## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., JANUARY 1, 1884.

POETRY.

## BROKEN TIES.

by J. montgomery.
The broken ties of happier days, How often do they seem
To come before our mental gaze To come before our mental gaze
Like a remembered dream; Around us each dissevered chain In speaking ruin lies,
And earthly hands can ne'er again Unite those broken ties.
The parents of our youthful home, The kindred that we loved, Far from our arms perchance may roam To desert seas removed.
Or we have watched their parting breath, And closed their weary eyes, And sighed to think how sadly death Can break all human ties.
The friends, the loved ones of our youth, They too are gone or cbanged;
Or worse than all, their love and truth Are carkened or estranged.
They meet us in the glittering throng, With cold, averted eyes, And wonder that we weep their wrong, And mouru our broken ties.
O, who in such a world as this, Could bear their lot of pain, Did not one radiant hope of bliss Unclouded yet remain?
That hope the sorereign Lord has given, Who reigns above the skies;
Hope that unites our souls to heaven, Hope that unites our souls
Each care, each ill of mortal birth, Is sent in pitying love
To lift the lingering heart from earth And speed its flight above. And every pang that wrings the breast, And every joy that dies,
Tells us to seek a purer rest And trust in holier ties.

## THE SABBATH.

" Remember the Sabbath day, to keep it holy."-Exodus xx. 8.

GOD thus commanded Jacol's seed, When from Egyptian bondage freed, He led them by the way:
Remember, with a mighty hand
I brought thee forth from Pharaoh's land; Then keep my Sabbath Day.
In six days God made heaven and earth;
Gave all the various creatures birth,
And from his working ceas'd;
These days to labor he applied;
The seventh he bless'd and sanctified, And call'd the day of rest.
To all God's people now remains A Sabbatism, a rest from pains,
When tired with toil, and faint through fear, The child of God can enter bere, And sweet refreshment find.
To this, by faitb, be oft retreats; Bondage and labor quite forgets, And bids his cares adien;
Slides softly into promised rest,
Reclines his head on Jesus' bieast, And proves the Sabbath true.
This, and this only, is the way To rightly keep the Sabbath Day, Which God has holy made. A. 1 keepers that come short of this, The substance of the Sabbath miss, and grasp an empty shade.

# CORRESPONDENCE. 

## THE SABBATH.

In compliance with a request, I forward for publication in the Signs of the Times some remarks concerning the subject of the sabbath so much talked about, and show why it was given, to what mation, and how long it was binding upon them, what was typified thereby, and when it, as a day iiterally, was taken away, nerer to be observed as such by the children of God, any more than any other one of the seren days embraced in one of our literal weeks; and as the foundation of such remarks as I may be enabled to make theren, use the following declarations: "Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that be may establish the second."-Hebrews x. 9. "For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succored thee: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation."2 Cor. vi. 2.
Not long since, through the kindness of a dear brother, I was favored with the privilege of reading an article, published "over the water," as a defense of the custom or binding principle that God's children are bound to keep the first day of the week as " holy time," or the sabbath. The article was carefully read, and I have seldom, if ever; seen more confusion in an article of the same length than in that; for the writer so mixed legal precepts, the Jewish ritual and gospel injunctions, that so far as his statements were csncerned, there was a gross perversion of each, and a genuine "Ashdod" language. If the writer of said article expressed his own views of the subject, withoutany mental reservation, he discovered himself to be in lamentable ignorance of the difference between the law and the gospel ; for not a single text was adduced from the apostles of the Lamb, the judges upon their thrones, to sustain him, and the whole of his argument was badly illustrated and essentially deficient.

If we turn to the book of Genesis we read the following, "Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, [kalah, completed, nothing to be added thereto, but developed,] and all the host of them. And on the serenth $\lfloor$ shebii, from shibah, seren, the Hebrew number for perfection] day God ended his work which he had made; and he rested [shabath, to cease, but not to rest like a weary man, but cease, or stop $\rfloor$ on the seventh day from all his work which he had made. And God blessed the had made. And God. blessed the
serenth day, and sanctified it: be-
cause that in it he had rested from all his work which God created and made." However much men may cavil about the matter, there has been no addition to that creation since, but many strange things have been developed, many changes have taken place, since the Almighty ended his work of creation and formation ; and the eruptions of the fearful volcano, the terrible earthquake, the resistless whirlwind, and the destructive current of water, one or all combined, has not added to that creation, neither annihilated one solitary grain of sand, drop of water, nor anything else. When our learned and wise geologists tell us of the great age of the earth, and how long certain material substances have been "growing," admitting the position that they have been growing so long does not in the least invalidate that truth of Scripture; for the growing of those substances does not create (call into existence) anything, neither could they grow were there not matter for them to feed upon or absorb by affinity. Whether the six days mentioned in Genesis be six of our literal days, six thousands of our years, or six millions of our years, matters not; for there is the division into six, then the seventh, showing the perfection of creation. I have been thus particular and somewhat lengthy, because, ambushed or hidden, there are infidel and atheistical sentiments where I never expected they wonld find a lodgment. Alas! fallen, depraved nature! where will you not lead us, if we are not restrained by grace ?

In the twentieth chapter of Exodus are recorded what are denominated the ten commandments, and concerning the sabbath it reads, "Six days shalt thou labor, and do all thy work : but the seventh day is the sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy man-servant, nor thy maid-serrant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy. gates." Aud in the thirty-first chapter of the same book we are told exactly why it was giren and what it signified, for it is thus spoken of, "Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saving; Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep : for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generatious; that ye may know that I am the Lord that doth sanctify sou." And in the seventeenth verse of the same chapter it is spoken of again as a sign. The name " sabbath" is recorded one hundred and three times in the Old Testament from the same original word; and it was giren to and
binding upon no other nation but the Jews, and they occupied only a small space of territory. It should be distinetly noticed that our God said it was a sign, therefore pointed to an enduring principle or substance, as shall be shown from apostolic authority before leaving the subject. The name " sabbath" is not a translated word, but merely anglicized; for had it been translated, the name conld not have been retained in an intelligent manner, for the simple English is "rest." They who contend that the first day of the week should be kept "as holy time," have not as yet referred to the book, chapter and verse where the apostles have given the authority to transfer the name "sabbath". from the seventh day of the week to the first; neither have they informed us how to keep it in the different portions of the globe, that is, in the different latitudes and longitudes. For instance, when it begins with us, it ends on the opposite side of the globe, or those who are antipodes to us; nor have they informed us, in a latitude where there are two months day, how we shall proceed. The fact is, they have no more scriptural authority to call the first day of the week sabbath than they have to use the blasphemous titles "Rev.," "D. D.," or the papal distinctions, clergy and laity. Pious souls! they do not want the steamboats nor the cars to run on their sabbath; but they can have their servants barness up a fine " team" of horses, and ride ont to their so-called church, and the poor laborer or mechanic, who has toiled the six days in which they have been idle, must either walk out or remain at home. Also, they can have a man pull away at a bell-rope, and thereby make a lond noise; they make more noise upon that day of the week than the same number of any other class of citizens. Their teachers, who occupy the " front ranks," receive from one to two hundred dollars for work that day; and the writer of this has never known one of these sabbatarians to deduct any of his interest money for that day, but exact always every cent. But he has been answered, "It is legal," which is freely admitted; but if the sabbath is so holy, how easy one seventh of the interest could be deducted; and many sabbatarians own largely in railroads, steamboats, turnpikes, bridges, \&c. But do they not exact their pay on their sabbath? Certainly they do. If such conduct is not " straining at a guat and swallowing a camel," where shall we look for it in modern times?

Having noticed some of the glaring inconsistencies of that class of characters who talk so much about a "holy sabbath" under the gospel dispensation, we will now bring their theory to the searching test of Jesus Christ and his apostles, as recorded in the New Testament, and see if their carnal theorizing is sustained therein. An inspired judge in Israel says, "The heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; bat is under tators and governors until the time appointed of the father. Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the world: but when the fullness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons." After the baptism of Jesus his teaching commenced, and concerning the law and the prophets he said, "Think not that I am come to destroy the law, or the prophets: I am not come to destroy, but to fulfill. For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled." The Pharisees, whom Jesus so many times called hypocrites, soon began to find fault and accuse him and bis disciples of being sabbath breakers, and in the twelfth chapter of Matthew is recorded one of the terrible rebukes that Godincarnate gave them; and he also says, "For the Son of man is Lord even of the sabbath day." In the twenty-third chapter of Matthew those Scribes and Pharisees are denounced by Jesus, seven times as hypocrites and once as serpents and a generation of ripers. Also, he said,
"How can ye escape the damnation of hell ?" "Behold, your house is left anto you desolate." We have only to read carefully what has been recorded by Matthew, Luke, Mark and John, to see how many times those hypocrites attempted to entangle Christ and his disciples concerning the law, especially the sabbath day; but the carnal Jews, Scribes, Pharisees, Sadducees, doctors and lawyers were always rebuked and confounded. After the dear Savior had fulfilled his mission as a minister of the circumcision, the noment came when the sacrifice should be offered, and while nailed to the cross he exclaimed, "It is finished; and be bowed his head, and gave up the ghost." The sun of that legal dispensation then set to rise no more; the requirements of the law had been met and fulfilled in every jot and tittle, the perfect sacrifice offered, and the Jewish ritual abolished. Now, as we inquire concerning this finished work, and the taking away of the first covenant and the establishing of the second, whose authority shall we take? Sball we abide by the decision of the inspired judges on their thrones, or shall we heed the doctrines of modern councils and uninspired men? The writer of this feels that the testimony recorded in the Acts, the twenty-one epistles, and the revelation made to and recorded
by John, is of more value than the views of all the uninspired men who have lived on the earth since those judges were called away from the scenes of time. Now, as God may enable us, we will proceed to see what they say about that Jewish sabbath and the "gospel day" and the "christian's rest.". There is at times much stress laid on the words, "I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day." The writer is so stupidly dull that he bas never been satisfied that the expression means the first day of our literal week, named by Constantine, a heathen emperor, Sunday, or some other day of the literal week, but sometimes hopes he has known what it is in his experience to be in the Spirit; and when thus blessed, it is always the Lord's day. Admitting what the wisdom of this world attempts to sustain, (not prove by apostolic authority, that it is the first day of the week, to whom do the other six days belong? Do they belong to man? The first day of the week would end on the isle of Patmos hours before it does here; and, as has been stated already in this article, the learned and wise teachers of our day have not told us how to proceed in the matter. The "poor, ignorant creature" writing this is so stupid that he thinks there is a certain declaration in the Old Testament that defines, explains and limits the "christian day of rest or boly sabbath," for it reads thus, "Thy people shail be willing in the day of thy power." Also, this is the accepted time and the day (not days) of salvation. The gospel dispensation is called a day; and when the children of our God are in the Spirit, it is holy time, but not simply ten or twelve hours, one day in seven. The attempt to introduce carnal ordinances into the gospel church began at an early day, for "certain men which came down from Jadea taught the brethren, and said, Except ye be circumcised after the manner of Moses, ye cannot be saved." And if we carefully read the entire fifteenth chapter of Acts we shall see the result. Some of the same carnal leaven is working in the church still. In the third chapter of Galatians the apostle rebukes his brethren sharply, and be begins that chapter by using the severe words, "O foolish Galatiaus, who hath bewitched you, that ye should not obey the trath, before whose eyes Jesus Christ hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you ?" In the next chapter he says, "But now, after that ye have known God, or rather are known of God, how tarn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years. I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon yon labor in vain. Brethren, I beseech you, be as I am ; for I am as ye are: ye have not injured me at all." In the second chapter of Colossians the inspired judge declares that those ordinances were not only blotted out, but nailed to his cross; and says to his dear brethren, "Let no man therefore
respect of an holy day, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath (days): which are a shadow of things to come; but the body (is) of Christ." But before he concludes he gives a positive command, saying, "Touch not; taste not; handle not; which all are to perish with the using; after the commandments and doctrines of men. Which things hare indeed a shew of wisdom in will worship, and humility, and neglecting of the body; not in any honor to the satisfying of the flesh." Now, shall we receive and believe the interpretation of this inspired apostle concerning the sabbath, or heed the carnal theory of them who assume to be wise above what is written? The apostle says those things were a shadoir, and God said to the Jews it (the sabbath) was a sign; therefore neither was the substance (Christ), but pointed down through the rista of time to the gospel day, when the children of God should have peace in believing and joy in the Holy Ghost, and Christ, the Substance, would be that unto his dear people. Paul says, "There remaineth therefore a rest to 「not for] the people of God;" and that rest in Cbrist is not one day in seven, but it has been that glorious day of rest to the church for more than eighteen hundred of our literal years.
Lest an improper and unjust charge should be made against them who do emphatically deny the authority of any man, men, or councils of men, to transfer the Jewish sabbath over to the first day of the week, it is proper and right to state that God's dear children in all countries have been a law-abiding people, so long as they have been permitted to whorship God openly according to the teaching of the Spirit; and in the United States of America the first day of the week bas been set apart as a day to abstain as far as possibie from secular labor. I know of no class more willing to obey the law, as far as they can, than "Bible Baptists" are; but to regard it as a "holy sabbath," they do not, because they know that there is no apostolic anthority for it. The writer remembers with deep sorrow a beatiful Sunday morning in the year 1861 ; but soon after the glorious " orb of day" had mounted his "fiery chariot" in the hearen and dispelled the darkness of night, the earth was made to tremble, and the " booming of cannon and the rattling of musketry" told the dreadful tale of death and destruction which were going on at and near "Bull Run," in the state of Virginia; and the socalled chaplains in both armies had been praying (?) for victory. Where was the holy sabbath then? O where? The piety of Great Britain, where there is so much " holy unction," and such profound knowledge of spiritaal things, does not prevent her soldiers from fighting on their "holy sabbath." Is it any more of a crime to lie, to steal, to slander, to murder, on the first day of the week than on any other day? Certainly not; neither does the law know any distinction. The eternal Jehovah sends the terribe tornado, the destractive earth
quake, the fearful volcano, and destroys life and property upon that day of the week as much as on any other day. Do not we poor mortals die upon that day? Are we not born in this world upon that day? Do not all things in natare move on the same as on any other day of the week?
When the dear Redeemer distinctly named the terrible vices and crimes which defile a man, and whence they come, does he say anything about sabbath breaking? No; but he says, "Those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man. For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, mur ders, adulteries, forvications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies : these are the things which defile a man." It should be distinctly noticed that those terrible things are in the heart before they are made manifest. After the crucifixion, resurrection and ascension of the dear Redeemer, his inspired jodges gave all laws which should be binding upon his disciples throughout the gospel dispensation; and neither of them has authorized any mortal man or men, in the plenitude of his or their wisdom, to trans. fer the Jewish sabbath over to the first day of the week and call that day sabbath. In the third chapter of Romans an inspired judge names eight vices and crimes, and in the fifth chapter of Galatians he specifies seventeen startling vices and crimes; yet in neither epistle to which reference bas been made does he mention one word about sabbath breaking, and why? Because it had been blotted out-nailed to his (Christ's) cross.
Now, if God enables us, we will show what it is to break or transgress in a spiritual or gospel sense that sabbath which tae church has entered upon and into, and has continued more than eighteen hundred of our literal years. In the Old Testament we have recorded the follow. ing, "Enter not into the path of the wicked, and go not in the way of evil men. Avoid it, pass not by it, turn from it, and pass away. * * * * But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day." During that long, dark, cloudy day of the legal dispensation, the path of the just was shining, and the prophets were enabled to predict with unerring certainty the coming of the Just One, and what should be accomplished; and Malachi (messenger of Jehovah, or my messenger) said, "Unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, [from that dark and cloudy day of legality,] and grow up as calves of the stall." When that glorious Sun arose, the dark night of Judaism passed away, those old Jewish bearens were rolled together as a scroll, no more to mantle the church. When the glorious orb of day mounts his "fiery chariot" in the east, and rises in full orbed splendor, the stars dis. appear, being swallowed up in the blazing rays of the sua; so when the
rites and ordinances given to the Jews were forever removed from the church. Christ said to the woman, "But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshipers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth: for the Father seeketh such [and he will surely find them, and not be mis. taken] to worship him. God is a Spinit: and they that worship. inim [not them] must worship him in spirit and in truth." But because this is the perfect day of the Mediator's reign and power, as Head over all to the church, it has not changed the vile passions of natural men, any more than the shining of the natural sun in the literal hearen upon the sea and land changes the nature of the monsters of the deep or the poison serpents and ferocious animals on the land; bat vile man, in this perfect gospel day, remains the same wicked creature in nature and deeds, only as our God restrains him. Some dear oues, whom I think I love, think that the perfect day has reference to the entrance of the children of God into immortal glory; but I am not aware of any place or portion of Scripture where the term "day" applies to eternity; bat perhaps some reader of this will say the poet sings,

All o'er these wide-extended plains
Shines one eternal day."
Poets have penned many beantiful expressions, so far as language is concerned, and they sound very euphonious; but when tested by the word of our God they seem to be somewhat "overdrawn," and are not supported by divine authority. In this accepted time, this day of salvation, when the first covenant has been removed and the second established, this day of Mediator's power, this perfect day, true worshipers are not to kindle a fire, that they may compass themselves about with sparks, in order to walk in the light of such fire and the sparks they have kin dled; for if they do they certainly will lie down in sorrow, because God has said it shall be thus. Therefore today true worshipers are not to offer an heifer, a goat, a lamb, a tur-tle-dove, a joung pigeon, nor introduce a seventh day sabbath; for if any such things are done, they become sabbath breakers in the absolute sense of the word. The ninth chapter of Hebrews contains the divine exposition of the matter ; and in the book of Revelation the same curse is pronounced upon him who addeth to, as upon him who taketh away. As has been already stated in this article, no man living to-day can point to the chapter and verse in one of the epistles authorizing us to call the first day of the literal week sabbath, or that the Lord Jehovah has told us under the gospel dispensation one day is more holy than an other.

Now, dear brethren and sisters, let us be careful in our outward worship how we undertake to improve upon the precepts, examples and injunctions left on record for the rule of the church in and under this perfect day of gospel rest; for whenever and whererer we bring in any of that

Jewish ritual, we become sabbath breakers, for the apostle says, "There remaineth |thanks be to our God, it remains to-day even $]$ therefore a rest to [not forl the people of God. For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works as God did from his." The apostle is not dwelling upon the glorified state of believers in heaven, but is talking to the church here in her time state. I have complied with the request, but have not elaborated the subject in all its various branches, but have shown from apostolic authority that the true church has nothing to do with the seventh day sabbath, any more than she has to do with offering literal sacrifices; and there I leave the matter.

WILLIAM J. PÚRINGTON.
Hopewele, N. J., Dec. 8, 1883.
Scio, Linn Co., Oregon, Dec. 6, 1883.
Elder Gilbert Beebe's SonsDear Brethren:-About a month ago I saw an inquiry in the Gospel Standard, over the siguature of "R. H. B.," requesting the editor to give his views more fally concerning the duration of the sabbath, and the obligation that all mankind are under to observe it as a holy day throughout subsequent time, in which both the inquiry and the answer our dear brother, Elder S. H. Durand, was traduced. I took up my feeble pen and wrote a reply to the editor of the Gospel Standard. After writing, I read it to several of the brethren here, and they requested me to send a copy of it to the Sugns of the Tmes for publication. This I am not able to do, as I have already sent the original manuscript to the editor of the Gospel Standard; but I will write iu substance what I wrote to him, and if you see cause to publish it, all right; and if not, all right, so far as I am concerned.

To the Editor of the Gospel Stand-ard-Dear Friend:-I have been a subscriber and a careful reader of the Gospel Standard for the last twentyeight years, and have in that time received much comfort in perusing its pages, especially in relation to the christian experience. I have just received the October number of the Gospel Standard, in which I see, over the signature of "R. H. B.," a request for you to give your views more fully than beretofore on the subject of the sabbath, to whom it was given, and " write a treatise to show from Scrip. ture that the sabbath or Lord's day did not cease to be with the Jewish dispensation, as the Old School Baptists say it did," \&c. Now, I must say that I differ essentially from both the inquiry and the answer, but I am not so vain as to suppose that I can convince rou that you are in an error on this important subject, for I well know bow tenaciously people will cling to the prejudice of education; but I thought that I would merely give you, upon Scripture premises, the reasons of my differing from you.
You, in your reply, start ont thas, - Both queries belong to one great subject, the divine appointment of
the sabbath; therefore we bave placed
them together, and shall endeavor to give a concise reply to both under two heads: 1. Relating to the universal institution of the sabbath. 2. Relating to the obligations men are under in the manner of keeping it. 1. The universal institution of the sabbath. It is an ordinance of God, binding upon all men and in all ages of time. To prove this from Scripture, we need not enter systematic ally into the controversy whether the sabbath was ordained for the whole world or for the Israelites only," \&c. In the first place I will say, it would be impossible for me to follow you in all your meanderings, for jou have wandered round and round in the dark, and hare fallen at every step, and have proved nothing. I wil merely take you up upon the premises you have laid down. First, relating to the universal institution of the sabbath. Now, I will endeavor to prove upon Scriptare testimony that the institution of the sabbath as delivered from Sinai was universal to one nation of people only; that is, it was universal so far as every individual person, whether male or female, belonging to the family of Israel was concerned, and no further But you further say, "Suffice it to say that we shall ground our argument on the Scripture fact that the Holy Spirit makes no distinction between Jew and Gentile in the obligations imposed upon all men to do and live, transgress and die. We are conscions that it is believed by many that the law was given to the Israelites onls, and that the Gentiles were never under it." I ask you, sir, when did all men come under the law? Not surely at the giving of the Sinai law corenant, of which the law concerning the sabbath was a part. We know that the whole world of mankind came under the law and under its curse in the Adamic transgression. Did not condemnation and death reign over all nations of the earth, as supremely from Adam to Moses as from Moses to the present time? Paul says, "Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions."-Gal. iii. 19. But that the Gentiles were ever under the Sinai covenant, I deny. The law covenant was made with Israel after the flesh, a typical people, and with no other people. The new covenant, pertaining to the gospel, was made in the ancients of eternity with Christ, for or in behalf of his spiritual Israel, an antitypical people, and with no other people. Now, for the proof that the law concerning the observation of the seventh day sabbath being given exclusively to the fleshly Israelites, we refer to the following Scripture testimony: "And the Lord spake unto Moses, saying, Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall seep : for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ye may know that I am the Lord that doth sanctify yon. Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it is boly unto you: erery one that defileth it shall surely be put to death: for whosoever doeth any work therein, that
soul shall be cut off from among his people. Six days may work be done; but in the seventh is the sabbath of rest, holy to the Lord: whosoever doeth any work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.2Exodus xxxi. 12-15. In the above quotation there are two of my positions clearly proved. First, that the law of the sabbath was given exclasively to the children of Israel. Second, that its duration expired at the expiration of the Jewish or legal dispensation. You say,. The "sabbath is an ordinance of God, binding pon all men." Does the Bible say so? It does not. The Bible says, "It is a sign between me" and the children of Israel forever." Again, "Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a sign between me and you." Not between me and the world, or "all men," if you please. You further say, "And in all ages of time." I ask again, Does the Bible say so: It surely does not. It says, "Throughout your generations." Is that "in all ages of time?" Now I ask you, Have you proved this? I answer, You have not. Alas! what a discrepancy there is between you and the Bible. Has not the generation of the children of Israel passed away eighteen hundred years ago? My dear sir, I do not write these things to harm you, but for your good, if it may be, by the blessing of God. The sixteenth and seventeenth verses read, "Wherefore the children of Israel" (mind this, it is the children of Israel, not "all men") "shall keép the sabbath, to obserre the sabbath throughout their generations," (not "all ages of time,") "for a perpetual covenant." Now, sir, a sign is a mark of distinction, to distinguish the children of Israel from all other nations of the earth, according to the word of the Lord by Balaam, "Lo, the people shall dwell alone, and shall not be reckoned among the nations." -Num. xxiii. 9. This sign was to distinguish Israel as a separate and distinct people, as the highly favored of the Lord, and whose God is the Lord, and to whom were given the oracles of God. Circumcision was another sign peculiar to Israfl. Paul says, "Abraham received the sign of cirenmeision."-Rom. iv. 11. Those signs were to continue with them throughout their generation, or as long as they remained a separate and distinct nation of people from the nations of the earth. But now the sceptre has long since departed from Judab; hence these signs have ceased forever. But the law of the sabbath was to continue with the children of Israel " throughout their generations, for a perpetual covenant." This covenant belongs to and is a part of the covenant that God made with the children of Israel when he took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Egspt, and the new covenant nowhere speaks of any day of the week as a sabbath or holy day. And Moses saith, "The Lord our God made a corenant with us in Horeb. The Lord made not this covenant with our fathers, but with us, even us, who are all of us liere alive this
day."-Deut. v.2,3. Now this shows beyond contradiction that the covenant concerning the observation of the seventh day sabbath was not given to or enjoined upon any people prior to the Sinai covenant, and also that it was given exclusively to the children of Israel, as Paul saith, "For when the Gentiles, which have not the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having not the law, are a law unto themselves," \&c.-Romans ii. 14. Again, "For when we were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which were by the law, did work in our members to bring forth fruit unto death. But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held: that we should serve in newness of spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter."-Romans vii. 5,6 . It will be observed that this last quotation was spoken especially to Jewish believers at Rome. For in the frst verse he says, "I speal to them that know the law ;" which of course were Jews, and would imply that there were those who did not know the law, (Gentiles), and that as a consequence were never under the Sinai law covemant. This must suffice as far as a seventh day law sabbath is concerned. And when we search for a gospel sabbath, it canuot be found in the first, serenth, nor any other day of the week; no, indeed it cannot. I this evening defy the whole Arminian world to show within the lids of the Bible, from the beginning to the end, a "Thus saith the Lord" for a "Sunday or first day of the week sabbath." The inquiry may be made, Is there then ac gospel sabbath? Yes, there is ; and I praise and adore the God of all grace that there is a glorious gospel sabbath day! Yes, "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God."-Heb. iv. 9. And the prophet spoke of this glorious sabbath day more than seren hundred jears before it began to dawn on the earth in these words, "And in that day" (mind, that day is the glorious gospel sabbath day) "there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Gentiles seek,". (remember this also), "and his rest shall be glorious." -Isa. xi. 10. The Gentiles had no interest in the old covenant sabbath; but they have in the new and everlasting corenant gospel sabbath day of rest. This is the glorious antitypical sabbath day, that all the weekly, monthly and yearly sabbaths pointed to as their antitype. This glorious day began to dawn when John the Baptist began preaching in the wilderness of Judea. Then was fulfilled the prophecy of Malachi iv. 2, "But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness* arise with healing in his wings." This glorious Sun has risen, and shall never go down, according to Isaiah Ix. 1-4, "Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the Lord is risen upon thee. For, behold, the darkness sball cover the earth, and gross darkuess the people: but the Lord shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee. An
the Gentiles sball come to thy light, and kings to the brightness of thy rising. iift up thine eyes round about, and see : all they gather them selves together, they come to thee thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side," \&c. This is an eternal sabbath of rest. The glorions Sun arose at the coming in of the gospel kingdom, and sbiueth more and more unto the perfect day, when it will be consummated in glory. "The sun" (that is the natural or created sun) " shall be no wore thy light by day," (that is, the gospel sabbath day,) "neither for brightness shall the moon give light uato thee: but the Lord shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy God thy glory. Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself; for the Lord shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended."-Isaiah lx. 19, 20. O, is not this a glorious sabbath day of rest? Let others grasp the shadow; but let us, who have felt the burden of sin, and have been sinking in deep mire where there is no standing, and have been laboring under the sentence of condemnation, and are weary with groanings, Hee to Jesus Christ, the antitypical sabbath, and rest in his spacious bosom. It is there I desire to rest my weary head. I can find no rest to my weary soul anywhere else. The psalmist saith, "Behold, o God our shield, and look upon the face of thine anointed. For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a sun and shield: the Lord will give grace and glory : no good thing will he withbold from them that walk uprightly."-Psalm Ixxeiv 9-11. Now, as the natural sun rules the natural day, so in like manner does the spiritual Sun rule the spiritual or gospel sabbath day, if sou please.
But you say, "And the Lord har. ing completely fulfilled the law of works, together with all the types of the ceremonial law, as the Head of the new dispensation of grace, he was at perfect liberty to change the sab bath day, while still retaining its obligations." Dare you say that Ohrist changed the sabbath day from the seventh to the first day of the week? Are you a teacher in Israel, and teach an inquirer after truth such a notorious absurdity as this? I challenge yon to prove such an absurdity by "Thus saith the Lord." I boldly affirm, withont fear of suc cessful contradiction, that the Lord did not make such a change; but he took it out of the way. Hear what Paul says concerning it, "And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words. For though I be absent. in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit, joying and beholding jour order, and the steadfastness of your faith in Christ. As ye have therefore received Cbrist Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in him: rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught, abound-
ing therein with thanksgiving. Be ware lest any man spoil you throngh philosophy and rain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. For in him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead todily. And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power: in whom also ye are circumcised with the cir cumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Christ." "Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross ; and having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it. Let no man therefore jadge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holy day, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ."-Col. ii. 4-17. Now, these were all law ordinances that Christ took out of the way. He could not have taken the ordinances of men out of the way, for Peter admonished bis brethren to "submit themselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake."-1 Peter ii. 13. But the ordinances referred to are such as these, the passover, and the priestly offerings, together with those named above, new moons and sab bath days. These are ali shadows of things to come, which the ordinances of men are not. But the body or substance which these shadows point to is of Christ.
Now, as respects the first day of the week sabbath, profanely called the Lord's day, I will say that it is merely a traditionary sabbath day, which is no sabbath at all. You say the Lord changed the day from the seventh to the first day of the week. I say if the Lord had thus changed the day, it certainly would have been so recorded in the Scriptures; and from the fact that no such record can be found, we take it for granted that the Lord did not change the day. So we are forced to look elsewhere for the change ; and history informs us that there was no day of the week observed by the early christians as a sabbath until the days of Constantine, the Roman Emperor. Smith, in his dictionary of the Bible, page 819, says, "We have never found a passage, previous to the conversion of Constantine, prohibitory of any wors or occupation on the former," (that is, the first day of the week;) "and any such, did it exist, would have been in a great measure nugatory, for the reasons just alleged. After Constantine, things become different once. His celebrated edict, pro hibitory of judicial proceedings on the Lord's day, was probably dictated by a wish to give the great christian festival as much honor as was enjoyed by those of the heathen, rather than by any reference to the sabbath or the fourth commandment; but it was followed by several which extended the prohibition to many other occupations, and to many forms of pleasure held innocent on ordinary
days. But it was surely impossible to observe both the Lord's day, as was done by christians after Constantine, and to read the fourth commandment, without connecting the two." And Constantine named the first day of the week "Sun day," after the name of his heathen god; for he was a worshiper of the sun. Thus we see that Anno Domini 300 Constautine instituted the Sunday or first day of the week sabbath; and Constantine was the source and foun-tain-head from whence sprung Catholicism, Thus, then, Sunday, profanely called the Lord's day, is of Roman Catholic origin; but the Lord's day is altogether a different thing.
We will now examine sour Scripture quotations in order to prove the validity of the first day of the week sabbath. Your first quotation is John xx. 19, 26. First, 19 : "Then the same day at evening, being the irst day of the week, when the doors were shat where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Jews, came Jesus and stood in the midst," \&c. Does that prove anything? Of course he had either to rise on the irst or some other day of the week. Verse 26: "And after eight days again his discipleș were within." Was that the first day of the week? It surely was Monday, the second day of the week. Your next is, "Also the day of pentecost was the first day of the week," \&c. Well,-it is a true saying, "A drowning man will catch at a straw." The day of pentecost was a great day with the Jews, wheu the Jews from all nations would be at Jerusalem on that memorable day (long before spoken of by the prophet Joel) and witness the descent of the Holy Spirit, and bear the apostles speak in the tongues in which each one was born. The Holy Ghost descended and lighted upon the head of Jesus at his baptism ; but to say that the Holy Ghost descended to honor any day of the week, is too absurd for a wise man to even think. You say, "Thus Father, Son and Spirit have eminent$y$ honored the observance of the first day as the day of rest." This is truly outrageous! Your next is, "Paul met the disciples at Troas, and break bread to them on that day.-Arts xx. 7." This is the only passage that has any weight whatever; and even here souare mistaken again. He preached on that day, but he did not break bread on that day. The passage reads, "And upon the first day of the week, when the disciples came together to break bread, Paul preached unto then, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight. * * And there sat in a window a certain joung man named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as Paul was long preaching, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was talen up dead. Aud Paul went down, and fell on him, and embracing hite, said, Trouble not rourselves; for his life is in him. When be therefore was come ap again, and had broken bread, and eaten, aud talked a loug while, even till break of day,
so he departed." So you see that it was after midnight when he break the bread, consequently it was on the second day of the week. But aside from this, Paul abode with the disciples at Troas seven days, and he was no idler, as he said, ( 2 Thess. iii. 8 , "Neither did we eat any man's bread for nought; but wrought with labor and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of jou." It is then presumable that the apostle preached every day of the seven that he abode with them, espe cially as he preached all night the night before he left them, never to see them again, as he said in verse 25, "And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of God, shall see my face no more." And we have no Scripture testimony to prove that even this was the Lord's supper, as it was customary in those dars for the disciples to assemble at their houses and break bread and eat together, as shown Acts ii. 46, "And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, did eat their meat with gladness and singleness of heart." And this is also what is meant 1 Coristhians r.11. And Christ always broke the bread before eating, as in the case of the five and seven loaves. Also was known to the two disciples in breaking bread, because it had been his custom while he was with them to break the bread on all occasions.-Luke xxiv. 30,35 . But suppose it was the Lord's supper, it was not on the first day of the week; and if it had been, it does not prove that that day was sanctified by the Lord as a sabbath day of rest or worship. This one case only that we read that the disciples assembled on that day for worship, does not establish it even as a custom, much less as a command. But as Paul had been preaching all day and all night, perhaps without refreshment, he doubtless was hungry, and be break bread and eat as his breakfast, preparatory to starting on his journey The preaching of Paul at Troas upon the first day of the week is one iso lated case; but we read (Acts xviii. 4) that he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Jews and the Greeks, \&c. Again, "They came to Thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the Jews: and Paul, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the Scrip-tures."-Acts xvii. 1, 2. And again, "And on the sabbath [day, margin] we went out of the city by a river side, where prayer was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake unto the women which resorted thither."-Acts xvi. 13. Now, these are only a few of the many passages of Scripture which show that the apostles preached on other days, as well as on the first day of the week. And if Paul preaching one time upon the first day of the week make it obligatory (as you say) on all men to obserse it as a bols day, how much more would Paul preacking so many times on the serenth day, as stated
abore, make it still binding on all men to observe it as a boly day, as the "Seventh Day Adrentists" of America contend. But in all your hard labor and wresting Scriptares in order to prove the sanctity of the first day of the week, you have failed to produce even one scriptural command. And what does all your carnal reasoning amount to without one "Thus saith the Lord?" I say it amounts to nothing. Then you have only prored your sabbath system to be false, nothing more. And I repeat, if God had instituted the first day of the week in lieu of the seventh he surely would have told us so somewhere in the Bible; but when we get outside of that good book, we are walking on slippery ground, and are sure to get a fall.

You say, "A minister among the Old School Baptists in America says, 'If my strawberry-bed needed weeding on the sabbath day, it would not hurt my conscience to weed it.' Well bat, friend Durand, it might hurt some other person's conscience, and give him offense," \&c. Our dear brother, S. H. Durand, is a minister in high standing among the Old School or Primitive Baptists in America, and an orderly walking christian man, and stands as a pat tern of godliness among all good christian people, and it grieves me to hear him thus calumniated. Brother S. H. Durand had doubtless reference to the seventh day sabbath. He does not esteem the first day of the week a sabbath day at all, neither do I; but it would hurt my conscience to weed my strawberry-bed on the first day of the week, for this canse: an apostle has commanded, saying, "Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake." 1 Peter ii. 13. And I look upon the first day of the week institution as being nothing more than an ordinance of man; but as it is the law of onr nation, and that, too, for the benefit of mankind, it is our duty to obey it, and if we fail we sin against the laws of our country. But it does seem to me that you strict Baptists of England take special pleasure in traducing your brethren of America; and nothing but a sense of the justness of the cause of truth has induced me to take my pen, even at the advanced age of seventy-seven years, in defense thereof. So you see I am not a novice.
Now I will write a few words by way of application, and bring this very lengthy letter to a close. The Lord's day occurs only ouce in the Bible that I now remember, and it is in the book of Revelation i. 9, 10 : "I John, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Christ, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of God, and for the testimony of Jesus Christ. I was in the Spirit on the Lord's day," \&e. This day is not measured by twenty four hours, neither is it measured by the risings and settings of the sun; but it is an eternal day, that shall never end. Its sun shall never go down. It is the day the prophet looked forward to when he said, "In
that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Gentiles seek: and his rest shall be glorions." And every poor, laboring, heavy laden soul who is so happy as to enter into that glorious gospel rest, ceases from his own law works, as God did from his works of creation.-Heb. iv. 10. God did not cease from his own works until he finished creation; then he ceased forever. In like manner the sin-burdened mourner never enters into this glorious antitypical gospel rest until he has finished his legal works, (which are emblematically set forth by the six days labor previous to the serenth day sabbath). Then he ceases forever, and the soul finds rest in Jesus. It is such he calls to come unto him. "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and se shall find rest unto four souls. For my joke is easy, and my burden is light."-Matt. xi. 28-30. O what a glorious sabbath of rest! after the six days hard labor and sore travail of soul under the law of works, to enter in through the gates into the boly city, the new Jerusalem, the gospel kingdom of heaven, and there with the blessed Jesus sit together in heavenly places, and find rest to their souls! Thus they cease forever from their own works, as God did from his. O how far, how very far this glorious gospel sabbath transcends all temporal law sabbaths, which can only give temporary rest to the body after the six days bodily labor, but cannot give rest unto the soul. But this blessed gospel sabbath gives eternal rest to the soul, when the soul labor under the law is finished This is the sabbath day that I feel more particularly interested in.

Yours, \&c.,
JOHN STIPP.
Occoquan, Va., Not. 6, 1882.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Sev eral months have passed since I received a request from• a nember of the Maple Creek Church, Washington County, Pennsylvania, to write through the Sigis upon the Song of Solomon vi. 10. In the midst of much care and trarel in different and distant places, I have had but little opportunity to write, yet I have ever remembered the request with a desire, if possible, to comply. There have been times when the nnspeakable beanty of the King and the unsearchable riches of his kingdom have been unveiled in grandeur before me, impressing a desire to write or speak of them; but frequently, after such attempts, I have seen such imperfections in what I have spoken or written, that I have become discouraged. Yet the thought comes to encourage me that it is only as Jesus speaks through as, or dips our pen in the living fire of gospel truth, that we can speak to the comfort of his people; and that all such messages, no matter in what light we tuay regard them, must ever be confrmed by the great King as messages from the
immortal throne in the accomplish ment of his purposes.
The verse in question reads as follows, "Who is she that looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners?" I understand it to be a presentation of the triamph of the church in her Lord, of her exceeding majesty and beauty, and of the fall of all her enemies before this all-conquering reign. I will not occapy time in writing even briefly of its connections, although of exceeding preciousness to me, for it is the Song of songs. All the songs of Zion spring from its overflowing fountain, and unite in its one ascription of praise unto the Redeemer, who stands as the central figure of all its beauty, and his charch the object of his tender care. The introductory clause of the text does not express a doubt upon the mind of the writer regarding what he sees, but it is an exclamation of rapture, as the church of the living God arises before him in the splendor of her triamph. She looks forth, he says, "as the morning." This is a declaration of triamph, as the morning triumphs over the night. A similar figure is used in Revelation xii. 1: "And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars." There is not, I think, in all the realms of nature a figure illustrative of complete triamph more than this. The night cannot stand before the coming of the day. Darkness must always flee when light cometh. That light, pouring its golden rays into the darkest caverns, penetrating into every dark corner, illustrates the splendor of gospel triumph. What folly to talk of "resisting the progress of the gospel." As well might the night talk of baffling the day, of preventing the rise of the morning sun. This was tried at the crucifixion of the Redeemer. The powers of darkness then and there used their utmost, marshaled their dark legions in bloody array, in an endeavor to extinguish the light of the gospel. The fiendish spirits of hell in human form were gathered in council about the cross and at the tomb; but they were there "by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God," "to do," continues the inspired record, "whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be done." The powers of darkness were gathered at the "new tomb" of Joseph to prevent the resurrection of the dead. What availed all these things when the appointed moment arrived? Blooming with immortal vigor, the Lord of life and glory arose a mighty conqueror over death, hell and the grave.
"'Tis the Savior! angels raise
Fame's eternal trump of praise."
The long shadowy way, the Jewish evening or night, was at an end. The church arose in that glorious resurrection from under the law and its curse in vital oneness with Christ, ber living Head. Destroy this great foundation principle, and all is con.
fusion and despair. No ray of hope brightens the dreary scene. But faith reveals the foundation upon which all our hopes of salvation rest, the vital relationship of Christ and his church. Upon this principle, and upon none other, he could bear their grief and carry their sorrow; "wounded for our transgressions, bruised for our iniquities; the chastisement of our peace was upon him ; and with his stripes we are healed. Thus,
"In all that Jesus did on earth
His church an interest have;"
"And when he breathed his dying breath His saints with him o'ercame."
Hare our eyes been opened to see this vital fact? If so, we know something of the principle upon which the eterual truth of the text rests. "Thy people," says the psalmist, " shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning." Here, then, is the "day of his power." The sun had arisen, the morning had dawned upon Israel's hitherto benighted tribes. What a glorious morning, and what a splendid triumph! And from the womb of that morning in the experience of the trembling child of grace, from the dawn of that wonderful day, Jesus is the "chiefest among ten thousand," the lorely Rsdeemer to him. This trembling child knows the Savior by precious experience. Jesus had come to him when "darkness was upon the face of the deep " of his own depraved heart, and spread the glory of his trinmph there. The King had rode by in the wonderfill chariot of his love. "God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness," had shined in his beart, "to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ." That face, beaming with the brightness of the glory which he bad with the Father "before the world was," and with everlasting love, is known by the child of God. When turned upen him in his wayward walk, it calls in his wandering feet. When waves of fierce temptation roll around him, and dark storms of doubt and fear obscure his sky, it is this blessed Jesus who looks through the storm and calms its angry powers. Does not the redeemed child know him? Does not the music of his name touch the most tender chords of his being? Of this the poet sang,
"How sweet the name of Jesus sounds In a believer's ear."
But let us notice the next cláuse of the text: "Fair as the moon." This, I presume, is designed to express the radiant beauty of the church as seen by an eye of faith. There is nothing in that sight calculated to terrify or trouble a child of grace. He can say, "How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts! My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord." The church reflects the glory of her God. There the brightest displays of his power are seen. She echoes back his praise, and the glory that she had in him before the world began. "The morning stars sang together, and all the sons of God shouted for joy." This is not
the view which the ungodly world have of the church, hating as they do her doctrine, her order, and all that pertains to her glorious travel. She is not fair to them. "Away with this people," they say; "we cannot bear such doctrine, such order." This world has never beheld the church as the text presents her. No polluted eye can gaze upon her glory, any more than they can look upon the glory of her King, "who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honor and power everlasting. Amen."-1 Tim. vi. 16. It is folly to talk of conforming the church to the world. It is utterly impossible to show them one of her beanties. As they kuew not the Master, so they know not his children. But this beautifal church is beheld by the redeemed child, who can clearly see a distinction between her and all other denominations. It is a church adorned with heavenly raiment, and who shows in all her faith and order the stately steppings of the Lamb of God.
"Clear as the sun." John speaks of the gospel as "a pure river of water of life, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb." It is this gospel clearness that adorns the church in the language of the text. There is emphatically but one gospel system of redemption. This is not made up of the varions creeds and theories of this or any other polluted age. It comes from heaven, and not from man. Salvation does not in a single instance proceed from Sunday schools, mission boards, distracted meetings, or any such polluted source. The religious denomi nations of this world love and practice these things. They are but the mists and fogs of human reasoning that arise from these dark places. They arise from and belong to the systems of this world, and the slimy feet of the antichristian serpent can always be traced in these dark doings. These denominations form no part of the church of the living God. Human reason is not her guide; popular approval is not the tribunal whose decisions she regards. "And the city," says Johu, "had no need of the sun, neither of the moon to shine in it: for the glory of God did lighten it , and the Lamb is the light thereof." "I came down from heaven," the Master distinctly asserts; and all that pertains to the way of salvation bears this heavenly seal. "Out of Zion," says the psalmist, "the per. fection of beauty, God hath shived." It is in the light falling from the "great white throne" that we see the church, those floods of living spleador falling from her gospel altar. In that brilliant light we behold her in the text. It is in her standing in Jesus that we now see her. It can well be said of her here, "Thou art all fair, my love; there is no spot in thee." No earthly conditions bang about her. No creeds or theories of men's invention mar her perfect beauty. Her wouderful and glorious travel rests
conid not be said that she was ciear, if there were such earthly spots upon her. Remember that I am referring now to her standing in Jesus. She must be clear as the sun. No darkness is concealed in its rays. Clouds and fogs arising from the earth may obscure for a time its beauty from those who are upon the earth, but they do not mingle with its light. It is this " gospel of the kingdom" in its purity that we need. The slightest deviation in the preaching of it from its doctrine or order, can never result in the least possible good to the church. We may make bungling work sometimes in preaching this gospel, but that does not interfere with its clear, steady light. That light is in and of itself. And as it shines out of and falls upon this glorious church, it shows her redeemed out of every nation, tribe and kindred, standing upright in her living Head, "clothed with the sun." It was thus the psalmist saw her in the language, "Walk about Zion, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof." There are times in our earthly pilgrimage when these things are clearly seen, when the church appears before us in the splendor of her triumph. How beautifal is the sight! how lovely are her palaces ! How great and holy is her King, and what wisdom shines in the ways of her God. Moses must have seen her thus in the enraptured language, "Happy art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee, O people saved by the Lord, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy excellency ! and thine enemies shall be found liars anto thee; and thou shalt tread upon their high places."-Dent. xxxiii. 29.
But we will pass to the consideration of the closing clause of the text, "Terrible as an army with banners." There is an awful majesty surrounding the church as she rises before us in the exaltation of her God. "How dreadful is this place!" says Jacob. "This is none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven." -Gen. xxviii. 17. But how different are the feelings that she spreads among her foes. An Old School Baptist Church, in a good, healthy travel, is a terror to the enemies of the cross about her. But she is certainly not in a good, healthy travel when there is an incllnation to mix with the nations around her. As she furls the old banner and lies down in the belly of the lion, she ceases to be a terror to the enemies of the cross. "They are not so selfish as other Old School Baptists," " or as they used to be," is now heard among those whose whole lives are spent in blaspheming the name of the most high God. "We like you so well," "You preach exactly what we believe," our enemies say to the minister of the old church; as they would reach him with their poisonous tongue, pouring into his ear their disgusting flattery.
'Come, walk into my parlor,'
Says the spiaer to the fy.:"
"Let us bait our hook," they say, " with the applause of the world, and such earthly inducements. Pat them

Are the war-wom veterans of the cross to be gulled by such ranities? Is this fair church to bow her head and receive the favor of a polluted world, to wear the yoke of bondage to the decrees of popular applatise? This can never be. Yet such is, un doubtedly the inclination where there is a disposition to temporize or shrink from plain gospel doctrine or order The faithful servant of Jesus is not even to inquire what would be popular with his brethren in this respect. "Study to shew thyself approved anto God," says Paul to Timothy. We cannot expect to cleare unto the cross without making enemies of its enemies. The very word "army," in the text, implies this warfare. There would be no use for armies if there could be no enemies to fight. It is not a struggle for eterual life that we are writing about. It is the life in the christian's heart that begets a warfare, " the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh." This warfare is not the cause, but the evidence of life eternal. So in the church of the living God, these conflicts for the truth are not the cause, but the evidences of life from on high, unmistaizable eridence of the victory of the Lamb. "His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which were in heaven followed im upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean. And out of his mouth goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the mations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the wine-press of the fierceness and wrath of almighty God. And he hath on his vestare and on bis thigh a name written, King of kings, and Lord of lords." Here is our mighty Conqueror, the source from wheace all our victories come. And that army, clothed with his presence, must ever remain victorious over all the powers of darkness.

But let us notive, in the next place, the banners which wave in the eternal sunshine of its presence. Says the psalmist, "Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth." This banner is a declaration of the glory of the kingdom and of ber exalted King. Engraren uponit are the wonders of his love and the victories of his grace. The doctrine of God our Savior is seen here. No tice that this banner is to be dis played, not hidden. "Neither do men light a candle, and pat it under a bushel," says the Savior. Cleave to this glorious banner more closely in the thickest of the fight. Hold it frmly, 5 e standard-bearers of eterual trath, as the enemies of the cross gather around sou. It is the sure emblem of your victory, aud of the brightness of jour Father's glory. "Aud his banner orer me," says Solomon, "was lore." This is the banner of the church, it is exclusively for her, the eusigu of her King, the emblem of her glorious victory in him. Encircling her on either side, underneath the lowest piaces reached in her travel, rising abore her a mighty canopy of ererlasting love,
it speaks in thunder tones of almighty power, of infinite wisdom, of sovereign grace, and of the unsearchable treasures of wisdom and knowledge in that great fountain of eternal love. It must rise above the towering heights of time to give lasting comfort to the child of God. This world is but a land of desert and drouth, a wilderness of woe to the trembling child. There is no abiding comfort upon its sin-cursed shores for him. There is within him a jearning for something above and beyond it all. "O for rest from toil and pain in the holy mountain of our God," is his constant cry. Heaven is the only panacea for his woe, and earth has no sorrow that it cannot heal. Thus onward and upward moves this bannered host of the most high God in the trinmphs of her living Lord, antil the ages of time shall have been gathered, and the blazing glories of immortality shall dawn forever upon her.
"There the saints of all ages in harmony meet,
Their Savior and brethren transported to greet;
While the anthems of rapture unceasingly roll,
And the smile of the Lord is the feast of the soul."
Not one is to be left out in this glorious triumph; all are to reach its unbroken rest, and join in the exalted song of victory unto God and the Lamb forever. In the fervent hope of this blessed gospel we press on to the bright realization of its "eternal weight of glory." And as this vessel of mercy is tossed upou the stormcovered way of time, we realize continually that this hope is as an anchor of the soul, "both sure and steadfast." It reaches above the angry crest of every billow of trouble that rolls in upon our soul, and takes hold of the great white throne," whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an High Priest forever after the order of Melchisedec."Heb. vi. 20. Through this blessed hope we look up in a bright path to the cloudless realms of eternity, and see this victorious army clothed in heavenly raiment, shining in the glory of her exalted King, bathing in the boundless ocean of everlasting love, while heaven's eternal arches ring with shouts of sovereign grace.
In the bright assurance of this blessed gospel, I remain, as ever, yours in its holy fellowship,

WM. M. SMOOT.
P. S.-I would say to brethren and friends in Pennsylvania that I returned to my home yesterday in safety from my recent visit among them, and was favored to find all well at home. I was absent from home about three weeks, and realized some precions evidences of the Lord's goodness and mercy upou the trip.
W. M. S.

## FAULT-FINDING.

Dear Brethren :-While this is not a word in the Bible, it jet includes the substance of several words that are used there, descriptive of several habits into which men are apt to fall, and which when engaged in
by professed christians, bring wounds and reproaches upon the cause of Christ. For this reason I desire to write about it, warning against forming the habit.
1st. It is good to keep a careful watch for the truth, and to rebuke error wherever it may be found. But this is not "fault-finding." In this sense the Lord finds fault with men, and in this sense we have a right to find fault. But that to which I desire to call attention at this time is the constaut oriticism of little things, little weaknesses or slips of others, and that behind their backs; perhaps saying there what we are careful enough not to say to their face. It is that disposition to use a microscope every time we look at another, so that his faults look much larger than they really are, and then to pick flars even when they do not exist. This disposition would say that an angel's form was not perfect, and seek for flaws in the exalted throne of the Majesty in the heavens itself. The habit of speaking disparagingly of every one of whom we speak, of talking over their failings and weaknesses rather than their good qualities, is what I mean by "fault-inding." It is a weed that needs very constant watching, else it will grow in us rapidly, and choke the growth of precious christian graces in our bearts.
2d. Let us see what evils are included in or related to this monster evil. It is closely related generally to hypocrisy. Those given to faultfinding are nearly always given to great pretensions of friendship and great expressions of admiration for the good traits of another when in his company, but woe to his reputation when behind his back. It is also the near relation of boasting. It says, "See what a pattern I am. Look at that brother's faults, and then refresh your eyes by a look at such a pattern of righteousness as I am." "That brother," it says, "does so and so, or is so and so, but of course I am free from such faults." It is also refusing to obey the word which forbids "judging." It says, "I am capable of judging my brother : I will not leave him to be judged by God." We are commanded to judge ourselves and not others. To judge others argues an entire ignorance of our own selves. I have generally found that fault-finders are guilty of nearly every imperfection and wrong which they see in others. At least it is sure that they lack that charity which "thinketh no evil." This evil also inculdes the evil of "tale-bearing." Is there a meaner, more despicable habitthan carrying wherever one goes tales to the harm of another? Sach and such a report is going about a brother. It is said that he has such and such a habit, or has done this or some other wrong. This is the form sucb conversation takes. "Slander" also is its twin brother, so near in appearence to "fault-finding" that it is hard to tell the difference. Aud if we allow the latter a lodg. ment in our intercourse, soon we shall ind that the former has slyly crept
in also, and that we hare mistaken
the oue for the other. Aud there is so little difference that we might as well harbor one as the other. Besides as a general thing they are inseparable. "Bearing false witness" follows close upon the heels of "fault. finding." Either the faults are mag. nified or else multiplied until the real trath is lost sight of, and this is "bearing false witness." Then if we talk of a brother's faults, and not of the wany good qualities which he may possess, we are creating false impressions again. It matters not how much that man may love God and his cause, and how devoted his time and talents and means may be to that cause, these fault-finders, like crows, always scent the unsound spots and feast upon them with great delight. I know of no poorer living than other people's failings. But fault-finders, like crows, furnisb poor eating themselves. Fault-inders are generally "busybodies" in other men's matters. Haring no legitimate business of their own, they must needs pry into that of others. And it is very soon that they detect something wrong; and so they go about to set it right by telling all around what a bad thing this brother has said or done. And they do this for a pretended interest in the welfare of that brother and the cause. Let each one take care of his own vine. yard, and he will have little time left to see after the weeds in his brother's vineyard. I remember that once when I was teaching school I said, "If any one sees another look off from his book for the next half-hour, I want him to tell me." Pretty soon a boy said, "Teacher, I saw such a one look ofl" from his book." "Well," I said, "what were you doing ?" If each one will be busy about his own task it will sare a good deal of faultfinding. "Whisperers" belong to the same family as the fault-finders. A whisperer will take you one side, and say, "Hare you heard so and so about such a one? You must not tellit, nor let it get out for the world." And so the evil thing is told, and naught is heard but the sibilant sound of the letter $S$, like the hiss of a serpent as he projects his venom. Even the world despises the whisperer, and the fault-finder is a first cousin to him.
3d. From what does the spirit of fault-finding arise? I would answer, From a heart at variance with the command to love our neighbor as ourself. Love will seek to conceal a brother's faults if any are seen, and love will prevent our seeing many. But to be more particular for a little while I would say that sometimes it has its root in "envy." There is a secret feeling like this, "That brother has an advantage orer me; he has some gifts, or abilities, or good quali ties, that I have not; he is in a higher position than I am," \&c. And so the spirit of envy begins to hunt after weak spots, and begins to blazon them abroad, to the hurt of that brother. Sometimes, also, it proceeds out of "jealousy." A brother is of good report and stands brother is of good report and staads
high esteem of others. He is
loved, and the people show him great attention. At once the cruel fire of jealousy is kindled in some one's heart, and burns until it consumes all kind feeling and brotherly love, and leaves in its place nothing but the ashes of bitterness and enmity. And so the tongue begins to speak foul and slanderous things, still under the pretense of great zeal for the cause. "Hate" also is to be detected in this evil habit of fault-finding. As lore means the desire for another's adrantage, so hate means the desire to harm another. And therefore I say that hatred is at the root of this evil. "Pride" also shows its head here, and "self-sufficiency" is not far absent. The secret feeling is, "See my superior goodness." I always feel sure in the presence of a fault-finder that he also sees plenty of flaws in me, and only waits the presence of the next brother and my absence to begin to make them known. Of course I know that he thinks meanly of me, or else he would not suppose that I would delight to hear of the faults of my brethren. "A boastful spirit" also is a fountain of fault-finding. A spirit to herald abroad what self has done and said, to claim great piety, great love of holiness and great abhorrence to sin, to set the light of one's own goodness out the clearer by holding it up against the dark background of another's faults. The most subtile kind of boasting is that which endeavors to show how unworthy others are. "Mean, petty spite" has something to do with this vile babit. Some fancied slight, some suspicion of coldness upon the part of that brother to ourselves, some word or act of that brother which did not bend to our desires, rankles and festers in our hearts, and so we strive to injure him by fault-finding; perhaps unconscious of the sly, creeping serpent of spite in our own breast. This habit also argues an implacable, unmerciful, unforgiving spirit. It seeks not the good of any one. It is one unmitigated evil from beginning to end. It is conceived in sin and shapen in iniquity, and is an everlasting shame.
4th. This evil of fault-finding leads to many evil consequences. And chief among them, it seems to me, are the results to the gailty one himself. Such a habit indulged in turns his conversation away from that which is spiritual and profitable, and his thoughts and meditations cease to be of Christ and him crucified. Thus his usefulness and power to be of benefit to his brethren is injured. There is fostered in him a hard, censorious disposition, and he loses his former warm lore to his brethren. In this way he loses the joy of salvation. Peace flees from his heart as a dove from the hawk's nest, and disquiet and unrest are his ; because in his evil-doing he cannot commit the keeping of his soul to God, where only is rest. Then also see the eril results to others. Some are sure to copy after him, and so the evil wideas and spreads, and soon he learns that he also is being criticised; the biter is being bit; be, like Haman, has
built a gallows for himself. As this eril spreads like an eating cancer, the whole church feels that infection, and pain and suffering are the result. Instead of dwelling at peace and in union and mutual trust and helpfulness, they become sore and suspicious and distrustful, and can walk heartily together in nothing. Besides this, how many a brother who was strong to be of ase has been injured in his work by this abominable habit of fault-finding. A fault or weakness of which he may or may not be guilty is told among strangers to his lasting harm. How many hours of grief his own heart feels that those whom he loves should so wound him, and they are things of which it is worse than useless to complain ; perhaps failings over which he has wept and grieved many a time. His heart needed binding up and his hands staying up, and when he looked for help behold a blow. O how blessed it wonld be if "each could hide a brother's fault, and with him bear a part." If nothing else is to be considered, the good of the cause certainly should be kept in view. And is the cause advantaged by this spirit of fault-finding in any way? When brethren meet together it is far better that they should speak of Christ and his salvation, and if they speak of their brother at all speak of him as a trophy of grace and how grace is reigning in him, rather than of things which do not manifest its reign. This would be to the encouragement of our 0 wn souls and to the glory of God. Besides it violates the commonest principles of fairness to be pointing out and dilating upon a brother's faults behind his back. If we are to try a brother, let him be present by all means.
5th. I cannot close this letter without pointing out some ways in which this spirit of fallt-finding exhibits itself. First, It includes everybody and everything except one's own self. Second, It excludes all other conversation perhaps for hours; for when one delights in garbage he is not apt to have much of a supply of healthy food. Third, It exhibits unmitigated self-conceit. If the fault-finder did but know it, his self-conceit is patent to every one. Fourth, One such spirit in a room of brethren is like one dead fly in the ointment of the apothecary, it will pollute the whole company, and impart its unsavory flavor to the whole conversation, and unless grace prevents will send each one to his home corrupted; becanse " evil communications corrupt good manners." It will show itself by such expressions as these, "I do wish such a brother would not preach so long; that he had better gestures; that he would not speak so fast or so slow," \&c. "Did you not hear such and such an expression from him? I do not think that is exactly sound or wise," \&c. "Such a brother is too quiet or too noisy; does not talk enough or talks too much; is too gloomy or has too much humor about him." Or perhaps it will be some custom in his order of worship, if he be a minister, or some custom in the chureh which is wholls immaterial in
tself that is criticised. The faultfinder is ready to insinuate, if a brother has a good report in the world, "O he yields some principle of truth, else it would not be so." "I fear be is not souud, else so many would not go to hear him," if he be a minister. If such an one hears of a large ingathering into any branch of the church, be is ready to suggest that he thinks that pastor and that church are too anxious to get members in, and are not as careful as they ought to be as to whom they receive. The fault-finder is quick to detect any lack in a sermon, and to see that it is wanting in spirituality or something else, when he could not tell what a sermon ought to be to save his life. He can see that certain things said ought not to have been said, and things unsaid ought to hare been uttered. The fanlt-finder never praises anything; his eye is fixed, seeking after something to censure. After he has talked all day about a brother he has not said one good thing about him.
Lastly, brethren, let us guard against this habit for our own sake, for our brother's sake, for. the sake of the cause. May God give us grace to guard our tongues from eril, that they speak no guile. May love reign in us forever and ever, is my prayer. As ever, your brother in hope,
F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., Dec. 5, 1833.
P. S.-Dear brother Beebe, since writing the above article, the Sigws for December 1st has come to hand, and I desire to express my josful approval of the editorial upon "the hunters and fishers." It calls attention to many things which I fear have been too often forgotten by us. I have long believed that to understand rightly the figurative language of prophecy we must remember that it first had its application literally to the Jews and the nations around them, and then, as that people and their foes were a type of the church and her foes, the language applies spiritually to-day. And to understand its spiritual application there must be some understanding of its literal application in that day. This you hare set forth in your clear editorial. Just as the scattered Jews were hunted literally to restore them from the bondage under which thes groaned, so God sends forth his servants to day, who in every way, whether by pulpit or fireside preaching, hunt out his scattered children And I felt like rejoicing over the clear expressions touching our duty in this matter. God's predestination is absolute, it is trae. I believe and love it with all my heart. There is not an event that is outside of God's decree. But God's secret will or predestination is not our rule of conduct. Express commands are our rule, and woe to us if we neglect them to follow inferences which we (not the Spirit) shall draw from any revealed doctrine. Because salvation is of grace, carnal reason. draws the false deduction that we may therefore sin with impunity. It is equally a false and fleshly reasoning when we say,
"God has predestinated all things, therefore let us be idle." This shoves obedience to God one side equally as much as the other. One says, "Live as we list, if we are saved by grace." The other says, "Live as we list, because God has predestinated all things." If God will bring his people in in his own time, it is equally clear that he will drive out the wolves in his own time. But I notice that those who are satisfied to let the Lord's predestination bring in the lambs are not satisfied to let it also keep out or drive out the wolves. "O consistency, thou art a jewel!" The truth is, as you have so ably set forth, we are to do our duty as God has commanded. "Rerealed things belong to us and our children forever." Brethren, look out for the lambs and wandering sheep. Hunt them and fish them. I wish all would read brother Beebe's editorial again, "and be not hearers only, but doers."
F. A. C.
"For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them."-Matt. xviii. 20.
These were the closing words of our Savior while instructing his disciples concerning offenses and trespasses; and the preposition "for," beginning the sentence, indicates a close relation to something going before. In the first verse of this chapter the disciples asked, "Who is greatest in the kingdom of beaven ?" being prompted, no doubt, like many are to-day, by a spirit of aspiration, thinking that our frail faithfulness in duty and head obedience will commend us in the sight of God, and that our worthless names will be written as great in the kingdom of heaven. Such, no doubt, have their reward.-Matt. vi. 16. But in answer to them Jesus called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them, and said, "Verily I say unto you, Except se be converted, and become as little children, je shal notenter into the kingdom of heaven." Dear brethren, we need not enlarge on this last passage, for erery one that has felt the beinousness of sin, their just condemnation in the pres ence of a just God and his righteous law, their utter imbecility and lack of power to raise themselves above their helpless state, must know some thing of the helplessness of little children. As a little child upon its earthly parents is dependent for every means of temporal support, for food and raiment, care and protection, counsel and chastenings, and all other things that tend to its comfort and discipline, so every child of grace is dependent upon their heavenly Father for all blessings, both temporal and spinitual. "Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is [not will be, provided he bumble himself, but is] greatest in the kingdom of heaven." Then we see that a feeling sense of their littleness and helplessuess is what humbles them. It is a manifest vidence of the indwelling of the holy Spirit of God, or "Christ in sou the hope of glory." For it is only by the
quickening power of the Holy Spinit
implanted in the heart that enables each child of grace to see his imbecile state, which humbles him at the feet of Jesus. The finger of God alone can keep him there. And our blessed Lord declared that the receiving of such a little child in his name is the receiving of himself. But he gives a solemn warning to as many as shall offend one of these little ones which believe in him. He then told his disciples that there is a "needs be that offenses come; but woe to that man by whom the offense cometh." The paragraph at verse fifteen and after the twentieth, indicates a close relation of the subject therein contained.
"For where two or three are gathered together in my name." Let us consider what it is to be gathered together in the name of Jesus. The gathering together in church organization is described by the mouth of the prophet. "Fear not, for I am with thee; I will bring thy seed from the east, and gather them from the west: I will say to the north, Give ap; and to the south, Keep not back: bring my sous from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth, (even) every one that is called by my name; for I bave created him for my glory, I have formed him; yea, I have made him."-Isaiah xliii. 5-7. To be gathered together in the name of Jesus is to be gathered together in the strength of Israel's God. "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power." "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I [not will be] in the midst of them." Jesus is the nuclens, the bright morning star. They are gathered by his Spirit's power, and drawn by the sweet cords of his love. And as many as are thus walking, they have the sweet assurance of his, "Lo, I am with you alway, (even) anto the end of the world." Jesus described to his disciples the necessary requirements to entitle one to an entrance into his kingdom, and then forewarned them of offenses, telling them that it must needs be that offenses come, and instructed them how to dispose of offenses. "Take heed that ye despise not one of these little ones." Then, "Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom." "Moreover, if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him bis fault between thee and him alone.: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother." There seems to be a difference in disposing of offenses and trespasses. An offender is to be cat off, but a trespassing brother is to be regained. Mark you, it is a brother that has trespassed, and we are to go to him as such. We must go in the spirit of a brother. "Now, the Lord is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty." "If he hear thee, [which he will not fail to do if there is that reciprocal love of God drelling richly in the heart of each,] thou hast gained thy brother. But if he will not hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the mouth of two or three wituesses every word may be established. And if he shall neglect.
to hear them, tell (it) unto the - church: but if he neglect to hear the charch, let him be unto thee as a heathen man and a publican. Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever se shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven; and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heareu." Yet in all this they could go forward only in the strength of Israel's God. He says, "Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself, except it abide in the vine, no more can ye, except ye abide in me. I am the Vine, ye (are) the branches: he that abideth in me and I in him, the same bringeth forth much fruit; for without me se can do nothing." Now, brethren, this is a strong figure, but there is no figure stronger than the substance. We find in the figure that the branches are but an outgrowth of the vine, drawing all their life, strength and succor from the vine, and all deriving their life and existence from the germ of the seed of the vine. Wherefore he saith, "If ye abide in me and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you. Herein is my Father glorified, that je bear much fruit; so shall ye be moy disciples." "Again, Isay unto you, that if two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven." This we find to be in perfect harmony with John xiv. 13. "And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son." "For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them." How important it is that we be found abiding in Christ our Head, and bis love, his guiding Spirit, be found dwelling richly in our hearts. May Zion's children ever be kept by his power, having no righteousness of their own, but clothed with the righteousness of Christ, is my prayer. Amen.

## ALBERT DAVIS.

Forest City, Mo.
Kelley's Corners, Mich., Nov. 21, 1883.
Dear Brethren and Sisters in THE LORD:-There is such a fullness in the Scriptures, which are given for our instruction, correction and reproof, that we realize the more we speak of them, the more remains to be spoken; and the more we write or try to tell of them, the more we see that the half cannot be told. And among the things written we find these words, "Confess your faults one to another, and pray one for another, that ye may be healed." These words were addressed by James, the servant of God, to the twelve tribes scattered abroad, whom he calls brethren. Sometimes they are called holy brethren, partakers of the hearenly calling. How then came they to have faults, which they are to confess one to another? This same servant of God asks us, "Whence come wars and fightings among soa? Come they not hence even of your lusts which war in your
members?" Bringing to view the warfare or conflict which is in every one that is born of the Spirit, which is indeed holy and heavenly. But the flesh is weak, and in it dwells no good thing. And it is by the Spirit that we are led to see our faults and frailties, and to confess them one to anotber. Why are we to so regard one another? We might think that if we confess to God that is all. that is required. But we are taught that we are not independent of each other, being all members of that one body which is knit and joined together by bands, and that groweth unto a holy temple in the Lord. And none have a right to defile this temple, and sin one against another. We all wish to have a place in it ; we do not want to be destroyed; we wish to be members of this glorions body. But do we always remember that we are members one of another, in considering the brethren? If we think we are Christ's, do we also think they are Christ's? If we feel that with all our faults and failings Christ still loves us, so with all their faults he also loves them. We are all of his body, the church, and one cannot say to another, I have no need of thee; although to our weak comprehension we may not see what use they are to us. But it is God that hath set the members in order as it hath pleased him. And if one member becomes weak or sickly, and the whole body suffers with it, we can quickly see that it is of the body, if we suffer or feel for it. And if any member is overtaken in a fault, he is bound to confess that fault. It may have been done long ago-; we may not have realized how aggravating it was; we may wonder why the brethren are cold or estranged from us; why we are troubled and vex ed on every side. We begin to search ourselves, or rather the Spirit searches all our hearts, and opens up our secret sins in the light of God's countenance; we see ourselves as God sees us; we feel that we are vile in his sight, and we pray, "Cleanse thou me from secret faults." We are vile in our own ejes, and we know we are in the eyes of the brethren. We feel to confess to them. But if we do this only in form, or beeause we find it commanded, and think that we have done all that is required, it will do no good, unless there is granted us true repentance. But when our grievous faults are brought before us, and we weep bitterly over them, and sorrow after a godly manaer, and confess that which we so plainly see to be wrong, the brethren will be sure to forgive us, if they are also in the right spirit, though it may have been something done in time long past; like as Joseph's brethren, who sold him to the Ishmaelites. How long the time was until Joseph had waxed great. And they who had sinned against him were brought very low, and had to come bending to him. And when they were in great trouble, their sin was brought to their mind, and they said, "This is because of the evil we did unto our brother." So the Lord brings us to confess our
faults one to another, and admonishes us to lore one auother, to forgive one another, to use hospitality one to another withont gradging. Not that all the graces are to be expected of one, and the rest say, That is all right, it is just what they should do. But let each and erery one take all these things to themselves; it is for every one; one to another. If we say we are glad to see sach ones ac knowledge their faults, that it is something we bare long felt they should do, and perhaps think we do well to forgive them, and feel very well satisfied with ourselves, we may be the rery one that is the farthest away; for "If we say we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is not in us. But if we confess our sins, he [God] is faithful and just to forgive us our sins." And we are also told what we should not do. This same serrant of God tells us, Gradge not one against another, brethren, lest ye be condemned. Be hold, the judge standeth at the door." Aud one asks, "Why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at naught thy brother? For we should all stand before the judgment seat of Christ." And we are not to be "provoking oue another, envying one another." Some would think that they who are all children of God and all brethren would not do this, and would not need this admonition. But we read of the chosen people, the children of Israel, that they envied Moses in the camp, and Aaron the servant of God. We are told that "wrath is cruel, and anger is outrageous; but who can stand before envy ?" And it was for envy that Joseph's brethren sold him into Egypt, because they knew their ather loved him. But God remembered him. And there was a blessing on the head of him who was separated from his brethren. So if we try to injure each other through envy, it may fall on ourselves, and at the last we may have to come confessing our faults one to another. Not that we should say, They have wronged us, and must get down at our feet. No, indeed! If they were to do this, we would feel the most hamiliated ourselves; but let each and every one examine themselves, and make all due confessiou. It is sweet to feel that we are at the feet of the brethren, but it may not be as well to want them at our feet.
"And pray one for another, that ye may be healed." That which is whole cannot be healed. And when we see the sick, lame, halt or withered, how do we feel towards them? Do we indeed long to hear the dumb speak, to see the lame leap like the hart, not turned out of the way, but rather that it be healed? If this is our earnest, fervent desire, then we are praying for them. And when we see poor, erring ones led captive, or out of the way, how do we feel towards them? Is it the honor of the kingdom or our awn honor we are afraid they will wound? Is it not our pride that is cut a little? Are we afraid they will disgrace us? or do we in any way despise them?
or do we pity and griere and pray for them? Are any cold, or lukewarm, or puffed up? There may none be so poor as those who are saying, "I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nothing ; and knowest not that thou art wretched, and miserable, and blind, and naked. I counsel thee [ saith the Spirit unto such] to buy of me gold tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich ; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do not appear; and anoint thine eyes with eye salre, that thou mayest see." Do we feel envious and hateful towards these, or do we pity and pray for them? If we pity and pray for them, they shall be healed; for the prayer of faith shall save the sick. Not that we have faith in the prayer, but we have faith in God; therefore is our prayer unto him, knowing that he can raise the sick and forgive their iniquities; that he is able to keep us from falling, and to present us faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy. Only to think of being faultless; of being partakers of that exceeding joy. We have sometimes here rejoiced with exceeding joy; we hare had some sweet earnest of the joy to come. There is nothing so sweet on earth ; there can be nothing sweeter in heaven than the glory of his presence.

KATE SWARTOUT.
Chajiblissburg, Va., Oct. 7, 1883.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-By your permission I will write a few lines for the Signs of the Times, for the consideration of the lovers of the truth, and especially for the beuefit of brother H. J. Redd. While he is a stranger in the flesh, (I hope not so in the Spirit), his communication in the StgNs of September 15, 1883, has borne upon my mind in such a way that I feel impressed to write, hoping at least to drop him a consoling word or two.
Brother Redd, when I read brotber Rittenhouse's answer to your communication of May 1, in the SIGNs of the Times, I was perfectly delighted with his answer, and thought it was in time and season, and I hoped for a fruitful result, which I now feel satisfied with. I think I understood you just as he did, from the tone of his letter. Your answer to him is consollng to me, and I am drawn out in sympathy to you, and feel to say that you are not alone; that the feelings which you express in your com. munication, desiring to know whether your labors are acceptable among the churches or not, is one that is common among preachers, according to my judgment. Such feelings arise from a sense of unworthiness, and it yields the peaceable fruits of the Spirit. The apostle Paul was desirous to know on some occasions that his labor was not in vain. You speak of your gift as being so small that you feel it is not worth the attention of the brethren. The apostle must have had similar feelings when he thought himself the least of all the apostles. Now, if I know any.
thing about the feelings of a gospel minister, there is laid upon them a necessity, and that necessity is such that it creates within them a burning desire for the welfare of the saints and the glory of God. There is a work now for them to do, and the Spirit of the Lord is upon them to qualify them for the very work which he designs them for. If he intends one for a pastor of churches, we need not be surprised at the desire arising in him to baptize believers, and also a desire to know that his ministerial labors are acceptable with the churches. I have thought that when the Lord is qualifying one for the ministry, that it is like unto a child learning to walk. The child is en, couraged to make the effort, and tries, but fails. It then seems discouraged, and so fearrul of falling, that it is hard to make another attempt. But by encouragement it finalls makes the second effort, and so on to the third, and through great fear of falling it finally walks. Now, the child has learned to walk, amid great fears of falling. And the more danger it sees of a fall, the less apt it is to fall. The pastors of churches have mach responsibility resting upon them, and have much to enconnter, and necessarily must be prepared for hard jars, and to meet the false doctrines and teachings of the world. Now, brother Redd, I expect you are desirous to know one thing, and that I desire to know also, which is, that the Lord has called you to preach the gospel. This desire comes, I think, from the Lord. Obedient children obey their parents through love, and not through fear of punishment. Just so we, through love to our heavenly Father, desire to know his will and to please him.

Brethren editors, I was called off from finishing this communication, and have failed to find time until the present, (November 23), and having a remittance of ten dollars to make for the Signs, I have concluded to send it to you for your disposal, and I hope you will do with it as seemeth best.

As ever, your brother in gospel bonds,
P. M. WRIGHT.

## THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-Although I lost two weeks last wonth from work on the History, on account of sickness, I still hope, if the Lord will, to send you the manuscript in January, 1884.

## Yours in love

SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Whson, N. C., Dee. 5, 1883.

## "THE EDITORIALS."

## FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK FOR ARMINIANS,

We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

EDITORIAL

niddletown, n. y., jantary 1, 1884.

Qur subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for as to the firm name of

Go REEBE'S SONS.
INTRODUCTORY TO VOLUME FIFTY-TWO.
Writh this New Year we greet our patrons through the first number of the fifty-second volume of the SIGNS of tee Times. Divine goodness and mercy were abundantly displayed in sustaining the founder of this paper against the storms and trials of almost a half-century, and enabling him to see the fruit of his labor in the encouragement and comfort of thousands of the afflicted and poor people of God in their scattered locations, before the welcome voice of his Lord called him home to rest, after he had passed the age of four score years, laboring in the work of love to the last, and so wonderfully strengthened that to the very day of his departure he was enabled to speak with unfaltering tongue the praises of his Redeemer, to the profit of those dear saints to whom he delighted to min ister with tongue and pen. Since he fell asleep the same evidence of the favor of the Lord has been manifested in the kindness of the lovers of that doctrine of God our Savior, for the publication of which the paper was established; and now in the commencement of a new volume it is with humble gratitude for mercies past that we look forward, trusting in the same grace for support through the opening year. Highly as we appre ciate the sweet fellowship and kind forbearance of the saints, the unknown fature would be full of doubt and danger to us were it not that the immutable love of God is our refuge. Trusting in his grace, which is ever sufficient for all trials, we are encour aged to continue our labors, and still to "earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the saints." The doctrine of salvation by grace is immutable as its Author, and unto all who beliere Jesus is stil precions. That doctrine of which Christ crucified is the sum, can never fail to be food for them which are ready to perish; and he who laid down his life for them will ever supply them with that food in the proclamation of his gospel "as the truth is in Jesus." It is not necessary that there should be any new doctrine devised for the gratification of the capricious appetites of such as love not the truth. They have their food furnished by antichristian teachers, and the world hears such; but it is the design of this paper in the future, as in the past, to know nothing as sound doctrine bat that which has the seal of inspired authority. Those whe are led by the Spirit of God will recognize in this the trati which they have been taught in their own experi ence; for that Spirit never teaches anything but what is written by those Who were moved by the Roly Ghost. In expressing to each other the things so learned, there is a mutnal witness ing to the truth, by which fellowship
is developed and brotherly lose is continued. For this object this medium of correspondence was established, and its success is attested by the fact that the circulation of the Srgis of the Tmes now extends into all sections of the country, and finds many thousands of readers who love its visits. It was feared by some that when the original editor was called home, that steadfast devotion to "the simplicity that is in Christ" might be sacrificed in pusuit of the allurements of popular approbation. During nearly three years which hare elapsed since his departure, many hare expressed their gratification that the same principles hare been maintained which were announced by him in the first issue of the paper ; and many most gifted writers have continued to enrich our columns with contributions which, tested by the standard of the Scriptures in the light of christian experience, will compare favorably with any writings of men since the apostolic age. Deference to inspired authority and courteous regard for the views of others have been prominently characteristic marks in the articles submitted, so that angry controversies have not annoyed our readers, learing a large space in our columns to be occupied by many who have felt constrained to record the gooduess of the Lord in their personal experiences. To those dear brethren and sisters who have thus favored us with their generous assistance, is largely due the credit for the extended usefulness of our paper; and while thanking them sincerely for past favors, we earnestly solicit a contina ation of their highly esteemed correspondence on all subjects of interest to the scattered children of God. Local and personal discord can in no case be profitably published to the world; therefore we shall regard it as a faror if none will ask us to inflict such matters upon the patrons of the Signs of the Times. In no case can we knowingly admit such articles in our columns. If there are any who require as the price of their faror that we must espouse their quarrels, we must resigu their patronage, as we are accountable to him who says, "The servant of the Lord must not strive ; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, in meekness instructing those that oppose themselres; if God peradrentare will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; and that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the devil, who are taken captive by him at his will."-2 Tim. ii. 24-26.

While strife is to be avoided, how ever, discassion on any point of gospel truth is desirable; and as long as it is conducted in the spirit of meekness, it tends to edification. Such discussion will be acceptable at any time, and our patrons will be interested in its pernsal. As none can assume to be infallible, all should be willing to carefully consider any objections to their views which may be presented in meekness and courtesy, with the scriptural reasous on
which such objections are founded. This discassion is entirely different from controversy, wherein the subject discussed is lost in personal strife for the mastery. Every item of gospel trath is of inestimable value to them who love the Lord; but it is of little moment to the saints whether one or another is triumphant in a personal contest.

In entering upon this new year of the publication of the SIGNS of the Times, we solicit the continaance of the same ciaritable forbearance with which our patrons have kindly judged our efforts in the past. Although with thankfulness we adore God for his mercy and grace by which we have been sustained in the past, it has been so entirely by his power that no room is left us for boasting or self-confidence. Relying alone upen that same unfailing grace, therefore, we go on with the work of serving our brethren in the publication of our paper, maintaining the same doctrine and contending for the same principles to which it has been devoted since it was founded. While we can only promise to labor with such ability as the Lord shall give, our desire is that the dear saints may find comfort and encouragement in reading the coming volume, as so many thousands have done in those which have preceded it. The terms for the ensuing year will remain the same as for the last year, the style and quality of mechanical execution being unchanged. While every reader is solicited to aid as his judgment may authorize in procuring paying subscribers, those whose names appear in onr pablished list of agents are especially requested to assist in extending our circulation as far as they can do so. For terms, see advertisement on page 12.

## GOOD HOPE THROUGH GRACE.

Ir is to the trembling little children of God one of the most important questions whether the hope upon which they have fled for refuge to lay bold is indeed that good hope which is set before the saints, and which is Christ in them the hope of glory. That they do desire to have that assurance of hope they are confident, but they fear lest they may have mistaken that desire for the hope itself. Knowing by personal experience the painful ansiety which is produced in those who are troubled by this question, we would suggest some thoughts of comfort from the sure testimony of the inspired record, as applied by the Spirit in the experience of these troubled ones. Nothing else cau relieve their doubts but that which they have been taught of the Lord; therefore it is only by stirring up their pure minds by way of remembrance that they can be strengthened and encouraged. Clearly none can remember anything which they never knew; and for this reason the very same truth which brings strength and encouragement to those who have been taught of God to know its preciousness, is to them that perish foolishuess and a stone of stumbling and a rock of offense. The opposite effect

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

produced apon the different classes of hearers by the declaration of the trath, discriminates with infallible certainty in every case between the subjects of divine grace and those who know not God. When Jesus is preached as the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believes, only such as have so learned Christ can receive that word with gladness. To all others it is either an idle tale, having no interest, or a hateful doctrine, destroying all the self-righteousness in which they trust. Neither of these characters has any desire to love the truth which exalts Jesus as the only name whereby we must be saved. If by the eloquence of Apollos and the irresistible logic of Paul these enemies of the doctrine of Christ could be rationally convinced of its trath, they could attain to no better belief than that which causes devils to tremble before the almighty power which they know only to fear and hate. The holy Spirit of God alone has power to give a new heart and produce love and hanger and thirst after righteousness. Therefore, where this fruit of the Spirit is found, the unmistakable seal of that indwelling Spirit marks an heir of eternal life and of that full redemption which is in Christ Jesus. Without love to God there can be no wish to be conformed to the rightcousness which is revealed in our Lord Jesus, for all the mind which the sinner has by nature is the carnal mind; and as that is itself enmity against God, it is manifestly impossible that any desire for righteousness should arise from that mind. They who trust in their own deeds for justification certainly feel no desire for the righteousness which is of God by faith; for going about to establish their own righteousness, they have not submitted themselves unto the righteonsuess of God. In their self-confidence these have no need of any bope through grace. Being in themselves rich in imaginary good works, they despise that lope which is all the dependence of the conscious sinner. But that hope which is through grace alone is the only "good hope." All else is the delusive imagination of that carnal mind which cannot be subject to the law of God. This is the divinely authorized test by which to distinguish between that "good hope,"*which is exclusively through grace, and that spurious vain confidence which is called the hope of the bypocrite, which, like the spider's web, is corrupt and frail as the source from whence it originates. All who look to their own righteonsness to render them acceptable in the sight of God, are relying upon this false hope, which can never bear them above their own attainments; and as all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags, there is no possibility that a robe of that material can ever afford protection under the piercing serutiny of that Judge who desires truth in the inward parts, and whose unalter able declaration is that only they who follow peace with all, and boliness, shall see the Lord.-Heb. xii. 14. This standard of perfection ex-
ceeds the righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees, who trusted in obedience to the law of Moses. It is the righteousness of God revealed in Jesus Christ, applied by faith to the justification of all you, "who by him do believe in God that raised him up from the dead, and gave him glory; that your faith and hope might be in God."-1 Peter i. 21. There can be no mistake as to this being "good hope." As it is "in.God," it is well said to be " as an anchor of the sonl, both sure and steadfast, and which entereth into that within the veil; whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Jesus, made an high priest forever after the order of Mel chisedec."-Heb. vi. 19, 20.
Some tried and bewildered child may say, "All this is very consoling to those who have that good hope; but my trouble is the doubt whether mine is really that hope." It brings little comfort to such a child to be told, even by those whom he believes to be saints, that his hope is genuine: It is too vitally important a matter to be settled by the fallible judgment of man. But we have endeavored to refer every one who is so tried to the evidence of the work of the Spirit in his own experience, as attested by the testimony of the inspired Scriptures. This is the witness which cannot be mistaken ; and yet it is not possible for the assurance therein given to be received by the tried child of God until the Comforter shall take of these precious things of Jesus and show it unto each one in its personal application to him. Then he is not only assured that he bas a good hope, but sees clearly that it is entirely"through grace."
So strongly does the carnal mind, even in the saints, cling to its own pride and self-sufficiency, that it is only when cut off from all resources in self that the helpless child is made to rejoice in that "good hope through grace." Nor is one experience of the ranity of his own efforts enough to impress the truth upou his mind for his whole pilgrimage through time Again and again the lesson must be repeated in all its painful details His failure of yesterday must be re peated to day, and continually must he be brought low that he may cry to the Lord "out of the depths." It is only from a felt sense of utter help lessness that this cry can proceed. The Lord always will regard the prayer of the destitute, and he never will despise their praser. Thus they are qualified to testify to the unfailing grace through which they have that " good hope" which sustains them in every trial. Any condition to be ful filled by them would not only rob them of all comfort, but it would deprive them of all hope; so that in stead of this "good hope," they would bare to sink in atter despair. Then for such helpless sinuers "through grace" is the ouly door of hope; and to such this "good hope throngh grace" develops everlasting consolation, which shail in every trial "comfort your hearts." The provision of such boundiess comfort indicates the purpose of God that they for whom
it is designed shall pass through much tribulation. Without trials there would be no need of comfort, and then the rich supply of consolation would be useless; but our God has appointed all things in his own infinite wisdom, and his way is equal, ust and true. So our gracions Lord has left the assurance to his followers that "In the world ye shall have tribalation." But this "good hope through grace" is the power by which all the tried saints are sustained, and enabled to endure afflictions and rejoice in all their tribulation, that they are counted worthy to suffer with their Lord.

To natural reason this doctrine of grace seems to lead to licentiousness; and even in the apostolic dge it was slanderously reported that they said, "Let us do evil, that good may come." But in the close of this sentence the ffect of this good hope through grace is said to "stablish jou in every good word and work." This blessing was written by inspiration, and is therefore true. If the assurance of a good hope through grace encourages any to continue in sin, it proves that such have not been made to love righteousness; but every one who longs for deliverance from sin, has the witness in that very desire, by which it is fully proven that he is the character on whom this inspired penediction rests, and he is one to whom God, even our Father, has "given everasting consolation and good hope through grace."-2 Thess. ii. 16.

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

On the firstcolumn of our last page will be found a card and prospectus of a book of the above title. The copy is complete and in our hands, and the work is now in press and will be ready for delivery in a few weeks. We have not had an opportunity to thoroughly examine the work, but can say that the brethren mentioned in the prorpectus as indorsing it are old and able advocates of the truth, and brethren in whose judgment we have every cenfidence.

## YEARLY MEETINGS

A yearly or two days meeting will be held, if the Lord will, in the meeting house of the Second Old School Baptist Chureh of Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., on the first Saturday and Sunday in January, 1884. A eneral invitation is given to ministers, brethren and sisters of our faith and order, and all who love the trath, to attend.
By order of the church,

## I. HEWITT.

A Yearly meeting is appointed to be held with the branch of the Otego Old School Baptist Church at Osborn Hollow, Broome Co., N. Y., on Wednesday and Thursday, Jan. 9th and 10th, 1884. A general invitation is given to all lovers of the trath. All riends will be met at the depot and cared for.

> H. W. CATOR.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Wm Tharp Sr 2, J T Nay 2, Martha A Young 2, Bedford Roe 2, Ruben Thomson 2 , R G Marbury 2, Dr $J$ B Fonville 2 , T J Wesley 2, Francis Odom 2, Elder W Hefner 2 , Mrs D A Downing 2.-Total $\$ 2200$.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dear Edrtors:-I write to inform you of the death of my husband, Wm. K. Blasdell, which occurred on the 12th of Mar, 1883, in the 80 th year of his age. He had leen a sabseriber to your paper for nearl'y thirty years. It was a great comfort to him as long as he could read or hear it read. He was very deaf. His last days were peaceful, though a great sufferer.

CAROLINE BLASDELL.
Brethren Beebe:-By a request made by my mother a few days before her death, I forward you for publication in the SigNs OF the Tines a brief notice of her departure.
Mrs. Naney Pontius was taken siek on the first day of April, 1883, and lingered antil the flrst day of July following. Her age was 79 years, 5 months and 2 days. She was a member of the Old School Baptist Church and also a reader of the Signs of tree Times for many years. She was baried in West Alexandria Cemetery, Preble Co., Ohio, by the side of my father, John Pontius, who preceded her to the grave eight years. She leaves one son, a daughter-in-law and four grandehildren to mourn their loss. She gave evidence before her death that our loss. would be her gain. Please publish this and oblige her only child.

LEVI M. Pontius.
West Alexandria; Ohio.
Mrs. Libbie Seeley Dorman, wife of Mr. Daniel M. Dorman, and daughter of the late Bezaleel and Mary A. Seeley, departed this. life at the residence of her ancle and aunt, Mr. L. L. and sister Jane Pardy, in the rillage of Middletown, N. Y., on the morning of November 7, 1883, aged 25 years, 4 months. and 8 days.
The deceased was a granddaughter of our late brother Joel and sister Esther Hoyt, of the New Vernon Church. Her parents died in her early childhood, after which she was adopted by her uncle and aunt, with whom sho lived until she was united in marriage with Mr. Dorman; about ten years ago. She had been in declining health for several years, which finally. terminated in consumption. She was possessed of a remarkably amiable disposition, which endeared her to all those who were favored with her acquaintance. Although she had never made a public profession of religion, yet she eujozed a hope in the mercy of God, which was a support to her in her last dass. While attending the "Centennial Meeting" at Brookfield last August, and listening to the discourse of Elder W. J. Purington, on the words, "Underneath are the everlasting arms,"? she said she was greatly strengthened and comforted. During her last hours a thick eloud was apon her mind, although her hope was steadfast, and she expressed a strong desire that the Lord would grant her another token of his love and favor, that she might recover strength before she should go hence to be here no more. Her end was peaceful. She leaves an affectionate companion, four children, her uncle and aunt, with many other relatives and friends to moazn her early departure.
Her funeral was attended at the Old School Baptist meeting honse in Middletown, when a discourse was preached by Elder Benton Jenkins, from Romans viii. 14, "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God," after which her remains were laid by the side of those of her mother, in the metery of the New Vernon Church.
My life's a shade ; my days Apace to death decline.
My Lord is life, he'll raise Me up again, e'eu me. Sweet trath to me, I shall arise,

And with my eyes my Savior see.
I said, sometimes with tears,
Ah me! I'm loth to die.
Lord, silence thou my fears;
My life's with thee on high.
And with moy eses ny Savior,
What means my beating beart,
To be thus shy of death?
My life from me can't part,
Sweet truth resigu my breath.
And with my ejes my Saviors

## "DIAGRAM OF TME CHURCHES."

 in the bands of Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middietown, New York, who have the contract to print the same. We ask our bretbren and friends who may desire the book to assist us in its publication, at the reduced price of one dollar per copy, sent by money with the understanding that if the book Wails to give satisfaction, as set forth in the following "Prospectus," that you return them to me or to the brethren Beebe in good condition and get Jour money. The above proposition will close April 1st, 1884, after which the book will be sold at $\$ 150$ to $\$ 200$Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas.

$$
\underset{\text { OF THE }}{\text { PROSPCTS }}
$$

"DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."
Be it known to all lovers of the trath that We have been five years compiling
Our first blapter is titled "Tru Error," which was published in the fall of 1881 in the Henderson Times, a secular paper, by preferment of the wortby editor, R. T. Milner. This was followed by several heavy
strictures upon the doctrine and its author by wll-worshipers, which resulted in a F. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew culler, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the Bible, and church identity, which composes our second chapter. We then draw a "Dlagram of the Churches," identifying cavil, and exposing the ingenuities, stratagems and device "ther anti commandments of men."

## We have illustrated by

view between the Arminian's all sise and omnipotent God of the universe, and his Arminian ministers, setting forth their plans or evangelizing the world, approbated by the counsel and admonitions of their God, and purporting to the annililation of the terror to their schemes in all ages of the world, and the gradual overthrow of King James' translation of the Bible, by the introduction of their new revision, so that they can ultimately save the
Old Baptist or Satan.
Thaptist or then, in glowing and pathetic randeur, set forth the doctrine of Jesns Christ and his apostles, as held to by the
Primitive Baptists, and throw the veil of Primitive Baptists, and throw the veil of norance in being duped with such an inconsistent theory of salvation by grace alone, indeperdent of means and instrumentalities. They then bring to bear, in vivid strains of natural reason, the injustice of God in creating and predestinating a part of the human amily to eternal happine a spicitual free agency as the better plan.
gency as the better plan
Old Baptists believe that God why these lect people in Christ before the world begau, and did not choose the others, why he was compelled to have a hell in order to have a heaven, why he was compelled to hare evil in order to have good, and that he was obliged to have bad men to have good men, a non-elect, and that affrmatives could not exist withont negatives, setting forth the ffice of the diviaity and humanity of Jesus Christ, and how the Father carried the Son through the days of old, and that his humanity made all the changes that the Arminian accuses the Father of making, besides hat have been such an enigma to will worshipers through all ages of the world. In conclusion and by way of Appendix, ave given a condensed biography and experience of the author.
Oar manuscript has been closely scrutinized by three able ministers of the old shool Baptists, to wit, Elders Chas. and no. K. Holcomb and Noah 1. reeman, Whe first pages of the book, endorsing and recommending the work to all lovers of trath. Now, my dear brother or friend, as the case may be, we are not able to publish the book withont the assistance of our brethren and triends, and all who will give us one dollar in adrance, shall have the book at that price. We wish one thousand dollars to print, bind worth $\$ 1.50$ to $\$ 2.00$
We ask you to send us $\$ 12.00$ by post-office order, or hand to us in person, with name, post-office, county and state of subscriber, and we will present you with a copy of the
work, with the understanding that if the work, with the understanding that if the book fails to give satisfaction, that yon re-
turn them to me in good condition aud get turn them to
S. M. CARLTOR, M. I.

Henderison, Rusi Co., Texas.

The ${ }^{66 \text { gigns of the Times, }}$ DEVOTED TO TME
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, Is PUBLISEED
TEE FIRST AND FITTEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS
To whom all communications should be ad County, N. Y.

## TEREMS.

## TWO TOLLARS PER THARA.

## SLUB RATES

Whel orlered at one time, and paid ior in
advance, the fellowing reductions will be advance, the fellowing reductions will be ade for Clubs, viz.
Six Copies for one year.
Ten Copies for one year.
Fifteen Copies for one $J$
.$\$ 1100$
Fifteen Copies for one year............. 24
B. L. Beebe. Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of he subscription receipts, and $b$ かye adopted
he following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt topersons sending as a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of their date show that their money was received.
Wo do not mail a receipt to a person seading us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given
received.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, an his own sub
In the last instance it will be necessary for he person sending the remittance to be parmay know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance
If atter making a remittance any should date on the pasted slip containing the name as stated in instructions to subscribers beow, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived, and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us, more accuracy, by observing the following instructions:

How to remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS, at Middletown, N. Y., and aot at the New York City Postofflce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the When it is for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a postletter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to postmasters to enclose for them, nor to send us postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersomo amount. We must also reguest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent,

LOOK TO YOUR DATES.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or or the wrapper will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and When a remittance is made to renew the subseription the date should be watched to see mittance pass to and if neglected, forming us, it will be corrected By this method each subscriber has bis own geronut and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.
rules for ordéring.
In making remittances be sure to give the post-oftice and state of each name to be cred give the post-office and state at which the paper has been formerly received, as well as the post-office and state to which it is to be changed. When ordering the discontinuance of a subscripion give us the post-office and
"THE TRIAL OF JOB."
Price reduced.
Will be sent to any address, post paid, on receipt of price, $\$ 100$. Address,

SLLAS H. DURAND,
Herrick Bradford Co., Pa.

## AOTNTS

FOR THE

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm E
Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartield A Tomily, S P P Bur

## GE,

GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, IN Moon, FM McLeroy, G W D Collins, Wm R Daniel Woolly, MCAwtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson
Wm Perkins, David Riches, S' N Brassfield
MISSISSIPPI-W L Goodwin, J W Fewell, WM Goodwin, TL Morton, W B McAdams, $J \mathrm{C}$ Willhinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, $G$ S Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Wm Woodward, J oodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Yonng, T J Ruffin, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Deunis, Jas $R$ Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White
TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, John B Trott, N T Freeman, John R Marsin, Benj Parker, J G Lindsey, W H Jennings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys L D Scarborough, D Odom, S M Cbamness,
Durbam Richardson, J T Bullock, J P RanDurbam Ricbard
dolph, $T$ R Allen
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb Poter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Bala man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas 1 Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Maomber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H Campuell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm J Puringion, Cyrus Chisler, Elyah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Darand, I P Hel lings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman
DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, 1 C Cubbage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har ryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton, Milto Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Click, Miss Susie Wool ford, Tho H Scott
E VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Ponlson, E V White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P M
Wright, J $S$ Corder, J N Badger, Thos E Hunton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas S
Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trus sell, Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON, D.C-John T Campbell. dall
dall Alleu Haines, J H Biggs, John Orerman Jt Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj, Martin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reaves, A B Brees, $G$ N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O
Blue, $W \mathrm{~m}$
Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G Blue, $W_{\mathrm{m}}$
Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wartout, $T$ Whithall, Geo Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos J Wyman Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
$S$ INDIANA-J A Johnson, Chilion Jobusea, $S$ T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin,
Parr, J Martindale, $J$ G Jackson, David Iey, G S Weaver, J Cabbage, D Har Couner John Overman
ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter,Smith Ketcham J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Castlebary Wm A Thompsor JG Williams. John Lowler. J E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Bradbury, P MeCay, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp,
Geo M Evaus, J G:Steers, John Montgomery MISSOURI-RM Thomas, Robert Rowe G W Russell, T Knight, Wal J Hall, Jame Teague, $W$ m Warren, J Penny, Fm B Slaw son, Wm F Kercheval, J A $W$ hiteley, $R$ S Banks, Jas M True
KANSAS-Wm F Jones, John A Peters, M
B Weedon NERRAS
NEBRASKA-Isaial Stratton. $W$ Taylor
WASH. TER.-I A Bullock, A Gregg, J P Hagan, I N Newkirk Dr B Cummins NEW MEXICO Mrs C Mill
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson, OREGON-John Stipp, Heury Watkins
S Woodfin, John Darnall, $W$ M Morrow, T S Woodtin, John Darnall, W M Morrow, H M Townsend, Johu T Crooks, Wm B Martin IOWA-S P Moshier, Angeline Currier Cbadburn, I Dunham, Isaac McCarty, $\overline{\text { I }}$ m Morphew, Joseph Gard
KNNTUCKY-T
ERENTUCKX-T P Dudley, J MI Coffman, Ephraim Helm, J T Moore, B Earmer, Lowis Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith
Hawkius, S F Joues, J M Demaree, JH Walingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wison, H Smith A D Newland, N A Humston, J L Fullilove, J
B Hardy, $W$ A Shelly, M K Myatt
ONTAR1O-Jas C McDonald, D T McCoil. Samuel S McColl, FW Keene, David Cowaa

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribu ery in New York an ample supply of all the variety of Binding.
Our assortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt very handso, $\$ 75$ single copy, or per doz en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation
opy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, Elegant style, single opy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$
opy, $\$ 113$ par Blue Plaiu, single copy, \$1 00 ; per dozen, At the above prices we shall require cask

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large mail to any address at the following prices:
Blue, Marbled Edge
150
200
mitation Moroco Fnill Gilt..................... 25
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt.............. 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the church
stamped on the cover, will be supplied at stamped on
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK

 FOR ARMINIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very intersands of copies have been seatered thy thou England and America, and read with inoug interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to nduce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United States or canaua, at the following rates, viz a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$;
25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ 25 copies for $\$ 2$
copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS
Middlefown, Orange Co., $\mathbb{N}$. Y.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now ready, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding....
Imitation Morocco.......
Imitation Morocco, extra
Geunine Turkes Morocco . $\$ 230$

Gendine Turkey Morocco................. 500
Twenty-five ceuts extracharged forstampong the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Middetown, OrangeCe., N. Y.

## J. F. JOHNSON'S WRITINGS.

The book of the above title containing the complete writings of Eld. J. F. Johnson in of thirty years, is now completed, and all or ders for the same will be promptly flled In addition to these articles the book confains a fine portrait together with the antoiography of the author, making in all 560 pages, and will be sent on receipt of the folowing prices:

## Plain Cloth <br> Imitation Turkey Morocco.............. 2550 <br> Genuine Turkes Morocco....... 400

Address, J. M. JOHNSON.
Laxwrenceburgh, Anderson Co., Ky., or this

## a five days debate ONENTITY

OHURCH IDENTI T Y.
We have just finished printing in book We have just finished prort of the above ebate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. IshThe book contains 360 pages the same size of
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., JANUARY 15, 1884. NO. 2.

## POETRY

## THE DAYSPRING FROM ov HIGH.

The Dayspring from on high Hath visited the earth,
To make the darkness fly, And fill our hearts with mirth. He brought in light, no more to cease To guide us in the way of peace.

## Dear mercy of our God,

 Who sent his Son to die, And bear our sinful load, Sweet Dayspring from on high. His praise shall never, never cease, Who guides us in the way of peace.Undone and lost we were, Helpless and hopeless too; Then did the Christ appear,
And brought new light to view. He came to give our souls release, And guide us in the way of peace.
My soul admires his grace Who fills a glorious throne, He saved his chosen race, And for their sins atoned. His praise shall evermore increase, Whose blood is now the was of peace.
-Gospel Standard.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

"Veriny, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father."-John he do;
xiv. 12.
What ronderful words are these ! Can it be possible that a feeble, finite mau can do greater works than Jesus did while he was here on earth? Yes, this must be true of every believer, for so our dear Savior has said. If I truly believe on the Son of God, then I, poor, weak, ignorant and sinful as I am, must in some manner have already done greater works than Jesus had done when he spake these words. But how can such a thing be? How are we to anderstand it? What greater works could be done even by the Lord Jesus himself than when he opened the eyes of the blind, unstopped the deaf ears, caused the lame to walk and the dumb to speak, raised the dead, multiplied a few loaves and fishes until thousands were fed, and caused the raging winds and waves to obey his voice and be still? Did even he ever do greater works than these? Yes, infinitely greater, as the heavenly reality is greater than the pattern, as the substance is greater than the shadow. All these works concern natural things, exhibiting the creative power which caused the light to shine out of darkness, and belong to time. The greater works concern spiritual things, manifesting the saving power and every glorions attribute of God, and belong to his eternal kingdom. He did the greater works when he died, for then he destroyed the powers of darkuess, executed justice and judgment for all his people, and re-
deemed them from under the curse of the law, made an end of sin and finished transgression, and in his resurrection brought in everlasting righteousness.
Here, as in many other places, the Savior declares the wonderfully exalted condition of one who believes in him. Belief, even concerning natural things, is not a voluntary act of the mind, but a state or condition of mind produced by evidence. Without evidence it is impossible for one to believe. When the evidence is furnished we are compelled to believe, whether we wish to or not. Concerning natural things, however, there is a possibility of mistake in respect of any kind of evidence, so that upon any natural subject we may believe what is not true. The error may be caused either by the untruthfulness of the eridence presented to us, or by the inaccuracy of the sense which receives it. As, for instance, a false statement may be made to us which we believe to be true, or our ears may fail to hear correctly the statement which was truly made. In either case we believe what is not true. Again, a false appearance may be presented to the eye, as the mirage of the desert, or the ignis fatuus in a swamp, or as a distorted figure seen in an uneven mirror; or the eje may be so defective that it will not render to the mind the true color or form of the object presented to it. In all natural religion there is a defect both in the evidence and in the capacities that receive it. It is all untrue.
The believer in our Lord Jesus Ohrist is raised above all these possibilities of mistake. The capacity by which he receives the evidence is not natural, but spiritual. It is faith; and this faith is not ours by virtue of our natural birth, but it is the fruit of the Spirit.-Gal. v. 22. There can be no defect here. Faith may be regarded as the eye which sees spiritual things and renders them traly to the spiritual intelligence; as the ear which hears the words of heavenly wisdom and makes no mistake in receiving the thoughts of God concerning us; as the hand which reaches forth and takes of the things of the kingdom of God, and which cannot possibly receive or handle anything but the eternal truth. To this faith the righteousness of God is revealed, with all the precious things which God hath prepared for them that love him.-Romans i. 17 ; 1 Cor. ii. $9,10$. Neither can there be any defect in the evidence, for it is provided by that God who "leepeth truth for ever," and who is himself the trath.

The evidence and the power that receives it are in a manner one, for this faith is itself born of God, is "the substance of things hoped for," and is therefore itself "the evidence of things not seen." The belief of God's people is based upon this infallible evidence, and must therefore be absolutely sure, embracing only that which is eternally true in God, and which also is true in us. We can believe uothing spiritually but that which is shown us by the Spirit, and whose power, therefore, has been in a measure known in our experience. Even the truth of the resurrection we cannot believe unless we hare known the "power of the resurrection" in some measure by the mysterious work of the Spirit within us. We may often be unable to distinguish between the spiritual belief and the natural workings of the mind in our own experience; but the word of God can and does make the distinction clear, for it is sharper than any two-edged sword, and divides between the soul and Spirit.-Hebrews ir. 12.
What we have experienced through the revelation of God we believe, and it can never be lost to us. It is a part of our spiritual life. But to believe is one thing, and to understand the nature and power of that belief, and the thingsitconcerns, is anotier. The apostle desires for the Ephesians that the eyes of their understanding may be enlightened, that they may know concerning those heavenly things which they have believed, and the power by which they have believed them.-Eph. i.18-20. And he desires for the Colossians that they might be filled with the knowledge of God's will iu all wisdom and spiritual understanding, and that they might be "knit together in lore, and unto all riches of the full assurance of un: derstanding, to the acknowledgment of the mystery of God, and of the Father, and of Christ; in whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge." The assurance that an understanding concerning what we have aiready experienced gives us, can be feebly illustrated by a figure. Suppose one to be struggling in the waves of the ocean, and "ready to perish." All at once bis feet touch a rock, and he stands firmly amid the waves. The waters are still about him, but he sees that while be occupies his present position they cannot possibly go over his head. But the rock is hidden from his sight, and he does not know how broad or deep it is. He cannot tell but that one step either way would plunge him again into the depths, nor does he know
but that the raging waves may prevail against the rock, so that it may give way beneath him. So he stands still, trembling. Yet his feet feel the firmness of the rock just as fally as though he knew it to be as broad as the ocean and deeper than its greatest depths. How like this is to the case of one who first experiences a hope in Jesus and belieres in him. His faith feels the solid, eternal Rock, and it sustains him firmly; but be does not yet know anything of its breadth and length and depth and height, and is subject to great fears, often questioning whether this is indeed a true experience of grace, and fearing lest the present comfort and support may be lost. The storms come agaiust him, the waves appear to carry him away, and he is on the verge of despair; but his feet still feel the Rock. The deep appears to boil with rage, and he trembles as the billows hurl themselves against the Rock; but it does not move in the least degree. Now if that one whose feet have touched a rock in the ocean, and who stands still, trembling and fearing to more, yet rejoicing in his present safety, could be shown with absolute certainty that the rock on which he stands is broader and deeper than the waters, and higher than they can possibly ever rise, what joyful assurance would fill his soul, and what liberty he would feel. Yet his feet would not stand any more firmly than before. So as we are enabled to grow in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to know him more and more in our sonl's experience as the eternal Rock, we come to enjoy more and more of heavenly and sweet assurance. "Dost thou believe on the Son of God 9 " asked Jesus of the man whose eyes he had opened. He had already experienced the saving power of Jesus, and through declaring that power he had lost all things dear to him before; yet he did not know that he knew Jesus, but answered, "Who is he, Lord, that I might believe?" Jesus said, "Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee."-John ix. 35-37. How often thus is one made to look back to his own past experience, and is shown that.it was Jesus who opened his eyes to see the trath, and who spake to him at such and such a time. It is a great blessing to have one's eyes opened to see hearenly things, but the blessing becomes to us of infinite value as we learn that it surely was Jesus who opened our eyes; and as we learn more of his glorious character as the only wise God our Savior, and as we come nearer to him in the fellowship of his

| 14 | SIGNS OF THE TIMES |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

sufferings, and in the experience of his cleansing blood and justifying rigbteousness, and in feeling the power of his resurrection, the more precious does the blessing appear to us. The fullness of the knowledge of Jesus can never be attained to in this time state. We shall never reach so far in the knowledge of him but that we shall still have to say, with Paul, "That I may know him."
This spiritual Rock is broader than time. When Jesus arose from the dead God said unto him, "Thou art my Son, this day have 1 begotten thee."-Heb. i. 5; Psalm ii. 7; Acts xiii. 33. In that resurrection he was the first-born from the dead, and was declared to be the Son of God with power.-Col. i. 18 ; Rom. i. 4. But we must go further back than the resurrection to see the beginning of the Sonship of Christ. Twice in the days of his flesh came the voice from heaven, saying, "This is my belored Son." And the angel said to Mary, "That holy thing that shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of the Highest." But we must go further back than his birth in Bethlehem of Judea to find the beginning of his character as the Son of God and Mediator of the everlasting covenant. "God sent his only begotten Son into the world."-1 John iv. 9. He was the only begotten Son of God before he was sent into the world. Jesus Christ came in the flesh. If he had not existed before he could not have come. He is "the same yesterday, to-day, and forever." Heb. xiii. 8. His goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting.Micah v. 2. We must go further back than the experience of the first to whom he ever appeared in salvation, further back than the foundation of the world, to find the beginning of the Sonship of Cbrist. If the Rock were no broader than time, it must sink when time shall be no more. "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God."-John i. 1. As Christ, as the Son of God, he was before the world began, and all his people were chosen in him then.Eph.i.4. He was verily foreordained for them before the foundation of the world, ( 1 Peter i. 20,) and they were predestinated by the God and Fatber of our Lord Jesus Christ unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ unto himself.-Eph. i. 5. They were seen as members of his body while as yet there were none of them, (Psa. exxxix. 16, ) and as sinful men, as vessels of mercy, they were elect unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ.-1 Peter i. 2. (None but sinners could be elect unto the sprinkling of that precious blood.)
The apostle evidently refers to him as the Son of God before the world began in the expression, "The firstborn of every creature."-Col. i. 15. His birth from the dead is referred to in concluding that paragraph in a manner to show that the two expressions, "The first:born of every creature" and "The first-born from the dead," do not refer to the same thing. The Rock, then, is broad as eternity.

He is the eternal Son of God, the while here, and the greater works he same yesterday, to day, and forever. There is our sonship in his. There is all the relation of sonship to God that ever was or shall be known. The relation is eternal. "The Word was with God, and the Word was God." What a glorious but unsearchable mystery! "In him was life, and the life was the light of men." When that life shall have been fully mani fested in all its glorious power in them as chosen vessels of mercy, as members of the body of Christ, then they shall all be one, as Christ and the Father are one. "That they all may be one; as thou, Father, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us."-John xvii. 21, 23. The holy relation will still exist, and yet they are one in God. Our experience of that unity, which must be but very imperfect and in part only here in time, is all the way in which we can ever enter into any knowl edge of that mystery of the unity of the three that bear record in heaven, ever three, yet ever one.
But I did not intend to dwell eren this long upon so mysterious a subject; for although it is full of deep and solemn interest to me, I feel my ignorance concerning it the more I meditate upon it. This relation, eternally existing by virtue of the life that was given them in Jesus Christ, is made manifest in the ressels of mercy in time. As poor, fallen sinners they are quickened, and by the light of that divine life are made to see and feel their sins and their condemnation, and to experience in some measure the awful depth of their depravity and helplessness. In God's own time the holy power of that life is felt in them. What Jesus did and suffered and experienced as the Son of God and Mediator between God and men, his people did and suffered in him in a mystical sense; and the power and virtue of that eternal union of life between him and them is now made manifest when they experience the fellowship of his sufferings, and the power of his resurrection, and the blessedness of his salvation. His glorious and mighty works are manifest in them. The poor sinner, sinking under the weight of his sins, and acknowledging the justice of his condemnation, and seeing no way of escape, now feels within him a most wonderful power. He rises above his sins, and they are subdued under him. He meets the law, and its charges are all satisfied and withdrawn forever. Death loses all its power, and becomes only a shadow. He overcomes the world. He experiences a glorious victory over every foe. What wonderful change is this which has taken place in this poor sinner? What power is this that works so mightily within him? This is the power of faith, the faith of God's elect. This faith is born of God, and by its power mountains are remored, blind eyes are opened, all maladies are healed, anl infirmities and all obstacles of every kind are done a way, and the world is overcome. By this faith those who believe in Jesus do all that he did
lid when be died and rose again because be went unto the Father when be had finished the work of salvation, and sends forth upon his people power from on high, and works all his works in them. One who has this faith, though he were dead, yet shall he live; and he that liveth and believeth in Jesus shall never die.—John xi. 25.
Great battles are fought and great works are accomplished by the power of this faith, but not in the sight or hearing of men. Down deep within the mysterious chambers of the soul the conflicts and the working go on. There hosts encamp against us, but when faith is in exercise our hearts do not fear; there war rises against as, but in this we are confident, that God is the strength of our life.-Psa. xxvii. 1, 3. Our sins and iniquities rise to our view and seem to prevail against us, so that we cry, "O wretched man that I am! wao shall deliver me from the body of this death ?" Then the sword of the Spirit is handed to us, and as we grasp it we can say, "I thank God, through Jesus Christ our Lord." All nations compass us about with persecations, with false religion and vain philosophy, with flattering baits and every delusive snare; but in the name of the Lord we destroy them. Death appears in view, and we tremble, doubting whether we shall not be swallowed up by this last enemy. But the weapons of our warfare are experienced again, and the soul feels the power and safety of all the armor of God, and we can say in holy triumph, "O death, where is thy sting? 0 grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin, and the strength of $\sin$ is the law. Bot thanks be to God, which gireth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." Thus all the Lord's redeemed shall be brought to believe in Jesus, shall "fight the good fight of faith," shall rejoice and triumph in the works of his hands, and shall come off conquerors, and more than conquerors through him that hath loved them.

SILAS H. DURAND.
Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1883.
"These that have turned the world opside down are come hither also."-Acts xvii. 6 .
These words were spoken of Paul and Silas after having preached three sabbath days in the synagogue at Thessalonica. Paul's preaching was exceeding troublesome.-Acts xvi. 20. The doctrine of Christ when proclaimed by his chosen mivisters is always offensive to the world and it different sects of carnal worshipers. It turns Arminianism upside down. As long as a man's preaching leaves the world right side up, we know that he has not preached the gospel of Christ. A gospel without a stum bling-block is a gospel without Christ. Those whose preaching does not turn the world upside down, have never been tarned upside down themselves; and those who have not been tarued upside down, have nerer been called by grace; for a call by grace always turns a man upside down. It had
this effect on Panl. The religion of Jesus Christ is contrary to nature. Christ was put to death on a cross. Arminianism teaches that God is the Father of all mankind, and as such deals with all men as his children. They even came face to face with the Lord Jesus with this pernicious doctrine, saying, "We be not born of fornication: we have one Father, even God."-John viii. 41. But the Savior silenced their presumptuous blasphemy with the cutting rebuke, "If God were your father, ye would love me." "Ye are of your father, the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do."—John viii. 44. This same generation of Satan are in the world to-day, under a cloak of carnal religion, denying that they are born of fornication, and claiming one father, even God. And nothing is more tormenting to them than to point to their true parentage, as did the Savior. These same teachers of the world hold forth a Savior who has left the shining courts of his Father's glory, and came to this low ground of sin and sorrow, suffered and died the ignominious death of the cross, to do men's wills; for they say he will save them if they will. But the word of eternal truth turns this upside down, and hurls it back into the bottomless pit of human lies, and declares that he came down from hearen, not even to do his own will, but the will of him that sent him.John vi. 38. Our Savior was no Arminian ; for he came not to do his own will. Neither are his brethren Arminians. For in all things it behooved him to be made like unto his brethren.

These same soothsayers teach that Christ, as an offering for sin, is made to man, and man is moved and coaxed by the Spirit and bride to accept him. They call themselves the bride, and exhort their hearers not to resist the Spirit, for fear it may take its everlasting flight. Bot the inspired record turns this upside down, and discovers under it Satan, the father of lies, and lets us know that Jesus through the eternal Spirit of: fered himself without spot to God, and by that one offering hath perfected forever them that are sanctified. Offerings for sin are made to God, and to God alone. Christ as an offering for $\sin$ is not made to us. They also teach that Christ is held forth in what they call "the general tender of the gospel," and that we must believe in him in order to be saved, and that we believe according to our own free will. But the inspired Scriptare, that fatal touchstone of the world's religion, meets this doctrine of infidelity, and turns it upside down; declaring that we "believe according to the working of his mighty power, which he wrought in Christ when be raised him from the dead."-Ephesians i. 19, 20. When men came to Christ wanting to work the works of God, he told them, "This is the work of God, that ye beliere on him whom he hath sent." -Jobn ri. 28, 29. They say, We believe according to our owa free-

## SIGNSOF THE TIMES

will. Ohrist says, We believe according to the working of the mighty power of God. They say, It is man's work to believe. Cbrist says, It is the work of God. Which is right? These same "tower-builders" teach that all men can come to Christ; but the Savior said, "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him."-John vii. 44. Here they gire the Savior the lie, and yet pretend to love and obey him. They further teach that it is God's will to have all men come to Christ and be saved, and that it is God's purpose and pleasure to save them if they will but come; "If they will only fall in with the overtures of mercy, and be saved upon the easy and equitable terms of the gospel, before it is finally and everlastingly too late." But the Savior turns this upside down, and reveals their refuge of lies, and tells us that all that the Father giveth him shall come to him. Nerer can one that God has given to Christ stay away. God will make them come. Christ says, "Ye will not come unto me;" and, "No man can come." Men will not come, cannot come. And "will not" and "cannot" is a double not, which nothing but the finger of God can untie. With men these things are impossible; bat with God all things are possible. These same "waymakers" teach a broad and easy way which all men can find, becanse they claim to clearly point it out; and that all men can and may walk therein. They would like to prove that our Savior lied when he said, "Strait is the gate and narrow is the way that leads to life, and few there be that find it." I do not dispute their claim to the "broad way," but only deny that it leads to life. For "Broad is the way that leads to death, and many there be that go in thereat." These same "encompassers" of sea and land must have a universal religion. Their prayer is that the world may be converted to Cbrist. They are of the world, and pray for the world. But the Savior was not of the world, and declared that he prayed not for the world.-.John xrii. 9. Their prayers are not modeled after Christ's, but after " vain repetitions of the heathen," whioh Christ commands his disciples not to use. How long have their joint petitions gone up for "every house to become a house of prayer, and every heart a fit temple for the indwelling of the holy Spirit?" Has this prayer ever been answered? If it should be, could the Scriptures be fulfilled? The fact that this is not answered is evidence that it was never promised, and the asking is proved to be amiss. Again, these learned Rabbies of modern theology teach that "men are not the sheep of Christ because they believe not." But Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, whose own the sheep are, turns this upside down, and exposes their learned ignorance of the true God and his grace, and says, "Ye believe not because se are not my sheep. My sheep hear my roice, and I know them, and they follow me."-

John x. 26. Men believe because they are the sheep of Christ; not to make them sheep. In the same way which they call "proclaiming life and salration," they teach that as many as believe, are ordained to eternal life. But the eternal record destroys this refuge of lies, and reveals the glorious truth of God's predestinating grace, and says, "As many as were ordained to eternal life, believed."Acts xiii. 48. If you wish to arrive at the trutb, always reverse Armin ianism. Again, these will-worshiping idolaters claim that by their teaching, accompanied by the persuasive influence of the Spirit, men are brought to a knowledge of the truth, and then can be saved by laying hold of offered mercy. But the Scriptures tarn this apside down, and tell us that God will have men to be saved, and come to the knowledge of the trath. -1 Tim. ii. 4. The Scriptures teacb, first, saved, and then a knowledge of the truth. Men teach, first, a knowledge of the truth, and then a probable salvation. They have Sunday Schools, Tract Societies, money systems, and a hundred other inventions unauthorized by the word of God, to forward this work of teaching what they call the religion of Jesus Christ. But the Scriptures turu this upside down, and show it to be the commandments and traditions of men. "They shall not teach every man his neighbor, and erery man his brother, saying, Know the Lord; for they shall all know me, from the least of them to the greatest." -Heb. viii. 11. "It is written in the prophets, And they shall be all tanght of God. Erery man therefore that hath heard and hath learned of the Father cometh unto me."-John vi. This is the teaching that brings men to Christ. It brings all who are taught. Cbrist says, "Every one that hath heard and bath learned of the Father cometh unto me." There is no failure bere. When a poor sinner is taught of the Lord, when Cbrist, the true light, is revealed in him, be denies himself, and learns to tonch not, taste not, handle not, the commandments and traditions of men, because with him they all perish with the using. Again, these "Doctors of Divinity" teach that all men are called by the gospel and the Spirit, and can be sared if they will only yield to the influence of the Spirit, and obey what they call the gospel, and keep the commandments. But our Savior has stopped their mouths again ; for he declares that the world cannot receive the Spirit, which be sends to comfort his children.-John xiv. 17. The apostle says, "Who bath saved us, and called us."-2 Tim. i. 9. Hence we are saved before we are called. If not, why does the word say so? "Sanctifed by God the Father, preserved [or saved], in Jesus Christ, and called."-Jude 1. But the salvation that men preach is after the call. Then it is plain that their call and salvation are not the call and salvation of our God. Their call is not only before their salration, but it is immensely broader; for they say that all men are called, and but
few saved. But the call of our God is not so. The promise is to all that are called. "For the promise is to you, and to four children, and to all that are afar off; eren as many as the Lord our God shall call."-Acts ii. 39. This promise is to "as many," not to all. Again, "Ye see your calling, bretbren, how that not many wise men after the flesh, not many mighty, not many noble, are called." -1 Cor i. 26. Somebody is left cut of this call. But why do we reason? for hath not the apostle said, "Whom he did foreknow, them he also did predestinate;" "and whom he did predestinate, them he also called ?"Rom. viii. $2 \mathrm{~J}, 30$. Here we see that the call of our God is limited by his predestination, coupled with his eternal forknowledge. Thus we see that their doctrine of infidelity is tarned upside down by God's own words, and the foundation thereof discovered to be human ingenuity and craftiness, speculation being the chief corner-stone. These same atheistic teachers preach that God begins the work in all men, but carries it on in but few, and that thousands who are awakened and moved by the Spirit, die in their sins, and sink into the torment of an ever burning hell. This is mighty poor grace, and a rery unsuccessful and sadly disappointed spirit; but we feel sure that it is neither the grace nor the Spirit of our God; for we are assured in his word that bis grace "reigns through righteonsness unto everlasting life."Rom. v. 21. It reigns through right eousness; does not fail through weakness. And when our God begins a good work in a creature, he "performs it until the day of Jesus Christ."--Phil. i. 6. And what our God doeth shall stand forever; nothing can be put to it, nor anything taken from it.-Eccl. iii. 14. Thus tbrough the inspired Scriptures every pbase of the doctrines of men is turned upside down, and their falsehoods brought to light. These same master builders of the high places of Molech preach a faith that is the fruit of the creature, and man must exercise it. But Paul preached a faith that God is the author and finisher of; a faith that exercises the creature; that works by love and purifies the heart; a faith that is the gift of God; a faith that moved Noah to prepare an ark; a faith that threw down the walls of Jericho; a faith which translated Enoch ; a faith which subdued kingdoms, stopped the months of lions, quenched the violence of fire, works righteonsness, and orercomes the world. This is not a faith that is the fruit of the creature, and exercised by man; but it is that faitb by which we nuderstand the world was framed; the faith of the Son of God. These same eril men and seducers wax worse and worse, ( 2 Tim. iii. 13), and preach a birth of a spirit which can be produced or prevented by man; a birth without a begetting, without a travail, and brings forth something that cau be annihilated, or cease to exist, by the disobedience of the creature, and regain the condition occupied before
birth. They call this "being born of God." Now, this is not only contradicted by the word of truth, bat thereis notasyllable of common sense or reason in it. There are laws of birth, and withont these a birth is impossible. First, the existence of life or seed in the parent; second, a begetting; and third, travail, or bringing to light and manifestation the being whose life had its existence in the parent. And this being can never pass back into that state again. The Scriptures inform us that we are born of God. How can this be, except our life was in God, and of the same nature as God ? Before this birth of the Spirit, there must be a begetting; and James informs ms that God of his own will begat us.James i. 18. And if begotten of the Spirit, we are bound to be born. For God says, Shall I bring to the birth, and not cause to bring forth?-Isa. lxvi. 9. These same gainsayers of Korah preach that in infancy we are all the children of God; but when we cross the line of accountability, if we do good God will still love us; and if we disobey, he will hate us, and we will cease to be his children, and become the children of the wicked one. This line of accountability, of which they preach so much, I can never understand, as there is no such thing intimated in the Scriptures of divine truth. But the word of God turns this upside down, and discloses ignorance, superstition and human imagination, as its foundation. These words of eternal truth forever settle the question with all lovers of the trath. "The children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, bat of him that calleth; it was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger: as it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated."-Rom. ix. 11-13. If this Scripture read in this way, The children being both born, and haring crossed the line of accountability, one did good and another evil, that salvation by works might stand, it was said unto her, Jacob I love, but Esau I hate; then the Scriptures would not have to be revised to meet the demands of the present age; neither would the Arminian clergy have to dodge the word, as they do. But our God does not bave to wait for the birth of the creature, to fix his choice; but his sovereign, electing love fixes on the object before its birth, before it does good or evil, even before it is in a capacity for doing good or evil. The eternal choice of our God was made not only before the birth of the objects embraced therein, but was made in Christ before the foundation of the world, and sealed by his immatable decree of predestination; aad the foundation thereof standeth sure, baving this seal, "The Lord knoweth them that are his."
Dear kindred in Christ, it is in much weakness that I hare tried to notice a few of the most prominent points in which the doctrine of our Savior turns the world upside down. If all the points of difference were
noticed and compared, I suppose the world itself mould not contain the books that should be written. I fear I have already worried yon with unprofitable matter. I am young and ignorant, but I hope that the grace which bringeth salvation hath appeared unto me, and throngh the re demption that is in Christ Jesus my Savior, I hope to stand accepted in the Beloved, with all the redeemed family.

Yours in hope H. M. CURRY.

Newfoundland, Ky.
Newbury, Ont., Dec. 21, 1883.
Dear Children of God:-"Elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father, through sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience, and sprinkling of the blood of Jesus Christ: grace unto jou, and peace, be multiplied." O how much we zeed the grace and peace of God to be multiplied to us. Often when readiag the communications of brethren and sisters in the SIGNS of THE Times have I been edified and comforted, and have felt to desire of the Lord his biessing to be manifest on all the chosen of God. For some months past I have been much troubled in mind by some things that have been written in the Signs of the Thes upon 1 Johu v. 7. When I read Eider Wm. J. Parington's understanding of this Scripture, it grieved me very much. I wrote to him a letter, of which the following is a copy:

Newbury, Ont., April 5, 1883.
To Elder William J. Puring mon-Dear Brother:-Though we are unknown to one another in the Aesh, yet I am encouraged to pen a few lines to you, hoping we are brethren in the Lord Jesus Christ. I have read with profit your communiecations in the Signs of the Times, especially upon the Resurrection. In your eommunication of April 1st, I read and re-read with varied emotions the following: "Where are three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.? Please notice particularly, it does not say, These three make one, but are one; therefore it is settled that there is not a trinity of persons, but of the offices filled, or manifestations of God's attributes." Now, dear brother, if "it is settled," as you say, how can there be any reality in the mediation of Jesus Christ, in the intercession of the Word, the only begotten Son of God? Can anything but a person mediate " betweeu God and men"-"lay his hand upon us both "-Job ix. 33. "There is one God, and one Mediator between God and men, the man Christ. Jesus."-1 Tim. ii. 5. "We hare an Adrocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous."-1 John ii. "Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God, but made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: and being found in fashion as a man,
he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, eren the death of the cross."-Phil. ii. 6-8. "The man that is my fellow, saith the Lord of hosts." "Emmanuel."-Zech. xiii. 7 ; Matt. i. 23. Jesus, the Word, in John xiv. 16, says, " $I$ will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that he may abide with you forever." If " therefore it is setthed that there is not a trinity of persons," would it not be the right way of expressing the matter to say, I will pray to myself, that I may give you myself, that I may abide with yon forever? In that precious prayer, when our precious Jesus, the Word, " lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, Father," \&c., was this "offices filled," praying to "offices filled," or offices personified, praying to offices personified? "There are three." "These three are one." If " these three" are " not a trinity of persons," when the end cometh, and Christ shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father, (1 Cor. xт. 22-28), will not the " offces" of Father and Son cease? It so, will not our relationship to God and the Father have an end? For our sonship is bound up in the Word, the only begotten Son, who said, "I as. cend unto my Father and your Father, and to my God and sour God."John xx. 17. If so, what is the meaning of the Scriptare, "The everlasting Father ?"-Isaiah ix. 6. If person is ascribed to the Father, (Heb. i. 3 ), is it erroneous to ascribe person to the Word ?-2 Cor. ii. 10. "Who, being the brightness of his [the Father's] glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power." "Unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever."—Heb. i. 3-8. You say, "Please notice particularly, it does not say, These three make one, but are one: therefore it is settled that there is not a trinity of persons, but of the offices filled, or manifestations of God's attributes." Now, dear brother, your axiom is not settled in my soul, neither do I think that all the mathematics known among men can solve to the faith of God's elect the mystery of the being of God. "There are three." "These three are one." If "therefore it is settled," \&c., show by the Scriptures (Acts xriii. 28) that it is so.-Acts xvii. 11.

I bave tried to write with great plainness of speech, and I hope I have written in love. Wishing you grace, mercy and peace in Christ Jesus, I am, I hope, your brother in Jesus, FRED. W. KEENE.

If it is my letter that is referred to when Elder Purington, on page 242, says, "The writer has had his attention called to the rules of Arithmetic lately," I an sorry that my meaning has been misunderstood. Elder Purington's language seemed to convey to me that what he has declared in the following words, "Please notice particularls, it does not say, These three make oue, but are one, therefore it is settled," \&c., is a selferident truth; so i used the expression,
"Your axiom." I did not mean to ask for any information in mathe matics, neither did I mean that Elder Purington has made the attempt to solve the mystery of the being of God by mathematics; but I do believe the mystery of the being of God is infinitely above all mathematics to explain. My knowledge of the meaning of terms and the law of language is small. I may therefore often fail to express what I desire. It is recorded in the Scriptures, "Ye saw no manner of similitude on the day that the Lord spake anto you in Horeb, out of the midst of the fire."-Dent. iv. 15. And I am pained when any illustration is used to make "clear to any understanding mind" what is set forth in the name, Lord Jesus Christ, or to illustrate the glorious mystery of the "Three that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one." On page 242, Elder Purington says, "In the Acts of the Apostles, the twenty-one epistles, and the revelation made to John, the plaral number is not applied to the eternal Deity; and the writer of this article has not dared to do what the inspired apostles did not." Why begin at the Acts of the Apostles Elder Purington cannot mean to exclude the rest of the Scriptures. In Gen. i. 25 , plurality is applied to the eternal God. "And God said, Let us make man in our own image, after our likeness." Again, in Geuesis iii 22, "And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of $u s$, to know good and evil." Also, in Gen esis xi. 7, "Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language." "Also, I heard the voice of the Lord saying, Whom shall I sead, and who will go for us ?"-Isaiah vi. 8 . "Jesus answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words : and my Father will lore him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with bim."-John xiv. 23. Also, see John xvii. 21, 22. These, and other Scriptures which speak of the plurality of persons in the Godhead, I do believe, is a revelation of what the Lord is, and not of what he is not. On page 266 of the Signs of the Times, the writer tells us, when commenting upon the words, "And be shall give you another Comforter," Paul the "inspired penman, tells in positive terms who the Comforter is that he is the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, and the God of all comfort."
The Comforter, of whom the Word, the Lord Jesus Cbrist, is speaking, in John xir., Jesus tells us in the 26th verse, "The Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to sour remembrance whatsoever I have said unto you." Also, John xv. 26 . $x$ vi. 7. The Comforter mentioned in these Scriptures is the Holy Ghost. Not, "I will pray the Father," and de shall give rou the Father. The offices filled by the Father, the Word and the Holy Ghost are not three ouly. The manifestations of attributes of the Father, the Word and
the Holy Ghost are not three only. The Lord is our Savior, Hiding-place, Prophet, Priest, Shepherd, Husband, Shield, \&c. But from the following Scriptures I do believe that the persons in the Godhead are three, and only three. "My Father worketh hitherto, and I work. Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God."-John. च. 18. "Who, being in the form of God, thought it not robbery to be equal with God."Phil. ii. 6. "But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance whatsoever I have said unto you."-John xir. 26. "Howbeit when he, the Spirit of trath, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; bat whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak : and he will shew you things to come. He shall glorify me; for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew it unto you. All things that the Father hath are mine: therefore said $I$, that he shall take of mine, and shall shew it unto รou."-John xvi. 13-15. "Da vid himself said by the Holy Ghost, The Lord said unto my Lord, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool."-Mark xii. 36. "We will come unto him, and make our abode with him."-John xiv. 23. "And the Lord said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil."-Gen. iii. 22. "The man that is my fellow, saith the Lord of hosts."-Zech. xiii. 7. And I do believe that the distinction of persons and the plurality of persons here rerealed of the one individual God is real, and not assumed.
Dear brethren and sisters, belored of God, I have tried to express some of my thoughts upon this precious and glorious mystery. All in whom the truth dwelleth will love the trath, and will greatly desire to walk in the truth. I have felt, and still feel, to pray to the Lord our God that the promise of our precious Jesus may be fulfilled in me, "When be, the Spirit of truth, is come, be will guide you into all truth." May the Lord grant that what I have written may be received by the children of God onls as it is according to the Scriptures of divine truth. "All error must perish in the fire of God's eternal truth. The only doctrine that can feed and comfort the saints is that which God has given. All else must be consumed." "But the word of the Lord endureth forever; and this is the word which by the gospel is preachedanto rou."-1 Peter i. 25. Amen.
I am, I hope, sour brother in hope of eternal life,

FRED. W. KEENE.
Alvinston, Ont., Nov. 11, 1883.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-I can scarcely tell why I take my pen to address a few lines to the poor, lonely ones scattered through the length and breadth of the land, for I know that I cannot
write anything of myself that will edify or comfort any of the Lord's living family; and yet it is to them only that I have any desire to write. And if I write of the breathings of the Spirit of trath, to them ouly can I write, as no others either have or can have any desire to hear the things of the Spirit of God. While the natural mind of some may acquiesce in these things, it is very different frow receiving the truth in the love of it, and feeding upon it like the prophet of old, when he said, "I found thy word, and did eat it, and it was the joy and rejoicing of my heart." Had I the ability of some of the dear brethren who write for the SIGNS, I would be glad to write a little about the word which the prophet speaks about, which I do not consider the written word of inspiration, as it is commonly termed, nor the word of the preacher, be it ever so powerful or truthful. He says, "I fonud thy word and did eat it," which does not convey to my mind the idea that he was studying the writings of those who preceded him, or that he was listening to some grand orator who had such eloquence that he was persuaded of the trath of what he said, and embraced it. Ono, But Irather look at the poor, lonely prophet in the dungeon, or alone amid the desdesolation and wickedness that surrounded him, almost ready to give up in despair, not knowing where to look. And yet in the depths of his heart he was saying, "Our eses are unto thee, O Lord ;" when, as if some mysterious power (and it is mysterious) had lifted him above all his troubles, he rejoiced in hope of the glory of God. Yet no sound of word is heard, and like as the prophet says, his voice is not heard in the street, but is a still, small voice that no one hears but those to whom it is spoken, and is beautifally illustrated in the case of the woman of Samaria, to whom the Savior said, that the water he gave to his own would be in them a well of water springing up into ererlasting life. And how refreshing and satisfying is the spring. ing up of this water of life in our souls! and what is it but the word of God that we are sometimes made to feed upon and taste its sweetness? O what a blessed effect this food has in strengthening and nourishing the poor, fainting one, and how it drives away the poisonous and pestilential diseases of sin that we are so prone to. If you will show me a child that is feeding on this food, I will show you one that is fulfilling the law of Christ in his walk and conversation, being filled with the Spirit of the Savior, and having no malice, or envy, or hatred, or wrath, or strife, against any of their kindred in Christ; nay, further, neither against any one, either saint or siuner. Perbaps some may differ with me here; but to the law and to the testimony. I read that the fruit of the Spirit (or word) of God is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, \&c. There is no room for anything else. But again, some one may ask, Why do you call the Spirit the word of God. Jesus
says his words are spirit, and they are life. And if any of God's living family feel disposed to make any distinction between God and his word, or his Spirit, it is more than the poor unworthy writer can understand; nay, more than I wish to know; for my soul rejoices in the glorious trath that the Lord God dwells in his people, as in 2 Cor. vi. 16, "I will dwell in them and walk in them;" also 1 John iv. 13, "Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us;" and many other passages that are to my mind beyond controversy. And I can only stand and contemplate (when so privileged) with wonder and amazement this wonderful union that no finite mind can ever see, and is only known by those to whom it is revealed by the Spirit of God dwelling in them. And even to them it is ouly seen as through a glass darkly. But when we drop this veil of mortality, we shall see and know eren as we are known. Then there shall be no fears, no woes, no sin or sorrow, but all will be perfect peace and love. I had no intention, when I began this, to write as I have; but being disappointed in not getting to meeting to-day, I felt sad and lonesome, and could sympathize with sister M. A. Jones, of Kansas City, Mo. I read her letter with much comfort and satisfaction, and felt inclined to write privately and tell her so ; but if she reads this, she will know that one at least, and I trust many, were benefited by her letter; and I could say that she told my feelings in many things better than I could myself. I hope she will write often. Dear sister, when you speak of wandering far a way from all the brethren and sisters whom you love, and with whom, donbtless, you have often taken sweet counsel, and of the disappointment you met with in not finding, as you expected, some who feared the Lord, and to whom you could tell your hopes and fears, how much I could sympathize with you, as I well remember some years ago how I, too, wandered far away from those I loved, and how mach 1 -longed to hear again the sweet sound of the gospel trumpet, that joyful sound which only God's dear children know. And when in a far distant land I met with those that I knew were brethren in the Spirit, (though not at that time brethren in charch relationship), my heart was made glad, and I thinlz I felt like Rath when she said, "Thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God." And nothing can part us in the spirit. It seems to me I can never forget the warm reception I there met from entire strangers in the flesh; and though I had come thousands of miles, and from a different nation, I felt that I was not a foreigner or stranger, but a fellow citizen with them in the city of our God; and the satisfaction and comfort I then felt, in knowing that the same feelings, the same hopes and fears, possess the children of God in all ages and all nations, and that from ocean to ocean, and from pole to pole, here or in the isles of the sea, the people of God bare the same spirit,
have never entirely left me. And there is a fellowship and union between them that the world, either professing or profane, knows nothing of, but is a secret which only the people of God know, and is only known by them by relation of his Spirit. But $O$ how often is this beautiful union and fellowship broken or marred by the evil spirit that often leads captive the children of Zion! And what a sad sight it is to see brethren fall out by the way, and utter cruel, bitter words, which cause heart-burnings, and bring grief and trouble in their train! O how often do these things come in, perhaps, under a cloak of zeal for the cause of truth! Bat if we probe to the depths of our heart, we will find that it is not the Spirit of God or of truth that is at work, for that is pure, peaceable, gentle, easy to be en treated, and thinketh no evil, rejoiceth not in iniquity, (that is, wrath or strife), but rejoices in the trath. I often feel that I dare not try my own heart, conduct, walk and conversation by this rule; for the very first thing I find there is evil thoughts, envyings, jealonsies, and anything but the Spirit of God and of love. Instead of loving the brethren with a pure heart fervently, I am easily an. noyed or offended at some of their words or actions, and the evil spirit, transformed into an angel of justice, says, "They have been cold or indifferent, and you cannot help it." And alas! I find how ready I am to listen to these suggestions. But I do not read that I am to return evil for evil ; but if $m y$ brethren have not walked according to the gospel rule, I am justified, nay, it is my duty, to tell them; but still I am to love them with a pure heart fervently, or come under condemnation. Alas! I do daily come under it, and it is of the Lord's mercies that I am not consumed. And as I look back over all my crooked pathway, and see how the Lord has led and upheld me, I can say with wonder and amazement How manifold are thy mercies, $O$ Lord: they are new every morning : and if I should count the sum of them, they are more than can be numbered. And jet the stubborn, ungrateful heart is constantly murmuring and rebelling against God's dealings, so that I feel by sore experience it is enmity against God, and will never be anything else, until the glorions adoption, namely, the redemption of the body, when this mortal shall put on immortality, and death be swallowed up in rictory. Then, and not till theu, will we be able to realize the length and breadth, the height and depth, of the love of God in rescuing us from the unutterable depths of sin and misery into which we were fallen, and to sing the song of Moses and the Lamb, saying, " Not unto us, but unto thy great yame be all the praice." There are times when I feel to stretch forward to that glorious hour, when I shall be near and like my God, when there will be no vell between to dim the unclouded glory of his presence; when sin, by worst enemy, shall res my eyes and ears no wore.

I find that $I$ am writing much more and very differently from what I intended when I took my pen. If anything I have written will be calculated to injure or ofiend the feelings of any of God's dear children, I trast yon will commit it to the flames, and use your own judgment as to whether you slall publish it or not, and I shall be satisfied. Having gratified my feelings in committing these thoughts to paper, it matters not to me what becomes of them. I very often feel a desire to be more with and speak more to those that fear God, but it is not often 1 have: the opportunity ; yet I trust the Lord will grant me a quiet, hamble, waiting spirit, and to all his children every where:

Yours in love,

> R. SCATES..

Hannibal, Mo., Dec. 16, 1883:
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-For a period of almost fifty consecutive jears I have been remitting for the SIGNS OF THE Times for myself, and much of the time for others also, and often for a. goodly number, and always in ad-. vance; and now in the beginning of the seventy-second year of my mortal pilgrimage, and the fifty-second volume of the SIGNS OF THE TIMES, I once more have that privilege. My years and consequent increasing infirmities admonish me that I shall: not hare this privilege long, if indeed ever again. I shall soon be, if not already, recorded upon the old man's. list, and my time is short. I do not mean the old man which the apostleadmonishes us to put off; he is an old man only " concerning the former: conversation," and I feel mach of his workings in my mortal flesh, and a constant desire to put him off. Pat I mean the old man to whom the grasshopper is a burden, and whose desire shall fail, because he goeth to his long home, and whose duat shall. return to the earth as it was, and thespirit to God who gave it. A retrospect of the time I have been a subscriber for the SIGNs, a period of almost its entire existence, shows many changes to have taken place. Nearly all those brethren who wrote for its pages, including the late beloved and lamented editor, your father, have gone to enjoy forever the fruition of the blessed faith and hope which led and guided them in their pilgrimage in the flesh; and we shall soon follow them, and I trust enter also into the same unfading and eternal glory. The paper has been ably conducted from the beginning to this: present time, and it is remarkable that not more than one number has. ever failed to come to me. I have read every number that has been published since $I$ became a subscriber. and I believe every editorial and communication in them. It has passed through many difficulties, discussions, and even some controversies; and it would be almost incredible had there been no errors, heart-burnings nor evil passions of old, carnal, corrupt wature engendered, doing "hurt to the daughter of my people." There: were discussions apou the subjects of
justification, resurrection, regeneration, eternal rital union, old and vew man, who or what is born again, \&c., and much of them resulted in the confusion of brethren, and a breach of fellowship and division of churches; and at last we have to come to the starting point, and say, with the beloved apostle, "Without controversy great is the mystery of godliness God was manifest in the flesh, justi fied in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Geutiles, believed on in the world, received up int glory:" The discussions and contentions upon these subjects, together with most of those engaged in them hare passed away. May we not hope that those who remain will endeavor to "follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewitb one may edify another?" A kind and brotherly interchange of views upon any or every point of the doctrine of God our Savior, is not only admissible, bat desirable upon all proper occasions; but it is almost impossible to write so as to be appreheaded fully by all, and therefore brethren should be the more careful. There have been several inquiries and editorial replies lately upon the "relationsbip of Christ to his church." Most of the replies have been accord ing to my mind, especially that the relationship is in the Spirit, and not in the flesh, as you hare (very clearly to my mind) shown in sour reply to lbrother Patrick, in the Signs for Norember fifteenth. In this sense only do I understand that "Adam is the figure of him that was to come." Yet there is one expression in that reply which I do not exactly understand, that in parenthesis, " (not to be put into him.)" My understanding is that the choice of all the subjects and objects of the redemption of our Lord Jesus Christ was made in him before the foundation of the world, "which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them."-Psalm cxxxix. 16. The objects and subjects of this choice are Adamic men and women, and were not there present when the choice was made. In the letter of our esteemed brother Chick, in the number for December first, page 268, I read this paragraph: "The very life which he [Christ] assumed when he became a man, and the rery life in which we had sinned, was that which le laid down. No other life was demanded than the life which was given to Adam, and no other life would satisfy the demand. Jesus took this life and yielded it up for us." It seems to me that the life of Adam had already been demanded and sielded up, and he and all his posterity were under death, condem nation and wrath, for God had said, "In the day that thon eatest thereof thou shalt surely die." They were dead, and under the curse. But in reference to the life of the chosen, elect people of God, it is recorded in the gospel by Lake, "Behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and shalt call his name Jesus." Mary bad no idea of this wonderful conception, but sup-
posed all generatiou was natural, Hesuly, for she said, "How shall this be, seeing I know not a man?" Through man only is produced the relationship in the flesh. "And the angel answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee : therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of God." Now, this is the "God mani fest in the flesh," "the true God and eterual life," and this is the life which was laid down for the chosen, elect people of God, which were among and of the sons and daughters of Adam. They are "his body, the church, the fullness of him that filleth all in all." Now, that this Jesus, "Immanuel, God with us," as manifest in the flesh as a man, was and is himself the life of the church, we have the infallible testimony of the apostle John. He says," That which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands bare handled, of the Word of life; for the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear witness, and shew unto you that eternal life, which was with the Father, and was manifested unto us." This is the one and only life of the children of God, and this is the life which was laid down for their re demption from sin and death in Adam. This life is one in him, and the same one in his body, the church. "I in them, and thou in me, that thes may be oue in us," are the words of our Redeemer. This is unity, oneness; and it is in the Spirit, and not in the flesh. Relationship is developed from the seed; and Christ is that "incorruptible seed" of which all the elect people of God are "boru again," and by virtue of which they are his children. This life of Jesus did not begin when he was " made of a woman," but was eternal ; and it was that which took on the " seed of Abraham்," "was made flesh, and dwelt among us," and was not an Adamic life, that comes only by being born of the flesh, and is corruptible. In the record given of the manifestation of God in the flesh as the life of his people, I discover nothing of an assumption and laying down of the life given to Adam for the redemption of the elect of God; but we find that "through the eternal Spirit [he] offered himself without spot to God." Brother Cbick says further in this connection, referring, as I suppose, to the life which Jesus assumed, and which he says was that given to Adam, "This life is one life. la it is anity. It is also eternal life." Does he mean that Jesas was raised with this life in him, and it was made eter nal, the rery life, too, that was given to Adam, and was corruptible? I can hardly think he does, and yet it reads so.
But I must bring this to a close With the letter of brother Chick I was for the most part well pleased, and read it with much pleasure and satisfaction. I may have misapprehended him in what I have men-
tioned. I think I know him too well to suppose he will complain of the liberty I hare taken. The subject is full of interest and comfort to the children of God. It is indeed a wonderful mystery that "God was manifest in the flesh;" and still it is plainly revealed that he is the life of his people, for it is written, "And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life; and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hatu not the Son of God bath not life." And he and they are brethren. "For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sancti fied are all of one: for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren, saying, I will declare thy name unto my brethren, in the midst of the church will I sing praise unto thee." What a blessed tie this is! Do we not, dear brethres, realize it in that fellowship we have in the Spirit with one another, and which, John says, is "truly with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ?" May the Lord grant that this love and fellow. ship may abound more and more, and that all his dear children may endeavor to "keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."
I submit, brethren Beebe, for your disposal, what I have written. It is fall of imperfections, like myself. May grace, mercy and peace be multiplied among the dear saints of God for Jesus' sake. I am, as I fondly hope, " your brother and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Chisist,"
W. F. KERCHEVAL.

## State Road, Del., Dec. 20, 1883.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-I will offer some comments on a passage of Scripture for the examination and criticism of your readers, in the bope of interesting and profiting some of them.
The portion of Scripture may be found John v. 2-10 inclusire. In these verses are embraced the account of the pool called Bethesda, of the troubling of its waters by an angel, and of its professed consequent healing virtue, \&c. The paragraph commences, "Now there is at Jerasalem by the sheep market a pool, which is called in the Hebrew tongue Betbesda, haring five porches." It seems to hare been quite generally accepted among our approved preachers and writers that this pool was typical, and was designed to represent the provisions of gospel grace for the leprous and sin-sick, in which tbey might be healed. So we have in one of our approved poems,

Beside the gospel pool,
Appoint $\epsilon$ d for the poor
Appointed for the poor," \&e.
It might seem like sacrilege for me to attempt to overturn and destroy such pretty theories, and mar to any extent the beauty of such pretty hymos as the one cited abore. Whatever I may write I am willing that it should rest upon its own merits. I will not question but that there was at that time in Jerasalem, or at one of its gates, such a pool, named in Hebrew Bethesda. The first part of this name, "Betb," signifying a bouse, vould indicate that apartments had
been built here for the shelter and comfort of those who on whatever account should be gatbered here; and there being five dirisions or porches, and the fact that one incalid had remained here for years, would imply that the buildings were quite extensive. For a good while past I hare been led to regard the whole story about the healing efficacy of the pool, and the requisite previous disturbance by an angel, and whoso should step in first, \&c., as a mere Jewish tradition. The water in the pool, like other water supply for the city, was most likely brought in by pipes or aqueducts. If there was a pool with such healing virtue in or about Jerusalem that even a holy angel should recoguize and invest with miraculous power, I think some other of the New Testament writers would have had something to say about it. Not one other erer mentions it. If it typified anything important, or was necessary to complete the typical economs, should it not have been provided for in the law of Moses? Should not the priests and the prophets have been aware of its existence and its rirtues? It might be asked, on the other hand, why the erangelist John gives us such an apparently candid statement, if it is to be regarded as a deception and mere tradition. I understand that in narrating events lie is among the people, and writing to the people who knew of these places and the names by which they are called; and his business was simply to tell the people what Jesus did, and where the healing work took place. It.was no doubt a grand speculation. If they could make the ignorant and superstitious people believe that they had a monopoly of the dealing business, and that the angels were at their service, and helping them to carry it on, they might well build porches and enlarge their apartments to accommodate a multitude. The term "pool" signifies an artificial supply of water, both the basin and the water supply being under the control of the men in charge. There was a fountain opened in the house of David and to the inhabitants of Jerusalem that is not subject to the control of men, that never was opened by their wisdom or labor, that is not an artificial contrivance, as a pool; bat ever living and ever flowing, and does not require an augel at certain seasous to either trouble it or give it virtue, neither does it require some man to pat the suffering invalid into it. But this pool of Bethesda and its virtues are not coninned to the bouse of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem at all, but are equally open to all who can comply with the terms, and equally effcacious to the Geutiles as well as the Jews, and the whole as those who mere supposed to be sick. I donbt whether this pool business ended with Bethesda and the palmy days of Jerrish piety. I beliere it has been carried on quite extensively in modern times. Almost any required number of pools can be had, and they are of equal vintue anywhere where the business will pay. They
are provided with quite as many porches as in old times. As for the angels, they are all engaged, and they hare better basiness than troubling the pools that men have fixed up for the accommodation of religious specalators. They are all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation. The probability is that those people either troubled the water themselves, and then said an angel had done it, or else the applicants had to take their chances like in a lottery; not professing to know when the troubling took place, only by the effect after some one had been benefited. There was a multitude in that place, as there always will be a multitude in sucb places. And no doubt many of them were willing to try the experiment; and more or less of them no doubt felt better, or thought they did, after their bath in the pool. The certain season when the waters are alvays troubled, in these days, is after the basy season of outdoor work is over, and the long and pleasant evenings come on. It is claimed that during this season, and while the waters remain troubled, all charac ters and classes of men may be speedily healed, whatever their disease may be. In the first place, there is a strong presumption that this multitude were not really sick at all. If they had been sin-sick, and the disease had palsied them, or brought them to the point of death, the pool would hare done them no good. There was no man there to put such characters in; and so, as far as any benefit from the pool was concerned, one poor suffering invalid had to remain there in his suffering helplessness for thirty and eight years. This was not a provision to reach the case of the lost, the helpless, and those that were ready to perish. It was there for those only who could comply with its terms, who could come to it and appropriate its provisions. No one can doubt the faith or the zeal of the poor invalid. Thirty-eight years' constant, unceasing waiting and watching is long enough to show that he was sincere and believed in the pool. On the other hand, it was long enough to demonstrate clearly that whatever there might be there for others, there was nothing there for him. Such a system of conditions would never reach his case. It would have been in vain for him to have waited longer. He did not go to the Savior. He could no more go to him than he could put himself in the pool. He did not know the Sarior. The Savior came to him, where he was. The salration came to him. Jesus Enew that he had been a long time in that condition; he knew just how long it had been. The mau did not know that there was salvation for such as he. The one case out of all the multitude in that place is all for which the presence of Jesus is needed. To this case be comes in the fullness of the gospel of bis grace. Jesus has no more to do in that place. The word is, "Wilt thou be made whole?" There can be little room to doubt but that he is now entirel? willing to be
made whole, and ascribe all the praise of it to the Savior. His schooling has been "about as long as Israel was in the wilderness, and he has no doubt waited upon free agency, the use of means, \&c., long enough to have learned that his own efforts could not save him. There is this remarkable feature about it, that the man is bealed and his distress is gone without his eren kuowing how it had been done, or who it was that did it. He is afterward found in the temple, just where we might expect to find him, and his attention is called to the fact that he had been healed. He is now made aware that it was Jesus who had wrought the bealing, and a gentle admonition comes to him as to the way wherein be should hereafter walk. It is a sad commentary upon all such human contrivances that a case of real need is beyond their reach; and the poor sufferer would suffer on and perish unpitied and without remedy. Jesus in his gospel comes to the broken-hearted and contrite in spirit, and they do not know him nor the word of his gospel until they find him in their own deliverance, and find the word of his grace as it is fulfilled in their own hearts in a sweet and blessed experience. If any one was ever really healed at the pool of Bethesda, except this one, that the Redeemer in lore and in pity rescued out of their hands, and delivered from the gross imposition and deception of which he had so long been a victim, we certainly hare no record of it.

Yours to serve in the gospel,

## E. RITTENHOUSE.

## Occoquan, Ya., Nov. 13, 1883.

My Dear Brethren in the Lord :-I hare experienced great troubles and trials of which I would write you. I joined the Methodists when quite young, bat the Lord has brought me through many a trial since that time. After leaving them, and when in trouble of mind, I would read my Bible, but I seemed just the same as before. I would think that I was not the Lord's, and would go away and try to pray, but could find nothing but trouble, and that day by day; so I gave up and said that there was nothing in this wicked world for me but sin and sorrow. I felt that I had done wrong because I had joined the Methodists, and troubles increased on every side. I felt to be a miserable, wretched sinner. In this condition of mind we mored near the meeting house of the Occoquan Church, at Oak Grore, in Prince Wm. Co., Va. I would go there sometimes to hear the old School Baptists preach. That, I thought, was the hardest doctrine in the world. I did not know that the Lord was leading me, therefore I did not like the people. Yet I could not stay aray from their meetings. The Lurd was leading me by a way that I knew not, and I was found of them that sought me not. I could not see this until I was brought to know the truth as it is in Jesus. During this time I would mourn, and wander about, and cry unto God to be merci.
ful unto me, a sinner; for I had spent my days in anguish, pain and misery. Thus,
"Through deep distress and sorrow,
My Sarior led me on."
I felt that I had uot a friend in all this wicked world. I tried to ask the Lord to grant me one petition, to forgire my sins, to lead me to hear the gospel, and give me a seat among his people. I felt weary of myself, and life sometimes seemed to be a burden, yet $I$ would try to bide my feeling. But this blessed peace I could not find until the Lord saw fit that I, so vile a sinner, such a blessing should receire. I risited an Old School Baptist at this time, and received much comfort and encouragement, and while on my way home from her house it pleased the Lord to relieve me of my great burden. The blessed light of Jesus came pouring into my heart, as I felt his pardoning blond applied to cleanse me from guilt. I looked around, and the sun did not appear to shine as it always did. Everything seemed so bright. I raised my eyes to God in thanks. giving and praise. I could hardly believe where I was for the glory of God, for he had relieved me of that heary burden of sin that had borne me down these many years. I can not express to yoi my feelings; it is more than I can tell. The sweet words came to me,

> "While I am a pilgrim here,
> Let thy love my spirit cheer,
> As my God, my Guard, my Friend,
> Lead me to my journey's end."

It seemed to me that my tears were ail wiped away. That night I laid down to rest my weary head. It was the sweetest night's rest I had enjoyed for many weeks. I did not awake until the sun was shining everywhere. Lord, I felt to say, the debt of lore I ore can never be paid. I then felt that I must see the Old School Baptists, and I asked the Lord that he might open the way for me to go to Occoquan, which was eight miles from my home. I felt that I could not wait until the regular meeting, for it was three weeks off. I felt that I must tell what the Lord had done for this poor sinner. The Lord gave me strength, and opened the way for me to go, and there I met with eleven of them at one of their social meetings. While I listened to them talk and sing, and looked around upon them all, I felt surely the Iord was there. I said, "Where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them." At the regular meeting of the charch I went before them and told them my feelings. I felt so unworthy becanse I could not talk and tell them of my experience as I wanted to. I thought, If I am a christian, surely I am the least of all. Bat I felt that I loved this people with a godly love. They received me, however, and I found a blessed home among them. I was baptized on the Sth of April last. $O$ it was a happs day to my trembling soul! When I was led into the deep water all seemed light around me. When I came out of the water these words came to me,
" When througin the deep waters I call thee to go,
The rivers of woe shall not thee overfiow, For I will be with thee thy troables to bless, And sanctify to thee thy deepest distress. "When through fiery trials thy pathway shall lie,
My grace all-sufficient shall be thy supply, The flames shall not hurt thee, I only design Thy dross to consume and thy gold to refine." Then I could say,

How sweet the name of Jesus sounds In a believer's ear."
The Lord will make bright clouds, and give his children rain in season. "O give thanks unto the Lord; for be is good; for his merey endureth forever." After I was baptized I did not feel satisfied until I could write and tell some of $m y$ troubles that the Lord has brought me through. He soweth the seed within us, and it brings forth fruit, and ererr tree is known by its fruit.
Yours in fellowship,
ELIZABETH A. MILSTRED.
Norcross, Ga., Dec. 19, 1883.
Dear Brethren in Christ :-As hare an opportunity, I will drop you a few lines, the Lord being my belper, upon the all-important subject of religion ; and as a foundation I will call your attention to Philippians ir. 19, which reads as follows: "But my God shall sapply all your need." This is the language of the apostle Paul to the church at Philippi. What a glorious promise to the poor, way-worn pilgrim, who feels so exceedingly poor and needy, to think that there is a God in heaven who possesses all power in hearen and earth; who can weigh the hills in scales, and measure the waters in the hollow of his hand; who has declared by the mouth of the apostle that he will supply his need. Yea, he ever maketh intercession for us; for he says, "No good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly." "The Lord is my shepherd; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters."-Psalm xxiii. 1,2 . "The righteous cry, and the Lord heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles. The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and sareth such as be of a contrite spirit. Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the Lord delivereth him out of them all."Psalm xxxiv. 17-19. No matter how poor he may feel, no matter how forsaken or despised, or how many troubles, trials, losses, crosses, sore afflictions, conflicts, doubts and fears he may have; God's grace is suffcient for him. The Lord never meets with a case that is too hard for him. He has the very kind of medicine or food that the poor sinuer needs. There is nothing that one of the children of God feels in need of but what God has it in store for him, and is ready to give it to him at the right time. For "God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trou-ble."-Psa. xlvi. 1. Yes, dear christian, he will shelter and shield you from all the many besetments which sou have to pass through. He loves his little flock, and is ever watching
over them. "He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young."-Isa. xl. 11. "And I will set up shepherds over them which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the Lord."-Jere. xxiii. 4. Then, little children, fear not, for $G \subset d$ is with you. Be not dismayed; he is your God. He will strengthen you, he will help you, sea, he will uphold you with the right hand of his righteousness. "When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, I the Lord will hear them, I the God of Israel will not forsake them. I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water."-Isa. xli. The above quoted Scriptures are sufficient proof that God will supply all our needs. He never finds a case but what he has the remedy, and he never makes a failure. He only has to speak, and it is done; to command, and it stands fast. He supplies the need or the poor mourner, who is mourning on account of his load of guilt and sin, by removing that burden, and revealing himself to the poor beggar as the chiefest among ten thousand, and the one altogether lovely. He also supplies the need of the poor pilgrim, while he is in this thorny maze, with both natural and spiritual blessings, though we often feel that he has forsaken us; but bless his holy name, he will never leare us nor forsake us. He will keep us by his almighty and omnipotent hand until the glorious morning of the resurrection, when Jesus will come the second time without sin unto salvation, aud gather all the purchased of bis blood, and those who are sleeping with their mother earth will come forth. Though the dust of their bodies may be blown to the utmost parts of the earth, God knows where it is, and will raise it in his own likeness. Then we shall be changed in a moment, in the twink ling of an eye ; changed from natural bodies to spiritual bodies, (not spirits). Then we shall be permitted to hear that welcome plaudit, "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world." Then we will be adopted into that heavenly family, and receive that glorious robe which Jesus wrought out, which will fit every one of his elect. Then all tears shall be wiped away from our eyes; no sickness, pain or death can enter there to mar our peace, but there will be one eternal round of joy.
"When we've been there ten thousand years,
Bright shining as the sun. Bright shining as the sun.
We've no less days to
We've no less days to siing God's praise
Thaid when we first begun."
Then, dear christian, we may be separated here, but there we shall meet to part no more. May the Lord enable us to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, and not be striving about words to no profit.
Yours in gospel bonds,
LEE HANOKS.

Northport, Ala., Dee. 11, 1883.
Dear Brethren in Christr:-I have just receired the Sigins for December first, 1883, and am so well pleased with some expressions in it that I feel I cannot take time to read it all until I express my appreciation of it. I feel specially comforted by Urother Parington's remarks on the new covenant and adoption. Also, I wish to say that I exactly agree with him in reference to the Godhead; and also with jou, Elder Beebe, in regard to haman creeds, \&c. The longer I live, the less use I have for human creeds and written articles of faith and rules of Decorum. We say, "We believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are the written word of God, and the only rule of faith and practice;" and I would to God that all his dear children would stick to that article. If they would, they would have little use for any other. It is astonishing to me that brethren will appeal to Noah Webster, Clark's commentary, Cruden's concordance, or to any other book than the Bible, to prove any doctrine as heresy, or to sustain their own cherished theories. I have loug since decided to take the Scriptares alone for my guide in faith and practice, regardless of the consequences, or of the opinions of others. By the Scriptures I am willing to be tried, and condemned if found guilty.
"Blessed Bible! book divine!
Precions treasure! thou art mine!"
And now I wish to add my testimony to the truth of this so-called heresy, "Sabellianism." Christ is called Immanuel, whish being interpreted is, "God with us." Paul says, "And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached anto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory." Christ says himself, "I aud my Father are one." On one occasion Philip said, "Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us. Jesus saith nuto him, Have I been so long time with rou, and jet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that bath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Father? Belierest thou not that $I$ am in the Father, and the Father in me? The words that I speak unto jou I speak not of myself: but the Father that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works. Believe me that I am in the Father, and the Father in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake."-John xiv. 811. In the Old Testament it is written, "And his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace." A gain, Paul calls him "The only wise God our Sarior." John says he is the Word that was in the beginning with God, and was God. A prophet says, "The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms." Again, it is written, "In him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily." He was verily God and verily man; not half God and half man. He was as
completely God as he was completely
man. I firmly beliere that all the fullness of the Godhead dwelt bodily in the one person of Christ; so that, instead of there being three persons, there is ouly one person, and that person is our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. The Scriptures teach that Father, Son and Holy Ghost were all embodied in the " man Christ Jesus," just as soul, body and spirit are embodied in the man William L. Beebe. It takes these three elements to constitute a man; and so I conceive that it takes Father, Son and Holy Ghost to constitute the one God. I have no sympathy for any doctrine that makes my dear Redeemer anything less than the eternal, immortal, allwise; omnipotent God. Adored be his blessed name forever and ever.
I have not written the foregoing to elicit strife or controversy, butsimply to add my testimony to that of the inspired record, and to that which has already been written. It did me so much good to read the remarks of Elders Beebe and Purington, that I felt I must also cast in my mite.
Brethren Beebe, I submit this to your judgment. If you publish it, please correct all mistakes, and believe me to be a well-wisher to the Signs, and a firm believer in the general tenor of the doctrine it advocates. Long may it continue to publish glad tidings of good things to the scattered saints.
Yours in that blessed hope,
H. J. REDD.

Chester, Ky., Dec. 16, 1883.
Brethren Beebe :-I feel tbat it is a solemn dutp, as well as a pleasing privilege, to bear my testimony, though feeble, to the great worth of our dear departed brother and companion in the gospel, Elder J. M. Theobald, the chronicle of whose death has already appeared in the Signs of the Times. Our dear brother was much beloved by all lovers of the truth, and by a great many who did not love it, for he was a man of unflinching integrity. I do not think it can be said truthfully that he knowingly wronged any man. He was not only honest in his dealings, but he was also conscientions. Whatever he said could be relied apon as being strictly true. He was a deroted son, having taken care of an afflicted mother until death came to her relief. As a father he was for bearing and indulgent; as a husband he was kind and loving; and as a serrant of God and a true joke-fellow he was all that could bave been asked. He was not only able in the defense of truth, but he was unflinching. He could always be relied on when in his judgment the necessity of the case
demanded the buckling on of his armor with all his holy boldness; for he was bold as a preacher, and in no other sense, and wore his laurels with meekness. To the weak he became weak, and to the strong be recognized no leader but Christ. He was as free from flesbly pride as any man could well be.
After the demise of our beloved brother and father in Israel, Elder J. F. Johnson, he was chosen Moderator
of the Licking Association, thus attesting the confidence the association had in him. I bave been intimately acquainted with him reaching back ere I became a member of the Old School Baptists, which is now twentyfive years past. I have esteemed him as worthy to be imitated in his life, conversation and deportment by all lovers of the truth. We have never differed on any doctrinal point; our hearts were perfectly knit together. This leaves us weak in the ministry, compared with former years, in our association; but our Savior is our defense. Our dear old brother Dudley is still spared to us; and while he cannot go and preach to us, yet we have his counsel, for which, I hope, we are thankful. The dear Lord I know is able to raise up others to stand on the walls of Zion, and to contend earnestly for the faith. I hope our dear association will be as perfectly joined together as it has been for more than twenty-five years, and not be shaken in mind by the lo heres and lo theres. I thiniz there never was a time when the watchmen should fail to lift up their voice, not only to contend for what they do believe, but to tell their brethren what is not sound doctrine, and not out of deference to timid brethren shan to declare all the counsel of God. Whenever we are swayed by any consideration whatever from exposing error from whatever source, we then become the servants of men, Our dear brother fought the good fight and kept the faith. Our dear sister Theobald knows she has our sympathy; and our prayer is for grace to sustain her and us in this deep affiction, and to try to imitate the example of our dear brother, May the God of heaven save us in heaven, for Jesus' sake.
As ever, your companion in tribar. lation,

> J. H. WALLINGFORD.

$$
\text { Fort scotr, Kansas, Dec. 9, } 1883 .
$$

Dear Brethren:-The first of the year will soon be here, and as that is the time for the renewal of my subscription to the SIGNs, I inclose you the amount for that purpose. I have no doubt that you have many subscribers who are negligent in remitting, for which there is no ralid excuse, while others would do better if they could. I am sorry that this is the case. Let every one that can be prompt in remitting, for by so doing we make you better able to furnish those who cannot pay for their paper.
I read my paper sumetimes with great satisfaction and comfort. Your editorial reply to my inquiries was anexpected; but as so many others have been troubled in the same way as I have been, I hope the space was not alone occupied for my benefit. I must say I thank you; yes, I thank God that he directed you to furnish the reply. I wondered why I could not have seen those instances you pointed me to before, and then to hear that you who yet live are thus tormented; all these strengthen me,
I have been anxiously looking in
each number of the Signs to see something from or in reference to our dear aged brother, T. P. Dudley. I feel sure your readers will unite with me in making inquiry for him, and at the same time assuring him that be is not forgotten in his old age and affliction. My prayer to the God in whom we trust is that he will greatly bless him in his last days. I will here refer to his kind reply to a letter I wrote him, thinking it might be as comforting to some others as it has been to me. I had been greatly troubled that my convictions had not been sufficiently pungent. I wanted to feel that deep and raving sorrow for sin of which I had heard others tell ; but I, like poor brother Eugene Durand, desire to state things just as they truly seem to me, without mag. nifying or exaggerating anything. I know I am a poor, weak sinner of Adam's fallen race, unable to do the least thing to better my condition before a just and holy God. I will here quote brother Dadley's language when he replied to this matter. He wrote, "You fear that your convictions have not been sufficiently pungent. They have been and are shared, I apprehend, by the eatire household of faith. Our acceptance with God does not depend, neitber in Whole nor in part, in the pungency of our sorrow for sin. The standard presented by an inspired apostle is recorded thus, 'That if thou shalt confess with thy mouth the Lord Jesus, and shalt believe in thine heart that God hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.' No, my dear brother, it is nowhere said, that I have seen recorded in the Bible, that each of us should spend a certain number of sleepless nights, and refuse to eat for a certain length of time, on account of our sins, in order that we might be saved."
I notice many good pieces in the Signs. May we all be kept humble is truly the wish of your brother,
M. B. WEEDON.

Marshajx, Minn., Dec. 21, 1883.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-It has been, in the providence of God, that I should meet with some of the dear people of God in this place. Some of the Elders, and a few of the readers of the Signs, will perhaps remember riding in a lamber-wagon from Wayland, N. Y., to South Dansville, where the Western New York Conference was held some twelve years ago. There were nineteen in that wagon-load, and we all stopped at brother Oliver Patterson's. What a warm welcome he and his estimable wife gave us that night. This brother and sister Patterson now live in Mar shall, Minnesota, where I have had the privilege of talking with them of the things of the kingdom. They were in New York State during the summer and fall, visiting brethren and friends. Since their return he has been quite sick, but is at the present writing slowly gaining, and we hope it is in the parpose of God to restore him to health and strength. It has also been my privilege to meet brother and sister Barnes, of this
place, and to enjoy sweet fellowship and communion of the Spirit with them. Their united experiences appeared in the Sigus about a year ago. It brought tears of joy to my eyes to hear them, and brother and sister Patterson, relate how providentially and mercifully they found each other here in this far-off western country. A neighbor, seeing a copy of the Srgns at brother Patterson's, told him that Mr. Barnes, living about two miles from them, took the same paper; which proved to be true. The joy, comfort and gladness of beart which this meeting gave them can be known only by them who dearly love the truth, and who have been separated from the brethren and the privileges of gospel preaching perhaps for years, and have thus been deprived of the company and fellowship of the saints.
" God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform."
And these wonders will never cease while our dear Savior has children here to comfort and establish ; but he will send by what instrumentality he chooses " to confirm the hearts of his saints." And here is our assurance, that Christ bas not only accomplished the salvation of his people, but he will also save them from the power of evil, and instruct them in the way of righteousness. "And they shall call them, The holy people, The redeemed of the Lord ; and thou shalt be called, Sought out, A city not for-saken."-Isaiah lxii. 12.

Yours unworthily,
B. F. HAMILTON.

Lamrenceburg, Ky., Nov. 17, 1883.
Ellder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Another of our dear brethren of the Licking Association is gone, Elder J. M. Theobald. He has ceased from his labors, run his race, and is called home to that bles. sed abode where there is no more parting, and no farewell tear is shed. He is basking in the smiles of his blessed Redeemer. He has gone to sit down with Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, and with all the redeemed that have gone before. None but the redeemed ever enter that holy place, that place of rest, where moth doth not corrupt, nor thieves break through and steal. Brethren, we ought to be reconciled to the will of our blessed Redeemer, for he worketh all things after the counsel of his own will. Our departed brother was a loving brother, a faithful minister, never shauning to declare the trath as it is in Jesus, and preaching Christ and him cracified. While we feel the loss of our dear brother, I trust it is his eternal gain. We sympathize with the churches that he had the pastoral care of, for we know what it is to lose a faithful minister. We lost one when we lost our dear brother, J. F. Johnson. May the Lord guide and protect us while we sojourn here in this land of sin and sorrow.

> J. J. WATERFILL.

Atwood, Ind., Dec. 28, 1883.
Elder Gilbert Beebe's Sons-
close of another year reminds me that my remittance for the Signs is about due. I have taken it so long, and cannot see how I could do without it. I hare thought that I would take it until your lamented father was taken away, and then stop taking it, for I thought there was not another man in the United States who could manage aud conduct it to the interest, welfare and instruction of the dear saints of our God. But I am happs to say that I see no change, for the same doctrine and principles are contended for that were by your father. I was rery glad to see you take the step you did in regard to controversies among brethren. It hurts us all to see our bretbren at war with one another, and especially to have it published to the world.
Inclosed you will find two dollars in post-office money order, for which you will please send the Signs another year. I bope you will not forget me when our Charch History is ready to mail.

DAVID FAWLEY.

## MEMORIALS.

Whereas, Our all-wise God has seen fit to remove our dear brother, Deacon Samuel Orrison, from our midst to his eternal abode, we, the New Valley Church, desire to leave on record the bigh esteem in which brother Orrison was held by us.

We do earnestly desire to bow in humble submission to the will of God ; and while we mourn and sorrow for our loss, yet we feel to say, Thy will be done; blessed be the name of the Lord. Brother Orrison was one of Jesus' blessed lambs, whom he gently led along. His life was peaceful and happy. In him was found the faithful deacon, the loving brother, the blessed peacemaker; and who was unwavering in his devotion to the church and to the doctrine of salvation by grace, and grace only.
We desire to assure the family of brother Orrison of our unfeigned sympathy for them, and trust that God may sanctify this dispensation of his providence to our eternal good. We do believe that brother Orrison is at home, at rest, and that he who rules and reigns has giren him the victory over the last enemy, which is death. Dear brethren, may our sorrow be seasoned with hope, that our devotion may be more to God.

Done by order of the church at her December meeting, 1883.

JOSEPH FURR, Mod.
T. S. Tinus, Clerk.

In memory of our worthy brother and pastor, of Salem Church, Shelby County, Tennessee, we, the members, have met in conference and passed the following resolutions:
Elder Thomas C. Horu was born in North Carolina, September 6th, 1808, and died August 18th, 1883, making him on the pages of time seventy-four years, eleven months and twelve days old.
Brother Thomas Horn joined the

Primitive Baptist Church in October, 1848, was elected clerk in January, 1852, licensed to preach in 1853, and ordained in 1859. He served his Master's calling for thirty years, with faith and hope of immortal glory, defending the doctrine set forth in the old and new Scriptares with anfinching integrity to the last, and we can but say, Blessed are they that endure to the end; a crown of righteousness is laid up for them.
Resolved, That the loss to his widow and children, brethren and neighbors, is his gain, and we bow in submission.
Resolved, That we sympatbize with sister Horn and family in their berearement, and that these resolutions be spread on the minutes of the chiurch book, a copy sent to sister Horn, and one to the Signs of The Trimes for publication.

By order of Salem Church.
CLAY IRWIN, Clerk.

## INQUIRIES AFTERTRUTH

Will Elder William J. Purington please give his views through the Signs on the two expressions of our Savior recorded Luke ix. 60, 62 ? "Let the dead bury their dead," and "No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."

WM. F. SLONE.
Clay Viliage, Ky., Dec. 30, 1883.
Will our dear brother, John Stipp, of Oregon, please give his views through the Signs of the Times on Malachi i. 2-5, and oblige a friend and brother, I trust?
W. B. McADAMS.

Sallis, Miss., Dec. 23, 1883.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

Winc some one please inform me through the columns of the Sigivs of the Times, or by private letter, in regard to the location of the Old School Baptist Churches in northern Illinois? Also, if there are any of the faith near Sandwich, DeKalb Co., 11 .
M. K. HUBBARD.

Sandwicre, IIl., Dec. 31, 1883.

## CHANGE OF RESIDENCE

Please give notice to all my correspondents of my present location, 1015 West Commerce Street, San Antonio, Texas, so that they may address me correctly, as we have free mail delivery in San Antonio. If any of the members of the church of Christ should visit this city, I should be glad if they would call.

ELKANAH JOHNSON.

## THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-Although I lost two weeks last wonth from work on the History, on account of sickness, I still hope, if the Lord will, to send you the manuscript in January, 1884. Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.

Wilion, N. C., Dee. 5, 1883.

## EDITORIAL

middletown, n. y., javuary 15, 1884.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## REPENTANCE.

"And the times of this ignorance God winked at; but now commandeth all men everywhere to repent: because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteonsness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he bath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead."-Acts $x$ vii. 30,31 .
This portion of Scripture is often cited as anthority for the theory that salvation is offered to all sinners on the condition that they will repent and beliere the gospel. While it is clear to every unprejudiced reader that nothing is contained in this text which can sustain that conditional system, jet to some minds the exact sense in which these inspired words are to be understood is not so manifest. Eren detached from its connection, this passage would not sustain the doctrine of conditional salvation, since no promise is attached to the command; but when it is taken as a portion of that sermon which was preached by Paul from the text inscribed upon one of the altars on Mars' hill, "To the Unknown God," it will be readily perceived that the ignorance to which the apostle referred was the same which was confessed in that inscription, and the argument was directed against that superstition of which he spoke in the beginning of this discourse. From the earliest records of our fallen race there has been no lack of devotional disposition in the mind of man. The first man born in the world was a worshiper, and brought as an offering unto the Lord the best he could present, "the fruit of the ground," representing bis own toil; but his sacrifice was not acceptable, for it manifested his ignorance of the fact that" Without shedding of blood is no remission." In this consisted the superiority of the offering of his brother, which expressed the truth of salvation by the blood of Jesus, "the Lamb of God which taketh away the sin of the world." "By faith Abel offered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, God testifying of his gifts : and by it he being dead yet speaketh."-Hebrews xi. 4. The religion of Cain is still the dependence of all natural men. This was the superstition which built the altars on Mars' hill, and whose ignorance of the true God was confessed in the inscription of which Paul was speaking. From the calling of Abram out of Ur of the Chaldees, throughout the prophetic dispensation, the Gentile world had not been reproved for idolatry, nor had the law been given to them as it was given to Israel. This is the sense in which the apostle says "God winked at" the times of this ignorance. To understand this expression as meaning that on ac-
count of the ignorance then prevalent, idolatry was less sinful than at a time when there was more intelligence, would imply that the apostle was inflicting on his hearers the most serious injury by declaring unto them the true God. If in their ignorance God regarded more leniently their idolatry, then it had been far better for that ignorance to continue, since when Paal had preached to them it is recorded that "some mocked; and others said, We will hear thee again of this matter." Evidently these did not repent; and they were therefore in a worse condition than when they were in that ignorance which was by this theory a palliation of their sin sufficient to excuse them in the judg. ment of God. If ignorance can screen sinners from divine indignation, then there can be no benefit in declaring to them the true God; bat this propo sition is too absurd for discussion since it would not have been needful that Ohrist should die to save those whose ignorance rendered them free from sin. It is Jesus only who sares sinners from their sins, and neither ignorance nor worldly wisdom is his rival in that glorious work. That God in whom we lise, and more, and have our being, has given no more liberty to worship idols to the ignorant than to the wise. But under the typical dispensàtion of the Sinailaw, while he visited awful judgments on Israel in panishing them for idolatry, the heathen world were not thus chastened. So he says to the children of Israel, "You only bave I known of all the families of the earth; there fore 1 will punish you for all your iniquities."-Amos iii. 2. Now, Paul declares that the times of this ignorance bave ceased, and that God now commandeth all men ererywhere to repent.

Much confusion results from failure to observe what is meant by the word repent. The popular understanding is that it signifies the profession of sorrow for sin, and that this profession is a condition on which the salvation of sinners is dependent. According to this idea, it is not by the blood of the Lord Jesus that sinners are saved, but by their own action in fulfilling this condition, since without this action of the sinner be will not be sared, although the blood of Jesus Christ was shed for his sins. Then, it necessarily follows that salvation is secured by the simer fulfilling the condition in repenting, and not by the blood of Christ. The falsehood of this conclusion is too evident to require demonstration to any who know themselves as sinners already lost in their own merit, and whose only hope is in the redemption that is in Christ Jesus. The real meaning of the word repent, in this command, is to turn from their idolatry; and in the connection in which Paul used the expression, it is plain that he referred to the remoral of that middle wall of partition between Jews and Gentiles by which all the law and the prophetic messages had been formerly confined to the Jews. Now, that the typical dispensation was closed, the
spoke to all men everywhere, no less to Geutiles, to whom this discourse was primarily addressed, than to them who had been the chosen people nationally to whom God had formerly spoken exclusively. Then, the plain meaning of the words of the apostle is that this command is not limited to the nation of Israel, but speaks alike to all men everywhere, Repent, leare the worship of idols, and confess the God who created all things by the word of his power. This, the same apostle says, is "clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, eren bis eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened."Rom. i. 20,21. This is the sense in which this command speaks to "all men everywhere;" and the fact that they hare no desire to obey this message is evidence that they are destitute of the love of God. On the other hand, every one who loves the true God, and desires to worship him alone, has the infallible seal of his boly Spirit, which marks him as an heir of eternal glory; and the rery bitterness of self-condemnation, which is felt as forbidding his hope, is con firming evidence in manifestation of the trath that he is led by the Spirit of God.

The reason assignel in verse thirtyone sustains the view presented of the preceding portion of the text. If he were not the sovereign God whom Paul preacbed, be could not have appointed that day of righteous judg. ment of the world by that Man whom he bath ordained. He challenges all idol gods to attest their deity by declaring future events, (Isa. xli. 21-24,) and sass in demonstration of his own omnipotent sovereignty, "Remember the former things of old: for 1 am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none like me, declaring the end from the beginuing, and from ancient times the things that are not jet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it."-Isaiah xlvi. 9-11. This wonderful display of his divine poner attests his authority both to ordain the righteous Judge of quick and dead, and to appoint that great day for which all time was created, wherein the Man Christ Jesus, sitting in the throne of his glory, shall jadge the world in righteoussess. The Spirit of the Lord God upon him is the boly unction with which he is ordained; and "all the fullness of the Godhead bodily" dwelling in him, fitly qualifies him for the great work for which be is set upon that throne. That Jesus Christ is the Man by whom the world is judged is unquestionable; and the day appointed for the manifestation of his righteons judgment is that day which shone
throne of his glory he shed upon his apostles the baptism of the Holy Ghost and of fire on the day of pentecost; and that day shall not expire until in the final glory of the fall accomplishment of his mediatorial work the last vessel of mercy shall be manifested and brought experimentally into the enjogment of everlasting bliss. Even then the light of that wonderful das shall not be lost in night; but when time shall cease, the lustre of that great judgment day shall be swallowed up in the unutterable glory of the light of the eternal presence of God. "Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power." "And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that pat all things under him, that God may be all in all."-1 Cor. xv. 24, 28.
The command of God to repent, which now speaks to "all men everywhere," is deduced from the fact that he hath appointed this day "in the which be will judge the world in righteousness." This judgment does not merely search the exterual actions of those who are judged, but it discerns the thoughts and intents of the heart. This can only be done by the power of the divine Judge. Finite intelligence can never judge anything but that which is developed in words and deeds, and these may mislead that judgment; but that God whose judgment is infallible desires truth in the inward parts. In this penetrating scrutiny all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him who sits upon the throne of judgment. "Inrighteousnesshe doth judge and make war." There is no possibility of error in his decision in any case, for "The Lord knoweth them that are bis." However they may write bitter things against themselves, and hate their own life also because of their vileness, yet he knows them as his redeemed people, and by his own precious blood they are cleansed from all sin. His righteousness alone can make the sinner just; and all who trust in any other refuge bear wituess against themselves in bis sight. Now, in this great day of judgment is the Son of man come in his glory, and through. ont the whole of this day he is separating his sheep from the goats.Matt. xxv. 31-46. The righteousness of his judgment is attested even by them who are condemned; for they with one accord blaspheme his sovereign judgment, thus exposing their enmity against bim, and proving the justice of his decree against them. In defiance of his command they worship idols of their own imagination which cannot save them; bat the subjects of his grace, having been cut off from all false gods by experimental knowledge of their vanity, are made willing to trust in him alone who is the God of salvation. These are led by the Spirit of God, and worship him in spirit aud in truth.

The last clause of this text refers to the witness of the fact that Jesus.
is ordained of God to be the sovereign Judge of all men, in that he was raised from the dead by the power of God, or by the glory of the Father, as it is recorded Romans vi. 4, in which is the full proof of the divine character of this glorious Savior. None but he " who only hath immortality" could thus triumph over the power of death. Therefore in his resurrection God has given assurance (or demonstration) to all that he is the Judge who is ordained of God So glorious is he that the Spirit of the Lord God upon him is the holy unction with which he is ordained; and while he is the Son of man whom God has made strong for himself, (Psalm lxxx. 17,) and the " one Mediator between God and men, the man Christ Jesus," (1 Tim. ii. 5,) "In him dwelleth all the fullness of the Godhead bodily."-Col. ii. 9. He is exalted with the right hand of God "d Prince and a Savior, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins."-Acts 5.31 . This repentance is not the act of the sinner, nor does it originate in the natural mind of man. Like the faith which is peculiar to them who are born of the Spirit, this repentance is the gift of God. While it is the infallible seal of the Holy Spirit, without which there is no evidence that a sinner is born of God, it can no more be produced by the sinner than the forgiveness of sins, which is invariably given with this repentance; and this gift is exclusively "to Israel," and bestowed alone by that Jesus whom Peter preached, who has the witness that God has ordained him, "in that he raised him from the dead."

## This command to "all men every-

 where to repent," (that is, to turn a way from the worship of idols,) no more implies the promise of eternal life for obedience, thad did the command given in the decalogue to the nation of Israel. Obedience to that law secured only temporal blessings, but it could not give life.-Gal. iii. 21. As sin had already brought death upon all men, no repentance on their part could remove the curse. Only Jesus by his perfect atonement has power on earth to forgive sins; and he gives to them for whom he died "repentance and forgiveness of sins." The worship of idols, whether of material forms or of imaginary doctrines and commaudments of men, is but the manifestation of the sinful rebellion against God, which possesses the hearts of all men in nature ; and if any sinner has the desire to worship God alone, it is evident that the enmity of the carnal mind cannot produce that desire. It must spring from that repentance which Jesus gives, and is always inseparable from the forgiveness of sins.This article has been written in compliance with the request of our esteemed friend, Mr. George M. Duke, of Harper's Ferry, West Virginia, in SIgNs of May 15th, 1882, which had been overlooked until recently. Begging pardon for the delay, we hope he will find something satisfactory in what is here submitted,

THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,
We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still hare a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

## ORDINATIONS.

Met pursuant to a call of the Pleasant Ridge Old School Baptist Church, the followRidge Old School Baptist Church, the follow-
ing named council, viz: M. J. Abernathy, J. ing named council, viz: M. J. Abernathy, J.
B. Dean, G. W. Norris, S. C. Johnson, Daacon B. K. Bankston and William Gipsob. Organized by electing S. C. Johnson Moderator, and R. F. Papasand Clerk. Being in session with said church for the purpose of examining and ordaining J. C. Nabors and D. J Moore. The churen being of the same mind as when the call was made, delivered the said Nabors and Moore into the hands of the presbytery, who proceeded as follows:

1. Elicited christian experience and call to the ministry, by J. B. Dean.
2. Examination in regard to soundness in the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, by G. W. Norris.
3. Ordaining prayer by M. J. Abernathy.
4. Charge by S. C. Johnson and M. J abernathy.
5. Right hand of fellowship by the Moderator and presbytery.
6. Retarned said J. C. Nabors and D. J. Moore, set apart to the functions of the gospel ministry, whom the chureh received by extending the right hand of fellowship.
s. c. JOHNSON, Mod.
R. F. Papasand, Clerk.

Tuscaloosa Co., Tenn., Oct. 28, 1883.

## MARRIAGES.

On Wednesday, January 9, 1884, at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., by Elder Benton Jenkins, Mr. Holmes S. De Coursey and Miss Ella, daughter of Mrs. Mary J. Hogeland, both of Bucks Co., Pa.
On December 19, 1883, by Elder William J Purington, at the residence of the bride's parents, James B. Drake and Carrie Black well, both of Hopewell, N. J.
On December 22, 1883, by the same, at his residence, Hervey S. Drake, of East Amwell and Maria H. Dilts, of Hopewell, both of New Jersey.
On January 1, 1854, by the same, at the residence of the bride's father, Hon. John Kugler, James Alpaugh, of Trenton, and Hulda W. Kugler, of Kingwood, both of New Jerseg.
Dec. 25, 1883, by Elder Smith Ketchum, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. Wm. A. Varnes and Miss Ida M. Riner, both of Elmwood, Peoria Co., Il .
Dec. 25, 1883, by a Presbyterian minister,
Mr. John P. Stuart and Miss Manda Brid, koth of Trivoli, Peoria Co., Ill.
Oct. 3, 1883, by Elder J. W. Timmons, at his residence near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., Jackson S. Denes and Amanda S. Aâking, both of Worcester Co., Ma.
Jan. 2, 1884, by the same, at his residence, Noab C. Adkins and Rittie J. Baker, both of Woreester Co., Ma.
By Elder T. M. Poulson, at his residence near New Church, Accomac Co., Va., Dec. 26, 1883, Mr. Cornelius J. Byrd and Miss Rebecea J. Dunkin, both of Accomac Co., Va.

BY the same, at the Indiantorn meeting honse, Wicomico Co., Md., Jan. 2, 1884, Mr. James H. Laws and Miss Kate Jarmon.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dear Brethren Beebe :-We request you to publish the death of our dear father, Isaad Manm, who died November 17, 1883, aged 82 years, 10 months and 19 days. He was born on Indian Creek, Monroe Co., W. Va., Dec. 28, 1801, and died near the place of his birth. He was a member of the Primitive Baptist Church nearly, thirty-five years. He was very regular and attentive at the chrrch meetings, and was always ready to gire a helping hand when necessity required. He was a firm believer in the doctrine of free grace, and ascribed to God all the power honor and glory of salvation. He remembered well the time of the division among the Baptists, and remarked a few days before his death that the church stood, as it ever had, in the apostolic faith. I have heard him tell portions of his experience when he was quite young, how he saw himself a great sinner before God. During his last sickness which did not last long, he never nourmured or complained, and a little child could wait upon him. He was naturally possessed of a great deal of patience and forbearance, which is truly a virtue. I was with him in his last moments. He had been confined to his bed about three weeks, but revived considerably One evening he was taken very badly, and continued so until the next evening. He tried every position to get ease, and asked to be seated in his chair, which he walked to with may help. After a few moments I saw that he was breathing short, and feared that he was passing through the dark valley of death. His whole nervous system was in a great struggle, and the temple was rent from top to bottom. His head fell back upon my arm, and he fell asleep, as we hope and be ieve, in Jesus.
Father was a constant reader of the Signs for more than twenty years, until his eye sight failed. He leaves our mother, six chil dren, one brother, (who lives in Indiana, ged eighty-nine years), grandchildren and great-grandchildren, to mourn his departure
"Why should our eyes with sorrow flow?
Our bosoms heave the heary sigh?
When Jesus calls, the saints must go
Tis his eternal gain to die."
Yours in love,
JOHN Mann.
Hunter's Springs, w. Va.
Died-At her residence in Halcott, Greene Co., N. Y., after a long illness, Abigail D. (Allaben) Maben, wife of Elder Buel Maben, in the 65th year of her age. Jannary 1, 1884 would have completed forty-six years of mar ried life with her surviviag husband, which union gave to them three sons and four daughters, all of whom survive the deceased. This is the first break in the immediate family, covering a period of nearly half a century. Having been an invalid for several at any time during the past pear. Her ill ness seemed a complication of maladies, the most marked of which was of a character to cause much physical diseomfort and a grad al decadence of her reasoning faculties light mome months prior to the end, but feeble ight seemed to pervade her once strong mind. When about twenty-five years of age she was baptized by Elder James Mead, and formally united with the Old School Baptist Church in Halcott, N. Y., where she remained ever after, an exemplary christian and church member. She was endowed with superior womanly characteristics. Virtue, love, devotion, forbearance and self-sacrifice were trong features of her nature, and marked all she did in life, and will remain a lamp to guide others in life's pathway. Elder Gass,
for his discourse at her funeral, took as apfor his discourse at her funeral, took as appropriate for the cccasion, the text, "Precious
a the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."-Psalm exvi. 15. All who knew her could but feel that this was well chosen language and seutiment to apply to her transition ; for that which seemed a loss to the living is but gain to the deceased. Although no longer precious in presence here, (except in memory), it is believed that she is now with ber Creator, the Lord over all, and will be in his sight forever " precious."

IT has become my painfal duty to write the obituary of my dear mother, Jane Y. Warmon, who fell asleep in Jesus at her home, October 20, 1883, aged 59 years, 5 monthis and 5 days. Her disease was intaretus.. No mortal tongue or pen can describe her suffer ings, yet she bore all with christian fortitude rarely witnessed by any person. She often spoke of wanting to go home from this world of sin and sorrow, to reign with her blessed Savior above; but she said she was willing to wait her Maker's appointed time. She Was a firm Primitive Baptist, always Elled her seat in the church when not providentially hindered, was always pleased to enter tain the brethren and sisters, and loved to converse on the Scriptures. I have thought that she and sister Kate Swartout had deeper knowledge of the Scriptures than any sisters I ever knew, or they let it be known more. She belonged to the Primitive Baptist Church forty years, and was beloved by all the brethren and sisters who knew her. She was always ready to lend a helping hand in time of need, and was a devoted wife and a loving mother. She was the mother of three chil dren, though one died in infancy. I, her only daughter, and one son, are left to mourn our loss. Our father died six months lacking one day before our mother. No one can imagine how desolate and lonely Ifeel. O the sorrow that dills my heart no one knows bas my great Redeemer. But what a blessed consolation it is to lave the evidence that they have gone to rest with the redeemed. I desire an interest in the prayers of the biethren and sisters, that I may be resigned to the Lord's will at all times, and say, Thy will be done, and not mine.

## Wareton, Texas

ANN E. KING.
'Died-At her residence in Uuion Grove ur dear daughter-in-law, Sarah A. Elmen dorf, whose maiden name was Brown. She was born August 30, 1858, in Middlefield, Otsego Ce., N. Y. She came to this state the same year with her parents, residing at Tampico until Dec. 23, 1880, when she was married to Frank M. Elmendorf, our youngest son. She was of a quiet and loving dis position. None knew her but to love her. She was not a member of any church, but loved to attend when opportanity offered. She was called to her long home very sud denly, of congestive chills. She leaves a babe and loving husband, together with father, mother, brother and sisters, and many ther relatives, to mourn her early departure. She is gone, I hope, to rest in Jesas. She died May 31, 1883, and was interred June 2 followed by a large circle of relatives and riends.

Yours in affiction,
CATHARINE ELMENDORF.
My dear husband, William Cross, departed this life August 3, 1383, aged 72 years, 4 months and 25 days. His disease was paraly. is. He suffered much, but bore it patiently, and throughout all his sufferings not a murmur escaped his lips. He seemed to be calmly resigned to the will of the Lord, and to trust in him as he had alwars done before. He was always of a calm disposition. He mas not a member of our church bot bad beed Methodist for many years. Still he loved to read the Srgns and go with me to Baptist preaching. He was a kind and loving huspreaching. He was a kind aud loving bus-
band and an affectionate father. He leaves myself and three sons to mourn his departare We are very lonely, but feel assured thatore. We are very lonely, but feel assured that our loss is his eternal gain. The youngest son with me
Yours in tribulation,
East Salem, Pa., Dec. 29, 1883 .
AT the request of the grandparents, brother and sister Atchison, I send you the obituary of Nellie May Atchison, who died of scarlet fever after an illness of four days, being 5 years, 9 months and 12 days old. The subject of this notice was a child of uncommon intelligence for one of such tender years, and her loss was deeply felt by all who knew ber ; but the Lord in his wisdom was pleased to transfer the bud of promise from this sinstained world to the shores of immorta bliss.

Dayton, w. T., Dec WM. B. MARTIN.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH MISTORY．
Wm C Edmousion 2，Eliza W Smith 2，Juo PShitz 2，Wm B Martin 2，Wm T Plummer 2，Darid Pitmus 2，Mrs Uriah North 2，J R Crain 25c，Thos Ross 2，S P Ramey 2，Wm A Sallie 2，A L Day 2，A D Jones 2，F J Stone 14，L P Cole 2，Alfred S Cook 2，Mrs Jacob Masten 2，Jesse F Johnson 2，Dr H Moseley 2 \＄P Rogers 2，Stephen Burns 2，Dudley Wil liams 2，S Joblin 2，Eld E A Meaders 2. Total $\$_{5} 585$.

FOR＂DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES．＂
Hon John Seitz 1，Mrs Rachel Ensor 1 trory Libbey 1，Mrs M T Anthony 1．－Total $\$ 400$.

## CHURE胃 HSTORY NOTICE．

To the Holseniold of Farth ：－From the liberal manner in which the subseribers have responded to my request，I am glad to be able to iaform the brethren that，with the per－ mission of providence，the publication of the Church History at no Fery distant date is town，New York，our oldest publishing house town，New Iork，our oldest publishing house
in the United States，have the contract to publish the book．I hope that all the re－ maining subscribers，who have not yetremit－ ted the amonnt of the subscription（two dol－ lars per copy），will at an early day send on the proper amount，in postal order or regis－ tered letter to the brethren Beebe，so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time．

Tours in love
SYLVESTER HASSELL．
Wilsun，N．C．，Feb．7， 1882.

## ＂DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES．＂

OUR manuscript for the above titled book is in the havds of Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons， Middetown，New York，who have the con－ ren and friends who may desire the book to assist us in its publication，at the reduced price of one dollar per copy，sent by money order or registerd letter direct to publishers， With the understanding that if the book pails to give satisfaction，＂Prospectus，＂that forth return phem to me or to the brethren Beebe in good condition and get your money．The above proposition will close April 1st， 1884 ，after
which the book will be sold at $\$ 150$ to $\$ 200$ per cops，according to binding．
Thenderson，Rusk Co．，Texas．

## WELCH＇S SUPERIOR BALSAM．

A positive cure for Coughs，Colds，Hoarse noss，Whooping Cough，and all other Bron It is a positive
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump tion．
Whooping Congh，if taken according to di rections． It is entirely a new de
other Baisams and Syrups．
It contains no morphine or other injurious drugs． It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs， Which are combined in such a manner as to
make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs
and Lung troubles． Moner will be ref
not give perfect satisfatio if balsam does not give perfect satisfaction．
Price 35 cents per bottle，containing four ounces of Balsam．
Liberal discount to the trade and by the dozen．
Address all orders to the sole proprietor Dr．C．B．WEL
．C．B．WELCH，Druggist \＆Chemist．
384 Summit Ave．，Jersey City，N．J．

## HOPEWELL SEMINARY：

Fall Term opens Wednesday，September 26th
A Female Boarding School，located in Hopewell，New Jersey，designed to furnisb the advantages of thorough，careful，person－ al culture to a limited number of pupils：es－ pecially adapted to the wants of those hav－ ing orphan children to educate ；combining， school，with the social and moral influence of home life．

For particulars，address
MISS E．H．BOGGS，Principal，or School Baptist Church，Hopewell，Mercer Co．，New Jersey．

SPIRITUAL EDUCATION
We have just issued a handsome pamplet of the above title，for our brother，Lld．A．B Brees，which will we mailed to any address， per copy．Address

Spencerville，Allen Co．，Ohio．

The＂Signs of the Times，＂ DEVOTED TO TIF OLD SOTOOOL BAPTIST CAUSE Is PUBLISEED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month
BY GILBERT BEEBE＇S SONS， To whom ani communications should be ad dressed，and directed，Middletown，Orang County，N．Y．

## TERTIS．

## TWO BOLLARS PER TEAR． SLUB RATES．

Whes or tered at one time，and paid ior in made for Clubs，viz：
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year
俍
Twenty Copies for one year ..
.2400
..
30
00
B．L．Beebe．
Wm．L．Beebe．

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the poblishing of the following method，which if strictly ob－ served will give perfect satisfaction；
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending is a remittance for their own subscription us a remittance for their own subscription，
but let them rely on theadvance of their date to show that their money was received．
We do not mail a receipt to a person send－ ing us a remittance for several subscriptions， hisown being among them，for when his cred－ it is given he can know that his money was W
We do mail a receipt to a person seading us a remittance for others，and his own sub cription not being included among them．
In the last instance it will be necessary ior the person sending the remittance to be par－ ticular to give his post－office address，that we may know where to mail the receipt．
If atter making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to ad vance the date on the pasted slip containing the name， low，under the caption，＂Look to your dates，＂ they will please advise us，and we will make the correction，if the remittance wasreceived， and if not，we will inform them of its failure to reach us．

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS．

號 a favor on us， more accuracy，by observiag the following more accurac
instructions：

## How to Remit

The most conveuient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post－ofice money
orders，which should invariably be made payable to BEEBE＇S SONS at Middletown N．Y．，and not at the New York City Post－ offlce，and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied． When it is not convenient to procure a post－ office order，the money can be enclosed in the letter，and registered，and it may then be our friends not to hand the money to post masters to enclose for them nor to to post postage stamps，as they are not easily dis－ posed of，and soon accumulate to a cumber－ somo amount．We must also reauest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent， as they are subject to quite heavy discounts． LOOK tO YOUR DATES．
Opposite the name ou the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper
will be observed a date，this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires，and when a remittance is made to renew the sub－ scription the date should be watched to se that it is forwarded to such tme as the re mittance pays to，and if neglected，${ }^{3} y$ in－ forming us，it wini bo has his on by this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances．

RULES FOR ORDERING．
In making remittances be sure to give the post－office and state of each aame to be cred rive the post－office and state at which the paper has been formerly received，as well as the post－office and state to which it is to be changed．When ordering the discontinuance of a subscripition give us the post－office and state as well as the name to be discontinued

## ＂THE TRIAL OF JOB．＂

Will be sent to any address，post paid，on receipt of price，$\$ 100$ ．Address，

SILAS H．DURAND，
Herrick Bradford Co．，Pa．

## AGENTS

FOR the

ALABAMA－GWNorris，T J Noris，Wm E reeman， H J
ARKANSAS－A W Bacchus，G M Fartseld， Tomin，S P Burrell，J H Freeman，J $P$ aley， H
GEURGIA－Mrs F C Hitchcock，IN Moon， Wm S Montgomery，D Collins，Wm R Daniel． Woolly，MC Awtrey J．R．Butler
LOUISIANA－D M Walker，M Patterson LOUISIANA－D M Walker，M Patterson，
Wm Perkins，David Richey，S N Brassfield
MISSISSIPPI－W L Good wia，J W Fewell， WMSGISSIPPI－W Goodwin，T Morton，W B McAdams， JC Wilkiuson，Ann N Brown，A
Pace，E A Meaders，J M Waldrip
ace，L A Meaders，$J$ Waldrip
North CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA－J W Matthe
TENNESSEE－C H Witt Wm P Youn
TENNESSEE－CH Witt，Wm P Young，T $R$ Hatcher，D G Chambers，John White TEXAS－R T Webb，W B Springer，J H Weeks，John B Trott，N T Freemau，John R Martin，Benj Parker，J G Lindsey，W H Jen－ nings Jr，Francis Odom．Uriah Humphreys， L D Scarborough，D Odom，S M Clamness，
Durham Richardson，J $\overline{\mathrm{I}}$ Bullock，J P Ran－ Durham Ricbard
dolph，T R Allen
NEW YORK－J V Winchel，IB Whitcomb，
NEW YORK－J V Winchel，IB Whitcomb，
Peter Mowers，I Hewitt，J T Bouton，Balas Peter Mowers，I Hewitt，J T Bouton，Balas
Bundy，J D＇Hubbell，L $\mathbf{P}$ Cole，A B Dicker－ man，Marvin Vail，Walter Reed，Jas T Streeter，C Hogaboom
MASSACHUSETTS－B F Flagg，A B Ma－ comber
MAINE－Wm Quint，Wilson Moody，H
ampbell．Dr isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY－Wm J Purington，Cyrus Risler，Elijah Leigh，Wilson Housel，A M Holcomb．C Myers，Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA－S H Dnaand，I P Hel－ ngs，J P Shitz，James Cudworth，Jas Thom－ as，B Greenland，J Beaman
DELAWARE－E Rittenhouse，B C Cub－ bage，GW Lindsey，Joseph L Staton，
MARYLAND－Dr Jobn Thorne Geo Har－ ryman，W M Campbell，Wm Grafton，Milton Dance，Geo Lowe，FA Click，Miss Susie Wool ord，Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA－Wm M Smoot，T M Poulson， E V White，M P Lee，Joseph Broders，P M Wright，J S Corder，J N Badger，Thos E Hun－ ton，S Rixey，Joseph Furr，J R Martin，Jas S
Dameron，J G Woodin，H C Steers，E Trus－ sell，Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON，D．C－John T Campbell． California－J W Rickman，Wm Ken－ dall
OFilo－Thos Cole，I P Conaway，M Browh Jr Allen Haines，J H Biggs，John Overman，L B hanover，John Neitz，David Seitz，Benj ar A B Brees，G N Tussing，Samuel Danks，H O Blue，Wm Smith，Sarah Coorert，Dr ${ }^{\text {F }}$ G Taylor
MICHIGAN－Thos $S$ wartout，T Whithall， Charles B Livesay，J
Wyman，Benj Eldred
Tyman，Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA－Oliver Patterson
INDIANA－J A Johnson，Chilion Job
S T Riggs，Lot Southard，Isaac Sawia，
arr，J Martindale，J G Jackson，David Waw John Overman，J M Hickman
TLIN
ILLINOIS－I N Vanmeter，Smith Ketcham， J G Sawin，D Bartley，Jaccb Castlebary Wm A Thompsor J G Williams．John Lowler．J E Armstrong，W L Campbell，B Bradbary，P McCay，T J＇Aud，E D Varnes，Geo Y Stipp， MISSOURI－R II Jin，John Montgowe A $W$ Russell，T Knight，Wm J Hall，James Teague，$W \mathrm{~m}$ Warren，J Penny，$W \mathrm{~m}$ B Slaw son，$W_{m}$ F Kercheval，J A Whiteley， $\mathbb{R}$ S Banks，Jas M True
KANSAS－Wro F Jones，John A Petens，M woma
NEBRASKA－Isaiak Stratton．W Taylor
WASH，TER．－I A Bullock，A Gregg，J P Allison，Thos G Flanary，J M Auderson
NEW MEXICO－Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA－M TV Cassada，JS Willianson， OREGON－John Stipp，Heury Watkins，
I S Woodin，John Darnall，$W$ M Morrow，H T Nave，HJ Frale，Joel Sanford，A Shanls．IT M Townsend，John T Crooks，Wm B Martio Chadburn，I Dnosham，Isaac McCarty，Wm Morphew，Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY－T
Ehraim Helm，JT Moore Bevis，J D Conner，Chas $\mathbf{E}$ Farmer，Lewi Hawkins，S E Jones，J M Demaree，JH Wal ADgford， J E Nowkirk，J M Wilson，H Spith B Hardy，WA Shelly，M K Myatt Samuel $S$ MoColl，FW Keene，David Cowan

## HYMN BOOKS．

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books（small type）is now ready for distribu－ tion．We have now received from our Bind－ ery in New York an ample supply of all the Our assortment of the small books embraces First Quality，Turkey Morocco，full gilt， very handsome，$\$ 275$ single copy，or per doz－ en，$\$ 3000$
Imitation
Imitation Morocco，Elegant style，single copy，$\$ 175$ ；per dozen，$\$ 1800$.
dozen， 1200 ed，single copy，$\$ 113$ per
Blue Plain，single copy， 100 ；per dozen． $\$ 900$ ．
At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION，

We still have a full assortment of our large
ype edition of Hyman Book，which we will type edition of Hywan Book，which we will mail to auy address at the following prices：
Blue，Marbled Edge． 150
200
Blue，Gilt Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．${ }_{2}^{2} 00$
Tmitation Morocco，Eu Gillt．．．．．．．．．．．． 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit ise，and having the name of the church stamped on
half price．
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 3.50$ books，can have it done without extra expense，or on any or the other books for twenty－five cents extra．

## THE EVERLASTING TASK

 FOR ARMINIANS，By Elder William Gadsby，late or Manches ter，England．We have just republished a large edition of the above named very inter－ esting and instructing pamphlet．
sands of copies have been scattered thou－ England and America，and read with intense interest by the lovers of the trath，and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition，which we will sead（postage paid by us）to any post－office address in the United States or Canada，at the following rates，viz： a single copy for 10 cents ； 12 copies for $\$ 100 ;$
25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ 25 copies for $\$ 2$
copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all ases accompany the orders．Address，

GILBERT BEEBE＇S SONS，
Middletown，Orange Co．，N：Y．

## ＂THE EDITORIALS，＂ <br> FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES， are now ready，and for sale at the following prices for each volume，viz： <br> Plain Cloth Binding． <br> Imitation Morocco．．．．．．． <br> Imitation Morocco，extra． Genuine Turley Morocco． 450 <br> Twenty－five conts extrach Twenty－five cents extracharged forstamp－ <br> MidNletown，OrangeCo．，N．Y．

## J．F．JOHNSON＇S WRITINGS．

The book of the above title containing the complete writings of Eld．J．F．Johnson in the SIGNS of THe TrMes，embracing a period of thirty years，is now completed，and all or
ders for the same will be promptly filled． In addition to these articles the book con－ tains a fine portrait together with the auto－ biography of the author，making in all 560 pages，and will

Plain Cloth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\$ 150$
Imitation Turkey Morocco．．．． 250
Genuine Turkeg Morocco．．．．．． 400
Address，J．M．JOHNSON． office．

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

CHURCHIDENTITY．
We have just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above Regular or Primitive Baptists，and Mr the am E．Wallace，of the Missionary Baptists am E．Wallace，of the Missionary Baptists． the＂Editorials＂or＂J．F．Johnsou＇s Writ－ ings，＂together with the picture of each of
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., FEBRUARY 1, 1884.

## POETRY.

## JESUS, THE SAVIOR.

Thocgi I am poor, and weak in mind; have a rich almighty Friend; Jesus, our Savior, is his name
He freely loves us withont end
O what a glorious Lord is this! Should we not freely in him trust? He will remember Calvary,
Mor let his saints forgetfnl be.
Lere let our hearts begin to melt, And mourn our sinfulness and guilt, Which pierced the Savior on the tree, To save such worthless worms as we.

With cold affections who could see, The scourge, the thorns, the nails, the tree? He wept, he bled, he died, for you; What more, ye saints, could Jesus do?
If I am bless'd through Jesus' blood,
Then I shall reign with him abore;
Then will the joyful period come,
When I shall call sweet beaven my home. SUSIE L. SHEPARD.

## I SHALL BE SATISFIED.

"As for me, I will behold thy face in rightcousness: I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness."-Psalm xvii. 15.

Not here! not here! not where the sparkling waters
Fade into mocking sands as we draw near;
Where in the wilderness each footstep falters;
I shall be satisfied, but 0 : not here.
Not here! where dreams of bliss deceive us,
Where the worn spirit never gains its goal ;
Where, haunted ever by the thoughts that grieve us,
Across as floods of bitter memory roll.
There is a land where every pulse is thrilling
With rapture earth's sojonrners may not know;
Where heaven's repose the weary heart is stilling,
And peacefully life's tempest-tossed currents flow.

War out of sight, while yet the flesh infolds us,
Lies the fair country where our hearts abide; And of its bliss is naught more wondrous told us
Than these few words, "I shall be satisfied."
Satisfied! Satistied! The spirit's yearning For sweet companionship with kindred minds;
The silent love that here meets no returning, The inspiration which no language finds.
Shall they be satisfied? The soul's vague longings,
The aching roid which nothing earthly fills? 0 : What desires upon my soul are thronging, As I look upward to the heavenly hills.

Thither my weak and weary steps are tending;
Mavior and Lord! with thy frail child abide! Gride me towards home, where all my wanderings ending;
I then shall see thee, and "be satisfied."

CORRESPONDENCE.
THE THINGS WHICH ARE BEHIND, AND THE THINGS WHICH ARE BEFORE.
(Philippians iii. 13.)
The apostle Paul talked and wrote a great deal about his own experience, and the exercises and travel of his mind. And how comforting this is to the tried and afflicted children of God, who are often bewildered by the strange conflicts within them. How near it brings him to them. He does not seem in his writing and preaching as one apart from and higher than those to whom he speaks, but is with them in their weakness, in their fears, in their hatred of sin and their self-loathing on account of it, in their groanings under the bondage of corraption, and in their long ings after heavenly things. In his deepest and most profound arguments, in his loftiest expressions concerning the infinite majesty and power and grace and love of God, he does not separate himself from us as a teacher of what he has searched out, but is still telling us his own experi ence, speaking of the wonderfal reve lations that have been made within him, and of the exceeding greatness of the power of God, "which worketh in him mightily." How often he speaks of himself, and how freely he opens his heart to the sympathetic view of his brethren. He does not stop with the relation of his first experience and the wonderful circamstances connected with it; but tells us of his daily travel of soul, of his grief because he cannot do the things that he would, of his wretchedness, which extorts from his soul the doleful ery, "Who shall deliver me from the body of this death?" of his joy and thaukfulness at the revelation of that glorions truth that it is through Jesus Christ our Lord, a revelation that is ever as new and sweet and wonderful to the inspired apostle as it is to the least and most timid child of God jast rejoicing in his first view of Jesus. He talks about himself, as do the psalmist and all the inspired writers, about their sins and sorrow and weakness, and about their joys and trinmphs in the Lord, when he becomes their strength and their salvation. These things are personal matters, and only as one speaks from his own experience, aud of his own experience, can be be of true spiritual interest and profit and comfort to the people of God. It is not in the decla ration of abstract trath from an infinite distance above us that even oar dear Savior presents himself to his little ones, but in the experience and living power of that trath, as haring
himself felt all the pains and sorrows
of sin, and the joys and glory of salvation, and the tender gratitude and thankfalness to God for his goodness. He comes to them as the Truth itself, and is with them as their Brother, their Friend, their Companion ; and nearer still, is in them the bope of glory. All who come to us in his dear name will come with a measure of this intimate and sacred nearness, this opening of the heart to us, this loving freedom in telling what they have felt of suffering, and what he has done for their souls. In this sweet intimacy into which an experieace of grace brings the preacher and the hearer of the word, the man of great strength and wisdom and knowledge becomes as the weak, as the ignorant, as the little child. He may be in his natural disposition stern, tyrannical, overbearing, may eren have the fierceness of the tiger; but in the precious gospel which he is prepared by grace to preach be comes in gentleness and meekness and tenderness and love. In the kingdom of God there is no distinction between doctrinal and experimental things. All are experimental. "The kingdom of God is not in word, but in power."
In writing to the charch at Phil ippi, how sweetly and frankly the apostle tells the desires and straggles of his soul. His whole inner life is opened to the view of those who themselves have divine life. He points back to what he was before he was apprebended of Christ Jesas, and shows what good cause he had for boasting, if any might boast in the flesh. His birth and standing among the Jews were of the best and proudest. He had most excellent learning his zeal for God had been manifest by persecuting the church, which he verily thought he ought to do, and touching the righteousness which is in the law, he was blameless. But a great and wonderful change had taken place in him, for now, instead of looking upon all these things with complacency and comfort as gain to him, he counts them loss for Christ. This counsing them as loss is not a work of his own, but an experience. If we could exercise control over our own minds and hearts so as to change hatred to love and love to hatred, if we could voluntarily despise to-day what we admired and delighted in yesterday, and meditate with pleasure and comfort to morrow upou that which to-day fills us with abhorrence and dismay, then we might boast when sin awakens self-loathing within us, and when hearenly things command the desires and lougings of our
souls. Those things that Saul of Tarsus had boasted in were lost to him when Jesus met him in the way to Damascus. From that hour their value in his eyes was gone never to be restored. And with those things that were esteemed of the utmost value to a Jew, Paul also includes all things which the natural man holds dear. "Yea doubtless, add I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of Christ Jesus my Lord: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dang, that I may win Ohrist, and be found in him, not having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Christ, the righteonsuess which is of God by faith."
The knowledge of Christ Jesus was not counted as excelling that which was now loss to Paul, as one kind of earthly knowledge may be esteemed more excellent than another, but as light excels darkness, as life excels death. In the light of the knowledge of the glory of God which he saw shining in the face of Jesus, all his own former knowledge was seen to be but foolishness and darkness and death, his own righteousness but filthy rags, and all worldly things but ranity and rexation of spirit. It is painful to suffer the loss of all things in the sense tbat the apostle had, but not as we wonld feel it painful to lose what we still value most highly and desire to have again. These things were lost in the sense of having become valueless and offensive. Yet while they are lost to us, their merit gone, they are still with us, belonging to the body of death, and cause sorrow and groaning. Paul in his spirit turns away from all these things of the law, of the world, desiring not to be held by them in any way; for only in complete separation from them is there the full experience of the knowledge of Christ, who is eternally separated from and above them all. Therefore the apostle speaks of them as given up that he may win Christ ; presenting him under the figure of a prize, the chief desire of the soul, so far above all other things in ralue that they are esteemed but dung in comparison. The blind man whose eyes Jesus had opened was separated from the favor of the Jews, from the privileges and honors of the synagogue, and even from the care and protection of his own father and mother, before Jesus revealed himself to him as the Son of God, aud the author of the wonderful work which had been wrought in him. So the saving power and grace and lore of Jesus are often
experienced in great measure before we begin to know him understand ingly as " the true God and eternal life." And when the sonl enters into that wonderful field of knowledge, to what an infinite extent it is seen stretching out before us. The apostle had long ago entered this field, had long ago seen Jesus, as one born out of due time, had long ago felt the revelation of him in his own soul, and had ever since been preaching him among the Gentiles; and yet he says,
"That I may lnow him." This knowledge is eternal life; and to grow in this knowledge of Jesus Christ is to feel the power of eternal life working within us from day to day, causing this mortal life, with all that belongs to it, to grow less and less in our esteem. To know Jesus by a daily experience of his cleansing blood and sweet merey and justifying righteousness; to know him as near to us in our weakness and helpless. ness and ignorance and sinfulness, as sufficient for us, as our " all and in all;" to know him as the conqueror of death, as having ascended up on high ; to know him as the eternal Son of God, who is gone into heaven, and is at the right hand of the majesty on high, "angels and principalities and powers being made subject to him;" to know him as the "Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace;" to know him thus experimentally from day to day in all his supreme excellency and glorious power, feeling his presence and his love in onr hearts, and holding commanion with him. O how sweet this is! Who can tell the excellency of that knowledge? This, and infinitely more than I can express or think, the apostle desired.
"And the power of his resurrection." He is risen above death, above sin, which is the sting of death, above the law, which is the strength of sin. To know him, then, is to know experimentally in the same degree the power of his resurrection. And if we know that power, we shall be engaged no more with the things which are below, but shall seek alone those things which are above, where Christ sitteth at the right hand of God. We shall not be disturbed any more by the law or sin or death. This vile body will not any more control us, but will itself be entirely under the control of the Spirit. We shall seek no more for any righteousness but that which Jesus has provided, for that will sweetly clothe us all the time.
"And the fellowship of his sufferings." What! will there be suffering then? Yes, such suffering as no natural man knows; the suffering of a holy soul when brought in contact with sin and defilement, which are unspeakably offensive to it. While we are in the flesh we shall know the fellowship of Jesus' sufferings in that degree that we know him and the power of his resurrection; for in that degree we shall bate and loathe all evil, and abhor ourselves. But that is the most blessed state for a christian to be in. We are constantly liable to sit down ; to try to get rest;
to fall asleep; to be seeking some self-improvement, that we may get free from this wearying self-abhorrence; to seek the friendship of the world, and our own favor. But the spiritual mind sees that in this fellowship of the Savior's sufferings is our only true safety and comfort. We cannot know him experimentally while we are at peace with ourselves, and in bonds of friendship with the world. There can be no compromise. We cannot lore the world and Jesus at the same time. We cannot reign with him only as we saffer with him. This knowledge which the spiritual mind leads us to seek after is not possessed by the world, cannot be obtained by searching, is never enjoyed but through the crucifixion of the flesh with its affections and lusts. So the apostle expressed his and our true spiritual desire when he said,
"Being made conformable unto his death." Only as we bear about in our body the dying of the Lord Jesus, will the life also of Jesus be made manifest in our body.-2 Cor. iv. 10 , 11. It is so contrary to nature to desire to suffer, and especially to suffer daily the pains of dying, that we may well question whether we even truly desire it. It must be through a sharp and clear and painfal experience of the vanity of all earthly things, and of the depravity of our own hearts, and through a vivid and soul-enrapturing riew of the excellence of heavenly things, that such a desire can come into our minds. And it is in proportion to the strength and vividness of this two-fold experience that we feel this daily dying, this being " alway deliv. ered unto death for Jesus' sake," this constant struggling of the soul against "the bars of the earth," this sorrow and groaning because of the earthward tendencies of the flesh, as under a bondage of corruption," this holding on to heavenly things with the hands of faith and love the more strongly, the more we feel the backward pulling of our carual nature toward earthly things. To be made conformable unto our Savior's death is to feel constantly whatever pain and grief attends a separation from what our mortal body inclines to, from " the desires of the flesh and of the mind," and to be so lifted in holy desires and in the power of spiritual life above them all, that not the cling. ing and drawing power of them, nor the pain of crucifying them, nor the abhorrence of the soul toward them, can hinder or control the sacred flow and holy power of that divine life but on the contrary, they are all themselves held in perfect control by it, so that both in suffering and in obedience to the will of God, "the life of Jesus is made manifest in our mortal flesh."
"If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead." That would seem to be almust a separation of the soul and body while we are still in the world. Then the wants, the sufferings, the lusts and the affections of the fiesh wonld not affect or control the mind at all in its actions, but we mould be in all things
led and controlled by the holy principle of divine life. Have we not felt our souls longing for such a condition, that we might walk, if it were only possible, free from sin in thought or word or deed, perfectly resigned to the will of God, obedient to all bis commands in heart and life, patiently and contentedly waiting his own good time to release us from the bondage of corruption? It has appeared to us as though Paul must hare attained to that state ; but he says,
"Not as though I had already at tained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am appre. hended of Christ Jesus." To apprehend is to lay hold of a thing with the understanding, and to have some true knowledge of it, though it may be that, as in this case, which we can never comprehend in this mortal state. For to comprehend means to know and understand all about a thing. Paul and all the saints are apprehended of Christ Jesus as chosen ressels of mercy, as heirs of eternal life, which was given them in him before the world began. It was for this eternal life that they were at first apprehended or arrested by Christ Jesus, called and brought to him in order that they might receive all spiritual blessings which were given them in him, and for those spiritual and eternal things they are now apprehended of him. So Panl, being enabled to see those spiritual things that are in Christ Jesus, follows after, desiring that be might lay hold of them, keep them before his mind; that he might regard himself as Jesus regards him, not as a poor, vile sinner, but as a member of the body of Christ; not as of the world, but as of God. What holy comfort aud peace, eren in the midst of tribulation, would be the result of such a state of mind as this, and what per fect conformity to the will of God in all things. But the apostle had to acknowledge that he came far short of his desires in all this.
"Brethren, I count not myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, I press toward the mark for the prize of the high call. ing of God in Christ Jesus." Here we see the spiritual attitude of a child of God, an attitude which the worldly mind cannot see, but which is apparent only to the spiritual understand. ing. To the people of the world there appears no difference between the christian and other men, only that they see him, when he is spiritnally minded, treating as dross that which they esteem most highly, and glorying in that which they hold in utmost contempt. But to the spiritual understanding what an infinite difference there is; for he is dead to that which is their life and glory, and is alive to that to which they are dead. And the infinite difference is that the things to which they are alive are corrupt, unsatisfying, and soon fade away; while those things to which he is alive are incornuptible,
tian feels something of the power of both. That to which he is dead is with him, but behind, and its power is often felt tending to draw him backward into the region of darkness and death. That to which he is alive: is with him, bat before, and its tendency is to draw him forward in to the realms of life; and uuder its sweet power be sometimes loses consciousness of the body. "The body is dead because of sin, but the spirit is life becanse of righteousness." "If we live after the flesh we shall die; bat if we throngh the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, we shall: live." When grace reigns we are in the Spirit, and follow after the things of the Spirit; but when left to ourselves we are in the flesh, and live. after the flesh, and experience death.
Here, then, stands the apostle Paul. Here is the attitude of the christian in whom grace reigns, the inhabitant of two worlds; in his flesh an inhabitant of the present evil world; in and through the Spirit an inhabitant of the world to come, the new hearens and the new earth. His back is turned to the region of death; his face is toward the realms of everlasting life. "Who is this' that looketh forth as the morning ?" It is the church, looking forth out of legal night to the gospel day. And so each child of God looks forth as the morning. Behind him is the night, before him the perfect day. Behind him are the law and sin and death, all his transgressions and backslidings and infirmities. Behind him are all his own righteousness, his zeal for God while under the law, his honor among men, his worldly religion and. good works. and learning and wisdom. Behind him are all the affections of the natural heart, all the tender ties of nature, all the friendship and honor of the world, yea, the world itself, with all that pertains to it. From all this he has been raised p together with Christ, and turned away by the power of spiritual life. Before him is eternal life, with all its infinite purity and puwer and blessed. ness. Before him is Jesus, with all his loveliness and glorious perfections. and finished work and great salvation. Before him are the riches of his mercy and grace, and all the length and breadth and depth and height of the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge. Before him are even his own experiences of that love and salvation. Though of the past in the order of time, these experiences are not behind us in this spiritual sense, but always before. Our failures, our slips and falls, our sighs. and groans on account of them, are of the things which are behind; but the sweet mercy which was made known to us because of them, the grace that was manifested as suffcient for us when our sins and infirmities had brought us down into the depths, the tender loving-kindness that was displayed to our astonished souls in lifting us up and placing our feet upon the rock, the sweet tokens of his favor such as be bears unto his people, all these are ever before us. They belong to the light
and to the day. It is formard, and not backward, in this spiritual sense, that the saint is looking when he desires that he might be "as in months past," as in the days when the light and favor of the Lord were with him, and made his mountain to stand strong. It is forward, and not backward, that he is led when he is made "to sing again as in the days of bis youth." There are in this sense no incipient stages of experience, no first steps which are to be left behind and forgotten. How favored is the man who has been long in the way when the sweet feeling of his first love and thankfulness is again brought into his soul. He can never get beyond these things. All that belongs to Jesus, every manifestation of his love and salvation, is always of the things which are before.

But how could the apostle forget the things which are behind? We find ourselves unable to forget our afflictions, even when they are past. Yet he says, "Forgetting the things which are behind." Well, it mast be in this way. What I have forgotten will no more influence my actions. If I forget a threat of injury or danger, I will not even be afraid on account of it, much less be moved out of my way because of it. If 1 forget a promise of a favor made to me, I will never seek for its fulfillment, nor be disappointed because it is not fulfilled. So the apostle speaks of forgetting the things which are behind. Not that they have literally gone out of his mind. Not that he has no remembrance of his former sins, of persecuting the church, of his righteons uess which was of the law, of the thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Satan that buffeted him, of the persecutions he had endured, and of the assurance that bonds and afflictions were to be his wherever he should go. But none of these things more him. In this sense they are forgotten. They do not influence his actions; they do not prevent him reaching forward; they do not rob him of hope and comfort. His worldly honors, his learning, his good works as he once esteemed them, the favor of the world, all are forgotten, counted but loss, and have no effect to turn his face for a moment from its steadfast looking forward toward hearenly things.

The child of God, then, is not only looking with longing eyes to the things which are before, but is reaching forth and pressing toward them. The apostle says to the saints at Colosse, "If je then be risen with Christ, seek those things which are abore, where Christ sitteth at the right hand of God. Set your affections on things abore, and not on things on the earth. For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God." Now the things which are above and those which are before are the same. Where our life is, there all our interests are, and toward them we will be reaching forth. If one thing we desire of the Lord, that we will seek after. The mark which is before us, and the prize which inspires us to press toward that mark,
both are "the high calling of God in Christ Jesus." What are all earthly prizes compared with this? But dross. What are all "the sufferings of this present time" when we think of this infinitely valuable prize? "Not worthy to be compared with the glory that shall be revealed in us " when throngh the faithfulness of our God we shall have reached the mark and obtained the prize. The high calling of God in Christ Jesus, the perfection and honor and glory unto which we are called in him, a perfect conformity unto his glorious image, is indeed a prize that, when it is clearly in our view, fills the soul wito unspeakable and all-controlling Iore and holy desire.
In all the doctrine of God that high calling appears, and therefore we seek to know that doctrine more and more by a vital experience of its power. In every promise it is seen, and so we desire to enter into the enjoyment of those " exceeding great and precious promises," which are all "yea and amen in Christ Jesus, to the glory of God by us." In love and joy and peace and meekness and faith, and erery fruit of the Spirit, there are fragrant evidences and sweet tastes of that high and hearenly calling, and therefore we desire to have those graces of the Spirit in lively exercise within us, and fully manifested in our lives and conversation. In all the order of the church, in every ordinance of the gospel, in the fellowship and communion of saints, there are manifested the high calling of God, the perfection of his work, and the pleasures at his right hand; and therefore a perfect conformity to the order of the gospel is desired by the spiritual mind. The apostle reached forth with all his desires, and pressed with every holy energy of his soul, toward that per fection which is in Christ Jesus. And he says,
"Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded." Are we thus minded? How very many of us will have to answer sadly in the negative. I find myself so often engaged with the things that are behind, and all too little with those things that are before. lustead of forgetting, $I$ find myself often looking back, like Lot's wife, and even turning back, to the things that are behind. The vanities of the world seem so much to engage my mind, which fills me with sorrow and anguish. I am often trying to clothe myself with some goodness of my own, and to kindle a fire in which to warm my cold heart; and then the law seems to stir as though it would come to life again and condemn me, and I lie down in sorrow. I sometimes tremble at the thought of death, and wonder what the end will be. Well the apostle continues, and says,
"And if in anything ye be otherwise minded, God shall reveal even this unto you." Then it is a revelation of God, and not anything brought about by our own exertions. How wonderful and how good that is. Yes, God shall in his own time reveal to you that when you are mourning over your sins and weakness, you are
reaching forth to those things which are before as much as when the light and comfort of those heavenly things are resting upon four spirit. When you grieve that earthly things seem so much to engage your thoughts, and have to mournfully complain with the psalmist, "My soul cleaveth to the dust," and you can only abhor yourself, you are most surely pressing to ward the mark. The one who runs a race spurns the ground with his foot at every leap. That pressure upon the ground backward causes him to press forward. So the opposition of our sonl to our own backward inclinations, to the earthward tendencies of the flesh, and the grief that we teel on account of them, are but the spurning of the ground with our feet as we run in the race, and are sure evidences that we are indeed pressing toward the mark. God shall reveal unto us that both the things of the world, and the thoughts and affections that can be set upon them, are of the things that are behind. We cannot know our own true spiritual standing and attitude until they are revealed unto us. We can not understand the nature and meaning of the strange exercises and con flicts within us until they are explained to us. But sometimes the revelation is made so plain that we have passed from death unto life, and things which are before come so clearly into our view in all their loveliness and beanty, that those things which are behind drop out of our thoughts as things utterly forgotten, and we experience the power of that love that passeth knowledge, and are" filled with all the fullness of God."

SILAS H. DURAND.
Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1884.
State Road, Del., January, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I have for some months had in contemplation to write a brief sketch of history for publication in the SIGNS. Perbaps I might properly assign about three reasons for the preparation and publication of such a paper at this time. One of these I would find in the subject itself. I would propose to present in a condensed form some of the most important events in the history of one of our oldest and most prominent Baptist Oburches. A second reason I find in the importance to inquirers after trath, in the present day, to know the way in which the fathers walked, and whether the Baptist Churches of to day still speak the same things and walk in the same old paths. As another reason, it would afford interesting and instructive variety to your readers.
The church of which I thought of writing is called Kingwood, and is one aud was one of the constitnent churches of the Delaware River Association. Its two places of public worship are situated in Hunterdon County, New Jersey. This church was constituted on the 31st of July, 1742. The constituent members numbered about twenty-two. They had mostly beea comnected with the Hopewell Cburch, some having gone there
for baptism and uniting there as the nearest church; and others coming from different places, but being Baptists before settling in that neighborhood. Among these was Thomas Curtis, who appears to have been a member of Hopewell Charch, and from them obtained a letter of dismission at the constitation of Kingwood. He arranged a settlement for himself and family and others some miles to the northward of the present places of worship, and built a small meeting-house himself, and began preaching there and at the Kingwood meeting-house at Baptistown alternately. It is presumed that he was licensed by the Hopewell Church, though I am not informed as to that. The house erected by him was called the society meeting-house, and was used alternately with the other for many years, but is gone now. The distance of these members from Hopewell could not have been less than from eighteen to forty miles. The Hopewell preacher at that time frequently visited and preached for these distant members. The first one of these was Elder Joseph Eaton, and he was succeeded by Elder Thomas Davis. Others from different places also risited and preached for them until they were constituted, when they soon after took steps with a view to the ordination of Mr. Curtis. Although the call for this ordination was a solemn and unanimous act of the church, after much opportunity to hear and to judge, yet consultation was sought with the association, and an appointment was made at the session for Elders Nathaniel Jenkins and Jenkin Jones to meet with the church for the above purpose. I speak somewhat particularly of the constitution and first pastor to show the very fair start that this church had; all the preachers named in connection therewith, as well as the mother church, haring continned steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine. The ordination took place October 28th, 1745, and April 28th, 1749, he was removed by death. The nest effort in regard to a pastor was the ordaining of one of their members, who, after some little time, was excluded for immoral conduct; and, although continuing to reside for many years in the neighborhood, was never restored. I do not find any rery definite declarations of faith in the early history of this church. Election, baptism of believers only, and the final perseverance of the saints, are the principal points that I find set forth. Among the preachers of those early times was one Nicholas Cox, who was a native of New Castle County, Delaware, and was licensed to preach in or near Philadelphia, and came from the Great Valley Church, of Philadelphia Association, to answer a call from Kingwood, after having been ordained orer twenty years. The call of this man and his settlement was in 1784, the church numbering at the time seventy-three. He continued about fire jears, and during that time baptized one hundred and twenty-five persons, the membership
being thereby raised to over one handred and eighty. Altiough this was loug before the Baptists had become familiar with the art of getting up revivals and making converts, yet the reader will be apt to suspect the soundness of a great deal of this work. He will, however, hardly be prepared for the announcement that follows. In the midst of all this prosperity Mr. Cox suddenly announced to the church that he was a Universalist, and endeavored to draw the church off with him. Although the officers were firm, and the chareh sustained the shock, and retaived her property and her standing, yet one hundred members followed Mr. Cox. We cannot at ibhis day know much more of the character of Mr. Cox's preaching and practice than what is shown by the fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? You will be ready to inquire what became of Mr. Cox and his Universalist Church. Why, they went the way of the wood, hay and stubble. They went as went the herd of swine of old times in the land of the Gada. renes. Mr. C. conld not make even a Universalist Charch out of such material. He died some sears after, a.neglected inebriate, and all his followers came to naught. I do not know of a Universalist now in all that country. Although it is to the credit of the eighty surviving members that they endured such a sbock and came out of it triumphant, yet I have understood that for awhile it was quite a doubtful case, as most of them were more or less contaminated. I think we have sufficient warrant to conclude that gospel doctrine was kept pretty much out of sight, and that i means was not preached, it was used, and that neither old members nor new members were established in anything. In this ordeal the chureh was undoubtedly taught a lesson. She was saved, yet so as by fire. Her work and that of her preacher for five years was all burned ap. How fraught with mischief to all concerned, and how destitute of power for good to any, is all this work. Would it not have been far better for the church, and better for the world, if Kingwood had during all these years been without a pastor at all? It seemed to be quite a prevailing idea in former times that a man was useful as a pastor just according to the number baptized, and so it was said of several of the different pastors that their labors had been blessed, and that they had been a blessing to the church. There was quite plenty of this kind of blessing during many of the earlier years of this church's history, it being noticeable that baptisms were frequent and candidates numerous. But anotber thing is quite as noticeable, and what may justly be regarded as the legitimate fruit of excessive ingatherings. Exclusions were almost as frequent as baptisms. Instead of church meet ings of brethren and sisters meeting for worship in love and fellowship, almost incessantly we find them deal ing with delinquent and disorderly members. Not only did many who
stond connected with the church neg
lect entirely the appointments and lect entirely the appointments and
all their obligations, but complaints of the grossest immorality were fre quent. There could, I think, be but little comfort in a church with more or less of the members under dealing, and these showing neither regard for the church nor for themselves. Some of these names continue prominently as dead weights and sources of trouble for years, sometimes suspended, and again restored; but eventually, as a general thing, excluded.
From the first organization of this church on for at least fifty years, I find account of officers who are styled Ruling Elders. They were set apart with the assistance of a visiting minister, being solemnly instructed and admonished with regard to the duties of their office, \&c.; but what those duties were we are left pretty much to conjecture. There can be little doubt that for this office men of the first standing, men of gift, of age and experience, were selected, who had the confidence and would command the respect and esteem of all the brethren. Sometimes there appears to have been but one Elder, and sometimes a second was appointed as an assistant. They had also one, two or more deacons; and both Elders and deacons appear to have been set apart by what is called ordination. There is no person living now that remembers anything of these Raling Elders. They probably had authority to preside in the meetings for wor ship, somewhat as a moderator, and preserve good order. This charch appears in those early troublous times to bave come together for worship on the first day of the week, whether they lad a preacher or not; and this practice has been continued without much variation to the present time. They had their monthly meetings also, of which they seemed to make pecial account, requiring members to give account of themselves when absent from thein. In 1796 a call was extended to Garner A. Hunt, and accepted by him; but I am unable to say about his previous standing. During the six years that they had been without a pastor they had been still further depleted in numbers. From eighty they had diminished to somewhat over fifty, and the baneful influence of that heresy that had swept over them like a pestilence is still abundantly manifest. Not only prominent members of the church, but among the leading citizens of the community, men and women of whom we would have been slow to believe such things, are named as victims of that strange infatuation. It was spoken of sometimes as unisersal salva. tion, but mach more frequently as hell redemption.
Mr. Hant continued with them about ten years, and there appears to be good evidence that he served the chureh faithfully, and labored earnestly to reclaim those who had wandered, and restore peace and fellowship among the seattered and demoralized flock. He was successfal to some extent, aud quiet and good order succeeded to discord and
trife. After about ten jears continuance there Mr. Hunt, suddenip and without previous: warming, left them and weat to the Presbyterians. It was reported, although it does not appear in the official papers, tirat a higher salary was the convincing argument. As a keynote to this might mention that on the chured records appears a contract between Mr. Hont and the Kingwood Church, by which they stipulated to pay him sixty ponnds annually for his ser vices for two-thirds of the Lord's days, the trustees becoming responsible by signing the contract. I will venture to say that neither before nor since has that church ever entered into another contract like that. well remember the time when many years afterward Mr. Hunt eame back to Kingwood to acknowledge his error, ask forgiveness, and restoration to his former place. Upon in quiry it appeared that he was no longer in good standing among the Presbyterians, and so the matter ended.

## E. RITTENEOUSE.

 (To be continuted.)North Berwick, Me., Nov. 8, 1883. The following letter was read in our last church meeting, and the church was so mach edified in it that it was their wish that it should be pablished in the Signs of the Tmes. I will now inform the readers of the Signs of the Teues thaton Sunday, the 4 th of this month, I had the pleasure of baptizing her in the name of Christ. That morning it looked like it would be a stormy day, and as she lived seven or eight miles from the meeting house, it looked very doubtful about her being there that day. But she ventured to start, and by the time she arrived at the meeting house the clouds began to break, and by the time meeting was out the sun shone bright and warm, so that we had a pleasant time in going to the water and in administering that gos pel ordinance. We felt to say that not only the natural sun, but the Sun of Righteousness did shine in its glory on us.

## WM. QUINT.

North Berwick, Me., Jau. 3, 1884. Brethren Beebe:-As I have sent you a letter that sister A. G. Clark wrote, telling us the travel of her mind before she was baptized, I bow sead one that she wrote two weeks after she was baptized, and 1 think that the readers of the SIgns of the Times would like to read this one. Yours as ever,

## WM. QUINT.

Spring
Elder WM. Quint-Respeoted Friend:-I dare not call you brother, because I know that I am not worthy, No doubt you will be surprised when you see the name of the author of this letter; but the desire to communicate with some one on the subject of religion must be my excuse. Please bear with me as patiently as fou can, while I try to tell in my fee-
ways through which I hewe wandered, like one blindfolded; but please do not make it too public, for I do not wish to thrust myself into notice, but would rather shrink out of sight. Of course I am willing you should speak of it to my sisters, Mrs. Staples and Mrs. Chadbourne, although we have never talked on the subject. To begin with my childhood, I suppose I was rather a wayward, peculiar tem. pered child; but from my earliest recollections, at times, I have had awful and serious thoughts of the future, death and eternity, and what would be my portion in a future state. When a very small girl, attending school, I had such overpowering feelings come over me on the subject, that to get rid of them I have got excused from the sehool. room and gone out to run and play for awhile; but I never told any one my feelings, aud do not think they were suspected. At that time I did not have any realization or semse of being a sinner, ouly in a sort of general way, as I had been taught that we were all sinners. But I had a strong desire to be a christian. Iremember once reading a little book for children, in which the Savior was represented as a shepherd carrying the lambs in his arms, and $I$ had such yearning to be one of his lambs; but still I had no strong eonviction of being a sinuer more than others. The Old School Baptists used to visit at our house, and I would hear them talking, and would listen attentivels to their conversation; still I think no one erer suspected me of being at all interested in what they were talking about. And sometimes I heard some good old saint give an exhortation in meeting, and relate some of their own experience, and tell of going away alone to pray; and I would think that if they were christians, (and I never for a moment doubted it), perhaps if I would go away by myself and pray, I, too, might become one. And it have wandered away to some secluded place for that purpose, when it would seem to me to be almost blasphemous, and I would not even dare to fall on my Lnees; and if I did get as far as that, I neither knew how to pray nor what to pray for. I remained in this frame of mind until about the time I was fourteen years of age, when I went to Great Falls to work in the mill, and for a time attended the New School Baptist meetings. I have no recollection of any serious impressions at that time, only after a time I begaa to reason like this, that the Baptist doctrine was selfish any way; that the Bible said, "Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters;". and it seemed to me like chaining one who was starving, and placing food just out of reach, and saving, Help yourself. After awhile I began to attend the Methodist meetings, and they seemed to be decidedly more generous. Still, if I became a chris tian according to their creed, I must work for it, and must attend all the " means of grace," as they call it. And although $I$ was fond of atteuding their meetings, I conld not for many
years get up courage to rise in public for prayers, which is part of their form of worship; and as it is not agreeable to $m y$ nature to be an object of public attention, it was a great trial; but at last I gave in. I was then living at Lewiston. One evening, at a prayer meeting, the inritation being given to those wishing to become christians to rise, I struggled to my feet. A few days after, the pastor called on me, and in the course of our conrersation I related to him the foregoing narrative in substance; and I think I need not tell you that I was very much disappointed and surprised when he said to me that I had told a good christian experience. I did not believe it then nor do I now. I had not had one ray of hope, nor a taste of the peace that passeth understanding; indeed I do not think I had a true sense of my cal condition as a blind, miserable sinner. But he addressed me as sister ever after, and requested me to attend the class-meeting, where each one is called upon to relate their week's experience. There was one held in an upstairs tenement, in the house where I lived, and I had sometimes stealthily crept out on the stairs and listened to the praying and singing. So when they invited me to go in I did so; but when they called on me to tell of the dealings of the Lord with me during the past week, I rose to my feet, but my tongue refused to perform its office. The pastor himself chanced to be present, and came to the rescue by telling the class-leader, "The sister has just found the Sarior," whereas I had not fonnd him at all. I did not feel his blood applied to me to cleanse me from sin. Although I did not doubt its power for others, it did not seem to be for such as I to receive. I attended class-meeting but a few times, and left the town, and then conld not say any thing like what seemed to me to be christian experience; but they all spuke to me as if they thought I was a christian, whereas I did not feel one whit difierent than $I$ had for years, only that I had let people know that $I$ wanted to be a christian. Shortly after this I was called away for a short time. After my retarn the minister talked to me, and told me that they were to have a baptism, and he wished me to go forward. I objected, as I did not feel that I was a fit subject. They had had a chureh gathering, and the candidates had given in their experience. He said be could present my case to the church, and I need not be obliged to relate an experience. I did not feel right about it, as $I$ did not feel a sense of sins forgiven ; but he urged and advised until I thought perhaps if I went forward I might feel better; so I allowed myself to be overpersuaded, aud was "smuggled" into the church by sprinkling, a mode of baptism I do not believe in, and without a clear idea of its sacredness. Butit made no difference with my feelings. I very soon found that I could not keep wy religion, wor my religion keep me. Abont that time I left Lewiston for good, and went to Great

Falls. They gave me a letter to the church there, and although urged to hand it in, I did not, and finally put it into the fire. Now comes the worst of this narrative. At that time there was a band of Spiritualists there, and I got hold of Spiritualism, or that got hold of me, and then for a few years I was a believer in that. Still I could not, as some of them did, ridicule the Bible or christians ; yet I did say (and I tell it to my shame) that I thought that Christ lived our example, but did not die our sacrifice; and that has caused me more wretched hours than anything else. I said, too, that when I gave up Spiritualism 1 should not believe anything; but by strange circamstances I was released from that snare, and then truly for a long time I doubted everything, the Bible and christianity, and about everything good. Those were truly dark days. I had an a wful sense of my guilt and condemnation all the time, with all my doubts. At length my belief in the Bible and the trath of christianity was restored, but my sins seemed ten times more heinous. I felt as if I had committed the unpardonable sin, and the fourth, fifth and six verses of the sixth chap. ter of the epistle to the Hebrews wer all the time before me, and all that kept me from despair was the thought that although I had allowed myself to be drawn into the charch, I had never " tasted of the heavenly gift." I cannot tell exactly how long I was in this frame of mind, but it was a lons time. At length one day, two years ago last January, I was sitting and running a sewing machine, and think ing of my sinfal condition, when I be gan to sing a hymn which the Methodists sing in connection with the invitation to go forward for prayers commencing,

Come, humble sinner, in whose breast
A thousand thoughts revolve
When I had got to the last verse, which reads,
"Perhaps he will admit my plea,
Perhaps will hear my prayer;
And perish only there,"
I felt that $I$ could do nothing, aud that Christ alone could save me. At once a calm came over my troubled spirit. I seemed to feel that my sins were forgiven. Still I hardly dared to hope in his mercy, for I felt myself to be the chief of sinners. Yet for weeks $I$ did truly and for the first time enjoy that peace that passeth all understanding. One year ago last September it was ordered so that I attended the yearly meeting of the Primitive Baptists at Oakwoods, and it seemed to me that I never had heard preaching before; and this jear I attended again, when I heard so much of my own feelings portrayed that I felt emboldened to pen this. I bardly know why, only that I wanted to. I have many doubts and fears, and bardir dare hope, for it serms al most impossible that there can be mercy for so vile a sinuer as me. Yet I never have felta return of that feeling of almost despair, since I fres felt the calm have spoken of. But O! I do not want to deceire, hor be deceived. If my hope is genuine, to God be all the praise, for nothing
but his almighty power has wrought the change. I might write more, bat this perhaps is more than will be at all edifying; so 1 will close by sub scribing myself a poor, blind, unwor thy sinner.

## ABBY G. CLARK.

P. S.-In looking this over I see I have omitted to speak of what I most wanted to: Sometimes I have had a strong desire to cast in my lot with the Oakwoods Church, but fear I am not worthy. My hope is so faint, yet I cannot give it ap. I cling as a drowning man to a straw, yet I dare not ask the good men and women of the church to receive me as a sister for I fear they would think it the height of presumption. Will you tell me candidly if you think my hope is well grounded ? I know it will make no difference, but If feel so small and weak that I feel like calling for help.
A. G. C.

Shaw's Rmag, Me., Nov. 18, 1883.
Elder Quint-Kind Friend:Two weeks have passed since I was led into the water by you in the ordi nance of baptism. At that time my sister wished to know the state of my mind after coming out of the water I told her I could hardly tell then, as I am not as impulsive as some in regard to my feelings. But I have since thought, perhaps it might be interesting to her, and others who so kindly gave consent to receive unworthy me as a sister in the church, to know something of the state of my feelings since that day. Of the day itself I can truly say it was peaceful. I felt that I was doing right. I had been led to suppose it must of neces. sity be a great cross. But it did not seem thus to me at that time. It was what I had an anxious desire to do; and as the way was opened, I went steadily forward with no thought of what this or that one might say, so long as the church saw fit to accept me. The following day was one of the best days I ever kner. And finally, ever since I have had more than an ordinary degree of peace. But O what if I am deceiving myself! Before I had obtained peace or hope in Christ, all enjoyment in the things of this life were torn from my grasp, and I was left quite or nearly in despair. I thought it was decreed that there was no good thing for me, either temporal or spiritual. Still I felt that God would be just in casting me off. I know we read that "God is love;" but bow can he love me? It is my sincere prayer, in all humil ity, that I may never bring a reproach upon the church. But I have many fears at times that I may not be able to walk worthy of my profession; that I shall not be able to keep my self; forgetting for a time that it is impossible for me to do so, in and of myself. At such times the closing words of Jude bare been rery en couraging and soothing to my mind. Perhaps you may think it a strange passage to look to for help. But to one who has learned that they cannot keep themselves, are not the words comforting? "Hin that is able to heep you from falmg."
A. G. OIARK.

Winfield, Kansas, Dec. 23, 1883, Dear Brethren in Cerist:-T have often been requested to write my experience for publication; but feeling my inability, and not knowing whether I had a christian experience, I hare been loth to write ; but the burden from the Lord is upon me, to write what I hope the Lord has done for unworthy me. I have tried to resist this feeling for a long time, saying that I did not know what to write, and it would leare me, in a measure, for a while, but to return again with greater force than ever; so, with a fearful heart and a trembling hand, I will make the attempt, and I trust the Lord will take the lead of my mind and the guidance of my pen, that I may write nothing but the truth. The Lord knows my wicked heart, that it is prone to evil as the sparks fly upward; but through bis grace I hope to write to his glory, and not from any fleshly motive of my own. I am weak, and without him I can do nothing. Yes, unto hium I have to look for every breath I draw, and for every step I take.
I was born June 29, 1838, in Hocking Co., Ohio. My parents moved to Warren County when I was quite small, and settled east of Lebanon, where I was raised by pious parents. My father was the late Elder Josepin Parker, who has long since passed over on the golden shore. 0 how I miss that dear, kind father's voice, and his sweet admonitions. How my mind goes back to the home of my childhood, when with that dear father we gathered around the family altar in prayer. It was a sacred place to me, by far on earth most dear. How well I remember the first one that was taken away, and the youngest, and the first time we gathered around in prayer there was a vacant chair, and one little roice was silent that had always been heard above the rest. When quite young I had serious thoughts about religion. I want ed to be a christian, but I was young yet, and I thought there would be ime enough when I got older. These houghts would soon be bauished, and I would go in company with my roung associates and be as gay as hey, not thinking of my future state antil I was in my nineteenth year, when I was made to see myself a sinaer before a holy and just God. II thought I was the greatest simer on earth, and that everybody could be ared but me. I thought I had sinned away my day of grace, and there was no more mercy or rest for me. The first thing when I arose in the morning was the thought of that oad of sin and guilt, and I would try to pras, but all in vain. I was too sinful for the Lord to hear my prayers. I would go to meeting, boping to hear something that would give rest to my weary soul, when it seemed to me that all the preaching was directed to me; for the preacher could tell my feelings better than I could. I would wonder how he knew anything about my mind, for I had told no ove my feelings. I thought hey could see what a rile sinner I was. They looked to me so pure and
good in heart, and I thought if I could only be good like them, all would be weil with me. Thas my mind was tossed to and fro from day to day. I had wo peace of mind day nor night, on account of my sins. . I felt that I was about to be cast out of God's presence forever, and had almost given up all hope of erer being forgiven; for I felt there was no merey for me, and that I should sink to rise no more. I thought I would once more beg the Lord for mercy; but all I could say was, "Lord, be mercifal to me, a sinner." My sins were such a burden to me that they seemed to be weighing me down. Life was a bardeu to me. My general health seemed to give way. I was so weak that I could scarcely walk, and my mind was in such a condition that I was not fit to attend to the house hold affairs. I said, I cau do nothing.
"Here, Lord, I give msself away; "Tis all that I can do."
"And if my soul were sent to hell,
Thy righteous law approves it well." Only let me beg of thee a place to pray. I felt as though even in hell I wasted to thank him for his goodness in watching oser me all my past life, and keeping me from many sins I might have fallen into, had it not been for his watchcare. Just then something came over me. I bad not been asleep. A roice said, "Look," and I looked, and beheld my Sarior nailed to the rugged cross, and a crown of thorns woven apon his dear head, which pressed through his temples. O what a sad sight! It filled me with love and pity. He said to me, "Thy cruel sins helped to nail me here." I shall never forget how sorrrowful he looked, and how sad his countenance. I have thought sometimes, if our sins bear us down so heavily, what must it have been to the holy Savior, when he bore the sias of all his people? Then he spoke again, and said, "Ohild, thy sins, which are many, are all forgiven." There my burden all left me. It seemed to me that then and there the Savior showed me the whole plan of salration, and said, "Before all worlds I loved thee. A little while ago you thought I did not love jou. You fought hard against election and predestination. Do you hate me for it now? Ah, no ; it is the loveliest doctrine now, for it was the only way I could be saved. Then I turned my gaze from him, and he said again, "Behold thy Savior!" And I looked again, and beheld the Savior ; but O how changed! He had on a beautiful white robe, not like anything earthly, or that can be made on earth. It was without a seam. And his face was radiant to behold. A light shone round about his head above the brightness of the sun, which dazzled me to look at. He took me ap in his arms, and called me his little child. How sweetly I rested there! How I loved my Savior! How securely I felt with my Savior's arms anderneath, to bear me up! I wauted to be with him always. When he told me that he had to go away, I could not bear the thought. I told bitu I could not live without him. He said,
"It is expedient that I go away; but truth, and his walk is more upright I will send the Comforter, which shall than many professors; and he is altake the things of mine and shew ways glad to meet with the brethren. them unto you." Still I clung to Thave passed through many changing him, and he said, "l have great trials scenes of trials and tronbles, but for you to pass through, for my name's sake." I wanted to know what they were, but he said to me, "If I were to tell you now, you would not be able to bear them. But fear not; I will be with jou, and bring you safe througl every trial. Only a little while and I will come again, and take you to myself, that where I am you may be also." I caunot tell all that the dear Savior taught me there. It would take up too much space. Many passages were presented to my mind which I did not know until I read them in my Bible afterwards. "Go home to thy friends and tell them what great things the Lord hath done for you." I had a view of the church, and all the members seemed to be my brethren and sisters. I wondered why I had not known it before. They looked so pare and so mach like Jesus. When the next church meeting came I could not go, I was so afraid I might do something wrong, that might bring a reproach upon the church, and I could not bear that; so I staid away from one meeting to another, until my burden came back almost as heary as before. Baptism was ever on my mind. If I would open my Bible to read, I would almost every time tnra to this passage, "Whosoever is ashamed to confess me before men, him will I be ashamed to confess before my Father which is in heaven." Thus I went from March until the Saturday before the third Sunday in August, when it seemed to me I could not live and stay away. The Lord enabled me to go forward to the church. Brother Hezekiah Stites was then pastor of the church, but was not able to administer baptism. Brother E. Stevens, from Kentucky, was called to fill his place. I was not at liberty to talk much when I came before the charch. I said but few words. Old father Stites said he had seen enough to convince him, without a word. Brother Sterens spoke in the same way. They told the members to ask what questions they chose. When I looked up, tears were streaming down the cheeks of all the old, gray-headed members. I was surprised to thiuk they received me. How I wished afterwards that they had questioned me closels, for I was afraid I had been deceived, and had deceired the church. I was baptized the next day by brother Stevens, and a happier person never came up out of the water. I thought I never would see any more trouble. Jesus did all things well. The plan of salvation appeared so plain, I thought I could show everybody the way. Thus the Lord in his goodness led me to his banqueting house, and bis banner over me was love. On March 23. 1865, I was married to R. J. Yeoman, by Elder Stephen C. Smith, and never shall I forget his kind and atherly admonitions to me. My husband is not a member of the
through them all my kind and loving beavealy Father has brought me, and preserved my unprofitable life to the present time, for some wise purpose that I cannot see. "Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him."
"Nor eye hath seen, nor ear hath heard, Nor sense nor reason known,
The things the Father hath prepared For those that love his Son."
We now know only in part: we see as through a glass darkly: but then face to face. We shall then know as we are known ; we shall see Jesus, our Husband, Maker and Friend, and be like him, for we shall see him as he i.s. We bave a foretaste of the joys of hearen here in this world. The broad Jordan of death is between this terrestrial sphere and that land of rest, so that we can only see it by an eye of faith. And while that delight ful and glorious country is obscured from the natural vision by that broad ocean of death between time and eternity, yet by an eye of faith we can eren span this mighty ocean, and feel that we are almost there. And, dear child of God, we are almost there; only a thread, as it were, by which we are suspended, which, when cat, will launch us into eteruity. But though this Jordan of death may seem so wide to our natural vision, it will be but a leap for the child of God, for Jesus will be sure to mee you on the bank. He will take you in his arms of lose, and gently waf sou to the blissful shore. Although the waters of that mighty stream may appear to you now as tempestu ous and boisterous, when you come to approach its banks in death all will be calm and serene. Jesus will be there to say, "Peace, be still, till I waft the trophies of grace across the turbid waters." Then, dear child of God, when you are safely landed on the sunny banks of sweet deliver ance from sin and corruption, you can look back and see what great things the Lord has done for you. All your sins, corruption, flesh and blood, carnal nature, and every thing impure will be left on this side of Jordan, while we will enter the portals of glory with a spotless robe of right eousness, an immortal, incorruptible body, like the glorions body of the Son of God. Death will then be swallowed up in life. We are now seeking a city which hath foundation, whose maker and builder is God. Here we have no continuing city, but seek one to come. We are strangers and pilgrims on the eartb, haring no certain abiding place. We are waiting and watching for the appearing of the great God, our Savior, trusting in that bope which is an anchor of the soni, both sure and steadfast, and enters into that within the vail whither Jesus, the forerunuer, is for us entered. Hor he who knew no
sin was mule sin for us, that we
might be made the righteousuess of God in him.
"And lest the shadow of a spot
Should on my soal be found,
He took the robe the Savior wrought, And cast it all around."
Then cheer up; meak and doubting child of God. Are you tempted: Jesus was also tempted in all points hike as we are, yet without sin. Are you persecuted? He was persecuted. Are you meek and lowly in heart? So was he. Do yon mourn? Jesus also mourned. Do you weep? Jesus wept. Lastly, do you sometimes rejoice? "Jesus rejoiced in Spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of hearen and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes; even so, Father, for se it seemed good in thy sight."

There is a land mine eye hath seem In visions of enraptar'd thought; So bright that all that spreads between Is with its radiant beauty fraught.
A land upon whose blissful shore
There rests no shadow, falls no stain;
There those who meet shall part no more, And those long parted meet again.

Its skies are not like earthly skies, With varying hues of shade and light;
It hath no need of suns to rise,
To dissipate the gloom of night.

- There sweeps no desolating wind

Across that calm, serene abode;
The wanderer there a home shall fiad,
Within the paradise of God."
We moved from Ohio to southern Kansas a little over a jear ago, my husband being at the time in very poor health. His health is much im proved; also the health of the family is much better than when we left Ohio. There is an Old School Baptist Church in Sumner County, nearly twenty miles from us. Brother J. T. Sweeney preaches for us, and also stops and preaches for us on his way to the church. Brother Lovett and others visit us occasionally.

Now, my belored brethren, I send you this, and if you deem it worthy a place in your esteemed paper, the Signs of the Times, which comes regularly to us, all will be right. If not, all will be right. May the Lord bless jou, brethren editors, and guide sou in all your pilgrimage; and may we all meet around the throne of God when time shall end onr pilgrimage here on earth, is the prayer of your unworthy little sister, if one at all.

CALLIE R. YOEMAN.
"My kingdom is not of this world."-Jobn xviii. 36.

These were among the last words spoken by our blessed Savior while vailed in the flesh, and like all other words spoken by him, are full of meaning and instruction to the subjects of his kingdom. By a careful observance of the record God has given of his will, we will see that the patriarchs, prophets and psalmist were enabled to look down through the long vista of time, and by the spirit of prophecy tell of the coming of the Messiab, of his kingdom, and of the glory that should follow. It is spoken of as "an everlasting king. dom ;" and, by Christ and his aposthes, as the "kingtom of heaven," the "kinglom of God," \&c. Therefore it
is diverse from all other kingdoms. The kingdoms of this world, with all their subjects, may rise to the highest state of prosperity, yet are destined to crumble and fall. Being of the world, their subjects are also of the world, and creatures of time. Their laws, provisions, legislations and policies are of the world. Therefore they are unable, with all their com bined powers, to aid or in any way adrance the enduring kingdom of Ohrist. The words at the head of this epistle were spoken by the King of Zion while arraigned at the bar of Pilate; and it does seem that if there ever was a time when the Just One needed the help of all the powers against a fiendish mob and the powers of darkness, it was then ; but in answer to Pilate he said, "My kingdom is not of this world. If my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should not be delivered to the Jews but now is my kingdom not from hence." Was it for want of power that the King of Zion must submit to the cruel mockings and scourgings of m fiendish mob? No. He told Pilate, "Thou couldst have no power against me, except it were given thee from above." And on another occasion he declared that he was able to call on his Father, who would instantly send him more than twelve legions of angels, a force sufficient to overwhelm all earthly powers engaged against him. But how then could the Scriptares be fulfilled? All that was written of him in the law, and the prophets, and psalms, must be fulfilled. It was written of fim that he should "tread the winepress alone; and of the people there should be none with him; that his own arm should bring salration, and his fury should uphold him." "Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing? The kings of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the Lord, and against his anointed, saying, Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh; the Lord shall hare them in derision. Then shall he speak to them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure. Yet have I set my King upon my holy bill Zion. I will declare the decree, The Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son ; this day hare I begotten thee."-Psalm ii. 1-7. They were fulflling the Scriptures in condemning the King of Zion.-Acts iv. 25-28. All that was written of him in the law, the prophets and the psalms must be fulfilled. He was the bright morning star, the head and embodiment of that spiritual kingdom. Then all the interests of that king dom centered in him, and the destiny of his kingdom was at that moment hinged upon the result of the events at that time transpiring. Although he bad sojourned in the flesh about thirty three years, had taught and preached his own gospel daily, in the temple, in the synagogues of the Jows, to the multitudes assembled near the seashore, and ou the mount,
had chosen the twelve aposties, with the serenty, and sent them forth to testify of the near approach of his kingdom, had healed the sick, opened the blind eyes, caused the lame to walk, raised the dead, \&c., yet none of the princes of the world knew him. Those who are endearoring to teach their ueighbor and their brother, saying, "Know the Lord," would do well to observe this truth. He had not resealed what he was even to them who sat empowered to deliver him to death. Neither had be in bis ministry courted the favor or applause, or in any way labored to make himself familiar to the kings of earth; nor had he made any pro posals of alliance or treaty of peace with them; for their kingdoms were so diverse the one to the other that such alliance could in no wise sub serve the purpose or interest of either. Their origin, government, policy, provisions and destinies were entirely different. All those of earthly governments are of men, are changeable, and are destined to crumble and fall. But the kingdom of our Lord and Sarior Jesus Christ is a spiritual kingdom; its origin is heavenly; its government is in the hands of the King of Zion, who is the Lord from heaven. "I came down from heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me." "What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before?" The King and kingdom being of heavenly origin, and spiritual, the subjects must of necessity be the same. "Except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God." "Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannot enter into the kingdom of God." "That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit." "Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same, that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; and deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage." The kingdoms of this world and of antichrist may be made up of all such as men in their greed for gain may buddle together, a vast heterogeneous mass of corruption, in the world and of the world. Not so with the children of this heavenly kingdom. Although they are in the world, they are not of the world. "They are not of the world, even as I am not of the world," saith their King. "He that sanctifieth, and they that are sanctified, are all of one." Then we see that they are all of the same parentage, are brethren, are - a " chosen generation, a rojal priesthood, a holy nation, a peculiar people," and by the same apostle are declared to be "bailt up a spiritual house, a boly priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ." Earthly goveraments, and that of antichrist, with their policies, are changeable; their laws and legislations are of men; their policies are changeable to suit the freaks of men, and erery wind of
doctrine, with limited power. Not so the enduring kingdom of Christ. The King of Zion is sole arbiter and legislator in his kingdom, with all wisdom, power and might; and none dare trample the least of his laws. Neither can the combined powers of mea, angels and devils indace him to change his policy; nor does he need the aid or counsel of men to establish or sustain his government. "For unto us a child is born, unto us a Son is given, and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of his gorermment and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and establish it with judgment and with justice, from henceforth eren forever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this." Again, by type he is set forth. "And it shall come to pass in those days that I will call my serrant Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah: and I will clothe him with thy robe, and streagthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy goverament into his hand, and he shall be a father to the inhabitants of Jerusalem and the house of Judab. And the key of the house of David will I lay upon his shoulder: so he shall open and none shall shat; and he shall shut and none shall open." Our glorioas King himself hath said, "All power is giren unto me in heaven and in earth." "As thou hast given him power over all flesh, that he should give eternal life to as many as thou hast given him." Then we see the subjects of his king. dom are limited. The laws are fixed and unchangeable, by the great Lawgiver. All provisions are treasured in the King, the great Repository, from whom all blessings flow, and an ample supply for all the hungering and thirsting subjects of his kingdom, under every vicissitude of life, both for time and eternity. The modern disciples of Gamaliel, like the aliens at Jerusalem, may attempt the bring. ing in of burdens on the sabbath day, also the traffic in foreign provisions; (see Nehemiah xiii.), but the children of the kingdom hare no relish for such; they are neither food nor rai ment. They might as well attempt to feed and thrive on the morky mists of a winter's fog, or clothe themselves with the chilling blasts of winter's tempest. They will therefore testify against them. The perpetuity of Christ's kingdom is eternal. Then how vain and fatile are the efforts of the subjects of antichrist to try to add to the number of this glorious kingdom, who themselves are but flesi, therefore are unable to see the kingdom of heaven. The modern Pharisees, like their ancient prototype, are endeavoring by every means, of suasion, force or fraud, to haddle together, of every cast of degenerate fesl, a motley crew, made up of the world, supported by men and money, desiring to put the goverament, legislation and control of Christ's kingdom (which kingdom the poor, deluded dupes know noth.
ing of) into the hands of earthly potentates; ever persecuting the children of the kingdom, compassing land and sea to make proselytes, building their theological, infant and Sunday Schools, tract, Bible and temperance societies, whose members are made up of the world; and all this is blasphemously called the for warding of Christ's kingdom. O the deprarity of sinful flesh! O the debauchery of corropt and sinful minds! But let us turn from this sickening scene of delusion, of Babel confusion, to a people whose God is the Lord, where there is but one language, ever giving praise, honor, glory, majesty and might to the King of kings and Lord of lords. "For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the Lord, and serve him with one consent."-Zeph. iii. 9. None can know the things of this spiritual kingdom by worldly wisdom, study or research; for they are hid from the wise and prudent, and revealed unto babes. "The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him." Nor can they be taught by the power or wisdom of men, but by the finger of God only. "Behold, the days come, saith the Lord, that I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel, and the bouse of Judah; not according to the covenant that $I$ made with their fathers, in the day that I took them by the hand, to bring them out of the land of Egypt; which my covenant they break, although I was a busband unto them, saith the Lord. But this is the corenant that I will make with the house of Israel: After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts ; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor and evers man his brother, saying, Know the Lord ;" "for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sins no more." And as a surety of these promises, he saith, "Thus saith the Lord, which giveth the sun for light by day, the ordi nances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night; which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar ; the Lord of hosts is his name: if those ordinances depart from before me, saith the Lord, then the seed of Israel also shall cease from being a nation forever. Thus saith the Lord, If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will cast off all the seed of Israel, for all that they have done, saith the Lord." How sure, then, are all God's promises to all the heirs of his kingdom. While the subjects of earthly governments, pay tribute of their earthly substance, the Arminian world of anti christ pay tribate to their idol gods, like Cain, of the fruits of their labor. The children of this heavenly and spiritual kingdom pay to the Lord their God tribute of praise and thanksgiving, the fruit of the Spirit. They return to their King his own. As intimated above, the subjects of this bearenly kingdom are one
$32 \quad$ SIGNS OF THE TIMES
family, speaking bnt one language; with the old year. God forbid that of John, and the approring voice of not a restless, boisterous people, ever I should seek to flatter, or employ changing their bounds. "Thou shalt not see a fierce people, a people of a deeper speech than thou canst perceive, of a stammering tongae, thou canst not understand. Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem, a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down: not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken. Bat there the glorious Lord will be unto as a place of broad rivers and streams, wherein shall go no galley with oars, neither shall gallant ship pass thereby. For the Lord is our Judge, the Lord is our Lawgiver, the Lord is our King; he will save us." Are the subjects of this heavenly kingdom peculiar to any one nation? "Then Peter opened his mouth and said, Of a truth, I perceive that God is no re. specter of persons; but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him." "And they sang a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book and to open the seals thereof; for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood, out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation," \&c. And it is not left to the freaks of men nor fortuitous events, nor even to his ministering servants, to gather this people. "Fear not; for I am with thee: I will bring thy seed from the east, and gather thee from the west: I will say to the north, Give up; and to the south, Keep not back: bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth : even every one that is called by name: for I have created him for my glory, I have formed him, jea, I have made him," \&c.-Isa. xliii. 5-7. Read the whole chapter; also Isaiah xliv. As in the vision of Ezekiel, bones came together, bone to his bone, so it is not left to the option of this people whether they will praise the Lord or not. "This people have I formed for myself; they shall shew forth my praise." Then how sure to the heirs of promise is this enduring kingdom. Its policy is unchanged and unchangeable, being founded upon the irrevocable decrees of Jehovah, its provisions are treasured in Zion's King, an inexhaustible supply, both for time and eternity; its law is a perfect law of liberty, written not on tablets of stone, bat in the hearts of all his children, by the unerring hand of him who said, "Let there be light, and there was light." "Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably, with reverence and godly fear: for our God is a consuming fire."

ALBERT DAVIS.
Forest City, Mo.
Tipmin, Ohio, Jan. 4, 1884.
Dear Brethren:-As the new year, with its duties, its privileges, its responsibilities, is opening before the living, I am reminded that my subscription for the Signs ended
the language of flattery; but remembering that eternal life and every frait of the Spirit are the gift of God, I may truly say that the SIGNs with its editorials and correspondence has been during the past year appreciated by the writer more than ever before. We may indeed become in terested with a graphic or eloquent description of erents or places we never saw; how mach deeper our interest when with power and beauty our own experiences of grief and joy, of hope and fear, of deepest gloom and most radiant, most glorious light of life and death, are vividly and faithfully portrayed by gifted fellow travelers. With heart and voice we respond "Amen" to the burden of the communications you pablish. O for more grace and wisdom to serve and glorify our Father in heaven. O for more of love and gratitude to him who suffered beyond human concep tion and died on the cruel cross for my sake. O for light and strength to keep in subjection the evil propensities that like a thorn in the flesh are the chief cause of all our sorrow. $O$ for the charity and meekness which, when reviled, revileth not again which believeth all things, beareth all things, hopeth all things, endur. eth all things as a loving, faithful follower of the Prince of peace. Hungering and thirsting after righteonsuess, but finding nothing but hungry emptiness in ourselves. Remembering Christ as he appeared to us at the end of the law for (my) righteousuess, the chiefest among ten thousand and altogether lovely; and yet my love to him so cold and faint. Remembering our loving welcome in to the housebold of faith, how like angel greetings at the gate of beaven they bid us enter in and partake with them of the joys of our Lord; and yet how oft they seem far away, and cold suspicion whispers, "Since they know you better they lore you less." Anon we have a feast of good things from the Master's table, and we wonder why any of the dear children should greet as "brother" such a limping, sickly creature as we. But we are comforted, and find new strength to journey onward. We long continually for brighter evidences of our acceptance and relationship with the Savior of sinuers; bat experience and the Scriptures declare that we walk by faith, and not by sight." The writer, who for thirty years was demauding a sign that should leave no room for doubt, was as he trusts in God's own time made to exclaim, "Lord, it is enough," without the sign so long waited for. Iustead of it a cloud of witnesses passed before him with messages such as Jesus the Savior sent to John the Baptist in prison. John truly had baptized Christ, feeling no personal itness for so sacred, so high, so holy a commission, and shrinking from the thought. He tries to excuse himself by saying, "Not so, Lord; I have need to be baptized of thee." Bat Christ ever inke a King secures obedience to every personal command. He is baptized

God responds from the eterual throne, "This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased." John heard the voice and saw the angel. And so sure was he of the character and identity of Zion's King, that on two occasions in his presence he exclaims, "Behold the Lamb of God, that taketh away the sin of the world." But again we find Joln in prison, and to him a "doubting castle." He hears of the wonderful works of Christ, but doubting, sends two of his disciples, and said unto him, "Art thou he that should come, or do we look for another ?" O blessed answer! sent by the immaculate Lamb of God. Not the direct yes or no which John may have expected. And why not? Because the veriest impostor could have answered thus. Jesus sends John the proofs of his ministry: "Go and shew John again those things which ye do hear and see: the blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the dea hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor hare the gospel preached to them." Jesus declares of this same John, "Yea, I say unto you, and more than a prophet" is he. "Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath not risen a greater than John the Baptist." All this passed in review before me as I lay upon my pillow in the still watches of the night. Nay, more than this. I was enabled to see how, for thirty sears, this mighty physician of souls had wrought all these wonderful works (reported to John) in and for poor, sinfal, ungrateful, unworthy me. O! if this " more than prophet" in the purpose of God was shut up in prison, and from thence impleaded the Savior to give more assurance of bis Messiahship, is it any wonder that a poor cripple like me should hare felt the breath of his Spirit quicken my dry boues, dividing asunder between the joints and marrow soul and spirit, and discerning the thoughts and intents of my wicked, deceitfal heart; try wy righteousness as a care, an offering unto God, and find it only filthy rags; at the end of the law to find Christ, to hear bis words of comfort to the poorest of the poor preached to me, lifting up $m y$ spirit as on the wings of an eagle up, up above the earth, with all its rain desires, hopes and ambitions; walk and talk with Jesus, feel my soul burn within me then, and jet have my eyes holden, that I should not know him; to take a back seat in the assemblies of his people, find myself unconsciously appropriating some of the good things falling from the Master's table, and then as often reproaching myself for unlawfolly taking the children's bread; find myself melting to tears at the solemn communion service or at the sight of baptism, regarding them as happy, royal privileges, bat not for unworthy we; find myself feastiug upon the doctrine of God's free grace, and tinding nothing but husks in the "do and live " of popular religion ; feelinglike one alone, because unlike every one ise? I verily thought to wrap my-
self in my own individuality, and live a sort of spiritual hermit; but at last, after thirty years of wandering in the wilderness, I was enabled to see God's hand leading me all the way. I could say, like David, "If I ascend ap into heaven, thou art there: if $\overline{1}$ make my bed in hell, behold, thom art there. If I take the wings of the moruing, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea; even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me." No wonder that once a condemned sinner, I should seek to escape from a God of justice as he thunders from Sinai, "The sonl that sinneth it shall die." But having beheld the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world, we pray fervently, "Hide not thy face from me," but "Search me, O God, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts : and see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting." Give. me a pure heart and a right mind. O keep me from sin, though there be no fature for me. Haring seen and felt the hateful nature of sin, we cannot live in this element, bat suffer in it all the pangs of death.
But I fear your patience is being overtaxed with this rambling letter. May "The sword of the Lord and of Gideon" be wielded still to the pull. ing down the strongholds of error, and the little ones warned against wolves in sheep's clothing. May brotherly love continue between all who know the trath and love it, too, is my wish and prayer, for God's glory and Zion's welfare. Farewell.
Yours in hope,
JOHN SEITZ.
Holden, Mo., Dec. 4, 1883.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear: Brethren :-The accompanying letter from sister Everson explains itself. I baptized her at Shiloh on the first Saturday in November. Al though she is deaf, she still has the power of speech, and talks distinctly. I have her consent to send her letter to you for publication if you see proper to pablish it.
I wish also to say to the readers of the Signs that I have moved temporarily from my home in Indiana to Johnson Co., Mo. Those wishing to write to me may direct to Holden, Johnson Co., Mo. And should any Baptist within reach of me see this, I would be glad to hear from them, as the Baptists are scarce bere.
W. N. THARP.

Sugar Creek, Ind., Aug: 25, 1883.
Elder W. N. Tharp :-As you so kindly asked me, I will in my poor, weak and humble way tell you some of the Lord's dealings, as I hope, with a poor sinner, as I feel myself to be. O if I could only write like some others; for they all hare so much to tell, while I feel that I have very little. It is with much fear and trembling that I write, hoping to be guided by the Spirit of our heavenly Father, and write nothing but the truth. The Lord knows that I love him, and that I want to love and praise him more. I never remember
having many thoughts about death until about twelve jears old, when one of my sister's children died at our home. That was the first death I ever witnessed, and I thought it was very terrible. The funeral was conducted by a Methodist preacher. I had often attended meeting, but that was the first preaching I ever heard or listened to with attention. He pictured death as one riding a pale horse, taking one here, and another there, where least expected. He used the words," The Lord will come when thou art not thinking." Child that I was, these words made a great impression on my mind. I well remember laying awake a long while that night, thinking it all over. The next day I was stricken with spotted ferer. As I grew worse, I thought I was surely going to die, and I was not ready. $O$ how I prayed to the Lord to let me live! I wanted the Bible read to me all the time, and to ask the Lord to bless me. In this way I was taken delirious, and knew not how time passed, except during a few rational moments, in which I was always striving for the victory over death. And here is what has troubled me in these several years; for in this delirions time the Lord gare peace to my troubled soal. When all was fear and doubt, then all became peace and gladness. Then I wanted to die, and was both willing and ready, and prayed the Lord to Let me go if it was his will. I talked to all at my bedside of my heavenly home, and what the Lord had done to sare a poor, unworthy sinner like I felt myself to be. I greatly desired to be baptized after I fully recovered, as the Lord saw fit that I should. have always been afraid that I was deceived, but always something within me sends my mind back to that delirious time. I am depriced of all preaching, and the Lord saw fit to wholly deprive me of the sense of hearing when in that delirions fever. This troubled me greatly at first. I daily prayed to the good Father to restore my hearing; but I fonnd that I was doing very wrong in thus wishing for what I could not have. Was this not for some wise purpose of his own? for what I am here for, or why I am here at all, is more than I can tell. I feel that I would be glad to go through that fever again, could I be sure just where that trouble left me. I greatly enjoy reading the Sigis of mhe Times. Some who write for it can tell my thoughts better than I can. A great many times when I have been to meeting at Shiloh, I have thought to myself, If only I were oue of these, just the least of the very least, I would ask no more. But I often wonder, Am I a child of God or not? If saved at all, it is through the grace of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, for I can do anthing.

Write to me at your leisure, if you think this worthy your notice; if not then do as you think best, and all will be well. I shall cling to that hope, however small it is, to the last.

Your unworthy friend,
JOANNA EVERSON.

Near Rosalia, W. T., Dee. 23, 1883. Very Dear Brethren-G. BeeBE's SONS:--I am now seventy-three years old, have been trying to preach the gospel of my beloved Master forty-three years, and have been a subscriber and reader of the SIGNS of the Trues siace 1841. By reason of age and much use I have become tottering, so to speak, both in body and mind, and I am madë sensible that it is late in the evening of this my natural life. I feel that I can say I have no desire to pass the time ap pointed for this poor old creature's deliverance from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. I am here of necessity, not of choice. I have not seen an Old School Baptist since I left Oregon, two years ago. I feel very lonely indeed, deprived of all the privileges of the charch of Christ. I hare not heard the gospel preached for two years, unless this poor old man Gregg does preach it. When he does try to preach, he has no eridence that any one believes anything he says, except himself, and this does not look much like feeding the Mas ter's sheep and lambs. Therefore I preach but seldom. And now, my dear brethren, I wish to say, once for all, I want the Signs of the Trmes as long as Ilive and can pay for it. I feel that I cannot do without it in this wilderness country, for it and $m y$ Bible are all the religious companions that I enjoy. I can say, if not a poor, old, deceived man, that I indorse with all my heart, the precious matter the paper contains. It has the same old, joyful sound, and I do believe it is the best medium of religions correspondence in the world. I send you six dollars in a registered letter, which pays my dues, up to December, 1884. I have done all I can to obtain subscribers for our precious paper, the SIGNs, but have failed as yet, but still hope that I shall yet be able to send on some, as I have the promise of some. Now may the good Lord abundantly bless you, and make you a great blessing to his dear children, is my prayer for Christ's sake.

ANDREW GREGG.

## Burdett, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1884.

 Dear Bretthren Beebe:-I am at home alone to day, and you will see by the date that it is what is called the holy sabbath day. I feel that I hare entered into that sabbath of rest, as I hope God has for Christ's sake forgiven mysins, and I feel a drawing to the people of God. I call to mind this morning many dear brethren and sisters with whom I have had sweet communion and fellowship. Some of those dear ones have gone to their rest. Yet there are a few who have not bowed the knee to Baal; and as there are but few, we are told to speak often one to another, to admonish one another, to love one another as Cbrist has loved us. I have never expressed to my own satisfaction the love and fellowship I have for the people of God, and have thought sometimes I never would try again; but that fountain of love keeps springing up, and I tryit again, only hoping that my breth ren will bear a little longer with me, and pray for me that I may not bring a reproach upon the canse.

Dear brethren and sisters that write for the Signs, if you only knew the comfort and edification I receive in reading your communications, you would not hesitate to write again. I am so glad there is a medium of correspondence, so that even if we are many miles apart our hearts run together. And why should they not? It sbows plainly that it is not natural love. It is an eternal love. It is the love of God shed abroad in our hearts. As God has chosen us in Christ before the world began, we are loved of God; and we love him, for we are in him, and he in us. Letus there fore strive to keep the unity of the Spirit.

Dear editor, and all who were at my house and the association last June, I would say that I-loved rour company, and how unworthy I felt that you should show me so much re spect. I wish to continue in love and fellowship with you and all the people of God. I know it is not natural love, for my own self often revolts against it. But all my goods have been spoiled, and a stronger than I has entered my honse and cast out the goods which $\frac{1}{4}$ had accumulated.
Dear brethren, I shall have to close this without expressing what I desire so much. Continue to send me the SIGNS, for which you will find in closed the money for another year.

Love to you and all the dear breth ren and sisters, for Christ's sake.

## HIRAM B. ELLIOTT.

Paterson, N. J., Jan. 6, 1884.
Dear Brethren:-May I, though so unworthy, so unstable as to lend a listening ear to those who cannot bring a "Thus saith the Lord" to sustain what they teach, may I again be heard through the columns of our family paper? The past year has been one of more than ordinary trials for me, but the Lord bas kept me. Although my feet had well nigh slipped, he prevented me. He kept me from the evil, and I bave, I trust, been enabled to cast my care upon him. I trust our dear Elders Stipp and Purington may be graciously sustained as bold champions for the trath. O how my spinit was stirred within me as I read what seemed to me such conclusive scriptaral evidence of what is meant by the sabbath. As Elder Stipp says, the prejudice of education is strong, and I felt that I must carefully feel my way, there was so mach to be untaught; but when light breaks in upon the soul, and we see that beautiful harmony, that exaltation of Jehovah, that establishing of the new covenant that he may abolish the first, I am constrained to cry out, "O my soul, magnify the Lord." O how refreshing, in this degenerate day, when so many handle the word of God deceit fully, that we find he still has wit nesses for the truth, who dare no add to nor take from. Arm of the Lord, awake!
M. HELLINGS.

EDITORIAL.
middletown, n. y., february $1,1884$.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## BAPTISM,

"Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death : that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life."-Romans ri. 4.

Like all the acts enjoined by the authority of our Lord Jesus, the true spirit of this solemn ordinance is infinitely deeper than the outward form. Mere immersion in water is not the whole of this act of obedience, any more than the literal eating of bread and drinking of wine is the observance of the Lord's supper. As it is the remembrance of the death of Christ in the supper which constitutes that ceremony an act of obedience to his command, so, in the burial in the water there mast be that faith by which we really follow him, in order that our act may be truly obedience to his commandment, and acceptable in his sight. "But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him."-Hebrews xi. 6. Then, since "Whatsoever is not of faith is sin," it is erident that the mere ceremony of immersion without faith cannot be baptism in obedience to the law of the King who reigus in Zion. Even the sincere design of the candidate will not answer as a substitute for this necessary qualification.
There is another point on which many dear children of God are bewildered. Having received that faith which is the gift of God, they have been inmersed by those who claimed to be ministers of Christ, but who were not in the fellowship of the church at the time. The candidates being themselves sincere, supposed they were obeging the Lord in their immersion, and perhaps felt a joy in the act; but on finding that they have been deceived, they are troubled with the suggestion that they have been baptized, and yet they know that they have no fellowship with the people among whom they find themselves. Many in this condition are robbed of their privileges in the church, and cannot see how they can enter into those joys. Have they been baptized in obedience to the command of our Lord? They have been immersed, but not in the fellowship of the church of Christ. That cannot be christian baptism, for the same reason that the church cannot accept the immersion administered by Mormons; that is, because it was not authorized by our Lord, nor done in obedience to his word. Those who are at bowe among the various orders outside of the church of Christ, are not such as are here referred to. But to those who long for the fellowship of the saints, yet feel themselves imprisoned in those antichristian organizations, it is important to ascertain

Whether their immersion was reall baptism. In order to make this matter clear, let us present an illustration. When the Lord commanded his disciples to baptize believers, if unbelieving Jews had voluntarily gone abont performing the ceremony of immersion, would their work have been valid baptism? Certainly not; because not being in the fellowship of the saints themselres, they could not be competent to discern that Spirit of Christ in others which is the only source of genuine faith and repentance. Again, being without the authority of the Lord, it would have been mere mockery for them to use his name in the ceremony of baptism. Now, for the same reason, none but those in the fellowship of the church are authorized to administer the ordi nance of baptism in this age; and when any others presume to do so, it is no more in obedience to the word of the Lord than the unanthorized offerings of Korab, Dathan and Abiram, whom the earth swallowed ap, just as the earth now swallows up them who treat with contempt the law of the Lord in this ordinance, by imitating its form while deuying its substance by "teaching for doctrines the commandments of men." Such professors may be highly esteemed by the world, but they are never "approved unto God." The church of Christ cannot consistently recog. nize the action of any but those who act by the authority of her Lord in administering his ordinances. Consequently she must hold the immersion which is performed by those who are not appointed to that work by his command as being ne baptism at all. To constitute baptism there mast be a believing candidate and an authorized administrator. Of the mode it is not our purpose now to write more than that it most be a burial and raising up again, according to the pattern given by our Lord in Jordan.-Matt. iii. 13-17. No argument can make the mode plainer than it is described in the inspired record. Failare to observe any of these particulars destroys the validity of the ordinance; for it can only be administered "in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost," when it is done, teaching the observance of all things what soever the Lord Jesus has commanded his chosen disciples.-Matthew xxviii. 19, 20.

We have dwelt upon the requisite particulars constituting gospel baptism in compliance with many special requests from believers who have been snared in the net of antichristian organizations, who desire to be identified with the church of Christ, but cannot see the necessity of being baptized, as they have once been immersed, as they thought in baptism, by those who were not in the fellowship of the charch. We now come to consider the text.
"Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death." In the preceding verse the fact is cited that as many as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death. This is the reason for our burial in
baptism. But in what sease are we thus identified in the death of our Lord Jesus Christ? Certainly not that we were literally nailed to the cross with him. The argument is in support of the fact that we are "dead to sin," as stated verse two. In this sense all the church whom be re deemed were crucified with him. So Paul says," For the lore of Christ constraineth us; because we thus judge, that if one died for all, then were all dead: and that he died for all, that they which live should not henceforth live unto themselves, but unto him which died for them, and rose again." -2 Cor. v. 14, 15 . This "baptism into death" is confessed in the literal obedience of those who are buried in baptism in water in his name.-See Acts ii. 38. This burial declares its subjects to be "dead to the law by the body of Christ." Rom. vii. 4. They no longer labor to secure acceptance with God by that law which cannot give life. Their burial signifies this death to legal hope, and cousequently their deliverance from the dominion of that law of sin and death. As it is written in this connection, "For he that is dead is freed from sin." This comforting assurance being expressed by the act of obedience to their Lord in water baptism, it is as declared by Peter, "the answer of a good conscience to ward God." Therefore they who have hope of the salvation which is in Christ Jesus are robbed of invaluable comfort when they are beguiled to disobey the command of their Lord which enjoins upon them the duty and privilege to be baptized in lis name.
"That like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father." The pattern here presented is not merely a restoration to that natural life which was subject to the law, and consequently under sentence of death. "For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse."-Gal. iii. 10. If that were all of the resurrection, the Lord Jesus would not have been "the first fruits of them that slept," since Lazaras and others had been so restored to nat ural life before our Lord was raised. But the resurrection of Christ was in the power of that glorious life and immortality which is "the glory of the Father," and which had not previously been brought to light.-See 2 Tim. i. 10. In the flesh be was put to death, bearing all the sins of his redeemed people in his own body on the tree ; but in the immortal glory of the Father he lives above the law and higher than the heavens. It is important to observe the fact that this resurrection of Christ is "by the glory of the Father," in distinction from the restoration to nataral life which had been effected in previons cases by the miraculous power of God. In those cases no immortality was displayed, but in the raising up of Christ is the manifestation of "the power of an endless life."-Heb. vii. 16. This is the peculiar "glory of the Father," which demonstrates the truth of the unity of our Lord with
the eternal God, as he says, "I and
my Father are one."-John x. 30 This is the manner in which he was raised up from the dead; and it is a display of that life which is superior to death and above all law. Therefore, he cannot die again, bat is alive forevermore, Amen; and has the keys of hell and of death.-Rev.i. 18 .
"Even so we also should walk in newness of life." The example presented is accurately exact. It is "even so" that we also should walk. As he was raised up from under the law, just so are all the members of his body in him exalted above that system of legal bondage; and as be can no more come into condemnation, so are we forever free from that law which was fulfilled by him. Walking in newness of life, we are not to seek justification by the works of the law ; but resting alone in the perfect righteousness of Christ, we should walk in his commandments and follow in his footsteps. In that old life the bondage of perpetual servitude required continually perfect obedience, which was more than we were able to render; jet the first failure involved us in condemuation and death. In this newness of life we are called to glorious liberty. The law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus has made us free from the law of sin and death. All the requirement of this law of liberty is freely given us in the unspeakable "gift of God, who worketh in us both to will and to do of his good pleasure. Obedience to this perfect law of liberty is the highest privilege of those who are led by the Spirit of God. This obedience is the fulfilling of all the injonctions, admonitions and exhortatione in the law of our precions Lord and King. Walking in newness of life, we have the witness of the Spirit confirming our hope in the salvation which is in Christ Jesus; and in every act of obedience to this perfect law of liberty there is the answer of a good conscience tomard God, whereby we have assurance that our walk is indeed in newness of life. While subject to vanity in the body of this death, the saints will not fail to find another law in their members warring against this law of their mind, and bringing them into captivity to the law of sin which is in their members; out while they feel that warfare within, they hare the evidence that the Spirit of Christ is leading them; and when they walk in obedience to that Spirit they manifestly walk in newness of life.
By precept and example our Lord has enjoined the ordinance of baptism as the open confession of allegiance to his government; and no service is in order in his kingdom until this requirement is fulfilled in obedience to his direction. In this the humble believer acknowledges his faith and hope to be alone in the Lord Jesus Christ for salration, and expresses that he is dead to the law by the body of Christ. It is the first act of obedience to the law of the Redeemer, by which self is denied and Christ is confessed betore men. In it is included the putting on of the whole
lan of our King, which is, as he bas
said, an easy yoke. It is indeed casy to them who are led by his Spirit to love it, and to desire above all things to follow the Redeemer; but it roquires that self be denied and cruaified, that Christ alone may be all our trast. This can be done only by the power of the Spirit of God leading us, and working in us both to will and to do of his good pleasure. Thas walking in newness of life, we glorify God in our body and in our spirit, which are God's. Those who hope in Jesus for salvation are commanded to follow him in this ordinance. Obedience will bring them into the manifest fellowship of the church of Christ. Any ceremony which fails to do this cannot be baptism. Cer. tainly the church cannot regard any act as orderly which is not done in her fellowship and by the authority of her King ; and he has never given to any but his own disciples the right to administer this ordinance. Therefore, they who have been immersed out of the fellowship of the church cannot be regarded as having been baptized at all in obedience to the command of our Lord Jesus.

## ERRONEOUS CHARGES.

IN the Gospel Standard for December, 1883, under the caption "Inquiry and Answer," is published an article so full of false accusations against the Old School Baptists of America, that it is doubtful whether it is more charitable to ascribe them to ignorance or malice. The Standard was formerly edited by the late Elder William Gadsby, and more recently by J. C. Philpot, and under their control it was the ablest periodical in England devoted to the publication of gospel trath. The present editor is unknown, and but for the high estimation in which the late editors. тere held, the misrepresentations now published would be allowed to pass. unnoticed. The inquiry signed "J. H." is dated New York, and states. erroneously the practice of the Old School Baptists in regard to baptism. As those who know the truth in this matter will see at once the falsehood of his charges, we will only state that our charches do not require rebaptism of those who have been once baptized in the fellowship of the charch of Christ. Many members now in our churches were baptized in the Particular Baptist Churches in England. Only within the last month one was so received by the ehurch in this place. But we do not recognize Mormon immersion, or that of any others out of the fellowship of the church of Christ, as any baptism at all." We require that the candidate believe with all his heart; that the administrator be at the time a duly authorzed servant of the church of our Lord Jesus Christ; and that the mode be according to the example given by cur Lord in Jordan. The subsequent departure of the administrator from the faith or fellowship of the church, does not affect the validity of the ordinance. Our authority for our practice is all in the New Testa-ment.-See Acts viii. 36,$37 ; \times .47$,
$48 ;$ and the whole inspired lar of the
new dispensation. "J. H." speaks of Protestant and Roman Catholic Baptists. We know nothing of either sort. The church of Christ never owed allegiance to the Roman Catholic hierarchy, and therefore never was under the necessity of protesting or coming out from them. On the subject of baptism, the editor quotes from Philpot and McKenzie, both of whom perfectly agree with the prac-- tice of the Old School Baptists of America on this point.
The editor takes occasion to admonish the Old School Baptists of America on "their free but to us anseemly use of the word. $\cdot$ Reverend.'" This is news to those whom he admonishes. He will confer a favor if he can find one instance in the fiftytwo years' publication of the SIGNS where the word is used as he charges. Also, the antichristian terms "clergy and laity" hare been continually condemned by the Old School Baptists of America since long before the first copy of the Gospel Standard was issued. Except the charge that Old School Baptists use these terms, he might have copied his protest against them from the old issues of the Signs of the Tries.

In conclusion, we would suggest to the unknown editor that he would be more likely to learn the sentiments of Old School Baptists from themselves than from their enemies; and the proprietor of the Standard would better serve the cause of Christ by returning to the custom of his honored father, and publishing the truth, than by circalating malicious calumny against the brethren, whose chief offense is that they prefer the anthority of inspiration before the decision of an antichristian council established by the sword of a Roman Emperor, and stained with the blood of martyred saints.

## EXTRACTS.

Reisterstown, Md., Jan. 7, 1884. Dear Brethren :-I am pleased with the articles of Elders Purington and Stipp upon the sabbath question. They have said the truth, and said it well. I think they stand upon gospel ground-upon Pauls ground. I would not make a difference upon this a test of fellowship; but nevertheless, like Paul, insist that we are free from days and times, \&c.

As ever, your brother in hope,
F. A. CHICK.

## THE CIDRCH HISTORF.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Although I lost two weeks last month from work on the History, on account of sickness, I still hope, if the Lord will, to send you the manuscript in January, 1884. Yours in love,

SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., Dee. 5, 1883.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,

We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

## MARRIAGES.

On Dec. 20, 1883, at the residence of the bride's father, by Eld. J. L. Staton, Mr. David J. Murphy, of New Castle Connty, Del., and Miss Mary E.Crawford, of Chester County, Pa .
On Jannary 12,1884 , by Elder William J. Purington, at his residence, Mr. William Hopewell, both of New Jersey.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

DIED--At her son-in-law's, Wm. Shockley, in' Worcester Co., Ma., December 20, 1883, Elizabeth M. Sirmon, the oldest daughter of Elder Warner Staton, and wife of Deacon John P Sirmon, also sister of Elder Joseph L. Staton, aged 52 years, 11 months and 15 days. Sister Sirmon was baptized in the fellowship of the Old School Baptist Church called Nas-
saongo, in June, 1853. Perbaps there are saongo, in June, 1853. Perhaps there are
very few who have visited Nassaongo Chureh but will remember our dear sister. She has been a faithful member of the church. Her seat was seldom vacant at meeting until a year or two before her death, and that was caused by affiction. finite mortals can well be. I tried to make it a point to visit her once a month after she got so that she could not attend meeting, and would sometimes try to preach for her benefit. I always found her more or less interested for the welfare of the frequenty waiting the Lord's time to take her from all her anxieties, and to be clothed upon with her house which is from abore. She was a good talker, and well established in the doctrine of the Bible. She lived to see all her children married. Not being able to attend to her house affairs, she and brother Sirmon thought it best to sell or rent their place, and go and live with their only daughter. She was confined to her bed about two weeks, but died very unexpectedly.. I was told that she was conscions almost to the last, and seemed to be perfectly reconciled to the will
of her Master. The writer feels that he has of her Master. The writer feels that he has
lost a friend, for she had a great deal of lost a friend, for she had a great deal of
thought for the welfare of her pastor, and administered to his needs to the extent of her ability, and also to all the financial affairs of
the chiurch, endeavoring to show her faith by her works in every particular. But she is now gone, and we miss her; but we feel to hope that our loss is her gain. She leaves to monra an aged companion, three sons, two of them members of the same charch, and one danghter, not a member, but a good friend also four brothers and one sister, all mem-
bers of the visible church except two. May God sanctufy this to our good and his glory. The writer read and made some remarks a the grave, as she requested. Her remains were laid in the old graveyard with the sleeping dust of her parents, to wait the morn of the resurrection. Dear brother Sirmon has our sympatian
and also all the family.
T. M. POULSON.

Dred-In Alexandria, Va., July 20, 1882, Mrs. Annie E. Whitbeck, aged 50 years. The deceased had been in failing bealth for several years, and an invalid about two years preceding her death. She was called upon to exporience a great aimness, which she bore pain during this sickness, which she bore with great fortitude. The deceased had
never made a public profession of religion, never made a public prosercised upon these great and wonderfal things. I conversed with her daring her sickness upon the evidence graciously given her of her own perto her, I am in tident, a sweet relief, breaking the chains that held her in a world of suffering and sin. I was absent from home at the time of the faneral, and Elder F. A. Chick was called upok, who preached to the comfort of the bereaved family and friends upon the occasion. The deceased leaves her
husband and a lrother and sister to mourn their loss. May the God of Leaves bless the bereaverent to their good, cansing theus to
bow in hamble resignation to his divine will. Dow in hamble resignation to his arine will.

There is no abiding city upon its changing shores. In the blessed hope of immortality beyond, we press on to that boundless and anseen land where the sorrow, confliets and distresses of time are banished forever in the brightness of eternal noon.
w. M. smoor.

Occoquan, Va., Jan. 10, 1884.
IT has become my painfal duty to record the death of my dear father, A. Thompson, which occurred on Wednesday afternoon, Dec. 5, 1883, aged 73 years. He was an old subscriber of the Signs of the Times. Ho was as well as ning a load of wood, and while with him to bring a there came up a shower of rain, and he got off the wagon to walk a short distance. He walked behind the wagon, and I walked at the side and drove the team. I had gone about a handred yards When I missed him and called to him, bot received no answer. I walked be feelings as I found am lying in the middle of the road, I found him lyige in and dead. I was not absent frow den more than ten minutes. It was a sndden death, but I think there is no doubt that he was prepared. He had lived a christian life, and seemed to receive much comfort from reading the Signs of the Trues. In my mind I can see him now as he looked when I would hand him the paper, as I always brought it to him from the office. His eyes would brighten, and he would receive it as though it was sor long wished for present. In

Respectfully yours,

> G. F. THOMPSON.

## Independexce, Kanias.

Ir is with deep sorrow that I write for publication the obituary of my aged mother, Rebecah Hagans, who was born Dec. 30, 1811 , and died Dec 14, 1883. She was a native bf Georgia, and the daughter of David Cook, a Baptist preacher. She was married to John S. Hagans about the beginning of the year 1830, in the state of Mississippi, and in that year moved to the state of Illinois, where, before my recollection, she joined the Regular Baptist Church, probably in 1832, since which time she has been a lorer of the true gospel, and in much weakness and a sense of unworthiness has tristed alone in the merits of the thiness has trusted life and immortality beerucifed Savior fond the for a better resurrecyond the grave, hoping for andes life. She tiou by the power of an endless hife. She nd our seven children, to mourn our loss, tógetber with the church called Harmony, in Columbia Co., W.T. But we mourn not as those who have no hope, for we believe that our loss is her eternal gain. Having lived to a ripe old age, through much affliction of body as well as mind, she is at rest in peace. May it be our happy lot to pass through the valley and fear no evil, as we believe she has donie.

## A. H. HAGANS.

Reform, Garfield Co., W. T.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethben :-It becomes my sorrowful daty to prepare and send to the SIGNs of the Times a short sketch of the life and death of our aged brother, Deacon T. M. Patrick, of Scott Co,
Miss. He departed this life Friday erening Miss. He departed this life Friday evening, at 5 oclock, January 11, 1884, aged 83 years, 8 months and 1 day. Brother Patrick was May 10, 1800, and was raised by a poor widowed mother ; hence his edncational advantages were limited. He was married September 27, 1822, to Miss Ann Thomas, danghter of Martin and Catharine Thomas. He united with what was called the St. Georges Baptist Church, in 1833, and after was chosen a deacon of said church. In 1835 brother Patrick moved to this state, and on the 15th of July, 1835, he and his wife presented their letters to Antioch Church, were received, and remained in said church officiating as deacon of the church the remainder of his days upon earth. The writer of this rited with the same church in 1841, and from 1850 until the present time has served the chareh as her pastor, and can witness that our dear departed brother was a deacon that our dear departion of that term, filling
the seriptural measure, and thereby purchasing to himself "a good degree and great boldness in the faith which is in Ctrist Jesus." By his iudastry, energy and perseverence, coupled with an excellent judg-
ment, he had accumulated a sufficieney of this world's goods to enable him to minister to the wants and necessities of the poor and indigent of the church. He was both gifted and blessed as a peacemaker in the church. But the Lord has called him from the charch militant to the chureh triumphant, his final bome, and we must be still and know that the Lord he is God. His aged and afficted companion survives him, to mourn her irreparable loss; not, howerer, as those without hope. They never had any children, but cared for and raised a goodly number for others, as the writer can witness, who has solemnized the rites of matrimony for as many as four couples under their hospitable roof.

Yours in love, J. G. CRECELIUS.
Forest, Miss., Jan. 20, 1884.
Gilbert Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethreas: -Please record the death of Mrs. Duke, relict of Robert Duke, who lived near Harpeer's Ferry, W. Va. Mrs. Duke was born Feb. 9, 1828, and died Jan. 2, 1884. She was the: daughter of George A. and Sallie C. Moler. Her sickness, which was congestion of the langs, lasted nine days. She leaves to. mourn, (as they write me, and I know it to be true, as none can mourn as they who have lost such a good mother), two sons, one danghter and two danghters-in-law. This is one of the remarkable families of this earth. They loved, confided in and honored each other. Since my short acquaintance with them, foor of the older and one of the younger members have died. Truly sorrow has gathered fast, and thick around this household; yet the hearts of the spared ones are kept strong by lraist a warm friend. Freely and eheerfully did she administer unto the necessities of the saints, thereby leaving an evidence of her christianity, leaving an evidence of her chirsianity,
which Jesus attested to, and rendered a work which Jesus attested to, and rendered a work which he said should not lose its rewara.
Many friends gathered on the occasion of her Many friends gathered on the occasion of hese
funeral, to whom I tried to preach from these funeral, to whom I tried to preach from these words, "Hear my cry, 0 God; attend unto my prayer. From the end of the earth will 1 cry unto thee, when my hear is than I."-Psalm 1xi. 1, 2.
May the Lord cause the children to realize their absolute dependence upon him, wean them from every other refuge, and make them, if it is his holy will, to openly confess him, who has so mercifully shed abroad his love in their hearts.

Yours in hope,
Leesburg, Va.
E. V. WHITE.

December 22, 1883, at the famils residence in Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y., Mrs. Sarah A. Sutton fell asleep in Jesus, after lingering several months from the effects of paralysis, aged 79 years, 6 mond husband, the late Deacou Minard Sutton, was called to everlasting rest about fifteen years since, and she awaited with great resggation the word of her Lord permitting her to depart. Sister Sutton was baptized in the fellowship of the Warwick Old School Baptist Charch, July 4, 1841, since which time the power of divine grace manifested in her clean example of the meekness of Christ. She left two danghters, Mrs. Wm. Knapp and Mrs. John N. Knapp, the latter, witn the two surviving sisters of the deceased, being nemsurviving sisters of the deceased, being nembers of the same church which is called to
mourn her departure. Althongh everything which love could suggest was unsparingly ministered to her comfort, the bright smile resting on her inanimate face whose eyes were forever closed, gave unquestionable as surance that the Lord had fulfilled his promise to come again, and receive her to himself. Her funeral on the 26 th was largely attendHed and words of comfort to the bereaved ed, and Wher Fider Weeb family were spoken by Elder Wm. L. Beebe, from 2 Cor. v. 1 , after which ber body was laid in the village cemetery; beside the grave
B. of her busband.
WARWICK, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1884.
receved for the chunch history．
Elder H D Conner 2，Jane F Daris 2，Wm Martin 2，John S Corn 2，Jackson Stout 2 Benj Spitler 2，Mrs S R Cooper 2，L L New 2, W G H Morgaa 2，L A Dawson 2，John D taples 2，Dr B F McCarty 2，Abbie Dodge 2 F W Keene 2，H B Gott 2．－Total $\$ 3000$.

FOR＂diagram of the churches．＂ J S Burns 1，W D Wood 1，Mrs M E Mur－ phree 1，C L Waldrip 1，Benj Earvey 1，Wm Williams 1，Ivory H Ford 1，Elizabeth John－ son 1，A Winters 1，Abbie Dodge 1，Wm S
Gott 1，J F Napier 1，G H Houchins 1．－Total Gott 1,
$\$ 1300$ ．

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE．

To the Household of Faith ：－From the hiberal manner in which the subseribers have tesponded to my request，I am glad to be able mission of providence，the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured．Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons，Middle－ fown，New York，our oldest publishing honse in the United States，have the contract to publish the book．I hope that all the re－ ted the amount of the subserip not yet remit－ ted the amount of the subscription（two dol the proper amount，in postal order send on tered letter to the brethren Beebe，so or regis－ latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time．
Yours in love，
WILSON，N．C．，FYLV．7， 1882 ．

## ＂OIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES，＂

 OUR manuscript for the above titled books in the hands of Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons， is ia the hands of Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons， Middletown，New York，who have the con－ react and print the same．We ask our breth assist us in its publication，at the rednced price of one dollar per copy，sent by moned order or registerd letter direct to publishers with the understanding that if the book fails to give satisfaction，as set forth in the published＂Prospectos，＂that Fou retarn condition and to the brethren Beebe in good proposition will close A A pril lst The above which the book will be sold 1st， 1884 ，after er copy，according to binding $\$ 150$ to 8200 Henderson，Rusk Co．，Texas．

## WELCH＇S SUPERIOR BALSAM．

A posimive cure for Coughs，Colds，Hoars ness，Whooping Cough，and all other Bron－ chial 4 ffections．
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump－
tion． tion．

It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough，if taken according to di－
It is en
other Balsams and Syraps． other Balsams and Syraps．
drugs．
It is mado Which are combined in of Roch a manner Herbs， make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money will be ref
not give perfect satisfaction the Balsam does Price 35 cents patisfaction．
ounces of Balsam． Liberal discount to the trade and by the
dozen． Addres And ress all orders to the sole proprietor Dr．C．B．WELC

R．C．B．WELCH，Druggist \＆Chemist．
384 Summit Ave．，Jersey City，N．J．

## HOPEWELL SEMINARY．

 Fall Term opens Wednesday，September 26 th A Female Boarding School，located in the adrantages of thorough，careful，furnisb al culture to a limited nugh，careful，person－ pecially adapted to the wants of papils ：es－ ing orphan children to educate ；combining as far as possible，the necessary discipline of school，with the social and moral influence For particFor particulars，address
Elder WISS E．H．BOGGS，Principal，or Shder wol B．Purington，Pastor of the Old
Co．，New Jersey Cburch，Hopewell，Mercer ，Now Jowsy

## SPIRITUALEDUCATION

 We have just issued a handsome pamphleof the above title，for our brotber，Eld．$A$ ．$B$ ． of the above title，for our brober，Eld．A．B．
Brees，which will be mailed to any address pestage paid，on receipt of to any address，
Spenegrille，Allen Co．，Ohio．B．BREES，

The＂Signs of the Times， DEVOTED TO TIIE
OLD SOHOOL LAPTIST CAUSE， Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIETEENTH of tach month，
BY GILBERT BEEBE＇S SONS， To whom all commonications shonld be ad dressed，and directed，Middletown，Orange ounty，N．Y．

## TE罪觬

## TWO DOLURRS PRR TWAR

 slub rates．When or lered at one time，and paid for in advance，the following reductions will be made for Clubs，viz：
Six Copies for one year．
Ten Copies for one year．
..$\$ 1100$
Ten Copies for one year．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1800
Fifteen Copies for one year．．．．．．．． 2400
Fifteen Copies for one year．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 2400
Twenty Copies for one year
Wm．L．Bembe．

## THE SUBSCRIPTION REGEIPTS

We have discontinued the pablishing of the subscription receipts，and $b$ ヶчe adopted served will givethod，which if strictly ob We do not mail a receipt to
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending but let them rely on theadyance of theirdion， but let them rely on theadvance of theird
to show that their money was received．
We do not mail a receipt to recived．
lng us a remittance for several subscriptions， hisown being among them，for when his cred－ it is given he can know that his money was received．
We do mail a receipt to a person sending
us a remittance for others，and his own sob－ us a remittance for otbers，and his own sub－
scription not being included among them． In the last instance it will be them．
In the last instance it will be necessary ior the person sending the remittance to be par－ ticular to give his post－office address，
may know where to mail the receipt．
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the as stated in instructions containmg the uame low，nuder the caption，＂Lo subscribers be they will please advise us，and we will make the correction，if the remittance wasreceive and if not，we will inform them of．its failiure
to reach us．

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS．

Our subseribers will confer a favor on us，
and enable as to keep their acconnts with and enable us to keen their accounts with
more accuracy，by observiag the following instructions：

How to remit．
The most convenient and the safest way o orders．whith should in post－office money payable to G．BEEBE＇S SONE N．Y．，and not at the New York City Post offle，and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a post－ office order，the money can be enclosed in the etter，and registered，and it may then lo our friends sote．But we especially request masters to enclose for them，norey to post－ postage stamps，as they are nor to send us posed of，and soon accumulate to easily dis－ somo amount．We mast also request that ban $k$ checks on distant banks be not sent as they are subject to quite heary disconnts． LOOK TO YOUR DATES．
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either
on the margin of will be observed a date，this on the wrapper time at which such subscription denotes the when a remittance is made to renew the sub soription the date should be watched to sub－ that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to，and if neglected，ty in－ forming us，it will be corrected by this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances．
rules for ondering．
In making remittances be sure to give the post－office and state of each name to be cred give the post－office and aress changed always paper has been formerly state at which the the post－offce and state to which，it is to be changed．When ordering the discontinuance of a subscripiion give us the post－office and
state as well as the name to be discontinped
＂THE TRIAL OF JOB．＂
Will te Price reduced．
Will be sent to any address，post paid，on
receipt of price， 81 00．Address，
SILAS H．DURAND，
Mernick Bradford Co．，Pa

## AGENTS <br> ror the


ALABAMA－G W Norris，T J Norris，Wm E
Freeman，H J Redd，J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS－A W Bacchus，G M Hartfeld
A romin，S P Burrell，J H Freeman，J P
GEvRGIA－Mrs
Wm SMontgomery C Hitchcock，I N Moon F M McLeroy，G W Morris，J B Bawtyn， Woolly，M C Awtrey J．R．Butler
LOUISIANA－D M Walker，M Patterson
Wm Perkins，David Richer，S＇N Brassfield
WISSISSIPPI－W L Goodwin，J W Fewell，
W M Goodwin，T L Morton，W B McAdams， J C Wilkinson，Ann N Brown，A B Morris，G S Pace，E A Meaders，J M Waldrip
WORTH CAROLINA－Wm Wood ward．J S woodward，F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA－J W Matthews
TENNESSEE－C H Witt，WmP Young，T J Ruffin，Robt G Marbury，Isaac Deunis，Jas Hatcher，D G Chambers，John White
TEXAS－RT Webb，W B Springer，J H Weeks，John B Trott，$N$ T Ereeman，John $R$
Martin，Benj Parker．J G Lindsey W H Martin，Benj Parker．J G Lindsey，W H Jen－ nings Jr，Francis Odom．Uriah Humphreys； Durbam Richardson Odom，i M Chamness， dolph，$T$ R Allen
NEW YORK－J V Winchel，IB Whitcomb， Bund M，J D Hubbell，L P Cow Bouton，Balas man，Marrin Vail，Walter Reed，Dicker－ Streeter，C Hogaboom．
MASSACHUSETTS－B F Flagg，A B Ma－ omber
MAINE－Wm Qaint，Wilson Moody Campbell．Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY－Wm J Purington，Cyrus Chamberlin，A B Francis，Wm C Tind，A V M Holcomb．C Myers，Hiram Payne
lings，J P ShitaNIA－S H Dnrand，I P Hel－ hings，J P Shita，James Cudworth，Jas Thom DEI A Wand，Beaman
DELAWARE－E Rittenhouse，B C Cub Mage，G W Lindsey，Joseph L Staton，
MARYLAND－Dr John Thorne Geo Har ryman，W M Canapbell，Wm Grafton，Milton donce，Geo Lowe，FA Chicls，Miss Susie Wool－
foott VIRGRIA－
E V White，M P Lee，Joseph T M Poulson Wright，J S Corder，J N Badgh Broders，$P$ M ton，SRixey，Joseph Furr，JR Martin，Jas $S$ Dameron，J G Woodfin，H C Steers，$E$ C Trus－
sell，Eld Jeha sell，Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON，D．C－John T Campbell．
CALIFORNIA－J W Rickwan，Wm Ken－ dall
OHIO－Thos Cole，J P Conaway，M Brown Jr Allen Haines，J H Biggs，John Óverman，L B Hanover，John Seitz，David Seitz，Benj ar－ A B B Wrees，G N Tussing Keever，E M Reaves， A B Brees，G N Tussing，Samuel Danks，H O
Blue，$W_{\mathrm{m}}$ Smith，Sarah Coovert，Dr F G Blue，$W$
Taylor
MICHIG
Charles $B A N-T h o s ~ S$ wartout，T $W$ hithall， Wyman，Benj Eldred yman，Benj Eldre
INDIANA－J－Oliver Patterson
ST Riggs，Lot Southard，Mrs Susan D Blair Parr，J Martindale，J G Jackac Sawin，I K ley，G S Weaver，J Cubbage，D Havid E＇sw－ John Overman．J M Hickman D H Couner ILLINOIS－I N Vanmeter
S R Boggess，John Moulds Sr，Corder J G Sawin，D Bartley，Jaccb Castlebary Wm A Thompsor J G Williams．John Low，Wm E Armstrong，W L Campbell，B Bradbury，J MeCay，T J Aud，E D Varnes，Geo Y Stipp， MISSOURI－R Mi Sh，John Montgomery G MSSOURI－RM Thomas，Robert Rowe Teague， $\bar{W}$ m T Knight，Wm J Hall，Jame Teague，Wm Warren，J Penny，$F_{\mathrm{m}}$ B Slaw Banks，Jas Kercheval，J A ${ }^{\text {Wh}}$ hiteley，$R$ R KANSAS Mrue

## 3 Weedon

NEBRASKA－Isaiab Stratton．$W$ Taylor Allison，Thos G Flanary，J M Audergg，J P Hagan，I N Newlirk，Dr R Cummins
NEW MEXICO－Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA－M W Cassada，IS Williamson， T S Woodfin，John Darnall，WM Mary Watkins， T Nave，HJ Hale，Joel Sanford，Morrow，H M Towasend，John TV Crooks，Wm B Martin IOWA－S P Moshier，Angeline Carrier Cbadburn，I Dunham，Isaac McCarty，$W_{\mathrm{m}}$ Morphew，Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY－T P D
Ephraim Helm，J T Moore，B Harmer，Lewis Devis，${ }^{3}$ D Couner，Cbas E farmer，Lewis －ingford，I E Nowes，J M Demaree，JH Hat－ A D Newland，NA Bramston，J L Fullilove，J B Hardy．IF A Shelly，M K Myatt


## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn books（small type）is now ready for distribu ery in New York an ample sapply of all the Variety of Binding．
Ourassortment of the small books embraces
First Quality，Turker
First Quality，Turkey Moroceo，full gilt，
very handsome，$\$ 275$ single cops， eny hands．$\$ 3000$ ．
Imitation Morocco，Elegant style，single copy， 175 ；per dozen，$\$ 1800$.
dozen，$\$ 1200$ ． Blue Plain，single copy，$\$ 100$ ；per dozen，
900 ． At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION．

We still have a full assortment of our large
type edition of Hymn Book，which we will mail to any address at the following prices：
Blue，Marbled Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 150
Blue，Gilt Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 200
Imitation Morocco，Fall Gilt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 250 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit nse，and having the name of the church
stamped on the cover，will be supplied a stamped on
half price．

## half price．

pilt letters on the $\$ 350$ names stamped in it done without extra $\$ 0$ books，can have the other books for twenty－five or on any of

## THE EVERLASting TASK

 FOR ARMINIANS，By Elder William Gadsby；late of Manches ter，England．We have just republished a large edition of the above named very inter－ esting and instructing pamphlet．Essany thou－ sands of copies have been scattered through angland and America，and read with intense the demand has increased to thath，and still induce us to present to the public this new edition，which we will send pablic this new us）to any post－office address in the United States or Canada，at the following rates viz a single copy for 10 cents； 12 copies for $\$ 100$ ； copies for $\$ 500$ ． $00 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$
copies for $\$ 00$ ．
At these low terms the cash must in all
ases accompany the orders．Address，
Middetown．Orange Co．，NEBES SONS，

## ＂THE EDITORIALS，＂ FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES， are now ready，and for sale at the following prices for each volume，viz： Plain Cloth Bioling <br> Imitation Morocco． ．${ }^{2} 30$ <br> Imitation Morocco，extra． 350 Gemuine Turkey Morocco．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 4500 Twenty－five cents extracharged for stamp－ ing the name．Address， <br> B．L．BEEBE， Middetowv，OrangeCo．，N．

## I．F．JOHNSON＇S WRITINGS．

The book of the above title containing the complete writings of Eld．J．F．Johnson in of thirty years，is now completed，and all or ders for the same will be promptly filled． In addition to these articles the book con biography of the author，making in auto－ pages，and will be sent on receipt of all 560 owing prices：
Plain Cloth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 1150
Imitation Turkey Morocco．．．． 250
Genuine Turkery Morocco．．．．．． 400 Address，J．M．JOHNSON． Lawrenceburgh，Anderson Co．，Ky．，or this

## A fIVE DAYS DEBATE on <br> CHUROH IDENTITY．

We have just finished printing in book
form the stenographic report of the a debate between brother J．B．Hardy of the Regalar or Primitive Baptists，and Mr．Ish The book contain of the Missionary Baptists The book contains 360 pages the same size of ings，＂together with the picture of writ the debaters，and will be mailed to any ad dress，postage paid，on receipt of the following
Piain Clot
Piaia Cloth Binding

# , sinns of the Timeg. <br> Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Class Mail Matter. 

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

## "THE'SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

## VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., FEBRUARY 15, 1884.

POETRY.
STAR OF BETHLEHEM.
GOD of love and great compassion, Reigning on thy throne above, Look, $O!$ look in tender meres On an object of thy love.
In the dust, o Lord, behold me; Hear me while I cry to thee; Spread thy robe of mercy o'er me; Break my chain and set me free.
In the desert thou didst find me, And didst draw me close to thee; But my weary feet have wandered In the mazes, far from thee.
Now the bleak and wintry desert Spreads its gloomy shape afar, And I turn my eyes to heaven, Searching for the Morning Star,
For the bright and glorioas shining Of the Star of Bethlehem;
All my hopes around it twining, Shine, sweet Star of Bethlehem.
Light my way with beams of mercy, In the darkness shine for me; Soothe my heart to meek submission, Then with joy I'll follow thee. SALLIE M. BARTLEY. Crawnordsville, Ind., Jan. 12, 1884.

## FAITH, HOPE, PATIENCE.

Says Faith, Look yonder; see the crown Laid up in heaven above.
Says Hope, anon, It shall be mine, I long to wear it, says Lore.
Desire saith, What! is there my crown Then to that place Ill flee;
I cannot bear a longer stay;
My rest I fain would see.
But stay, says Patience ; wait awhile; That crown's for those that fight; That prize for those that run the race, By faith, and not by sight.

Thus Faith doth take a pleasing view; Hope waits; Love sits and sings ; Desire, she flutters to be gone ; But patience clips her wings

## SUPPLICATION,

Compassionate Bridegroom, my Shepherd and Friend,
Thy child from the fury of Satan defend; Thy presence continue, thy blessings convey And grant me a spirit to praise and to pray

Prevent and assist me, and so shall I run ;
And further within me the work thon'st begun;
And then let the wond me reject or despise, Thy grace for my wants, shall ever suffice.
Still go thou before me, and guide me aright Thy peace be my confort, thyself my delight;
Thy will be my pleasure, thy honor my aim; And this be my glory, the blood of the Lamb.
This, this be my portion, thy beauty my song;
Thy name and thy praises shall dwell on my tongue;
Direct by thy Spirit my actions and ways: So shall I inherit thy biessing always.

CORRESPONDENCE.
(Concluded from page 28.)
Among the first events under the ministry of Mr. Hunt was the discontinuance, by a vote of the church, of the office of Ruling Elder: No reason is given. His efforts appear to have been largely directed to gathering together and building again the scattered fragments of the former church from among the debris of the wreck and ruin that he found to deal with. There is no reason to doubt that there was sound material there. But no more important work ever devolved upon a pastor than this discerning and selecting, and collecting together in love and church fellowship, whatever of precious there was to be found among the mass of vile and refuse. Considering all the circumstances, he appears to bave been eminently successful. The church came forth out of this ordeal of trial purified, and not without profit from bitter experieuce. During Mr. Hunt's stay the membership gradually increased from about sixty to one hundred and fifteen. I stated before that he abruptly , and without warning, left the church and went to the Presbyterians. He however left them united and in peace, making no attempt to divide or to distract them. It seems sad to me now, as I remember the noble looking, venerable man, at the age of nearly four score years, the victim of his own weakness, and after having long preached to others, himself a kind of castaway. After this, Elder James McLaughlin served them as pastor at two different times, about a year, or not much more, each. About the beginning of the year 1813 Elder John Ellis was called, and served abont four years. In 1818 Elder David Bateman was called, and continued until his death in 1832. All these preachers were regarded as sound in the doctrine of the gospel, and able and faithful ministers of the New Testament. At no time could any man have been called to the pastorate of this chureh who was not believed to be firm and established in the doctrine of salvàtion by grace. But while we say this, we do well to remember that judgment has been brought to the line somewhat more definitely since those days. The Baptist name and influence was then in the ascendant throughout a large extent of country. The membership and congregation extended over a stretch of country some forty miles in length, by fifteen or twenty in breadth; and over all this territory there was little opposition for either M. preacher or people to contend with,
in comparison of what there has been of late jears. Since then that church has been surrounded and walled in witu denominations, with two or three set up almost in her midst. While baptisms were frequent, exclusions were not at all unfrequent; and the fact that the Methodists, as they organized around them, made inroads, and that it was not an uncommon event for members to leare them to join with the Methodists, does not argue very favorably for the ministry of the time. The doors were opened wider than they should have been. But these events were the exceptions. The church was uniformly recognized as one of the soundest and best established churches in the Baptist connection. I have in these criticisms intended to include Mr. Bate man aud his ministry, of which I will now speak more particularly. Of the society meeting-house, in Bethlehem, we have heard nothing for some years. The tendency of the membership is south ward. So among the first events after the settlement of Elder Bateman was an arrangement to build a new and much larger house of wor ship, four miles southward, being more central in the congregation. This was accomplished in 1819, since which time the meetings have almost uniformly alternated between Baptistown and this new or lower honse Very soon after Mr. Bateman's settlement and the commencement of his labors, there seemed to be evidence of a gracious work going on in the congregation, and directly nambers were flocking to the church. In this day of artificial excitements, when men are revivalists by profession, and revivals are the result of efforts, and gotten ap to order, there are no doubt many people who have forgotten, or lost sight of the fact, that it is the Lord who builds up Zion, and that be sometimes comes with strong band, displays his great power in gathering in his redeemed, and appears in his glory. When he works be works like himself, and his work bears witness of him. He brings unto Zion sons and daughters, and they dwell with delight in his holy mount. The fruit of the work of God's Spirit, when once seen, is ever after easily distinguishable from the results of fleshly efforts. Even those who have been deceived and imposed upon now of long time by vain appearances, need not be deluded any more. Such gracious displays do not come every sear. But when they do come, and the year comes round, they bring a harrest of their own kind.
were witnesses of the gracious work I speak of at Kingwood, when it was a common thing to see numbers of both young and middle aged weeping throughout the congregation. In the course of three or four years more than one hundred were added to the church by baptism ; and for several years even after Mr. Bateman's death the gathering in continued, though not in such numbers as during the years above named. I have spoken particularly of this ingathering, and of my confidence in those who were the subjects of it, because they have constituted the bulk of what has been known as the church in later years, and through a diversified experience. I not only knew many of them personally, but for a number of years was united with them in the strongest bonds of charch relationship, and knew them to be spiritually minded, and deeply rooted in an experimental knowledge of the truth. The next move in regard to a pastor was the calling of Elder William Curtis, with whose preaching there appeared to be great satisfaction, and whose soundness in doctrine was never called in question by anybody. Ho continued about one year. As we approach the period of a general division in the Baptist denomination, some events that transpire will re quire special notice. About this time, that is, the fall of 1834 , the church had become so much dissatisfied with what they considered innovations in the doctrine and practice of the Baptists, that they declined to send either letter or messengers to the Philadelphia Association. The next year they wrote to that body, withdrawing from them and from further correspondence with them, assigning as a reason, "That there is a wide difference between you and us both in faith and practice." While the objectionable innovations and disorders prevailed in a majority of the cburches and controlled the action of the association, yet several churches had still kept free from disorder. After dissolving her connection with the Philadelphia Association, the next step was to send invitations to such churches of the Philadelphia and also of the Central New Jersey Associations as continued to walk in the truth and in gospel order, to meet at Kingwood by letter aud messengers for the purpose of forming a new association. The Second Baptist of Philadelphia, the Southampton, the Montgomery, of Philadelphia Association, and First and Second Hopewell, of New Jersey Association, were those invited. The pastors were Elders Thomas J. Kilts, Thomas T.

Roberson, James B. Bowen, John Boggs and C. Surydam. The charac ter of these men and of their minis try, and the straightforward and consistent course of the churches named, have come down to us so fally as to require no enlogy here. This movement was with a view to peace and comfort, such charches only associating as could walk together in love. There was no declaration of nonfellowship. There was no adoption of a different or distinguishing name. It may not have been then believed that it would come to that. Two of the churches invited did not see fit to unite with the new association, although their pastors were present and participated in the proceedings with lively interest. It is now known that division came, and with it came nonfellowship. The elements of this separation had been developing a long time, and I have been incidentally tracing them to their calmination. The entire Delaware River Association, as then constituted, was found in the division that followed identified with what has been known as Old School Baptist. Another pastor succeeded Mr. Curtis, named James W. Wigg. At the time he was called, all the questions involved in the division were floating abroad, and strangers were regarded with suspicion. Mr. Wigg was made to understand perfectly the ground occupied by the charch, and he took an active part in forming the new association. He professed to be in fall accord with the church in this action, and in all other respects; and as he had been baptized by Elder Kilts, and was for a time a member of that church, and being recommended by others who were well known and in whom the charch had confidence, he was accepted and settled as pastor. He recommended and sold a work among the brethren entitled "A defense of particular redemption," a work which had been written to refute the published sentiments of An drew Fuller. I mention this circumstance because it was the sentiments of Andrew Fuller that were diffusing themselves like an epidemic among the Baptist Churches. I presume no one who knows anything of the facts will presume to deny this understand ing between Mr. Wigg and the King. wood Church, and that he came among them professing to be in perfect accord with them. Not long after, it became known that he had parchased and was reading the works of Andrew Fuller, and that he was rapidly drifting into the Fullerite sentiment. Dissatisfaction of course developed; but there were some that appeared to be led along by the preacher, either not discerning the change, or else not objecting to it, A growing disaffection with the general tone and character of the preaching made it evident that unless some important change was brought about with one party or the other, Mr. Wigg could not remain. The reader may find some reasons in what I have said why a protracted meeting should have been devised and undertaken. Sucb a meeting, if it could
be commenced and maintained long enough, might win over some mem. bers and bring in some recruits from the world. But how can a meeting of that kind be got under way? I was there present, and saw it all ; and I do not beliere to day that if a proposition had been made in open church meeting, eren with all the pastor's influence, five votes could have been obtained for it. Yet a protracted meeting (I sappose your readers all know what they are) was actually commenced in the Kingwood meeting-house. And did the church indeed be persuaded into it? No, not a bit of it; they were not even asked anything about it, or informed that such a meeting was contemplated. A man, of whom the church knew nothing, but who had become known in some quarters as an adept in getting up revivals, was engaged, and a meeting commenced. Not only was this done without an act of the church, without the subject ever having been before them at all, but in utter disregard of their will and defiance of their authority. The regular church meeting was published adjourned, and the keys of the house taken possession of, which I believe to this day hare never been given up. It took some several days before the church could assert her authority. Meantime the excitement went on. Instead, however, of bringing any into the church, the meeting resulted in taking about sixty away, who, together with the new converts, or ganized under another name, and built in another place. I deem it due to these members who were drawn off, and to the cause of truth, to say that I doubt whether one-fourth of them would have ever voluntarily went away. They were captivated. A strong delusion, a sweeping cur rent of error, was sent among them, and there were some unstable souls there. They succeeded in some instances in capturing parents by first capturing their children. I say cap tured, becanse the church had been in peace, but discord was sown among them. About one hundred and twenty names remained steadfast.
Religions excitements of the character of this one that I have referred to were until about that time entirely unknown among the Baptists. I have since known of some few similar meetings, both among New School Baptists and Methodists, but at that time I had never read or heard tell of such proceedings. As nearly as could be embraced in a single sentence, the doctrine maintained was about this: "General provision." "An indefinite atonement; not for sinners, but for sin, sufficient and intended for all who would use the means and avail themselves of it." "The Lord works by means, and blesses the means used; consequently ministers and churches will be held to answer at the last day for sinners that are lost." That this ever had been recognized as Baptist doctrine, no one in his senses will pretend to say. So far from any such pretensions, the doctrine and former prac tice of that church were made the
subjects of ridicule and contempt There was no demoralization resulted from this as from a former ordeal. It was indeed a fiery ordeal, but the sons of Levi were made manifest. They came forth as silver refined in the furnace. There was cause of sorrow for some who had been led away from the simplicity of the truth, but as a whole there seemed to be a salutary and sanctifying influence upon the church. The members were endeared to each other. They were brought nearer together. They were anited in love and confidence. They entered more fully into that fellowship which is in the Spirit; and they learned as they had not so well known before the sweetness of the joyful sound. The battle was fought and the victory won. Some valued names were, however, lost in the struggle. But the victors were made pillars in the temple, to go no more oat. Upon them was laid no further burden. They held fast till he came. It was my privilege for many years to be a highly favored child among those fathers and mothers in Israel. Un der the ministry of Elder Conklin and several others there has been almost uninterrupted harmony and peace for some forty-five years. In the course of half a century a few domestic troubles have arisen, but I think not one instance of a departure from the doctrine, or of dealing with any single member on that account. After the lapse of over one hundred and forty years, there that church stands on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, where she has ever stood. She has never introduced a line or sentence of different faith or different practice. She has never mingled with the world in the formation of societies for any purpose whatever. Espoused to one Husband, she has honored him, and his word has ever been the law of the house. Her doors have always been closed against everything that defileth and worketh abomination. This long experience has not been without its lessons. Purity in doctrine has brought about purity in worship aud perfection in fellowship, while in some instances some sowing to the flesh has brought a harvest of corruption.
I regret having run to so great length, yet many important things I have had to pass unnoticed.
Yours to serve in the trath,

> E. RITTENHOUSE.

Scio, Linn Co., Oregon, Jan. 17, 1884. Elder Gilbert Beebe's SonsDear Brethren:-I received the December number of the Gospel Standard a few days ago, and in perusing its pages 1 find the follow. ing base slander on the Old School Baptists of America: "Having been called upon to notice several of the practices of the Old School Baptists of America, we take advantage of this opportnnity to draw their attention to their free but, to us, anseemly use of the word 'Reverend.' As Strict Baptists we have always been opposed to its being used before the names or men, believing it forms one
but unscriptural marks between minister and people, whereby some superiority of the one over the other is understood," \&c. In reply I will say to the Mr. Editor that he must be hard up for an accusation against the Old School Baptists of America, that he has to resort to downright lying in order to find wherewith to accuse them to his Strict Baptist brethren of Eugland, who know nothing concerning our order or practice except what they learn from his slanderous. pen. I will here take occasion to ask Mr. Editor if he knows how a gailty conscience feels. If his conscience is not seared, I should think he would feel such a gnawing sensation that would constrain him to take back every word of that slanderous acensation against the Old School or PrimitiveBaptists. Now, Mr. Editor, did you not know when you were publishing that slanderous report that there was not a word of truth in it? Most assuredly you did. You were doubtless reading the Signs of the Times in diligent search (not for edification, but) for something by which to accuse the Old School Baptists. I ask, Did you there find the word "Reverend" prefixed to the names of any of the Old School Baptist ministers? I know you did not. Did you find it in any of the old School Baptist periodicals? I know you did not. Then I ask, From whence did you receive the authority to publish such a notorious falsehood? It is too plain a case to be a mere oversight. I would fain think it was an oversight if 1 could; bat I fear it was the premeditated product. of a carnal mind for a specific purpose. I cannot perceive how it could be possible for it to be an oversight, for I see in each number of the Gospet Standard, under the head of "Publications Received," that you are receiving monthly several Old School or Primitive Baptist periodicals, and sou must see that we do not use that word. I am sure you never saw it used in relation to an Old School Baptist in any of our writings. My father and mother were both mem. bers of a Baptist Church before I was. born, I being the youngest of nine children. My father, Frederic Stipp, was a deacon of the Mill Creek Church of Regular Baptists under the pastorate of Elder (not Reverend) John Hutchinson, who was the pastor of said church, in Berkeley County, Virginia, upwards of forty years. And I have been acquainted with Baptist usage from childhood ap till now, the seventy-eighth year of my age, and I have never known the word "Reverend" prefixed to the name of any Baptist minister of our commanion by any Baptist in fellowship with us. We as a body of christians have always detested the appellations of Reverend, clergy, clergyman or clerical being applied to man, neither have we fellowship with those who do. Now, be it distinctly understood by our brethren and sisters everywhere, in all places and countries, who may read these lines, that we, the Old School or Primitive Baytists
word "Reverend," as we are slande ously represented or reported in the Gospel Standard, London, England; but that we invariably use the scrip. tural word "Elder" by which to designate our ministers, in preference to their unscriptural word "Mister;" or "Master." Christ said to his disciples, "Be not ye called Rabbi," (which signifies Master, which is equivalent to the word Reverend) : "for one is your Master, even Christ; and all ye are brethren."-Matthew xxiii. 8. But says Peter, "If ye be reproached for the name of Christ, happy are ye; for the spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you: on their part he is evil spoken of, bat on your part he is glorified."-1 Peter iv. 14. Now this is the sum total of the whole matter. The Gospel Standard has an extensive circulation. It finds its way into nearly, if not quite every, nation under heaven. Consequently this slanderous report concerning the Old School Baptists of America is being published through. out the whole inhabited world, apon what would *be considered good authority. Now this I say, if you have the Spirit of Cbrist, you surely will be willing to publish a refutation as extensively as you have published the report.

Dear brethren Beebe, in the same number of the Gospel Standard there is an article the heading of which is "Inquiry and Answer," of which the following is a quotation of but a small part of the inquiry: "Dear Sir-The rebaptizing of believers, as practiced by that order of Baptists in America called Old School Baptists, is a matter about which many believers are seeking scriptural instruction. It is not sufficient that a man was a believer when he was first baptized, or that the mode of baptism was scriptural, that is, by immersion, in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of
the Holy Ghost, or that the administhe Holy Ghost, or that the adminis-
trator was duly authorized by the Baptist Church of which he was a member in good standing and official position as pastor, or of whatever other order of Baptists he might be. To become a member with them be must be baptized again. The authority to rebaptize a believer, or where the Lord requireth it of him, or where the precept for it is, or the example stating it to hare been done, seemeth not to be found in the Scriptures. To be a Protestant Baptist Church it must be upon the ground that the Scriptures alone are a suffcient rule of faith and practice. To be a Roman Catholic Baptist Church is to believe that the teachings of the church are of equal authority with the word of God. By one lately rebaptized it was said, though a believer when first baptized, he did not understand then the scriptural meaning of baptism as well as he does now; and that the man who baptized him was not a man of truth, although duly authorized, and his standing in
the church was good. His late baptism into the Old School Baptist Church was by a man who denies the trinity of persons in the God of the Bible, saying it is a trinity of offices,"
\&c. I cannot have paper to contiaue There is a universal agreement by this quotation further, although not more than one-third way through with it. I will quote his closing remark: "What is further to be regretted is that some who have been members of Particular Baptist Churches in England should be in union with these churches, and approving of such sentiments and practice. May the Lord enable you through the Gospel Standard, which we so much love, to show unto us and all humble inquirers after truth the most excellent way. Yours by grace divine in hope of eternal life, J. H." The editor, in bis reply or answer, starts out thus: "We fully agree with the decision our correspondent has carefully adduced from the Scrip. tures, that there is no authority for the practice of rebaptism," \&c. Now, seeing you are so fond of the appella. tion of "Mr.," I will thus address sou. Mr. Editor, your correspondent speaks of two Baptist Churches, a Protestant Baptist Church and a Roman Catholic Baptist Church. Well, these two churches are very nearly allied to each other. The only difference is this: the one is represented by Mystery, Babylon, the Mother of Harlots, and the other by her Protestant harlot daughters; that is all. But happily for us, we as Old School or Primitive Baptists are identified with neither. Oar identity is long anterior to the rise of Protestantism, at least upwards of one thousand five hundred years, and three hundred sears prior to the rise of Catholicism. The Old School Baptist Church is identical with the apostolic church. Consequently we cannot receire the ordinances from either the Protestant Baptist Church or the Roman Catholic Baptist Church, even providgd there are such churches in existence; but they are misnomers. Paul saith, "For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in eartb, (as there be gods mans, and lords many,) but to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things."-1 Cor. viii. 5 , 6. In like manner, though there be lords many, faiths many, and baptisms many, bat to us there is but "One Lord, one faith, one baptism," \&c.-Eph. iv. 5. Gospel faith and gospel baptism are inseparably con nected ; consequently we cannot (in conscience) receive baptism adminis tered by a legalist, he not being of the faith of God's elect, there being no union, barmony or fellowship between the two. That is, there is no anion or fellowship between legal baptism and gospel faith, or (if you please) a gospel church. According to history, there were many baptisms of the Jews. The following is record ed in Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, "From the gospel history we learn that at that time ceremonial washings had been greatly multiplied by traditions of the doctors and elders, (see Mark vii. 3,4 , ) and the testimony of the evangelist is fully borne out by later Jewish writers. The most important and probably one of the earliest of these traditional customs was the baptizing of proselytes.
ater Jewish writers that all the Is. raelites were brought into covenant with God by circumcision, baptism and sacrifice, and that the same ceremonies were necessary in admitting proselytes,"\&c.-Page 95. Now, Mr. Editor, do you suppose that the apostles received men thus baptized, although they were born again at the time of such baptism, into the apos. tolic church upon their Jewish bap tism? Does not reason itself teach you that they would not? The Scriptures speak of "one baptism," but you have quite a variety of baptisms. You can have Campbellite baptism, Methodist baptism, Presby. terian baptism, Congregational bap tism, and a host of other baptisms too numerous to mention; for in America they all will immerse rather than lose a subject. Now, if these are valid baptisms, there was no need for John the Baptist being ordained by the Lord, and " sent to baptize, and make ready a people prepared for the Lord;" for according to your idea, the baptism, if administered by Caiaphas the high priest, would havè answered as well. You are receiving the baptisms of Judaizing teachers, who are teaching for doctrine the commandments of men.-Matt. xr. 9. Hear what an apostle saith, "Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth not in the doctrine of Christ, hath not God." "If there come any unto sou, and bring not this doctrine, receive him not into your house, neither bid him God speed: for he that biddeth him God speed is partaker of his evil deeds."-2 John 9-11. Now, if we receive either the faith or the works or the persons of those who come unto us and bring not the doctrine the apostle taught us, we transgress and abide not in the doctrine of Christ, and bid them God speed, and consequently are partakers of their evil deeds. Again, "Little children it is the last time: and as je have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time. They went out from us, but they were not of us; for if they had been of us, they would (no doubt) have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us." -1 John ii. 18, 19. Now, my dear sir, are fou not receiving baptism from just such antichristians as those? Mostassuredly you are. Do you believe the apostle would have received their baptism administered after they went out from them? Far be it from him to do so. He would not even suffer them to come into his house, much less receive their baptism. Now hear another witness: "I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Carist unto another gospel : which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Cbrist. But though we, or an angel from heaven, preach any other gospel unto you than that which we bave preached unto you, let him be accursed. As
we said before, so say I now again

If any man preach any other gospel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed."-Galatians i. 6-9. But says the editor of the Gospel Standard, "We will receive their baptism." $O$, my friend, beware! lest the awful curse denounced by the Holy Ghost through his serrant the apostle against those Judaizing teachers come upon you, seeing you bid them God speed by affliating with them in receiving their baptism. "Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition."-2 Thess. ii. 3 . That falling away has come, and the man of $\sin$ is revealed. This man of sin is now revealed, and he has one body, but many members, which em. braces "Mystery, Babylon," with all her harlot daughters. Now, we as Old School Baptists cannot receive their baptism, for in so doing we woald receive their fellowship, which we in conscience cannot do; and if we are reproached, it is for Christ's sake. "Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us."-2 Thess. iii. 6. "Be je not unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what commanion hath light with darkness? and what concord hath Christ with Belial? or what part hath he that beliereth with an infidel? and what agreement hath the temple of God with idols? for ye are the temple of the living God; as God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people. Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lord, [Do you hear that, Mr. Editor? If you do, why do you not heed it?] and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive you, and will be a Father unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lord A1-mighty."-2 Cor. vi. 14-18. Now, have you not disobeyed the command of the Lord? You hare not separated yourselves from them, neither hare you come out from among them; but you are continuing with them by receiving an ordinance of those who are teaching for doctrine the commandments of men, and who were never authorized to baptize by an orderly gospel church. Consequently such baptism is not gospel baptism at all. It amounts to nothing more than a kind of linsey-woolsey, Babylonish baptism. But hear anothér witness: "Bat there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among sou, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselres swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. And through coretousness shall they with

You: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not."-2 Peter ii.1-3. These are our "ensamples, aud thes are written for our admonition upon Whom the ends of the world are come;" to the intent that we should not follow their pernicious ways, and thereby cause the way of truth, as held by the Old School Baptists, to be evil spoken of. Israel as a temporal people was typical of Israel as a spiritual people, and the type must correspond with the antitype with great precision. Now, did the Lord's prophets of old take any part in the religious worship of the false prophets? Did Elijah, the prophet of the Lord, affiliate or participate in any way whatever with the prophets of Baal? Most assuredly they did not. Neither should we with false teachers; for Peter classes ancient false prophets and modern false teachers in one row together. Hear also another witness: "But these [false teachers] speak evil of those things which they know not: but what they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt themselves. Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core," or Korab. (Read Numbers xvi.) "These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose fruit withereth, without froit, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; raging wares of the sea, foaming cut their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness forerer."Jude 10-13. "And I heard another voice from hearen, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues."-Rev. xviii. 4. A host of other Scriptares might be quoted, but these already quoted are amply sufficient to show with what abhorrence the apostles of our Lord Jesus Christ looked upon these deceivers and false teachers, and also how they warned us against affiliating or participating with them in any of their religious performances. Now, a few words in relation to the inconsistency of that people in England known as Strict Baptists. If I understand them, they practice strict or close communion, aud open baptism. Now, there is no consistency in this. These are both ordinances of the gospel church, of equal solemnity and of equal validity, both representing the same things, which are the tremendons sufferings and death of the Lord Jesus Curist. His baptism by John in Jordan was but an omblem of his awful and tremendons suffering in the garden of Gethsemane and upon the cross of Calvary, when the Father poured out his unmitigated wrath upon the head of his Son! When be was overwhelmed in sorrow and suffering, aud thus proclaimed the day of vengeance of our God. He was looking forward to that dreadful time of suffering when he said, "I
am come to send fire on the earth; and what will 1 , if it be atism to be dled ? But I hare a baptism to be
baptized with; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished!"-Luke xii. 49, 50. Now, why those people orer the water calling themselves Strict Baptists should receire bap tism from an Arminian church with an Arminian pastor, and not the bread and wine, I cannot perceive. If I could receive baptism by an administrator who is not of the faith of God's elect, though he may be of good standing in a church not of that faith, I surely could receive the communion supper also. For it appears to me that baptism is the more essential point of order; for a person is not admissible to the ordinance of the communion supper unless be is baptized into the fellowship of the same church.

Dear brethren Beebe, I wrote this letter more especially for the benefit of our brethren who are in Babylon, and will not come out on account of being (as they call it) rebaptized. There are several of tbat class in this town, and the Gospel Standard is encouraging them in their disobedience. Yours in affliction,

JOHN STIPP.
Bloomvilee, Ohio, Jan. 15, 1884.
Dear Brethren :-Having been reader of our family paper, the Signs of the Times, since July, 1856, and being comforted many times in reading the experiences of the children of God, and the glorious doctrine of the Son of God set forth by the correspondents, who are of our Father's family, I have many times shed tears of joy, and thought I would like to cast in my mite; but my ignorance and unworthiness bare kept me from doing so until now. I was born in Fairfield County, Ohio, January 31, 1831. My parents were members of the Old School Baptist Church before I was born. They raised fifteen children, of whom I was the eighth. I think they never took me to meeting with them after they thought it was safe to leare me with the rest. I realized that I was a sinner when I was not more than five years old. The circumstances I will relate. It came into my mind that the object of the meeting was for people to come together and watch for the worst boy that came there, and to take him and put him to death. I felt sure in my mind that if I was seen there they would all know at once I was the boy, and they would take my life. Thus I was troubled at times until I was twelre years old, when the Sciota Association was held near my father's house, and there was preaching at our house in the evening. The preacher took for his text, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."Psalm cxxr. 3. Some of the congre gation were much affected, and after preaching one woman told her experience, and I thought it very strange that there was a sinner besides me. After that I was not afraid to go to meeting. I will relate a dream which

I dreamed I was in my father's house with two of my brothers, making sport for them to laugh at. While thas engaged, suddealy I heard footsteps out of doors. Instantly I thought, It is Jesus Christ, and be has come to arenge himself for my wickedness. As he opened the door and came in, I was sure that was his mission. I was sitting on the fioor, and as he approached me I thought my brother understood his mission, and said, "He shall be blest." But the Savior put his band apon my head, and said, "He shall be a teacher," and then vanished out of sight. His size, form, complexion and solemn features remain with me to this day. Thus time passed on, and I went to Baptist meetings quite frequently, and became somewhat interested, as the minister would tell some of $m y$ feelings sometimes. But he would soon go into doctrine which I could not understand. Thus time passed until I was about eighteen years old, when I had another dream or vision. I saw the church of God in her glorified state, surrounding the throne of God. It was an innumer able company. They were all dressed in white, and there was neither male nor female. They were all of one size, and equal in praise and glory. I cau nerer describe the beauty and grandeur of the view I had. It appeared to be one grand circle, and all tending to the center. While $I$ am writing this it still remains as clear as ever, although it has been about forty-fire years since. But this view was only the beginning of more trouble. I soon discovered that I was only permitted to see the church in her glorified state at a distance, but I was left out. Soon after this I left my father's house to work for a mai, one and $x$ half miles away. The family were of the "United Brethren" persuasion. The old lady, 1 believe, was one of God's chosen family. She used to talk to me, but we could not always agree. After I had lived with them three sears I bad learned the cabinet and fanning-mill manufacturing business. I then went to live with John Fry, an Old School Baptist. This was in the fall of 1842. He had two daughters, one of which became my wife. One evening in the fall of 1844, while we were taliving on different subjects, we finally came to that of christianity. Sudden as thought I was shown my deprared and sinful situation. I wept aloud for some time. I tried with all the power I had to suppress my feelings. I was miserable indeed. The next day was a lonely day to me I got it into my mind that if I would go west from the house, orer the hill, and there pray to God, he would for give my sins. For fear some one would see me I waited until dark, and then started, but could not find the place to kneel; nor dared I attempt to, for fear God would never let me rise again. Thus my hope was all blasted. I returned to the house with a heavy heart, saying, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner." The next day was dark and gloomy. Thus time passed on slowly. In this
time I was atteuding Baptist meet. ings at Pleasant Run. The preacher used to tell my feelings uutil he came to deliverance, and then he would leave me. O how I desired to understand this deliverance! I think I prased for it. Bat the Lord's time bad not come yet. I was still working at the law. On January 30,1845 , I was married to Mary Fry. We lived with her father and mother until the fall of 1847, when we moved to Sandusky Co., Ohio, where we commenced clearing up a farm. We heard no gospel preaching, but fre quently went to hear different orders preach; but there was nothing in it for me. I had tried my strength, and it all failed. Time passed on until January, 1856, when there was quite a stir among the people in our vicinity. My wife went to meeting with some neighbors, and I staid at home. I was glad she went, as I wanted to read the Testament, and did not want her to know it, as I thought she might see I was in trouble. While I was alone I read the epistle to the Romans, 'and part of the first epistle to the Corinthians. I saw many promises to the children of God, but me it condemned. The future looked dark. My troubles became so great that I could not bide them from my wife. One Monday evening, after retiring, she asked me what the matter was. I told her nothing was the matter; but she urged so hard to know that I could restrain my feelings no longer. I told her I was a poor, lost sinner; that I had never done anything but rebel against God. I wept aloud for several hours. In the morning when I arose and went out of doors I saw the gloomiest sight I ever saw Everything appeared to be dressed in mourning. The sun appeared to refuse to gire her natural light, and all becanse of my sins. I went to my barn and tried to pray, but could not form words that God would bear. I went to the house for breakfast, but had no appetite for food. I opened the Bible, desiring to see something to comfort me, but all condemned me. I tried to work, but could not. On Wednesday the darkness still covered the earth. Time after time I took my Bible on my knees and prayed the Lord that it might open to some portion that I might draw comfort from ; but it all condemned me. I went to my barn often to try to pray, but my words would fall to the ground, and I would ask God to forgive me for another sin I had committed. I thought it was a $\sin$ for me to use bis holy name, for I had simned away my day of grace. On Thursday, O how I desired that all christians might know my situation and pray for me. I thought perhaps God would hear them in my behalf; but me he never would hear. I was reading the twelfth chapter of He brews and sixth verse, "Whom the Lord loreth he cbasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth." I shed tears, and thought perhaps the Lord was chastening me. I told my wife, and we both wept. Just then a person lnocked at the
door, and I told him to come in, and he saw as both weeping. I thought, What shall I say to this man? He was one of my near neighbors, and a class-leader in the "United Brethren "Charch. He will think there is trouble between us. So I commenced telling him that I was a lost sinner, and told him much of my trouble When he was about to leave 1 asked him to pray for us. He took the book aud read, and then prayed, and went away. My tears dried up, and I had no more tender feelings. I thought I was lost, and felt that it was just and right. God was just in my condemnation, and I said Amen to it. On Friday morning as I was going to the barn the thonght rushed into my mind that perhaps I was not as wicked as I had thought. I stood still, and my mind ran to the most wicked young man I knew of. He would get drunk, and swear, and go into the worst kind of company. I began to compare myself with him, and the matter was decided in a moment. He was honest. Nobody was deceived in him. But my sins were all hid in my bosom. But God knows the secrets of the heart, and my sins were enough to sink a world. I thought I was going to die soon, and the proof was there ; for we read, "Bloody and deceitful men shall not live out half their days." I was nearly thirty.five fears old; and surely if a good man lives to be serenty he is quite old. On Friday evening some of my kind friends came to my house to have a prayer meeting, to which I had no objection ; but they did me no good. My heart was hard and beyoud feeling, and the darkness I never can describe. One of the old sisters asked me after meeting how I felt. I told her every thing was dark. She remarked, "The darkest hour is just before day." But I could not muderstand how God could be just and sare me. I often thought about the Sarior's language, "I will bring the blind by a way they know not: I will lead them in paths thes have not known." But I thought I had seen all the ways, and if I was ever brought it must be in some way I had seen. On Saturday the darkness still continued. Sunday came, and it was darker than ever, if possible. My kind neighbors had a prayer meeting about threefourths of a mile from $m y$ house, and I took a potion to go. I went through some woods, and it appeared so dark, I think I tried to grasp the darkness with my hand. When I got near the hoase I stopped, and wondered whether that was the place of the meeting. It looked rery strange, although I bad been there many times. I rent into the house, and soon the meeting commenced. They sang hymns and prayed, and after some time it was changed to a speaking meeting. Several times I thought I was sinking, and wonld find myself holding fast to the seat on which $I$ was sitting. All of a sudden I commenced talking of the goodness of God. It was so sudden that I could not tell wheu nor how my trouble went. The joy and peace

I felt I never could describe while in the flesh. Everything had changed. The trees in the forest were praising God, I thought. There was no more darkness, but all was peace and joy. God was my Friend, and I had no enemy on earth. This was on January 26,1856 , about midday. That evening I retired to bed with a heart full of thankfulness to God, and soon fell asleep; and I think I had the sweetest sleep I ever had had in this world, or ever will have. In the morning when I awoke it stlll seemed as though I was in a new world. All was peace and joy. Thus I continued for several days. Then the enemy was permitted to tempt me; but it was of short duration. I then went to meeting regularly, and would talk of the goodness of God wherever I went. I thought I could make every body understand how God saves sinners. I soon wanted to be baptized, and to unite with the " United Brethren "Church. Inmersion being the only baptism I read of in the Bible, I could not be sprinkled; yet they had had members in their church for years that had not been baptized nor sprinkled. Yet I loved those people and desired to unite with them. But something began to ask me whether sprinkling was right. I would an swer, No. Then I would ask the Lord to direct me to my home. I would attend class meeting, and some would say that they were determined to make heaven their home. I dared not say that, because I had learned that it was in and through the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ that the poor sinner is saved. I still attended meetings, and my desire was that God would direct me. But that still, small voice which the prophet speaks of was still with me. He says his speech shall distill as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender plant. I soon found that there were only three or four out of twenty or upwards that could give a reason of their hope. The rest were all determined to make heaven their home. There was a preacher in that order that I thought I would have baptize me. In April there was held what was called a quarterly meeting. I went, and this same preacher that I thought should baptize me sprinkled a woman and child, and called it baptism. O how my feelings were hurt, because that man made light of the order of God's house; and be said afterwards that we must try and please the people. I began to fear that his god was not the God I professed to love. Shortly after that I went to hear another man, of a different order; but there was nothing in his preaching that did me any good. While returning home I heard a voice above my head, which said, "You are disobedient." I spake right out, "O Lord, where is my home?" But there was no answer at that time. Soon afterwards something said, "You must go to Honey Ureek, (which was twenty miles soutb) aud be baptized." I said, "There is plenty of water near by; why go so far?" Soon after this one of the members of the "United Brethren" Church asked
me why I did not go with them. I answered that I did not know. Something said I must go to Honey Creek and be baptized, and I did not know what it meant. Still I tried with all the powers of my mind to join the "United Brethren" Charch: But questions came up in my mind like these: Is it right to receire members and not baptize them? No. Is it right to commune with the world? No. Is it right to hare members that cannot give a reason of their hope in Christ? No. Then I would still pray the Lord to direct me to my home. I had it all this time in my mind that the Baptists were wrong. I had heard them many times, and I thought I understood them. The Sandusky Association was to be held twenty-two miles southeast from where I lived, in June. My father, mother, brother, and some of my sisters, lived in that vicinity, so I thought I would attend the association and make them a visit, and prove to the Baptists generally that they were wrong. Accordingly on Friday before the second Sunday in June my wife and I went. I was very eager to hear the position the preachers would take. The man to preach the introductory sermon was Elder Carpenter, of Lancaster, Fair field Co., Ohio, whom I had heard often. He took for bis subject Titus ii. 11-13. "For the grace of God that bringeth salvation hath appeared unto all men, teaching us that, denying ungodliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, right eously and godly in this present world ; looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Savior Jesus Cbrist." He handled his suljject in a grand and glorious manner, espe cially when he came to the words, "Looking for that blessed hope." I felt that I had a blessed hope, aud was interested, and was looking for the glorious appearing of Jesus. I began to wonder whether that people had always preached in that way, or whether the change had been in me. I heard eleven discourses, and all were grand and glorions. It was just what I had been trying to advo cate. I returned home on Saturday afternoon, rejoicing in the trath I had heard. But where is my home? was still my inquiry. On Wednesday I was in the field at work, and meditating on the truth $I$ had heard, and I said again, " But, O Lord, where is my home?" As sudden as thought I was shown where my home was. I saw it as plainly as I ever saw the sun with my natural eyes. I had to give vent to my feelings in praising God aloud. O how I wanted to go to the church and tell them what the Lord had done for poor me. After a few minutes I griered that it was so long until the next meeting. I thought it was one month. In less than an hour one of my brothers was at my house, and told me that the meeting would be on the next Satarday. He came twenty-two miles to tell me. Here I hare to say, what a wonder-working God. Watts must have understood it when he wrote that grand poetry,

God moves in a mysterions way His wonders to perform ;
He plants his footsteps in the sea,
And rides upon the storm.
"Deep in unfathomable mines
Of never-failing skill,
He treasures ap his bright designs,
And works his sovereign will."
On the next Saturday I went to the church and told them a part of what is here written, and was received as a candidate for baptism, with two others, and was baptized on the next day, at the very place I had been told of some six weeks before. Elder Lewis. Seitz was the administrator, who is still with us. His physical powers are nearly gone, but his mind is still strong in the Lord. When we arrived at the water for baptism, the water looked so beautiful that I thought the smiles of my Beloved were on the face of the water. If I had then possessed the power I would have called the nations of the earth to witness the beanty of the order of God's house.

I must stop, though the half is not told. May the God of all comfort and grace guide us all to his praise while we live, and afterwards receive us to glory. Brethren Beebe, if you feel like correcting this poor scribble, and publishing it, you can do so ; 话 not, put it where it belongs.

Your unworthy brother, as I . humbly hope and trust,

BENJAMIN SPITLLER。
December 22, 1883.
Elder G. Beere's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I lately received the inclosed letters through our dear, afflicted sister, Mary Parker, and believing that they properly belong to the whole family, I submit them to you for publication, though the writers evidently did not at the time of writing them think of their being read by so many as no doubt will be pleased in their perusal. I have obtained the consent of our dear sister Loofbourrow, and trust that sister Lyon will not be offended, though I hare never seen her.

Yours in hope,

> THOMAS COLE

Fredericitown, Ohio.
My Dear Sister in the Bondof Love :-My earliest recollections are memories of the tenderest guardian care. The loving affection, careful example, watchful, restraining hands of parents and grandparents, make up the pleasant memories of childbood, girlhood and womanhood. My mind goes back and sees a little, curly-headed, restless child, standing at the knee of a tender-faced, grayheaded grandfather, whose sweet voice could quiet the uneasy child, while he, in the pleasant and interesting way peculiar to him, told of the sweet child that was born in Bethlehem's manger, of his life to be patterned after, and what he had ac. complished by his death. But he taught me, sister, as he believed, that Christ had died for the whole human race, and therefore all woald be saved ; those who had sinned willfully, "so as by fire;" and each according to their sins. Mother dis.
not like the doctrine he taught us, him that I could not. I was in such but preferred that we should read the Bible under carefnl moral training, and await the day of God's power with us; yet she opposed the idea of endless punishment. So I gradually grew to understand their doctrine. I wanted to be a christian, and a rery good one, better than many I saw around me. I wanted to be like grandpa, father and mother. I think these three were my standard, as there seemed to be so much in them that was Christ-like. You will not wonder that I loved them so much. I thought them so wise and good that it has been (and is yet, many times) hard to tura my back upon their teachings. Bat I must do so. My last term of school was under a teacher who was a professed Universalist. He took great pains to teach me their doctrine, arged me to unite with the church, and invited a great number of their preachers to visit me and to preach in the neigh borhood. But I was kept by the power of God, I believe, from doing what I wished to do and what I was urged to do. About this time a new interest came into my life. I met. Willet, now my husband, and was married. We moved some distance away, among a people I had never even heard of-the Old Baptists. I first heard Elder T. Pence preach, and next Elders Lampton and Williams. I did not like their preaching, for I thought they taught things that were hard to receire, and each tine I felt more and more re. bellions. I thought each time that I would never go again, or if I did that I would not listen. One day, about fourteen years ago, I went, feeling rebellious, yet wanting to go for the appearance and to please the rest of the family. We then lived with father and mother hyon. Soon after being seated, there seemed to rise before me a cross, and one nailed thereon, so that I could not see. Elder Lampton, who was in the stand. I had but a feeling of wonder that day. The feeling grew upon me the next day, for there it appeared again that my sins had nailed him there. The feeling of horror grew upon me at each time of meeting, for here it was ever before me. I cannot say that there was ever the fear of futare panishment connected with it, but $O$ the horror of the thing. which I had done I could not tell any one, for who would believe me? The others who were sitting there did not see it, and they would only think me superstitious. I felt that I was a marderer But the horrible thing fascinated me, and each meeting day I felt that I must, go and see that bleeding form, with bowed head, and face so convulsed with terrible agony. I said to Willet shortly after our marriage, "Do you ever pray?" He said he did not know how. This seemed strange to me, for I had been taught from my childhood to lay my wants before the pitying Savior, and to thank him for all things, and I surely thought I did pray. But during my trouble Willet asked me to pray aloud, so that he might hear. I told
trouble before God that I could say nothing but "Be merciful." But Willet seemed so anxious for me to say something that I tried to repeat a form that I had learned; but O! it seemed as though I would never be able to finish it, I felt so condemned for daring to speak aloud. I cannot tell how long a period passed in this way; but one night, wheu alone, (I do not know whether I had slept or not), suddenly the scene was changed, and I had a view of the resurrection. It was, as near as I can describe it, as though a great light was shining on my closed eyelids, while this scene in all its grandear was revealed. On opening my eyes, nothing was to be seen. I lay and pondered on this matter for a time, when the desire to tell some one of my joy, that Ohrist, my victim, had risen from the dead, came so forcibly that I arose and dressed myself, and started to awake father and mother Lyon. When I tad nearly reached their room the thought came, They will think rou are crazy. They have always known this, of course, and in your ignorance you have been borrowing trouble over it. I could not sleep, so I took my Bible and asked for guidance, and read Matthew x. 38. What was my cross? I closed the book, and opened it again, and read Acts viii. 38, the account of the baptism of the eunuch by Philip. I then closed the book and opened it again, and read of the baptism of Jesus himself. I had no idea that baptism by immer. sion was the only and right way. I had been taught that the baptism necessary for us in this day was of the Holy Ghost alone. You will see how pointedly I was led, and not by man. When Willet came home I told him of my wish to be baptized, but I said nothing to any other person. One Friday, I do not know how long after this, quite a number of persons came to our house to visit, and among the number was Elder Lampton. On Saturday Willet asked me if I was going to the church that day. I told him I was not; that I must learn to control myself more, and I thought I would consult my pareuts. I told mother Ljon that I would stay at home and get dinner; but after she had gone I put on my bonnet and went to meeting too. When the church sung,

## If you wait until you're better,

You will never come at all,"

I went forward; but why, I know not, after saying what I had. This has caused me much trouble, thinking that probably had I waited Willet would have gone with me. I went to the water in much distress of mind, fearing I should not live a life becoming one professing to be led by such a spirit. I felt very calm as I came up from the water, with no fear or dread. But when Willet took my band at the water's edge, and said, - O, Mary, there is such a gulf between us-you are bound for heaven, and I for hell," I thought I should sink with trouble. Gradually this wore off, and the desire to tell others of my love took the place of every
other feeling, and caused me to write and talk to many. But my efforts all fell back on my own head, until I grew to feel that there was none other in the world like me. I tried to put it all aside, and did so, as far as speaking or writing was concerned. In fact, I did not write a letter for years; for when I tried to write, the desire to write on this subject alone was distressing. About two years after my baptism we moved about nine miles from the place of the meeting, and in nearly eight years I was with the church but twice. I was in poor health most of the time. The brethren paid very little attention to me, and I grew to feel that they were glad to have me drop out from among them. O what depths I passed through during those years! But $I$ can rejoice in it now, feeling that it has been the hand of God in my life. I feel that I hare been made to yield many points that man could never have made me yield. I feel that my life has been in the power of one stronger than myself, and I have a precions hope that it is God who has held me. But O! I have rebelled and fought open-hand ed. Why is it, sister, O why is it, it I really love him, if I really am his child? Why do I not yield my will to his, and learn my lessons calmly ? You speak kindly in your letter of $m y$ expressed lore for the saints. Many times I am troubled to know whether it is the right kind of love, as I have so much to love them for. They are all so kind to me, and none are my enemies. "For if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye? for sinners also love those that love them." I know of no way but to ask the Father to make me love right, for I feel sure that I cannot do even this in the right way without him.
I feel that this is a very imperfect scribble to send to you, but if you find aught in it to encourage you to feel that I am what I bave professed to be, I will come and see you as your sister; but if you see no proof of a higher life in it, do not hesitate to tell me so plainly, for it would be a terrible thing to deceire others, or be deceived myself.

MARY LYON.
Mt. Stering, Ohio, April 12, 1868. Mr. Parker-Dear Sir :-I wish to say a few words relating to a subject of which I know so little that I almost fear in attempting it that it will add another crime to the many that are already recorded against me. I sincerely hope if you can do nothing more for me, that you will extend to me your forgiveness for attempting to address you. I will try to tell you of my desire, and also of my doubts and fears. Then I wish you to tell me whether you still think me a fit subject for baptism. I am a convicted, lost and helpless sinner, seeking shelter in the fold of God; yet what am I, that I should dare petition at the throne of the Most Eigh for the re mission of sins? What an I, that I should be called a child of God? Notwithstanding all my guilt and unworthiness, I have a desire to be
numbered with his people. My soul does hunger and thirst after righteousness. I am sick of the world and $\sin$, yet I cannot free myself from it as I would. I love God's people; they are the only people I wish to live like and with; but I shall never be worthy. I am all gailt and wretchedness, sunk by sin into the lowest deptbs of misery and woe. I have felt many times during the last six months that I most lay the heary barden of my heart before the church, to be received or forever rejected; but I could say nothing good of myself, and I thought they would think worse of me than I did of myself, if I told all my wicked thoughts and deeds. So I have kept it all to myself until now; but something has prompted me to tell you all. I can only be rejected, and that is no worse than a load of guilt and conriction. I cannot act as I would, nor even think a good thought. At times there seems a ray of sunshine, and I hope that I am not to forever remain in the abode of darkness, doubt and distress. Yet the harder I strive, and the more ardentlý I wish for a light to guide my wandering footsteps, the deeper I sink, and the darker seems the way. I sometimes think it is better to remain as I am, than to run the risk of being cast off by the church and hated by all for presuming to present myself for membership, when I feel too unworthy to remain in their presence. Mr. Parker, I would rather talk with you than write to you, but I cannot converse with any satisfaction ou a subect that causes me so much emotion, for the want of sufficient power to command my feelings. This, I hope, may afford me some satisfaction, and undeceive you ; for I think I have deceived you in some way, to cause you to think I should be baptized. My feelings have been for the last six months different from any I ever before experienced. I have tried in vain to free myself from any further thought; but I cannot do anything as I would; I cannot even mourn in consequence of my condition, as I would and should.

> "'Tis a point I long to know,
> Oft it causes ancious thought,
> Do I love the Lord or no?
> Am I his, or am I not?"

To be a christian is my greatest earthly desire. I wish you to tell me if I have given you any cause to bid me hope. What would I not give for an assurance that I hare an interest in the blood of the Savior? How precious must be the assurance of the blood-bought throng that the hand of God is ever near to lead them safely through life's stormy billows, and at the close of the journey of life receive them unto himself, to live forever in the fall enjosment of the saints' everlasting rest! I bope, but I cannot tell why I should, except it be through the promises of God; yet they seem to have been made to the christian, and not to such as I am. I sometimes feel a consolation in reading portions of his precious promises. Christ said, "That whosoever believed in bim should not perish, but

## SIGNSOF THE TIMES

have everlasting life." Also, "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." And again, "Blessed are they which do huager and thirst after righteous. ness; for they shall be filled." "Knock, and it shall be opened unto you." None of bis promises will ever be broken. But here is the question which invariably arises, Am I one of the characters addressed in these promises? None go to the Father except through the blood of his holy Son Jesus. But ©! was it for me he suffered, bled and died? I have tried to call upon him in the language of the following verse:
"May the water and the blood,
"Mrom they wounded side that flowed, From thy wounded side
Be of sin the perfect cure :
Save me, Lord, and make me pure:"
Another one which I love to sing I will also quote:
"Thongh from kings I had descended, And could boast of noblest birth;
Though my brilliant fame extended Far and wide o'er all the earth; Though the utmost stores of learning All were treasured in my mind From the whole with gladness turning, All my joy in Christ I'd find."
My mind was deeply impressed by a sermon preached by Mr. Williams, three or four years ago. I seemed to feel for the first time in my life that I was very wicked; but in a short time it was almost forgotten. I have had similar feelings many times when listening to your words of warning. I have tried to do better, and have even thought that I was improving myself, but soon was sunk still deeper. I can never forget nor describe the feelings that came over me the day uncle Hall and Vine related to the church their experience and need of the Savior. I felt so strongly convicted that it seemed to me that 1 was sinking to rise no more. Uncle Hall took my hand and invited me to go with him, and not be ashamed to own the Lord. I replied that it was not that, but I feared he would be ashamed to own me. O what joy it would have been to me to have felt worthy to walk in the holy ordinance of baptism. If $I$ am left in doubt and $\sin$ forever, I can only say that it is merited and just in the sight of God. Of myself I can do nothing. I mourn because I cannot mourn. I have tried to pray, but could only say, "Lord, have mercy." If I could feel it to be my duty under so much guilt to take up the cross and follow the meek and lowly Jesus, I would not delay another opportunity. What is the world and all its fleeting pleasures compared with the salvation of my soul? I love things I once disliked, and dislike things I once loved. I shall never be worthy the name of christian, nor ever be able to live as I think a christian should live; and yet I feel that I shall never be satis. fied nor at rest while $I$ remain as $I$ am. Christ is the only way, the truth and the life. To bim I look for salvation, though unwortby. If I am ever saved, it will not be for any good I hare doue, for there is nothing good in me. I often wonder that I hare been permitted to live and riolate his holy law as I hare done.

If my heart has not deceived me, I have related to you my true state of feelings. Please do not say anything of this to any one until I have heard from you. I shall expect a letter from you before the May meeting. Tell me if you think now as you once said, and whether there is any hope for me. May God bless you, his cause, and his people. If my case is hopeless, do not forget me in your prayers. Yours respectfally;

## LORETTE LOOFBOURROW.

Keluey's Corners, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1883. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-DearLy Beloved Brethren :-With all that in every place trust in Israel's God, both theirs and yours, and, as I humbly hope, ours together, as the one body of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, whether past, present, or to come. With your permission I desire again to write a little, although there may be a sameness in what I write, as there will be with all writers or speakers, especially if they speak or talk like themselves, eren if they do not have self in view. All the gifts given for the edifying of the body of Christ are tempered by the Lord himself, and are limited to the ability that God has given them. Hence the necessity of studying to show themselves workmen that need not be ashamed, to be approced of the Lord and of such as delight in his law. And to them all Scripture is given as the word of the Lord, for reproof, correction and instraction in righteousness, to show forth the power and glory of their Teacher and furnisher of word and work. I have thought much of late about the nature of the writings in the Sigivs, as well as the nature of the preaching which I have been privileged with hearing. So far as I have been able to understand, for twenty-four years, all the offense of any importance that has been given by those who have spoken or written, has been when it has affected or disturbed the "old man," causing strife to arise; or when it has found Zion's children straying from the path of rectitude, and has stirred up their minds to a remembrance of their rows; in which latter case the truth of God's word is verified, who has not only said that he will send by whom he will send, but that he will send pastors and teachers after his own heart; who shall teach his people, and feed them with knowledge and understanding. And this is the main feature-" understanding." When onehas strayed away, or taken a wrong course, there is nothing so effectual as truth to restore him. There is no other one thing that does so fully search the heart of the offender, or so humble the one offended, in the real gospel sease of offenses. It is not after the manner of slavish fear, as of natural children to their parents when they have doue amiss and flee from the wrath of cruel parents; nor after the manner of those who have been lords over the heritage of God, rather than ensamples to the flock. For Paul knew that to speak of the faults of his brethren, or to correct and ad
monish them, and at the same time instruct them, the same spirit must accompany both him and them; thus affecting a filial fear, not of Paul as a man, but as a servant of the Lord, whose bidding he must do. Like the devoted and loving parent, whose only object is the good of the child and the household at large, it is not done in anger. I speak from experieuce in training two earthly chilAren, (though 1 do not boast), that in all their correction neither hatred nor rariance was caused; and I believe that to-day, whererer they may be, they think well of plain and honest dealing. So with the church of God. I am bound to believe, from Scrip. ture testimony, that whether the number of church members be few or many, the enforcement of all the laws of the church as the King has given them through his apostles, and the observance of these thiugs only, may be expected to profit, and to the as surance of the Lord being with them alway. So I have humbly hoped that the effect of my own ministry, though it be ever so little to profit of a " godly sort," might be as I have desired alway since my profession, free from any attempt to domineer over my brethren. Yet may every one be assured that while I have ever held myself open to conviction, it must be shown that the object of those who may differ with me is higher and more noble than to promote self or selfish objects, of which the world is full. We, brethren, wrestle not against flesh and blood; but against spiritual wickedness in high places, and are sure there can be no higker place than the earthly court or organization of Old Baptists, as the saints of the living God, assembled for the public worship of our God, who always has and ever will gather them when gathered. And may you, dear saints, be hum bled under his hand, which is mighty And if any shall think me plain, I plead guilty, and confess that I desire whatsoever I speak or write may have a tendency to stir up the pure minds of the saints, that we may prove our own selves whether we be in the faith or not.
Yours in tribulation,
J. D. HUBBELL.

Hiramsburg, Ohio, Jan. 22, 1884. Dear Brethren Beebe:-Looking over nature, how many witnesses we find bearing testimony to the indisputable fact that there is a great creative Power who works all things in harmony and in silence. Ages hare been used to make changes and to bring about certain results. Mankind takes more or less delight in nature's work. They are blessed not withstanding their ignorance of the true God. They may consider all things within their grasp, and then come to conclusions concerning Jehovah, but all their knowledge is of the head. Man, with all he possesses, can never euter into a knowledge of God as a Spirit. We are told that "the world by wisdom knew not God." And again, that "the wisdom of the world is fool-
ishness with God." Further, that "the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God; for they are foolishness unto him." How strange that with such an array. of testimony any one of the lost sons of Adam should openly assert the power of man, that he has the ability to receive the gospel, accept Christ as his Savior, and be saved. You cannot make them believe anything else. If you would, you must first prove a change in God's method since Paul's time. He knew the truth, being taught it by revelation. He knew that God's foolishness is wiser than man, and that his weakness is stronger than man. Between God's wisdom and that of man exists a gulf of sin, degradation, rebellion and death. Since the building of Babel there have been many inventions to surmont this great barrier. But Jesus, the end of the law, says,"I am the resurrection and the life: he that beliereth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live." "I am the way, the truth and the life." "I am the door" in to the sheep-fold. There is no other name under heaven or among men whereby we must be saved. All who attempt to enter in any other way are thieres and robbers. Yes, they lay hold of what belongs to God alone, and rob God of his glory in salvation. The way sought out by man, to the natural mind seems just and right; but inspiration declares the end of this to be the ways of death. This is that broad way which ends in destruction. But the narrow way is Christ, and few there be that find it. If any come unto Christ, it is because God gave them to him; and they shall never perish. The way is plain to fools, who are made wise in the ways of God ; but none of earth's wise can find the way. Dear brethren, if we have evidence that we are in the way, let us walk as children of the light.

GEORGE A. BRETZ.

## Otego, N. Y., Jan., 1884

Dear Brethren Beebe:-Please allow me to say, through the Signs, to the many dear brethren, sisters and friends, (as I cannot write to them all personally), that in the providence of God I was permitted, according to former appointment, to meet with the church at 154 West 36th St., New York, on the fifth Sanday in December, when and where we enjoyed together the presence and favor of the Lord; at which time I was in my usual health; but on Sunday evening, as I went to Brooklyn to stay over night with brother George B. Hooton and family, I was taken violently ill, which proved to be typhoid pneumonia, from which I suffered much for several weeks, and was brought apparently near the door of death; but through sover eign mercy I was so far restored as to return to my family on the twenty third of the present month. This, I hope, will explain to my brethren and friends among whom I have labored, why my regular appointments have not been filled as formerly. I feel also constrained to say,
to the honor of our good and faithfu God, that my unreserved and un feigned thanks are his due for pro viding for me so richly and bounti fully at the house of our dear brother Hooton, where every tender care that kind and loving hearts and faithful hands could bestow on a poor, affict ed mortal, was cheerfully and readily ministered to me. And aiso be it said, to the credit and commendation of that body, or church, and its so ciety and friends, that their kindness and liberality during my whole stay there has put me under the deepest obligations to them, and I can only desire that the good Lord, who alone can grant that blessing which maketh rich, may abundantly reward them by his grace, and give them of his fullness to receive, and grace for grace. Dear brethren, as it is seldom I write for our family paper, I wish to be expressly understood that it is not because of any lack of apprecia tion of its great worth in these days of darkness and error, which I beliere to be very prevalent; for I do solemnly and trathfully believe and know that the blessed truth that its communications and editorials declare will live and bloom, while falsehood and the doctrines of men and devils wither and die. O may grace keep and preserve from every snare and trap this dear people, and finally glorify them in his presence.

Yours affectionately,
B. BUNDY.

Shreveport, La., Jan. 8, 1884.
Dearly Beloved Brethren Beere:-It is truly with a degree of fear and trembling that I opee more attempt to write to you and the dear family of our Father's household The last time I wrote, which is not quite a year ago, I thonght in all probability it would be my last effort; but thanks be unto the God and Father of all our blessings, I am not only spared, but greatly improved in health, far beyond my expectations, for which I desire to thank and praise his adorable name. When I look at my sinful nature, and see that I cannot perform one good act in and of myself, I feel ashamed to try to write to the dear saints scattered abroad. Knowing as I do that there are so many able writers who are capable of instructing, comforting and building up the dear children, I would not attempt to write in my weakness; but I feel such a desire to communicate with them once more, if, when you look at it, you deem it worthy its room. But you will know what to do with it.
If it is not love that causes me to write, I do not know what it is; for I do hope that I love the brethren. Sometimes, when under clouds, in darkness and gloom, this word, that has been a comfort to so many, has often chéered me; but unbelief, which appears to be the besetting sin of our nature, with Satan's suggestions, often tries to take that away from us, lest we should take courage, saying, Do we love them for Christ's sake? If we see one in error or going astray, will we go to him, admonish him in
love and meekness, pray with him and for him, before it should become public, and perhaps get into the church? I fear we are too remiss many times in this respect. But "The Lord's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance. He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; be led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of bis eye." Dear brethren and sisters, where did he find each one of as but in this wilderness of sin and wretchedness? And if he had not found us, we should never have found him. But his people are his purchased possession ; for "In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of bis presence saved them: in his love and in his pity be redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old." Nothing but love caused the ever-blessed Redeemer to bear the awfully dreadful agonies of Calvary and Gethsemane, when be poured out his soul unto death, causing the bloody sweat, and extorting the awfu cry, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me ?" A poet has said, "The sufferings of his soul were the soul of his sufferings." $O$ that we could love him more, and prove our love by our obedience. "If je lore me, keep my commandments." "Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command jou." "If ye abide in me and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you." Now we know that his soke is easy and his burden is light. He demands nothing of us but what be will enable us to perform, and gives such positire promises. "It shall be done unto him." And again, "If two of you shall agree on earth as touching anything that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Father which is in heaven." What an encouragement is here given us to pray! It is an exalted privilege and an imperative duty. We have the example of so many of God's beloved people in all ages of christianity, as well as the Old Testament saints; and our dear Redeemer prayed much, rising before day to pray sometimes, and one time we find that he prayed all night. And he so often admon ished his disciples to pray. Sometimes we think that our prayers are not regarded, because we do not see it; but our Father knows what is best for us. Paul's thorn was not removed, but grace sufficient was given him. Moses did not go orer into the land of Canaan, but God took him up into the better country. I have thought that our Father deals with his people as a mother does with her little ones. When they want something that is not good for them, she gives something else better; and if they have anything in their hands which is not safe for them, it is taken away, and something else put in the place thereof. No doubt but some of as have experienced something of this kindness of our Lord, for he doth not affict willingly nor grieve the children of men. Therefore weshould "trust in the Lord forever; for in the Lord Jehovah ise yerlasting strength." means holiness, conformity to the brotber and sister Patterson while on

The Lord will ordain peace for us he hath wrought all our works in us." Dear children of the kingdom, we may not expect to enjoy so much of the comfortable influences of the blessed Spirit while we live in disobedience; but when we have done all, we can only say, "We have only done what was our duty to do," for God worketh in us both to will and to do of his own good pleasure.
My age and infirmity admonish me that I am drawing near the brink of the river, and am only waiting the sammons to depart; "for I know whom I hare believed, and am per suaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day." He does not say If you will I will; for we are saved and called with a holy calling, not according to our works, but accord ing to his own purpose and gace, which was giren us in him befofe the world began. May the Lord oar God be with you all now and forever, to bless, sustain and guide you while here, and take you to himself at last, is the prayer of the unworthy writer.

MAHALA SPURGIN.
Reistersfown, Md., Jan. 18, 1884. Dear Brother Kercheval:-I have just received the Signs for January 15th, 1884, and have read your kindly strictures upon my article "Immanuel," in the Signs for December 1st, 1883. Perhaps I was not as clear and definite as I should have been in the thing which you mention.
1st. The words, "This life is one life. In it is unity. It is also eternal life," \&c., at the beginning of paragraph " 8 th " in the article, refer back to the words at the head of paragraph " 7 th," commencing, " Jesus is the eternal, spiritual life of his people." And I refer to "this life" again in the beginning of paragraph " 8 th." Looking up the article, you will see the connection. Furthermore, "This spiritual, eternal life was never de manded and was not laid down as the price of sin." Only the life that adam possessed when he sinned could hare been demanded or laid down. He had no other to lay down. And to lay down this, doomed him to eteraal death. Pontias Pilate, Caiaphas and Roman soldiers could not take from Jesus his divine, spiritual life; but the nail and spear did take from Jesus his mortal life which he had assumed. Thus Jesus paid the price demauded of men on account of $\sin$ for his elect ones. That debt was paid on Calvary. His perfect union with his people in the flesh was fully manifested there. Now he arises a conqueror of death and every foe, and comes and lives in us with a new, cternal life; and this life is one. Here is our union with him and with each other in him in the Spirit. Perhaps we do not always see clearly the meaning of the word life. Reduced to its simplest meaning, it means to exist in such a way as to possess innate power to act. Trees, animals, men, angels, live. But eternal life means more than mere existence. It
will of God and all that is pure and heavenly. Holy things are eternal unholy things are temporal. Holi ness endares; unholiness perishes. Jesus gives his people eternal life; that is, he gives them holiness, per fectness. He is their righteousness, and therefore their life.
1 know there are many mysteries in all divine things. At best we only see in part, and stammer out imperfectly what we see. May God gire us light and a pure mind. You have not offended me, my brother. Why should I be? It is my brother who bas written.
As ever, your brother in hope of life eternal,

> F. A. CHICK.

Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Inclosed please find post-office moneyorder for amount of my subscription to the Signs.
The reading of brother B. F. Hamiton's letter, in the Signs of the fifteenth instant, prompts me to write of the incident he refers to, of riding from Wayland depot to South Dansville in a lumber wagon to attend the Western New York Conference. I recollect the occasion very well, for I was at brother Patterson's when the load arrived. I arrived there an hoar or two earlier, and found brother and sister Patterson in a very ancomfortable condition of doubt and uncertainty as to whether any brethren or ministers would come from abroad; and I was about to go on to the next brother's house to ascertain if any had arrived, when a visiting brother came in there on the same errand, with the news that none had arrived where he stopped. It was now dark, and things looked truly discouraging. Sister Patterson almost wept in disappointment, and we all sat bemoaning the condition of things, and trying to make the best we could out of the circumstances, until nearly nine o'clock, when we heard loud talking, and immediately rap at the door, which was opened, exposing the glad countenance of Elder Durand, (if I have not forgoten,) followed by as happy a company as they found inside. The holders of the fort capitulated at once, for the besieging party outnumbered as four or five to one. Sister Patterson's heart was now as full of joy as it had been of grief, and her house was as full of happiness as it had been of foreboding disappointment. The Old School Baptists, I beliere, are not noted for their strict observance of popalar etiquette, and I fear the code was ignominiously ignored on that joyous occasion. Utter strangers were instantly transformed into brethren and sisters of like precious faith, recognizing the same gospel shibboleth.
That occasion lingers in my memory as one of the bright spots in my wanderings through life; and I have wondered many times wether it is not possible that this joy and happiness may after all be a fleshly prodinction, ministering to our fleshly enjoyments. I had the pleasure of a visit from
their tour in this state, and was much interested in their experience among the bretbren in the far west.

Unworthily yours in gospel bonds and fellowship,
P. WEST.

I WLLL state, brethren, that the Signs of the Times comes regularly to us, and is indeed a welcome visitor, and throughoat the bounds of our association [South Lonisiana,] the doctrine and faith set forth in the editorials, and also by the numerous contributers to its columns, are firmly maintained and adrocated by our people.

> W. M. PERKINS.

## NOTICES

1735 North 7th Sx., Philadelepria, Pa., \}
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breteren:--The Salem Old School Baptist Church in Philadelphia hold their meetings at the northeast corner of Ninth and Spring Garden Streets, over the drug store, in the third story, entrance from Ninth. Street. Elder Joseph L. Staton, now our pastor, preaches for us on the fifth Sunday of each month when they occur; and we expect to have preaching on the fourth Sunday of every intervening month after February. We also wish that if any of our ministering brethren are passing through and are going to remain over night in the city, they would let us know as long before their coming as they can, so that we may have meeting in the evening, if we can procure the room.
W. L. CRAVEN.

## INQUIRIES AFTERTRUTH

I should like to have Elder W. J. Purington give his views on Revelation xi. 1,2 , if he has any light on the sobject. The Jewish temple had its altar, and those who worshiped therein ; but the outer court was given to the Gentiles. In this the outer court is given to the Gentiles, and the holy city is trodden under foot forty and two months.

Love to all the household of faith.
B. BRADBURY.

Abliggdon, Ill., Feb. 1, 1884.

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Correspondents will please address me during the month of Febraary and until the first Sunday in Narch, care of Wm. S. Montgomery, Social Circle, Georgia.

WM. M. SMOOT.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,
We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

EDITORIAL

middletownt, N. y., february 15, 1884.

Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BELBE'S SONS.

## AN APPEAL.

There has not been a time in sereral years when at the opening of a new volume there has been such a general tardiness of our subseribers in sending in their remittances. We know that the late severe weather, to some extent, is the cause of the delay; but now that it has become more settled, we entreat our patrons to make an especial effort to forward their subscriptions, as we have uuusually large obligations to meet in a short time.

## MAY TRUE CIRISTIANS BE FINALLY

## LOST ?

G. BEEBE's SONS :-I am a reader of your acellent paper, the Sigis of the Times. I would like to have sour views on Matthew xii. 31, 32, Hebrews vi. 4-6, and 1 John v. 16 . I am no Methodist, but was raised by Predestinarian Baptist parents; but if these Scriptares do not prove a possibility of the true christian falling away and finally being true christadition, then $I$ do not anderstand lost in perdition, then All the promises of the English language. All the promises or
God are on conditions of obedience. We are God are on conditions of obedience. We ant in the not rewarded for our obedience, bat on the act of obedience. perplexing subject. I surely believe above God knew all things from befcre the beginning of time. So, brethren, please exbegian.
plain.
From ore saved by grace, if saved at all,
La Plata Co., Colorado."
J. H. C.

> REPLY.

It is a pleasant duty to explain anything which may bewilder one who seeks for truth in regard to the grace of God as revealed in our Lord Jesus Christ; but we cannot claim to be able by our own skill to remove the stumbling-blocks which the adversary has placed in the path of any christian. Our inquiring friend is careful to disclaim the Methodist name, but that does not matter. The principle of trath involved in his query is that which concerns us in complying with his request. Other readers may be perplexed as he is; and it is our desire to write for their consideration as well as for his.
Abore all things it is important to know what is the real import of the passages cited, eren though it should be manifest that the wisdom of all men is foolishness with God, as well as that the inquirer has failed to "understand the English language." With his riew of the meaning of these passages, it is no wonder that the subject is perplexing to him, for his dedactions from them would orerthrow the whole testimony of the inspired Scriptures, and result in the conclusion. that no sinner can be saved; and consequently that our Lord Jesus has failed to verify the prophecy of the angel of the Lord who announced his name to Joseph, "for he shall sare his people from their sins."-Matt. i. 21. If they are sared only in their own "act of obedience," then it is not " from thei sins" at all. But Paul says,"This
is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners; of whom I am chief."-1 Timothy i. 15. The Lord says, "I am not come to call the righteous, but sinners to re-pentance."-Matthew ix. 13. These passages will suffice to show that sinners are the subjects of divine grace, instead of the obedient, if any such were found among the children of men. Therefore our friend must be mistaken on this point. And as the whole revealed Scripture is given by inspiration of God, it must all witness the same truth. If our understanding fails to see its perfect harmony, the fault is not in the Scriptare, but in our own blindness. Even if some expressions could be found to oppose the great truth of salvation by grace alone, instead of proving anything against.that truth, it would impeach the testimony of the whole Bible, and leave us no hope of any salvation at all for sinners.

Having shown that neither these nor any other portions of Scripture can be correctly understood to conflict with the truth that all sinners who are saved by grace " are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last time," (1 Peter i. 5,) and that " none of them is lost," (John xvii. 12,) we will now briefly examine the passages on which our views are requested. To treat them at length, each passage would require more space than can be occapied now by this article.
"Wherefore I say unto sou, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blas phemy against the Holy Ghost shall not be forgiven unto men. And who soever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him : but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come." The Lord Jesus here expressly declares that "all manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men." This is explained in the subsequent declaration as including all blasphemy against the Son of man. Of whatever form this may be, it shall be forgiven; but there is no forgiveness for him who speaks against the Holy Ghost. It is evident that this passage cannot teach that those who are cleansed from all sin by the blood of Jesus Christ (1 John i. 7) may yet be finally lost in consequence of speaking against the Holy Ghost. Such a possibility would destroy the comfort of every conscious sinuer who feels that his only hope is in the sufficiency of that one offering of our Lord Jesus by which he has put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.-Hebrews ix. 26. But in this perfect atonement all the sins of all his people were laid upon Jesus; and as he paid the awful penalty, it seems to us clear that in this sense all they whose sias be bore in his own body on the tree were perfectly healed by his stripes.- 1 Peter ii. 24. Then, as the iniquity of all his sheep was laid on him, all their sin was against the Son of man as
their Shepherd. As be paid the dreadful debt due to intinite justice when he "gave himself for our sins," the sins of those for whom he died are against him as their Surety. All these sins and blasphemies are forgiven by his amazing grace. He has not only put away sin by his perfect sacrifice, but "Christ hath redeemed us [all for whom he died] from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us."-Gal. iii. 13. Hence, those whom he redeemed are not under the law, but under grace.-Rom. vi. 14. This grace is manifest in the forgiveness of sins, which Christ is exalted to give to his own ransomed people. "There is therefore now no condemation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death."-Romans viii. 1, 2. The sin which was atoned for by the Son of man will never be laid to the charge of God's elect. He has buried it in the Red Sea of his precious blood, and freely forgives them for whom he died. All sin and blasphemy is against the Holy Ghost which is not covered by that atonement which is completed by Jesus Christ, the Son of man. There is no forgiveness for such sin or blasphemy, as "there is none other name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved," but the one Mediator between God and men, the man Cbrist Jesus. - 1 Tim. ii. 5. As the Mediator he bore the sins of all his people in his own body when he died for our of fenses; in that sense, therefore, all their sins were against him as their Surety. His blood cleanses them from all sin and blasphemy. The Son of man is the only Daysman, who is one with his people and one with God. No other adrocate is accepted with the Father, who always hears him. We know of no other sense in which any sin can be against the Son of man in distinction from the Holy Ghost.
"For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, and have tasted the good word of God, and the powers of the world to come, if they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance ; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of God afresh, and put him to an open shame."-Heb. vi. 4-6. This portion of the inspired record has been repeatedly discussed through the SIGNS of the TIMES both by the late editor and by many able correspondents. We shall therefore but briefly express the view of it which seems plain to our mind. In writing to those He brew saints who were familiar with the ritual of Judaism, the priesthood of Christ is presented in contrast with the typical priesthood of Aaron in the preceding chapters; and after the digression in this chapter the same subject is continued. Hence we understand this chapter as expressing evident trath, rather than the statement of new premises for argument. In the whole record of the gospel it
is clearly taught that the salcation $\mid$ prayer for the restoration of the sin revealed in Jesus is complete, and its subjects slall never perish. This is presented as a conclusive refutation of the theory that the saints may fall away, since the impossibility of their being renewed again to repentance would necessarily prove that thes were then hopelessly lost, notwith standing their redemption by the precions blood of Christ. This wonld contradict his own words as recorded John x. 28, 29, where he says, "They shall never perish." Indeed, such a possibility would destroy the whole trath of the gospel, and represent the sacrifice of Jesus as of no real value, and all his work of redemption as a stupendous failure. This is too monstrously absurd for argument; therefore it is not pursued by the inspired writer, who presents it as conclusive demonstration of the perfection of the atonement made by our great High Priest, in contrast with the ceremonial offerings under the law, which could not make the comers thereunto perfect.-Hebrews x. 1-18. That it was not designed to intimate that the saints might be finally lost, is clear from the subsequent expres sion. Under the legal dispensation, whose prorisions were familiar to those Hebrew saints, there were perpetual sacrifices from time to time but our High Priest has by one offer ing "perfected forever them that are sanctified." This finished salration can never need to be repeated, for it is the work of God, and is therefore perfect. "I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be forever: nothing can be put to it, nor anything taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should fear before him."-Eecl. iii. 14.
"If any man see his brother sin a sin which is not unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give bim life for them that $\sin$ not unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do not say that he shall pray for it." In this expression John was addressing those who believe on the name of the Son of God, "that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of God." Both the "any man "referred to, and his brother whom he sees "sin a $\sin$ not unto death," are included in the address cited in verse thirteen. The subject is practical instruction to these believers in regard to their mutual care for each other. As they are by the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus made free from the law of sin and death, he is not referring either to sin against that law or to the death which results from it. But those who are redeemed from the dominion and curse of that law are "not without law to God, but under the law to Christ;" and in that new law there is provision for the chastening of the disobedient by the rod of righteous judgment which he has ordained. In his law there is a distinction between such transgression as requires that the offender shall die, that is, that he shall be cut off from the fellowship of the church, and such transgressions as shall be the subject of labor and
ning one. A brother may err from the truth, and jet he may be a proper subject for conversion from the error of his way, and when so converted he is sared from death. Not that he is saved from perishing in everlasting death by that conrersion, bat be is saved from that death to the fellowship of the saints which would have resulted from his continuing in his sinful course. Let it be observed that it is one of the brethren who errs, and is converted. "Brethren, if any of jon do err from the truth, and one convert him ; let bim know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall sare a soul from death, and shall bide a multitude of sins."-James $\boldsymbol{\nabla} .19,20$. This is a " sin not unto death." It is not some particular unrighteonsness which constitutes this sin, but all manner of sins may be included in this instruction. Whatever the offense may be, when the Spirit of Christ gives the prayer for the offender, the assurance is that the Lord shall give in answer to that prayer "life for them that sin not unto death." If the spirit of prayer for a sinning brother is given to the church, there will be joy in the privilege of retaining him among the living in Jerusalem, that is, in the fellowship of the saints. Hence Paul writes, " Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekvess; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted. Bear ye one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ."-Galatians vi. 1, 2. These burdens are the common trials of all the afficted and poor people of God; and when one of them is orercome by the power of temptation, or drawa aside by the lusts of the flesh, they "which are spiritual" will feel to pray and labor for such a brother's restoration, in the spirit of meekness. If any brother feels to exult in the fault of another, and has no desire for him to be restored to life in the fellowship and lore of the church, such a feeling indicates that he is himself not spiritual, but carual. In that case he has need to ask for the Holy Spirit for himself, before he can be qualified to deal with the sinning brother.
The expression in the text should be carefully noted. It is not said that the sinning brother shall have life given to him, but " he shall give him [that is, him that asks] life for them that sin not unto death." This promise confirms the view presented of the text. The life (or standing in fellowship) of the sinning brother is given not to himself, but to them who ask in spiritual love and faith "for them that sin not unto death." Here is displayed that fervent charity which never faileth, and which "shall cover the multitade of sins."-1 Cor. xiii.; 1 Peter iv. 8 . When the pray ing brother has received this gift of "life for them that sin not anto death," it will not be a grievous task to bear with such, but there will be a joy anknown before in the experience joy anknown before in the experience
of forbearing love and pity for the
frailty of them that fall by the way; and instead of judging the erring one severely, he will look upon his sin with that charity which sees him as a suffering brother,

## Child of the self-same Geritage <br> Who bath but stumbled in the <br> He hath in weakness in the path

There is a sin unto dea
ot say that he ath; I do this sin unto death, pray for it." Of from the foregoing that we do not understand it to refer to the death which was visited upon the transgressor of that law under which all our race are condemned by the infinite justice of God. In that sense, every one that fails to fulfill in the least is guilty of the whole law, so that all men are condemned sinners before God. But under the law of Christ "there is a sin unto death." Presumptuous disregard for the cummandments of our King in willful defiance of the law of his kingdom, manifests no love to his ordinances or to his church. For such as thus despise his authority there is no living union experienced by those saints who lore the order of the church of Christ; and there can be no real prajer for the forgiveness of such sin against his law, whose fulfillment is love. The text does not enjoin when a man sees a brother (in profession) guilty of this sin, that he shall pray for it. Such sinners sin unto death. They are to be put away from the risible organization of the charch, aud no prayer can be indited by the Spirit of Christ for such sin. It is not required of the saints that thes shall say formal prayers for the retention in their professed fellowship of those who give no eridence of love to the church and to her King. It may be that even a subject of the grace of God may so live after the flesh that be dies in this sense, there is no real fellowship felt for the church of Christ, and such do not "let brotherly love continue" to flow to them. The sin of such is unto death. The saints are not moved by the Spirit to pray for this sin. Such sinners should be put away from among the saints. With the question whether they are subjects of divine grace, the church has nothing to do. All that the saints can do is to judge their conduct. He who seeth in secret, alone can judge their hearts. If they are included among his redeemed they cannot be finally lost; but their works being burned, they shall be saved, yet so as by fire.-1 Cor. iii. 15. They are dead to the fellowship of the church and to all spiritual enjoyment and comfort; and the saints cannot pray for them in their sin, as they can and do pray for those who love the righteous law of the Lord Jesus, yet mourn the weakness of their own endeavors to walk in its precepts.
With deference to the understand. ing of our inquiring friend, this brief statement of our riew of the texts cited is submitted, with the desire that the truth may be profitable to him and to every reader, and that nothing may be receired as truth but that which is sustained by the record
of the inspired Scriptures. That testimony will endure when all error shall perish. May the Lord grant us all to know the truth, and thereby to be made free. "Now unto the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God, be honor and glory forever and ever. Amen."-1 Tim. i. 17.

## CAUTION.

There has of late sprung up throughout the country a new scheme for robbing pablishers, under the head of "NEWSPAPER SUBSCRIPTION AGENCIES," and we hereby caution our subscribers from paying any remittances to them for this paper. We have been much annoyed of late by their prowling among our subscribers collecting subscriptions, and after appropriating twentr-five per cent., forwarding us the balance. It would be better in remitting for this paper to either send the money direct to us, or pay it to some of our pablished agents. See third column of last page.

## THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Numerous interruptions, unforeseen and unavoidable, still somewhat delay my completion of the Charch History. I shall be obliged to have a few more weeks for the work. For many reasons, no one else can be so desirous as myself that the book should be finished. I believe that, unfess hindered by unforeseen providences, I can send you the manuscript by the last of February.

SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., Jan. 30, 1884.
We are receiving numerous letters daily inquiring about the Cburch History, and censuring us for the delay in its publication. To all such we wish to say that we are as powerless to hurry the matter as they are until we receive the manuscript. We hare from time to time published the letters of brother Hassell, giving the reasons for the delay; and if there are any to whom they are not satisfactory, they must hold brother Hassell responsible, and not us. After we announce the work in press, it will take about three or four months to complete the book.-ED.

## MINUTES

ASSOCIATONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.
We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meetings as cheap and in as good style as any office in the Uniter States. We frequently receive copies of Minates printed by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the manuscript or return the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own bor-
ders.

## MARRIAGES.

At North Berwick, Maine, January 8, 1884, by Elder Wm. Quint, Mr. Herbert E. Staples, of North Berwick, and Miss Annie L. Winn of York, Maine.
AT North Berwick, Maine, January 21, 1884, by the same, Mr. Samuel B. Staples, and Miss Ida M. Ford, both of North Berwick, Maine.
At Black Rock Baptist meeting house, by Elder F. A. Chick, on Thursday, January 31, $1884, \mathrm{Mr}$. Wm. H. Kelly and Miss Annie T. Brooks, both of Baltimore Co., Md.
Ax the same time and place, by the same, Mr. Frank Brooks and M1ss Bettie Bond, both of Baltimore Co., Md.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-In compliance with the request of the bereaved children, now forward you for pablication in the Signs of the Times a notice of the death o our dear and beloved sister, Elizabeth Mc-
Clellen, who departed this life October 4, 1883, aged 82 years, 11 months and 29 days. Our dear sister was baptized by Elder John Huchinson, in the year 1827, in the fellowship of Providence Church, where she remained a worthy and consistent member until her death. She was trulp one of the meek of the earth. Her life and general deportment, of peaceful and peaceable habits, together with her sincere love for the cause of trath, and her unfailing faith in the Lord, made her a bright light in the church, a worthy example of piety, and, in sbort, a pattern of godliness. She leaves behind her to mourn their loss, six children, who feel that they hare lost a dear and loving mother, two of whom are partakers of the same grace. May the Lord snstain the sorrowing family, and may they be cheered and comforted in the sweet assurance that they mourn not as those who have no
hope. And may the blessing of the Lord hope. And may the blessing of the Lord charch of which our dear sister was a member; and while he is so often pleased to cal away our worthy and loved pillars, may he also give us grace to trust him in all our af fictions. She selected bymns 821 and 1205 (Beebe's Collection) to be read at her funeral (Beebe's Collection) Psalm to be used as the also the twenty-third foundation on the occasion, from which the foundation to speak, to a large assemblag of relatives and friends. The following bymn is requested to be pablished with this, on account of being expressive of

* Mother, thou wast mild and lovely, Gentle as the summer breeze, Pleasant as the air of evening,
As it floats among the trees.
"Dearest mother, thou hast left us, And our loss we deeply feel; Aut'tis God that hath bereft us
to an all our sorrows heal.
Peaceful be thy silent slumber, Peaceful in the grave so low; Thou no more wilt join our number
Thou no more wilt sorrow know.
Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled;
There in heaven with joy to greet thee, Where no farewell tear is shed." ALSO,
Dred-At her residence in Charlesville, Bedford Co., Pa., sister Rebecca E. Hunt, whose maiden name was McClellen. She was born November 1, 1830, and was, at the time of her death, aged 53 years, 1 month and 2 days. She was a worthy member of the Primitive Baptist Church at Providence for 23 zears. She had a good experience, and 23 jears. She had a left a com not corruptible seed, but of incoragain, not of cor word of God, which liveth ruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth forever. She was good to her neighbors, and always ready to lend a helping hand in time of need. She leaves a bereaved hasband and two children to mourn their loss; but we trast they sorrow not as those who have no hope. May God bless the bereaved family and all her relatives, that they may say," The Lord gave, and the Lord they may say, "The Lord gave, and Lord." The writer tried to talk npon the oc-
fter which her remains were laid in the omb to await the resurrection morn.

The time is swiftly rolling on When I must faint and die; My body to the dust return, And there forgotten lie.
Let persecutions rage around, And antichrist appear ; My silent dust's beneath the ground There's no disturbance there.
My little children near my heart, Which nature seems to bind, It grieves me sorely to depart And leare you here behind.

My loving husband, do not grieve, Neither lament nor mourn; For I shall with my Jesus be,

## When you are left alone.

## cannot come to you again ;

Let this not grieve your heart; But shortly you shall come to me, And never, never part. Your brother in hope of eternal life,

## Ratnsburg, Pa.

Dred--At her home near Marion, Iowa December 8, 1883, sister Dora Vandyke, in the 23d year of her age. She was the daughter of Theodore and Sarah Vandyke. Her mother died in June, 1879, since which time she has been her father's sole housekeeper. Being very old and feeble, he required and received particular attention. Although she had been in very poor health for several years, her disease being consumption, yet she was confined to her bed only about three months before she died. She professed a hope in Christ and joined the Missionaries in Marion, and soon became dissatisfied with the doctrine they advocated. In January, 1880, she came before the Green's Grove Church, related her experience, was Grove J. M. True, who was then our pastor. She remained a faithful member of said church until her death. I never saw any one more attacked to their meeting than was sister Dora. She had several miles to travel to get to meeting, and I know that she came many times to meeting when, had it not been for the grace of the heavenly Father, show; but not have held her head off the pillow, her faith in body, the brighter her faith loomed up. She was never tired of telling of the great goodness of God, and his mercy to her. I saw her and talked with her just two days before her death, and she said if her heavenly Father saw fit to call her to him , what a happy release it would be for her. But she prajed for strength to bear her suffering patientls until the Lord's appoint suf time. Before I left her she told who she ed time. Bo forme and asked me wished to phe the 1247th and the 1014th to sing for her the 1247th and the 1014th bymns of Beebe's Collection, and then gave me her hymn books for the use of the church. The day she died she was very bad all day, and did not talk much. The last words she said, were, " O blessed Jesus!" and in a moment was gone withont a struggle. O how sweet she looked in death; more sweet than in life, if that could be. As she fell asleep in Jesus she closed her ejes and mouth, and $O$ what a sweet smile was on her face, as if she saw the gates of the New Jernsalem open to receive her spirit. It seems to me as if I could write all night, and then not tell half 1 wish to. She was one of my dearest friends. No one knows how much I miss her, and in the church is a vacancy that will not soon be filled. But the Lord called her, and she had to obey the summons. We wish to be resigned to his will; who doeth all things will and after the counsel of his own will. Her for at December meeting by E. H. Gillett, assisted by Elder S. L. Dark, both of Iliinois, and Eider T. Gill of Fayette Co., Iowa.
martha gott.
Marion, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1884.
Wirm a sad heart I am called upon to an ounce the death of our dear sister, Framees E. Darnall, who died on the 26 of last May
clipped from the Fairburg, Illinois, Independent Blade, in the issue followiug that date: "The death of Mrs. Daroall resulted from an operation performed for the removal of an ovarian tumor, which had been growing for ten years. Abont six weeks ago, she, in com pany with her husband, went to Hutchison, Kansas, where they have been stopping with the lady's sister, Mrs. Dr. Robertson, formerly of this city. She realized that sooner or later her affliction must result in death, if allowed to progress, and at her solicitation a consultation was held in Hutchison by a dezen or so of physicians, among whom were Dr. Borck, the noted St. Louis specialist, Dr. S. M. Barnes of this city, and Dr. Robertson of Hutchison, and it was decided to perform the operation. The tumor was removed, and the patient rapidly recovered for about twenty-four hours, when she began sinking, and finally breathed her last. Her remains, accompanied by her bereaved husband, Dr. Robertson and wife, and Mrs Fowler, arrived in this city Tuesday morning, and the faneral took place, with appropriate ceremonies, from her late residence at two o'clock of the same day, a large number of people being in atday, a larg
tendance.

Mrs. Frances K. Darnall was born in Bourbon Co., Ky., March 22, 1819, making her age at the time of her death a little over 64 years. At ten years of age her parents moved to Boone Co., where she resided until her marriage with Lewis Cummins, of Bourbon Co., in 1848. His death occurred in 1851 . She retnrned to the parental roof, and became lost her father in 1850 she at once declining the main prop to her mother in her declion the years, whin 1856 she remored to this of hete with her mother, and after a this state with her mother, and after
widowhood of twenty-eight years married $V$. M. Darnall, less than four jears ago. She joined the Old School Baptist Church at \$ar dis, Boone Co., Ky., in early life, and was an earneat and consistent member at the time of her death, embracing a period of nearly forty years."
N. E. SMITH.

## Ellsworth, Illinois.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-With mach sorrow I send you the obituary of my dear child for publication in the Srass. My only daughter, Sallie N. Taylor, wife of Mahlon R. Taylor, of Loudoun Co., Va., was taken sick April 5, and died April 11, 1883. She had been in poor health for several years, but kept about most of the time. She took a heavy cold, and the doctor pronounced her disease inflammation of the stomach. Her funeral was preached by our mach beloved pastor, Elder J. N. Badger, on the
Sunday in April, at Mt. Zion meeting house, where she was baried. She has left a hasband and two children, (a son and daughter), at the age they most need a mother's care. She was the daughter of Basal Cole and Rebecca C. Lynn, and granddaughter of Joseph R. Lynn, deceased. His name will be remembered by many Old Baptists. His wife was Sarah A. Nelson. His house was a home for the Old Baptists in Prince Wm. Co., Va.,
birthplace. My dear child was born June 6, birthplace. My dear child was born June 6, 1843, and died April 11, 1883. She was mar ried Nov. 18, 1868. She has left six brothers and six sisters-in-law, with many near and dear relatives to mourn her untimely end When asked if she was willing to die, she said she was afraid she was not fit, but if it was the Lord's will she must go. She loved the I feel the loss greatly. I am in my seventyI feel the loss greatly. I am in my seve
first year, and cannot remain long here.

Dearest Sallie, thou hast left us
And onr loss we deeply feel;
But'tis God that has bereft us,
But tis God that sorrows heal.
Yet again we hope to meet thee
When the day of life is fled,
Then in heaven we hope to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed.
R. C. COLE.

Near Mountiville, Loudoun Co., Va.
G. Brebe's Sons-Beloved Brethren:-
pirit. She departed this life November 29, 1883 , at 4 o'clock a. m. She was born August 20,1807 , in the state of Virginia, aud was raised in Cumberland Co., Kg. In her youthful days it pleased the Lord to make his love nown to her in the pardon of her sins, and she was baptized by Elder George Mainard, in the fellowship of the Primitive Baptist Charch of Christ. I do not remember the ame or date, as I did not live in that state. She ever adorned the profession she had made. She was a good wife, a kind mother and a good and kind neighbor. I have often thought that she opened her mouth with wisdom, and her tongue was the law of kindness. She and her husband were very feeble, so that they were not able to keep honse, but lived with J. B. Dawson, Colfax Co. New Mexico. All that cenld be done for her was done by him and his wife, Lavina Dawson. She leaves her aged husband, (with whom she lived fifty-eight years), two sons, (one in Texas and one in Colorado), one sister and myself to mourn ; but we believe it is her eternal gain, and I feel to say with Eli, "It is the Lord; let him do what seemeth him good." She only lived six days after being confined to her bed. I pray the Lord that my end may be as well as I believe hers wai LUANN DAWSON.

Margaret Louvenla Stricklin, wife of W. G. Stricklin, departed this life January 3, 1884, after a short illness. Her friends and relatives, after waiting upon her antil they thought she was better, retired for about fifeen minates to partake of refreshments, and on their return were surprised to find her in the icy hand of death. Her age was 24 years, 7 months and 21 days. She had been a member of the Methodists, Presberians and Missionary Baptists. After hear ing the first Primitive Baptist sermon preached in her hearing, she said to her hus band, "They are my people. I have beard preached to-day what I have ever believed." On the first opportunity after this she related her christian experience, and became a member of the Primitive or Old School Baptist Church, and endeavored to live and walk in obedience to the commands of our Lord and Savior. She leaves a husband, one little babe, and many relatives and friends, te mourn their loss, but not as those who have no hope ; for we believe our loss is her eterna gain. "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken away; blessed he the name of the Lord." "Truly God is good to Israel, even to such as are of a clean heart." The writer attended the funeral, and tried to make a few remarks from Job xiv. 14.

WM. A. STRICKLIN.

## Yazoo City, Miss.

OUR esteemed and highly beloved brother, OUR esteemed and highly beloved brother,
meaeon Benjamin Lewis, of Lucas Co., Iowa, departed this life January 22, 1884, aged 53 years. His disease was paralysis. He had been a member of the Otter Creek Church of Old School Baptists for seventeen years, and for the last ten years served the charch as deacon. His wife was a daughter of Elder John Parker, of Ohio. His funeral was Jobr to a large congregation, after which his remains were interred in the cemetery at Last Chance, Lacas Co., Iowa. It can be truth fully said that he died in the full triumph of faith. We pray God to bless the bereaved family with every needed grace, as well as the church of which he was a member. He was a kind husband and tender father, and was beloved by all who knew him. Truly a great man in Israel is fallen.

Yours in love,
WM. MORPHEW
Woodburn, Clark Co., Iowa.
Brother Richard Peters died Nov. 9, 1883, ged 67 years, 3 months and 16 days. He had been troubled with asthma for more than forty years. He professed a hope in Christ when voung, and united with the Baptist Church in Harpersfield, Delaware Co., N. Y., and was baptized by Elder Manning Fowatd. and was a stroug advocate of the doctrine held by the Old School Boptists. He was born in

With a very lonely feeling I take my pen to e a notice of the death of Mrs. Catharine Harperstield, July 20, 1816.
A. MCLEAN.

Penfield, Ohio. Hiler, my sister in the flesb, and, I hope, in

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Eld W S Roak 2, Miles F West 2, J L Patton 2, Ephriam Manning 2, Stephen Taylor 2, $\bar{J} D$ Hall 2, Geo M Evans 2, Mrs Catharine A Gaines 2, Isaac Tucker 2, ME Stark 2, Littleton Bethards 2, C C Heath 4, Mrs Mildred Payton 2, John McLead 2, Mrs Delilal Hoffine 2, E T Berry 2, D S Bunch 2, John C Chaney 2, E J Jerrel 2, w W Sammons 2, Isaac W Peters 1.-Total $\$ 4300$.

## FOR "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES"

D A Owen 1, B M Beaman 1, Eld N Jeffers 1, Wm Smith 1, John Varnes 1, J B Cunningham 1, W R Daniels 1, Geo M Erans 1 R D Christie 13 W Carter 1 Robt Rowe 1 Nancy A Covault 1 Wm Court 1 Wm J Casey 1 John McLead 1 J G Danks 1 R S Belknap 1 Ben H Carter 1 Uriah Holeman $1 J$ F Hancock 1 E Cox 1.-Total \$21 00

## CHURCL HISTORY NOTICE.

To the Household of Faith :-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house pablish thed States, have the contract to maining subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subscription (two dol lars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registersd letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
Whlson, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882 .

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

Our manascript for the above titled book is in the hands of Elder G. Beebe's Sooks, Middletown, New York, who have the con-
tract to print the same. We ask ar brett tract to print the same. We ask our breth-
ren and friends who may desire the book to ren and friends who may desire the book to assist us in its publication, at the reduced price of one dollar per copy, sent by money with the understanding that if publishers, fails to give satisfaction, as set forth in the published "Prospectus," that you return them to me or to the brethren Beebe in good condition aad, get your money. The above proposition will close April 1st, 1884 , after per copy, according to binding $\$ 150$ to $\$ 200$ per copy, according to binding.
Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A POSITIVE cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarse ness, Whooping Cough, and all other Bron It is
tion.
tion.
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if taken accerding to diIt is.
It is entirely a new departure from all
other Balsams and Syrups It contains no morphins.
druge. It is
which are combined in such a manner is to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs and Lung troubles.
Money will be refunded if the Balsam does not give perfect satisfaction
Price 35 cents per bottle
runces of Balsam. Liberal discount
dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor and manufacturer,
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

## HOPEWELL SEMINARY.

Fall Term opens Wednesday, September 26th A Female Boarding School, located in the adrantages of thor, designed to furnish al culture to a limited number of popersou pecially adapted to the wants of pupils: es ing orphan children to educate; combining as far as possible, the necessary discipline of school, with the social and moral influence
of home life. f home life.
For particulars, address Elder Wm. J. Purington, Pastor of the old Elder Wm. J. Purington, Pastor of the old
Shool Baptist Church, Hopewell, Mercer

The "Signs of the Times,"

DEVOTED TO THE
OLD SCBOOL BAPTIST OAUSP, IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH OF EACH MONTH,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS, To whom all comanunications should be ad Count, and directed, Middletown, Orang

## TWO DOLABES PER YRAR.

## SLUB RATES

Whes or lered at one time, and paid for in advance, the following reductions will be Six Copies for one
Ten Copies for one year.
Fifteen Copies for one year

| .$\$ 110 \mathrm{O}$ |
| :--- |
| .180 c |

Twenty Copies for one year
Wm. L. Be... 30

## THE SUBSCRIPIION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and bove adopted
the following method, which if strictly obthe following method, which if strict

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { erved will give perfect satisfaction; } \\
& \text { We do not mail a receipt to persons }
\end{aligned}
$$

We do not mail a reccipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, to show that their money was received We do not mail mone received. ing us a remittauce for several subserin seadhis own being among them, for when his cred, t is given he can knuw that kis money was received.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending scription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be par ticular to give his post-ofice address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containung the name as stated in instructions to subscribers bethey will please advise us, and we will mate, the correction, if the remittance was watl mata and if not, we will inform them of its failar to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us,
and enable us to keep their accounts with more accuracy, by observing the following instractions:
how to nemit.
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, wable BEEPE N. Y., and not at the Now, office, and always enclose the order Postsame envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the etter, and registered, and it may then be our friends not to but we especially request masters to not to hand the money to postpostage stamps, as they are nor to send us posed of, and soon accumulata to easily dissome amount. We mnst also request that bank checks on distant banks be not sent as they are subject to quite heavy discounts. LOOK to YOUR DATES.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper time at which such subscription denotes th when a remittance is made to renew the snb scription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, by inmethod each subscriber has his own zog this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.
rules for orderimg.
In making remittances be sure to give the
post-office and state of each name to be cred post-office and state of each name to be credgive the post-office and state at which the paper has been formerly received, as well as the post-office and state to which, it is to be changed. When ordering the discontinuance of a subscripiion give us the post-office and
state as
"THE TRIAL OF JOB."
Will be sent to any address
receipt of price, $\$ 100$. Address, paid, on
SILAS H. DURAND,
Herrick Bradford Co., Pa,

## AGENTS

FOR the

## 

ALABAMA-G WNorris, TJ Norris, Wm E
reeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield,
A Tomlin, S P Burrell, J H Ereeman, JP
GEURGIA -
WEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, IN Moon, F M McLeroz, G W, D Collins, WmR Daniel, Woolly, MCAwtrey J. R. Butier
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson, MISSISSIPPI W I W Goodwin, TL Morton, W B McAdams C Wilkinson, Amn N Brown, A B Morris, GS Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W Wo Woodward, J Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Mathews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, T $R$ Hatcker, D G Chambers, John White TEXAS-RTWebb, W B Springer, J Weeks, John B Trott, ${ }^{\text {N T T Freeman, John }} \mathrm{R}$ Martin, Benj Parker, J G Lindsey, W H Jennings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys, Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb Bund Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouto Bala man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Ma omber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilsou Moody, H
Campbell. Dr bell. Dr lsaac Curtis
Rislew, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel Cyrus Chamberlin, A B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S B Dnrand, I P Helas, B Greenland, James Cudworth, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman
DELAWARE-E Rittenliouse, B C Cubage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Harryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton, Miltou fance, Geo Lowe, FA Chick, Miss Susie Wool-
ford, ord, Tho H Scott
EVIRGinIA-Wm M Smoot, TT M Poulson, Wright,J S Corder, f Joseph Broders, $P$ M Won, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, JR, Thos E HunDameron, J G Woodin, HC Steers E C Trus sell, Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell. CALIFORNIA-J W Rickman, Wm Ken-
OHiO-ThosCole, J P Conamay, M Brown Hen Haines, J H Biggs, John Orerman J Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj, artin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reaves, Blue, $\bar{W} \mathrm{~m}$, Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F F G Taylor
Bm Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G MICE
Charles B Livesay Jas $S$ wartout, T Whithall, Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos MINNESOTA OL
indisota-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JAJohnson, Mrs Susan D Blair,
T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin S T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin, K ley, $G S$ Weaver, J Cubbage, D $H$ Couner John Overman:'J M Hickman
ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketcham
S R Boggess, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jone, $J$ G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Castlebary, Wm A Thompsor $T \mathrm{G}$ Williams. John Lowler, J E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Bradbury, P MoCay, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp,
Geo M Evaus, J G Steers, John Montgomery MISSOURI-RM Thomas, Robert Rowe, G $W$ Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hobert Rowe Teague, $W_{\mathrm{m}} W_{\text {Wrren, }} J$ Penny, $W \mathrm{~m}$ 'B Slaw son, $\boldsymbol{r} m \mathrm{~F}$ Kercheval, J A Whiteley, $\boldsymbol{R} S$ ans, Jas Mrue

## B WaNSAS

EBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton. FTaylor
WASH. TER.-I A Bullock, A Gregg; $J$ I Hagan, I N Newkirk, Dr R Cumming
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson, T S Foodin, John Dtipp, Henry Watkins, Tave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks, H M Townsend, John TCrooks, Wm B Martin IOWA-SP Moshier, Angeline Currier, $S$ Chadburn, I Dunham, Isaac McCarty, Wm Korphew, Joseph Gard
Ephraim Helm, J T Moore Dey, J M Coffman, Bevis, J D Conner, Chas $\$$ Farmer, Lewis Hawkius, S F Jones, J M Demaree, JH STa ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilsoe, H H WailA $U$ Newland, NAHumston, J L Fullilove, $J$ EAardy, iV A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz. ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, D TMeColl.
Samuel S McColl, FW Keene, Darid Cowan

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hyma Books small type) is now ready for distribui-
tion. We have now received fy ery in Neiry York an anmple supply of all tha variety of Binding.
Ourassortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt, very handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per doz. en, $\$ 3000$.
Lmitation Morocco, Elegant style, single copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
dozen, $\$ 1200$. Blue Plain,
$\$ 900$. At the above prices we shall require cash
to accompany the orders

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large mail to any address at the following price
Blae, Marbled Edge..
Slae, Gilb Edge...... 150
Tuation Morocco, Full Gilt
Bookey Morocco, Full Gilt............ 350 nse, and having the name of the church stamped on the cover, will be supplied at half price.
Persons
gilt letters on their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have the other books for twenty-five arents any

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very interesting and instructing pamphlet. Fifny thouSands of copies have been scattered through interest by the lovers of the read with intense the demand has increased to thath, and still induce us to present to the public this as to edition, which we will send (postage pain by us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: 2 a congle copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ At these low t
cases accompany the orders must in all s accompany the orders. Address,

GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y.

## "THE EDITORIALS,", FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now ready, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz <br> Plain Cloth Binding <br>  <br> Imitation Morocco. <br> Gmitation Morocco, extra. <br> Twenty-five cents extrach............. 500 ing the name. Address, <br> B. L. BEEBE, <br> Middletown, OrangeCo., N. Y.

## 1. F. JOHNSON'S WRITINGS.

The book of the above title containing the complete writings of Eld. J. F. Johnson in of thirty years, is now completed, a period ders for the same will be prom, and all or In addition to these articles the thy filled. tains a fine portrait together with the conbiography of the author, making in all 560 pages, and will be sent on receipt of the fol-

## ing prices:

Plain Clotb
Imitation Turkey Morve.............. $\$ 150$
Genaine Turkey Morocco....... 450 Address, J. M. JOHNSON. Tawrenceburgh, Anderson Co., Ky., or this

## A five days debate

## on

CHURCHIDENTITY
We hare just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above
debate betwreen brother J. B. Hardy, of the

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., MARCH 1, 1884.

## POETRY.

## THE LOWLY WAY.

Choose thou the quiet, lowly way, Which the Redeemer trod;
Where, sheltered from the glare of day, The humble walk with God.
While terror stalks along the way, In every awful storm,
The christian lifts his trusting eye To him who rules the storm.
The hand that curbs the tempest's rage, That calms the swelling sea, His Father's hand, from age to age The christian's trust shall be.

## STPPLICATION.

LORD, send thy smiling beams of grace Into my wearied soul,
That I may have thy glorious peace, My heart to thee unfold.
Long have I seemed to wander, Lord, Far from thy lovely way; In Satan's dark, benighted road, To wander and to stray.
Ofttimes I'm filled with doubts and fears; Ofttimes I'm made to mourn;
Mine eyes are often filled with tears, When my dear Savior's gone.
I mourn thine absence, dearest Lord ; 0! when wilt thou return, That I may feast upon thy word, Thy love within me burn?
Come thon ! O dearest Jesus, come: And fill my soul with light,
That I may here no longer roam In Satan's dreadful night.

> A. B. AMASON.

Shongelo, Miss., Oct. 25, 1883.

## A SONG OF PRAISE.

Tis sweet to sing and praise The Lamb who once was slain; With rapturons joy our song we raise, With those who're born again.
Tis sweet for those who are The subjects of his grace
To sing sweet praises from the heart, And see his smiling face.
'Tis sweet to sit and hear His glorious word proclaimed To those who bave a heart to fear, To those who are redeemed.
'Tis sweet to know he comes By his almighty power,
And comforts all the little ones In every trying hour.
'Tis sweet to hear his voice When Satan binds us low;
It makes the inner man rejoice, And lets the captive go.
'Tis sweet to know and love Oar Father's holy name,
That we may look with joy above, And follow in his train.
'Tis sweet to have his grace When times of trouble come, And look to him alone for peace, For he is God alone.
'Tis sweet to hope and wait ; Tis sweet to love and fear;
Tis sweet to know the way is strait; 'Tis sweet to have it here.

Shongelo, Miss., Oct. 25, 1883.

CORRESPONDENCE.

## DENYING THE LORD.

(Matthew x. 32; Luke xii. 8, 9.)
Dear Brethren:-A short time since, in a letter, a sister asked me a question concerning these words, and since then they bave rested almost continuously upon my mind, with a sense of solemn admonition and warning. The same language is recorded by both the evangelists, Matthew and Luke, as referred to above; and in the record made by both, to deny the Sarior is put in opposition to confessing him before men. If, therefore, we can know what it is to confess him, we shall also know what it is to deny him. Jesus claimed to be the Son of God, the Ruler of heaven and earth, the Savior and the Example. To confess him meant to acknowledge these claims of his, and to bow to him and do him reverence. And this was not only a lip confession, but such an acknowledgment of him as would proceed out of bearts fully and graciously consinced that he was all that he claimed to be. And according to the Savior's words, this confession of him was not only to be of the heart and in the heart, but a public outspoken one before meu. "Whosoever shall confess me before men." Ohristians are to be a "city set upon a hill." Their light is not to be hidden under a bushel. They are not to shat themselves up in cells, like monks and nuns, but are to show their colors everywhere. This is to confess the Lord. On the opposite side, to deny the Lord is to fail to confess him. To do this it is not essential to be an avowed infidel or Jew, or to even say, like Peter, "I know him not." We deny the Lord when we are silent concerning him. Suppose a man were on trial, (and Jesus Christ is always on trial before Roman officer and high priest, ) and the judge should say, If any man know any cause why he should not be condemned, or if any man has received benefit at his hands, or if any man know any good of him, let him speak; and you or I do know all that is good of him, and get we stand by and say nothing, we have grierously and shamefully denied him, and are responsible for his condemnation. Thus, when Paul stood at the bar of Roman justice on trial for his life, when not one man stood with him, his brethren by their absence and silence deuied that be was their brother, or had any interest in him. Paul seems to have forgiven and loved them still, for he knew their weakness, and the fearful danger which they sought to aroid. This,

## then, is the meaning of the word "denial." Let us pause and consider it well.

But is there any danger that a dis ciple, a christian man, will ever dens his Lord? The world always hates him. $\therefore$ It has a place of rest for foxes and birds, for ripers and vultures, but none for the Son of man. The world always denies Jesus, and of it Jesus will say, "I never knew you." But is it possible that a child of God, an heir of heaven, a joint heir with Jesus, will ever deny him? Let us ask the first stranger we meet about it, perbaps a visitant from another world. Let us tell him about this man. He was made upright. Once he enjosed the favor of God. Jehovah walked and talked with him. He set upon him marks of distin. guishing faror. But this man, moved with perverseness, sinned against the God who had so crowned his life with blessings. This man became filled with hatred and enry against his Maker, and even went to the length of calling himself more just than God and more pure than his Maker. Thus he corrupted his way; but the love and compassion of God did not fail. And God so loved him, eren in his guilt and shame, that he gave his own and only begotten Son that this man might be redeemed from death, and then shed forth in his heart the Holy Spirit to guide and comfort him all his days; and besides, had promised him an everlasting home in regions of blessedness. Now ask this stranger could this man ever deny and refuse to love, honor and serve so good a God and Savior; and surely he would be amazed at the thought. Yea, once we ourselves would have been astonished indeed if we could have been told that such would ever be the case with us. In our first love we were ready to say, with Peter, "I will never deny thee;" though all men deny thee, ret will not I." And we meant what we said; and so did Peter also.
"Jesus, and can it ever be
That I shall be ashaned of thee ?" was the impulsive language of our heart; and we were astonished, and disposed to seriously question their christianity entirely, when we saw any who faltered by the way. O, I like to sec this warm, single-hearted enthusiasm of the young believer. But he has some lessons to learn yet. Will be be as steadfast and as zealous when these lessons are learned?
If we turn to the connection of the texts named at the head of this article, we sball learn why the Savior intimated that his disciples might deny him. He tells them about the
"sheep among wolves," about coun. cils and scourgings and-synagogues and kings and rulers and governors who shall be their enemies, and before whom they should be brought. He tells them of foes in their own households, of the enmity of brothers and sisters, fathers and mothers, busbands and wives, and of dearest ties sundered and broken. He tells them of hatred and persecutions, of sorrow and death, and that they must follow in the blood-marked path which he trod, and feel the pressure of the thorns which pierced his brow. It was not to be all sunshine. No disciple of Jesus, in the midst of the conflict, could ever lift up his head and say, "Jesus, Master, thou didst deceive me." He summed up the cost, and warned them of it. Yet, when it came, how hard to bear! No wonder if many a timid heart shrank from the ordeal. Bat Jesus could foresee and pity and provide for even their weakness, and so he speaks a word of enconragement: "Whosoever shall confess me before men, him will I confess also before my Father"-before his angels. And a word of warning: "Whoscever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before $\mathfrak{m y}$ Father"-before his angels. Looking at this dark side, we ask, Who will, who can be his disciple? Who can venture to confess him? Taking both sides together, we can see where the conflict which every belieser feels within arises. - Our flesh and the powers of darkness on the one side; the spirit of love, joy, gratitude, and the rictorious power of hearen, upon the other. The same conflict assailed our Master in the garden. On the one side we hear the cry of agony, "If it be possible, let this cup pass from me;" on the other, "Nevertheless, not as I will, but as thou wilt." O how well he knows our conflicts! $O$ for the victory which he gained, to abide with us and put our foes to flight! In the early persecutions of the people of God, at one time fifty of them were condemned to death. The executioner entered the inclosure where they were imprisoned-old men, young men, old women, young women, some mere childreu-and led them one by one to the place of execution, in full view of the rest; and just binding a cloth orer their eyes, he cut their throats one after the other. The old, it is narrated, went unflinchingly to their fate; but the young wept, and were timid, but still would not accept deliverance at the price of denying their Lord. There have been thousands of such victories of faith Jesus speaks words of encourage-
ment calculated to cheer the faltering. "Whosoever slall confess me before men, him will I confess before God and his angels." "I will stand by that one he means. If he be scorned and shamed and mocked of men, so have I been. If he shall endure confessing me, on the other hand he shall be comforted. If men dishonor him and reproach him, $I$ will honor and praise him." And which does that disciple love best, the praise of men or the praise of God? Jesus also gives solemn admonition to warn, as well as the word of encouragement. "Whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before God and the angels." Can we expect that it should be otherwise? Can we deceive the Master by appearances? Can'we say to men, "I know him not," and to him at the same time, "I am thy disciple, and thou art my Lord ?" And when we say, "We are not thine, and thou art not our Lord," can we hear him say to us the opposite? It is true in ail our daily experience, that we are cut off from him when we deny him before men. Has ever a christian yet been able to feel, "He is mine, and he loves me, and says before God, This is my disciple," when at the same time he was denying this Savior before men? There may be questions asked about this language of our Savior, about what it means, and how it is true, and how it can harmonize with other Scriptures; but whether they can be answered or no, the awful fact stands out as a matter of my life experience, that if I deny him, I know he denies me before God, so that I can come to God no more and call him Father and Friend. And this I should know if gospel or epistle said nothing at all about it. These words of Jesus meet my life as I live it out day by day. And so do the opposite words, "Whosoever shall confess me before men, him will I confess also before God."
But have these words any reference to the future world? Does Jesus mean that there be will confess or deny us, according as we confess or deny him here? The doctrine of the final perseverance of the saints is sweetly and gloriously true, and at times I can rejoice in it with great joy. But how can I believe that Jesus will confess me there, when I feel that he denies menow? I want, I need a present Savior. I want to feel that he confesses me now, and then my whole soul can rejoice in the hope, the assurance that he will always confess me. I cannot say that I ever doubt the doctrine that Jesus loves and sares his own even to the end, and that in spite of their denials of him; but this can do me no good when I feel that I have denied him and am denied of him. I at once feel to say, All these things are true of the saints, but they cannot be true of me. I am shat out of the comfort of the doctrine now. My Lord denies me now. If I am hangry now, of what arail is it to tell me that there is a certainty of provision at the end of the journey? I want bread now, and day by day I want it. I am lonely and afraid; of what arail to
tell me that at the end I shall have a friend? I want a friend to-day; and the only pledge that I can bare of the fature is the present. If Jesus denies me now, I cannot feel that be will ever confess me. If he confesses me now, I can look upon the future without the shadow of a fear. Jesus spose to our daily need. Hearen is not an abstract thought, a place far distant. Hell is not a remote possibility. Here is heaven. Here is hell. I know that they exist, both the one and the other. If Jesus confesses me, it is hearen ; if Jesus denies me, what is it but hell? There is a hearen and hell beyond, it is true, but they are not real to me unless I know them here. Jesus talks to us of this pres ent life. He reproves us for present faults, and comforts us in present sorrows. Confessing or denying him is in this present life: Confessing and denying us is equally an experience of our present life. And whether here or hereafter, he will deny no one who confesses him; he will confess no one who denies him. Man's sin shats him out from God in time and in eternity; but whosoever loves God, whether in this world or that, shall go ont no more forever.
Is there then change with God? No more than there is in the sun that shines abore as. All the changes are in the atmosphere of this world-in as. The sun shines upon our face and lightens it. If our face be tarned away, the shadow there argues no change in the sun, but in us. Confessing him, we feel his favor; but denying him, we have turned away from his favor. Yet he is the same beneficent Sun of righteousness, pouring down bis beams of sanctifying light and heat. Change, plenty of change in us there is, but pone in God. And this, too, is not merely a Bible doctrine, but we hare proved it. After the longest absences from him, groping in our darkness and groveling in the dust of earth, when we have returned to the Shepherd and Bishop of our souls have we seen any change? We know that he has not changed; and the line that is straight in three points must continue so to the end.
How may I deny my Lord? We all have need to ask that question. Have you and I ever said, "I would have done better than Peter-I have done better ?" Then you and I have not known ourselves. Perhaps you and I hare not said in so many words, "I know not the man," and then enforced our denial with oaths; yet what have we done? Let us see. Did I not hear his name reproached and taken in vain and made light of by my companions the other day, and did I speak a word in his praise? Did not his enemies give another blow to the cruel nail that pierced him because I was silent? Was I not guilty of denying him before men? Or, was I not found in the bar-room with besotted, profane men, and did I by my very manuer say I am a follower of Jesus, or did I not so act that no one would think of calling me by his sacred name? Was not that denying him? Did I not spend
precious time the other day in foolish talking and jesting, and did my words sound like the sober speech of a christian? Was I not theu throwing of the yoke of Jesus, and denying his claim to my every word? Did I not the other day speak and feel enviously and ungenerously of a brotber, and did I not magnify his faults in my own heart and before others? Was this following Jesus? Was it not denying him? I have professed to ore all to him, my life, my time, my whole self, and all I have; hare I not been denying him by keeping back part? Have I laid all upon his altar? Did I make the effort that $I$ should to assemble the other day with his people for his worship? Which did I appear to love most, the world or his disciples, my business or the business of his kingdom, my earthly home or my hearenIy home? Did I not deny him grierously when I heeded not his command, "Forsake not the assembling of yourselves together?" Have I not denied many a claim of his upon my time, my strength, and my means? There were some of his poor, and I shut up my heart against them, though I saw their need; and now I remember he said, "Inasmuch as ye did it not anto one of the least of these my brethren, ye did it not unto me." I made no inquiry about the wants of him who broke the bread of life to me, and now I remember that the Lord has told us, "Thou shalt not muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn ;" and I fear that I bave denied the Lord in this also. Is there anything in which I have not denied him? Mast I not say, Forgive the past, and cleanse me now, and help me for the future? For one, brethren, I must plead guilty to every one of the counts in this indictment. Jesus demands all, and what have I given him? What have I not withholden? As a minister have I not denied him? Have I not neglected my calling? Have I giveu myself to the work to which he has called me? Have I not squandered time? Hare I been instant in season and out of season? Hare I given as freely as I have received? Have I been faitbful to risit the poor, the sick, the needy, the afflicted, the monrner, and to preach the word faithfully, to reprove, rebuke with all long-suffering and doctrine? Am I clear of my brother's blood-of the blood of all men? I have come short, I have failed, and herein I have denied my Lord. These are personal reflections of mine; perhaps they may meet the case of some other.
And "him will I also deny before my Father." I always feel that this is true when I am guilty. Now it seems to me that Jesus has presented the case in this way. "I have told you of great trials that are before jov. A faithful walk in obedience to me will bring all these things upon you. They will have a tendency to discourage you, but I set before you a large reward. All these things, with my favor, are infinitely better than peace and ease in the world without me." And in this also Jesus
spealss to experience. We know that this is true. O that this truth may be written upon our hearts and abidethere all our days!

Whether any shall be benefited by these reflections, is as the Lord will. One thing I know, that the writing of them has been profitable to me. I have had a solemnity of feeling in writing that I could wish might abidewith me still. May God bless his truth to us all.

As ever, your brother in hope,

> F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., Jan. 17, 1884.
Varna, Ill., Jan. 30, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-The Signs of the Times still comes to us laden with gospel truth, in which the writers see eye to eye, as near as it is possible in our imperfect state in the flesh, where we see only in part and know in part, and at best is as looking through a glass darkly. Language is imperfect, and writers and speakers are not always able to select words that will exactly convey their ideas; and sometimes the language used is misunderstood, and is. made to convey something which the writer did not mean or design, and thus a controversy springs up between two who see alike if they understood each other. And sometimes brethren may differ by viewing a: thing from different standpoints. For instance, Jesus is " the Root and the Offspring of David." Now, one brother writes a good communication from the standpoint that he is the "Offspring of David," "which was made of the seed of David according to the flesh, and declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead." Another brother views him as the "Root of David," and also writes a good letter, but takes some exceptions to the views of the first brother. "But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O God, is forever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy ling. dom." Thus we see that there may be a seeming difference, when in reality there is no difference; for each believes he is God, Man and Mediator.
Again, on the subject in $\mathfrak{F o h n}$ v. 7 , one brother views the Godhead as one in three, and another believes it is three in one ; yet both beliere in the one true and living God. And in bearing record in heaven, the Father, the Word, and the Holy Ghost, these three are one. Here I am inclined to think the difference is more technical thán real. I am led to believe that we ought to be very careful in examining each other's views; and when there is a real difference in views, we should handle them in a brotherly way. "A man is not crowned unless he strives law. fully;" and that law is the law of love.
The purpose for which I took up my pen is to examine the letter of brother Rittenhouse, in Signs No. 2, page 18. Here I believe is a real difference in riews, and I presume that brother Rittenhouse will not be sur. prised, for he wrote for the "exam.
ination and criticism of your readers,' and is "willing it shonld rest on its own merits." It is certainly a little new to some of the Old Baptists to regard the account of the pool of Bethesda" as a deception and mere tradition." They generally regard all Scripture given by inspiration of God as protitable. Whether we all understand it or not, it is all profitable to some one. It is all understood by the church entire. But if this pool was a deception, 1 fail to see any profit in it.
Now, brother Rittenhouse, by bis position, has a dilemma with two horns. First, the narration given of the pool is true. Second, it is not true. First, it is true, being written by an inspired man; therefore it is infallible, not invalidated because none of the other New Testament writers hare said anything about it. "In the mọuth of two or three witnesses every word shall be established." But shall we require this in a man who speaks as he was moved by the Holy Ghost? I will dwell on this part no longer, as brother Rittenhouse has already committed himself to the second, viz., it is not true. But John did not know it, for he gives "an apparently candid statement of it as a fact." If John knew that it was a mere tradition, and failed to so record it, then we impeach him as an inspired writer.

But I will proceed to give my views of the pool, and the lesson designed to be taught by it. It is over twentyfive jears since $I$ was brought to believe the Scriptares; and although there is much that $I$ do not understand the true meaning of, yet I beliere they are so guarded by infinite wisdom that not an idle word or useless narration is given. I believe this is designed to teach us the superiority and power of gospel blessing over the blessing in the law; or, in other words, the pool with its attendant circumstances represent the law in another similitade from the temple service, and the man who had lain there thirty and eight years represents a gospel subject. In Jesus Christ the blessings are not jea and nay, but in him are yea and amen. No condemnation in the gospel. In order to contrast the two fairly, we would need the law in similitude different from the Mosaic ritual, that is, divested of its nay; and here we have it in the pool. In the Mosaic economy there was blessing in obedience, and chastisement for disobedience; and in the pool there was a blessing for the one that could meet the conditions, that is, get into the water first after the troubling by an angel. But there was no chastisement for not doing so. Anything that can confer blessings for obedience must be a law, or represent a law. But let us turn to the poor man that has lain so long, being too weak to meet the requirement or conditions; too weak to walk, and having no kind friend to help him. Still he lays there, expecting that some time he will be benefited by the healing power with which the water is invested. He
knows of no other way, neither does
any one in his condition till Jesus $\mid$ ping in after. Although the water comes. Then in his extremity comes the meek, the lowly, the loving Jesus. There, reader, is yourself, if you have ever been toiling at the law, expecting healing or justification by it. Although Jesus healed him, yet he knew not that it was the Savior till he appeared the second time, and made himself known. So it is with every poor, sin-sick soul. Brother Pittenhouse says, "I doubt whether this pool business ended with Bethesda and the palmy days of Jewish piety." So do I; butit is not carried on in the wild hallucinations of modern religionists, in their blasphemous assumptions of converting souls; but the poor, sin-sick one, who is too weak to comply with any conditions, is the one that is at the "pool business." Such might sing,

## " Beside the gospel pool, Appointed for the poor, <br> From time to time my helpless soul Has waited for a cure."

But when Jesus has appeared the second time, and made himself known to him, he no longer needs that hymn, for such know that the blessings and power of the gospel come not through the pool. All know for themselves how long they lay there, and how sorrowful they felt at heart when they saw that all their efforts failed, and the law could not help them, for they could not comply with the terms; like the man that journeyed from Jerusalem to Jericho and fell among thieves, who stripped him of his raiment, and left him half dead. By chance a priest and Levite came that way, but they passed by on the other side. No, the law could not help him ; but here comes another, the good Samaritan, just in the right time to save him. He must represent a gospel subject, and the good Samaritan must represent the blessed Savior, who never gets there too late. How beantifully this represents the Lord's people in their last extremity, when they have tried every effort they know to try, and feel that they must perish. They will seek some lonely place and try to offer one more praser, feeling that they have done all they can do, and bare come to the end of their works. They throw themselves on the mercy of God. " If I perish, I perish." Then comes Jesus in all his loveliness, in all his fullness, and is just what the poor one needs. He pours in oil and wine, sets him on his own beast, and takes him to a place of rest. Now he has the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness, is clothed with the garment of salvation, and covered with the robe of righteousness.
Again, how beautifully fitting is Bethesda to us Gentiles, as the law never was given to the Gentiles. Yet every Gentile, as well as Jew, who feels the need of justification, expects it by legal works, for it is natural. Yet no Gentile ever presnmes to perform the ritual of Moses, but thinks that somehow the work of God, in conjunction with his own works, will bring the desired effect. This the pool represents, in the troubling of the water by the angel, and the step.
law only gave temporal blessings, yet mankind ever expects something that is not there. "Search the Scriptures; for in them ye think ye have eternal life," said the Savior to the Jews. Every one expects eternal life from some good work, till Jesus comes and breaks the sad delusion. Here, then, is the superiority of gospel blessings; for it is the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. I believe the man at the pool received salvation, as well as bodily healing. But the Gentiles, having not the law, are a law unto themselves; and that law is that God by his Spirit strives with man, (troubles the water,) and offers sal vation, and whosoever will (step in) accept the overtures of mercy will be saved. This is about the universal belief of mankind in a state of nature, believing themselves to be under a covenant of works, but without any text of law to seemingly warrant such a belief.
I will close, submitting the above thoughts to you, brethren Beebe, to dispose of as you think best.

Yours in love of the truth,
JOHN DOWNEY.
Ghent, Ky., Dec. 17, 1883.
Brethren Beebe:-Sister Efa L. Corbin, of Williams, Iowa, has requested some of my feeble thoughts for publication in the Signs of the Times on Isaiah xl. 1, 2: "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your Ged. Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins."
This language emanates from on high. It was spoken by the God of the universe, the Redeemer of his people, and was applied to a certain people. It was applied to spiritual Jerusalem, to that Jerusalem which cometh down from God out of heaven. Her children are born of God, born from above; hence, in their spiritual birth, they come down from God out of hearen. That address was not to that Jerasalem which taen was, and was in bondage with her children. Her warfare was not accomplished, nor were her sins pardoned. Her sorrows, afflictions and final overthrow were in the fature, when that day should come spoken of by the prophet Malachi, who said, "Behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oren; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the Lord of hosts, that it shall leave them neithr root nor branch." It was that day of which our Lord spake when he said to the unbelieving Jews, "Behold, jour house is left unto you desolate." That spiritual Jerusalem was not left desolate. Her God commanded that she should be comforted. He did not leave the grounds on which her comfort was to rest vague, indefinite, and a matter of speculation and conjecture. He said, "Cry unto her that her warfare is accomplished, that her
iniquity is pardoned: for she hath receired of the Lord's hand donble for all hersins." The prophet beheld in prophetic vision that period when the Messenger of the covenant should suddenly come to his temple, and the great work which he should accomplish when he had come clothed with that body which was prepared him. But he speaks in the present tense: "Her warfare is accomplished." When we remember that it is declared that he was a Lamb slain fromthe foundation of the world, we can readily understand why the prophet used the present tense. Isaiah, when prophesying of that great work which was before him, uses this language, employing the present tense: "Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this that is glorious in his apparel, traveling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save." He says again, "For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come." He says again, "It pleased the Lord to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the Lord shall prosper in his hand. He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities." The law proclaims, "The soul that sinneth it shall die." But he being the head of that spiritual Jerusalem, his people, his church, he justified them, because he bore their iniquities in his own glorious body. Then we can comprehend the apostle's meaning when speaking of what his Lord was made unto his people. He says, "But of him are ye in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption." If he bore their iniquities, and was made unto them redemption, surely they stand justified before the eternal Father. If justified, they are also glorified. The apostle says, "For whom he did foreknow, them he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the first-born among many brethren. Moreover, whom he did predestinate, them he also called; and whom he called, them he also justified; and whom he justified, them he also glorified."
Thus we begin to see how her warfare is accomplished. If a man is brought into court on a plea of debt, and it appears from the proof in the case that his debt has been voluntarily paid by another, his warfare in that case is accomplished, and he stands justified before the court. That spiritual Jerusalem, the bride, the Lamb's wife, was in debt ten thousand talents, and had nothing to pay; but her glorious Head and Husband, moved by that eterual and immutable love which he bears toward her, came forward and paid that debt, and satisfied the law in all its jots and tittles in her behalf. Bat she who was in prisou is now made free, yea, free indeed. The prophet

## 52

Zechariah sass, "As for thee also, by the blood of thy covenant I hare sent forth thy prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water. Turn you to the stronghold, ye prisouers of hope: even to-day do I declare that I will render donble unto thee." Isaiab says, "For she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins." And the Lord by the prophet Zechariab says, "Eren to day do I declare that I will render double unto thee." The very great ignorance of the feeble writer of these rambling thoughts may cause him to offer that which others may deem error upon the meaning of the word "double," as ased by the prophets in these two quotations. Perhaps but few will doubt that the offering made by our Redeemer was vicarious. If it was vicarious, it was in the room and stead of his people. But when he falfilled the law, which they had violated, in their room and stead, it only restored them to their primitive state in which they existed prior to their violation of the law, and wonld not secure to them the inheritance of the saints. The apostle says, "Giring thanks unto the Father, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light." And to the church at Ephesus be says, "In whom also we have ob tained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the parpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will." And Peter says, "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which ac cording to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead." Peter was. addressthe saints scattered throughout Pontas, Galatia, \&c., and he says they were begotten again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead. He had suffered on Calvary, and by his stripes they were healed; but now he has risen from the tomb, and brought life and immortality to light. The apostle says, "But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel." Again, he says, "Which in his times be shall shew, who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords; who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto." Our Lord said at the grave of Lazarus, "I am the resurrection and the iife." By his resurrection that immortality was made manifest. Before his crucifixion he was mortal, was subject to death. He says, "I lay down my life for the sheep." "I have power to lay it down, and I hare poper to take it again." None other in the vast unirerse had power to take up his Iife when once laid down but the Son of God, and he had that power because he hath impaortality. His resurrection secured the resurrection of the whole redeemed family, and in their resurrection they are made im mortal. The apostle says, This mor tail shall put on immortality, and this
corruptible shall pat on incorruption. While they were mortal they were corraptible, but in the resurrection they are made both immortal and incorruptible; then they will be like their glorious Lord. The apostle John says, " Belored, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not jet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shal be like him; for we shall see him as he is." See him as the triumphant conqueror over death, hell and the grave. Now, dear saints, jou are one with your glorious Lord, and by reason of that oneness you participate in all the benefits of that rictory; for you are made an heir of God and a joint heir with the Lord Jesus Christ, an heir to an inheritance that is incorruptible, undefiled, and fadeth not away, reserved in heaven, who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvatiou, ready to be revealed in the last time. Then surely you have received donble for all your sins. You are not only redeemed from the curse of the law and the sentence of death, but you have secured to jou all the glories of mmortality, that immortality of which the apostle speaks, saying, Who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords ; who only hath imonortality." The Lord's people being one with him, hare that immortality secured to them. It is part of their glorious wheritance, for they are heirs of God and joint heirs with Cbrist. What more, my dear young sister, could you desire? What more can the blessed follower of Jesus crare than to be made an heir with their glorious Lord and King to that immortality? Metkinks I hear you say,
"I'm rich to all inteuts of bliss,
If thou, 0 Lord, art mine!
When in the sweet exercise of faith they cry out, "Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, $O$ Lord, in the light of thy countenance. In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted." Yes, they are exalted from this state of corruption, this state of mortality, in which their inheritance is pain, disease and death, to that glorious state of immortality and endless life at the right hand of God, where there are joys forevermore. The psalmist says, "In thy righteousness shall they be exalted." It is alone in the righteousness of their glorious Lord that they are exalted. They have no righteousness of their own as the foundation on which to build a hope of exaltation; but they rejoice to know that it is written, "The eternal God is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms." O what a glorious refuge, what a sure foundation, have you, dear saint, upon which to rest! As you view by faith that refuge, that foundation, you break forth in the language of one ancient15 , "Happy art thou, O Israel : who is like anto thee, O people saved by the Lord!" In faith they sweetly the
sing,
"Should stomus of serea-fold thimder roll,
Agd shake twis globe from pole to pole, And shake this globe from pole to pole, No thunderbolt shall daunt my face

But the prophet sass, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith jour God." He records that cheering word twice. He says, "Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem." Why did he repeat that word? He gives, the answer to that question in the text: "Cry unto her that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned." Ab, dear saint, what a comfort it was to you when you had passed through days, weeks and months of thick darkuess and gloom, through a constant warfare with Satan and your sins, in which the awful thundering of Sinai spoke defeat to you at every step and on every side. Yes, when in that, to you, awful condition, the Spirit spoke to you in sweetest accents, Your warfare is accomplished, your iniquities are pardoned. It was then that you were comforted. It was then that your tongue was loosed, and with streaming eyes you cried out, "Praise ye the Lord. O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever." Then you realized that his mercy endureth forever. That warfare was now accomplished. That iniquity was now pardoned. That mountain of sin and iniquity which had risen before yon, the shadows of which had enveloped you in thick darkuess, and caused you to grope in deep despondency, was remored, and you by faith were enabled to behold the glorious Sun of right eousness shining with resplendent glory and beanty and with healing in his wings in the gospel heavens. The wounds that sin and Satan had made were cared. The thunderings of Si nai were now forever hushed, for you by faith beheld your glorions Lord as the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. This was the first solid and enduring com. fort that you had ever received. But the Spirit did not leare jou in this laud of sin and sorrow without another comfort. The prophet says, "Comfort se, comfort ye." When you bare told to the church sour conflicts and delivery, your sorrows and your rejoicings, you are brought into the sweet enjoyment of the love and fellowship of the children of the kingdom, and are permitted to be baptized, thus bearing testimony of the burial and resurrection of jour glorious Lord, and are permitted to partake of the bread and wine, emblems of his broken body and spilt blood, all of which lie at the foundation of sour hope of a blessed and glorious immortality beyond the gloomy scenes of earth. Yea, more. You have the glorious gospel preached to you by God's dear ministering servants, whom be has called and sent forth to feed the charch of Christ which he bath purchased with his own blood. Thus, while traveling through this valley of the shadow of death, you are comforted and built up in sour most holy faith, for the gospel presents to jour spiritual mind the advent, humiliation and exaltation of your Lord at the right hand of the Majesty on high, on his mediatorial throne, where he ever liveth to make intercession for sou. Aud
while jou are passing through this ralley of the shadow of death, he has given you his rod and stafi (faith and hope) to comfort you. For your comfort he has said to 50 , "I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them." Then, dear follower of Jesus, you have the comforting assurance that he will not forsake jou. Let your condition in life be wbaterer it may, in poverty's vale or abounding in wealth, you have the comforting assurance of the presence and protecting care of your glorious Redeemer. But soon, perhaps very soon with many of us, life's journey will be over, and if we are the children of God, that faith and hope which were given to comfort us ia time will no longer be needed, bat we will be called to bathe in one everlasting sea of love; for God is love, and we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. And, dear saint, the apostle has said to you for your comfort, "This we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the Archangel, and with the tramp of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air : and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words." Then how glorious and full of meaning is the language of the prophet, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God. Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned : for she hath received of the Lord's hand donble for all her sins."
May our young sister, at whose request this has been written, and all the dear saints who may read it, if it should be published, be blessed with all the comforting promises of the gospel, and be enabled by grace divine to press onward for the mark of the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus ; and may you, dear editors, have continually unfolded to your spiritual vision the great and sublime beauties and glories of the great plan of life and salvation through our exalted Redeemer, is the sincere prayer of jour little brother,
H. COX.

## THE SPIRTT'S WITNESS.

Beloved Brethren:--The beloved disciple says, "Aad it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth."-1 John v. 6. To the disciples the Master says, "And I will pray the Father, and he shall give you another Comforter, that ie may abide with you forever; eren the Spinit of truth, whom the wond cansot receire, because it seeth him aot, meither hoometh him; bat
ye know him, for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you."-John xiv. 16, 17. It is the holy Spirit, then, that is both the Witness and the Comforter. Now what is the witness given by the Spirit of trath? In the first place, it witnessed that Jesus is the Son of God. "And John bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him."-John i. 32. But the witness of the Spirit to the glorious truth that Jesus is the Son of God does not stop here; for "The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of God."-Rom. viii. 16. So wrote Paul to the brethren. This, then, is the Spirit's witness, that Jesus and all who are joined to him are the sons of God. Now the inquiry arises, How is this witnessed and made known to us? and what is the evidence giren that we are the children of God In answer it may truly be said that the Scriptures contain a true record of the testimony and evidence borne by the Spirit, that Jesus and his brethren are the Son and children of God. But still the truth as recorded in the Scriptares is not sufficient of itself alone to convince and assure us that we are the children of God, and that Jesus of Nazareth is the Son of God. If so, then all men who read and hear the Scriptures should believe. And while it is true, also, that John the Baptist was a man sent from God to bear witness of the Light, and to point to Jesus, the Son and Lamb of God, (John i.), and the apostles and ministers of the word are witnesses of these things, (Luke xxir. 48), yet all this testimony of the Scriptares and ministers of the Spirit is not in itself enough to enable us to sar truly with assurance and comfort, "We are the children of God." For then the ministers of Christ might go forth into the world with the. Scriptures, and persuade multiplied millions of the children of this world to become the children of our God, and the heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him. Therefore one thing more is needed, and must be possessed before we can claim and enjoy the witness of the Spirit, that we are the children of God. And this is the holy Spirit of truth and comfort, by which the holy Scriptures were revealed, and by which all the ministers of the word testify. The Spirit itself must be in us, and bear witness with our spirit that we are the children of God. Please notice that it is not our spirit itself abstractly that is the child of God, but we ourselves are the children of God. This is that which the Spirit itself (not the Scriptures nor the ministry, but the Spirit itself) witnesseth. The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, as well as with the writers and preachers of the word. Notice, it is that which now is "beareth wituess." It is a present living, an abiding, blessed reality that we are the children of God. "Behold, what manner of lore the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God." "Beloved, now are we the sons of

God."-1 John iii. 1, 2. Now, what is the evidence of this in us, as given to us by the witnessing Spirit? How may I know that God is my Father, and I am his child? "And because ye are sons God hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into four hearts, crying, Abba, Father."-Gal. iv. 6. Therefore the Spirit of adoption and sonship is in your beart, constraining you to love God, and to cry to him in the filial and trusting confidence of a child. And this holy Spirit of trath and love, which witnesseth with our spirit, and cries, "Abba, Father," in our hearts, is the Spirit of God's beloved Son, and our holy Savior. Therefore, dear child of God, you are united and joined to Jesus, the Son of God, in his risen life, and are sealed and owned as one with him in his holy sonship to God. And now the Lord Jesus is most lovely and precious to you, and with joy you believe in him as the Son of God and the only and all-sufficient Savior; for all your hope of salvation and a glorious resurrection anto life is in him. Well, doubting, trembling and fearing child of God, this is the Spirit's work and power in you-the Spirit itself bearing witness with your spirit, that you are a child of God. And the frait and evidence of the Spirit will be found in you, and manifested by you. You will have faith and hope and love in the Lord Jesus, and your love will embrace all who are of like precious faith, while Jesus will be to you the chiefest one of all, and you will desire to be like him and with him. And now hear what the Scriptare saith, "Whosoever beliereth that Jesus is the Christ |the anointed Son of God, and Savior] is born of God."-1 John v. 1. O how readily and truly rou believe this with all jour heart! I, too, believe it. O how pleasant, good and precious it is to beliere in Jesus! With the first disciples we are sweetly constrained to confess Jesus as our Lord, and say, "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the living God."-Matt. xxi. 16. Why, dear brethrea, you could not help believing thus in Jesus, for sou have indeed learned by experience that " Neither is there salvation in any other," while in him is plente ous redemption. Therefore you believe in him. Now the beloved John says, "He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witness in himself." 1 John r. 10. That is, he hath the Spirit in himself; for "it is the Spirit that beareth witness," saith John. "These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God; that fe may know that ye have eternal life."-John r. 13. "For ye are all the children of God by faith in Christ Jesus."-Gal. iii. 26. Jesus said, "By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye bare love one to another."-John xiii. 25 . "And every one that loreth is born of God, and knoweth God." -1 Jobn iv. 7. Love is the first fruit of the Spirit, and convected with it is faith. These fruits are in yon who believe on the Son of God, and they are the earnest of the Spirit in our bearts, assuring us of our union and
oneness with Christ, in whom we live and believe. Now, then, as we have seen, the Spirit that beareth witness not only testifieth in the Scriptures and in the ministry of the word to the trùth of God in Christ, but also testifies in the hearts of them that believe in Jesus; therefore they hare a living holy witness within themselves, agreeing with the trath of the Scriptures as preached to them by the ministers of Christ, so that they know the joyful sound, and are epistles of the quickening and comforting Spirit, and joyful witnesses with the blessed Spirit to the truth of salvation in Jesus. Now, in the threefold witness of the Spirit, as testified by the Scriptures, by the ministry of the word of trath, and with oar spirit, that we are the children of God, as evidenced by faith and love in his Son, all testify of Jesus, that he is the Savior of lost sinners. And as thus taught and convinced by the holy Spirit in our-hearts, in the Scrip tures, and in the preacher of right eousness, that we were sinuers, and ready to perish, we fled to Jesus for refuge, and laid hold upon the hope in him. For we heard the joyful sound of his roice in the sweet power of the gospel, saying unto us, "Come anto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." -Matt. xi. 28. This was the voice of the witnessing Spirit, and the power of the gospel speaking in our hearts, bidding us come, and inspiring us with the power of faith to come. Jesus says, "And they shall be taught of God. Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh unto me."-John vi. 45. And thas, coming to Jesus, we have redemption through his blood, eren the forgiveness of sins, and shall be saved by his life, which he gives unto us. And now, living and believing in the Son of God, we shall nerer die-JJohn xi. 26. For believers in Cbrist are " sealed with the holy Spirit of promise, which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory."Eph. i. 13, 14. And thus, sealed in Christ, and haring the promise of the Spirit, we who " have the first fruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body."-Rom. viii. 23. "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be; but we know that when he shall appear we shall be like him."
D. BARTLEY.

Jantary 21, 1884.
Cairo, Jasper Co., Texas.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Bretiren :-I send you the experi ence of sister E. A. Fergusou, which was written and sent by her to $m y$ motber, Mary Richardson. I hare her consent to send it to jou, and hope to see it in print. I have heard her relate it with much feeling. I think others would also rejoice in reading it, and therefore I forward it to you.

Yours in tribnlation and lore, DUREAM RICHARDSON.

Carro, Texas, June, 16, 1883.
Mrs. Mary Richardson-Dear: Sister in Christ :-You ask me to write my experience, and I feel that we should always be ready to give the reason of our hope in Christ. I will try to do so, in my own stam. mering way, the Lord being my belper.

In the sear 183y, when in my fourteenth jear, I became distressed about my condition, and thought I would get religion, which I thought I could do. I would go off by myself and try to pray. My parents being Old Baptists, I had never gone to a Sunday School, and was not taught to pray. My prayers consisted of but few words. After I became grown, and mingled in society, these feelings wore off. I would sometimes think that I ought to be doing better, but thought I would put it off until I could have a little more of this world's pleasures. I was very fond of going to parties and dancing. I beliered that my mother was a christian, (my father was dead), and that she prayed for me. I thought that the prayers of all christians were heard. I felt sure that my mother prayed for me. I went on in this world's pleasures for some time longer, patting away the thought of getting religion from time to time. While I was with my mother I went: with ber to her meetings. In the year 1846 I was married and left my mother, and moved about ten miles distant. There I heard no Old Baptist preaching for several years. In. 1849 I moved to Jasper. In 1854 I lost my oldest child, which came very near killing me ; at least I felt so. In 1858 my mother died. It then seemed as though the words were spoken to me, You are getting along in years, and now have no mother. Who will pray for jou now? The pleasures I once enjoyed were no longer a pleasure to me. I would go to hear the Methodists and the Missionary Baptists preach. In 1859 God called another of my little girls home. She was five and a half years old. In her first fever I was sitting by her bed, when she sprang up, laughing, and motioned as though she was trying to get hold of something. I asked her what the matter was. She said, "O ma, look at those babies." I often think of the sweet smile that was on her conntenance when she breathed her last. My troubles were now great. I had lost two darling daughters and my mother, aud I did not know how soon I might have to go also. Instead of getting better, I grew worse. After a short time the Methodists held a protracted meeting. I saw one after another go to the mourners' bench and profess conversion, and among the number were two of my boys and some of my particular friends. But few were left outside of the church. Some of my lady friends, whom I thought were christians, were very happy, and came and told me that if I would join the church on six months trial, and go to the mourners' bench, I would be sure to get religion. I thought if I could be as happy as they seemed
to be, I would be willing to do anything that lay in my power. So I joined on probation, and went to the mourners' bench. Some of the members came around to talk to me, and said that all I had to do was to give God my heart, and believe I had religion, and I would feel that I had it. I have always felt ashamed to think of it, much less to tell it. Whenever I would try to believe I had religion, something would say to me, You are only a bypocrite. The oftener I would hear them, the less use I had for them. In 1861 I moved to the country, and I then quit going to meeting. I would often read the Bible, but everything that was in it was dark to me. It seemed to contradict itself. In 1862 the Lord saw fit to lay the band of affliction on me again. He took my second son. It seemed that my troubles were getting to be more than I could bear. I felt that it was because I was so wicked. I would try to pray erery night, and thought when I got good enough the Lord would forgive my sins. Batinstead of getting better, I got worse. I would try to banish all from my mind, but I could not. The first Old Baptist meeting I attended was an association held at Town Bluif, in 1866; the next was an association held down the river; the next was an association held at Mill Creek. The pecple looked to me the happiest people in the world, and $O$ how I wished to be one of them. I felt that I never would be, for I felt that all that the preachers said condemed me. When on our way home, one of my sisters in the flesh said something to me about joining the church. I answered her very quickly, that the Old Baptists would not have me. I did not want her to think that I was troubled about my conditiou. She said, "If you feel that you are changed, do not stay away from the church." Afterwards I was sorry that I did not let her talk to me. In 1871 I had a severe spell of sickness, the doctor and friends thinking every day would be the last. I was lying in a stupor, neither asleep nor awake, and something seemed to speak to me, and said, "You are very sick; you may die ; are you prepared ?", It seemed that my life was spread before me like a blank sheet of paper, which said, You are nothing. How true. I find myself worse than nothing. In 1872, on the fourteenth of April, my last daughter was laid low with pneumonia; also my husband had been in bad health for two years, but was no worse than usual. He was taken with congestion of the brain, and died on the twenty-third of April. My daughter lingered on until the twenty-fourth of August, when it pleased the Lord to take her out of her suffering. I felt that my last comfort on earth was gone. But I had one left to nurse that I had nursed for several months-my daughter-in-law. On the fourth of October following it pleased the Lord to take her home. Then I had nothing to do but think of my tronbles, and they were so great I could hardly bear them. My heart felt like a
stone. I could not shed a tear. It a christian experience, and I felt so seemed that the fountain was dry. I unwortby. I thought I would write could neither eat nor sleep. The to one of my sisters, but my heart harder I tried to get over it, the failed me. I felt that I could go any worse I got. I felt that my case was worse than any other. When I tried to pray I could not think of anything to say, only, "Lord, have mercy on me," and that seemed to sink me down. I went on in this way for some time, getting worse all the time. I felt that I had lived in sin so long that the Lord could not do himself justice in saving such a sinner as I was. I still kept trying to do something. I worked until I had nothing to work with. One morning in May, as I was walking out in the garden, I felt so heary that I could hardly put one foot before the other. I had a pain in my breast, and I thought I was sick, and every breath I breathed was, "Lord, have mercy on me." I felt that I was a sinner justly condemned, and that it was adding sin unto sin for me to ask for mercy. I picked up a small garden hoe to try to hoe some. It felt so heavy I could hardly lift it. I thought of the Old Baptists. O how I longed to hear them talk. For some cause, unknown to me, I felt the sweetest. peace of mind. My weight was all gone. I did not know what was the matter with me. Then I thought, I have found a Comforter Bless the Lord, it is Jesus. I could hardly keep from praising him aloud. I felt that it was such a free gift. My little hoe that was in my hand appeared as nothing. I hoed my task, and felt that I could boe the garden over and not tire. I laid my hoe down and went to the house. As I went up the steps I felt that I was as light as a feather. It seemed to me that evergthing was changed. The leaves on the trees looked greener, the sun shone brighter, and everything was beautiful. In the evening I walked out with Rose (my son) to feed some hogs. As twilight came on it seemed different from any evening I had ever seen before. I asked Rose if it was not a strange looking evening. He said he did not see anything, only it was a little clondy, which I had not noticed until he spoke of it. As I came into the hall I got a pan of water and went on the front porch to water some flowers, when something attracted my atten tion ontside the yard. It looked like a pillar of white cloud. It seemed to be in motion, but nerer got out of its place. Wiley Rigsby was on the porch with my little boss. I asked them if there was anything outside near the gate, and if they had turned in all the cattle. They said they had, and there was nothing out there. About that time the brightest and the largest star that I ever saw shot out of that pillar of clond. It gave the brightest of light, and shone all around me. As I looked at the light I thought of the Hebrew childreu when they were led by Moses out of Egypt. When I looked again, it was gone. I thonglt my troubles were over. But it soou occurred to me that I did not know whether I had a
distance to hear an Old Baptist preach. At last I got a letter from one of my nephers, saying that there would be preaching at Mill Creek on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in August. That was good news to me. The time came, and I went. The preachers were there, and it was a great feast to my bungry sonl. When the door of the charch was opeued I felt as cold as a piece of clay. My sister said to me, "Go." I shook my head. I had no such thought. I could not see why she should hare thought of such a thing. I never had said a word abont it to any one. I then talked to my sisters, and they advised me to go before the church. The next meeting was the association held at Mill Creek. When the time came, I went, determined, if the Lord was willing, to offer myself to the church. I went forward, telling them that I had not come there to deceive the church, and if I was deceived I wanted them to tell me so for I felt that if I was a christian I was one of the least. I told but little, and to my surprise old brother Buras said that if he had an expereience that was his. To my astonishment they took me in. After being baptized, I felt that I had the answer of good conscience.
I will close, as I hare been quite lengtby, aud fear I will weary you. If so, cast it aside, and all will be right.
I remain your sister, I hope, in Cbrist,

## E. A. FERGUSON.

Broughton, Hamilton Co., IIl.
Dear Brethren and Sisters in Christ :-I have often thought that I would try to write a short sketch of my experience of grace, if indeed I know any thing about God's love and mercy.
When I was joung, and at a time when I least thought about God and his mercy, something cansed me to see myself a poor, undone sinuer in his sight. When in my seventeenth year I attended an Old Baptist meeting, and it was their communion day. They attended to the washing of feet, and among the number was my mother. I and many of my joung friends had taken our stand near by, bat for no good object; for I must confess that I never had thought anything about my soul's salvation. But I was made to see myself a rebel in the sight of God, and that I had been a great sinner ia his sight all my life. I have thought that my sins were so great and many that God could never bless me. I knew that I had never done anything that would cause bim to bless me. I could not see bow he could forgive one so vile. My sins seemed like monntains before me, and wy Creator one who had done so mach for me. I often tried to pray, but my petitions were so swall that they seemed like chaff before the wind, and appeared to fall to
sinned so much that God turned a deaf ear to all my prayers. I knew I had never done anything good, and all my sins lay open before me. I felt that I was a condemned sinner in the sight of God. I had heard it taught that we must do a certain amount of work to bring God under obligations to save us. I attended camp meet. ings, and tried to learn the right way if possible. The preachers would tell sinners to come up to the altar, and that they would lay hold of the socalled means, and cause God to bless them. They would beg and plead for sinners to come. I knew and felt that I was a sinner, and I surely thought the preachers knew the way, for they professed to be God's children, and God's ministers to teach his humble children the right way. So, feeling persuaded that I was right, I would go up to the so-called mourner's bench. I tried to pray, and did all I conld to please God and bring him under obligations to forgive my sins. I traveled on in this way for three years, I believe, often asking myself, What will I do? Many hours have I spent in trging to do something to obtain relief. I traveled on in the dark until September, 1862. One night I had been attending meeting in camp, as we had preaching in the army. During the services they called for mourners, and it seemed to me that my sins were so many and great that God had forever forsaken me. After the meeting was over I went back to the camp and tried to beg God to remember me in mercy and forgive my sins. About eleven o'clock in the night one of my soldier friends came up to me and said, "Let you and I go to the grove for secret prayer." We went He and I had been raised in the same neighborhood, and had made a pro fession when young, and I must confess that I believed him to be a chrisian ; that is, I believed he had been led from nature to grace. When we had reached the grove he said to me, " Pray God to bless you. You cannot do anything. God must do the work." We knelt by the side of a bush. I had come to where I could not see any way for my escape from eterual despair; for I knew I had doue all I could, and that all I had done was mere chaff; that I would soon have to bid farewell to all my earthly friends, and take my place with the devil and his angels forever and ever. But this one thing I was ready to confess, that if God damued my soul it was just, for I could see him as pure and just, and could not see how he could bless one who had been so long in sin, and a rebel against a holy and just God. The thought came into my mind that I bad done all I could, and if ever I saw God in peace it would be through his lore and tender mercy aloue. I then could say with one of old, "Lord, save, or I perish." It was then and there that I received a hope in Christ. Well do I remember the time and place, and I often wish to see it once more. That was the hap piest time I have ever experienced in

Savior, and that through his tender mercy and love alone; for I knew that I had never done anything to merit his love. I am willing to give God all the glory. For we learn in God's word tbat "By grace je are saved, through faith, and that not of jourselves ; it is the gift of God." I sometimes am made to wonder and doubt, and fear that I am mistaken. Surely if I am a christian, I am the least of all. As God is all-wise, and knows all things from the beginning to the end, and does his pleasure in heaven and on earth, I conclude that he knows them that are his, and that he knew them from eternity. John says, "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me." God's children are spoten of all through the Scriptures as sheep, and for them he sent his Son into this world, to save them from their sins; and all that Christ came to save will be saved. And, dear child of God, if you are one of his, yon were chosen in Christ before the worid began. You are saved and called, not according to your works, but according to God's purpose and grace, which was given Jou in Christ before the world began. Then, dear children of God, may we live according to our holy profession; and when time shall be no more with us, may we be permitted to enter the celestial city at God's right hand, to sing the song of Moses and the Lamb forever and ever.

Dear brethren Beebe, $I$ did not intend to have this sent to you for publication, as I did not think it worthy; but some of $m y$ brethren wish me to send it for publication in the Signs of the Times. I wish you to do your pleasure with it.

Yours forever,
I. I. LANHAM. Levias, Ky., Dec. 27, 1883. Dear Brethren Beebe :-I wish to pen a few thoughts for publication, if your better judgment thinks proper. The subject that I wish to call attention to is one that I affirmed in a discussion with a Campbellite a short time ago, and reads, "Do the Scrip. tures teach that infants are born in sin ?" The Campbellites and many others teach that infants are born pure and holy. Bat as my opponent failed to answer my main Scriptural quotations and argument, I will pen a few of them for the consideration of any and all who believe in infantile purity. Let us first examine Romans v. 12. "Wherefore as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin ; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned." Again, Genesis viii. 21. "For the imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth." In Romans iii. 19 it is said, "That every mouth may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before God." "For all have sinued, and come short of the glory of God." Do not these quotations prove that Adam and his pos. terity are all in sin? If infants are pare and holy, how conld they die? "For the wages of sin is death."Rom. vi. 23. "The sting of death is Rom. vi. 23. "The sting of death is
sin."- 1 Cor. xv. 56 . If the sting of hell.
death is sin, bow could infants die if they were not sinners? "When lust hath conceired, it bringeth forth sin; and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death."-James i. 15. If sin bringeth death, could death come withont $\sin$ ? It could not. If any one thinks that death could come without sin, please tell me how, and gire me one quotation on the subject. Next turn to 1 Peter i. 23. "Being born again, not of corruptible seed, bat of incorruptible." This shows that we are first bora of corruptible seed. And how could we be born of corraptible seed, and at the same time be born pure and holy? If we are born of corruptible seed, must we not be corrupt? Hear Job (xiv. 4): "Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? Not one." Who will dispute Job's word? Every one who says that infants are born pure and holy does dispute his word. Who will dispate David's word? "Behold, I was shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me."Psalm 1i. 5. "The wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray as soon as they are born, speaking hes."-Psalm lviii. 3. Did David tell the truth? If he did, then every one who says that infants are born pure and holy tells that which is not the trath. Job asks the question again, "How can he be clean that is born of a woman?" "The Lord looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand and seek God. They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy there is none that doeth good, no not one."-Psalm xiv. David says, "Every man at his best state is altogether vanity." "And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage." Heb. ii. 15. Subject means placed or situated under. "Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the, world. But when the fullness of the time was come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law."—Gal. iv. 3. If infants are not under the law, did Christ redeem them? Christ came to save sinners. If they are not sinners, Christ did not come to save them. But one more quotation. Paul says, "For we have before proved, both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under sin."-Rom. iii. 9. If the Jews and Gentiles are all under sin, are they not under sin when they are born or are they neither Jews nor Gentiles
when they are born? If not, tell me what they are. If any one who sees this article thinks that he can reconcile these Scriptures with infantile purity, let me hear from him ; for one of the ablest Campbellites in this country failed on them. But he labored hard for one day to show how sinners are saved, and how their sins are remitted, and that by baptism. After laboring hard for one day to show bow they were sared, he then worked hard another day to show how those saved characters can go to

I wish to write a communication on
he wext proposition, as my opponent failed to answer that. It reads, "Do the Scriptures teach unconditional salration ?"
Yours in hope of eternal life,

## J. B. HARDY.

Cemtral City, Kan., Noy. 12, 1883. Dear Brethren Beebe:-Once more, providence permitting, I take by pen for the purpose of addressing a few lines to you, and with your kind permission, to the readers of our dear family paper; and knowing full well my own inability to do so, I will trust to the Lord to guide my thoughts in the right way, and keep me from error. A few weeks after I last wrote you, which is sixteen months ago, I became afflicted with acate inflammation of the eres, which has left them in a very weak conditiou, so that I am able to read or write but very little, and for months together I have not been able to read a word. It has been a long and dreary time; for while my uatural vision has been impaired, my spiritnal vision has been so clouded and bedimmed with fear and distrust, that I had to grope in darkness that can be felt; indeed,
"I scarcely have a ray of light;
With me 'tis little else bat night."
The apostle tells us, "All things work together for good to them that love God." But do I love him? is the question that often arises in my mind, and causes me many an anxious thought. Am I his, or am I not? If I am his, why all these marmurings at the dispensations of providence? for is he not the God of providence as well as of grace? But 0 I am such a stiff-necked and rebellious child, it takes many stripes to keep me in the straight and narrow way. I am prone to wander from the God I love, and like Ephriam I rebel and murmur at the rod, and shrink at every stroke. Yet there are times when I feel to say with the psalmist, that it is good for me to be afflicted; and, "I know, O Lord, that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me." Were it not for the sweet hope of a better and brighter inheritance beyond the grave, I feel that I should sink by the wayside; but I trust the eternal God is my refuge, and how can I sink with such a prop? Dear, tried and afflicted ones, cheer up. Although your frail bark is drifted to and fro ou life's tempestuous ocean, and rude waves of adversity may arise and threaten to engulf you, fear not, for your Father is at the helm, and underneath and round about you are the arms of bis everlasting love. You cannot sink. He will safely guide you to the haren of rest, and $O$ how sweet will be that rest! The apostle tells as, these light afflictions are but for a moment, and are not worthy to be compared to the glory that awaits the redeemed of God.
"Then, O my sonl, complain no more, The storm of life will soon be o'er."
But I mast stop, lest I weary you. I would say to those kind brethren
and sisters in Miami, Johason and Wiison Counties, that I thank them for the interest they manifested in our welfare, although I shall have to decline their kind invitation to visit them, as I am too helpless and too much of an inralid to leave home; but I would be very glad to receive a visit from them, or from any of our faith and order; indeed I think the sight of an Old School Baptist would be good for sore eyes. We live in Reeder township, Anderson Co., five miles northeast of Mount Ida, our nearest railroad station.
Four little sister in tribulation,
SARAE A. VanVELSAN.
$W_{\text {yalestrig, Pa., Jan. 20, } 1884 .}$
Dear Brethren:-It has been sèveral years since my name has appeared in our family paper, except in a few obituary notices; but some how a desire has seized me to let the friends of my acquaintance know that I am still living, and am the same poor, trembling sinner that $I$ ever was; but I hope that I can say, "By the grace of God I am what I am." It is fifty-two years since I saw myself a great sinuer in the sight of a just and holy God. It grieved me much to think that I had sinned against such a good and holy being all my life, and I could see no way in which God could be just and save such a poor, miserable simer as I. All my ery was, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner." In his own time and way the blessed Savior appeared for my deliverance. Mine was not perfect deliverance at first, as so many speak of, but rather a gradual deliverance, so to speak, wherein I was strengtheued from day to day to believe that I, though all unworthy, was made a recipient of God's grace, love and mercy. But I have been so forgetful of God's mercy, so ungrateful, that I have often thought it could not be that I was a christian, or I could not forget my Savior, as I many times have, when my mind would run on vain and foolish things. But $O$ how good the Lord is! My heart leaps sometimes for joy to think that while we were yet sinners, Christ died for the ungodly. What wonderful love the Father hath bestowed upon as, that we should be called the sons of God! And it doth not yet appear what we shall be; but when he appears, we shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. And every one that hath this hope in him; purifieth himself, eren so he is pure. Truly my soal waiteth apon God: from him cometh my salvation. He only is my rock aud my salvation. He is my defense. I shall not be greatly moved. Bless the Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me, bless his holy name. For he hath saved me with an everlasting salvation; therefore hath he drawn me. Yea, he drew me with cords of love, or I never should have run after him. Brother Paul says, "Neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalites, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able io separate us from the love of God

## SIGNS UF 是H THMMES

which is in Christ Jesus our Lord."|der that law which said, "The soul for them, that you and I (if so be that But I heard a professed preacher say that he could put his hand in the Sarior's hand, and he could take it out again. But the Lord's children know they have no such power; they know that it is the work of God to believe on him whom he hath sent. "God is our refnge and strength, very present help in trouble: there fore will we not fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea; though the waters thereof roar and be troubled; though the mountains shake with the swelling thereof." I have taken the Signs or the Times ever since it was published, with the exception of a few years, when it was taken by those with whom I lived, and I had it to read without paying for it. I lonk for its coming as for a dear friend. ABBIE DODGE.
Occoquan, Va., Dec. 4, 1883.
Dear Brethren in Hope:-Inasmuch as I have been requested time and again by the dear saints of God to drop them a line or two through the STGNs, I will, by your permission, try to do so; but first allow me to state that if the Lord does not guide my thoughts and pen, the few black marks that may appear on this paper will only prove how dark is the mind and how crooked are the ways of the writer, and altogether unfit for the Lord's house. And as a hint to the wise is sufficient, I will not worry you with a longer preface.
If I know my own mind, dear children, this morning, my thoughts are on the sweet fellowship of the saints. In other words, it comes in the form of a question, thus, What is it that gives us to know the fellowship of the saints of God? The longer Ilive the more I am anxious about this; for to feel and know this will be a comfort to the poor, afflicted child, as he or she travels through the desert land, where the nights are so dark and long and the way so rough that they are often heard to cry out in anguish of soul, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me ?" Dear souls, (for it is to such I would write, I wish to say to you that you are indeed doubly dear to me, for you and I are continually journeying togeth er; and for this reason I am ever near to rou in heart and mind, and my ear hears jour cry, and I know how bitter the cup that you all have to drink of. This in part answers the question at the heading of this my address to you. But, my dear kindred, who are so sick of $\sin$, and long for the break of day, please bear with me a little while, that I may tell you of something more lasting in comfort and sure in its effects than all our conflicts have or ever will be. It is the fellowship of the sufferings of Jesus, unto which the saints of God are conformed. Now, to be conformed is to be made like; and as "Jesus" means "Savior," then it follows that our Savior was made like anto his brethren. But how? Dear, doubting ones, just call to mind how in your experience you were found un-
that sinneth it shall die!" For if so be that Jesus is a Savior to you, you know whas I mean here. And were you, and are you now, ready to break out in the language of the poet, and with much trembling say,
"And if my soul were sent to hell,
Thy righteous law approves it well ?
If so, that spirit in you that confess. eth this, confesseth Jesus; for it was he who said, "Not my will, but thy will be doze." Dear, tried saint, did you ever think of this in your dark hours of distress? It is Clurist in you the hope of glory. And strange indeed that all our nights of sorrow and days of burning grief on account of the dreadful tempest of sin and unrighteousuess are but so many waymarks to tell us that it is being conformed to or made like Jesus in his sufferings for us. And while we desire to be like him, the very evidences he gives us we invariably place wrong end foremost, and begin to say, Yes, but did Jesus suffer as we do? He knew no sin, but we are troubled because of it. We cannot do the things we would. But let as look beyond our light afllictions bere to that suffer ing of Jesus, who was sorrowful even unto death. Dear child, just think, he was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death. He was made to be sin for us. Now, when we can see in our own experience that if God in his holiness and purity should send us to hell, or, in other words, banisi us from his presence, and give us to feel the power of his displeasure forever, it would be but just, then consider him who is pare and holy, sinless and pure, sea, rich, possessing all things, yea, the Just, being our Surety, our Head and Husband, and yet was not in the transgression; I say, dear soul, consider all this, and then behold how stood our case, full of wounds, bruises and putreffing sores; all sin, and no soundness in us; deeply in debt to the law, and nothing to pay with. Our life is demanded, indeed we are dead already; for all who were in Adam transgressed in the same day that the forbidden fruit was touched, and in that day the same number died. O, dear, doubting ones, con-
sider our helpless condition! Who of us can look to an Arminian system for life and salvation? Who desires their hope of deliverance to hang on the works of our dead hands? But our hope of life is hung more firmly than that. We have suffered on account of sin, but we can never know the strength or full pain or sting of it, unless we know first what it is to be without it. But Jesus was made sin for us, who knew no sin, and suffered the death due to it, and upon his dear hands hung our life, and there in him we met the penalty which the law justly inflicted upon as.

## " Dear, dying Lamb, thy precious blood <br> Can never lose its power,

Till all the ransomed church of God
Are saved to sin no more".
.
He cried, "It is finished!" Andeven so, dear child, it was done, and each one of his members met the demands
of the law in him, who was made
ve are members of his body) might be made the righteousness of God in him ; because he put away sin by the sacrifice of himself. So, where sin did abound, we know grace did mach more abound; for it was while we were dead in sin that he (God) commended his love to us. Dear souls, let us not forget these things while we groan, being burdened with sorrow and sadness; for let us call to mind what an inspired apostle penned for the cumfort of the saints of God, in treating on what was done for them, and of the love of God, how great, strong and unchangeable it is, and how and on whom it is bestowed. He says, "Scarcely for a rigliteous man will one die: set peradrenture for a good mau some would eren dare to die. But [mark the contrast] God commendeth his love toward as, in that, while we were yet sinners, Christ died for us." So, dear souls, we can see in part, and but darkly, what suffering One endured with the sins of all his poor, lost, ruined and undone brethren upon his dear head. Please read the case of Joseph and his brethren, how he carried all their guilt and shame in his own breast, while time in its onward course was bringing about the purpose for which he was sold into Egypt. Yet they had no tidings of him, and cared not, so long as everything seemed to go well. But the time came, like it did with you and I, when they were to know the fellowship of his sufferings. Yet he had not sinned after the manner of their sin; but he lored them; they were his kindred, yea, his own brethren. He felt for them, and had a fellow feeling with them, and was well aware that their sin had brought him down to the dark land of Egypt, to suffer long and be without the comforts of his father's house ; but it Was to preserve them alive. But the time came, "the fallness of time;" and, brethren, you know what pain and sorrow each heart underwent, and what manner of communication was held between them. There was one feeling. They felt to know that they had sinned, but could not undo the deed. Nothing but mercy or death could put an end to their sufferings; and mercy could not be hoped for, for a piercing knowledge of sin was then theirs to eat and drink. But all the while their faithful brother Joseph knew their hearts, and time and again turned a way to weep, for he was in fellowship with them. One feeling pervaded all their breasts. What a dear family! Dear, troubled souls, do you now begin to see why this oneness of feeling is called fellowship? Do sou not often find poor me along the way, asking if such a thing as hope can be mine to indulge? I fail to find words to tell you how I feel; but as I read your letters in the Signs, I feel this oneaess somehow. I cannot help it, and I do not want to. The lines of the poet come in just now, and I will pen them as they sweetly echo in my breast:

[^0]
## The fellowship of kindred minds <br> Is like to that above."

But now the night is far spent, and these imperfect lines number many, and I feel that were I to scribble on I could not tell the story like those who are gifted to comfort the saints; and as it is my whole desire that they be comforted and fed, I will give place heartily to them, and say, Please write on. And as a closing remark, allow me to say that you little know while writing who the Lord intends it for; and as he alone disposes of all things, he can never be mistaken. May his richest blessing, according to his will and pleasure, be yours to ebjoy, while each may endeavor to continue in love and fellowship, is my heartfelt desire for the truth's sake.
Your little brother,

## ELI T. KIDWELL.

## Harlem, Mo., Dec. 25, 1883.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-This beautiful morning finds me with a strong desire to render unto oar great covenant-keeping God thanks for his love and kindness towards me, in sparing my unprofitable life to see the close of another year. Surely goodness'and mercy have followed me all my journey through. But when I look back orer my past life, and see how far short I hare come of doing my Master's will, I am made to wonder why I am spared so long. It cannot be for any good that I have done, but alone through the mercy of God. How many near and dear friends, both by nature and grace hare been called away! Yet there are a fer of us left behind, who have the blessed privilege of meeting together occasionally in hearenly places in Christ Jesus, to talk of the joys and sorrows through which we have to pass while traveling in these low grounds of sin and sorrow. We have no abiding city here, but seek one to come, whose builder and maker is God. Dear brethren, it is through much tribulation we must enter the kingdom. Many times we are like the children of Israel, with the sea before and the enemy behind us. Now what is to be done? I cannot go forward, I must not turn to the right nor to the left. Surely this is a distressing time. I am at my wits end; I am in a waste, howling wilderness; I have wandered away from the fold; I have lost sight of my Shepherd; I have wandered in a land wherein is no water; I must gire up all for lost. Just as we have given up all, when the waves of trouble bare almost overwhelmed us, how sweet to bohold a friend close at hand, and to hear the words of comfort from one who has all power both in heaven and earth, "Fear not, for I am with you, I am your God, and will give sou aid." O, my dear brethren, hare you ever been in this condition? If so, you know far better than I can tell you what joy it affords a poor soul, when surrounded on every side, and can see no way of escape, to hear the voice of one who has all power, saying, "Fear not; I am with you."

Gires calms the weary traveler's breast,

We can then sar, Though I walk through the ralley and sbadow of death, I will fear wo evil, for my Shepherd is with me. Finally, brethren, be strong in the Lord, endure hardness as good soldiers, for Jesus' sake, and may the God of all power be with and keep you in this evil day.

## RICHARD WALLER.

## Brownsville, Tennessee.

Gilbert Beebe's Sons-Very Dear Bretthren:-After some delay, which I hope you will forgive, or overlook my careless act, I send you my remittance for 1883 and 1884.

The Lord yet reigus in Israel ; for the heavenly message.was, "And he shall reign over the bouse of Jacob forever: and of his kingdom there shall be no end." It requires a king and subjects to constitute a kingdom. These subjects were chosen of God. "For whom he did foreknow, them he also did predestinate;" and "whom he did predestinate, them he also called." Not by men or means, for he is the Sovereign of the universe, higbly exalted over all created things, and says, "I will do all my pleasure." Then it was the pleasure of God to send his Son into the world, to save sinners, " of whom I am chief," says Paul. Here is a pattern to all who shall hereafter believe to life everlasting. All God's people were children of wrath, even as others. "But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith be loved us, even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us togetber with Christ. By grace are ye saved." Here is the work of God; "for we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."
R. G. MARBURY, Se.

## NOTICES

Elder G. Beebe's Sons :-I wish to say, through the SIGNS OF THE Times, to any of the brethren who are desirous of settling in Dakota, that I would be pleased to have them address me, or stop with me as long as they like. We have here two large flouring milils, a State prison, a mute asylum, four large school-houses, one college, one daily and two weekly newspapers.
A. K. ENGLISH.

Sioux Falls, Dakota Ter., Feb. 15, 1884.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

ANy one knowing the whereabouts or present post-office address of the following yamed person, will confer a favor by sending the same to this office:

Samuel A. Stewart, formerly of LeSueur, Minnesota.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

EDITORIAL.
MDDLETOWN, N. y., MARCH $1,1884$.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## IMMUTABILITY OF GOD.

"Wull jou give us as article on Jonah iii. 10 and Genesis vi. 6, and other places where it is said that God repented? Yours in love of the trath,

## REPLY.

Our dear brother who makes this request will not need to be told that the passages cited cannot be understood to conflict with any other portion of the inspired record. As the whole revelation of Scripture is giren by the unerring Spirit of God, it is absolute truth; therefore every portion of it must harmonize perfectly with the whole. The least discrepancy would invalidate all the testimony and disprove the truth of the record. But the witness which the belierer has within himself, attests that the record is true. "He that believeth on the Son of God hath the witcess in himself: he that belieteth not God hath made him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son."-1 John v. 10. The truth that God is immutable is clearly declared as the reason why his people are preserved. "For I am the Lord, I change not.; therefore se sons of Jacob are not consumed." -Mal. iii. 6. If this foundation were destroyed, the hope of every saint must perish with it, and the black pall of despair would cover the sinful race of man. That nothing in the Scriptures can teach such a terrible doctrine is therefore clear, and we shall not stop to consider that false theory. The passages to which our attention is called may be mysterious to finite minds, but in the light of divine truth they testify to the same great fact of the unchanging purpose of God, which is revealed in the whole record of the testimony of Jesus, whose name assures the salvation of his people from their sins.-Matthew i. 21.
"And God saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and God repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did it not." The context shows that this declaration signifies the change in the manifest providence of God, which appeared in the spar ing of that city of Ninereh against which Jonah bad been directed to prophesy. So far is this text from indicating any change in the purpose of God, that it confirms the immuta ble declaration which is recorded by auother prophet. "At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, and to pull down, and to destroy it; if that nation, against whom I have pronounced, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them. And at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it; if it do evil in my sight, that it obey not my voice,
then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them. Jer. xviii. $7-10$. This was exemplified in the case of Hezekiah, recorded Isaiah xyxviii. 1-8. The messages sent br the prophets had the effect which the Lord designed in these cases, and then was manifested the gracious purpose of God in adding to the days of Fezekial which he had already lived, fifteen sears; and in the case of Nineveh, the effect of Jonal's preaching was just what God had designed it should be; and the mercy displayed in sparing that idolatrous city was the very purpose for which the message was sent to them. Truly it appeared to them that God had changed his'design, since the destruction threatened was not visit ed upon them at that time; but when that denunciation of judgment had wrought the effect upon them which God had designed it to do, then he manifested his long-suffering mercy in sparing them according to his purpose, as declared in the words above quoted from Jeremiah. The message sent by Jonah denounced the sentence of justice against that wicked city; the forbearing pity afterward displayed in arerting that awful calamity manifested the great mercy of our God eren in the dis. pensation of his temporal providence toward the children of men, which is everlasting.-Psalm c. 5. The inability of finite minds to understand how justice and mercy harmonize in the government of God, is no better ground for doubting that harmony than our inability to gaze upon the meridian sum is evidence that the sun does not exist. The deficiency is alike in either case in our own weak ness, and not in any defect in the subject contemplated. Reason is too weak to grasp the wonderful truth that God is just in saring his people from their sins; but as this glorious revelation is made to his saints by faith they are enabled to rejoice in it. In temporal dealings with the fallen race of ́an the mercy of God dis plays only his absolute sorereignty but in the revelation of salvation to the subjects of his "grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus," his justice and mercy are together manifested. Sin is condemned, and yet sinners are freely justified by his grace. Sovereign power spared the wicked city of Nineveh from temporal destruction ; but amazing grace bas saved his people from their sins, though they "were by nature the children of wrath, even as others." When that grace was mavifested in our salvation we did not see that our siu was less sinful in the judgment of God, but we were made to rejoice that we were redeemed and saved by the blood of Jesus Cbrist, which cleanseth us from all sin.-1 John i. 7. We did not see that the truth and justice of God were sacrificed in our salvation, but we rejoiced in the reve lation of divine grace by which we were washed in the precious blood of Jesus Christ, "That being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life." -Titas iii. 7. So, he is "a just God
and a Sarior." This is faintly typified in the sparing of Nineved after the sentence of destruction bad gone forth against it. So, it may be said of every ransomed sinner, as it was said of Jerusalem, "Is not this a brand plucked out of the fire?" The condemnation of the sinner is just, and yet God is just in justifying the ungodly.-Rom. iv. 5. This marvelous work of our God is beyond the understanding of finite intelligence, hiddeu from the wise and prudent, and jet it is revealed unto babes. As Jonah fretted against the mercy which spared Nineveh, carnal reason may murmar against this more wonderful exhibition of the goodness and merey of God; but as the prophet was instructed by severe reproofs, so the rebellion of the natural mind in the saints is silenced by the wise judgments of our Lord. As "he giveth not account of any of his mat ters," it becomes us to heed his sol emn command, " Be still, and know that I am God: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth."-Psalm xlvi. 10.
"And it repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart." In this text, as in that on which we have been writing, the words recorded are explained by the connection in which they are written. To understand them as teaching that God "repented " and was " grieved" as men might do under disappointment, is not only at variance with the whole inspired revelation which he has given of himself, but it represents him as destitute of foreknowledge and subject to failure in his desigus. This is too preposterously blasphemous to be worthy of argument. The plain meaning of the text will be seen by reference to the command in the first chapter, where after blessing the man whom he had created, "God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth," \&e.-Verse 28. Until the time referred to in the text, this blessing in his providential dealings with men had prospered them in this respect. In the execution of his righteous judgment against their great wickedness, now this blessing was withdrawn, and instead of multiplying them, God visited awful destruction upon them, saving only Noab and his family of all the inhabitants of the earth. In the brief and comprehensive language of inspiration this almost universal extermination is expressed in the record as it appeared to created minds; not as anthorizing the doctrine of a changeable God, but as showing the dreadful extent of that visitation. That God from the beginning not only knows but declares the end, is expressly stated by himself. "Remember the former things of old: for I am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none like me, declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure ; calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea,

I hare spoken it, I will also briag it $\mid$ readily accepts the falsehood. But to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it."-Isaiah slvi. 9-11. Then he cannot be subject to disappointment and grief, as finite creatures are. And on his immutability rests the hope of every saved sinner.

The important testimony of this text is the same great truth presented in the text from Jonah, that is, the sorereign grace of God in the salvation of his own chosen people from their sins. The judgment of God has already come upon all men to condemnation, for that all hare sinned. There is no deliverance from that judgment by any efforts of the sinuer, since all his works are defiled by the sin which reigns in him ; nor is there any created power which can render any relief to his hopeless case. As the earth was then covered by the waters of the flood, so all earthly refage is cut off from the condemned sinner. The special favor of God has provided salvation for his elect in Christ Jesus, the ark of the everlasting covenant of grace. Securely shut in that safe abiding place by the Lord himself, no storms of vengeance can overwhelm them. As there was nothing unforeseen to the omniscient God in the universal corruption of all flesh, by reason of which the flood was brought upon the ungodly world, while a safe refuge was prepared for the preservation of the chosen family of Noah, so, in the entrance of $\sin$ by the disobedience of the one man, Adam, the eternal purpose which in his manifold wisdom God purposed in Christ Jesus was by no means frustrated. On the contrary, the very wickedness of $\sin$ was overruled to the accomplishment of the purpose of God.
"Here Satan was baffled in what he bad
done, done,
For the fall wrought the channel where mercy
should run should run
In streams of salvation which never run dry; And all for the lifting of Jesus on high." Even Balaam was compelled to wit ness to the truth, "God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he not do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he not make it good ?"-Numbers xxiii. 19. And Samuel said to Saul, "The Strength of Israel will not lie nor repent; for he is not a man that he should re-pent."-1 Samuel xr. 29. This is conclusive evidence that no expression in the Scriptures can be rightly understood as teaching that God is subject to disappointment, grief or repentance, in the sense that these emotions are understood as applied to finite creatures.
While many expressions in the Scriptures, when detached from their connection, may seem to conflict with the great truth of the immutability of God, the disagreement is not real, but is the result of our own blindness to the infinite glory of God. So, Israel of old charged that the way of the Lord was not equal, but the Lord proved the fault to be in themselves. -See Ezekiel xriii. 25-30; xxxiii. $17-20$. This charge is continually urged upon the tried subjects of grace by the tempter, and their carnal mind
the saints cannot afford to lose the comfort of full assurance on this vitally important point. If it were possible that God could change, the hope of every sinner who trusts in sovereign grace must perish; for conscious vileness in themselves would at once sink each of them in despair, even as when the Lord announced that his betrayer was eating with him, every disciple asked, "Lord, is it I ?" So every saint would at once feel that there was no possibility of salvation for him if sinfulness conld alienate the everlasting love of God from the objects of his choice. Bat thanks be to his holy name for the sweet assurance giren in the revela. tion that he changes not. Every redeemed sinuer is incladed in the ex. perience recorded by the prophet, "The Lord hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with loving kindness have I drawn thee."-Jere. xxxi. 3. This is the aliding wituess which he that believeth on the Son of God hath in himself.-1 John $\times .10$. But there would be no comfort in that testimony without fall confidence in the immutability of God, and therefore it is written that "God, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the jmmutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath: that by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for God to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who hare fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us."-Hebrews In thes
In these passages the truth of God is not controverted, but the apparent discrepancy results from the error of separating a single expression from the connection in which it is written. In this way any record may be falsified. The same principle of observing the context is necessary in rightly understanding any portion of Scripture. However obscure the true meaning may be, it is certain that no passage can be correctly construed when it seems to conflict with the clearly revealed truth of the whole inspired testimony. When any passage is not clear to us, it is always aafe to wait for the light of that revelation which the Spirit shows to the saints, rather than attempt to search out by the dim light of depraved reason that knowledge which God has hidden. "If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth not; and it shall be given him. But let him ask in faith, nothing wavering."-James i. $5,6$.

## TO CORRESPONDENTS.

Several discreet bretbren have Tripersonality of dod discussion of the Tripersonality of God should not be continued in the Srgns, as it seems to be very difficult to use expressions which are not liable to be misunderstood in writing upon such a wonderful mystery. We have no unkind feeling toward any of those who have written us, however their views may all tha differ from our own. After all that can be said or written, the great mystery must ever remain to hide the eternal God from fivite minds. As several very able articles from higbly esteemed brethren have already been rejected, we earnestly request that all our correspondents will in futare avoid referring to this exciting subject in any expressions not clearly recorded by inspiration.

## BOOK NOTICES.

## THE CHDRCH HISTORy.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Yours of the 8th inst. is at hand. I herewith return brother W. F. Jones's letter, and authorize you to transfer his subscription as he requests.
I can neither be surprised nor can I complain of the impatience of some of the subscribers to the History, as they are not aware of the many and great disadvantages under which I have labored in endeavoring to make a faithful and proper completion of
the work. Those brethren to whom
I have explained these circumstances, either orally or by letter, have become satisfied that I am doing the best that I can. Oat of about fifteen hundred who bave paid their subscriptions, only three, so far as I know, have requested the return or a differentappropriation of theirmoney, and two of these have done so because of their poverty and need. I heartily thank my brethren for their kind patience with me in my labors to serve them and the cause of truth, and I assure them that I do not believe their patience will be tried much longer on my account.
Other church historians have taken from thirty to fifty years to write their histories; my father and I'will hare taken but about seren. Their works generally begin with the christian era, while ours runs four thousand jears further back, to the creation. I was mistaken in my estimates of the time I shonld require to finish the work, because I first supposed that my labors would begin where my father's ceased ; but I afterwards discovered that his work, which he did not liye to revise, needed a complete, carefal and laborious revision, and it is upon this revision that the most of my time has been spent.
The Kehukee Association thought it better to call upon such subscribers as were able and willing to prepay their small subscriptions, than to ask a few brethren to adrance the large amount required to secare the publication. I therefore begged the association not to impose upon me the labor of receiving, recording and receipting these numerons small amounts, bat they thought best to do so; and this business for a while consumed a great deal of my time. Comparatively few Primitive Baptists take any of our religious period. icals; so that large numbers of subscribers to the History have written me at various times to know when the work would be finished, and how it would be sent, and to ask many other questions aboutit. Answering these inquiries bas taken much of my time. The occasional sickness of my self, and members of my family and faculty and pupils, has unavoidably interrupted my labors upon the History. Having a family dependent apon me for support, I have not been able to devote all my time to the History. Although I have at great expense emplojed collegiate graduates to teach my own special advanced classes, I hare been compelled
to superintend myinstitution, manage its finances, and do much correspondence in reference to it. Last year I suspended its exercises seven months to try to complete the History. As I have been doing for years, I aw even now greatly sacrificing my worldly interests in order to make the work what it ought to be-truthful and reliable. For two dollars the subscribers will receire a book worth four or five dollars, according to the usual prices, and they will thus be amply compensated for the delay in the publication.
I hope and believe that, if the Lord will, I can send you the manuscript next month.

## Yours in love,

## SYLVESTER HASSELL.

## Wilson, N. C., Feb. 12, 1884.

## DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES.

MUCH esteemed and very dear brethren, sisters and friends of trath: -Our book is now in press, and will be ready for binding in March. We need three hundred dollars more subscription to finish paring the last installment on the wark. Please do me the great kindness to assist me at once with one dollar each, as per published Prospectus in SIGNS of January 1st, 1884.
S. M. CARLTON.

Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas.

## MEMORIALS.

The Predestinarian BaptistChurch of Christ called Bethel, at Indian Grove, Livingston Co., Ill., passed the following resolutions as a memorial of Elder Lewis Hess, our belored brother and former pastor, who departed this life at his home in Kansas, on the 30th day of October, 1883.
Whereas, It becomes our duty, as children of the heavenly Father, to bow in humble submission to all his dealings with us, knowing he has a right to do with his own as seemeth good in his sight; and believing that all his acts are directed in love and meroy, that he has called his servant to come up higher, to lay his armor by, and dwell with Christ, which is far better ; therefore,
Resolved, That we sorrow not as others without hope, knowing that our dear brother was faithful to him who called him ; that he shonned not to declare the whole counsel of God; proclaiming Jesus as the way, the truth and the life; and we pray that we may be reconciled to all his dealings with us, knowing that the Judge of the whole earth doeth right.
Resolved, That the church tender to the bereared family, and to sister Hess in particular, our most sincere sympathy in this trying hour; and may he who has promised to be a Husband to the widow and a Father to the fatherless, comfort their hearts. with the joys of salvation, that they may be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, till they also are called to lay their armor by.
Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing be sent to the SIGNS of The Tries for publication.

JOHN DOWNEX, Mod.
J. G. Staers, Clerk.

## MARRIAGES.

On Wednesday evening, February 6, 1884, at the residence of H. C. Wortham, in the at the residence of H. C. Wortham, in the
eity of Pawnee, Nebraska, by Elder James M. True, Mr. Frank S. Hall, of Webster Co., Neb., and Miss Addie E. Magee, daughter of Deacon B. W. Magee, of Pawnee City, Neb.

January 23, 1884, by Elder John W. Timmons, at the residence of the bride's parents, near St. Martin, James S. Yault and Amanda R. Dennis, both of Worcester Co., Md.

Ar the residence of the bride's father, in Wicomico Co., Md., January 29, 1884, by Elder Joseph L. Staton, Joshua T. Powell and Annie E. Sirmon, both of Wicomico Co., and.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Elder G: Beebe's Sons-Dear BrethElder G. Beebe's sons-Dear breth-
rex :-It is a duty devolving upon me, to REN:-It is a duty devolving upon me, to
give a brief sketch of the life and death of our give a brief sketch of the life and death of our
mach beloved and highly esteemed brother, Reuben M. Wragg. He was born December 10,1816 , in Greenville District, S. C. When six months old his parents moved to Scott Co., Ky. When seven years old his grandparents sent for him, and be went back to Carolina, and staid there until he was fourteen years old. He then went to Kentacky, and lived there until 1841, when his parents moved to Winston Co., Miss. There he married Amanda M. Williams, March 19, 1845. In the fall of 1850 he moved to Texas, and settled near Palestine, in Anderson Co., and lived there until he was called home by death. He professed a hope in Christ in his seventeenth year, and was baptized by Elder Blackburn, in the fellowship of the chureh of Cbrist at Elkhorn (I suppose), in Kentucky. I have often heard him speak of hearing our aged brother, Elder Thomas P. Dudley, preaching the gospel, which was glad tidings
of great joy to him. He loved to talk of the of great joy to him. He loved to talk of the
aged brother, and of the trath he proclaimed aged brother, and of the trath he proclaimed
from the pulpit. Often when speaking of these past memories he was melted to tears. While he was in Mississippi he joined Concord Church, Elder Micon being pastor at that time. After he moved to Texas he joined the ehurch known as Old Fort Honston. Elder Hanks, Ithink, was serving the church. He was a member of Fort Honston Church until his death. The writer of this notice has been personally acquainted with him two years, and personally acquainted with those who were acquainted with him for twenty years. Brother Wragy was naturally of quick temper, but he was so kind, mild and smooth spoken, we are persuaded to believe that like Paul he was enabled by the grace of God to keep under his body and bring it of God to keep under his body and bring it
into subjection. His walk was orderly. He seemed so much interested in the brethren and welfare of the church, that between meetings he would leave his home and his buisiness and visit the brethren, and talk to them of the wonderful goodness and greatness of Gcd. Often have I been giad when, unexpected to me, late in the ereuing, he would ride up. We wonld then talk of the would, goodness, and merey of God until mid-- power, goodness, and merey of God until midnight, to the edification and comfort of each
other, I believe. He seemed to watch over other, I believe. He seemed to wateh over
his brethren for good. It seems he was always on the watch for the chureh, and if he saw the eneny approaching, or anything coming that might cause trouble in the church, he was sure to sound the alarm. In short, brethren, I wish I was such a man as 1 think ing others better than himself. He had no place in him for the popular belief of the professional world, that is, salvation by works and grace. With him it was all of grace from first to last. He loved to see the charch traveling in meekness, and wanted the conversation of the brethren to be good; for be was such as become the profession he hād made. His last illness was short (one week), being pneumonia. The most of his talk during his sickness was advice and instruction to the church. He said, "Brethren, stand firm, aud earnestly contend for the faith. In all troubles, I know of no better conrse to pursue than the course we have pursued formerls, and that is, stand for the truth, live by it, and die by it." A sbort truth, he by it, and ine by it." A sbort
nothing from the charch that $I$ thonght the charch would be interested in. He said, "Brethren, be helps to each other." He was a good citizen, neighbor and friend, and we think those who knew him best loved him most. He was a lovely and loving brother, a kind, generons and affectionate husband. Many of his neighbors miss him, but not as do the church. His dear old companion is left in grief. We mourn, bat not as those who have no hope, for we believe he is with God, in the full enjoyment of his love. Therefore kuowing that God knows what is best for as, and that he does what is best for us, we should be still, and bow in humble submission to his will. May God in loving kindness comfort us in our sadness, and give us grace suffeient for us under all circam J. BELL.

Palestine, Texas, Feb. 14, 1884.
Died-November 10,1883 , at his home in the town of Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich., Deacon George Livesay, aged 83 years and 9 Orange Brother Livesay was born in sister Ally, died of paralysis several years ago. Brother Livesay was one of the oldest ago. Brombers of the Fairfield Church, being received into membership Aug. 31, 1839, and baptized by Elder J. Carpenter. His was a remarkable experience. His knowledge of the Scriptures, together with his zeal for trath, made him a shining light. To him we looked for counsel. For several years his body seemed failing, but his mind brightened as he approached the tomb.' He seemed to have no fear of death, but wished the hour to hasten when he could be at rest. His disease was pronounced blood poison. While paring a conn with a lance which he often used in practice, (reterinary sargeon) he drew a drop of blood, but thought no more of it until after two or three days, when it commenced to pain him, and his whole foot was one mass of corruption, while his sufferings were terrible, and he often prayed for death to come to his release. He arranged his worldly affairs, counseled his children to be honest and upright, and to take the Bible for their guide. His seat was seldom vacant in the church. He was chorister for many years, and we miss his voice in our meetings. His daughter and son-in-law, Deacon Eugene
Tattle have had a terrible trial. He left a Tuttle, have had a terrible trial. He left a large family of children and grandchildren, but they know that he is at rest. Elder T. J. Wyman preached a very comforting discourse at his funeral from 1 Cor. $x$ v. 21, 22. Hymn 1252, Beebe's Collection, was sung, which seemed perfectly appropriate.

Father in hearen, we bow
Submissive to thy will;
Thou bast taken bat thive own,
And thou art faithful still.
Called from this world of sin,
A blood-bought sinner dies;
Joins the glad song of the redeemed,
In worlds beyoud the skies.
Assured of his release
From all his toil and pain,
We know our brother sweetiy sleeps; For him to die was gain
May our God, who is rich in mercy, comfort his afficted family, together with the church, is the
life, SARAH WYMAN.
Weston, Mich., Feb. 5, 1884.
Brethrex Beebe:-Tbrongh the providence of God, our hearenly Fatber, it becomes our daty to announce to the bretbren and sisters the death of Nancy Ford, one of our discharge from all earth's sorrows and toils on the 22d day of January, 1894, and on the 24th her Gear old body was taken to the Missionary meeting bouse in Tonica, where a discourse was delivered by the writer from the words, "These all died in faith," to a large and very attentive audience, after which the remains were deposited in the cemetery neax
by. Sister Ford was born Mas 13, 1804 , in Green Co., N. Y. She obtaived a hope in the Redeemer in 1828, and was baptized in the - year by ElGer H. Pettit, and became member in the church at Lexington, N. Y.

She was married to Mr. Philo Ford, Sept. 6, 1823. She was the mother of eight ehildren, four of which, with her husband, preceded Ger to the grare. Three sons and one daughter are left, well to do in the world She came from New York to Illinois about fifteen years ago, and united by relation with the Sandy Creek Church, and has been a consistent and worthy member until death. As an orderly, faithful, humble and true follower of Christ, I reckon she had equals, but no superiors. Thus another of the faithful is gone to rest. Her disease was paralysis which attacked her some months ago, but she partially recovered. About forty-eight hours before her death she had another stroke which completely paralyzed her whole being, so that she was not conscious of anything, and passed off as a child going to sleep "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath take away; blessed be the name of the Lord."

Yours as ever,
WM. A. THOMPSON.

## Tonica, Illinois.

Died-In Monroe Township, Linn County, Iowa, March 31, 1883 , brother Isaac Varner, on the 75th year of his age. He had been in able to sit up in his chair the greater part of his time. About one week before he died he told his wife and some others that he was confident his end was near; and in talking of the Scriptures be said to them, "My Savior laid in the earth three days and three nights; and when I am stricken I shall last jast three days and three nights." This was on Monday, and on Wednesday about eleven o'clock he was stricken with paralysis and lived until Saturdaý, between eleven and twelve o'clock, when he quietly passed away. He was a firm believer in salvation by grace and was a faithful member of the Green's
Grove Chureh of Old School, Predestinarian Baptists, and his seat was seldom vacan when he was able to get there. He professed a hope in Christ and joined the Mt. Hope Church of Old School Baptists, in Monroe Co., Ohio, in October, 1851, and was baptized by Elder Isaac Bar. He remained a member of that church until he moved to Iowa Some time after moving here be joined the church of which he was a member at the time of his death. He leaves a wife and
eight children, forty-four grandchildren and eight children, forty-four grandchildren and
fonrteen great-grandchildren, with the chureh and other friends, to mourn their loss, which we trust is his great gain. His funeral was preached by Eider E. H. Gillett, of Lena, Illinois, from the words, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." May the Lord bless this dispensation of his providence to the bereaved ones.

MARTHA GOTT.

## Marion, Iowa, Jan. 29, 1884.

Dred-At his home near Duart, Ontario, January 16, 1834, Ilr. Archie Walker, aged nearly 82 jears. During his long lifetime, until within the last five months, he was scarcely confined to his bed by sickness for a
single day. Last summer he became troubled with an affection of the beart, which eventually terminated his life. Only within the last week, however, he was confined to his room a whole day. In his final suffering, as in all his life, he neither murmured nor complained ; but with humble submission he relied implicitly upon the will of God.
Although for many years he was devotedly attached to the Old School Baptist Church, he felt limself too unworthy to ask for membership with them; yet his heart and home was ever onen to receive them, and very many have lasting memory of his cordial kindness to those who love the doctrine of salvation by divine grace. In his last illness he spoke of having at one time felt the love of God shed abroad in his heart; but that in latter jears his "love had grown cold; ; Fet daily life attested his love of truth and rightcousness ; and his dear, surviving family have reason for gratitude to God in the unquestionable assurance that the Lord whose praise he so sincerely loved, has taken him
to the everlasting joy of his unveiled presto the everlasting joy of his unveiled pres-
ence. May the power of divine grace sustain his companion our dear sister, and enable her and each of the children to be resigned,
and say," "It is the Lord; let him do what seemeth him good:"

October 7, 1883, at the residence of her son-in-law, Mr. J. P. Uptegrove, near Campbell Hall, N. y., Mrs. Ann Wilkinson fell asleep in Jesus, aged 79 years, 4 months and 19 days, her mortal tabernacle being broken down by a complication of diseases, together with the infirmities of age. Her healta had not been good for a long time, but after August she failed rapidly, and for the last August she failed rapidly, and for the last
two weeks her sufferings were intense, ye two weeks her sufferings were intense, ye
her mind remained clear to the end, and she her mind remained clear to the end, and she
frequently expressed a desire to depart to her everlasting rest. She was baptized in the fellowship of the church of Middletown \& Wallkill, in 1842, by the late pastor, Elder Gilbert Beebe, being at that time the wife of the late Deacon Silas D. Horton, after whose death she was married to the late Col. Samuel Wilkinson. Her exemplary life endeared her not only to her family and the charch which was so cherished by her, but to all the community who enjoyed her açuaintance. Her faneral was largely attended at the residence, and her body was laid in the Pine Hill Cemetery, near the old meeting house where she had for many years delighted to meet with the ciurch and hear the preached word of trath. May the Lord comfort her surviving children, and, if it be his will, enable them to rest in the sweet assurance of faith which shone even apon the cold face of their dear mother's corpse, and finally awake in everlasting life, to praise the God of grace in eternal glory, for Jesus' sake. Amen.
B.

DLeD-September 10, 1883, Susie Lenisa Arifin, great-granddaughter of Elder Steven Woolford. Sorrow reigns in the hearts and home where Lulu was an idol, and her school mates often sigh when they call to mind the lovely, joyons one, who was always welcome to her place at the head of her class. Life was full of charms for our eleven years old darling. But, "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power." She was sick only three days, with perotinitis. The last morning she had no paint, and mùst have apprehended death, for she said, "Doctor, will I get well?" He replied, "We are trying to make jou well, Lula." Later she asked me to lay on the bed beside her, and I did so With sweet composure she said, "Aunt Sue, I am nearly gone." I said, "Lulu, do you think you are dying ?" She said, "Yes." I asked her, "Are you willing to cie "O mamma, papa and grandma to kiss her goodbye, and putting her dear arms around them, she said, "Call Nellie and Maggie [her little sisters] quick." After kissing us all goodbye, and sending loving messages to dear abseut ones, and making a few requests, one of which was, " Mamma, put flowers on , my grave," in a tone of solemn joy she said, "Grandma, I'm in heaven. Come." In a few minutes we were alone: our lovely one was in heaveu. Very tenderly her six cousins placed the dear form in the dark grave. Sorrowfully we turned, nevermore to hear Lulu's joyous greeting. Elder Durand was with us on the first Sunday in November, counforting the mourners with the consolations of the precious gospel. O may each of her dear ones be made willing by divine power to say, "All is well."

SUSIE L. WOOLFORD.
I deem it my.daty to send for publication in the Signs of the Times a notice of the death of Hearietta Conklin, wife of Joseph G. Conklin, who is the oldest son of the late Deacon Conklin, of Ramapo Church. She died February 16,1884 , from diphtheria, after three days of terrible suffering. She was a loved and honored wife, faithful in her duties, and I believe she truly desired to have a conscience void of offense. I have enjoged her conversation: for although she was not identified with us, she loved the Old School Bantist doctrine, and I keenly feel the loss in my lonely condition. She was forty-seren years of age, and has resided at Otisville, where many cannot forget her hospitality.
M. hellivgs.

Patprion, N. J., Feb. 17, 1884.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY
H $J$ Swartout 2, Eld F M McLeror 2, Mary F Hoffman 2, Saray Anderson 2, John Wood 2, L L Harding 2, W H Jennings 2 , J W Skaggs 2, Mrs S E Spun 2, Wm Clark 2, RC Henson 2.-Total $\$ 2200$.

FOR "dIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES"
T G Flanary 1, Allen Haines 1, Darid Parker 1, T S Titus 1, A M Jones 1, D D Mouser 1, J W Skaggs 1, Mrs M A Kenady 1, S S Ward 1, John E Banister 1, David S Odell 1, Thos Wheeland 2, J M Thompson 1 Jas D Stanley 1, S J Adams 1.-Total 1600.

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE

To the Household of Fathe:-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my reqnest, $I$ am glad to be able to inform the brethren that with the per mission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subscription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the atter may issue the whole edition of three housand copies at one time
Yours in love,
Wilson, N. C SYLVESTER HASSELL.

## "OIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

OUR manuscript for the above titled book is in the hands of Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, who have the contract to print the same. We ask our bretben and friends who may desire the book to assist us in its publication, at the reduced price of one dollar per copy, sent by money order or registerd letter direct to publishers with the understanding that if the book fails to gire satisfactions as set forth in the published "Prospectus," that jou return hem to me or to the brethren Beebe in good condition and get jour money. The above proposition will close April 1st, 1884, after which the book will be sold at $\$ 150$ to $\$ 200$ per copy, according to binding.
S. M. Carlton, M. D.

Hevdersox, Rusk Co., Texas.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A posrivive cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarse ess, Whooping Coagb, and all other Bron-

It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
ion. on
It speedilp alleviates the worse cases of rections.
It is entirely a new departure from all It Balsams and Syrups.
drugs. g.

It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs and Lang troubles.
Money will be refunded if the Balsam does not give perfect satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four unces of Balsam.
dozen azen.
nd maa
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
HOPEWELL SEMINARY. Fall Term opens Wednesday, September 26th A Female Boarding School, located in the advantages of thorough, careful, person al culture to a limited number of pupils: especially adapted to the wants of those having orphan children to educate ; combining, as far as possible, the necessary discipline of school, with the social and moral influence For partic
For particulars, address
Elder Wm. J. Parington, Pastor Principal, or School Baptist Church, Hopersell, Mercer Co., New Jersej.

The "Signs of the Times," DEvOTED TO THE
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST OAUSE Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIETEENTH of eagh month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS, To whom all communications should be ad , and directed Middletown, Orang County, N. Y.

## TERETS.

## TWO OOLLARS PER EEAR。

## SLUB RATES

When or lered at one time, and paid ior in dvance, the following reductions will be aade for Clubs, viz:
Six Copies for one year
ren Copies for one year $\$ 1100$ ifteen Copies for one year............ 2400 B. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and $h \times$ ve adopted the following method, which if strictly ob erved will give perfect satisfaction,
We do not mail a receipt topersons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, ut let them rely on thead rance of theird show that their money was received. We do not mail a receipt to a person sendhisown being among them for shen his ons, is given he can know that is moner was received.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending scription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary io he person sending the remittance to be par may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containung the name, as stated in iustructions to subscribers beow, under the caption, "Look to yourdates," they will please advise us, and we will make and correction, if the we wittance wasreceived, and if not, w
to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

and enable us to keen their accounts with more accuracy, by observiag the following instructions

How to remit
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariably be made payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS, at Middle town, N. Y., and aot at the New York City Postofflce, and always enclose the order in the
same eavelope with the letter containing the same eavelope with the letter containing the
information for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to postmasters to enclose for them, nor to send us postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersome amount. distant banks be net on that as they are subject to quite heary discount Look to your dates.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper Will be observed a dave, this date cenotes the time at which such subscription expires, an scription the date shoold be watched to subthat it is forwarded to such time as the se mittance pays to, and if neglected, $\mathrm{l}_{5}$ in forming us, it will be correctod By this method each subscriber has his onn qoonnut, and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.
rules for orderleg.
In making remittances be sure to give the post-omce and state of each name to be cred give the post-office aud state at which the paper has been formerly received, as well as the post-office and state to which it is to be caanged. When ordering the discontinuance state as well as the name to be discoce and
'TTHE TRIAL OF JOB.'
Price reduced.
Will be seat to any address, post paid, ob eceipt of 1 rice, $\$ 100$. Address,

SILAS H. DURAND
Horrick Bradford Co., Pa

## AGENTS <br> FOR THE

## 

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wrm aman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartield Haley, H G Thweatt
GEuRGIA-Mrs F
Ge MiA-Mrs F C Hitcheock, I N Moon F M McLeroy, G W D Collins, Wm R Daniel Woolly, MCAwtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson Wm Yerkins. David Richey, S' N Brasstield MISSISSIPPI-W L Good win, J W Fewell, W Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, G S ace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Wm Woodward, J S oodward, F J Stone
soUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, T $J$ Ruffn, Robt $G$ Marbure, Isaac Demais J R Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, John B Trott, N T Freeman, John R Martin, Benj Parker. J G Lindsey, W H JenLings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphrejs Durham Richardson J T Bullock J P dolph, $T$ R Allen
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas Bundy, J D Habbell, L P Cole, A B Dicker man, Marvin Vail,

MASSACHUSETTS—B F Flagg, A B Ma MAINE-Wm Quint Wulson Moods ampbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW Jeruse -Wm J Puington, Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A Chamberlin, A B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hel lings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom as, B Greenland, J Beaman
DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cub dage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har ryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton, Milton ford, Tho H Scott ford, Tho HScott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson Wrinht,J S Corder, J N Badger, Thos E Hunton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martio, Jas $S$ ton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas S sell, Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell. dall
OHIO-Thos Cole, JP Conaway, M Brown Jr Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj Mar tin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keerer, EM Reaves, A B Brees, G N Tussing, Samaul Danks, F 0
Blue, $W^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Swartout, T Whithal Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos yman,
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-J A Johnson, Mrs Susan D Blair Parr, J Martindale, J G Jackson Sawin, F ley, G S Weaver 'T Cobbage D H Couner John Overman, J M Bickman
ohn Overman, J M Hickman
R Boggess, John Moulds Sr Smith Ketcham J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Castlebary Wm A Thompsor J G Williams. John Lowler. J E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Bradbury, P McCar, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp Geo M Evaus, J G Steers, John Montgomery MISSOURI-RM Thomas, Robert Rowe, G W Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, Jame Teague, Wm Warren, J Penny, Wm B Slaw Banks, Jas M True
KANSAS-Wm. F Jones, John A Peters, M Weedoa
NEBRASKA-Isaiab Stratton. W Taylor WASH. TER.-I A Bullock, A Gregg; J P Hagan, I N Newkirk, Dr R Cummins
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Filliamsola OREGON-John Stipp, Heury Watkins, T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. 7 M Townsend, John T Crooks, Wm B Martin IOWA- $\$$ P Moshier, Angeline Currier, Chadbura, I Dunham, Isãac McCarty, Wm Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T P D
Ephraim Helm, J T M Dodiey, JM Coffman, Ephraim Helm, J T Moose, B Farmer, Lewis Hawlins, S F Jones, J M Demaree, J H Wal ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smitb A D Newland, NA Humston, J E Fullilove, J B Hardy, FASbelly, M K Myat, RHBoaz. ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, D T McGoll
Samuel S MeColl, JW Keene, David Cowau

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Eyman Books (small type) is now ready for distribution. We have now received from our Bindery in New York an ample supply of all the variety of Binding.

Ourassortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, fall gilt, very handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per doz. en,
copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, Elegant style. single Bue, Gilt Edged, single copy, $\$ 118$ per dozen, \$12 00. Blae Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen: At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITIOM.

We still have a fall assortment of our arg type edition of Hymn Book, which we will mail to any address at the following prices :
Blue, Marbled Edge
150
200
Blae, Gilt Edge.
200
250
3
Imitation Morocco, Fall Gilt
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt............... 3 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the church stamped on the cover, will be supplied at half price.
cilt letters on the $\$ 350$ names stamped in it done without extra expense or can have the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## the everlasting task

 FOR ARMINIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a esting and instructing pamphlet very inter sands of copies have been scattered througl England and America, and read with inter interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to nduce us to present to the pablic this new dition, which we will send (postage pail by us) to any post-office address in the United aves or Canada, at the following rates, viz single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all ases accompany the orders. Address, GLLBERT BEEBE'S SONS
Middetorn, Orange Co., ry. Y.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now ready, and for sale at the following

## pes for each volume, viz

Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Morocco.......
Lmitation Morocco, extra.
Twenty-five ceuts extracharged for stamp g the name. Address, B. L. BEEBE;

Middletown, OrangeCr., N. Y.

## J. F. JOHNSON'S WRITINGS.

The book of the above title containing the complete wrings of Eha. J. F. Johnson in of thirty years, is now completed, and all or ders for the same will be promptly filled In addition to these articles the book conains a fine portrait together with the autobiography of the author, making in all 560 pages, and will be senton receipt of the fol-

Plain Cloth.................$- ~$ 150
Genuine Turkes Morocco....... 400 Address, J. M. JOHNSON.
I.awrenceburgh, Anderson Co., Ky., or this

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

CHURCHIDENTITY.
We have just finished pristing in book debate between brother $J$. $B$. Hardy above Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr Ish m E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists The book contains 330 pages the same size of
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., MARCH 15, 1884.

## POETRY

## PSALM CIV. 34.

I love to meditate that hour When Jesus owned me his; Subdued me by lis Spirit's power, And hushed my sonl to peace.
He gave me eyes my Lord to see, As one who had been slain, And whispered, "This I bore for theeFor thee endured the pain."
He gave me ears his voice to hear, And then for me he cried,
"Father, this mourning sinner spare," And showed his wounded side.
And then he looked on me and smiled, And spake my sins forgiven; He owned me his redeemed child, And sealed me heir of heaven.
'Twas then I learned his saving power, My heart was tuned to praise; The fragrance of that hallowed hour The fragrance of that hallowe
Shall sweeten all my days.
J. T. R.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

"Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Savior."-Isaiah xlv. 15.
God is beyond the reach of the wis. dom of man. The wisdom of the Greek is foolishness. Though men may speak of gods many, and lords many, yet the world by wisdoin knows not God. When the "God of "Israel" was manifest in the flesh, be took upon him the seed of Abraham. ${ }^{66}$ He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him not." Yet how precious is the testimony of the apostle, "The Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father), full of grace and truth." —John i. 14; 1 John i. 1, 2. Hidden from the natural sight of men, yet by the unspeakable mercy and power of God gloriously revealed to the faith of his elect, so that they endure as seeing bim who is invisible.-Heb. xi. 27. But cannot man by diligent study, by the concentration of the powers of the natural mind upon the Scriptures, find out God o Never. The thoughts of the wise are rain. When every possible investigation has been made, the natural man can conceive of nothing but an idol, which in his vain imagination he thinks is the only true and living God.-Rom. iii. 11. In types and shadows, in all the "ordinances of divine service" in which typical Israel worshiped God under the first corenant, how bidden was the way of the Lord. The natural Jew might observe all these things in the letter, and ret utterly fail to know the merey, the grace and the salvation of God; and eren to the one who was "a Jew inwardis," how hidden were the things of God, reiled in types
and shadows, the things that are made, the marrelous works of God which men behold. O what power, what majesty, what bandiwork, we see. Oar thoughts are lost when we try to think of the infinite greatness of the invisible God. Are there not times when in our meditations in spirit we exclaim, "Lo, these are parts of his ways; but how little a portion is heard of him; but the thunder of his power who can understand ?"—Job xxri. 14. "Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Savior." This scripture peculiarly belongs to the Israel of God; and in the manifestation of them as born of the Spirit, how true is it in their experience that their God, their Savior, hideth himself. When first brought ander divine teaching, quickened and made alive to their sad and awful condition as vile transgressors of the law, which is holy, just and good, what woe does the poor sinner experience! He feels the holy anger of God revealed in the law to burn against him, condemned and bowed down beneath the burden of his transgres. sions. From day to day he gropes along with many sighs over his sinful condition. The cry, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner," is in his heart, but he fears there can be no mercy in store for him. "How can it be there is mercy for me? How can the Lord love such a rebel? How can the Lord shew kindness to such an ungrateful worm?" He feels that the holy God dwells in "thick darkness," and from the thick darkness there issues forth condemnation and woes to the transgressor. The demands of the law wax louder and louder, and the strength of the poor sinner and all hope in himself becomes weaker and weaker. Amidst all the condemnation and sorrow which the elect of God experience when they are made to see and feel their sinnership before God, how hidden is the mercy, the grace, the tender love, the marrelous loving-kindness of the Lord. The poor, troubled soul little thinks that all the terrible things he is being tanght and has to endure is of the everlasting love of Jehovah. At present this is veiled from his sight, though ofter from his longing soul the inquiries arise, "Will the Iord have mercy upon such a poor sinner? Will the Lord in salvation ever break forth from the thick darkness? Will the Sun of Righteousness ever arise and shine upon such a wretched sinver ?" Taught of God, the sinner finds out to his sad dismay that in his flesh dwells no good thing; that he camot please God;
and by the deeds of the law all hope will in his time make all things plain. in himself of justification in the sight of God perishes. Then does the Holy Ghost work in the sinner that feeling after the Lord.-Acts xvii. 27. The felt need of the Mediator, Jesus Christ, and the desire of his soul is, "O that I knew where I might find him !" And when the Comforter, the Holy Ghost, is pleased to testify of Jesus in the sonl, that he is "the Lord our righteousness," O what sacred joy and peace fills the poor sinner's heart, while he sings the praises of the Lord.
In matters of divine providence, how often have the dear people of God to say, "Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Savior." In meditation upon the life of Joseph, how beautifully this is set forth. Eren good old Jacob at one time exclaimed, "Me have ye bereaved of my clildren. Joseph is not, and Simeon is not, and ye will take Benjamin away. All these things are against me."-Gen. xlii. 36. And in the eventful and rugged life of David it is recorded, "David said in his heart, I shall now perish one day by the hand of Saul."-1 Sam. xxvii. 1. And when we are led to contemplate the many little incidents in our own pilgrimage, how dark, shat up and mysterious has our way at times appeared. We have thought, How shall I be able to surmount this trouble? What cau be the meaning of all these things? And sometimes it has appeared that our way grew darker and darker.
"We see each day new straits attend,
And wonder how these scenes will end."
" Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself." We are ready to inquire, How can there be mercy and gooduess to me in these thiugs? How can it be that all these things shall work together for my good? We fear the dark and threatening clouds, and think that in these trying matters our God is against us. 0 what searchings, what earnest, sorrowful eries are forced forth from our troubled souls to the God of Israel, who hideth himself from us. And in a little measure we enter into companionship with Job, to say with him, 6. Behold, I go forward, but he is not there; and backward, but I cannot perceive him ; on the left haud where he doth work, but I cannot behold him. He hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannot see him."-Job xxiii. 8,9 . But in the midst of all that is so difficult to understand, and that we judge to be hard and against us, the invisible hand of the gracious God is still our support, and a little hope is at times felt that the Lord
will in his time make all things plain. Then we know a little of what it is to
be reconciled to God, and we are en. be reconciled to God, and we are enabled to wait for the salration of the Lord.
"Behind a frowning providence He hides a smiling face."
Hare we not proved this, and found that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy?-James v. 11. And on no ácount would we have our pathway otherwise than it has been.
" His purposes will ripen fast, Unfolding every hour;
The bud may have a bitter taste, But sweet will be the flower.
" Blind unbelief is sure to err,
And scan his work in vain;
God is his own interpreter, And he will make it plain."
"Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Savior." This is rerily experienced by the chosen of God ander the chastening of their heavenly Father. What can be more painful to the children of God than the hiding of the face of the Lord from them? Have we at any time indulged ourselves in the lusts of the flesh, or has there been bitterness, and wrath, and malice, and evil speaking, in our hearts? The God of Israel will visit for these things. It canuot be that we can nurse these things in our bosom, and at the same time delight ourselves in the light of our hearenly Father's face. In the sight of men we may wear a cheerful face, but it cannot be so beneath the frown of our God. When we have gone on frowardly in the way of our vile hearts, our God. has hidden himself, and was wroth. -Isa. Ivii. 17. O what gloom has overshadowed us, and how depressed and uneasy we hare become. In all our froward ways, desolation, confasion and captivity is our portion from the Lord. That sweet enjoyment of his love, those reviving and consoling tokens of the love and the wonderful favor of the Lord, all seem to be taken from us. And when the dear Lord is pleased to open up to us the iniquity of our hearts, to show us our ungrateful wanderings from him, 0 what confusion and shame we are in. We then realize that we are away off from our God and his delightful land. "The house of Israel went into captivity for their iniquity, because they trespassed against me; therefore hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they br the sword. According to their uncleanness, and according to their transgressions, have I done unto them, and hid my face from them."-Ezek. xxxix. 23, 24. We hear them therefore bemoaning themselves, saying, "Our bones are dried
and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts."-Ezekiel xxxvii. 11. The God of Israel, the Savior, has hidden himself behind the thick cloud of our sins. And when the Lord thas hideth himself, who can behold him? -Job xxxir. 29. But our Jesus hath God exalted with his right hand, to be a Prince and a Savior, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins. And the language of our souls has been, "I will wait upon the Lord that hideth bis face from the house of Israel, and I will look for him."-Isaiah viii. 17. What a precious, holy and soul-melting time we have proved, when we hare felt with power the gracious words of the Lord in our hearts, saying, "In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment, but with everlasting kindmess will I have mercy upon thee, saith the Lord thy Redeemer."-Isa. liv. 8. The Lord has healed our backslidings; he has "blotted out as a thick cloud our transgressions, and as a cloud our sins," and once more in the light of the countenance of our gracious, loving God, we have been made to rejoice. There are many lessons to be learned under the hidings of the face of our Savior. The God of Israel knows what is needful and seasonable for us. Nothing can compare to the blessedness experienced by a poor sinner when by faith he beholds the face of the dear Redeemer shining with tender love and compassionate mercy upon him. And when at any time the beloved Lord Jesus withdraws his shining, and is veiled from our sight, then we are made to know the terrors and sorrows of the night. Many a ravenous beast creeps forth, the adversary is lively in his attempts to fill us with doubts and fears and hard thoughts. Wearisome nights are appointed us. How lonely, weak and disquieted are we when Jesus has withdrawn himself and is gone. When will the night be gone? We are flled with tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day.-Job vii. 4.
"Flowers need night's cool and darkness,
The moonlight and the dew;
So Christ, from one who loved it,
His shining oft withdrew.
And then for canse of absence,
My troubled soul I scanned
But glory shadeless shineth,
In Immanuel's land."
Yes, we are troubled when our God and Savior hideth himself from us. But in the night seasons the Lord does not forsake us, for he says, "I will be as the dew unto Israel." Hosea xiv. 5. Israel's heavens shall drop down dew.-Deut. xxxiii. 28. There is given us an humble and contrite heart, our couch is moistened with tears, and our souls are filled with desires for our Immanuel to shew his face and chase away the gloom and sorrows of the night; for we have learned and now see that Jesus is all our light, all our salvation and all our joy. The Lord hideth himself in his teaching. He is pleased to bring us unto the experimental knowledge of the things recorded in the Scriptures. Here a little and there a little, we receive instraction. Like the two disciples on
their way to Emmaus, we journey along, often communing with our own hearts. Jesus is near, but unrecog. nized. Our eyes are holden that we should not know him.-Wuke xxiv. 16. Bat our hearts burn within us while he talks with us by the way, and while he opens to us the Spriptures. And when our eyes are opened, we see it is Jesus who has thus been instructing us. While bere in the body, in our brightest "visions of God," by faith it may be said, "Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself." "Now we see through a glass darkly; but then face to face." We shall see him as be is. -1 John iii. 2.
"And when on thy bosom reclined, Thy face I am strengthened to see, My fulliness of bliss I shail tind,
Your brother, I hope, in Jesus,
FRED. W. KEENE.

$$
\text { Butier, Md., Jan., } 1884 .
$$

Elder G. Beebe's Sons--Dear Brethren :-The year that has just passed away, with all its changes, leaves this one fact unchanged, that "The carnal mind is enmity against God, is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be." This should admonish us all to be considerate, and careful not to let carnal reason, the seat and throne of all spiritual wickedness, control or direct us in writing or speaking of spiritual things. "The natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness unto him; neither can he know them, because they are spiritaally discerned."-1 Cor. ii. 14. But blessed is the trath that God by his Spirit reveals unto his spiritual children the deep things of God. The Spirit leads them into the deep mysteries of the wonderful plan of salvation by grace, and the Father, Son and Holy Ghost are revealed to their faith, and not to their natural reason. How greatly bave I been comforted, dear editors and brethren, by your commanications in our valuable medium of correspondence, the Signs of the Thmes, during the past sear ; and I anticipate being edified and comforted during the year now before us. May yon, dear brethren and sisters, continue to write of that righteonsness "which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousuess which is of God by faith."Phil. iii. 9. Often is my soul cast down within me. Looking within, I can see nothing good or desirable, but everything that is abhorrent, wicked and abominable. But I turn from this sad sight of corruption, to the holy Scriptures, and there I read the words of him who taught as never man taught. In that wouderfal sermon on the mount sometimes $I$ find only condemnation. There the law of God is spiritualized: that law which said, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind; and thy neighbor as thyself." "As ye would that others should do anto you, do ye even so to them." Yes, the very law that slew me, I being carual, sold under siu, there meets me, like the flaming sword, turning
every way, to keep the way of the tree of life. But hark! I hear the jabilee trumpet. Its sweet, silvers sound reaches the dark recess of my fainting soul, saying, "Arise, my fair one, and come away." "The law of the spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death." Arise, my soul, and look away, from self, for in the flesh there dwells no good thing. Look away from the law; for all who are under the law are ander its curse. Look unto Christ, our righteonsness: look to his obedience. By the obedience of one, many are made righteous. Look to Calvary and behold the flaming sword of the Father's justice drinking the blood of his dear Son. Hear his cry, "It is frished." "Christhath redeemed us from under the curse of the law," "that the blessing of Abraham might come on the Gentiles through Jesus Christ, that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith." "Now, to Abraham and his seed were the promises made. He saith not, Aud to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Christ. And this I say, that the corenant that was confirmed before of God in Christ, the law which was four bundred and thirty years after cannot disanuul, that it should make the promise of none effect."-Gal. iii. 16, 17. Now, having faith in Christ, and being children of promise, as Isaac was, we see Christ, our Head, taken and slain in our place, as the antitypical ram caught by his horns in the thicket. He saves all the chosen Isaacs, and reveals the ererlasting love of God, the mercy and grace of Jesus the Son, the Word that was in the beginning with God, the Word that was God, the Word that was màde flesh and dwelt among us, whose glory we beheld, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father, full of grace and truth. The Holy Ghost takes these deep things of God, and by faith reveals them unto us, for our comfort, and that his name may be glorified. But this is not done until he takes us and strips us of all the filthy rags of our own righteousness, and shows us our porerty, weakness, sinful and vile condition, that boasting may be entirely excluded, and his holy name be glorified. But we are so changeable in our frames and feelings, that often doubts and fears perplex us, and our comfort is fled like the morning dew, which seemed to invigorate the drooping plant for a little time. We find the words of David to be ours, "O my God, my soul is cast down within me: therefore will I remember thee from the land of Jordan, and of the Hermonites, and from the hill Mizar." -Psalm xlii. 6. Yes, the soul that was refreshed by some swęet promise is now cast down, and must go back to some past experience, to some former Bethel, where, like Jacob, it has found the gate of heaven. The land of Jordan is the land of promise, a land flowing with milk and boney, a land of corn aud wine. These soulreviving and lifesustaining provi-
the land of promiser "And of the Hermonites." These highly favored people dwelt there, and derived their name from the mountain of Hermon, one of the landmarks of that typical land. It is described as a lofty peak of three summits of about equal height, although we hare no account of their actual height, as we are told by trarelers that they have not been measured. They stand in an exact triangle, and present to the eye a remarkable sameness, and are estimated at ten thousand feet in height. How could this mountain, as the land of the Hermonites, have been of comfort to the soul of the psalmist when his memory carried him back to this cherished place, if there were no sweet deliverances in times of former trouble associated with its remembrance ? Here, surely, the light of God's countenance, through the atonement of the Son, revealed by the Holy Spirit, was again brought to the remembrance of his cast down soul, and he was brought out of prison, in answer to his prayer, "Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise thy name." This mountain is also called "Mount Sion, [the elerated] which is Hermon."-Deut. iv. 48. None but those who are born of the Spirit, and who are cast down and mourning because they are not enjoying the comforts of free grace, can look back to those sweet and precions Bethels where their hangry souls have been satisfied.
"From the hill Mizar." This is an elevation, but not of sufficient magnitude to be called a mountain. It is situated on the trans-Jordan part of Palestine, from which Mount Hermon may be plainly seen. It is here presented to represent the place where all the children of promise are first given the soul-cheering view of salvation by grace, when first brought to know the Father's love, the Son's redeeming grace, and the teaching of the Holy Spirit, leading them unto the truth, and are made to rejoice in the Lord, and joy in the God of their salvation, and made to say with this sweet singer in Israel, "My meditation of him shall be sweet: $I$ will be glad in the Lord."-Psalm civ. 34.
Yours in fellowship,
THOMAS H. SCOTT.
"Many are the afflictions of the righteous.; but the Lord delivereth him ont of them all." -Psalm xxxir. 19.
Why the afflictions of the righteous should be many often puzzle the finite mind, while the carual nature rebels against what the infidel and moral reasoner terms the injustice of God; but when by the grace of God we are brought to au experimeutal knowl edge of the wonderful goodness and mercy of our sovereign King, we feel to exclaim with the psalmist, "I will bless the Lord at all times : his praise shall continually be in my mouth." When we look about us and recog. nize the prosperity of the angodly, the tempter enters our hearts and causes us to gramble and complain; aud in such a condition we cannot enjoy so much as a sip of God's love, while we fail to see that it is these
same trials that work for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory. The natural man cannot understand these things, for they are foolishness unto him. He can enjoy the prosperity and pleasures of this world for a season, but cannot carry them beyond the grave. But unto them that have a hope, there is a looking forward, beyond this world of decay, to a life hid with Christ, which shall be eternal. "But now being made free from sin, and become servants to God, ye have your fruit unto holiness, and the end ererlasting life."-Rom. vi. 22. The afflictions of the righteous are many. The proud and stabborn heart rebels, but the contrite heart accepts them as coming from the hand of a loving Father, who doth not afflict willingly; and the assurance that the Lord will deliver him out of them all is the balm and nectar that refreshes the soul of the poor wayfarer during his earthly pilgrimage. For "The Lord will not cast oft forever. But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of bis mercies." When we have been sojourning in the wilderness, and dwelling in waste places, and have struggled with the demons that inhabit the region of darkness, we cry ont in anguish of soul for deliverance. It is then that the Lord is pleased to roll away the clonds, that we may view the angel of the Lord that encampeth round about them that fear him. Yea, he does more than this : he delivereth them. It is when groping blindly in the dark, or struggling, belpless, in the horrible pit, that the cry for help and light goes out from our burdened hearts. But the weary, worn beart is not content with help and light only, but begs for deliver. ance; and in the fullness of time deliverance comes. For he who promised is faithful. It is only the broken and contrite heart that can send forth the cry of distress. And "The Lord is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart, and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit." Only such can taste or know of the merey and goodness of the dear Redeemer. It is only the afflictions which work the peaceable fruits of righteonsness to them that are exercised thereby, that gire this broken heart and contrite spirit. We must be stripped of our proud, rebellious nature, our cherished plans must become frustrated, our life hopes laid low, until it verily seems that our very life is crushed out and buried in the dungeon of grief and despair, death and the grave seem our only portion forevermore, every atom of self-righteous. ness and the mighty works thereof become as nothing, and even our carnal reason must be lost sight of. We must be purged from the corruption with which our Adamic nature abounds. Now, the natural heart cannot, will not, rob itself of these fleshly lasts which are born and bred in it. But when by the light of a new heart we are made to see the filthiness of the old nature, we are sorely grieved, and cry for deliverance, and our anguish is great until
the precions Savior applies the atonement of his pardoning power, thereby cleansing us from our uncleanness. O how great is our rejoicing in such season, when death to temporal things is swallowed up in such a vic: tory! This is not self-victory, the meré easing of our conscience for a time, by promptly attending to imposed duties, or by any work we have done, for it is God who hath given us the rictory.' Well may we sing at such seasons of his mighty love, "O how great!" But the all-wise Creator, and ever loving, tender Father, has decreed that such uplifting cannot last while in this mortal state; for the old warfare continues, as Satan is loth to yield dominion over us. Hence our afflictions are mans. When we would do good, evil is pres ent with us; for with the new heart we desire only to serve God continually. But old nature is ever up and doing, ready to lead us into by and forbidden paths. Thus only as we are kept by Israel's God can our wandering footsteps be directed aright, for of our own strength we can do nothing. And if in a flash of pride we look beyond the cross, we find only sorrow in folly, shame and strife. We are ever in our experience learning lessons of humility. How sweet is the spirit of true humility ! It is a lesson precious unto our sonls. With the assurance of hope on one hand, and the blessed promises on the other, with the light of the Sarior's smiling countenance above us, and the knowledge that Zion's entrance is but a little distauce beyond, it is very easy to glide smoothly along over life's thorny road. But it is not on flowery beds of ease that the pilgrim is borne heavenward ; but when, like Israel's host, we are pressed by foes on every side, and every way of escape is cut off, then faitb applies her woudrons power. The sea is walled on either side, and the ransomed pass over in safety. It is when in a little wrath God hides his face, when from lack of faith we fall fainting by the way, when through the deceitfulness of $\sin$ we wander in a solitary way, and thereby feel cat off from God's mercy, or when the darkness of uncertainty settles like a death-pall over us, or when tempest-tossed in the trough of despair, because of the donbts and fears; it is when beset by all these fiends that the child of God cries out in agony. Human aid is of no avail, while the form of godliness but mires the soul deeper than before. In the misst of this trial, if enabled to cry, "Abba, Father," we feel our unworthiness, and experience that it is only by the grace and mercy of a loring Father that he can send forth this supplication to the throne of grace. But the hearenly King is able and willing, and will abundantly pardon, and will not suffer us to be tempted beyond what we are able to bear. Not one of his dear children will be lost. His word bath gone forth, and will not retarn unto him void. When the dark shadows of affliction cross our pathway, how often are we bid-
taste and see that the Lord is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him." For though "The young lions do lack and suffer hunger : but they that seek the Lord shall not want any good thing." How like distilling dew upon the parched ground are the rich promises of the great Jehovah! Surely they sustain and direct the straying feet of God's children as they journey forth through the valley of sorrow and the trackless desert, to Beulah's land. And as we journey, we are oft struggling and striving with the enemy; then, again, being led by still waters, and feeding in green pastures. Yet whatever our trials, whatever our temptations, the grace of God is sufficient for us. His sovereign power, majesty and will are from everlasting to everlasting, and by his grace and divine love are we kept until we reach Zion, the city of solemnities, which is a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down ; a place where the glorious Lord will be unto us a place of broad rivers and streams.

> R. C. P.

Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe :-I send you two letters which will explain themselves, if you conclude to pablish them. I regret the necessity of asking their publication; but as the subject has already been introduced in the Signs without an explanation, and as many readers of the SIGNs have seen the charge referred to in the Gospel Standard, it seems desirable that this explanation should appear. I consider the letters of Elders Stipp and Purington non the sabbath very full, clear and explicit.

Affectionately your brother in Christ,

SILAS H. DURAND.
Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1883.
To the Editor of the Gospel Standard:-In your number for October sou have published a serious charge against me, over the signature "R. H. B.," (Mrs. Ruth H. Bodman,) and hare in your remarks assumed the correctness of the charge. In this you hare done me great injustice. The charge is untrue. I was sur prised and pained to see my name thus used in your periodical, where it has appeared a number of times within the past thirteen years. You certainly can do no less than publish my reply. In addressing me personally, you have given me the liberty to reply to you, as well as to Mrs. Bodman.

Mrs. B. says : "S. H. Durand deceived me by telling me that the Old School Baptists kept the Lord's day." While I have regarded Mrs. B. as a child of God, and cannot now-think that she would willfully tell an untrutb, I have to say that this is untrue. She is in a forgetful and mistaken state of mind. I did not tell her that the Old School Baptists kept the Lord's day, neither in any way was she deceived by me. In repeating the charge she uses the term "sabbath," while professing to give my words. Now, I hare never called
the first day of the week either "the Lord's day" or the "sabbath," because I have not found it so called in the New Testament. The term "sabbath" is nowhere in the Bible applied to the first day of the week, therefore I do not so apply it. I recognize no one as having authority but the inspired writers. I have not understood the expression, "the Lord's day," in the only place where it is used in the Bible, as applying to the first day of the week, but to that spiritual day spoken of in Psalm cxviii. 24.

I said to Mrs. B. that the Old Schuol Baptists do not work on Sun: day, except to do works of necessity; but expressly said to her that it is not as keeping a sabbath that they refrain from working, for they, with some exceptions, do not regard it as the sabbath, or as holier than another day. Their reasons for not working I think I may give as three. First, the law of our country forbids unnecessary work on that day, and we are commanded to obey the higher powers.-Rom. xiii. 1-5. Second, its. is the day universally appointed for religious meetings, and it is a good thing that we can have one day in the week to meet for the public worship. of God without distraction from busi ness. I will mention as a third that which is most important to me, that the apostles and early disciples appear to have met regularly on the first day of the week. It is true that they met on other days, and from day to day.-Acts ii. 46. But two expressions, one in Acts xx. 7, and one in 1 Corinthians xvi. 2, appear to indicate that it was a custom to meet regularly for worship on the first of the week. (The word "day," it will be noticed, is supplied in both cases.) The apostles, howerer, have given no precept as to what day of the week is to be observed for meeting. So those who are prevented from meeting on Sunday have no good reason for thinking that a meeting on any other day will be less favored of the Lord.
If the apostles had been inspired to regard the first day of the week as substituted for the Jewish sabbath; they certainly would not have left the subject without a word, especially as our Savior commanded them to teach his people to observe all things whatsoever he had commanded them.Matt. xxriii. 20. If the command given to national Israel to observe the seventh day of the week as a sabbath of rest is now binding upon the church of God, the first day having been substituted for the seventh, it is so important that I cannot see how it could have escaped any mention in all the New Testament; for if it be over us, the penalty must also be over us, and then who could have hope? We are not allowed to abate one jot or tittle of the strictuess of the law. Our Savior did not do that even while teaching the true spiritual meaning of the Jewish sabbath, and showing that the Son of man was Lord even of the sabbath day. No man ever truly kept the sabbath, nor ever experienced the blessing of it,
until through Jesus Cbrist its xighteonsness, which could never hare been fulfilled by him, is fulfilled in him.-Rom. siii. 2. What a blessing that those who are in Christ Jesus are no more sabject to the condemation of the law, for we are no longer under the law, but under grace. The apostles, therefore, instead of com manding the keeping of a literal sab bath, expressly enjoined the church to let no man judge them in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holy day, or of the nem moon, or of the sabbath days, (the word "days" supplied, which are a sbadow of things to come; but the body is Christ.-Col. ii. 16,17 . The apostle expressed fear that his labor in teaching the Galatian brethren had been in rain, since they observed days, and months, and times, and years.-Gal. iv. 10. But in the epistle to the Romans we are told, if I understand the apostle correctly, not to judge and break fellowship with each other because one esteems one day above another, and one esteems every day alike.-Rom. niv. 4-6. While, therefore, the members of the chureh of God in this country universally refrain from unnecessary labor ou Sunday, they do not, with some exceptions, keep it as a sabbath, or regard it as bolier than another day. Mrs. B. tells you that she knew their sentiments on this subject: How then conld she say that I had deceived ber by telling her that they do not work on Suaday, anless she has found this to be an incorrect statement? This she will not say.

I am not, as you intimate, an Anti nomian, nor verging in that direction. It is my lesire and endeavor to walk according to the gospel of Christ, and to teach the observance of all his precepts. I do not "twist the word to suit my conscience," but humbly believe I am enabled to prove my conscience by the word. I teach a deliverance through the gospel from the Jewish sabbath, with all other things pertaining to that dispensation, and that now the antitype of that literal sabbath, the true chris. tian sabbath, begins in the experience of each child of God when be belieres on the Lord Jesus Christ and thus enters into rest; as the. apostle says, "We which believe do enter into rest."-Heb. iv. 3. That thenceforth all days are alike to him as regards holiness; and that having entered into his rest, he has ceased from his own works as Gorl did from his.-Heb. iv. 10. And that on all days and mights of the week the words in Isaiah lviii. 13, 14, which you have referred to, are alike applicable to him, that he shall not do his own worbs nor speak his own words on God's holy sabbath, which has now begun in bis soul nevermore to end; and so far as he does turn away from that command, and from the works and words of Jesus to those of men, to that degree he will fail to onjoy spiritual rest.
In regard to the irrst day of the week, I neither engage in worldy business myself on that day, nor allow another to work for me, nor do

I teach that it is right to do unneces. sary work ou that day, for the reasons stated above. Where I have found a brother incliped to engage in business on Sunday, other thau what seems necessary, as I have in two or three instances, I bave admonished him; not because I regarded him as breaking a sabbath, but disobeying the law of the land.
Mrs. B. has reported me as having said, and you hare repeated it as a fact, that if my strawberry-bed needed weeding on the sabbath day, I would weed it, and $m y$ conscience would not be hurt. This I think I never said. I am quite sure she is mis. taken, and that I said nothing at all about a strawberry-bed. I would not have been likely to, for we do not raise our strawberries in beds, but in the field, and cultirate them with a plow. Besides, this would not bare illustrated my idea, for what needed weeding on Sunday could have been weeded ou Saturday, or could hare waited till Monday, and so would not have been necessary labor. Mrs. B. has evidently thought it unimportant to remember accurately my illustration, and so missed the point. I said if I had wheat in the field in danger of being destroyed or injured by rain, I would get it in the barn on Sunday, and my conscience would not be hurt. But if Sunday were a sabbath to us, as Saturday was to the Jews, I wonid not be allowed to do it.
Mrs. B. came to the church in New York unsolicited by me. She had become acquainted with many of the members, and with their doctrine and practice, and expressed it as ber belief that the Lord had directed her to come and ask a place with thero. She first became acquainted with me, as many others in this country have doue, through my communications in the Standard, and wrote to me. When she first heard me preach, which was about six years ago, she said to me that the Lord had shown her that I was one of his servants, and expressed muci joy, as she bad not heard preaching for a long time. Oar correspondence has continued upon spiritual things till within the present sear. She has always ad dressed me with cordial expressions of fellowship, and has never, either by letter or in personal conversation, intimated that I had been in any way in fault. This causes the surprise to be greater tbat I should see the cbarge of deception on my part pub lished abroad through your columns. The Savior's direction should hare been observed by her and required by you: "If thy brother trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault betreen thee and him alone."-Matt. xviii. 15. Also, there are obvious reasons for tae apostle's plain direction to be observed: "Against an Elder receive not an accusation but before two or three witnesses."-1 Timotby v. 19. One should never be condemued without being heard. Great wrong may be done by pubishing a charge against a brother, especially from so great a distance, when the circumstances, and the present condition of mind of the
accuser, cannot be known. In this case the injury will not be so great to me and to the cause, especially in this country, because my acquaintance is very wide among the Lord's people, and through grace and mercy I am favored with their fellowship and confidence. And those who see this charge will generally consult me in regard to it, as many in this country and in Canada have already done I have written to Mrs. B., and have called her attention to these things, but have received no answer.
I wish to say in conclusion that I hare enjosed the spiritual sabbath in my soul when I have been enabled to enter into that sweet rest that is in Jesus; and I have not found in my own experience one day of the week more holy than another, nor enjoyed any more spiritual rest because of any difference in the day. I enjoy much comfort in meeting with the dear people of God in his solemn worship on Sunday. But I also meet with and try to preach to them mach of my time during the week, for we have many churches here, and all cannot be supplied on Sunday ; and I find the week day meetings just as good, only that worldly business necessarily detains some, and sometimes disturbs the quiet of the meeting. Sometimes I fail to enter into rest during all the hours appointed for public worship; and then when alone, perhaps at midnight, my experience of the sabbath will begio. When it pleases my dear Jesus to appear to my soul in his great lore and mercy as the Sun of righteons ness with healing in his wings, then I can say, with the psalmist, "This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it."Psalm exviii. 24. This is the Lord's day with me, a day made by the light of his countenance. Then I cannot but keep the sabbath, counting it my delight; not doing my own-works, for his works are full, and satisfying, and glorious; not speaking my onn words, because his words are enough, aud are the joy and rejoicing of mJ soul, (Isa. lviii. 13, 14 ; Jer. xv. 16); and not seeking my own pleasure, because I fiud in his presence fullness of joy, and at his right hand pleas ures forevermore. I have had a wonderful experience of this of late, which I would like to speak of particularly, bat will not now. Upon a sick bed, where I lay for many days, while in great weakness of bod $y, m y$ soul also was brought down very low and cast into great darkness. Truly I cried anto the Lord out of the deptas. My prayer was for a renewed token of his favor. Never can I describe the depths of suffering, nor the strength and urgeocy of my supplication. At length the dear Lord heard my cry, and gave me this precious token, "I, even $I$, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions, and will not remember thy sins." With these came a degree of peace and assurance, but no especial joy. Then my prayer was that the Holy Spirit might appear as my Comforter, confirming the words unto me, and taking of the
unto me. $O$ ! bow my sonl clung in my pleading to the promise that he would be given by the Father to those who ask. It seemed long before the answer came; but it came at length most blessedly, and all the darkness is forgotten in the holy joy and hearenly comfort that I have in believing. My heart is melted under a sense of the wonderful goodness of God to the chief of sinners, and I want continually to praise his good and gracious name.. Trials and afflictions seem light and easily borne while it is so
reet a sabbath in my soul
Yours in hope of eternal life SILAS E. DURAND.

Herricin, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 25. 18884.
To the Editor of the Gospel Standard:-The number of your nagazine for February has just reached me. In it I find extracts from my letter sent you last November. The portion referring to the charge against me in your October number you have neither published nor referred to, but have left that charge standing undenied. It was on account of that alone that I wrote. The portion of my letter referring to the sabbath you have mutilated, omitting important parts of my argument, and so presenting me unfairly before four readers upon that subject. A careful and candid examinàtion of your remarks will show to any one that you have not truthfully represented and fairly met what you have published of my statements upon that subject. This would appear much more clearly if you had presented my letter in full in your pages. I will mention two instances. I repeated to you what I said to Mrs. B.," If I had wheat in the field liable to be injured or destroyed, I would bring it into the barn on Sunday, and my conscience woald not be burt." Instead of speaking to this point, and showing me that I would have no right to save my wheat from destruction on Sunday, you say, "Were a member of our church persistently to bring in his wheat on Sunday, we need scarcely say he would be ex. cluded fron church fellowship.7 Now, why did rou write that sent. ence? From what I wrote in the unpublished portion of my letter, and even in what you did publish, you must have known that such would be also the case here. But if one had a sack of flour standing where it was liable to be destroyed, would it be wrong for him to remove it on Sunday? Would it be right for him to stand by and see his shocks of wheat destroyed, and not try to save them because it was Sunday? I will here say that I bave never had such a case occur; have never brought in wheat ou Suaday, and do not remember that I have erer known any of my brethren do so.
Again, you say, "An objection is nade that the word day is supplied by the traushators in Acts xx. 7 and Corinthians xvi. 2, and so may mean the first something else." Now, I merely mentioned the fact that the Ford doy was supplied, but drew no inference. But I had already said,
"The apostles and early disciples appear to bave met regularly on the first day of the week." In noticing the Scriptures to which I referred, you omitted my reference to Hebrews iv. 3, 10, which $I$ understand to have a very direct bearing upon the subject of the sabbath.

I leave it with you to consider whether in all this, in publishing a charge against me and refusing to publish my defense, in laying before your readers mutilated portions of my letter, and in your manner of replying to such portions, you have acted in a fair, candid, truthful manner, as becomes an editor, and much more a christian. You express fellowship for my experience, and say on this account you will reply kindly and affectionately. This you have done; at least you have not used harsh language. I do not know why you should. I do not feel any desire to speak harshly to or of you, nor of any one. Harshuess and anger and bitterness and wrangling between brethren tire me. There is no one in the world to whom it would gratify me to apply a harsh epithet. There fore I merely wish to submit to you my judgment concerning the course you have pursued toward me. I do not expect yon to publish this. I believe that truth and jastice before God and your brethren require that you should do so, and also that jou should publish my former letter in fall. You owe it to your character as an editor and a christian. But I can see why it would require much true courage to do so. For my own sake I do not now feel the anxiety I did at first. The Lond overrules all, and will cause this, with all things, to work together for good to them who lore God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. He has given me the sweet privilege of trusting and resting in him.

Many years ago I saw that there appeared to be a misunderstanding on the part of many of the Lord's people in England and America with regard to each other; and occasionally I saw in the Gospel Standard allusions to our people which I felt must bave been made because of this misunderstanding. I kuew that the family of God were one everywhere, and I desired to do what I might to break down any existing prejudice between them, so that true fellowship and brotherly kindness might be manifested. To this end I hare written private letters, and letters whieh have been published in the Standard. Other dear brethren, among whom I will mention Elder Samuel Danks, of Cincinnati, Ohio, with whom some of your people are personally acquainted, have exerted themselves to the same end. Notwithstanding your unjust course toward me, I do not feel my desire at all abated to see true gospel fellowship maintained between the dear people of God in England and America, aud all parts of the world, so far as they have communication with each other.

With regard to what you have written about the law, taking to-
gether your remarks in the number
for October and in that for Eebruary, I do not know that I can fully and clearly understand your position, and I do not wish in the least degree to misrepresent your views. It is not in my mind now to dwell upon this subject. My own views, so far as expressed, I endeavored to make so plain that I cannot think you under stood me to bold that the righteousness of the law is done away. The law, or ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was done away, with its peculiar glory.-2 Cor. iii. 7, 11. But its righteousness is fulfilled in the people of God.-Rom. viii. 4. Its fulfillment by our dear Savior is experienced by them. It is written in their hearts, made their one desire. It is in the spirit and from the heart that they keep it, and not because it is over them as written on tables of stone. Our Savior showed the law to consist of only two commands, and the apostle says, "Love worketh no ill to his neighbor; therefore love is the fulfilling of the law." The apostle clearly explains the spiritual sabbath, which is fulfilled in those who believe, in He brews iv. 3, 10, and other places.

Now, my friend, when you write again upon the law I ask you to be more definite. The law itself was unmistakably definite to the Jews. The language of the gospel I have understood to be very definite in showing the removal of the legal covenant, and a complete deliverance of the church from under the law ministered by Moses, and the liberty of the people of God from all that bondage, and that now there is but one law that rules them, and that is "the law of the Spirit of life which is in Christ Jesus," and all righteousness is there. If, therefore, you believe that any part of that law is still binding upon the people of God in its letter, I hope you will be explicit and tell us what it is, and where the di rection is found ; and that you will not leare the manner of keeping the sabbath as indefinite as you have in the Standard for October, but will tell how it is commanded to be kept, if not as the Jews were directed to keep it, and where the Gentiles were ever commanded to keep either the seventh or the first day of the week holy; and that you will no more inply that in teaching a deliverance of the church from under the law, your brethren are "aiding the spirit of infidelity to sweep all worship off the face of the earth."

I will send a copy of this letter, with my former one, for publication in the Signs of the Times, where most of those who read the Standard in this country and in Canada, with some in England, will see it.
I think I can trathfully subseribe myself yours in the fellowship of a hope in the Lord Jesus Christ,

SILAS H. DURAND.
Wayerly, N. y., Oct. 21, 1883.
Dear Friends in the Love of GoD:-Feeling something of the sweet peace of God abiding with me, his dills me with love to him and
the kingdom according to his good pleasure, I am inclined to express with my pen a few thoughts to jou, hoping I am prompted by no fleshly desire.
Dear children, who bave been made to see and feel your utter vileness and wretchedness without the righteousness of Christ, and are brought nigh by the blood of Christ, subjects of the great mercy and grace of him whose love caused him to lay lown his life for his friends, may I not write freely to you, as one who may expect kind forbearance, and that charity which suffereth long and is kind? We who bave received all things at the hand of God, and have been made with shame to confess our sins in his sight, ought we not above all others to be kindly affectioned one toward another? I have felt to shrink somewhat from writing, gener ally, lest $I$ shonld gise wrong im pressions in some way. I dread the thought of overrating or undervaluing anything, for I believe and am sure that only the truth can do any one good. I wish to speak from experience rather than observation, for sight without feeling is vain. Much injury may result from thoughts written, and great misunderstandings may occur, more often the result of walking by sight rather than by faith. It seems to me that our ignorance and blindness, while in a state of death to spiritual enjoyment, cause ali our tronble and misunderstanding concerning the motives of our brethren. While, on the other hand, if God's love dwells in his people richly, they will with quiet humility desire to search themselves, and beg that the dear Lord will search them as with a lighted candle, that they may know what manner of spirit they are of. And when such is the case, no fear of being made an offender for a word need be felt; for the fruit of the Spirit dwells in such, and lore, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, pa tience, faithfulness and meekness leave no room in the heart of one of God's dear children for unjust criticism. Some choice letters appear in our dear family paper, full of gentleness and love, and express sweet union of heart; and how good it is to find one who claims no superiority over another. May contention and strife be far from the household of God, and may we as dependent subjects lay aside all malice and guile and eril speaking, and strive to keep the uaity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. May we also realize something of the great responsibility resting upon the dear brethren who labor so unselfishly and faithfully to make the Signs a welcome guest in every Primitive Baptist household, and bave no inclination to see anything in its columns which cannot feed and encourage the dear people of God, who are hungering and thirsting after the bread aud water of life. May we ever have the welfare of the church at heart, and prefer Jerasalem above our chief joy. And the tried servants who are called to minister unto the saints, to speak in the name of Jesus, and be instant, not
only in season, butout of season, who are brought into trying straits, both temporal and spiritual,-because of the uecessity of the gospel being laid upon them; should we not as a highly farored people encourage them in their labor of necessity, prompted by heavenly love, by our presence and attention at the meetings of the church, and relieve them of temporal embarrassment as much as in us lies, and by so doing lighten their burden, which will cause them to feel that their labor is appreciated, and they can cheerfully live and die in the service of their Master?
After having written thus far, a sort of fear takes possession of me, lest I may seem out of my place in writing of these things, which seem for others rather than one so young and ignorant as I, and so vile by nature. But $I$ have had much exercise upon this sobject, and I hope it may be receired in the same spirit that it is written, for I feel to hope that I possess a love for the dear people of God. I have such trials of mind on account of my vileness by nature, my desperately wicked heart, my foolish, wandering mind, that 1 often become wearied and sick of self, and find that earth's joys are fleeting, so that in this world we have no continuing. city, but seek one to come, whose maker is God. But the just shall live by faith; and the life I now live, I hope I live by the faith of the Son of God, who loved me and gave himself for-me. I hope and trust that I have been made to worship God in the Spirit, rejoice in Christ Jesus, and have no confidence in the flesh.
"Perishing things of clay,
Born but for one brief day,
Born but tor ose brief cay,
May they pass from my heart away,
And Jesus only be mine."
I look about me and behold the tribulation and sorrow that the dear people of God are called through, for they cannot go around it; and I think of a trath, were it not for the faith by which the just shall live, they could not endure the roughness of the way. But that grace which is sufficient for all the tried saints is rich and full, and with such a support life's burden is made bearable.
I think the dear friends will be glad to know that we are permitted sweet seasons, though solemu, at ous meetings, in consequence of so many very precious gifts being removed from us. We are few in number, bat feel that the Lord is in our midst, aud grants his humble servants many sweet morsels for the needy in Israel. Brother Marvin Vail speaks once a month for us, with the ability that God gives him, and the precious messages are soul satisfying. May all who are called to the ministry of the word be led to preach the gospe? in its purity, with an eye single to the glory of God. Not as amempleasers, but as ministers of the truth, using plainness of speech, whether men hear or forbear, and with gentleness and meekness of heart desire only to feed and instruct the spiritual man ; for that which the natural man craves and relishes is not gospel truth, and cannot benefit the dear child of God. In writing this I have

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

added some thoughts recently, as ther hare occurred to me in connection with those of some weeks ago, accord ing to the abore date, and which I did not expect to make any use of, as that writing had so long been laid aside; but following the impression of my mind, together with a strong desire to speak with God's dear children, weak and unworthy as I am, I submit these disconnected thoughts to 50n, dear brethren, knowing tha you will not publish this if there seems to Jou unprofitable sentiment expressed. I shall only thank you kindly for withholding it from the dear family paper, if it seems best to you to do so. May Israel's God com passionately keep us from error and delusion, and make and keep us sim ple, teachable and mild.

With christian love, your unworthy sister,

WATIE A. BEARD.
308 Stevens St., Camden, N. J., Jan. 17, 1884.
Elder S. H. Durand-Dear BROTHER:-A few years ago I sent you a letter with a request for your views on a certain passage of Scripture, which seemed to be in some way connected with my experience, which was the parable of the barren or fruitless fig tree, ou which you said you did not know at that time that you had any special light. In your letter in reply you requested me to write a more full account of my experievce, which I have not done; but I have often thought I would like to do so, and many times it has been impressed on my mind to write, but my inability (with my unworthiness) to write satisfactorily to myself and of interest to others, has been the cause of my delay. In reading the experiences of God's dear children in being brought from nature's darkness into the mar velous light and liberty of the sons of God, how often hare $I$ been led to bless and praise the God of all grace for his goodness and love to the children of men. I have felt, too, that I would like to bear testimony to the truth of the was of life and salvation through the once crucified but now risen and exalted Savior, to give repentance and remission of sins unto Israel. Great is the mystery of godliness ; not only in God being manifested in the flesb, but also in the manifestation of his Spirit in our depraved, sinful bodies. So I feel it to be with me in my experience in the way, I beliere, in which I was made to beliere on the Lord Jesus Carist, and to be united with the Old School Baptists, whom I believe to be the children of God.

In the first place I wish to say, in honor of my parents, that I was born of kind and respested parents; though while I liced at home they were not professors, so they did not teach their children religion, but taught them industry and morality. In the spring of the year, when in my eighteenth year, with others I went to an eve. ning meeting to hear an old black man preach. Whether be preached the gospel or not I do not know, as I had no knowledge of anything that be said; but while returning home,
after separating from my company, a coming, as they seemed to manifest little before I got into the house something mysterious to me seemed to perrade my mind. I felt that I was a condemned criminal in the presence of a just and holy God. I seemed to be so orercome with the justice of my condemnation, that when I got into the house I sat down, or rather sank down, on a chair, and $O$ the dreadful feelings I endured! I cannot describe them, but I felt so convinced of the reality of my condi. tion that I was struck dumb, and could not utter a word. I was without any hope of mercy. How long I sat there I know not; but at last there seemed to me to be a light above me, and in that light I saw smiling, lovely faces, looking down upon me with encouraging, sympathizing looks, though they spoke not a word. Two faces I saw were those of my father and mother. This seemed in a measure to relieve me of that terrible distress of mind, and I went to bed. The feelings I had the next day I shall never forget while memory lasts. I seemed to be happy, and my work appeared light and easy. While working in the field with a brother, twice was I just at the point of telling hira how happy I felt; but I did not, neither do I re member telling any one. After a few days those feelings wore off in a measure, aud I left home to learn a trade. From this time antil I was twenty four all has been a mjstery to me, for I never thought myself a christian.
About this time, I think, in the year 1831, the different churches began to hold protracted meetings, which seemed to be the means of getting many converts. During those seven jears of my life I was permitted to attend many of their meetings. I cannot say that they ever benefited me much, though I had a desire to go. While learning my trade I attended a protracted meeting in Norristown, Pennsylrania, quite often. There were two ministers who conducted the meetings. One was a Mr. Fletcher, who did most of the preaching, which was mostly the terrors of the law. The other was a Mr. Nichols, who I thought was a beantiful singer, and sang some beautiful verses, that were quite interesting to me. One hymn which seemed to be of interest to me was called "The Turtle-dore." One night after hearing lim sing that, in the morning I was told by the person I was learning my trade with, that while asleep I had sang the hymn all througb, which I conld not bave done when awake.
I will bave to leave many events of my travels about this time untold, as I am becoming too tedious. There is one circumstance I will relate, as I have often wondered why I did as I did. I went one erening to a Dunkard meeting, on foot and alone, about two miles, and had to cross the Schuylkill River. In doing so I had to ford it, carrying my clothes in my arms while wading through the river. I do not inow that I was particularly benefited, ouly in their external acts
or doings, which I thought very be-
much love for one another. Notlong after this, for some cause I came to the conclusion to go west ; so I left the home of my birth, with all my kindred of the flesh, and started for Ohio. The first Sunday I was in Ohio I heard for the first time an Old School Baptist preach, by the name of Thomas. There seemed to be something in his preaching attractive, which drew my attention. He was telling of something that I wished to hear, and which I wished to know, and which I thought I had never heard of before, which was salvation by grace alone, and not by works that we poor, sinful creatures could do; that by grace-are we saved, through faith, which is the gift of God. One sear after I came to Ohio I was married to my present wife she being a member of the Baptist Church, which led us more into their society and to attend their meetings. I did enjoy their meetings, and some of the ministers thought it ms daty to go before the church. Why they thought so I could not tell, as I did not think myself a fit subject, or worthy of uniting with any church. My only desire at this time was to know and be assured of some evi dence, some special manifestation, that I was a child of God. About this time the church which we attended had tieir searly meeting of two days, which I attended, with this great burden of mind. After attending the meeting the first day I returned home with that sincere, heartfelt desire that God would give me some token or manifestation of his love. In this condition I retired to bed, but not to sleep for some time. While meditating upon these things there appeared to me something mysterious, a form like unto the Son of man, with rays of light proceeding from him, like the rays of the natural sun, which lighted the room in which I was. This I thought was some thing wonderful and strange, which I could not account for. But the day following the last day of the meeting, in the forenoon, a dear old brother preached. He took for his text, "And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and beliereth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day."-John vi. 40. That sermon was indeed a feast to my troubled soul. Not that I saw the Son (Cbrist) with my natural eyes, but with the ese of faith. I beheld him as the only Savior of sinners. I cannot give a description of the consolations received, by being prepared to receive the truth of the word of God on that day, by one whom I beliere was sent of God to preach his gospel. Was not this a manifestation of his love to me? Yet notwithstanding such wonderful displays of his goodness and mercs, I still had one last excuse, and that was that I did not understand the Scriptures, as I thought all christians could read them understandingly and profit thereby. Then I took up the Testament, opened it at the thirteenth chapter of Lake, and began to
read. In the first five verses Christ is teaching the necessity of repentance, which is connected with the remission of sins. Unto those who were pricked in their heart Peter said, "Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins, and je shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost." The sixth verse of the same chapter begins the parable of the fruitless fig tree being planted in his vineyard. My attention seemed to be brought to meditate, and to read again and again. There seemed to be something applicable to my situation, so I continued to read on, until I came to the eleventh verse, which seemed to afford more light, in the case of the woman, being a daughter of Abraham, whom Satan had bound eighteen years, being loosed from that bond. When the master of the vineyard came, seeking fruit for three years, and finding none, he said to the dresser, "Cut it down." Then he answered and said unto him, "Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: and if it bear fruit, well : and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down." The application of it to me appeared in this way: I was the fruitless tree; the Lord was the plauter; the Spirit was the dresser. Justice said, Cutit down; mercy said, Spare it. The fruit is the works of the Spirit, not of the flesb. So I was led, as I hope, by the Spirit to go before the church with my little experience, in much fear and trembling. I was received, and baptized by Elder Thomas, the one I first heard preach, which is about forty-two years ago. Yet notwithstanding all my barrenuess, I am still spared.
Dear brother, I have written much more than I expected to, and perhaps more than is profitable, yet I feel that the half is not told. When I am led to meditate on the love of God, it seems to spread out like an ocean, and like one of old I can say, "O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are his judgments, and bis ways past finding out!" I might have written more in connection with my experience and of my travels through the wilderuess; but what I hare written is for your perusal, be: liering you to be sent by the Master Builder as a teacher unto his church. If you discorer anytbing in what I have written which is not in accord with the word of God, or if I have erred in any way, I do desire to be better instructed. It is the truth only that will do me good; therefore I do desire a reply when convenient. This is at your disposal, as you may think best.
If not deceired, I am your brother in tribulation,

## S. G. SUPPLEE.

## Otego, N. Y., Jaŋ. 25, 1884.

Dear Brethren and Sisters in Christ :-I have found my thoughts going out and reaching after the dear writers and readers of our family paper, the Signs of the Tlmes; and well it may be called by that titlé, for
the comfort it brings to the many thousands of the Lord's dear children, scattered as they are in different parts of the globe, not hearing the pure gospel preached, and isolated from any of their dear kindred in Christ. But while reading of the trials, joys and deliverances of those who write, they are told much of their own experience, which is often a surprise to them, to know that those who are strangers in the flesh should have just such thought and feeling, both of the flesh and of the Spirit, as they have had, and would no doubt have been ashamed to tell them. But while reading, there is such a melting in our souls, our hard and vile thoughts are brought down, and for a time are put out of sight, while such love and union is felt that we find tears of joy springing up from our heart. Then we hold in our fond embrace all the redeemed of our God, feeling that assurance that we are one in Christ Jesus, born not of man, but of God. My dear brethren and sis. ters, I believe I know this by experience. I can testify to it, and I believe I love to, but am often ashamed of myself. When I see so much of the depravity of my wicked heart, I wonder that 1 dare speak of the goodness of our God. But we need never expect that the flesh will harmonize with the Spirit while we sojourn here below, for they are contrary one to the other, and will thus remain' until death is swallowed up in victory. Then we shall see as we are seen, and know as we are known.

## "There sweeps no desolating wind <br> Across that calm, serene abode; <br> The wanderer there a home shal Within the paradise of God."

The little band of brethren and sisters at Otego are, I believe, dwelling together in unity, contending earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints, for which great blessing we would adore and praise the name of the Lord. It has been his great pleasure to canse to go in and out before us his servants, who have not itching ears, but those who have not and do not skun to declare the whole counsel of God. The fourth chapter
of 2 Timothy now comes into my of 2 Timothy now comes into my
mind. The charge and the command is to preach the word, be instant in season and out of season, reprove, rebake, exhort with all long-suffering and doctrine. It seems that not one word in this verse can be separated from the other, and doctrine seems to make all complete: I believe I have heard many a discourse preached without hearing the words election, predestination or foreordination used. The discourse may be full of doctrine and experience, but I lore the words which I have mentioned. Once they were a terror to me. I wanted to know them with my natural powers. But the Lord's ways are not our ways. When it was his will and pleasure to show me his revealed word, I believe I understood in a measure the foreordination, election and predestination absolute, as coming from one who spake and it was done, saying, "My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure."
" This God is the God we adore, Our faithful, nnchangeable Friend ; His love is as great as his power,
And neither knows measure nor end."
Many things come to my mind of which I would like to speak, but I hope not to be tedious; and whatever I may write I will leave to the better judgment of the editors of our family paper, to do with as they see best. The goodness of God to us a church and people has been greatly manifested in sending his chosen servants to minister to us of the riches of his grace. It is now a little past thirteen jears since his will was fulfilled in sending Elder S. H. Durand to us, strangers in the flesh to each other; and in the nearly three years that he attended regularly with us, it was a time long to be remembered. We may well call it a goldeu day. The Lord gathered his dear, wandering, footsore and heary laden chil dreu into the fold. He brought them to his banqueting house, and his banner over them was love. Also, it was his will to make manifest his trembling servant, our brother Bundy, who, like many others, chose death rather than speak publicly in the name of the Lord. But the Lord had said to his servant, "G.o speak to the people in my name." He had fought and struggled for years, and now the appointed time had come. And I believe it was also ordained that brother Durand should come here at that time, to be a father and helpmeet to our dear brother Bundy. We greatly desire that the love and good will may continue, and that the tie which has bound us together may last while we dwell on these mortal shores. Others of the Lord's minis. ters who have visited us, we would be glad to welcome again, who came in the unity of the Spirit and in the bond of peace. Of brother Bundy's gift, the cburches to whom he has been sent know better than I can tell them, as experience is far the best teacher. We are glad to say that our dear brother Buady is thus far restored from his severe illness, so that he returned home on the evening of the twenty-third of Januars, 1884, and is now doing well. It looked to all mortal minds that his work in this world was done; but we feel that his mission is not filled yet, or his dis. charge would have come. May our dear brother be restored to the charches again. If it be God's holy will, we know it will be so. Now I wonld say to the dear friends who were so kind and untiring in caring for the Lord's dear servant, The Lord will reward you. This is all I can say; but I hope we may ever be mindful of the good work, and hope if such should ever be our lot that we may have strength and willing hearts and hands to do the same. It was my great privilege to attend the yearly meeting at Osborne Hollow on the rinth and tenth of this month. The severe storm without, and the sad tidings of Elder Bundy's illness, cast a deep gloom on those who were assembled; but as the meeting opened with such great solemnity, it did seem as if every heart was filled with the presence of Israet's God, ready to
receive the wonderful trath which was so ably aud elearly set forth by our ministering servants, Elders Durand, Vail and Campbell. The trumpet gave the certain sound, and was all of one piece. It could truly be said to the Lord's children, "Eat, O friends; drink, rea, drink abandantly, O beloved." It was a time long to be remembered, when Zion's children were enabled to sit together in heavenly places in Christ, without a jar. How good and pleasant it is for bretaren to dwell together in unity.

I would like to write a few lines in regard to what has been written in the Gospel Standard. We have taken it for several years. Brother Durand was our agent, who sent for it. We have enjoyed reading it very much, but could see plainly that in many points the writers saw only " men as trees walking.", I understand that the Sigivs is taken in England by some of the Lord's children, and it may be that the eyes of their understanding may be opened to see beyond the traditions of men. Even if these are men of God, their traditions are not of God, but wholly of men. I am an English woman, born in that country, and lired there orer serenteen years. I hare not forgotten the irou yoke which the people were under. I never, when a child, believed in it; but why, I could not tell. My feelings have been hurt by the sarcastic and unscriptural remarks which hare been given in the Standard. They are far from being gentlemanly, yet coming from one who professes to be born of the Spirit. And for those who live in America and enjoy its freedom, they are no credit to the Primitive or Old School Baptists here, nor to the Strict Baptists (socalled) in England. I believe that those uneasy spirits who are trying to stir up strife among us, as well as in Eugland, are truly set forth somewhere in the New Testament, by the apostles of the Lamb, while writing of certain ones who should come in among the saints unawares. The churches are warned to look out for such. And so tar as our dear ministers claiming titles, we feel to say boldly, It , is false. But it looks as if the one who asked that question was desirous of that standing. No donbt the adversary has told him that he ought to preacb. I fear he has never realized the passing between the upper and nether millstone. But while the billows roll from shore to shore, there is sweet comfort in the assurance that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose.
I will now close this with my yearly greeting, desiring that some dear child of God may be comforted thereby. With much love to all the dear household of faith, affectionately your sister in hope,

CHRISTIANNA L. FRENCH.
Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I have obtained the writer's consent to send you the following for publication in
the SIGNS, if you think best. It has been profitable and comforting to me. Yours in christian love,

## SILAS H. DURAND.

Charlotte, Mich., Dec., 1883.1
Much Esteened Brother Du-RAND:-If oue so unworthy as I am permitted to call you by the endearing name, brother. I personally am not acquainted with you, but I have read a number of your communications through the SIGNs, which I luare bad the privilege of reading for over thirty-five years. In your communication of December fifteenth I can bear witness to your expression when you spoke of the nearness of Jesus to you in your afflictions. It called to my mind some of the past risits of Jesus to me, near forty years ago, while on my bed. Before that I thought I had to assume a certain position; but at the time I speak of, Jesus my Savior and my God dwelt in me, and I knew he was mine and I was his. Then I could indorse the language of the apostle Panl, "The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach." And then by that faith I was enabled to see Jesus, my near Kinsman, at the right hand of his Father, and his amazing intercession for poor, unworthy me. And by that faith I had boldness to enter into that within the vail, whither Jesus the forerunner has entered. So then I could draw nigh to God, having my heart sprinkled from an evil conscience, and my body washed with pure water; and then my confidence in the flesh ceased. Since then I have gone halting, and few presents have I for Esau in order to reconcile bim to me: Should I, it might appease him for a short time only, for he is a very unreconciled old mau.
Jesus said to his disciples, The children of the bridechamber cannot fast while the bridegroom is with them; but the hour cometh when the bridegroom shall be taken away, and then shall ye fast in those days. As it was with the disciples, so it is with all of God's little ones; when first wedded to Jesus there is a season of rejoicing. This puts me in mind of Moses' law. When a man in Israel married a wife he was exempt from war for one year, and staid at home with his wife to nourish and cherish her. This is a mystery, says Paul, but 1 speak concerning Christ and the church. The fear is past, and now the war begins internally. Our foes begin to show themselves. We fancied they were all slain. Now the poor child by the light that is in him sees that carnal self wants to be gratified. He feels revengeful toward some person that he fancies has done him an injury.
And now the writer will tell you of a trial he had when he was only about three years old spiritually., At this time I was living on my farm in Richland County, Ohio. My charge was wife and some four children. The road lay near our house, leading to a village some four miles distant. There lived one-half a mile south of

# 68 

me a man who was quite profligate lout, "If I have done wrong, I hope bas pleased him. God has done in his habits. At that time he was you will forgire me." I canoot see very insulting to my children, so that they were afraid of him. I felt a dis position to retaliate, which I did by alling him some malicious names which excited him very much, so tha he threateved to whip me; and from every appearance he could have don it. Before this occurrence my peace was as a river. I could say, If a man's ways please the Lord, he makes even his enemies to be at peace with him. The peace that I had heretofore was gone, and glaominess shroud ed my mind, insomuch that I was lost in amazement. My hope seemed to be clear gone. While in this trial I heard a sermon preached. My natural understanding could say the preaching was truth, but I could not feed upon the truth. There was no food for me, and the sweet peace I once enjoyed was clean gone. But before I got home the difinculty be tween me and my neighbor came to my mind, and the first impression was that I must go to him and ac knowledge my fault. After many hard conflicts I went, but he was not at home. Then the carnal mind tried to make me believe I had done my duty, and now stay away from such a corrupt man. And this I should have done if my peace had returned to me. But I loved my former peace so well that I went the second time, aud he was not at home. Then the tempter said, Surely it is enough; now stay away. But the darkness still remained, and through much struggling I went the third time. He was not at home, but on my way home I met him. His looks were terrible. I accosted bim, "Sir, this is the third time I have been to your house in order to see you." The an swer was, "What do you want of me ?" "Sir, you know that I profess christianity." "I know you do,"was the reply; "what of that?" "Why, I have wronged you, and I want you to forgive me." At this the poor man, trembling and sobbing and shedding tears, cried out, "You hare not abused me; it is I that hare abused you." From that minute my peace returned, with all my former enjoyment, and my enemy was at peace with me.

Perhaps the reader of this scribble is ready to say, What of all that? The apostle Paul says, "All things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose." I learned that these conflicts were some of the all things. But what was the result? I learned that I had been harboring a vile enemy to destroy my peace, and that I would be as justified in harboring an incendiary to burn my buildings over my head. I learned that "in keeping. God's command ments there is great reward." And I learned that "Great peace hare they that love thy law."
Since then I have often woudered why it is apparently such a great task for many professed christians, when orertaken in a fault, to frankly ac. knowledge one to the other; and that when compelled they simply force
any great sorrow in such; and if not there is no joy attends such.
Now, brother Durand, I am in my serenty-second year, and forty-nine of that last October since Jesus appeared precions to me, I am quite nervous, but may be jou can read my poor scribbling. Please reply to me if you think best.
From yours in tribulation,

## AMOS DILLLN.

P. S.-If you see fit to correspond with me, and my health remains as at present, perhaps I will write you my experience, and why I believe in the eternal union of Christ the Head and the chureh his body.
A. D.

Brenswick, Maine, Feb. 19, 1884. Elder Beebe's Sons-Beloved Brethren:-I hare been a sub scriber for the Signs of the: Times for more than trenty-five years, and in all that time I have not felt that it was my duty to complain of anything that I have found in the paper. It is true that in some of the communications I hare found ideas which were dark to me, but that I do not consider very strange, for there is a great deal that I do not know. I have felt to than应 God that he has given to the editors of the Signs so much grace and wisdom, and enabled them to send forth a paper filled with so much encouragement, comfort, consolation and good admonition to the saints of the living God.
I saw one thing in the last Signs (No. 4) which hart my feelings. It was to learn that some had been ceusaring you because the pablication of the Church Fistory had been delayed so long. It appears to me that such a thing is unreasonable, if not unjust. I think it would be well for those who do so to read again brother Chick's communication on fault-finding; or, better still, let them read Philippians ii. 3, 4: "In lowliaess of mind let each esteem others better than themselves. Look not erery man on his own things, bat every man also on the things of others." If we observe this rule we sball stop and think more than once before we find much fault with a brother. I must beliere that brother Hassell is doing all he can to complete his part of the work on the Church History.
Your reply to "J. H. C.," of Colorado, was plain truth, and to the point. In a special manner your remarks on Matthew xii. 31, 32 were good to me. This Scripture had been dark to me ; but while reading your remarks the cloud lifted, the light shined, and I felt to praise God for the gifts that he had given to his servants. I thought then how easy it is for any one to write or speak about that which has been revealed
to them; or, in other to them; or, in other words, how easy it is for any one to speak that which they do know, and testify to that which they have seen (by revela-
tion). God has placed the tion). God has placed the members
of the body as it has pleased him; and he has bestowed the gifts as it
for the perfecting of the saints, fo the work of the ministry, for the edify ing of the body of Christ." This should be the object and aim of all God's servants; and where they do this there will be little or no clashing or disputing, because everything will be said and done in love.
Now, dear bretbren, may the God of all grace comfort your hearts, and grant you all that grace, wisdom and patience that you need to still send forth a paper filled with that which shall gladden the bearts of the poor and afficted sons and danghters of the Lord Almighty, is the prayer of your unworthy brother,

> H. CAMPBELL.

Caledonia, Miss., Jan. 1, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Deat Brethren:-1 wish you a bappy new year, and the same to all my Father's children, wherever they are. May grace, mercy and peace be mul iplied in such abundance as to en able us to walk worthy of the voca tion wherewith we are called; that we may live in peace and lore, and thus adorn the doctrine of God our Sarior in all our thoughts, words and actions, through all our remaining days; that we may finish our course in love and christian fellowship; and When we shall be called to leave the walks of men, may we then be able to lay down these mortal bodies in the exercise of a living faith, and be borne away to the mansions of everlasting bliss, where the wicked cease from troubling, and the weary will be forever at rest. Brethren Beebe, when your father, our much esteemed brother, was called to lay down the editorial pen and go to his rest in heaven, I suffered a great deal of uneasiness, for fear that our higuly es teemed paper, the Signs, would lose some of its editorial sweetness and edification, for the want of some one to take up and wield the pen of the senior editor. Bat tuanks be to the God of all grace, who rules and gorerns all things according to the counsel of his own will, he hath cbosen and called our dear brother, W. L. Beebe, to take ap the editorial pen; and we feel to thank God that thas not lost any of its sweetuess and edification to the scattered chil dren of God, who are scattered all over our broad land. I have been much comforted in reading the rich commonications of the brethren and sister who contribute so much comfort to the saints, and make the Signs a welcome visitor to our fire sides. I have long entertained the same view in regard to the Deity as expressed by Elder Purington. Dear brethres, in reading the editorial in the last number of Vol. 51, my mind was caused to review the past; and finding so much imperfection, I was made to grieve over the past, and the desire arose in my mind that, if spared, my future walk should be more encumspect than in the past. For fear of wearying yon with this imperfect communication, I will come to a close by sajing that, if God so directs, you will hear from me again,
in a concise sketch of my travels for a perich of about eighty years, fiftyone of which I have been an Old School Baptist, and forty-six years in the ministry.
As ever, vour brother in hope of a better life,

## S. C. JOHNSON.

Oliyet, Iowa, Jan. 6, 188 \&.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Deabi Brethren :-Again I am required to write to you, in order to send my remittance. I have just read the first number of the Signs for this year. The editorial introduction, and also the articles on the sabbath, by brethren Purington and Stipp, are much to my approbation. But the question arises in my mind, Is not the first day of the week to be boanced in some way? Not, however, as a sabbath in the place of the seventh day. While we find the establishment, of the first day as a sabbath by Constantine, may. we not look upon this act in somewhat the same light as we look upon the wicked act of the crucifixion of Christ, of doing that which God determined should be done? That is, to honor the resurrection day of Christ, which is the first day of the week; not as a sab. bath, but as enteriug into the newdispensation; mach like Israel of old in keeping the passover, in remembrance of their coming out from Egyptian bondage. So we, on each and every first day morn, should remember our great deliverance from the bondage of $\sin$, and also render a song of thanksgiving to the Captain of our salvation, which was sealed to us who hare entered into that rest, in the triumph orer death and the grave. What an endless chain of thought!
Before I drop my pen I feel to say a word in connection with the article written by Elder Chick on the word "Immanuel." I was well pleased with his remarks on that subject. O how our inmost thoughts go ont in thanksgiving to "God with us!" One may come into my house, sit in the chair at $\mathrm{m}_{y}$ side, dine with me at my table, near my side, and even lodge upon my bed, and confer all that man could do for me; but "God with us" is more than all this. Not God at us, but in us, the hope of glory. So near us that all our sins fell on him. "God with us" to take our sins away. We may talk our life away upon the subject of relationship, but the word "Immanuel," "God with as," is more than pen or tongue can tell. If I' were able I would like to dwell upon this subject. with my pen ; yet my heart and mind delight to dwell upon the soul-reviving and comforting thought, "God with us." I will close. I hope I have not burt the feelings of any one. I remain as ever, rours in lore,

## AARON WOOD.

Dear Albany, Mo., Dec. 31, 1884.

## hrough Ban BeEBE:-

 ar et covenant-keeping God our life is yet spared, and we are nigh the close of another year. Solemn reflectionspast, while we tremblingly hope and trust in an unseen hand to direct us safely through the inevitable developments of the sears to come. "We walk by faith, not by sight." Thus while we realize our insuff ciency and utter helplesssess, in and of ourselves, the Lord our God bemomes our ouly sure and safe retreat. We cannot look elsewhere for support and strength and faith to wait all the days of our appointed time, antil our change come. The past has proved to us that the bounds of our habitation, beyond which we cannot pass, are known to our God. Also, that every affliction and trial has been meted out to as which he in Gis wisdom saw was for our good. Notwithstanding, while passing under the rod, it is grievous to be borne. In the past year many of the saints have passed through sorrows such as they mever suffered before; yet the Lord has tempered the winds, and softly whispered comfort beyond their ex pectations, and administered to them the sovereign assurance that "All things work together for good to them that love God," and, "My grace is sufficient for thee." Among the number of the suffering saints(though anworthy to claim the promises) who hare been miraculously preserved through heart-crushing sorrows and trials, I, a poor sinner, am found. Whrough grace alone can we bear the stroke sent upon us, and endure our affictions, which work for us a far more exceeding weight of glory
"Not a single shaft shall hit,
In the humble hope that we may all be prepared to stand in our lot, trusting alone in the Lord, who is declared to be a sun and a shield, and will give grace and glory, and no good thing withhold from them that walk aprightly, I will close. Do with this as Fou think best, and pray for me and mine.

Your brother in the feeblest hope, ISAIAH J. CLABAUGH.

Near Colenns, Ark., Jan. 20, 1884.
Brethren Beebe-Dearly Be-Loved:-Having read with interest and anreserved approval the articles of brethren Stipp and Purington, I desire to drop a line ior their encour agement, and also for the encoarage ment of any dear, feeble lamb of the Hock who may be entangled by , the sophistry of the daughters of Babylon on the subject of the man-made sabbath. Their arguments and scrip taral deductions, I think, are con clusive and unanswerable, and I do hope that the same may be sealed by the blessed Spinit to the edification and strengthening of many of the mousehold of God. It is a subject apon which I have thought mach, and have long been satisfied that the item of the sabbath in the ceremonial law was gives, like all other items of that law, to the Jews, (or Israel), and came in and went out when all the residue of that law came in and went out, and was as perfectly fulfilled by Jesus, the Mediator, as any other part of the law which God gave Israel. I wish you, brethren Beebe, all corenant blessings, both temporal and spiritual, and hope you may be sustained in four arduous work by the belp and love of the bretbren aud the sustaining grace of our, God. am nearly seventy-four years old. It is nearly balf a century since $I$ became a Baptist.

## EDITORIAL NOTICES.

## TO OUR DELINQUENTS.

There is nothing connected with the business part of conducting our paper more difficult than to determine what course to pursue in regard to our delinquent subscribers. If we discontinue them, some take offense; and if we continue them, many become so careless that years elapse before we hear from them, if we ever do; and very often, after the sub. scription has become several years in arrears, we receive notice from the postmaster that the party is either dead or moved from the place.
For fear of giving offense to some of the more sensitive ones, we hare deferred for a long time the discon tinuing of any subscriptions on ac count of their delinquency, natil now our list has become so encumbered that we are obliged to prune it; and before : our next number we sháll strike from it those from whom we have not heard in a long time, and send them statements of their accounts, and request that all such will send the amounts due at once, as we are in need of the money to assist in defraying the expense of furnishing them the paper.

It frequently occurs that after send ing out bills we receire replies that sickness in the family has incurred heary doctor bills; or other losses have so embarrassed them that they cannot pay the account at the time and thus the matter is passed by, and that is the last we ever bear from it. Now we would ask all such, Is a do tor's bill or any other debt any more of an obligation than the amount they owe us for their paper? Would it not be as well to deduct the small amount due us from a large bill, and pay us, as to pay the fall amount of the large bill and let our account go unpaid altogether?

The amount to each one is small, but these hundred's of small accounts aggregate to a large sum, and we cannot afford to loseit. We have waited for sears for our account, and it certainly is entitled to as much consideration as any debt more recently contracted.

## DR. H. A. HORTON'S MIASMA ANTIDOTE.

 On the last page of this issue of our paper will be seen a renewal of the advertisement of the Miasma Antidote originally compounded by Dr. F. A. Horton, son-in-law of the late editor. To many of our readers this medicine is well and favorably known, as shown by the hundreds of testimonials and commeadations sent us when we published this advertisement some years ago; and we now run this notice without any charge to brother Welch, but parely in consideration of the interests of our suffering brethren and friends.
## BACK NUMBERS.

After this issue we shall discontinue sending the back numbers to the commencement of the volume to new subscribers, unless especially requested to do so. We still have quite a number on hand, and can supply them when desired. The principal advantage to a subscriber in commencing with the first of a volume is that when he gets the last number he has the index to all his numbers and everything complete.

## EDITORIAL

middetown, M. y., manch 15, 1884.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firfa name of
G. BEERE'S SONS.

## ISAAE AND ISHMAEL.

For it is written, that Abraham had two ons, the one by a bond-maid, the other by a free woman. But he who was of the bondwoman was born arter the flesh; but he of the free woman was by promise. Which things are an allegory : for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar." Gal. iv. 22-24.
Brother J. Darbrow, of Kentucky, asks, "What promise was it by which Isaac was born? And was there no promise of salsation to the son of Hagar ?" By reference to the record it will be seeb that by the word of the Lord the promise of a son was given to Abrabam, when according to nature it was impossible that he shonld realize the fulfillment of that promise. Isbmael was not recognized by the Lord as the promised seed, bat after sears had passed the promise was rerified in the birth of Isaac. As to the literal circumstance, this was the promise by which Isaac was born, and in which Ishmael had no part. Therefore with his mother he was cast out of the house of Abra ham, and was not beir with Isaac. In this promise nothing bat the temporal salvation or presercation of the family of Abraham was directly expressed, either in reference to Isaac or Ishmael, though there was a promise of the natural preservation of Ishmael, which was given after he was born, and that promise was connected with the annonncement that "In Isaac shall thy seed be called." -Genesis xxi. 12, 13. Accordingly, while the natural descendants of Ishmael were strong nations, they were never recognized as the nation on whom rested the peculiar blessing bestowed upon faithful Abraham In that promise given to Abraham eternal salration was not secured to all his posterity; nor was that salvation confined to his children after the flesh. "That is, they which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed." -Rom. ix. 8. "And if ye be Christ's, then are je Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."Gal. iii. 29.

The true meaning of this record concerning these two sons of Abraham is explained in the text, where we are told that these things are an allegory. This is a figue of speech in which a great fact is expressed by a literally true relation of a circumstance in which that fact is illustrated. The parpose of this record is not merely to trace the descent of these nations, but in the statement given we hare the eterual trath of the election of God presented in connection with his sovereign power in the salvation of his people from their sins. This miracle of grace is besond the comprehension of finite intelligence, hidden from the wise and prudent, are not under the law, but under
and known to babes osly by direct revelation from God. As all the natural seed of Abrabam are not children of the promise, so those who are chosen of God in Christ Jesus among all nations are in the true sense children of the promise; and no created being has the right to limit the election of grace to any nation, or to deny the sovereign power of God to call his sons from far, and his daughters from the ends of the earth, whether they be found among the children of Ishmael or in the desolate mountains of Moab. Absolute sovereignty was displayed in calling Abraham out of Ur of the Chaldees, though he was an Amorite; and that power is still able to call whom he will. So, in the new song of praise to the glonified Lamb they sung, saying, "Thou art wortby to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; and hast made us unto our God kings and priests: and we shall reign on the earth."-Rev. v. 9, 10. None are beyoud the power of that grace, whatever may be their natural lineage or their sinfulness; and no adrantages of birth or education cau qualify any sinner to sing that song without the experience of the grace of God that bringeth salvation. "For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek : for the same Lord over all is rich unto all that call upon him. For whosoever shall call apon the name of the Lord shall be sared."-Rom. x. $12,13$.

The glorious truth declared in this allegory is stated by the inspired apostle in the last verse of the text. These two mothers are the two cove nants; Agar is the Sinai covenant, and as many as are of that mother are in bondage which can never allow them liberty. "But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all." This is the freedom of the sons of God; and it is important to remember that this liberty is not attained by diligent toil, but is the birthright of all them whom Paal includes with himself as being children of this free mother. Hence he goes on to exhort these free children to stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ has made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of bondage. Judaizing teachers had troubled the charches of Galatia with the doctrine that they could not be saved anless they were circumcised and kept the law of Moses. This was the yoke against which Paul was admonishing them; and it is very essential to the comfort of the saints still to heed the admonition. The whole system of creature works is included in this yoke; for sipce the saints are not justified before God by the works of the law, it is evident that they cannot hope to find that justification in any other works of their own. The subjects of divine grace are dead to the law by the body of Christ. As he died for all whose sins be bore, they all were dead by that one sacrifice. Therefore, "Ye
grace." The old objection is still urged against this truth, as it was in the apostles' day. It was then charged that they maderoid the law, that is, that they were antinomians. The apostle refuted that slander, and his defense is ample for the saints now.-See Rom. iii. 31. The argument of which this text is a part conclusively settles the point that the gospel dispensation is not a mere supplement or modification of the Sinai covenant ; but that it is as distinct from that legal system as is light from darkness, or the substance from the shadow. So, Panl says, "Let no man therefore judge jou in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holy day, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ."-Col. ii. 16, 17. As the free born Isaac was not subject to the bondage under which Ishmael was born, so the gospel church is free from the yoke of perpetual servitude which rests upon all who seek to be justified by the works of the law of Moses. "For the law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesus Christ."-John i. 17.
It is not revealed in the Scriptures, neither is it profitable for us to know, whether Ishmael was a subject of the salvation which is in Christ Jesus. No created being is competent to judge of that matter concerning him or any sinner. We know that the grace of God is abundant for the sal. vation of all who were included in the gift of God to our Redeemer in the covenant of redemption. None of them can be lost, for they are all kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. Ishmael is presented in the allegory as representing the children of Abraham under the Sinai covenant. These were under bondage, and could not inherit the liberty of the saints under the gospel dispensation, for that liberty was not revealed while the legal covenant remained. So, it is said of some of them, "And these all, having obtained a good report tbrough faith, received not the promise: God having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should not be made perfect."-Heb. xi. 39, 40. Evidently those referred to were subjects of salvation by grace, yet they did not inherit the liberty which God provided for his people in the gospel day. Under the Sinai corenant there was no distinction among the natural Israelites between those whose faith rested in the promised Savior and those who had not that faith; but under the perfect law of liberty the free born children of God are clearly manifest as being born of incorruptible seed, even of the Word of God, that liveth and abideth forever. Being thus made free by the Son, the saints are now free indeed. In this allegory these are represented by Isaac, the son of the free woman. As it is explained in the text that monnt Sinai which gendereth to bondage is Agar the bond-woman, her son is the type of such as look to that legal corenant for righteousness. But all such are condemned, for that all have r. 6
sinned; aud the law knowing no mercy, cannot gire life. In the alle gory, therefore, Ishmael must be cast out. On the other hand, Isaac was the heir of promise; not because he was by nature better than Ishmael, but because he was the free boru sonof Sarah the free mother. So, the saints under the gospel dispensation are the children of Jerusalem which is above (that law), and is free from its rigorous exactions; therefore her children are not under the law, but under grace.-Rom. ri. 14. These free born children are justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus.-Rom. iii. 24 In this justification they have that righteousness which exceeds the righteousness of the Scribes and Pharisees, for it is the perfect righteousness of Jesus their Redeemer. This justification is by virtue of their birth, and not attained by their works. Hence, it is impossible that any sinner can do anything to secure the salvation of himself or others, since it is still true that the blessing of faithful Abrabam is confined to his seed, and that seed is Christ, including the Head and all the fullness of his body. The members of his body are manifested by being born of the Spirit; which birth proves them to be the children of promise, and reveals their unity with Christ, who is the seed to whom the promises were made.Gal. iii. 16. There is no promise of eternal life to any created being except that which is given to the saints in Christ. All that the Father giveth him have that life in him. But those who still look to their own works for justification do not enjoy that liberty to which the saints are called. Such seem to prefer the bondage of Ishmael rather than the freedom of Isaac. Whether naturally of the seed of Abraham or Gentiles after the flesh, if the Son shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed; and without that freedom which is the heritage of the children of God, no earthly advantage of parentage or education can give liberty to the servants of sin. These who are born of God are heirs to the heritage of righteousness in Christ. This is freedom from the yoke of bondage under the law of sin and death. There is no condemnation to them. Yet when they look to their own works for righteousness, they are robbed of that rest which is their birtbright. This often brings the saints into trouble and perplexity. "Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it."一Heb. iv. 1. This heritage of rest belongs to erery one who loves righteousness and hates sin. If any would continue in sin from the fact that the grace of God secures the fiual sal ration of all who are redeemed by the blood of the Lamb, the evi. dence is that such still love sin, and to them it is not a burden. But all who bunger and thirst after righteousness shall certainly be filled, for such are already blessed.-Matthew

## FOREKNOWLEDGE.

"Please give your riews on Jeremiah six. 5. This passage was quoted by a learned man to prove that God did not foreknow all things. 'They have built also the high places of Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings nuto Baal, which I commanded not, nor spake it, neither came it into my mind.'
J. M. W

REPLY.
The latter clause of this verse does not refer to the sin which is charged against the Jews as being something which the Lord had not known; but the declaration is that the Lord had neither commanded nor spoken to authorize their wicked idolatry, neither had it come into his mind to speak such command as would authorize that idolatry. The same form of expression is used in chapter seven, verse thirty-one, where it is written heart instead of mind, as in this text and in chapter thirty two, rerse thirty. five. The clear import of the expres. sion in each passage is that the Lord not only disclaims most emphatically that he had commanded the wickedness denounced, but he says that it had not come into his mind, or heart, to give such command. This understanding is confirmed by the express injunction which forbade the very idolatry denounced in these passages, recorded in the law of God as given to them. "And thou shalt not let any of thy seed pass through the fire to Molech, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy God: I am the Lord." $-L e v$. x riii. 21.
That a professedly learned man was obliged to resort to so evident a misapplication of Scripture as in this case to sustain the absurd theory on which all antichristian religion is founded, is conclusive evidence that he can find no support for such doctrine in the Bible. But if he could prove the falsehood to be true, what would be the necessary consequence? If God does not work all things after the counsel of his own will, and declare the end from the beginning, then there can be no assurance that he will finally succeed in saving any sinner, however he might desire to do so. If this perversion of the text could be sustained, it would therefore only prove that there is no certainty of salvation for any sinner. This horrible falsehood could sield no comfort to the learned man, even if he could sustain it. But thanks be to his unfailing parpose of grace, the immutable counsel of God is confirmed by his own direct assertion, "I am the Lord, I change not; therefore je sons of Jacob are not consumed."-Mal. iii. 6. While there is no power but the omnipotent word of the Lord which can make the sinner rejoice in this unchanging truth, it is well for the saints to remember that in the immutability of the purpose of God their salvation is secured. No trath is more clearly written in the Scriptures than the unlimited sovereignty and infinite knowledge of God, who is not subject to change, and who inhabiteth eternity. He "dwells in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the bumble, and to rerive the heart of the
contrite ones."-Isaiab lvii. 15. His dwelling with the poor ones described is as permanent as his abode in his own eternity. Since the serpent beguiled Ere it has been the characteristic mark of all false doctrine that it denies the certainty of the fulfillment. of the word of the Lord. Then, he admitted to the woman what God had said, but denied the truth of that word. So all opposers of the doctrine of God our Savior still follow that pattern. But the dear tempted saints ever prove that God is true, in that he still dwells with them, and "is a very present help in trouble." If it could be shown that even one arent had happened withont the control of God, the foundations of the hope of every saint would be destroyed, and then "what can the righteons do ?" But for their assurance it is written, "The Lord is in his holy temple, the Lord's throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men."-P salm xi. 4.

It is not strange that even those enemies of the trath who boast of their great learning should display such folly in endeavoring to prove that the word of God is false, for their system of religion cannot stand in the light of revealed truth. Therefore, they are compelled to contradict the revealed testimony in order to build their false theory. Doubtlessly this "learned man" sincerely described the god he serves when he said that he "did not foreknow all things." Those who worship such idols do not know the only true God. And Moses wrote, "For their rock is not as our Rock, even our enemies themselves being judges."-Deuteronomy xxxii. 31. As none but ourLord can reveal the knowledge of God, which is life eternal, it is vain to argue with those who worship idols, trying to make them see the truth. Their sophistry may be ex. posed for the benefit of the children of God whom they have entangled in their nets; but it is not profitable to engage in discussion with the blind, hoping to convince them even that light is clearer than darkness, for they can sce no more at noon than at midnight. No reasoning can enable them to see the trath of God; but when God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in their hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ, then they will be qualified to testify to the truth of his infinite glory. Until they are thus taught they are as destitute of power to receive the truth as those naturally blind are powerless to see the beauty of the rainbow. "But the natural man receiveth not the things. of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him ; neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man. For who hath known the mind of the Lord, that he may instruct him? But we hare the mind of Christ." -1 Cor. ii. 14-16.

## MARRIAGES.

On Mareh 6, 1884, by Elder William J. Pariugton, at the residence of R. M. J. Blackwell, Mr. Jacob P. Golden and Miss Ann E. well, Mr. Jacob P. Goiden and
February 21, 1884, at the bride's home, by Elder William Grafton, Mr. Edgar Moon, of Cecil Co., Md., and Miss Maggie J. Davenport, of Lancaster Co., Pa.
Fibrevary 27, 1884, at the house of the bride's consin, J. N. Henderson, Tousentown, Baltimore Co., Ma.; by the same, Mr. Wm. H. Tucker and Miss Georgiana Graftou, both of Harford Co., Md,

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dear Bretrren Beebe:-By request I send you for pablication a notice of the death of Deacon Isaac Meredith, who died at his residence in Knox Co., Ohio, Feb. 11, 1884. He was born in Lieking Co., Ohio, Jan. 25, 1809, which made his age 75 years and 17 days. He was married to Miss Margaret Clark, March 22, 1832, with whom he lived a most exemplary life for forty-eight years and nine months. Since her death he has remained a widower. I cannot name his disease, as there seemed to be a complication of diseases, which has caused him much suffering at times for many years. But his children, all being situated near him, were ever ready with their untiring efforts to adminis-
ter that oil of kindness which soothes the ter that oil of kindness which soothes the palpitating beart and warms the chilled and aching body; more especially his youngest
daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs.
Davidson, with whom he lived. Their kind hospitality shown to the many visiting friends, (who came from far and near to see the afficted father) will not soon be forgotter. The subject of this notice received a hope in Christ in the year 1845, was baptized by Elder James W. Biggs, and received into the fellowship of the Old School Baptist Chureh called Hartford, situated in Dalaware Co., Ohio. In 1346 he was called to serve as deacon, and continued to serve until his health failed, always being faithful to his trust, and the duties that devolved on him. Many years have we looked upon him as being about ready to depart and be with his loved Jesus. We remember over thirteen years ago, he was brought very low on a sick bed, and to all appearance bo was sleeping that sleep from which none ever wake to weep. But it was God's good pleasure to aronse him to cossciousness. He told us he thought he had died, and was received into heaven. He said he could not describe what a glorious place it was. All was happiness and love. But Jesus took him by the hand and told him he conid not stay, bnt that he should come after a while. He told bim to go back to his church, and he wonld give him strength to go and tell his servant to preach from this text, "Thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my ehareb, and the gates of bell shall not prevail against it." Unexpectedly to all, he was given strength to go to the church, when it looked like his bodily strength could not support him. He told what his Master bad directed him to do, and the pastor, Elder Hanover, preached from the text with much power, to the great satisfaction of father Meredith and the ehareh. Since that time he has been watting patiently for his release, much of the time suffering very much, but ever rejoicing in hope, looking forward to that blessed rest that belongs to the people of God, always pointing to the Lamb of God that taketh away the sins of the world. He engaged temporally and spiritaally, leaving nothing undone. He was a good adviser, being fally persuaded in his own mind concerning the things of the kingdom, and of a good hope through grace. His heart was enabled to sing praises to God in his hours of greatest
sufferiug, and while be was in the agouies of sufferiug, and while be was in the agouies of
death he sang the 1236th bymin, Beebe's death he sang the 1236th hymin, Beebe's Collection.
"When death appears before my sight In all his dire arras,
Unequal to the dreadful fight,
My courage dies array," \&c.
He said to his children and friends around
his bed, "Hiow glorions it will be to meet around that dazzling throne, to part no more." And reaching out his arms, with an effort to arise, he said, " Jesus, sweet Jesus, take me home." Thas he died; and truly I think we can say, Behold an Israelite indeed, in whom there was no guile. Words fail me, to tell of his patient, peaceful, quiet life. He was known only to be loved, and those who knew him best loved him most. More than a year ago he selected the words, "Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power : but they shall be priests of God and of Chist, and shall reign with him a thonsand years." -Rer. xx. 6. He also requested Elder L. B. Hanover to preach his funeral, which he did, on Wednesday after he died on Monday. He delivered a very able discourse, dwelling more particularly on the first resurrection. Elder Powell was present also. The serviees were held in the Hartford meeting house, after which his remains were taken to the Trenton Cemetery, and laid by the side of his wife, to await
"Till that ihustrious morning come,
When all thy saints shall rise,
And, clothed in fall immortal bloom, Attend thee to the skies."
May the bereared and mourning family be comforted with the comfort wherewith their dear father was comforted, not forgetting his many good admonitions and counsels. May his words be as bread cast apon the waters, that may be seen and gathered up many days hence. And may it be our happy lot, when we come to the valley and shadow of death, to be blest with that abiding confidence that we can say, We know that our Redeemer liveth, and feel that we are falling asleep in Jesus, to awake in his likeness, is my sincere
desire. Your unworthy sister in hope of eternal life,

SARAH C. BOYD.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-In compliance with the request of the bereaved wife, I hereby send you for pablication a notice of the death of our beloved friend and brother, Dr. A. F. Parvines, who died at his residence in this place Wednesday evening, Feb. 13, 1884, in the 45th year of his age. Our departed brother was the son of John G. Purvines, who came to Illinois from North Carolina, and who was married January 1, 1823, to Miss Elizabeth Coleman. At the age of nine teen he united with the Richland Baptist Church, in Cartwright township, remaining there until the church was dropped by the association. He came to this place about sisteen years ago, where he was married May 7, 1868, to Miss Margaret S. Duncan, an estimable daughter of William Duncau deceased, formerly a leading citizen of this county. Dr. A.F. Porvines was a practicing pbssician, and for several years maintained a successfal and lucrative pracrice. For the last two years he lias led a devoted christian life. For several years previous be had been gradually drifting away from his early prefession, and the hope of the christian had almost died in his bosom. Bat two years ago, during a revival meeting here, he renewed his covenant with his Master, since which time he seemed fally given up to the Lord. In fact, as health declined his devotion to the cause of Christ increased. No opportunity to talk of the goodness, love, wisdom and merey of God was suffered to pass unimproved. No opportunity to "lift the heart and bend the knee". was slighted. The circumstances attending his death were very peculiar. Daring a recent holiness meeting in this place he became very much worked up over the doctrine of sanctification. He
sought opportunity at different times to give expression to his views upon the sabject, believing it to be a delusion; but, excepting once or twice, the privilege was denied him. He was prevented from giving bis experience by certain stratagems. This, in connection with his ownreligious enthusiasm, detbroned reason, and breught him to a bed of aftiction from which he never arose. During the three weeks of his illuess his whole talk was on the Scriptares, the church, or religion. Much of his talk was absnrd and incongraous; but oftentimes the touching thonghts and beaatifal sentiments he uttered woold
surprise his friends. Among the last things the writer heard him say was, "How sweet is the salvation of God!" "Watch and be ready." So passed into eternity our beloved friend and brother. He leaves behind a bereaved wife and an only son. They have the sympathy of the entire commanity. The funeral services were conducted by Elder H. P. Curry, of Petersburg, after which the remains were followed to the cemetery north of the town by a large coneourse of people, and solemnly interred. Ever let us cherish his memory and follow his example.
A FRIEND.

Salisbury, Ill., Feb. 25, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breth-ReN:-It becomes my painfal duty to send you a short sketch of the life of EIder E. D. Pettey, of Clay Co., Miss., who departed this life on. Wednesday, February 6, 1884, hètween seven and eight o'clock in the morning, with typhoid pneumonia, aged 67 years, 5 months and 3 days. Brother Pettey was born in
Giles Co., Tenn, moved with his father when Giles Co., Tenn., moved with his father when
quite young to Pickens Co., Ala., on the 19th of May, 1836, and from Pickens Co. removed to Oktibbeha Co., Miss., in 1838, and was married to Miss Mary Cook. He obtained a hope in Christ about this time, and joined the Primitive Baptist Church in 1840, called Little Vine. From there he moved to Clay Co., Miss., and continued to exercise his gift, and was loved by all who knew him. He was a great talker, and his theme was Jesus and him cracified. He put his letter in Emmans Chureb, and refused to be ordained for years, until his impressions and burdens be came so heavy that he went to preaching, and was ordained in May, 1882. He took charge of the several churches in the Little Block Association, and had all of his time engaged in preaching to and exhorting the brethren to the discharge of their duty. By his industry, energy and perseverance, coupled with an excellent judgment, he had accumnlated a sufficiency of this world's goods to enable him to minister to the necessities of
the poor of the churches. He was botti gifted the poor of the churches. He was bott gifted
and blessed as a speaker and expounder of the Scriptures, and was loved by all whoknew him. Bat the Lord has called him from ns and the charch militant, to the church triumphant, to realize the sweets of a home in heaven with his Savior he loved so mach. He leaves an aged companion to mourn her loss ; not, however, as those without hope; also a son and daughter, with a number of grandehildren and the church and brethren, who loved him very much. But we desire to submit to the will of the Lord, who has taken him home to himseif. May the Lord bess and enable his aged companion to be resigned to his will, and may the God of all good bless us all, and save us, is the prayer of unworthy serrant, if servant at all.
E. DUKE.

Cumberland, Miss., Feb. 7, 1884.
Brother Bemnett Posey died at his residence in Comal County, Texas, Feb. 3, 1884, of typhoid pneumonia, with a combination of ther diseases, aged 63 years and 2 months, He was born in Ratherford County, Tenn. Nov. 4, 1820, joined the Old School Baptist Church at Overalls Creek, in said county, and was baptized by Elder John Watson, in 1846. He moved to west Tennessee, and joined the Old School Baptist Church in 1852, and was licensed to preach during the same year. He moved to Texas in 1853, and joined the chureh at Plumb Creek. Some yoart fterward Yooks Creek Church was tated with ten members. His the, place Brother Posey was ordained in this church in 1864, by Elder C. Curry and Deacon Joseph Dunlap, and was a faithful minister of the gospel of Christ up to the time of bis death although be has been in poor health for two fears past. He leaves a wife aud four sons life and their loss., He to the family, charch and neighborbood. He was buried on Monday, after a solemn discourse by brother Pate, of east Texas, in the presence of a large compang. Mas the God of all grace rest and remain with as all.
W. H. Jenningis, Sr.

Died-At his residence in Union Co., Ind., Saturday morning, Oct. 20,1883 , brother Wm. Miller, after a long protracted disease of the stomach. He was born in Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio, on the 27 th day of February, 1811. He joined the Old School or Regular Baptist Church called Bethlehem, in Franklin Co., Ind., May 2, 1846, and was baptized by Elder Daniel Robison. He served the chureh as lerk for a number of years, even up to the time of his death. The charch mourns the loss of him who served it so faithfully; bat we hope their loss is his gain. He often, during his illness, spoke of his hope in Jesas Christ his Savior. Thas he fell asleep, to awake in the likeness of Jesus, in the mornng of the resurrection, with all who look for. he glorious appearing of the great God, who is worthy of all adoration and praise, both now and forever. The writer tried to preach funeral discourse on Sunday the 21st, to a very large and attentive congregation, from Acts xxvi. 8. "Why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that God shonld raise the dead?"

James martindale.
Hagerstown, Ind., Feb. 14, $18 \dot{8} 4$.
Died--January 10, 1884, sister Hannal Phillips, wife of brother Delos Phillips, of Campbelltown, Lycoming Co., Pa. I think her disease was consumption of the lungs. She was received into the fellowship of the Particalar Baptist Church at Cberry Flats, or a branch of the same, several years ago or was baptized by Elder A. St. John, I think. In her death a hasband is bereft of a companion, to trarel life's uneven journey in orrow; also an aged mother, sisters and friends are left to mourn, but not withont hope for her, as she left. a bright evidence that she was an heir of God and a joint heir with Jesus Christ to an eternal inheritance. She died in the triumphs of a living faith. Elder St. John was telegraphed for, but not being at home she was buried withont preaching services. May God bless the mourning friends, for Jesus' sake.
M. VAIL.

Waveriy, N. Y.
Died-May 1, 1883, At the residence of her son, John S. Ackerson, in' New York City, sister Sophronia Ackerson, aged 67 years, 11 months and 19 days. She was born in the city of New York, August 12, 1815, received a hope in Christ early in llfe, and was baptized in the fellowship of the "North Baptist Church " of this city, by its pastor, the late John Brouner. After walking with that body several years, she became dissatisfied, and in his own way the Lord directed her to his people in 36th St., where she was received in full fellowship about the year 1857, and ever remained a faithful and useful member antil the Father in love released ber from a body of sin and suffering, and took her to himself: Two sons survive her. In her, the church bas lost one of its oldest members, and many will remember her presence with them when they have met with the favored few in this great city of idolatry.
On the occasion of her funeral, which was held at the meeting honse of the charch in 36 th St., Elder W. L. Beebe preached from 2 Cor. v. 4-6, eadeavoring to present the consolation of the gospel to comfort the bereaved.
"Peaceful be thy silent slamber,
Peacefal in the grave so low;
Thou no more wilt join our number,
Thou no more wilt sorrow know.'
Died-In Turin, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1884, Miss Cynthia Woolworth, aged 64 years, 9 months and 17 days.

ALSO,
Dred-In Turin, N. Y., Jan. 27, $\ddagger 884$, Miss Imira Woolworth, aged 71 years and 6 days. Ten days from the death of the younger sister, Cynthia, the elder, Almira, followed to the spirit land. They bad been subseribers to the Sigxs for a long time. I would like thave you publish their obituaries in the SIGNs. Yours respectfully,
A. R. WOOLWORTH.

Turin, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1884.

## RECENED FOA THE CHURCH HISTORY．

Thos Gill，2，Lucinda Steviusou 2，John B Green 2，F Laythan 2，S W Jones 2，Alfred Busenbark 2，James Watkins 2，Mrs A P Grover 2，J C Roberts 2，Wm F Slone 2，Pris－ cilla Flatford 2，Mrs M Newton 2，Wm Davis 2，D W Massee 2．－Total $\$ 2800$.

FOR＂DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES：＂ Jas Snider 1，Alfred Busenbark 1，Mrs $F$ Lawrence 1，James Watkins 1，Capt Wm E Buck 1，James I Money 1，A V Chamberlin 1, Geo Hardy 1，John Oliver 1，Samuel Spencer 1，Wm F Slone 1，Jno Welton 1，Mrs M New－ ton 1，Mrs C Van Sickleo 1，Caroline Leach 1 －Total \＄1500．

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE．

To the Household of Faith ：－From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to mprequest，I am glad to be able mission of providence，the publication of the Cburch History at no very distant date is now assured．Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons，Middle－ town，New York，our oldest publishing house in the United States，have the contract to publish the book．I hope that all the re－ maining subscribers，who have not yet remit－ lars per copy），will at an early day send on the proper amonnt，in postal order or regis－ the proper amount，in postal order or regis－ latter may issue the whole edition of three Thousand copies at one time．
Yours in love，
Wilson，N．C．，Feb．7， 1882 HASSELL．

## DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES＂

OUR manuscript for the above titled boo is in the hands of Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons Middletown，New York，Who have the cou－ ract to print the same．We ask our breth－ assist us in its publication，at the reduced price of one dollar per copy，sent by money order or registerd letter direct to publishers， with the understanding that if the look fails to give satisfaction，as set forth in the published＂Prospectus，＂that sou return them to me or to the brethren Beebe in good condition aud get jour money．The above proposition will cloze April 1st，1884，after per copy，according to binding．
Henderson，Rusk Co．，Texas．

Cure for Fever and Ague， BILIOUS ANO LIVER COMPLAINTS．
This great remedy，based upon a discovery in medical science which will eventually rev is a positive（not a pretended）cure for fever， and ague．It is composed entirels of feve ble extracts，and is barmless in its effects on the system．It will care Malarial Reeuma tism in its most dangerous form．It will cure constipation and its attendart evils．It will care Malarial Neuralgia，Ague Colic，Enlarge－ ment of the spleen，Intermittent and Remit－ Blood，and in fact all diseases arising the the absorption of malarial poison，for which it is a positive and safe antidote．It is pre pared under my personal supervision，and is guaranteed to be the original recipe．
PRICE－$\$ 125$ per bottle．A libe
PRICE－\＄1 25 per bottle．A lilieral dis－ the the trade．

DR．T．E．WELCH，Sole P York City
WELCH＇S SUPERIOR BALSAM．
A positrye cure for Coughs，Colds，Hoarse ness，Whooping Cough，and all other Bron－ ions．
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump－ ion
Tt speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough，if taken according to di－ ections．
It is entirely a new departure from all ther Balsams atd Syrups．
It contains no morphine or other injurious
rugs． It is
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs， make are combect and pure remedy for Cough make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money will be ref
oot．give perfoct satistaction
Price 85 cents per bottle，containing four unces of Balsam．
Liberal discount to the trade and by the Aradr
Ad manufacturers to the sole proprietor
De．C．B．WELC
38A Sammit Ave．，Jerser Cits Aist．

The＂Signs of the Times，＂
DEVOTRD TO THE
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE， IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of eaca month
BY GILBERT BEEBE＇S SONS，
To whom all communications should be ad aressed，aud directed，Middletown，Orange ounty，N．Y．

## TEE施多。

## TWO DOLEARG PER IEAR．

## SLUB RATES

Whes orlered at one time，and paid ior in advance，the following reductions will be Six Cor Clubs，viz
Six Copies for one year．
Ten Copies for one year．
.81100
1800
180
Fifteen Copies for one yea
2400
B．L．Beebe．
Wm．L．Beebe．

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We hare discontinued the publishing of the subseription receipts，and $b^{\text {ave }}$ adopted served will gire perfect，satisfaction；
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription， but let them rely on theadvance of theirdate to show that their money was received．
We do not mail a receipt to a person send－
ing us a remittance for several subscriptions ing us a remittance for several subscriptions， his own being among them，for when his cred－ it is given
received．
We
We do mail a reccipt to a person sending scription not beine incladed among tho sub
In the last instance it will be necessary io the person sending the remittance to be par icular．to give his post－ofice aduress，
may know where to mail the receipt．
If after making a remittono
discover a neglect on our part to any should date on the pasted slip containing the neme as stated in instructions to subscribers be low，under the caption，＂Look to your dates，＂ they will please advise us，and we will make the correction，if the remittance wasreceived and if not，we willinform them of its failur to reach us．

## INSTRUCTIONS YO SUBSGRIBERS．

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us， and enable us to keen their accounts with instructions：
how to remit．
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post－otace money payable to G．BEEBE＇S SONS，at Middletown， N．Y．，and not at the New York City Post－ offce，and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the Whermation for what it is to be applied． When it is not convenient to procure a post－ letter，and registered and it enased in the considered safe．But we especially request
rent our friends not to hand the money to post－ masters to enclose for them，nor to send us postage stamps，as they are not easily dis－ posed of，and soon accumulate to a cumber－ bank amount．We must also request that as they are subject to quite heary discounts．
look to your dates
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or ou the wrapper will be observed a date，this date denotes the time at which such subseription expires，aud When a remittance is made to renew the sub－ hat it is forware should be Fatched to see mat it is forwarded to such time as the re forming us，it will be corrected．By in－ method each subseriber has his onn asonint， and can see that the proper credits are giren for his remittances．
nUles for ordering．
In making remittances be sure to give the ted．In ordering an address che to be cred－ give the post－office and state at which the paper has been formerly received，as well as the post－office and state to which it is to be
changed．When ordering thediscontin changed．When ordering the discontinuance
of a subscripion give us the post－offce and of a subscripion give us the post－offce and
state as well as the name to be discontinned

## ＂THE TRIAL OF JOB．＂ <br> Price reduced

Will be sent to any address，post paid，on eceipt of price，$\$ 100$ ．Address，

SILAS H．DURAND，
Horrick Bradford Co．，Pa．

## $A Q E N T S$ <br> FOR THE


ALABAMA－GW Norris，T $J$ Norris，Wm E Freeman，H J Redd，J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS－A W Bacoluns，G M Hartfield，
A Tomlin，S P Burrell，J H Freeman，J P
GE，H G mweat
GEURGIA－Mrs F C Hitcheock，I N Moou，
Wm S Montomer Wm S Montgomery，D Collins，Wm R Daniel Woolly，MCAwtrey J．R Butler Buntyn， $\mathcal{L}$ Woolly，M C Aw trey J．R．Butler
Wm Perkins，David Richey，SN Brassfield
MISSISSIPPI－W L Goodwin，J W Fewell JC Wilkinso Pace，E A Meaders，J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA－W：u Wood ward，$J$ S Woodward，FJ Stone
sOUTH CAROLINA－J W Matthews
TENNESSEE－C H Witt，Wm P Young，$T$ R Hatcber，D G Chambers，Isaac Deznis，Ja TEXAS－RT Webb，W B Springer，J H Weeks，John B Trott，N T Freeman，John $R$ Marcin，Benj Parker，J G Lindsey，W HJen－ nings Jr，Francis Odom．Uriah Humphreys， Durham Richardson，J T Bullock，JP Ran dolph，$T$ R Allen
NEW YORK－J V Winchel，IB Whitcomb， Bund man，Marvin Vail，Walter Reed，Jas Streeter，C Hogaboom．
MASSACHUSETTS－B F Flagg，A B Ma－
MAINE－Wm Quint，Wilson Moody，H
NEW JERSEY－Wm J Purington，CYrus
Risler，Elijah Leigh，Wilson Housel，A Y Risler，Eljah Leigh，Wilson Housel，A V M Holcomb．C Myers，Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA－S H D
lings，J．P Shitz，James Cudworth，Jas Thom－ as，B Greenland，J Beaman
DELAWARE－E Rittenkouse，$B$
ge，G W Lndsey，Joseph L Staton，
MARYLAND－Dr John＇Thorne Geo Har－ ryman，W M Campbell，Win Grafton，Milton Dance，Geo Lowe，F A Cbick，Miss Susie Wool－ ford，Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA－Win M Smoot，T M Poulson，
E V White，M P Lee，Joseph Broders P Mi E V White，M P Lee，Joseph Broders，P M，
Wright，J $S$ Corder，JN Badger，Thos E Hun－ Wright，J $S$ Corder，J N Badger，Thos E Hun－
ton，$S$ Rixey，Joseph Furr， $\mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{R}}$ Martin，Jas $S$ ton，S Rixey，Joseph Furr，J R Martin，Jas S
Danieron，J G Woodfin，HC Steers，E C Trus－ Dameron，J G Woodfin，H
sell，Eld Jehu Byruside
WASHINGTON，D．C－John T Campbell． CALIFORNIA－J W Ricknan，Wm Ken－ dall
OHIO－Thos Cole，JP Conaway， M Brown Jr， Hanover，John Seitz，Darid Seitz，Benj La Lin，A WTaylor，Mrs M L Keever，E M Reaves A B Brees，G N Tussing，Samuel Danks，H O Blue，Wm Smith，Sarah Coovert，Dr F G
Taylor Taylor
MICHIGAN－Thos $S$ wartout，T Whithall Charles B Livesay，Jacob Gander，Thos J Fyman，Benj EIdred
MINNESOTA－Oliver Patterson
INDIANA－JAJohnson，Mrs Susan DBlair T Riggs，Lot Southard，Isaac Sawin，F K Parr，J Martindale，J G Jackson，David．．aw－ John Overman，J M Hickman
ohn Overman，JM Hickman
ILLINOIS－IN Vanmeter，Smith Ketcham， S R Boggess，John Moulds Sr，Corder Jones， A Thompsor I G Williams．John Lowler E Armstrong，W L Campbell，B Bradbler．J McCay，T $\bar{J}$ Aud，$E D$ Varnes，Geo Y Stipp Geo M Evaus，J G Steers，John Montgomery MISSOURI－R H Thomas，Robert Rowe g $W$ Russell， T Knight，Wm J Hall，James Teague，Wm Warren，J Penn；Wm B Slaw－
son，$W \mathrm{~m}$ F Kercheval，J A $W$ hiteles，R son，$W \mathrm{~m}$ F Kercheva
Banks，Jas M True
KANSAS－Wrm $F$ Jones，John A Peters，M Weedon
NEBRASKA－Isaia S Stratton．$W$ Taylor WASH．TER．－I A Bullock，A Gregg，I $P$ Allison，Thos G Flanary，J M Auderso
Hagan，I N Newkirk，Dr R Cummins
NEW MEXICO－Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA－M W Cassada，JS Williamson， OREGON－John Stipp，Hemry Watkins T Nave，HJ Hale，Joel Sanford A Morrow，H Mave，HJ Hale，Joel Sanford，A Shanks．IT Iownend，John T Crooks，Wm M Martin Chadbura，I Dunkam，Isaac McCarty，ITm Morpber，Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY－T
Ephraim Helm，I T Mooney，J M Cofiman Bevis，J D Conner，Chas B Warmer，Lewis Hawkins，$\&$ F Jones， 10 E Stuart，Smith ingford，J E Newkirk，J M Wilsoe，J Smat B Hardy，W A Shelly，M K Myatt，R H Boand ONTAR1O－Jas CMcDonald，D T McColl．

## HYMN BOOKS．

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books（small type）is now ready for distribu ery in Now Yort an mel variety of Binding．
Oarassortme supply of all the
First Quality，Turkey Moroceo，fall very handsome，$\$ 275$ single copy，or per doz en，$\$ 3000$ ．
Imitation Moroce $o$ ，Elegant style，single
copy，$\$ 175 ;$ per dozen，$\$ 1800$ ． copy，$\$ 175$ ；per dozen，$\$ 1800$ ．
Blue，Gilt Edged，single copy，\＄1 15 per lozen，\＄1200．
Blue Plain，single copy；$\$ 100$ ；per dozen At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION．

We still have a fall assortment of our large ype edition of tymn Book，which we will
Blue，Marbled Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 150
Blue，Gilt Edge．．．．
Imitation Morocco，Full Giit ．．．．．．．．． 200
Turkey Morocco，Full Gilt．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 350
Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use，and having the name of the church stamped on the cover，will be supplied at half price．
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books，can have the other books for twenty－iive cents extra．

## the everlasting task

 FOR ARMINIANS，By Elder William Gadsby，late of Manches ter，England．We have just republished a large edition of the above named very inter－ esting and instructing pamphlet．Myny thou－
sands of copies have been seattered through sands of copies have been seattered through
Englaud and America，and read with intense Englaud and America，and read with intense interest by the lovers or the trath，and still induce us to present to the pablic three as to edition，which we will send us）to any post－office address in the paid by States or Canada，at the follow the United a single copy for 10 cents； 12 copies for $\$ 100$ ； 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$ ．
At these low terms the cash must in all
GILBEDT BI Address，
Middetomn．Orange Co．， $\mathrm{IF}_{\text {F．}} \mathbf{Y}$ ．

## ＂THE EDITORIALS，＂

FIRSI AND SECOND VOLUMES， are now ready，and forsale at the following Plat caca volume，viz
Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Morocco． .$\$ 230$
-.350
Imitation Morocco．．． 350
Genuine Turikey Morocco．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 550 Twenty－five cents extracharged for stamp－
ing the name．Address， ing the name．Address，

B．L．BEEBE，
Middletown，OrangeCr，N．Y．

## 1．F．JOHNSON＇S WRITINGS．

The book of the above title containing the complete writings of Eld．J．F．Johnson in the Signs of the Thmes，embracing a period ders for the same will be teted，and all or In addition to these articles promptly filled． tains a fine portrait articles the book con－ biography of the author，making in all 560 pages，and will be sent on receipt of the fol owing prices：

Plain Cloth ．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．
Imitation Turkey Morocco．．
Genuine Turker Morocco $\$ 150$
250
400 Address，J．M．JOHNSOA． lawrenceburgh，Anderson Co．，Ky．，or this

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

 on
## GHURCH IDENTITY．

We have just finished priating in book form the stenographic report of the above Rebate between brother J．B．Hardy，of the Regutar or Primitive Baptists，and Mr．Ish－
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., APRIL 1, 1884.

## POETRY.

## PETITION.

O FOR a heart in meek submission clad, Heart to rejoice in Jesus and be glad; A mind to serve the holy Master's will And fervent prayer each duty to fulfill.
$O$ that I could the path of folly shun, Nor ever trust to anght that I have done; Bear trials patiently, though I fail to see One drop of merey in the cup for me.
The way is dark, bedged in on every side; Leave not my soul, O God; be thou my guide;
Hear thon my cry, attend unto my prayer;
Turn thou my feet from every hurtful snere.
Alas! the fainting sigh I would suppress, Of $m \rho$ own sinful, doubting fearfulness; And look to him above, through cloud or sun, And humbly ask, Thy will, not mine, be done.
May all the past omissions be forgiven;
My burdened soul at last find rest in heaven; And through the warfare, may my bopo be stayed
In God alone, nor seek for other aid.
SALLIE A. NORRIS.
Salisbury, Md., March 7, 1884.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Scro, Linn Co., Oregon, Feb. 21, 1884. Elder Gilbert Beebe's SonsDear Brethren :-I see a request in the Sigys of the Times of January $15 \mathrm{th}, 1884$, by our dear brother, W. B. McAdams, of Sallis, Mississippi, for me to give my views through the Signs of the Times on Malachi i. 2-5. The passage reads thus, "The burden of the word of the Lord to Israel by Malachi. I have loved you, saith the Lord. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou lored us? Was not Esau Jacob's brother? saith the Lord : jet I loved Jacob, and I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness. Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the Lord of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wicked ness, and, The people against whom the Lord bath indignation forever."

Ever since the creation, and the entrance of $\sin$ into the world, there have been two classes or races of human beings in the world, and ouly two, religiously speaking; but nationally there are thousands, but the religion of all the nations is divided into but two classes, the religion of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the religion of the world; and these two religions are set forth in the Scriptures under the emblem of types, shadows and figures, from the beginning of the creation of God. Now, - before entering further upon this sulbject, I will state that I am called upon to give my (not another brother's) views on the above Scripture;
and were I to undertake to set forth another's views, perhaps I should displease as many as if I set forth my own views. I make these remarks because I am a ware that I shall tread upon controverted ground, consequently may displease many brethren whom I dearly love for the trath's sake; but I trust you will all bear with my infirmities, and attribute the errors, if such there be, to the weakness of a poor, old, frail mortal.
But to the subject. "And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them [plural] have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over all the earth," \&c.Gen. i. 26. Verses 27 and 28 : "So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created be him; male and female created he them And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it," \&c. Verse 31: "And God saw everything that he had made, and, behold, it wa's very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day." "Thus the hearens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them."-Chapter ii. 1. Now, at the end of the creation all things were blessed and pronounced very good. Now, the whole world of mankind are Adam maltiplied ; but here was a multiplication commanded and set forth in Adam and Eve while as yet they were one person, before the female was separated from the male, and that, too, before sin had entered into the world, while they were in a state of innocence, and also when God commanded his blessing on his whole creation. I believe that all those who were at that time commanded to be multiplied in Adam aud Eve, were given to the second Adam in corenant before they were given to the first ;- and their names were all written in the Lamb's book of life from the foundation of the world. They compose that great multitude which John saw, which no man couke number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues; and who came out of great tribulation, and have wasbed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. These are the Lord's portion, his people, the lot of his inheritance, and the first fruits of his creation; and they are the Jacobs whom he loved with an everlasting love, therefore with loving kindness does he draw them.See Jer. xxxi. 3. It is not possible for one of these to be lost. They are "the vessels of merey which he bad afore prepared unto glory."-Romans ix. 23. "For I the Lord lose judg.
ment, I hate robbery for burnt offer. ing; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everiasting covenant with them. And their seed shall be known among the Gentiles, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge tLem, that they are the seed which the Lord hath blessed."-Isa. lxi. 8,9 . Now, lest I might be misunderstood, I will make a remark. These were blessed in Cbist a spiritual Head before they were blessed in Adam an earthly head. They were blessed in Ohrist in the ancients of eternity in an everlasting corenant, ordered in all things and sure, without a condition on the part of man; hence the promise of an eternal inheritance in glory is sure to all the seed, they having been blessed with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Christ, according as he hath chosen them in bim before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love.-Eph. i. 3, 4. And the Lord said conceraing this people, "The beast of the field shall honor me, the dragons and the owls : because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my choser. This people hare I formed for msself; they shall shew forth my praise."-Isa. xliii. 20, 21. But the Lord blessed this people in Adam also in creation, when he blessed all the work of his hands, saying to Adam, "Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth." This was a temporal blessing, in ac cordance with a temporal, conditional covenấnt. "And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou majest freely eat: but of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eates thereof thou shalt surely die."-Gen. ii. 16, 17. But man failed to obey the stipulations of the covenant that he was under, and thereby brought sin and death upon himself and upon all his unborn progeny. And what a great blessing it is, that although "by the offense of one judgment came upon all men to condemnation, eren so by the righteousness of one the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life." That is, all men who are included in the frst multiplication. "This is the book of the generations of Adam. In the day that God created man, in the likeness of God made he him ; male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Adam, in the day when they were created."-Gen. v. 1, 2. Now, these were doubly blessed ; first in Christ a spiritual are

Head, and secondly in Adam an earthly head. But there is another multiplication, which are blessed in neitber, but are cursed with the curse of God. After the disobedience of Adam and Ere we read, "And the Lord God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou? And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself. And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou shouldest not eat? And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat. And the Lord God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat. And the Lord God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life : and I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed ; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel. Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy hasband, and he shall rule over thee. And unto Adam he said, Be cause thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thon eat of it all the days of thy life; thorus also and thistles shall it bring forth unto thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field ; in the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return."-Genesis iii. 9-19. Now these are the two races or seeds. The one is the children of promise, and the other is merely children of the flesh. The first was commanded in Adam while he and Eve were one individual person, and in a state of innocence, and also when God commanded his blessing on the work of his hands; while the other race was greatly multiplied in Adam and Ere after their separation into two distinct personages, and that, too, after transgression, and also when God pronounced his curse, first upon the serpent, and secondly upon the ground for man's sake, he being formed of the ground. Hence these are called "Cursed children."-See 2

Peter ii. 14. Again, "For my sword a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a shall be bathed in hearen : behold, it tiller of the ground." And they were shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the people of my curse, to judg. ment."-Isa. xxxiv. 5. And again, "For I have sworn by myself, saith the Lord, that Bozrah shall become a desolation, a reproach, a waste, and a carse; and all the cities thereof shall be perpetual wastes."-Jere. xlix. 13. Idumea and Bozrah were the dwell ing places of the Edomites, who were the literal descendants of Esau, "the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever."-Mal. i. 4. I have been thas particular in my illus. tration, because I am traveling upon controverted ground.
All will admit that Ishmael and Isaac are allegorical of the two races or families, and are a representation of the two covenants, because Paul has said so.-Gal. iv. 24. Yet there are those who deny that Cain and Abel are allegorical of the same things. It is, however, noticeable that in every case God has reversed the natural order of things, in regard to the children of the flesh and the children of promise, in giving the promise to the younger instead of the older. Hence we read, "And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she con ceived, and bare Cain." Now it is worthy of remark that this first conception of Eve by Adam was of the second multiplicity, which no doubt were far greater in number than the first; bat each was definite in num ber, although as the sand upon the seashore, that no man conld number. ' Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sare, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his."-2 Tim. ii. 19. John says of Cain that he was of that wicked one, and slew his brother, \&c. Now, in what sense was Cain of that wicked one? Those who are called "Two Seed Baptists" say he was conceived by that wicked one. Well, I believe he was, indirectly, but not directly. The wicked one under God was donbtless the cause of his conception. If God had not permitted sin, through the instrumentality of the old serpent, to enter into the world, God would not have said to Eve, "I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception." Consequently Cain would never have been conceived and born into the world; neither would those Pharisees and Sadducees to whom John the Baptist said, "O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come?" nor those to whom Christ said, "Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can se escape the damnation of hell $\xi^{\prime \prime}-\mathrm{Ma}$ thew iii. 7 ; xxiii. 33. Again, "Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do," \&c.-John viii. 44. Nor those cursed children spoken of by Peter. So these were all directly the children of Adam by his wife Eve, but indirectly they were the children of the wicked one, he having been the instrumental cause, and not the action of their conception. So the whole world of mankind originally sprang directly from Adam and Ere. "And she [Eve] again bare his [Cain's] brother Abel. And Abel was
both religions. Cain's religion was of the earth ; for he "brought of the fruit of the ground an offering unto the Lord." Abel's religion was of God; for "he also brought of the firstlings of his flock, and of the fat thereof," (a lamb,) the emblem of the Lamb of God that taketh away the sin of the world. "And the Lord had respect unto Abel and to his offering; but unto Cain and to his offering he bad not respect. And Cain was rery wroth, and his countenance fell." (But I find that I must make my quotations short.) "And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against abel his brother, and slew him. And the Lord said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I know not: am I my brother's keeper? And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand." Thus we see what a striking similitude there is between Cain and Esau. Cain slew his brother Abel; Esau sought to slay his brother Jacob Cain and his progeny were cursed, and driven out of Eden, and were called cursed children, and dwelt in the land of Nod. Esau and his progeny were cursed, and called the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever, and were driven out of the land of promise, and dwelt in Idumea, in the country of Mount Seir. And the Lord said, "My sword shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the people of my curse, to judg-ment."-lsaiah xxxir. 5 . So we see that Cain and Esau were both cursed and driven out of the land of promise, and are each a representative figure of the people of God's curse, or the rejected of the Lord. "And Adam kuew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth : for God, said she, bath appointed me another seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew. And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the Lord," or, margin, "to call themselves by the name of the Lord."-Gen. iv. 25, 26. Now, as Cain and Esau were alike representative figures of the rejected of the Lord, or the people of his curse, so also in like manner were Seth and Jacob representative figares of the accepted of the Lord, " the Lord's portion, and the lot of his in heritance," (Deut. xxxii. 9,) "the seed which the Lord hath blessed."-Isa lxi. 9. The inspired writer gives the genealogy of Cain first, because he is the elder son, to the end of his sepa rate and distinct genealogy, and then brings up Seth's genealogy to the point where the two were united in one. Hence we read, "And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, that the sons of God [the sons of Seth, who called themselves by the name of the

Lord] saw the daughters of men [the daughters of Caind that they were fair ; and they took them wives of all which they chose." Now the uniting of the two families was a grievous sin, and formed an exceeding wicked generation, so that "the Lord said, My Spirit shall not always strive with man, for that he also is flesh yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years. There were giants in the earth in those days, [these giants were of the sons of Cain]; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. And God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagina tion of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And it repent ed the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the Lord said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I hare made them. But Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord." "Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with God."-Gen. vi 1-9. Thus the word of the Lord to mother Ere was abundantly fulfilled "I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception;" for among the many tens of thousands of inhabit ants, only eight persons were saved Now in this, as also in all similar cases, the younger of the two was the child of promise, or a type of the church of God.
We will now pass on to notice the two sons of Abraham, Ishmael and Isaac; but we need not dwell here, as Paul has long ago decided this case. He says, "Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye not hear the law? For it is written, that Abraham had two sons, the one by a bond-maid, the other by a free woman. Bat he who was of the bond-woman was born after the flesh; but he of the free woman was by promise Which things are an allegory: for these are the two corenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gender eth to bondage, which is Agar. For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Jerusalem which now is, and is in bondage with her children. But Jerusalem which is above is free, which is the mother of us all."—Gal. iv. 21-26. "Now we, brethren, as Isaac was, are the children of promise. But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted bim that was born after the Spirit, even so it is now. Nevertheless what aith the Scripture? Cast out the bond-woman and her son : for the son of the bond-woman shall not be heir with the son of the free woman. So then, brethren, we are not children of the boud-woman, bat of the free." Verses 28-31. Now here also, as in the case of Cain and Seth, the younger obtained the birthright, being the child of promise; and the elder being merely a child of the flesh, was cast out, became a wild man, and had his
dwelling in the wilderness. "For when God made promise to Abraham, because he could swear by no greater, he sware by himself, saying, Surely blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying I will maltiply thee. And sor after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise."-Hebrews vi. 13-15. And what is represented in this case was also represented in the case of Cain and Seth.
We will now notice more particularly our brother (as I suppose) W. B. McAdams' text, Malachi i. 2-5. Now, Jacob and Esau were twin brothers, the sons of Isaac and Re bekah his wife. And the Lord said anto Rebekah, Isaac's wife, Two nations, and two manner of people, shall be born of thee; the one people shall be stronger than the other peopie, and the elder shall serve the younger. And they called the elder Esau, and the younger they called Jacob; and Isaac was three score years old when she bare them. "And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and Jacob was a plain man, dwelling in tents. And isaac lored Esaa, because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved Jacob. And Jacob sod pottage : and Esau came from the field, and he was faint: and Esau said to Jacob, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red: pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom. And Jacob said, Sell me this day thy birthright. And Esau said, Behold, lam at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? And Jacob said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him : and he sold his birthright unto Jacob. Then Jacob gave Esau bread and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat and drink and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright."-Gen. xxv. 23-34. "And there was a famine in the land." "And Isaac went anto Abimelech king of the Philistines unto Gerar. And the Lord appeared unto him, and said, Go not down into Egypt; dwell in the land whick I shall tell thee of: sojourn in his land, and I will be with thee, and will bless thee; for unte thee, and unto thy seed, I will give all these conntries, and I will perform the oath which I sware unto Abrabaw thy father; and I will make thy seed to multiply as the stars of heav. en, and will give unto thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed Jacob] shall all the nations of the earth be blessed."-Gen. xxvi. 1-5. Now Esau, being the elder son of Isaac, according to custom in those times would have inherited his father's estate ; but he sold his birthright to his younger brother Jacob, who in he stead of Esau heired his father's eartlly inheritance, as also the promises. Paul, speaking of these things, saith, "Lest there be any fornicator, or profane person, as Esan, who for one morsel of meat sold his birth. right. For ge know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefolly with tears."Heb. xii. 16, 17. Thus Esinu was re:
jected, and had no inheritance in the land of promise, but had his dwelling in the country of mount Seir; as it is written, "The Horims also dwelt in Seir beforetime ; but the children of Esau succeeded them, when they had

- destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their stead; as Israel did unto the land of his possession, which the Lord gave unto them."Deat. ii. 12. Again, "Thus saith the Lord God concerning Edom: We have heard a rumor from the Lord, and an ambassador is sent among the heathen, Arise je, and let us rise up against her in battle. Behold, Thave made thee small among the heathen: thou art greatly despised. The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the Lord.
the things of Esiau searched out! how are his hidden things sought up! All the men of thy confederacy have brought thee even to the border : the men that were at peace with thee have deceired thee, and prevailed against thee; they that eat thy bread have laid a wound under thee: there is none understanding in him. Shall I not in that day, saith the Lord, eren destroy the wise men out of Edom, and understanding out of the mount of Esau? And thy mighty men, 0 Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one of the mount of Esau may be cut off by slanghter. For thy violence against thy brother Jacob sbame sball cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off forever."-Obadiah 1-10. "But upou mount Zion sball be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the hoase of Jacob shall possess their possessions. And the house of Jacol shall be a fire, and the house of Joseph a flame, and the house of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall not be any remaining of the house of Esau; for the Lord hath spoken it."-Verses 17, 18. Thus you see that Esau with his progeny were called, "The border of wickedness, the people against whom the Lord hath indignation forever," and "The people of God's curse."Isaiah xxxiv. 5. And Jacol, as the representative of all the children of promise, was called, "The seed whom the Lord hath blessed."-Isa. Ixi. 9. Paul, speaking of the two families, the children of the flesh and the children of promise, saith, "Not as though the word of God hath takea none effect. For they are not all Israel, which are of Israel: neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children: but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called. That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the cinidren of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed. For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sarah shall hare a son. And not only this: bat when Rebecea also bad conceived by one,
even by our father Isaac ; (for the thee. Now therefore, my son, obey children being not yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of God according to election might staud, not of works, but of him that calleth;) it was said unto her, The elder shall serve the Jounger. As it is written, Jacob have I loved, but Esau have I hated."-Romansix. 6-13. I was conversing not long since with a Congregationalist preacher on this subject. He said that he was a Greek scholar, and the true rendering of the last quoted Scripture should have read, "Jacob have I loved more, and Esau have I loved less." I told him that his god was just like himself, and could love and hate by degrees; but the true God, the God of heaven and earth, could love and hate by one degree only, and that was the "superlative degree !" For he said, "My thoughts are not jour thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts."-Isa. Iv. 8, 9.

But to return. (Pardon this digression.) "When the Most Eigh divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Adam, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Israel. For the Lord's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance. He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye. As an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings: so the Lord alone did lead him, and there was no strange god with him."-Deat. xxxii. 8-12. In the last quotation we see how strikingly, beautifully and forcibly Jacob represents the whole election of grace, the entire seed whom the Lord hath blessed. Now when Jacob, through the intrigue of his mother Rebekah, fraudulently obtained from Esau his father Isaac's blessing, he was nothing more than a natural man, consequentIy was no better by nature than his brother Esau; and though this thing was according to the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, still it was very sinful on the part of Jacob.-Read Genesis xxvii. The only way in which Jacob was any better than his brother Esau was by the electing love and grace of God, so that there was no room for boasting on the part of Jacob. Now Jacob, as a type, was literally found of the Lord in a desert land, and in a waste howling wilderness, as the following will plainly show: "And Esau hated Jacob because of the blessing wherewith his father blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my father are at band; then will I slay my brother Jacob. And these words of Esau her elder son were told to Rebekah: and she sent and called Jacob her jounger son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother Esan, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, purposing to kill
thee. Now therefore, my son, obey
my roice; and arise, flee thou to Laban my brother to Haran; and tarry with him a few days, until thy brother's fury turn away."-Genesis xxvii. 41-44. And Isaac called Jacob and blessed him, and sent him away; and Jacob went out from Beer-sheba, and went toward Haran, (which way led through a desert land, and a waste howling wilderness). "And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and pot them for his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep. And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven and behold the angels of God ascend ing and descending on it. And, be hold, the Lord stood abore it, and said, I am the Lord God of Abraham thy father, and the God of Isaac: the land whereon thon liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed; and thy seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and thou shalt spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed. And, behold, I am with thee, and will keep thee in all places whither thou goest, and will bring thee again into this land; for I will not leave thee, until I have done that which I have spoken to thee of. And Jacob awaked out of his sleep, and be said, Surely the Lord is in this place; and I knew it not. And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful is this place! this is none other but the house of God, and this is the gate of heaven.
And Jacob vowed a row, saying, If God will be with me, and will keep me in this way that I go, and will give me bread to eat, and raiment to put on, so that I come again to my father's house in peace; then shall the Lord be my God: and this stone, which I have set for a pillar, shall be God's house: and of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give the tenth unto thee."-Gen. xxviii. Here is where the Lord found Jacob, and be led him about, be instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye; and it is where the Lord finds all his Jacobs, in a desert land, and in the waste bowling wilderness of sin and transgression. Asitiswritten, "Who his own self [i.e., Jesus] bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed. For ye were as sheep going astray, but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls."-1 Peter ii. 24, 25. Again, "And all thy children shall be taaght of the Lord; and great shall be the peace of thy children."Isa. lir. 13. Verse 17: "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper ; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thon shalt condemu. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord."
I hare been setting forth, first, Cain and Abel, or Seth, secondly,

Ishmael and Isaac, thirdly, Esau and Jacob, as types representing the two seeds or families, the children of the wicked one and the children of God, or in other words, the children of the flesh and the children of promise. I will now offer a few scriptural remarks relative to Jacob as the antitype or embodiment of the church of Christ, or the church of Christ under the appellation, Jacob. Now we mast anderstand, as already quoted from Panl, that they are not all Israel that are of Israel, neither because they are the seed of Abraham are they all children. For those who were of the natural seed of Abraham came to John the Baptist and claimed baptism upon the ground that Abraham was their father; but John called them a generation of vipers. And those to whom Christ said, "Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of hell?" were the natural or fiesbly children of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob. But Christ told them they were of their father the devil, and the lusts of their father they would do. So we see, as Paul said, that these were not the children of God, but that the children of the promise are counted for the seed. Now, we will speak particularly of Jacob, as the lot of the Lord's inheritance, and as the embodiment of all the promises; but we must not, in speaking of Jacob as the Lord's portion, speak of him as the literal son of Isaac, for God the Father said to the Son, the Lord Jesus, "Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. I will declare the decree: the Lord hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee. Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession."Psalm ii. 6-8. So the redeemed of all nations come under the appella. tion of Jacob; for Paul saith, "For he is not a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumeision, which is outward in the flesh: but he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circamcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and not in the letter; whose praise is not of men, but of God."-Rom. ii. 28, 29. Hence the angel said to Mary concerning the holy child Jesus, "He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lord God shall give unto him the throne of his father David: and he shall reign over the house of Jacob forever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end."Luke i. 32, 33. Thas we see that the house of Jacob consists of the redeemed of all nations, kindreds, tongues and peoples. And the house of Esan, on the other hand, consists of all of èrery nation, kindred, tongue and "people against whom the Lord bath indignation forever." "They shall be ashamed, and also confounded, all of them : they shall go to confusion together that are makers of idols. But Israel shall be saved in the Lord with an everlasting salvation : ye shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end."-Isa. xlv. 16,17 . Verse 25 : "In the Lord
shall all the seed of Israel be justified, and shall glory." "But now thus saith the Lord that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, 0 Israel, Fear not: for I have redeemed thee, $I$ bave called thee by thy name; thou art mine. When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou walkest through the fire thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee. For I am the Lord thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Savior: I gave Egypt for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for thee Since thou wast precious in my sigbt, thou hast been honorable, and I have loved thee: therefore will I gire men for thee, and people for thy life. Fear not: for I am with thee: I will bring thy seed from the east, and gather thee from the west; I will say to the north, Give up; and to the south, Keep not back : bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth; even every one that is called by my name: for I have created bim for my glory, I hare formed him ; yea, I have made bim." -Isa. sliii. 1-7. "But thou, Israel, art my servant, Jacob whom I have chosen, the seed of Abraham my friend. Thou whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called thee from the chief men thereof, and I said unto thee, Thou art my servant; I have chosen thee, and not cast thee away. Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismayed; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness."-Isa.xli.8-10. These are the Israel of God from among the heathen, or Gentile natious. Wherever the words, "ends of the earth," occur in Scripture, it has reference to the called of God from among the Gentiles. And with what lovingkindness and endearing words does the Lord comfort his poor, afflicted, Gentile children, that are called by the name of Jacol and Israel. "Fear not; [O those precious words !] for thou shalt not be ashamed: neither be thon confounded; for thou shalt not be put to shame: for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth, and shalt not remember the reproach of thy widowhood any more. For thy Maker is thine husbrnd ; the Lord of hosts is his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Israel; The God of the whole earth sball be be called. [Yes, of the Gentiles also.] For the Lord hath called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved in spirit, and a wife of youth, when thou wast refased, saith thy God. For a small moment hare 1 forsaken thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee. In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the Lord thy Redeem-er."-Isaiah liv. 4-8. "Remember these, 0 Jacob and Israel; for theu art my servant: I have formed thee; thou art my servant: O Israel, thou shalt not be forgotten of me. I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and, as a clend, thy
sins: return unto me; for $I$ have redeemed thee. Sing, O ye heavens; for the Lord hath done it: shout, ye lower parts of the earth: break forth into singing, se mountains, $O$ forest, and every tree therein; for the Lord hath redeemed Jacob, and glorified himself in Israel."-Isa. xliv. 21-23.
Dear brethren Beebe, I submit this lengthy and (perbaps) unsatisfactory letter to you for disposal, and if published, then to the perusal of all the dear brethren and sisters who read the Signs of the Trmes, and especially to brother W. B. McAdams.
Your brother in Christ, as I hope, JOHN STIPP.

Leesburg, Va., Jan. 24, 1884.
Dear Brethren:-I inclose you a letter for publication, if it meets your better judgment. It has been to me, and also to others to whom I have read it, of great comfort, and J feel to hope that it will be to all who love to hear how the Lord leads bis little ones.

Yours in hope,
E. V. WHITE.

Herspon, Va., June 3, 1883 .'
Eldfr E. V. White-Dear Bromher in Christ:-I will endeavor to comply with your request, but I feel unworthy, and very incompetent to write anything. Unless my pen is guided by a higher power than my own weak arm, I can write nothing you would wish to read. This being the anniversary of the ever tobe remembered day (one year ago) when I was made to see myself a guilty, helpless sinner in the sight of God, and also to feel my burden of sin remored, if the Lord will so direct me, I will try to tell you more fally than I bare yet done, how I was led to ask a name and place with the people of God. I do not know that my mind was early impressed with the subject of religion, though I have felt a void in my heart from childhood, which the world never filled. I have thought until the past year that that feeling was the effect of the loss of my mother at an early age ; but since that aching void has been filled, I hare been led to believe that the longing desire I have so long felt was for something the world could not give nor take away. I was married in 1862. The year following it pleased the Lord to lay the hand of affliction heavily upon we, and for twenty-one years I have been afflict. ed. My sufferings at times were so great that I have felt my life almost a burden. I sometimes thought, Why am I spared to suffer so much? I had yet to learn that the creature should not say to him that formed it, "Why hast thou made me thus?" God's parpose in me was not yet ful. filled, for I was yet to rejoice in the midst of affliction, and sing praises to his boly name. I have attended the Old School Baptist preaching since my marriage, when my bealth has been such that I could. For the past sixteen rears I have felt no desire to hear any other doctrine. About three years ago my health became worse. I was in such a gloomy
state of mind, I thonglt I would not live long. This feeling continued to grow worse. I conld take no pleasure in anything; my household duties were neglected, and many bours I spent in weeping. While in this dreary frame of mind I would sometimes think it would be a great blessing to be a christian, but did not feel that I could do anything to make myself one. I joined the Methodist Cburch when quite joung, and tried by good works to be a christian ; but I soon found all my good works were as nothing, and I had my name erased. I attended the May meeting at Frying Pan, in 1881. My health was very poor. I suffered so much while there, I felt that I would never go to meeting again, unless I felt the need of hearing preaching. Although I loved to hear the preaching, felt that it was not for me. In August I went to a burial at Frying Pan. I felt so bardeaed and miser. able when I returned home, that I fell on my knees and wept. I thought I would never leave home again until I was carried out to be buried. Thus passed the fall and winter. When spring came, I continued to get worse. We had talked of building, and much as we needed a more comfortable house, I was glad it was postponed. I felt that I could not endure the confusion of building, and did not think I would live to see it completed. I have since thought it strange that while I thought so much about dying, I felt no dread of death nor fear of the future. Thus time passed until the third day of June. I had been more complaiaing than usual for two or three days, but was able to be up most of the time. I was at home alone. My hasband thought nothing of leaving me, as I was never very well. But 1 felt so miserable I thought I could not live antil he returned. I felt that my friends bad all forsaken me. I was tired and dissatisfed with everything around me, and everything looked dismal and gloomy. About sunset, as I was lying upon my bed, mourning because I must die and be buried from such a small house, it seemed that I heard a voice sas, Where was the Savior's birthplace? I felt.condemned. I felt that I was murmur ing and complaining, when I had so much to be thankful for. I bad a kind hnsband, and suffered for nothing. My sins arose before me. I now saw that it was myself that was all wrong; that I was a guilty, helpless sinner in the sight of God. I could do nothing but cry unto the Lord for mercy. My first words were, "Lord, have mercy on me, a sinuer ; poor, miserable wretch that I am. What am I, that I should not be buried from this bouse? I am nothing, nothing, nothing." Then I prayed, as I uever had prayed before, to be delivered from the burden that oppressed me; and when I gave my. self up, and said, "Not my will, 0 Lord, but thine be done," in an instant my burden was gone, and I speakable. Such a caim, peacefal in Gon, believe also in me" In feeling came over me, and I felt that Spptember, Eldar Swoot preathed

Comforter would wbisper, "Let not
I was ready and willing to die, if it was the Lord's will to take me'. These Scriptures came to my mind ; the first was, "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me." "He maketh me to lie down in green pastures;" and many others. Aftera while I arose. $O$ how joyful and light I felt. My fretfulness and murmuring was all gone. I felt that I loved everybody. I thought I never had seen my little home look so bright and cheerful. I wondered how I felt so glooms, when everything looked so bright and beautiful. As I walked out into the yard, my pen cannot describe the beanties I there beheld. The moon and stars were shining, and everything seemed to be praising God. As I stood viewing God's wondrous works as I had never beheld them before, my mouth was filled with praises and my heart was overflowing with love to God for his goodness to such a poor, sinful creature. I thought if I could see you and father Cockrille, I would tell you how I felt, and you wotild rejoice with me. Then the words came so plainly to my mind, "We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." I thought it must be that I was born again, born of the Spirit. I would say again and again, Can it be that I am a child of grace? I felt glad that the time of meeting was so near, for now I wanted to hear preaching. That was the most joyful night I ever spent. I wept, but they were tears of joy. My busband told me I would make myself sick by weeping so much. I told him those tears would do me good; but it was nearly two months before I told him how I had felt. The next morning I asked him if he thought I had had fever enough to effect my head; for I had almost concluded it was a fevered imagination. But I soon found that the things I once loved I no longer enjojed. Old things had passed away, and all things had become new. The Savior extended on the cross was presented to my view, and I wept to think that suffering was for me. But there lies my hope, that his blood was shed for me. For he came not to call the righteous, but sinners to repentance of whom I feel to be the chief. I read a letter in the Signs written by Elder Chick, from the text, "Teach me thy way, O Lord: I will walk in thy truth. Unite my heart to fear thy name." It was well suited to my feelings, for I felt as a child just learning to walk, and could not take a step without a guiding band. My prayer was, "Teach me thy way, 0 Lord." The nest Sunday I went to hear you preach, and when you told my feelings better than I could have expressed them, aud talked of the power and goodness of God, I felt my own nothingoess more sensibly than ever. As time passed on, I some times felt lifted above all worldy cares, and at otber times mas ready to sink in despair; but the blessed our heart be troubled: re beliere
at Frying Pan, but the inclemency of the weather prevented my going to hear him. In the evening, as I was feeling very much cast down, I thought I would go down and hear him and father Cockrille talk: Before I was aware, I was telling him about mykelf. He spoke very comforting, said I had an Old Baptist experience, and he thought I would soon be led to the charch. When he mentioned baptism, I told him I felt too unworthy, though I had felt a de sire to be baptized. At the September meeting I talked with jou, still feeling my unworthiness. But when you told me what a dark season you had just passed through, I thought I could not feel the sympathy for you that I did, if I knew nothing of the same feeling. I could but repeat the words,

## "Bless'd be the tie that binds

 Our hearts in christian love."Your words were very comforting. thought if oue who could do so much to comfort others had such feelings, I could expect nothing more, and there was still hope for me. But that hope at times seemed almost gone, yet "Let not your heart be troubled," was often whispered to cheer me on my way. Once when in great trouble, after being tried and tempted, the words seemed to be plainly spoken to me, "Lie down, thon weary one: lie down thy head upon my breast." and 0, my dear brother, what a resting place for one so weary, "leaning upon Jesus' bosom." There the trials and troubles of life are forgotten, and the weary and heary laden find sweet repose. My mind now became more exercised on the snbject of baptism. On the third day of November I prayed that if it was right that I should go to the church, I might have a better evidence that I sbould go. The answer to that prajer mas, "The Spirit and the bride say, Come; and let him that is athirst come; and whosoever will, let him take of the water of life freely." I now felt that I had a command to go. I went on my way rejoicing, and thought I would go and tell the church what I hoped the Lord had done for me. The night before the meeting on Saturday, I concluded not to go, as my husband was not at home. Then darkness came over me, such as I had never before experienced. After spending an almost sleepless night, the next morning I was too sick to go. I went to fáther's in the evening to talk with you, but could tell you nothing. My dear brother, I could nerer express all I suffered during the next four months. I was made to feel at different times that that command should be obeyed, yet the tempter was ever ready to tell me I was deceived. In December, when you preached of the disobedient children of Israel, I felt that like them I was living in disobedience. I only felt the northern winds that day, yet I had a hope that I should again be lifted up. The next week, while in great distress of mind, I got the Bible and prayed to be di-
show me what to do, when I read, 'There shall none of my words be prolonged any more, but the word which I have spoken shall be done, saith the Lord God." I trembled with fear. I had felt that be was a God of love, but I now feared his anger. I felt that it was the words that had been given me that must be obeyed. But I was soon in doubt if those words were intended for me. I thought if I was deceived in that, I might be in all, and I did not wish to deceire the church. The agony of mind I endured can never be told.
feared to go forward and could not turn back. Before the meeting in January I was in so much distress that I again prayed to be relieved, if only in tears, for I could not shed a tear. I promised that if I should be directed once more, I would obey. I had said, "Dear Savior, make me believe alone on thee." The next words I found myself saying were, "He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved." For a moment I thought the way was plain, and that was what I must do before I could find relief. But directly something seemed to tell me that I had only thought of those words to suit myself. Again I was in doubt. I became almost useless. My daties were neglected, while I would sit for hours with my hands clasped, wondering what to do. As I sat in that condition, I seemed to hare a view of the church as they were assembled on the day I went before them. I was drawn with such love to that people as I never before had felt; such a strange love that I almost felt uncomfortable; yet I could think of nothing but that love which seemed to be drawing me to the church. And when I went on Sunday and saw them all so glad to meet, I felt that I was alone. I could take no comfort any where else, and I felt that I had no right to be there. At the Febru ary meeting, when too late for me to go, I attempted to repeat that oft repeated prayer, "Teach me thy way, O Lord," but I could not ntter a word. I now felt that the hand of the Lord was upon me because I obejed not his commands. I can better describe my feelings by saying that that day (and many others during the next month) was spent in groaning which could not be uttered Yes, dear brother, I was made to fee the chastening rod before I was made willing to obey. You may imagine bow glad I was when you were turned in your course, and so unex pectedly came in March. I felt that as you had shown me so much kindness in my troubles, that if I was found a fit subject for baptism I wished you to perform that sacred ordinance. When you said, "There is much water, what doth hinder thee?" I felt that I no longer had an excuse to offer ; for like the disobedient children of old, I felt that I had been given up to take my own way. The next morning I was on my way to the church, thinking I would not be able to say austhing ; but when I got there these words came forcibly to my mind, "Let your light so shine
before men that they may see your good works, and glorify your Father which is in heaven." I mentally said, "To him be all the glory given." When you buried me in the watery grave, I felt calm and peaceful; but not until the next evening, when the words, "My peace I give unto you," came in that still, small voice which none but those who have heard can know, was I made to rejoice. Since then, dear brother, nearly three months have passed, and that peace has seldom been withdrawn. I have sometimes wandered away for a little while, but have soon been drawn back to my Savior's loving embrace. Then I have been made to say with the poet,

My willing soul would ever stay
In such a frame as this,
To everlasting bliss."
Now, dear brother, I hare tried to tell jou, though in a very tedious and imperfect manner, why I came to ask a place with the people of God. I feel my unworthiness to be with a people who all seem so much better than I feel myself to be; yet, like Ruth, I would say, "Entreat me not to leave thee." "Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of God, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season." Since reviewing my sorrowful life, and ms happy de liverance, as $I$ hope, from the bond age of $\sin$, I was affected while read ing sister Bessie Durand's letter in the Signs of June 1st. I felt that her thoughts of sympathy to the af flicted had reached one that appreciated it; one who would be glad to hare so kind a sister near. thought how gladly I would tell such a one, though it might be with a stammering tongue, the reason of my hope, how I had been found in a desert land and brought to a city of habitation; for he hath brought me to his banqueting house, and his banner over me is love. Please excuse this very lengthy and inperfect scribble.
Four unworthy sister in hope, ALLIE V. COCKRILLE.

Rimer, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-Was there ever a time when the truth was more openly set at naught by the unregenerate, or eren by those professing the name Baptist, than at present? We know that in all ages the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God. They ever have been foolishness to him, and they will always remain so. When we look upon the legions of antichristian churches established, we cannot wonder at their feeling secure, as there is a church for every creed and doctrine. This is a blessing to the Baptists, as they are thereby spared many invasions, but not all. I sometimes hear our brethren complaining of their fewness in number, and I sometimes find myself complaining also, when there are but few in attendance at our meatiugs. But when I take a more rational view of the matter, I know that all are present who are suffciently interested to make the peces-
sary arrangements for that purpose, with but few exceptions. The Baptists used to have great revivals, or ingatherings, as they termed them, baptizing large numbers at each meeting, until their congregations numbered by fifties, and even by hundreds, which would shortly after go to the four winds. My judgment is that there were no more children of grace added to the church then than now. But as there were not so many antichristian churches for people to take refuge in, they would tamely come to the charch of Christ, and mechanically sing the songs of Zion, supposing that would furnish them a safe retreat. The mechanical singers, of course, were largely in the majority. They desired to rule, which was rery natural. Their object in uniting was to gain the favor of their imaginary god, whose displeasure they thought they had removed by this act. The song of salvation by grace alone was no longer appropriate, and in its stead was adopted, "A charge to keep I hare." The children of grace then began to complain; but they were so in the minority that their cries conld not be beard by their shepherds; for the largest number must be suited, of course, as their strength was in numbers. They were not willing, however, to lose the children of grace, for they counted something. They proposed to map out the gospel and preach it so as to suit even these children, by saying that it takes three things to constitute a gospel sermon, viz: first, experience; second, doc trine ; third, practical godliness; all of which they proposed to preach. This is the power of man, instead of the power of God. The latter is foolishness to them, and it cannot be expected of them to preach what is to them foolishness; so the little ones can starve, without sympathy from such shepherds. But the good Shepherd, who has said that they shall not want, gathers together these little lambs in little flocks, which is best suited for the weak and little ones, and feeds them by themselves, choosing from their midst those that are very weak, and are not liable to trample them under foot, to feed them. Thns weakuess is a blessing; for the weak cannot keep pace with the modern discoveries, and so are left behind. We feel thankful for such divisions. On the other hand, God bas arranged earthly attractions to lead the nominal professors from you, by giving them shepherds like themselres, possessing great strength, claiming ability to preach the gospel at will, and that by such preaching dead sinners are quickened and made alive. After this is done, they pay but little attention to them, only that they warn them of the devil, and of some other things that their god has nothing to do with; exhorting them to look out for themselres, as that is their personal responsibility. Shall we complain because we are few, since we know that everything is apt to follow its own kind? If our congregations were large, (which they would be if it were not for these institutions), and only two or three of
those present had ears to bear, those two or three would compose onr audi. ence. Yet we are apt to feel better when many are present. It is only covetousness in us to desire more than God has seen fit to give us; and if this covetous desire in as were granted, we would swell our numbers to such an extent that the promises to the "little flock" would not belong to us. It is a good thing for us that by taking thought we cannot add one cubit to our stature. We are not weak from our own choice ; but our merciful Shepherd is leading us out, and we begin to see our true strength. If we are the salt of the earth, the earth is not so lighly seasoned as we bad thought before the savor of the salt was tried. However it will compare with Sodom yet, if Lot remains in the city. It is beart-reading as well as church-rending, to pass through the ordeal which the charch in many places passes through, about every generation, in order that she may be refined. Many yet remain who witnessed the division at the time the New School went out, and thes are yet witnessing a repeti. tion of the same in sentiment. Men have arisen who will not endure sound doctrine, and they are driving the wedge that has already entered as fast as they can. At the same time they are crying, "Mark them that cause division." At the end of sach dirisions the question almafs arises," Who is the anointed of the Lord $?$ " It always has been the "hittle flock," and will continue to be so; because no one will contend for the faith once delivered to the saints, ex. cept the taught of the Lord. Even at this present time there is a remnant according to the election of grace, who will endure sound doctrine, and will also adrocate it, by ascribing all wisdom, power and maj. esty to our God. The faitl ouce delivered to the saints hath implicit confidence in God, not being willing to limit him in any sense; therefore when speaking of him as being infinite, it desires the full sense of the word. The people who say that God forekuew ouls a part of things, or predestinated only a part, are classed with the legions, and are not a little flock, but are many, even the whole of Adam's race by nature. God created all things that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or pow. ers : all things were created by, him, and for him: and he is before all things, and by him all things consist. -Col. i. 16,17. Things created must be foreknowa, and things foreknown mast be predestinated, in order to bring to pass things foreknown. These are facts that cannot be refuted by mortal man. Now, since all thiugs are created, it follows that all things were predestinated. And if there is anything not foreknoma, predestinated, or created, it is not in heaven or earth, is neither visible nor invisible, is not even a thing, nor did it exist before or after God; for God is tirst and last. Fet we who advocate the above sentiment with all
confidence, are called heretics to our faces; but me choose rather to be called heretics by the enemies of the truth, than to withhold what God has commanded us to not shun to declare, which is all the counsel of God
Love to all the household of faith URIAH TRUMBO.

Chicago, Mlinois.
Dear Brexhren Beere:-The inclosed is from a dear brother in the Lord, and in his service in this western country. It having served as a sweet crumb to us, we hope it may suit as well some other lone and hungry pilgrims, cast as we are, on isola tion's barren soil, where there is neither rain, nor dew, nor fields of offering. Nay, more, "the shieid of the mighty is rilely cast away."-2 Sam. i. 21. Should it be agreeable with sour judgment, may it find a place in our very valuable medium of corres. pondence, the Signs of the Times, which comes to us laden with precions things dag from the precious hills of God's eternal truth, and whicla shall stand, in spite of all the isms approaching the "strait and narrow way," but which can never enter it; for, blessed be God, "He that keepeth Israel neither slumbers nor sleeps," but is ever watching for the safety of bis feeble little flock.

## L. ALEXANDER.

Gardnar, Ill., Dec. 23, 1883.
Dear Brother and Sister Al-EXANDER:-Grace, mercy and peace be on you, through the abounding love of our all-glorious Head, Surety and Mediator. May the consolations of a free grace gospel be not small unto sou; bat may be who comfort eth the afflicted, cast down and burdened, give jou to enjoy everlasting consolation, as well as a good hope through grace. The word for you on my mind is this, "In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence sared them: in his lore and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old."-Isaiah Ixiii 9. Ah, my dear brother and sister, he numbers and measures all our trials, and thea bears our waywardness, sins, sorrows, burdens, cares, and us too. And when he gives us grace to be still and know that he is the Lord, it 1 s
"Sweet to lie passive in bis hands,
And know no will but his."
You have my sympathy in your pres. ent trial, but be assured it is among the all things working together for good. We shall be very glad to see you at any time; for if we cannot profit you, I think your visit will be profitable to us. I have a sweet remembrance of the unction and power of your conversation when I was with you.
I and my datughter drove over to Verona on Saturday, the 8th inst. I felt shat up in mind, and cried to him who openeth and no man can shut. We had a little meeting on Saturday. I opened at hymn No. 505 , Beebe's Collectiou,
"Im in a world of hopes and fears,
A wilderness of toil aud tears,

Where foes alarm, and dangers threat, And pleasures kiil, and glories cheat." From the heading of the next byma I was directed to Hosea xi. 4. Here the great, eterual Jehovah sets forth his dealings of grace and merey to his son Israel and every Ephraimite. The first dawn of a desire in a quickened soul after the things of Christ is the result of God's eternal love to his people.
"No creature can be keforeband with thee: My grace is almighty, preventing and free." Yes, he draws his sheep by the power of his lore. No man can come to him except the Father draw him. Divine love pats the prayer into our heart, "Draw me; I will run after thee." $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{my}$ dear brother and sister, how these cords of heaveniy love have drawn us away from sin, self, the world and the flesh, to the cross, mercy-seat, Christ, heaven and our eternal home. Then the remoring of the roke. Says Paul, "That every mouth may be stopped." Here is the soke on the jaws. "He hath put a new soug in my mouth," says David. -Psalm xl. There is no singing that new song until the yoke be taken from the jaws. Dear friends, I sometimes think I can just chirp a feeble note or two ; but my harp is much on the willows. I am one of the "weak in the faith." The remembrance of back-slidings and heart-wanderings, with unbelieving fears, causes me to walk much in darkness and heaviness. They hare made me keeper in vineyards, when I bave not strength or wisdom to keep my own vineyard. Being called to speak in public to others has, I think, made me see my weakness, barrenness, and altogether helplessness, more than anything else could bave done. In the days of my pride and pharisaic self-sufficiency, I thonght I could fill a palpit; bat the arrows of the Mighty have pierced the wind-bag of ranity, and I am often as a dried, shriveled skin-bottle in the smoke. O, I could write a book of complaints, but I will stop. If I were not a poor, dark, hell-deserving sinner, I should not need a rich, skillful Healer, the Day Star, to shine in my heart. Ah, dear friend, I cannot read a name, office or character of the blessed one, but what I can say, That suits me; that is just what I need. My eses fill with tears as I write. It seems that I bear angelic roices singing in my ears,
"Come, then, with all your wants and wounds,
Your every burden bring;
Here love, unchanging love, abounds,
A deep, celestial spring."
Saturday night the last clause of the verse was with me, "I laid meat unto them." Yes, eternal wisdom has prepared a soul-reviving feast. Here is first our daily bread. He gives seed to the sower and bread to the eater. -Isaiah lv. 10. He multiplies our seed sown, and ministers bread for our food.-2 Cor. ix. 10. He feeds us with the finest of the wheat, and satisfies us with honey from the rock. He filleth the hangry with good things, saves the people, blesses the heritage, feeds them, lifts them up, and feeds them with the beritage of
weat unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindfal of his covenant: Thus, take up whatever blessing we may, and trace it up to its source, we find it centers in and flows from corenant love, provisions, euactments and engagements, and is secured to: the whole election of grace by the promise and oath of him who is faith. fulness and truth.

> "The covenant of free grace, As made in Christ our Head, Is stored with precious promises,

By which cur sonls are fed.
The solemn oath of God
Confirms each promise true;
And Jesus, with his precious blood,
Has sealed each promise, too.
Here all our comforts flow,
And balm for every fear;
Grant, Lord, we by experience know
How choice, how rich thes are."
After our return from Chicago I went to Cincinnati for a short risit, and bence was from home when your letter came. Excase my poor scribble. I hope your wife and son are better. My daughter joins in kind remem. brance to you all, commending you to the Liord and to the word of grace.
I remain your unworthy brother,
SAMUEL BRADBEER.

## Touchet, W. T., Feb. 4, 1884.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-Inclosed I sead you a communication from our dear brother, Elder J. A. Bullock, written for the benefit of our little church at this place, and the brethren desired to see it in the Signs of the Times. I have obtained his consent to copy and send it to you to dispose of as you think best. Elder Bullock has a large acquaintance in Illinois and Iowa, as well as on this western slope, amongst the Baptists, who will be very glad to hear from him. Although he is well known among the Baptists, and is one of the ablest defenders of the truth as it is in Jesus in this western country, yet he is a poor scribe, and seldom writes for publication.
Yours in love of the truth,
R. CUMMINS.

Goldendale, W. T., Dec. 23, 1883. Dear Brethriny and Sisters in Hope of a Better Resurrection: -I arrived home safe, and found all well, so I thought I would drop you a line to let you know of it. And while writing, I thought I would gire a short sketch of my travels in my experience, and the reason of my hope of salration by grace, if one so unworthy as I am may have such a thought.

In common with all of Adam's race, I was born in sin, and blind to its consequences. But I possessed a full supply of self.conceit, until I was in my twenty-fourth year. $U_{p}$ to that time I did not know the depth of sin. Though from my earliest recollection I had often had very grare thoughts of death aud eternity, yet I believed that it was in my power to go about the work, reform my life, and pray to God, and he would hear and bless me with the pardon of $10 y$ sins. But being young in years, I was not in a very great bury aboat the matter, so I thought that whea I got settled in

Iffe I would engage in the good work in earnest. And I rerily believed that when I should get religion I would know it, as I had heard Old Baptists say they were afraid they were deceived and had deceived the church. I was going to be better than the most of them; I was not going to do anything that was wrong, but I would live like a christian should, to honor God and my profession. While I was in my nineteenth year I married, and the next year emigrated to Illinois, seven haudred miles away from all my people, and settled in a Methodist community. Now, I thought, is a good time and place to begin the good work; and as I had not been very immoral, I thought I had but little to do. So I set out by engaging in Sunday School attendance and prayer. But my praver was always in secret, after I had retired, for I was keeping the matter secret. I got along very well for about a year, when I concluded that it was not very important that I should have religion just then, so I laid it by until some future time. I was so blind that I did not know but what I had a just claim on God's mercy. This was my naturalreligion, so it did not last long, and I fell from works. I then emigrated to Iowa, in the winter of 1854 , and in the month of October, 1855 , one night while lying on my bed, as unconcerved about my future condition as I ever had been, suddenly and unexpectedly to me an impression was made upon my mind that brought with it an awful sense or feeling of condemnation. I was perfectly astonished. I could not account for such feelings. I felt within my bosom so great a sense or condemnation that it seemed like a pressure, the weight of which would certainly sink me to eternal woe and misery. Then all my former life, together with all my sins, and particu larly my false efforts a few years before, came up before me. I did not know what to do. I was so distracted that I was afraid to attempt to pray; yet I desired to pray the Lord to pardon my sins. I felt so justly condemned that I felt it would add sin to my already over-burdened soul. I was so miserable tbat my little family was no company for me, though they were very pleasant. I felt like one alone and forsaken. Sometimes I would try to pray, but could not utter a word, nor get any relief from my trouble. I would sometimes think that if I were away off by myself where nobody might see me, that I could ask God to be merciful to me, a poor, helpless simer. But when I would pray, it seemed like the very thought of such a sinner as I was, to try to pras, would be presumptuous. So 1 could not utter a word of prayer. Like the poor woman, insteal of getting better I got worse. I finally thought that if I could get into wild company I could get rid of my trouble. So I went to a horse racing, Where I expected to meet that class of men; but when I saw them and heard their profanity, I felt worse, if possible, than before I went. Then I thought that if I could see some of
the people of God, those that I thought were cbristians, they might give me some comfort. Aur oppor tunity offered. One of the Baptists had a house-raising, in the settlement, and I went to it and tried to work; but I was so sorely troubled in mind that I could not work. So I stuck my axe in the corner of the building, and told them that I could not work. I got down and went home, feeling that I was forever undcue, and that there was no relief for me; that mine was a hopeless case. I knew not what to do. I could not see how God could be just and justify such a vile sinner as I felt myself to be. While in this agony of sonl I concluded to go to a church meeting of the Primitive Baptists, to see if I could hear anything that would reliere my burdened soul. I went, and while lamenting my sad fate I cast my ese on a herd of cattle bying on the luxariant grass, and it seemed to me that the brute creation were better oft than I was. They bad no sin to answer for; and were I in their place, when I died I would have nothing to troable me. Bat I went on to the place of the meeting. It was held in a private house. In due time the preacher came, and be took his text from a chapter in the gospel by Luke. He had not gone far until I concluded that somebody had told him about me. I thought while he was speaking of the prodigal son in his deep troable, and desiring to be as one of the hired servants, that it applied to my case. But when it came to the happy meeting of the son with the father, I was left starving. I went to bed, but not to sleep. I lay and bemoaned my sad condition until the clock struck twelve. I turned upon my face and cried, "God, be merciful to me, a poor, condemned sinner." At that moment my burden was removed, and I raised up in the bed, rejoicing and praising the Lord for his mercies towards me, a poor sinner. I felt perfectly happy, and it appeared to me that the whole creation was praising God. I then thought I conld see how God could be just and the justifier of sinners. 1 saw it alone in the Lord Jesus Christ, the Mediator. And I verily thought that I could make everybody see how sinners are saved. I thought I never should see any more trouble, nor have any doubts about my eternal happiness. But alas! it was not long before doubts came, and I was made to fear that I had missed the substance and caught the shadow ; so I resolved to never say anything about the matter to any one. But it was not long until my mind was impressed with a desire to follow my Lord and Master in baptism ; yet I felt so unworthy that I feared to mention it to anybody. The cause was so sacred to me that I feared I would disgrace it, and I would not do that for the whole world. It was not long before the members found out my secret, and would talk to me, and tell me that it was my duty to go to the church and be baptized. But I would plead my unworthiness. I would go to meeting and wish that they would
not open the door of the church for the reception of members, for then I would have an excuse for not offering myself. Sometimes I would go and think that I would offer myself; but when the opportunity was given, I could not renture. Thus I went on for thirteen months. And the day that I went forward, it was nuexpected to me, until the rery moment I was on my feet and talking to the church. I was received without a question being asked, and was to be baptized the next day. Bat alas! the tempter came in less than an hour, and said, "Now you bave deceived the people of God. You are not fit to live in the church." Thea I cried, "Lord, help me." I then received a little strength, and was baptized the next day, and bave erer since been a monument of mercy, living in "Doubting Castle." I am in debt to grace for all the blessings that I enjoy, together with the preparation oi the heart to receive them. You can see that I am not able to walk alone, therefore I have to trust in the grace of God, and lean on the eternal arm of my hearenly Father. Dear brethren and sisters, please remem ber me when at the throne of grace. J. A. BULLOCK.

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 19, 1884. Dear Brethren Beebe:-I desire to add my mite, however small, to the contributions of our brethren and sisters to the housebold of faith, through the medium of our family paper. I have put together a few rambling thoughts on the experience of the saints, \&c., which, if jou see fit to publish, please do so.

All the written and unwritten experiences of the saints in Christ Jesus are but the different individual channels by which his chosen oves are led by the Spirit into the way, of which Christ tells us. He is the way, the trath and the life. They are all led into the knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus; and the life is made manifest by the power of his" loce shed abroad in their hearts, setting forth the evidence that they are vessels of his mercy, chosen in him eren before the foundation of the world. The travel of the saints out of darkness into his marvelous light is indeed through the valley of the shadow of death. They stumble by the way, being heavily bardened, and know not which way to look for succor, feeling their barden of sin to be greater than they can bear; jet having a sense that the decrees of God are just, even if he dooms them to destruction. Their prayers, if they dare make them, seem to rise no higher than their heads. Then they cry out, in their fear and anguish, "God, be mercifal to me, a sinner!" and, "Lord, sare me, or I perish!" They are led by ways they know not, into the knowledge and conception of their sinful nature; seeing for the frst time that they are desperately wicked, and in them there is no good thing, and realizing that they are helpless, miserable sinners, unable to do anything for themselves, and believing if they are saved at all, it is
by the grace of God alone. In their great distress of mind the divine hand of the Savior of sinners is stretched out, lifting their feet out of the miry clay, and setting them upon a rock; guiding them to the foot of the bloodstained cross, where the burden of sin is removed as in the twinkling of an eye, the blind ejes are opened, the deaf ears unstopped, a new song is pat into their mouth, they sing praise to the Lord of bosts, and possess a longing desire to follow in the footsteps of the meek and lowly Jesus. Strait is the gate and narrow is the way which leadeth unto life. The lusts of the flesh and the follies of the world are left behind them, and their whole desire is to enter in to the fold and be numbered with the re. deemed. They rejoice in and rely upon the promises contained in the divine record. They are lifted up, and all nature casts a bright halo around them. The noonday sun is brighter, the birds sing sweeter, and heaven's blue canopy casts a brighter hue over all the earth. The soul is full of rejoicing, and they feel that their time of sorrow, tribulation and anxiety is at an end, that their hope of eternal life is too deepls rooted to be disturbed by any worldly cares or fleshly lusts. But ah! too soon do doubts and fears arise, and they discover that continual warfare going on within them, the flesh warring against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; that they are prone to ran inte all manner of evil, daily and hourly doing those things which they ought not to do, and leaving: undone those things which they ought to do, and they are led to exclaim, Am I really a child of God, or is it all a delusion, a fancy engendered bs a diseased mind? or is it but other wiles of Satan, leading me further on in the road to destruction? Again the outstretched hand of the Comforter comes, bringing precious prom. ises of sacred trath. The dark clouds are cleared away, and our eyes again behold the glorious light, recognizing heavenly gifts of precious love bestowed on sinful man. With winged feet we climb the mountain of Gods holiness, rejoicing in the wonderfal love wherewith he loved us, giving unto us his only begotten and dearly beloved Son, to suffer and to die an ignominious death upon the Roman cross, that we might through his sufferings be redeemed from the law of sin and death.
" God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;"
hiding his wonders from the worldly wise, and revealing them to babes. Our blessed Lord declares that we must all become as little children before we can inherit the unsearchable riches of Christ. His grace is suffcient for them, and they care no more for worldly pleasures or lasts. They love the dear brethren and sisters in Christ, and desire to meet often together, and talk one with another of the riches of his grace. They have put off the old man with his deeds, desiring to be led by the Spirit. They walk in newness of life, humbly trusting in him who doeth all things right,
looking forward to the time when this mortal shall put on immortality. Yet while they sojourn here in the flesh, it behooves them to pat on the whole armor of God, and wander not out of the strait and narrow way, but contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints; relying for strength and guidance, not upon their own exertions or wisdom, but patting all their trust in him in whom we live and move and have our being; giving all the glory to our sovereign King, who feedeth us with the living manna, and giveth us to drink of the waters of life.
"Lord, 'tis enough ; our souls are fired
With courage and with love;
Vain are the assaults of death and hell,
Our hopes are fixed above."
Yours in hope of eternal life,
B. F. COULTER.

West Union, Iowa, Jan. 25, 1884.
Dear Brethren in Christ :-I hare felt rery lonely this winter, being quite unwell," and have not been able to attend our meetings away from home. But I have been much comforted in reading the SigNS OF the Times. I feel to rejoice that I can write to you, and if I am a proper witness I feel to say that your correspondents have furnished you with muchinstructive matter for the SIGNs, which feeds and instructs the lambs of Jesus. O how it builds up and strengthens the poor, fainting lambs, when cast down and tossed with tempests, to know that they have breth ren who have traveled the same road that they have. Then we can truly prefer our bretbren before ourselves, and can say with the apostle that we are the least of all saints. We hare hope which makes not ashamed, because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Eoly Ghost which is given unto us. This is the Comforter, which is to lead us into all truth. Without this truth we can do nothing, but are as sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal. How can we preach Jesus unless we have been made a partaker of the divine nature? How can we preach unless the Spirit takes of the things of Jesus and shows them unto us? These things are marvelous in our ejes. It is by faith that we go forward in the discharge of our duty. When we are weak, then are we strong in the Lord. They that trust in the Lord shall be as Mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth forever. The gates of hell shall not prevail against Zion. Her walls are all of precious stones, most glorious to behold. Her gates are richly set with pearls. Her streets are paved with pure gold. There shall be no sorrow there, and death shall be swallowed up in victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. There shall be no more pain nor sickness, but one eternal day. Then, dear brethren, let us sing,
"Dear, dying Lamb, thy precious blood, Shall never lose its power,
Till all the ransomed church of God
Be saved to sin no more,"
Seeing we have such precious promises, dear brethren, let us not fall out by the way, as we all agree in the frndamental principles of salration
by grace. Let us make our calling and election sure, by an orderly walk and godly conversation. We each hare our peculiar way of expressing our views on certain passages of the Scriptures, and we hare alwass tried to so divide the word as to present harmony therein. We conclude that the Scriptures do not impeach themselves. In this matter we have done all that we can do, and to our own master $\pi e$ stand or fall. I am glad of this one thing, that God's children do not desire to do anything that is wrong. Let us say with the wise man, " Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole daty of man. For God shall bring every work into judg. ment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil."Eccl. xii. 13, 14.

Now, dear brethren Beebe, may the grace of God be with you and guide your pen, to his own glory and to the comfort of his saints. In love to all the saints, yours to serve in gospel bonds,

HARRISON BUTLER.
Spencervile Ohio, Jan. 31, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren in Christ:-Having to write you on business, I feel to refer my dear Old School brethren and sisters to a few of our "Faults." Who of us has none? In writing on this subject I would willingly retire under some nom de plume, or withhold my name, for fear some brother might suspect that I was personal in my application of the subject. I will therefore frankly confess before all such that all truth is, and of necessity must be, personal. So let no one blame me if I am only led into the consideration of personal truth, for I wish every strange brother and sister to feel a personal interest in my thoughts on this subject, as well as those with whom I am familiarly acquainted. May the Lord grant us a spirit of sufficient humility to reason together, and to apply the results to our mutual and personal profit. It is not my design, however, to pablicly expose my dear brethren and sisters' faults, for that would only add my fault to theirs; but if in the description of faults we may see our own, we may, under God's blessing, hide a " multitude of sins."
When writing, as I am, what motive prompts? Selfish desire to be personally noticed, or to call notice to truth? If the former, it is a fault; if the latter, a virtue, and worthy of a hearing, however humbly done. When hearing or reading, what spirit possesses? Enry, or simple desire for trath? If envy, no trath can be accepted, however well put, while under its baneful infuence. If love of the truth possess us, no truth can be rejected, even though spoken by one who hates us; but envy wonld prompt us to hate even the truth held in unholy lips. Brethren, let us then throw away all preference for fieshly authors, for they neither add to nor destroy the intrinsic value of truth
itself. All truth rests in its own
eternal worth, and even devils are compelled to believe it. Satan was convinced of the inferiority of his power ofer Jesus, but he could not love; he only trembled. When a brother presents his views, how do we receire them? If in harmony with ours, applaud? If at variance, denounce, withont inquiry or examination? If so, it is a fault of ours. Or do we publicly, in the presence of the speaker, approve of his liberty, and when he is gone enviously denounce him as dangerous, and as advocating dangerous doctrine? A great fault! When the order of the church is presented do we begin to suspect the motive of the speaker, even when the true order is spoken, and thus bar our hearts against the wholesome lessons of profit that ought to have been ours in the spinit of prayerful inquiry, "Lord, is it I?" If so, the fault is ours. When the doctrine, or essential elements of the doctrine of Cbrist are presented, as the divinity of the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, the sovereignty of Jehovah, and the experimental points of necessary faith are shown in some limited expression, do we, instead of considering that only a part can be told, begin to demand that our own small views shall be all that can with propriety be proclaimed? This, too, is a foolish thought, provided absolute contradiction does not exist Or, when others speak do we pervert their language to make apparent error out of their very truth, for fear their views may be said to be better ex. pressed than ours? Alas! what bitter pangs are given by such fanlts, and it, matters not whether they are knowingly or ignorantly done. Hence it were better to be thought a fool, than for vain glory to assume the role of such characteristic faultiness.
I hope brother Chick will not think I am reflecting upon his excellent article on "Faultfinding." I hope I have been well edified by its perusal.
As ever, your little, fanlty brother,
A. B. BREES.

Middletown, N. Y., March 9, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:- When the late lamented editor was taken away, I felt ax though I never could write any more for our interesting paper, the Signs of the Thies. He was so very kind to correct mistakes, so that the read ers could understand my poor scrib bles. Indeed he seemed like a father to me, for I had heard him preach for fifty years. The first text that I re member hearing him preach from was Rev. i. 8. "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginniug and the ending," \&c. And fou know the last text he preached from, the day before his death, 2 Cor. v. 20.
His noble and exalted mind,
By sovereign grace was well supplied ; And lefsed on record words of gold.
He truly loved the church as he loved his own soul. But few are left of that company which I met with thirty and eight years ago. Perhaps ten in number are now living in the churches that I mingle with. But many have taken the places of the departed ones,

Who speak of the same things, and sing the same songs of Zion. We re joice when any come inquiring the way to the house of the Lord, and we weep when they go hence. Truly we go forth laughing and weeping. Why is it that we have so many ups and downs, so many likes and dislikes: Sometimes we are so glad, aud again we are so sad, and the burden of life seems so heary. And then again we sing,

Through daty, and through trials, toos,
Ill go at his command."
Why do we cling so much to earth, with all its snares, sorrows, crime and shame; poor, frail beings that we are? But,

## Sometimes a light surprises

The christian while he sings;
It is the Lord, who rises
With healing in his wings."
Then we can say, in the language of the 515th bymu of Beebe's Collection,
"Begone, unbelief, my Savior is near."
Please read the whole hymn. It speaks for us all. At one time I was very mach troubled in my mind in regard to the Signs of the Times, and also the church bere and at New Vernon, when our aged editor and pastor was gone; but at the same time the Lord was polishing stones among us, without hammer or axe, making them meet for the Master's use. And I was made to sar, with one of old, "Surely the Lord is in this place, and I knew it not." And now I can say that we have a faithful ministry, and the paper is as welcome as ever to me and my husband.

Dear brethren, I now send you this, hoping you will correct all errors. And O, dear brethren,
"May you have strength that you may rum, and keep your footsteps right;

Though fast you go,
And I so slow,
Yon are not ont of sight.
When you arive in worlds above,
And all their glories see;
When you get home,
Your journey's done;
Then look ye out for me."
From your unworthy sister,
M. CAREX.

Reisterstown, Ma., March 10, 1884. G. Beebe's Sons-Dear BrethREN :-In looking over my last article in the Signs, upon "Deaying the Lord," on page fifty, near the middle of the third column, there is one thing which I wish to correct. I have there said, "For one, brethren, I must plead guilty to every one of the counts of this indictment." Upon looking back orer it all I see that brethren might gain a false impression about one thing especially. I have spoken there of visiting barrooms, \&c. I wish to say that this much at least I have not been guilty of, for which I desire to bless the God of all grace. I hardly know how I could have orerlooked this when I said, "For one I must plead guilty," \&c. But I suppose that in the haste of writing it was done. A sister kindly called my attention to this in a letter, else I might never hare no ticed it. Of course I did not in that article mean to charge that any one person was gailty of all these things, but meant to speak of them as things
in which we might all deny our Lord. And this one thing of visiting barrooms, and of drinking publicly or privately to excess there, or of drink. ing there at all, is a crying evil and shame. No one who does it need be surprised if his christian profession is made a jest and mock of by the very men with whom he associates. If he did but know it, his companions despise while they drink with him.

I wish also to say that I am glad at the stand which you have taken upon controversies. I believe the good of the cause is never adrantaged by controversy. It never tends to righteousness, but evil, as generally conducted. I never knew anybody to be convinced yet by heated argument. I think your decision will tend to real edification.
As ever, your brother,

## F. A. OHICK.

Blanchester, Ohio, March 9, 1884. Gilbert Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Time still continuesits regular course, with its return of days, weeks, months and years; and it not only admonishes me that the time has arrived to remit money for the Signs, but also that another year of my sojourn in this land of sorrow, affliction, temptation, disappointment and sin has come to an end. I find that after a continued struggle of seventy-two years, trying to do better, in order to be better, I am but as one beating the air. I find I am no better yet, which teaches me the force of that important truth, "That which is born of the flesh is flesb." Well, so let it be; for it is equally true, "That which is born of the Spirit is spirit." Herein I find the continual conflict. In spirit I desire with all my soal to love and obey God and keep his commandments; but the flesh is corrupt still, and pleads its claims, and brings me very low, almost to despair, and with one of old I am made to call for help and deliverance from foes too mighty for me. Sometimes I feel to say, Is his mercy cleàn gone forever? I long to feel the answer, "My grace is suff. cient for thee." But sometimes a little light is given, a little strength bestowed; the old man waxes more feeble day by day, and the new man, which is created in righteousness and true holiness, stands forth in the strength of Prince Immanuel, and says, in the language of inspiration, "Behold what manner of lore the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God." We shall be like him, for we shall see him as he is. Here I rest satistied.
J. C. BEEMAN.

## DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCDES,

By the time this number reaches most of our readers the book of the above title will be ready for delivery. The book contains nearly four hnndred pages, and is printed on handsome cream-tinted paper. Those de siring to procure a copy can do so by addressing S., M. Carlton, M. D.,
Henderson, Rusk County, Texas, or by seading their orders to this office.

EDITORIAL.
middletowar, n. y., ApRil 1, 1884.
Oir subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us,
to the firm name of

## G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

AN esteemed brother requests that we should write on this subject, and asks if it is the duty of a member to reprove another who talks of a report against one who is in the fellow. ship of the chnreh. In compliance with this request we submit the fol lowing thoughts.
The first point to be considered in this subject is the meaning of the term discipline, as applied to the members of the organized church. The word is not used in the inspired directions given by our Lord for the instraction of his people. It is found but once in the Scriptures, Jobxxxfi. 10 , and there it is evident that it does not refer to the government of church members. From the common use of this expression the idea may have been drawn that the church has a sort of authority orer her members, as earthly rulers bave dominion over their subjects. Instead of authorizing such discipline in the church, our Lord has expressly forbidden it.See Matt. xx. 25-28. Therefore there is no such thing known to the law of Christ as that kind of discipline which implies authority orer one another among the members of the church. On the contrars, it is expressly enjoined that all of the saints be subject one to another, and be clothed with hamility.-1 Peter v. 5. This direction can be applied to no other organization except the church of Jesus Christ; but it is exactly adapted to that holy nation whose God is their Lord and King. In eartbly governments the laws must necessàrily rule over those who are subject to them. In the kingdom of Christ his law is in the heart of every member, and every duty is the highest privilege which can be enjoyed by them ; for they love the law of their Lord, and their God works in them to will as well as to do of his good pleasure. So it is written, "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power." This kingdom being thus diverse from all others, the law is also different from other laws; and that order of the church which is commonly spoken of as discipline, is exclusively fitted for this peculiar people. Each provision of this heav. enly order is a gate of pearl by which the fellowship of the saints passes from heart to heart; but if these precious pearls are profanely cast before swine, (that is, applied to those who love not our Lord,) they will trample them contemptnously under their feet, and turn again and rend the saints,
While the fundamental doctrine of the gospel is very generally understood, and maintained by the saints in the present age, the adversary has beguiled some in regard to the order of the organized charch; substituting for the law of Cbrist, devices ap-
proved by humai misdom, which seem to be prudent and safe, but which practically result in confusion, and mar the sweet harmony and fellowship of them that are called in one hope of their calling. It is good and pleasant for brethren to dwell together in unity; but this can be experienced ouly in walking according to the role which our Lord has given. A false appearance of peace may be temporarily maintained by force, where some hare assumed authority over the church, while the little ones bave quietly submitted to the usurpation; but this is not that peace of God to which the saints are called in one body, which rules in their hearts. -Col. iii. 15 . The peace which is of God is not constrained by external force or rules, but flows freely from indwelling lore, and its manifestation is joyfully free as the streams pouring from their fountain. Thus is fulfilled the promise of the Lord to Zion that be will make her officers peace, and her exactors righteousness.-Isa. Ix. 17.

Offenses must needs come in the organized churches, and the perfect law of our Lord gires definite instruction in regard to the treatment of every case. Perbaps the saints may at times fail to understand just how to proceed with the case then before them ; but the defect is not in the perfect rule. Our own blindness is the occasion of our trouble. Then it is safe to wait upon the Lord, and heed the direction written by the inspired apostle, "If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all men liberally, and npbraideth not; and it shall be given him."-James i. 5. Carnal zeal may prompt us to be hasty, but the safe course is to act only as the clearly revealed word directs. More troubles are aggravated by nudue haste than by prudent delay. When the Lord makes the course clear to the church, then they can act consistently with the rule given by inspiration. It is always important to examine ourselves in every case; for we are all in the flesh, and liable to be deceived by the devices of our crafty adversary, who is ever ready to suggest to us the wrong course. There is a rast difference between the grieving of the new man and the anger of the carnal mind, yet Satan will often tempt the saints to mistake the latter for the former. When we are thus bewildered, the wrong way appears to us to be right, and unless the Lord is pleased to deliver us from our delusion, we shall be entangled in severe trouble. "Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall."-1 Cor. x. 12.
As to the duty of reproving a brother who talks of a report derogatory of another, it is not safe to decide upon so broad a question. If the talking brother is giving currency to mischievous slander, it would certainly be the duty of one who bad love for him to persuade him to refrain from such talk. Sound discre tion must decide whether this end can better be attained by entreatr, remonstrance or reproof. We have

Fnown a brother to administer an effective reproof under such circumstances, by remaining perfectly silent until the talker was checked by his failure to respond. It is enjoined that all evil speaking should be laid aside, ( 1 Peter ii. 1,) bat this injunetion does not forbid the saints to contend earnestly for the faith, and to reprove the unfruitful works of darkness. The law of Christ deals with the motive rather than the act; and its transgression consists in the design more than in words or actions. So, one might talk of such a report as our brother refers to, when his design was to prove its utter falsehood, and in that case he would hard$y$ deserve reproof. It might be well mildly to suggest that the more discreet course would be to let the slander die of neglect; but since the brother was meaning well, it wouid be better to treat him kindly, and endeavor to meekly show him the more excellent way.
In all cases in which it is needful to deal with either the faults or indiscretions of brethren, it should ever be remembered that "Love is the fulfilling of the law."-Romans xiii. 10. And John says, "He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in bim." -1 John ii. 10. Then, it is of the utmost importance that we be sure that this fruit of the Spirit directs our action, for such is the deceitfulness of sin that we are liable to suppose a critical or fault-inding dispo sition in ourselves is zeal for the ordèr of the church; and when actuated by this false zeal we can readily discover serious defects in the conduct of our brethren, while our own errors are concealed from our sight. Under the guidance of this zeal our efforts to correct the errors of our brethren will be more likely to arouse carnal resentment than to attract brotherly love; therefore, instead of restoring order we shall aggravate the trouble, and confusion will thus be complicated. Where love rules in the hearts of the saints there will be no more effective officers needed for the execution of the law of the King in Zion than the Peace and Righteousness which the Lord has ordained for that work. These divinely established officers have power to search the secret recesses of all hearts where the light of life has shined, and to decide with infallible accuracy in every case. No artifice of crafty and designing selfishness can deceive these discerning officers; nor can the guilty escape the fruit of their transgressions by any such cunning devices as may baffe earthly courts. The same Lord who is the Lawgiver of Zion is also her Judge, and he has given these officers to execute his will in the chureh. Whenever the church or any of her members find these officers (Peace and Righteousness) insuffcient for the accomplishment of the judgment which seems right to them, there is good reason to doubt the correctness of that judgment. The error may be hidden beneath the dust of old established customs and traditions accepted for ages, but it is not
the less error, and must be consumed by the fire of inspired truth before true fellowship can continue without interruption. Selfish pride may exalt in the triumph of saccessfal wrong ; but to the true child of God that triumph must end in awful bitterness, when in the dungeon of bis own secret thought these omicers visit his iniquity with the stripes of divine chastening.
As the law of Christ is love, it is evident that no act can be consistent with that law when it is prompted by anger or revenge. Hence we are admonished, "Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath : for it is written, Vedgeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord." "Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good."Rom. xii. 19, 21. In obedience to the spirit of this rule, our brother will find the answer to his inquiry.

## PRIESTHOOD OF CHRIST.

"For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law." -Heb. vii. 12.
In the testimony of Jesus which God has given for the comfort and assurance of his saints, the Hols Ghost moved the inspired prophets and apostles to use appropriate illustrations to express to their faith the wouderful trath of the salvation which is given to them in their perfect Savior. Among the types so used the Levitical priesthood is very prominent. Those Hebrew believers to whom this epistle was written, understood well the office and service of the priests as ordained under the law of Moses literally; therefore it was very appropriate to call their minds to that familiar figure in presenting the glorious trath of the fulfillment of that shadow in the antitypical priesthood and sacrifice of our Lord Jesus. In all this letter it is important to consider the particular people to whom it was addressed; for to the Jews the types of their national law were familiar, while to Gentiles they might have been less clearly known; and the truth recorded by the types evidently required that the literal facts cited should be understood. In the foregoing portion of the letter is declared the infinite superiority of Jesus orer Moses and all the angels (or ministers) of that dispensation, in that they never were revealed as higher than servants, while Christ is the Son of God, who is Lord over the house of spiritual Israel, which is the church, the temple of God. Under the legal dispensation the priesthood was appointed to the tribe of Levi and the family of Aaron, while in the flesh evidently our Lord sprang ont of Juda; " of which tribe Moses spake nothing concerning priesthood." But there was in the typical record a priesthood superior to that of $A$ aron, and established before the law was given from Sinai. No record is given of the institution of this priesthood, but the first mention of it is that it was established in Melchisedec king of Salem, when he met Abram retarning from the slaughter of the kings, and re-
ceired tithes from him after he had blessed aim.-Genesis xir. 13-20. Abram then confessed the superiority of that priesthood. Much speculation has been exercised in regard to this priest, bat there is nothing known of him beyond the record. He is in this particular eminently the trpe of Jesus, the true Priest of the most high God. But the law of Moses, which confined the priesthood to the tribe of Levi, could not recognize Jesus Christ in that office, since he was of the rojal tribe of Judah. Therefore, there was " of necessity a change also of the law ;" for he must be both King and Priest, as ordained to both those offices by the supreme authority of the eternal God.-Psa. ii. 6; cx. 4 ; Zech. vi. 13. By his own word it is declared that "Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled."-Matthew r. 18. Hence it was necessary that the Lord should come in the form of a serrant, and by perfect obedience satisfy the utmost demand of that law, and thereby blot out the handwriting of ordinances, and nail it to his cross. Then be manifested his triumphant glory in rising from the dead by the power of an endless life, having the keys of hell and of death; that is, having fulfilled the law and taken it out of the way, he had now, as the anointed Sarior, " all power in heaven and in earth." Now the law is ordained in his kingdom by his sovereigu anthority alone, and as a lawgirer Moses is dead. It is now a denial of the perfect fulfillment of the law by our Redeemer, when any of his ransomed ones go back to that law for justification. So, Paul demands of the saints at Colosse, "If se be dead with Christ from the rudiments of the world, [that is, the elements of legal bondage, why , as though living in the world, are se subject to ordinances?-Col. ii. 20. There is no unchanging royd priesthood under the law of Moses. Therefore, "As many as are of the works of the law are under the curse."Gal. iii. 10. That law is fulfilled in all for whom Jesus died by the one offering of himself, whereby "He hath perfected forever them that are sanctified." Not only are those of his people who were as Jews under the law of Moses, by this spotless offering redeemed from that hopeless bondage, but all his people were then ransomed from every demand of eternal justice, and in him they are free from all law which could condemn them to death. This is the " glorious liberty of the children of God."-Rom. vii. 21. The carnal enmity of the sinful heart would see in this "perfect law of liberty" a reason for continuing in sin; but Panl speaks for all the subjects of the grace of God when he replies to this caviling, "God forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein ?"-Rom. vi. 2. Those who refrain from wickedness only from fear of punishment, give no evidence that they hate sin; but they who groan under the burden of that law in their members which brings them into
bondage to corruption, can say with Paul, "If then I do that which'I would not, I consent unto the law that it is good. Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me."-Rom. vii. 16, 17.
There is nothing but condemnation and death in the law of works, for that law has no provision for repentance or mercy ; but in that new law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus there is forgiveness of sins through the blood of atonement which cleanseth us (all for whom he died) from all sin.-1 John i. 7. In themselves the redeemed people of God see nothing but sin, and they are the only people to whom the reproach of it is a burden. Because they love righteousness and hate sin, they long for that perfection which is in the Lord alone. No others have that "hunger and thirst after righteousness" bat those who are already blessed by the word of Jesus.-Matt. v. 6. Let such as mourn their own sinfulness re member that Jesus Christ is not a priest of the Levitical order, under the law of sin and death. "He is the Mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better prom ises." Our Jesus, " because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood. Wherefore he is able also to save them to the attermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them." Here is the strong assurance of cousolation to all whose hope is in Jesns. So, it is written for the comfort of all who trust in this High Priest, "My little children, these things write I unto sou, that ye sin not. And if any man sin, we hare an adrocate with the Father, Jesus Christ the righteous."-1 John ii. 1.

## THE CHURCI MISTORY.

## Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear

 Brethren:-I inclose a copy of the best photograph of father that we have, and from which I desire the steel engraving to be made for the Church History.The severe illness of ove of my children prevented me from working much on the History last month, so that it will probably be some time next month before I can send you the manuscript. It seems due to myself to say three things. First, that since I hare been engaged on the Church History I have had more sickness in my family than in all my life before. Second, that I have so given myself to this work as almost to ruin my worldly business. And third, that having never before gone through the tangled maze, the thorny thicket, and the dark morass of several passages in mediæval and modern church history, I have been many times mistakeu and disappointed in regard to the period when I should complete the long and difficalt jour. ney. All that I ask from my brethren is just a little more patience with me. Yours in love,

SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., March 15, 1884.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dear Brother Chick :-Death has agaiz entered our midst, and caused me to send you a notice of the death of my dear sister, Laura Eugenia Ensor. She was born in Baltimore Co., Md., Sept. 18, 1866 , and died Feb. 5,1884 , aged 22 years, 4 months and 13 days. My dear sister had been afflicted for nearly two years with consumption, but she was not prevented from joining in our social edjoyments, and delighted in visiting her friends, and to have them visit her, and was always ready and anxious to attend the meetings as long as her strength permitted. Although she was not a member of the church militant, she has given you, as well as myself and others, the evidence that she had a good hope through grace. She often talked aboat herself. She did not think that she would ever be fully restored to health, but thought she might be spared a long time; and iudulged the thought until a short time before she passed away. She was confined to her bed but a little more than three weeks. Her suf ferings had been great at times, but all through the logg months and weeks that she ingered, she was patient and cheerful. I de not feel like speaking of the many virtnes and the noble character of my dear sister, as von have known ber from childhood; but they are deepls impresed upon the nd and hearts of her husband, mother, sisters and brothers. She was the daughter of George C. and Ruth A. Ensor. She was married to Melville Ensor Feb. 16, 1882, and lived happy with him two years lacking ten days. How short the time! How great the change! He feels that the light of bis once happy and pleasant home has gone out. About twe hours before she died she looked at us all with her beautful eyes filled with light that wo earthly joy had power to call forth, and said, "Mell, darling, I am going to die." Then turning to ma, she said, "Ma, I am going to die. You are ready, ma, to die, and I am not afraid to trust the Lord." To me she said, "O Lila, you don't know how I am suffering, but I know, and none but the good Lord can relieve me." I said, "Your sufferinge will soon be over," and she said, "Yes," and in a few moments closed her eyes, to awake, we believe, where suffering is anknown. I have written much more than I intended, and leave it all to your better judgment, to copy what you please for publication. She passed away like a flower of May, Withont a murmuring sigh; Her hope was in her Savior's love, She did not fear to die.
Why should we reep for the loved one gone, Whose sufferings now are o'er? Her spirit from its chains has fled,
To be enthralled no more.
Yet why, o death, why seekest thou
The youthful for thy prey?
Why place thy hand on youth's fair brow?
Why pluck the flower in May?
Why pass the aged wanderer by,
Who waits thy call in vain;
Wbo often pray that they may die,
And free themselves from pain?
O Lord, how hard it is to part
From friends we love so dear! It softens e'en the hardest heart
And starts the silent tear.
Yet hope, sweet hope, still cheers the heart ${ }_{r}$
And says in tones of love,
Though here on earth death bids us part,
We'll meet in heaven abore.
We'll mourn not that the Lord who gave, Has bid her sufferings cease ;
Beside her loving father's grave
She will repose in peace
Until Jehorah shall command
That time shall be no more,
When we shall meet at his right hand
Beyond this sinfal shore.
With much love I remain jour unwority little sister,

LILA ENSOR.
Black Rock, Md., March 5, 1884.
Joseph Ilicalpine died November 19, 1883 , of cousumption, aged 23 years and 10 months, The great and glorions God was pleased to give to. our dear brother the knowledge of salvation by the remission of sins, about twe years ago. For quite a long time before this
our brother was made to know the wretchedness and vileness of his state by nature. Often have the children of God who knew him heard him speak of his experience, when under the teaching of the Holy Spirit he felt the exceeding sinfulness of sin, his helplessness, and of his sighs and cries under the felt condemnation of the law, to the Lord to visit his soul in mercy. While his mother was lying at the point of death, the Lord was pleased to proclaim salyation to his soul, and this Scripture, "I know that my Redeemer liveth," was sent with most comforting power to his troubled heart. His burden of $\sin$ was gone, and in the midst of his natural sorrow at the loss of his dear mother, he was favored to experience precious peace and consolation in the salvation of the Lord. A short time before this he related his experience before the church in Duart, Ontario, and was baptized by Elder Pollard. The grace of God was manifest in our brother in his earnest, loring solicitude for the welfare of the chureh of Christ, which often made glad the household of faith who witnessed this in him. During our brother's lingering sickness, the Lord enabled him to be patient, and gave him sweet submission to the will of the Lord concerning him. He had seasons of heaviness, when clouds and darkness seemed to be round about; but the Lord again and again appeared to his relief, and with tears in his eyes at one time he repeated the words,
"In darkest shades if he appear,
My dawning is begun;
He is may soul's sweet morning star, And he my rising sun."
As he drew near his journey's end, he spoke of this world as being dark and vile, and that he would not live here. He longed to depart and be with Christ. Some little depart and be with Christ. Some little
time before be breathed his last mortal time before be breathed his
breath, he commenced singing,
"There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal dwell,"
but could net proceed, through weakness of body; but his sister Barbara repeated the rest of the verse. Our dear young brother in his last moments was much distressed in breathing, but at the appointed time the Lord released him from his sufferings, and we believe that he is now with Christ, which is far better. At the funeral the writer tried to speak from Solomon's Song viii. 5.

FRED. W. KEENE.

## Newbery, Ontario.

Disd-On the night after the 20th of February, 1884 , of what was thought to be congestion of the stomach, in the 12th year of her age, Limnie B. Love, daughter of W. A. and Anna Lowe. Her sickness was of short duration, only about four days, and was not thought to be serious until a few hours before her demise. Linnie was a most kind, pleasant and interesting child; beloved by all who knew her, and is sadly missed by them all. Just before she died, as she was restless upon her bed, and her father was gently raising her head, she said to him, "Pa, if you will let me rest this way I will kiss you." And she kissed him twice, and a few moments later was gone. It was a sore trial to the heartbroken parents and all the family, but may the Lord comfort the mourners, binding up the broken hearts, and healing their wounded spirits. She leaves father, mother, three brothers and three sisters, grandparents and quite a circle of relatives and friends to wourn their loss, which was doubtless gain to her, and may the Lord make it gain (as he alon can) to those left behind
"Come, ye disconsolate, wherever ge languish,
Come, at the sbrine of God fervently kneel; Here bring your broken hearts, here tell your anguish;
Earth has no sorrow that heaven cannot heal."
We believe that the Lord was pleased to give our dear, bereaved brother and those with him in affliction a token of good and a manifestation full of comtort in this time of sorrow and distress; for when we were returned from the burying ground his oldest daughter testified that on her way from the burying she had realized what she had been desiring for two years, that Jesus was precions to her, that he loved her; and it was a solemn, af-
feching scene, as she went from one to an other, telling of the loving-kindness of Jesus, and his wondrous grace, that had given her comfort in distress, and raised her above her grief for her sister's death.
"Why should our mourning thoughts delight
To grovel in the dust?"
"For I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth; and though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God, whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and not another, thougk my reins be consumed within me." There fore,

- Awake, mp soul, and like the sun,

Burst through each sable cloud;
And thou, my voice, though broke with sighs Tune forth thy songs aloud."
R. M. THOMAS.

New Market, Mo.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I am sad, and my heart is filled with gloom, for God in his inscrutable providence has called my dear wife from the cares of this life. Hattie E. Reeman departed this life February 4, 1884, after an illness of two weeks. She had been afflicted for several years at intervals with neuralgia, bat during this time she bad some relief from suffering, and her looks would in dicate to a stranger that she enjoyed good health. The last four days of her life she had improved a great deal, and did not suffer any particular pain, and said she was a great deal better, and her friends remarked of her cheerful looks and manner. About one hour before she expired she was attacked with neuralgia in her left side, which increased with great violence and moved to the region of the heart, when she passed away in less than ten minates. I had her sitting up in bed, when suddenly, without a word, she dropped on the pillow and never spoke more The subject of this nótice was born in Cam berland, Md., Oct. 12, 1846. She was the daughter of Travis Coppage. Her mother died when she was three weeks old. She was raised by Mrs. John Pownall, with Whom, in October, 1862, she moved to Highland Co., Ohio. We were married Oct. 28, 1868. About this time, or earlier, she was exercised about the subject of religion, and called by some of her joung friends an old fogy, for attending to the preaching of the doctrine which is everywhere spoken against,
which did not daunt her; for she had felt a drawing to the cause which she could notexplain. She was baptized by Elder J. C. Beeman, in the fellowship of New Hope Church, Warren Co., Obio, on the frst Sunday in June, 1869 , since which time until she fell asleep she bas contended earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints. She made to compromises with error, and the writer has often been strengthened by her firmness in the doctrine of salvation by grace, without the least misture of worivs. Her place at the meetings of the saints was never va-
cant unless providentially hindered, inclement weather being no excuse for her, as many well know. But she is gone, and the writer of this feels that he is afflicted, bat that it is of the Lord. She leaves behind a good name, an afflicted husband and six sons, the youngmourn bot fourteen montbs old. Bat we mourn not as those without hope, believing
that for her to die was gain. O that God in his mercy may sanctify this sore bereavement to our good and his glory, and may the supplication of God's people ascend for us in our lonely condition.
Yours in affliction,
JEFF. BEEMAN.
Tippecanoe, Pa., March 10, 1384.
Departed this life February 23, 1884 Sarah S. Rash, who was born in Bedford Co., Pa., Oct 25, 1814 ; removed with ber parents (Henry and Racbel.Stahl) to Darke Co., Obio, while quite young; was married to Eden H. H. Rush Dec. S, 1842, and upen professiontof faith in Cbrist was baptized in the fellowship of the Regular Baptist Church of Greenville, Ohio, by Elder J. C. Beeman, October 10, 1854; moved to Olney, Ill., Nov. 1, 1865, and was one of the constituent members of Little Zion Regular Baptist Chureh, of Rich-
land Co., Inl., (which church was mainly gathered and coustituted under the ministra-
tions of her husband), of which charch she re mained a worthy aud highly esteemed member until her death. The funeral services were conducted at ber residence in the city of Olney, by J. W. Wharp, assisted by Elders Gardner and Danberry. Text, (selected by herself), Psalm xxxi. 5, "Into thy hands I commit my spirit; for thou hast redeemed me, O Lord God of truth." Sister Rash was indeed a mother in Israel, and her death was truly that of the righteous. During her protracted and at times intense suffering she manifested entire submission to the will of her heavenly Father. She was sensible to the last, and among her last expressions were, "He leadeth me," "In God is my trust," and "To him be glory, glory, glory," She leares an aged husband in feeble health, two danghters, (both married), with many brethren and friends, to moarn their loss, which is her eternal gain.
"Dearest mother, thou hast left us,
Here our loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God who hath bereft as,
Dred-At the house of his brother-in-law, brother George Jenkins, near Rock Springs, our esteemed bzother, Lewis C. Thomas. He was born February 12, 1823, was baptized March 11, 1877, and đied January 26, 1884. As he spent the most of his time in the neighborhood of Rock Springs, particularly the last years of his life, it gave me an opportunity of an intimate acquaintance with him. I knew him when he was very bitter in his feelings against me and others of the old School, because of the doctrine held by them. We have also known him when no other doctrine would suit his case. When a sensible sinner, he was made to realize an interest in the Savior of poor, lost sinners. He became as decided in contending for the truth as he had beeu in opposing it. It was my privilege to baptize him in the fellowship of the church at, Rock Springs, in whose fellowsaip and confidence he remained until his death. He was stricken down suddenly and unexpectedly, and was found in an unconscious condition. His disease was paralysis, from which be never recovered, although he lived or some time, but in a rery helpless condition. Our little number is becoming thinned out, one by one being called away by death. His faneral was largely attended at Rock Springs on January 28. May the Lord sanctify this dispensation to the good of the relatives, and also to the church of which he was a member.

WM. GRAFTON
Forest Hille, Harford Co., Md.
Ir becomes my painful daty to write the obituary of my dear brother, Elijah Casey, He was born in Marion Co., Ark., February 21,1853 , and died at my house in the same county, December 8, 1883, aged 30 years, 9 months and 17 days. He and myself were baptized by our father, Elder Elijah S. Casey, in the fellowship of Enon Church of Regular Primitive Baptists, on the fourth Sunday in July, 1876. He lived to the honor of the cause of Christ, and died in the triumphs of a living faith. His disease was consumption, caused by a hurt in the breast. He suffered a great deal, but bore it with christian fortitude. On the night before he died he requested brother Albrittin to sing and pray, as it was the last opprtunity he would ver have to engage in worship here. He chose the hymn, "The day is past and gone," \&c., and although suffering very much, he paid close attention to the singing and the prayer, and said Auen at the close. He ve had that night. He leaves a wife and two children, (one by his first wife and one by his second), together with father and mother, three brothers, two sisters and the church to mourn; but we believe our loss is his eternal gain. May God sanetify this bereavement to our good and to his own glory,
is the sincere desire of sour unworthy is the
brother

Lead Hilli, Ark.
WM. J. CASEY.

IT becomes our painful duty to send for publication in the Signs a notice of the death of our dear danghter, Frances Mary Darnall,
daughter of J. G. and Mary A. Steers. - She was born July 14, 1863, was married to W. H. Darnall April 13, 1881, and died August 10 , 1883.

Frankie was always bealthy up to the time of her sickness which ended in death. Her disease was blood poisoning. She was conned to ber bed some eight weeks, and was a great sufferer during that time. She was not member of any visible church, but the evidence she gave of being a child of God was such as no one should doubt. Her funeral was attended by a large congregation, when a sermon was preached by Elder Wm. A. Thompson. She leaves a young husband, one little son, her father and mother, two brothers and five sisters, with a host of relatives and friends, to mourn their loss, bat not as those having no hope.
J. G. STEERS.

Fairberg, Ill.
Tebruary 25,18
Died-In Bath, Maine, February 25, 1884, brother Oliver P. Scollay, aged 58 years and 9 months. He united with the Bowdoinham Charch about twenty-five years ago. He loved the truth, and had no fellowship with the works of the natural man, but had been tanght that salvation is of the Lord. He enjoyed reading the SIGNs until his mind failed so that he could not understand what be read. He was confined to his bed but a short time, and was unconscious. We know our loss is his gain.
Your unworthy sister
ATTIE A. CURTIS.
Bath, Maine, March 10, 1884.
Died-At Fort Scott, Kansas, Feb. 23, 1884, Mr. James T. Chancellor, in the 55th year of his age. He leaves a wife and eight children to mourn their loss of a kind husband and father. He was a man of sterling worth, strictly honest and honorable. May he who never slumbers nor sleeps, watch over them and keep them in this evil world.
C. M. JOHNSON.

Bellefair Mills, Va., March 3, 1884.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

THE Baltimore Old School Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the Tascarora Churćh, Schuylkill Co., Pa., to convene on Wednesday before the third Sunday in May (14th), 1884, and continue three days.
F. A. CHICK, Clerk.

The Delaware Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the church at Rook Springs, Lancaster Co., Pa., on Wedaesday before the fourth Sunday in May (21st), 1884, and continue in sessios three days.
B. C. CUBBAGE, Clert.

The Delaware River Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the Kingwood Charch, at Locktown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to begin on Wednesday before the first Sunday in June (May 28th), and continue until Friday evening following
G. M. FETTER, Clerk.

The Warwick Old School Baptist Association is appointed to convene with the Middletown \& Wallkill Church, in the village of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., on Wednesday before the second Sunday in June (4th), 1884, and continue in session until Friday evening following.
benton Jenkins, Clerk.
Tur Chemang Old School Baptist Association will be held, providence permitting, with the charch at Riker's Hollow, Steuben Co., N. Y., to begin on Wednesday before the third Sunday in June (11th), 1884, and continue in session three days.
J. C. BEARD JR., Clerk.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY,
S P Rogers 2, Wm M Jones 2, Daniel Stark
2, B S Pate 2, Edward Wicks 2, B S Pate 2, Fdward Wicks 2, Anderson Gordon 10, Mrs F J Sayle 2, A I Smith - 2 , Albert Corbid 2, Wm Miller 2, E C Smith 2, Daniel D Willard 2, Elder Syivester HasselI 2,438, Mattie S Derr 2, J B Dawson 2.-Total 2,4,87, Matti

FOR "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES." Giles Reeder 1, T J Wyman 1, S P Rogers , Talitha Stallings 1, Wm M Jones 1, W A Smith 1, Geo A Bretz 1, A L Kenaedy 1, Saml
Bretz 1, John Young 1, Elizabeth Leas 2, Mrs Bretz 1, John Young 1, Elizabeth Leas 2, Mrs S P Parker 1, J S Corder 1, Eld T M Poulson 1, Zenia Gibbins 1, Samuel B Mattox 1, P Lohr 1, Percilla Biglow 1, A I Smith 1, W R Morse 1, Wm J Reeves 1, John-Huckaby 1, Joseph M Johnson 1, Elder R M Thomas 1 Squire Willard̉ 1, John Lay 1, Geo R Girrard 1, W C Jones 1, J D Parker 1, S T Riggs 1, J A Leitch 1, J M Cook 1, E Dush 1, J B Daw sen 1, S H Bishop 1, Hester Bunting 1.-Total $\$ 3700$.

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTHCE.

To the Household of Faith :-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have esponded to my request, I am glad to be able mission of providence, the publication o the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the reted the amount of the subscription (two dol led the amount of the subscription ( will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal ordex or regis tered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three housand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilsun, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.


#### Abstract

DIAGRA開 OF THE CHURCHES." OUR manuscript for the above titled book is in the hauds of Elder G. Beebe's Sons Middletown, New York, who have the cou- tract to print the same. We ask our brethtract to prid friends who may desire the book to assist us in its publication, at the reduced assist us in its pubhication, at the reduced order or registerd letter direct to publishers with the understanding that if the book fails to give satisfaction, as set forth in the published "Prospectus," that you return them to me or to the brethren Beebe in good condition and get four moner. Tha above condition and get jour monej. Thn aboye proposition will close April the book will be sold at $\$ 150$ to $\$ 200$ per cops, according to binding. S. M. CARLTON, M. D.

Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas.


D3. H. A. MORTON'S MHASHA ANTIDOTE Cure for Fever and Ague, billous and liver complaints.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery in medical science which will eventually revolutionize the treatment of malaria diseases, and ague. It is composed entirely of vegeta ble extracts, and is harmless in its effects on the system. It will cure Malarial Rhenmatism in its most dangerous form. It will cure const Malarial Nenralcia, Ague Colic, Enlarge ment of the Spleen, Intermittent and Remittent Fevers, Impoverished condition of the Blood, and in fact all diseases arising from the absorptioa of malarial poison, for whic it is a positive and safe antidote. It is pre pared under my personal supervision, and i guaranteed to be the original recipe.
PRICE- $\$ 125$ per bottle. A lib
PRICE-\$125 pe
Office, No. 20 College Place, New York Cits DR. T. E. WELCH, Sole Proprietor.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A. Positive cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoars ness, Wbooping Congh, and all other Bronfections.
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump tion.

It speedily alleviates the worse cases of rections.
It is entirely a new departure from all other Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious drugs
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, which are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs and Lung troubles.
Money Fill be refunded if the Baisam dees not give perfect satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four ounces of Balsam
Liberal discount to the tracs and by the dozen.
And manufacturer
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Are., Jersey City, N. J.

## The "Signs of the Times,"

 DEVOTED TO THWOLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FTFTEENTH

## of each month

BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
o whom all communications should be ad County, N. Y

## 

## TWO DOLHARS PER TEAR. SLUB RATES

Whes orlered at oue time, aud paid ior in dvance, the follo
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year.

Fifteen Copies for one year. $\qquad$ | $-{ }^{W} 1100$ |
| :---: |
| .- |
| 18 | 00 Twenty Copies for one year.......... 3000 B. L. Beebe. Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and bove adopted the following method, which if stric
We do not mail á receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription,
but let them rely on theadvance of theirdate to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sendIng us a remittance for several subscriptions, hisown being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was eceived.
We to mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subcription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for he person sending the remittance to be particular to give bis post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the ase on the in instructions to stibscribers be low, under the caption, "Look to zourdates" they will please advise us, and we will make he correction, if the remittance wasreceived and if not, we will inform them of its fallare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our snbscribers will confer a favor on us nd enable us to kith more accuracy; by observiag the following
instructions: How to Remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-ofice money rders, to BEEBE'S SONS at Middetown payable to G.Bet and not the New York City Postffice, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied. When it is not convemient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be
considered safe. But we especially request considered safe. But we especially request masters to enclose for them, nor to send ns postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumalate to a cumber some amonnt. We must also request that bank checks on distant banks be not sent as they are subject to quite heavy discounts. Look to your dates.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or ou the wrappe
will be observed a date, this date denotes th time at which such subscription expives, and When a remittance is made to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, 1 , $y$ in forming us, it will be corrected by this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.

BULES FOR ORDERING
In making remittances be sure to give the post-ofice and state of each name to be credted. In ordering an address changed alway paper has been formerly recoived, as well as the post-office and state to which it is to be changed. When ordering the discontinuance of a subscripiion give us the post-office and state as well as the name to be discontinued.
"THE TRIAL OF JBB."
Price reduced.
Will be sent to any address, post paid, on receipt of price, $\$ 100$. Address,

SILAS H. DURAND
Herrick Bradford Co., Pa.

## AGENTS

FOR the

## 

ALABAMA-G W Norris, $T$ J Norris, Wm E reeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartield, Tomlin, S P Burrell, J H Freeman, J ales, H G Thweat
GEuRGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, I N Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel F M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, E Woolly, M C Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson,
m Yerkins, David Richey, 1 Brasseld MISSISSIPPI - W L Goodwin, J W Fewell, TC Wilkinson, Ann N Brown A B Morris, G S Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Ww Woodward, J S NORTH CAROLINA
soUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, T R Hatcher, D G Marbury, Isaac Denai TEYAS WexAAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Martin, Benj Parker, J G Lindsey, W H Jennings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys L. D Scarborough, D Odom, S M Chamness Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, TR Allen
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IBWhitcomb Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas Bundy, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dicker-
man, Marvin Vail, Walier Reed, Jas $T$ man, Marvin Vail,
MASSACHUSETTS-B E Flagg, A B Ma comber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H
Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hel lings, I P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom as, B Greenland, J Beaman
DELAWARE-E Rittenbouse, B C Cubbage, G W Lindsey, Josep L L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har Dyman, W M Campbell, Wm Giafton, Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Chick, Miss Susie Wool ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson, E V White, M PLeo, Joseph Broders, P M
Wright, J S Corder, J Nadrer, Thos E HanWright, J S Corder, J N Badger, Thos E Gun-
ton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, JR Martin, Jas $S$ Daneron, J G Woodin, H C Steers, E C Trus ell, Eld Jeha Byrnside
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell CALIFORNIA-J W Rickman, Wm Ken dall
OHiO-Thos Cole, J P Conaway, M Brown Jr Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, LI in, A $W$ Taylor, Mrs M L Keever E M Reave A B Brees, G N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O A B Bre
Blue,
Taylor

MICHIGAN-Thos Swartout, T Whithal Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos Tyman, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JA Johnson, Mrs Susan D Blair TRiggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin, Kin Parr, J Martindale, J G Jackson, David. $2 w-$ ley, G S Weaver, J Cubbage,

ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketcham, R Boggess, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jones A Thompsor J G Williams. John Lowler. J E Armstrong, W L Campbeil, B Bradbury, P McCay, T J Aud, E DVarnes, Geo Y Stipp, Mishouri-h m G $W$ Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, Jame Teagne, Wh Farren, J Penny, Wm B Slaw.
son, $W \mathrm{Fm}$ Hercheval, J A Thiteley, Bon, Hm k kercheva
KANSAS-Wm F Jones, John A Peters, M
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Strattou, W Taylor
WASH. TER.-I A Bullock, A Gregg; J P dison, Thos G Flanary, J M Anderson, A H Hega, N M O
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson, OREGON-John Stipp, Henry Watkins,
I'S Woodin, John Darnall, F M Morrow, S Woodin, John Darnall, W M Morrow, H
T Nave, IJJ Halè, Joel Sanford, A Shanks, M Townsend, JohnT Crooks, Wm B Martin $10 \mathrm{FA}-\mathrm{S} P$ Moshier, Angeline Carrier, Chadburn, I Danbam, Isaac McCarty, Fm Morphew, ${ }^{\text {Joseph Gare }}$
KENTUCKY-T
KhanTUCKY-T P Dndley, JM Coffman, Ephraim Helm, J T Moore, B Earmer, Lewis Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith Hamkins, S F Jones, J M Demaree, J H Wal A DNewland, NA Hcimston, J L Fullilove, J Hardy, W A Shelly, MK Myatt, R H Boaz
ONTAR1O-Jas C McDonald, D T McColl. Samuel $S$ MeColl, $F$ W Keene, David Cowan

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymux Books (small type) is now ready for distribuery in New York an ample supply of all the variety of Binding. Oar assortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt, ery handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per doz $\mathrm{n}, \$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style, single copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Brae, Gilt Edged, single copy, $\$ 13$ per dozen, $\$ 1200$.
Bine Plain.
Blue Plain, single copy, \$1 00 ; per dozen, At the above prices we shall require cash o accompany the orders.

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large mail to any address at the following prices:
Blue, Marbled Edge
150
2
00
Blue, Marbled Edge
Blae, Gilt Edge....
200
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt............ 250
Turkey Morocco; Full Gilt......... 350
Books of the large size ordered for pulpit
use, and having the name of the church ase, and having the name of the church
tamped on the cover, will be supplied a tamped on
half price. gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have it done without extra expense, or on any or the other books for twenty-fire cents extra.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK

 FOR ARMANIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a arge edition of the above named very interesting and instructing pamphlet. Mfrony thouEngland and America, and read with inougl interest by the lovers of the truth, and still he demand has increased to that degree as to nduce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will sead (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United tates or Canada, at the following rates, viz a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100 ;$
25 copies for $\$ 20 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ 25 copies for $\$ 2$
copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in al cases accompany the orders. Address, GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middletorn. Orange Co., TV. Y.

## "THE EDITORIALS,?"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now ready, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz
Plain Cloth Bindiag....
mitation Morocco.
Imitation Morocco, extra...
...... 500 Twenty-five cents extracharged for stamping the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Middletown, OrangeCn, N. Y.

## J. F. JOHNSON'S WRITIMGS.

The book of the above title containing the complete writings of Eld. J. F. Johason in the shirty years is now, empleted and perio ders for the same will be promiptly filled In addition to these articles the book contains a fine portrait together with the autobiography of the author, making in all 560 pages, and will be sent on receipt of the following prices:

Plain Cloth ...................... $\$ 150$
Imitation Turkey Moroceo.... 50
Genuine Turker Morocco...... 400
fawrenceburge, Auderson Co., Ky., or this

## 'THE SWORD OF-THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

## POETRY

## GOD IS LOVE.

(1 John iv. 16.)
When all my springs of comfort fail, And I no more can take delight In that sweet name I love, There's nothing I can do that's right; My soul is sick, my spirit weak and frail; And yet I seem to rove,
As if hanting for a love
Once possessed, but lost in the depths And wilds of man's perverted nature. Ah! but love is not in such a creatare. ${ }^{-6}$ God is love," and far, far above the heights of man,
Where human eyes can never scan; For human eje cannot behold the Deity. He dwelleth iu resplendent, dazzling light, Which would destroy our feeble sight And dash us to the pit of woe,
Where none redeemed shall ever go. And now my eyes turn from within, For there is but the pit of $\sin$; I turn; with patience to a wait, Till God shall chavge my mortal state. I soar on wings of faith to realms above, The Spirit whispering, saying, "God is love."
And in his sweet embrace, O : there, yes, there, by faith I trace That everlasting love Which dwells in God above, Who laid such help on one, E'en his own begotten Son, Mighty and able to sare; That I might hare free access to his grace, Where " God is lore," and joy, and peace, And where I get a sweet release From trouble, sorrow and my trials; And cheerfully submit to self-denials. And as by faith I take this flight, And enter the poital of sweet delight, My mind in such a happy frame, Can now rejoice in that sweet name, Jesus, the fount, the spring of all my joy, Unmingled with the earth's alloy.
Beside still waters I am led, In presence of my enemies fed, And made to rest in pastures green, As on my Savior's arm I lean. The world's reproaches I despise, And scorn the invention of infidel lies. Tis spiritual wiekedness in high places, Teeming with the devil's graces. Our Master bore the same sore trials, From many a son of old Belial, And taught us, for his own dear name, That we should suffer the very same. But God, who works his counsel still, Will surely do his sovereign will. The wrath of man shall praise his name, And what remains he will restrain. Oar loving God has once declared That all his glory shall be shared By those bis counsel has decreed, And nuwbered as the holy seed; That counsel held in climes above, Where all is God, and "God is love." J. TAYLOR MOORE,

Georgerown, Ke., Maxch 14, 1884.

CORRESPONDENCE.
Ghent, Ky., Sept. 14, 1883.
Brethren G. Beebe's Sons:While attending the Licking Association last week, sister Annie Porter, of Union, Kentucky, requested me to write for publication in the Signs some thoughts upon what is taught in that part of the sacred volume in which is recorded the sending out of the dove by Noah from the window of the ark, recorded Genesis viii. S-12. Realizing as I fully do my ignorance and incapacity to write auything upon that sacred narrative, or any other part of divine revelation, that would in any wise edify or instrust any of God's dear people, it is with feelings of regret that I attempt it; regret that sister Porter had not called upon the editors of the Signs, or some of the other faithful servants of the Most High, to present to her and the readers of that most excel lent paper the sublime and glorious beauties contained in that sacred narrative. It is written, "All Scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." With what deep emotions of gratitude should the hearts of the saints pulsate when they are enabled to realize that their Lord hath provided a bountifnl supply for all their ueeds, both temporally and spiritually, while sojourning here below. That Scrip ture is a part of that supply, and is left upon record for you, dear sister, and for all the saints who may by grace divine be enabled to gaze apon its sublime beauties, and rejoice in the power and wisdom of God made manifest to them by the wonderworking power of his Spirit. "For as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." But it will be remembered that the Scripture referred to presents the closing scenes of the flood, that awful manifestation of God's wrath against sin. Sin and iniquity had spread wherever man was found upon the earth. "God saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that erery imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually." "But Noah found grace in the eyes of the Lord," and he prepared an ark to the saving of his honse, by which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith. That ark was a figure of our Lord, in whom all fullness dwells. In it the family of Noab were sared from the awful seenes of that tempo-
ral destruction. They were chosen of God, and the ark prepared under his divine direction for their salration from impending ruin. In our glorious Lord are all his chosen people, for they are elect according to the foreknowledge of God, and were chosen in Christ before the. world began, and are kept by the power of God througl faith unto salvation, ready to be rerealed in the last time. While that ark was riding upon the foaming waves of that mighty deluge, it and all the elect of God within its walls were as safe from harm and danger as when it rested upon the summit of Ararat, for God is a present help in every time of need. "A man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the sbadow of a great rock in a weary land." That man is he who was prefigured by that ark, and all his chosen people are saved in him from the direful consequences of sin as fully and as completely as were Noah and his house saved by that ark from that utter and complete destruction which overwhelmed the antidiluvian world. That ark rode on those mighty waters, and rested safely on the summit of the mount, with all whom God had chosen to be delivered from that flood which was sent by reason of sin. But the ark of our eternal safety must also pass through the deep waters. He says by the mouth of the psalmist, "Save me, O God ; for the waters are come in unts my soul. I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: I am come into deep waters, where the floods overflow me." In the same Psalm he says, "They gave me also gall for my meat; and in my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink." While upon earth he said, "I hare a baptism to be baptized with ; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished!" He also said to the unbelieving Jews who asked for a sign, that no sign should be giren them but the sign of Jonal the prophet, thus referring to his resurrection. Jonah says, "1 went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was abont me forever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O Lord my God." The psalmist, in prophesying of his resurrection, says, "Thoa shalt not suffer thine Holy One to see corraption." And the apostle says, "But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the irst fruits of them that slept." When he arose from that mighty flood of death, his elect family were as safe from the consequences of sin as were the family of Noah when the ark
rested on Ararat. The family of Noal had to go forth from the top of that mount to till the earth. Not so with that redeemed family of our Lord; they stood on Mount Zion, the glory of the whole earth.

When the ark rested, Noah " sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the gronad; but the dove found no rest for the sole of her toot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth." "And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark; and the dove came in to him in the eve: ning; and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf placked off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from off the earth. And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; which returned not again unto him any more." Luke says, "And, Io, the augel of the Lord came upon them, and the glory of the Lord shone round about them: and they were sore afraid. And the angel said unto them, Fear not: for, belrold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Sarior, which is Christ the Lord." Mark, in recording the wonderful works of our Lord, says, "And it cawe to pass in those days, that Jesus came from Nazareth of Galilee, and was baptized of John in Jordan. And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him: and there came a voice from heaven, saying, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased." Mark well this language. He saw the heavens opened, and a voice from that most excellent glory: proclaimed that he is the beloved Son of the everlasting Father. The Spirit like a dove rested apon him. Upon none of those who were present at his baptism did the dove descend but Jesus. It was a messenger from on high, like those who appeared to the shepherds. They all brought to earth a message from the eternal throne, and that message proclaimed the advent of him who was to put a way sin by the sacrifice of himself. At that period his work was before him. When Noah sent out the dove the second time the waters had begun to abate; and when the dove descended upon him, the darkness of the legal dispensation had began to recede, and the rays from the glorious San of righteousness were seen lighting up the gospel hearens. Old Simeon saw that light, and said, "Lord, now lettest thou thy serrant
mepart in peace, according to thy word : for mine eyes bave seen thy salvation, which thou hast prepared before the face of all people; a light to lighten the Gentiles, and the glory of thy people Israel." The dove brought to Noah the first evidence that the waters of the flood were abating; an olive leaf plucked off in her month was that evidence. Mark well the language. It was plucked off. It was no stray leaf found by her floating on the mighty waters, nor did she make that leaf, or obtain it from some expert in the manufacture of artificials, as do some of our modern clergy obtain their evidences of the truth of the glorions gospel from some learned "D. D." within the walls of a college. An olive branch is an emblem of peace. When the dove brought that olive leaf to Noab, it was an evidence to him and to all within the ark that no more were they to be disturbed by the mighty roar of forty dass of rain. No more were they to be wearied by close confinement within the ark, but they were to go forth, freed from confinement, and grow up upon what then appeared to them to be the new earth; like those who are freed from $\sin$, and fear the Lord, of whom the prophet speaks, saying, "They shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall." Zechariah, in his vision, was shown a candlestick all of gold, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seren lamps which are upon the top thereof ; and two olive trees by it, one upon the right of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof. The angel which talked to the prophet, when speaking of the two olive trees, said, "These are the two anointed ones that stand by the Lord of the whole earth." They stand by the Lord of the whole earth in his reign in his kingdom here below. They are witnesses of the great and glorious traths of the gospel of peace; one declaring by the prophets and the types and shadows of the law that he would come to his temple, and the other that he had come and finished the great work given him to do. When the saint has revealed to him the testimony of these two witnesses, he sings with rapture and delight the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, saying," Great and marvelous are thy works, Lord God Almighty ; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints." His is a reign of peace. He says, "My peace 1 give unto jou." While he reigns in peace, yet his is a triamphant reign. He says, "My peace I give unto you." He gives them eternal life, and in that gift is that peace which surpasseth knowl. edge. No more the thandering of Sinai sounds in the ears of those to whom that life and peace is given, for they are made to lie down in green pastures, beside still waters.
The dove bore the evidence to Noal of the passing away of the waters from the face of the earth. None can doubt but that dove was a messenger controlled by omnipotent power in carrying to Noah that evidence; and
none can doabt that the Spirit de- that the floods of wrath against sin scended upon our Lord in the form of will never overwhelm God's dear a dore at his baptism. In the first case, Noah had an assurance of his complete safety and triumph over danger through the power, goodness, mercy and wisdom of bis adorable Lord. In the second case, spiritual Israel had an assurance that he who was born in Bethlehem was the Mes siab that had come, and that his mission was to redeem his people from all iniquity. He of God is made unto them redemption. In that ark Noah was redeemed from the deluge of waters that destroyed the life of every living thing that was outside of the ark; and in Christ was plenteous redemption from the flood of sin and iniquity that overwhelmed all who were not chosen in him before the foundation of the world. Then we find that the dore was a messenger to bear good tidings of great jor, messenger chosen of God for that great and glorious purpose. The words angel and messenger are ofteu used as synonymous terms. He that beld the seven stars in his right hand said to John, "The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches: and the seven candlesticks which-thou sawest are the seven churches." The angels of those churches were the ministers of the everlasting gospel, called of God to bear to those churches the messages that God intended for them ; messages of warning, as well as messages of joy, peace and rest in their adorable Redeemer. John received and recorded a message for each one of them. It was theirimperative duty to bear those messages to the churcbes, with all the solemn and fearful warnings which they contained. Paul said to the church at Corinth, " Now then we are ambassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray sou in Christ's stead, be re reconciled to God." Paul was a minister of Christ, and his mission is here declared, "Be je reconciled to God." The dore bad its message to bear to Noah, and about the certainty and truth of that message he could not doubt. It was an olive leaf plucked off, plucked from its native tree. In that tree was the life of that leaf; and all the true messages borne by God's ministers have their origin and power in Christ, and hence are true. Then was not that dove a figure of the true minister of the gospel? She could not bear the olive leaf to Noah until the waters had abated; nor can the ministers of Christ proclaim the good news and glad tidings of the gospel until they by faith are enabled to realize that their adorable Redeemer has by his omnipotent power abated the deluge of sin with which they were overwhelmed. It is then that they have a message to bear; a mes sage of complete and everlasting de livery, a message of eternal safety in our glorious antitypical Ark. They in holy triumph can then point to the bow of promise in the gospel hearens, made vivid by the showers of redeeming and regenerating grace sent down to water the plants in the garden of the Lorl. They can then proclaim
people; for he who guided that ark safely while riding upon that mighty deep, has in his own glorious person abated those waters, silenced the thunderings of Sinai, and brought in everlasting righteousness and redemption to his people.

If these rambling thoughts should be published, sister Porter, will please accept them as a token of my christian love for her, and for all the dear saints who may read them. And you, brethren editors of the Signs, will please dispose of them as you may deem best, and beliere me affectionately yours,
H. COX.

Occoquan, Va., March 19, 1884.
.Dear Brethren Beebe:-I returned to my home the 14th instant from a risit among our brethren in the south. By request of brethren, as well as to satisfy an impression of my own mind, I desire to make some reference to this visit through the Signs.
I was absent from home fifty-two days, was called apon to speak publicly fifty-four times, and traveled orer twenty-one hundred miles, a large part of which was by private conveyance. I left my home the 23 d of January, and spent the following Saturday aud Sunday at Wilson, N. C. It was near Wilson that the late Elder R. C. Leachman, of Virginia, found refuge during the recent war. I was reminded of him frequently while there. I enjosed the visit here very much, meeting with Elders Gold, Hassell, and others, whose company and conversation was comforting and instructive, and at whose houses I found a comfortable bome. I will mention here, that if some have become restless because of what might seem to them a delay in the publication of the Church History, such a feeling must arise largely from inattention to the fact that it requires time, and patient, laborious investigation, to collect the material for such a work. Elder Hassell has made a considerable sacrifice in preparing this work, which I hope the brethren will remember, should its sale fail to amply compensate him. Leaving Wilson I proceeded to Atlanta, Ga., via Wilmington and Augusta; and after speading two dass in Atlanta, to Cusseta, Ala., filling my first appointment vear there with Hepzibah Charch. At this place I met with Elder Wm. M. Mitchell and the pas tor of the church, Elder Hurst. Elder Mitchell continued with me three days in a pleasant and profitable intercourse. I continued to fill appointments in Alabama until February 25 th, meeting a number of dear bretbren, inclading several preacbers. The kinduess and attention of the dear brethrea and friends of truth I hope never to forget. Among the preachers with whom I became acquainted I will meation Elders Henderson, Jawers, Lively, Satterwhite, Shurley, Thomas, Bussey, Normau and Cleveland. I enjoyed the oppor tanity of forming their acquaintance.

Elder J. E. W. Henderson continued with me a week, much to my enjoyment. Our journey was exceedingly pleasant to me, and formed in many respects one of the most interesting parts of my visit. Elder Taylor, of North Carolina, was with me at Mt. Olive. February 19th a great storm swept over Alabama and adjoining states. Through this storm two great cyclones ploughed their way, leveling forests and towns in their destractive track, destroying a number of lives and a large amount of property. To one unacquainted with the power of these cyclones, the accounts sometimes sent out regarding them might seem incredible. I was forcibly re minded by these storms of the power of that exalted and omnipotent One whose way is in the whirlwind, and the clouds are the dust of his feet. Among the many interesting seasons I will refer to my visit to brother Holloway, of Alexander City, to Bethel, (near Brooksville,) where I met with Elder Benjamin Jawers, at Tallassee, at Mt. Gilead, where I formed the acquaintance of Elder Livels, at Brownsville, and at Mt. Olive, near the home of Elder Mitchell. Arrivirg in Covington, Ga., the 2äth ult., I remained in the state about fifteen days. I enjoyed the pleasure of meeting in Georgia with Elders I. Hamby, John G. Enbanks, J. T. Jordan, Wm. Adams, Wm. D. Almand, J. H. Cook, J. A. Jordan. I also met with brother Lee Hancks, a young and interesting brother, a licentiate, formerly of West Virginia. It would not be of general interest to your readers to refer to the many places visited, and the numerous acts of kinduess received from dear brethren and friends, nor would it be possible in a single communication. I would refer particularly to my visit to brother Wm. S. Montgomery, and with him for several days. Brother Montgomery has always been a very dear brother to me since my first acquaintance with him several jears ago, and his comfortable home is ever open to brethren and friends who have opportunity to partake of its hospitality. Through his kindness, and that of Elders Mitchell and Henderson, my visit south was arranged. Learing Atlanta the 11th instant, I spent near two days in Petersburg, Va., and the closing appointment of my trip was in that city, at the residence of brother J. T. Wright, 463 Bollingbrook Street. This was an nteresting season. I met at brother Wright's and spent the day with Elder J. G. Woodin, an aged minister, living not far from Richmond, Va., whose company I enjoyed very much. The weatber during my stay in Alabama was at times delightful; but the latter part of February and during March, while I was in Georgia, t was very unpleasaint, cold and raing. The Lord, however, graciousy sustained me during the journey, and I received many evidences of his tender care. The sonth in mans respects is a highly favored land. Perhaps in no section of our country are our people as numerous, I mean in the number of charches and their
aggregate membership; and nowhere in my knowledge is there more of a self-sacrificing spirit on the part of our-ministers in their arduous labors in the cause of truth. During the last quarter of a century the southern states have been called to pass through fearful scenes, of war, of famine, of pestilence, and of war's fearful consequences. I am assured that these scenes of distress will work for good to our brethren there as well as in all parts of our conntry. It is for the church's good. Above the awful flames of war and the battle's deadly roar, the God of heaven sits enthroned in sovereign power, working " all things after the counsel of his own will," and all for the good of his children. The end of these things is not-yet. How comforting it is to know that the "Lord God omnipotent reigneth." There is reason to sup pose that the religious fanaticism of the present day, emboldened by its success in the recent war, is making a mighty effort to spread its poisonous teachings through the south. I saw a number of evidences of this. I sympathize with the people of the south, after having endured the hor rors of war, famine and pestilence, now to be flooded with antichristian tracts and preachers, and to endure the foul odors of Babylon! Stealthily as creeps the serpent upon its prey, this fanaticism works through the mail, the press, the pulpit, every where working to revolutionize our country and undermine the foundation of civil and religious liberty, upon which all our happiness as a people rests. In the forefront of this storm of fanaticism stands New Eng. land Puritanism and Brooklyn theology. Great God, what a combination! Ye grim phantoms of war, of famine, of pestilence, welcóme to our shores a thousand times in preference to such religious fanaticism! It must have been such a sight that disturbed poor Eliphaz's dreams, and made all his bones to tremble and the hair of his flesh to stand up. Lamblike in its appearance, but with the venom of the viper concealed in its work, this fanaticism respects no right of the people, civil or religious, which stands in the way of its adrancement, and will hesitate to use no means within its power to accomplish its designs. We are living in the midst of imporiant events. CIt is comforting to know that our God has churches and ministers who stand like Gibraltar for trath, " set for the defense of the gospel." They are in all parts of our country, in the south as in the north, in the west as in the east. As I look back over my journey I feel to thank God and take courage; and as I look again over my journeys of past years in different and distant places, I rejoice in evidences of the same blessed trath. We cannot temporize or yield a simgle principle of gospel truth. Divisions may come again and again among those who wear our name; but "built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ bimself being the chief corner-stone," the chnrch of our God must forerer stand
immorable and secure. I hope that I was enabled upon my journey to walk about this heavenly building, to "walk about Zion, and go round about her," to see her lofty towers, her beautiful palaces, and her impregnable bulwarks. Of these things I would write, and of the holy and blessed company that bow in her sacred tabernacles, and of the dew that descended upon her beautiful mountains; "for there the Lord commanded the blessing, even life forevermore." Glorious consideration! Blessed people! Whether in the snow-girt regions of the north, or in the " sunny south,"
"The same their joy, their song the same." The lines that divide sections and nations cannot divide them.
"One army of the living God
To his command we bow;
Part of his host have crossed the flood,
And part are crossing now.
I will make them," saith the Lord, "one nation in the land upon the mountains of Israel; and one king shall be king to them all."-Ezekiel xxxvii. 22. Again, "For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the Lord, to serve him with one consent."-Zeph. iii. 9. In the love and fellowship of that holy nation, and the precious consolation of this blessed service, may we spend the remnant of our days, speaking to each other in that pure language, and telling of the wonderful works of him "who hath saved as, and called us with an holy calling, not according to our werks, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began."
I remain, as ever, yours in lore and gospel fellowship,

WM. M. SMOOT.
Albany, Mo., Feb. 17, 1884.
Brethren Beebe:-I have had some comfortable thoughts to-day on the words, "And he looked up, and said, I see, men as trees, walking."Mark viii. 24. By your permission, I feel a strong desire to have a fireside chat with the dear members of the household of faith, though not to the exclusion of better matter.
The wonderful miracie wrought upon this poor blind man attested the omnipotent power of Prince Immanuel, Jesus, the Savior of sinners. In him, and him alone, existed that virtue sufficient to open the eyes of the blind, demonstrating by this exhibition of power the all-sufficiency of that grace treasured in him before the foundation of the world, unto the complete salvation of those whose sins he bore in his own body on the cross. This blind man was brought to him by the disciples, and they besought him to touch him. "And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town." Fow wonderfully illastrative is this of that which was spoken by the prophet Isaiab concerning the mission of our divine Redeemer, "I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they have not known."-Isaiah xlii. 16. Surely this blind man had not before
this been so led; truly his feet never trod the path that the Savior was now leading him in. Without eyes to see, how could be perceive the hand that was leading him forth ? The words of Jesus are, "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh and whither it goeth : so is erery one that is born of the Spirit."-John iii. 8. The irresistible power of the unknown hand directing the steps of this blind man to the place cut of town where sight was given him, illustrates the effec tual working of God's mighty power in us, fulfilling his divine mission, "To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house."-Isa. xlii. 7. How hopelessly lost in sin does the awak ened sinner feel! The terrible dark ness of the prison house is alarmingly and rividly impressed upon his mind when he remembers that his punish. ment is just, and it certainly occurs to him that if there is any hope for him it must be in town. But no; he must be led forth, not knowing whither or where or by whom. He "cannot tell whence it cometh." This Jesus, the Christ, is leading him out of the town.
"And when he had spiton his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw aught." The blind man had no agency in the work; his privilege was to follow where Jesus led. His joy was to receive the gift of sight, independent of any instrumentality, only that which Jesus or dained to the opening of his eyes. Eren so the anointing is of God, our Savior. The effect of his hand touching the eyes of the blind is set forth when he said, "Let there be light." God's word is not to return unto him void, but it shall accomplish that which he please.-Isa. Iv. 11. How complete is the work of God! Jesus does not say, "Poor, blind man, I can do no more for you. I have led you along; now complete the work." O no. His hand is put upon him, thus pressing him down like a cart under many sheaves. Weary and burdened one, the prophet spoke of your deliverance when he said, "And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing." -Isa. x. 27. This anointing is that work that the apostle Johu says "abideth in you, and teacheth you of all things, and is truth," \&c.-1 John ii. 27 . Verily, to those on whom the hand of Jesus has been pat, in whom this power has been displayed, the question asked this poor blind man, if he saw aught, is applicable. The answer, as he looked up, was, "I see men [or things] as trees, walking." The enraptured vision bebolds the wonderful works of God in creation. How changed is now the condition of the pisoner, as he escapes by divine grace from the prison bouse! The grace of God in Christ in all its effulgent glory sbines forth in his salvation. Eyes opened, with
telescopic powers to see what previous to this had been hid, to which he was blind, but now revealed in Christ. This grace is in Christ, existing there as a fountain to wash away $\sin$, experienced by the blind, the lame, the halt, when applied to them by the divine anointing. The light existed before the blind man's eyes were opened ; so, even so, our High Priest, by the cleansing virtue of his own blood, "entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal $\backslash$ redemption for as."-Heb. ix. 12. This wonderful view of God's love and mercy and grace in Christ, in its unclouded vision, remains but a short time, for Jesus put his hands again upon the eyes of the man, and made him look up; and he was restored, and saw every man clearly. Here we experience clearly the existence of things as they really are. How often it is the case that the heaven. born soul soon loses the wonderfally enlarged view of his deliverance in Christ, and bethinks himself, yes, reviews with sorrow that he is yet holden to sin in the flesh. He needs the hand of Jesus to restore him, to witness for him and in him that the Hesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh. Othe bitter trials of life, the sorrows and afflictions which he is heir to in the flesh, restore him, and he sees clearly that the things of earth are earthly but with the light which God giveth his eyes to behold, he learns obedience by the things which he suffers. Precious truth! This man saw Jesus, experienced bis power and mercy, now Jesus sent him to his house, and forbade him to go into the town, to the many; so you, dear sorrowing one, have a house appointed of the Lord for your resting place. "Go home to thy friends, and tell them what great things the Lord hath done for thee."
May the Lord give grace and glory, and save to the uttermost all that come unto him, is my prayer.
Yours in a feeble hope,
ISAIAH J. CLABAUGH.
Nórcross, Géorga.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Having been requested to write a few lines for publication, I will again make the feeble attempt, trusting that all I may say may be to the honor and glory of God.
"Be ye therefore followers of God, as dear children; and walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us."-Eph. v. 1, 2. This is the Scripture that I shall try to offer a few weak thoughts upon. It is always well to notice the person speaking, and the one addressed, lest we darken counsel by a misapplication of the Scriptures. The above language was spoken by Paul to the church at Ephesus. But no doubt there are many who throw such Scriptures as the above broadcast to everybody. We do not think he had reference to those who are dead; for if they were only in possession of the carnal mind, which is enmity against God, they would have no desire to follow Christ; for they would love darkness rather thän

## 88

light, because their deeds aro evil Hence they cannot follow God and walk in love. They are not capaci tated to follow the admonition of our text. Hence we conclude that the apostle was speaking to a living people, who had been quickened into life by the power of the Holy Spirit, for he says, "You hath he quickened," \&c. And in the beginning of the epistle he says, "To the saints which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus," \&e., all of which is suf ficient proof that they were a living people. Therefore he exhorts them to be followers of God; not followers of Sunday Schools and inventions of men. Inasmuch as the Lord has done so much for them, it is their duty to take up their cross and follow him. The christian is not blessed for his obedience, but he is blessed in his obedience. Hence Jesus says, "Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I ám meek and lowly in heart; and ye shall find rest to your souls." There is a given rest and a found rest. The found rest is found in fol owing Curist in his laws and precepts. "My sheep hear my roice, and I know them, and they follow me."-John $x$. Their hnowing his voice is the cause of their following him. They would not follow him if they did not know his roice. The ree bears good fruit because it is a good tree. The tree would not bear good fruit if it were not a good tree. Then, how should we follow Christ? By keeping ourselres unspotted from the world, and following him in all his ordinances. If oue has a hope in Christ, it is his duty to follow Christ, by coming to the church and telling what the Lord has done for his soul, and follow him into the liquid grare, in baptism, for the church is a bome for God's children, and we should admonish them to their daty. No doubt we bare been so fearful of being like the Arminiaus, that we hare failed to discharge our duty in this respect. We should never fear to do right, but fear to do wrong. We should tell them of their duty and of the sweetness there is in following Christ in baptism. I shall never for get the day that I was baptized. I had a sweet, calm feeling that I cannot express. All was peace within, and my soul was flled with joy. Then it is our duty to follow him to the communion table, to commemorate his death and sufferings. That is one of the most solemn of ordinances to me, and I have experienced much comfort in it. I have been made to feel while at the commumion table that I could view Jesus by an eye of faith, banging upon the cross, spilling his blood for me. Hence we find a sweetness in communion. We should follow him in meekness; for he is "meek and lowly in heart." We should follow his footsteps, and then we would have peace within; we would enjoy our christian comforts, and be united, and not be striving abont words to no profit. Paul ad monishes us to follow God, by avoid ing all uncleanness and covetousuess. Let it not be once named among you, as becometh saints; neither filth.
ness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which is not convenient, but rather giving of thanks. Let no man deceive you with vain words; for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience. Be not partakers with them. Have no fellowship with the anfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them. He further admonishes us to follow God by speaking the things which become sound doctrine: that the aged men be sober, grave, temperate, sound in the faith, in charity, in patience. The aged women likewise, that they be ia beharior as becometh holiness; oot false accusers, not given to much wine, teachers of good things, that they may teach the young women to be sober, to love their busbands, to love their children, to be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, obedient to their husbands, that the word of God be not blasphemed. Young men like wise exhort to be sober-minded. In all things showing thyself to be a pattern of geod works, in doc trine, gravity, sincerity, \&c. We find plenty taught in the Bible to instract the child of God how to follow him under all circumstances. In follow ing Christ we work out our salvation (time salcation) with fear and trembling.
"As dear children." So we should follow him, as (or in like manner children would follow their father A natural father has a certain amount of work that be wants his children to do. He will call them together, and assigu each his portion of work, and give them the tools, or tell them where they can get the tools, and sends them forth to the portion as signed them. Bear in mind, be does not call any children but his own. I is not their business to inquire if their father is going to pay them a large suma of money for their work, for they and their work both belong to their father. But no doubt there will be some who will not go to their work until they are drisen to it. Sometimes the father bas to whip his child severely before he will obey. Others, where their work is assigned them go forward in discharge of their duty and receive wo such punishment. They will go on aud work awhike, and after a while they will become hungry. Every one will go to their father's table to eat, for they all look to bim for their support. They look to him for clotbing, and they look to bim in the time of dauger. If the father sees his children going wrong, he will correct them, because he loves them. So it is with our heavenly Father He has a work for each of his children to perform. They all fill the places that he has ordained that they sball fill. They ali occupy their places in the building, and they are spoken of as lively stoues, not dead stones, built up a spiritual bouse, \&e. He assigus to each their work, whatever it may be. If it is to pray in public, exhort, or fill the ofice of a deacon or minister, that is the work God has assigmed them, and he has a use for erery one. But some are vers diso bedient, and try to keep out of it; but
they receive severe chastisement while there are others who will take the yoke of obedience, and go forth in the discharge of their daty, and are greatly blessed. They learn that to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams When they become hungry, they go to their Father's table and always find it flled with everything they need. They beeome thirsty, and drink of that fountain which never runs dry, the streams whereof make glad the city of God. Ther have no where else to look. Their Father is their refuge and strengtb, a very present help in trouble. He is their meat and drink. The children al ways look to their Father, head and protector for every needed blessing Jesus says, "Except ye be converted and become as little children," \&c. Just think how helpless and dependent a little child is.
"Walk in love, as Christ also hath lcred us." It is very necessary for the people of God to walk together in lore. That is, those who have been born into his spiritual kingdom, where there is joy, peace and lose, and have been given eyes to see, ears to hear, and hearts to understand. They have hat the love of God shed abroad in their hearts, and are now capacitated to walk together in love. They belong to the same family, and are all children of the same parents. God is their Father, and Jerusalem which is abore is their mother. They are heirs of God, and joint heirs with Christ. In order to wall together they must be of the same mind one toward another; "for how can two walk togetherexcept they be agreed !" They must agree in experience, in doctrine and in practice, then there will be lore existing among them, and they can walk together in lore, and bear one another's burdeas, and o fulfill the law of Cbrist. Tben they can keep the units of the Spirit in the boud of peace.
I would like to write more, but I am compelled to close. Examine these feeble remarks of a soung boy, nd if they are sound words, receive them; if not, reject them. May the Lord sustain you in the future, as he has in the past, that in editing our paper you may hare nothing in view but the honor and glory of God, and the good of his cause. Remember me in your prayers when it is well with you.
Yours in hope of eternal life, LEE HANCKS.

Leesberg, Fa., Feb. 4, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I inclose you the expenence of our highly esteemed brother, James F. Grimes, which, if it meets your approbation, please publish in be Signs.
Iour brother in Christ,
E. V. WHITE.

OcCoquan, Va., Jan. 6, 1884.
Dear Brother:-I have been thinking for some time that $I$ would write you a few lines, (the Lord will ing) and try to tell my little experience of grace, if I have any; but my
unworthiness has kept me down very low, which I think is the place for poor, unworthy me. I have attempted several times to write of my little hope, but could not finish it, for I felt that I was not doing right to let any one know how bad I felt. I do not think that I ever hated the Old Baptists. I was raised by Old Baptist parents, and often went to meeting with them to hear our much loved bretbren, Trott and Leachman; but never felt much concern abont my own welfare, until during the late war. I then lived in Lynchburg, and ery seldom went to any meeting. Sometimes I would go to hear the New School Baptists, but only when felt that I was a lost and ruined creature, and that God might peradenture look upon me with merey. But, dear brother, what trials I went through. Many nights wouid I lay on my bed, afraid to go to sleep, for fear that I would awake in everlastng torment. One night I remember that I called my dear wife and told her that I was afraid to go to sleep, for I thought I would surely die if I did. I sincerely thought that I was the vilest creature on earth, and that hell was my portion, for I saw no relief for me. It was the darkest night I ever experienced in all my life. Shortly after this my wife went into the country to visit some friends, whom we thought were Old Baptists, and while she was gone I do think that if I ever tried to pray it was then, for I nerer had been in so much trouble in all my life. I hope I was brought to see
"That if ny soui were sent to hell, God's righteous law approved it well." I tried to ask God to have mercy on me, for my burden was about killing me. I felt that I was in his hands. But the more I prayed the worse I felt. Thus it continued for some time with me. I could work bat lit. le. My folks thought I was sick. Aad I hope I have found out since then that I was sick. Shortly after this I was walking out near my home, (I was still asking God to have mercy on me, a vile sinner), when I felt that I was relieved of something. A most beautiful light appeared to shine around and about me, and ererything appeared to give God the praise. Eversthing was praising him. I felt happy, and my whole thoughts were that " His praise shall be continually in my mouth." After this I went often to the New School Baptists? meetings, (for they had what is called a revival), thinking that I could find something there to feed my soul; but I soon found that their "new lights" were something that the Bible does not speak of, such as Sunday Schools, Bible aud class meetings, tract and missionary societies, and such things as the wonld likes to talk about. I could not find anything in them for the edification of the children of God. That pot was filled with "wild gourds." I stopped going to their meetiogs, aud tried to study my Bible the more, which was a great comfort to me. But, dear brother, it was not long before I was taken from the mountain top to the depths of the ralley, and
began to think that something was wrong with me. Reading appeared to do, me no good, and I began, to think that $I$ must be mistaken in what I had seen and felt. One day I was reading the 1033 d bymn of Beebe's Collection, and read to the fourth rerse, which reads thus :
" When I turn my eges within,
All is dark, and vain, and wild;
Filled with unbelief and sin,
Can I deem myself a child
I thought it suited me exactly, for I was now beginning to doubt. I now went to my father and talked to him of my feelings, and he gave me great comfort. Some time after this we moved to Alexandria, Va., and in the Lord's own time he brought me be: fore the church. I must confess that I was completely shut up, bat they received me, and for what I cannot tell even to this day; but I was received, and baptized by Elder Wm . J. Purington, in 1865. I was happy for a while, and inside of one month my mother, my wife, her mother and father were received, and baptized by the same. I assure you it was joy to me, and I was foolish enough to think that it would last all the time. Since then I have had many ups and downs in my travels, and I can say that the Lord is good indeed. Dear brother, there is one thing which gives me a great deal of comfort, and that is, I do love the brethren, and it is a lore that I cannot control. Itis lasting and sure. It is written, "We know that we hare passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." I moved from Alexandria to this place in 1869, and here we often have refreshing seasons. With brother Smoot amongst us, I do not see how it could be otberwise, for he always has a word of comfort for the dear children of God. But after all, what are we, that God should show love for us? "Lord, what is man, that thou art mindful of him."

I bave written more than I intended. I feel that it is not worth read ing, for my unworthiness most of the time keeps me so low that I feel that I could kneel at my brethren's feet and say, It is enough for one like me. Now, dear brother, if you think best, please throw this aside, and it will please me just as well.

Your uncorthy brother, if one at all,

JAMES F. GRIMES.

## Easton, Kansas, March 17, 1884.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear BRETHREN:-I have been a reader and a regular subscriber of the SIGNs of the Times for about thirty one years, during which time I do not remember seeing another correspondent of my name and initials in fall, until the number for March 1st, present volume, page fifty-eight. It there ap. pears that a brother bearing my name had subscribed for the Chureh History, and afterwards requested his subscription thereto transferred. According to brother Hassell's statement, he was one of three who had ordered his subscription money returned, or applied otherwise, and two of them because of poverty and need. Doubtless all who see brother Has-
sell's statement under my name, who know of my circamstances, will think I hare misrepresented my situation; and others who know me, but not acquainted with my circumstances, will be writing to me and desiring to assist me. If we are in need $i t$ is according to the Scriptures to make our wants known to our brethren, that there may be equality among the saints.-2 Cor. viii. 13, 14 ; ix. Palmade known his wants to his brethren. He said, "Eren unto this present hour we both hanger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwelling place, and labor, working with our own hands; being reviled, we bless; being persecuted we suffer it."-1 Cor. iv. 11, 12. And in the fourteenth verse be says, "I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn you." But not withstanding be made his wants known to his Corinthian brethren, they did not supply his wants. He said, "I robbed other churches, taking wages of them, to do you service And when I was present with you, and wanted, I was chargeable to no man; for that which was lacking to me the brethren which came from Macedonia supplied; and in all things I hare kept myself from being burdensome unto you, and so will I keep myself."-2 Cor. xi. 8, 9. Dear brethren, what a pattern of liberality were the churches of Macedonia; liberal beyond their power; yea, willing of themselves; not begged, teased, coaxed, scared nor deceived by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive.-Eph. iv. 14. They were willingly liberal of themselves beyond their power.-2 Cor. viii. 3. And it was those liberal brethren that Paul robbed, taking wages of them to do the Corinthians service. Paul assed his Corinthian bretbren if he and Barnabas did not have power to eat and drink, and to lead abont a sister, a wife, as well as others, and to forbear working.-1 Cor. ix. 4-6. He said to them, "For what is it wherein $y e$ were inferior to other churches, except it be that I myself was not burdensome to you? Forgive me this wrong. But be it so, I did not burden you; nerertheless, being crafty, I caught you with guile."-2 Cor. xii. 13, 16. I was once asked to explain the text, "I robbed other churches." Well, sum up all the abore quoted Scriptures, and it is explained, I think. He took wages from brethren or churches that were liberal beyond their power, to do service to the Corinthians, who did not bear their own burden. That was wrong, and Paul asked them to for gire him that wroug. He said to them, "If we hare sown to you spiritual things, is it a great thing if we shall reap yonr carnal things ?"1 Cor.ix.11. In this text he reasoned with them craftily. He did not speak right out, (they were not able to bear it-1 Corinthians iii. 1-3), as be did to the Galatians, saying, "Erery man shall bear his own barden."Gal. ri. 5. I fear it is sometimes the case now that some ministers hav
not only to work to support their own families, but also bear their own expenses, or rob other churches, like Panl, and resort to craft and gaile, to get to preach to other charches, which, like the Corinthians, cannot believe that it is their duty to communicate to him that teacheth in all good things.-Gal. si. 6. About one year ago I heard an old brother about eighty years old say that be had seen some brethren in his time who were willing to live with the Old Baptists if they could hare the honor of keeping up the churches and associations at the expense of their brethren. I partly believe it. It was about that way with the Corinthians. I have no fellowship with the modern missionary society, nor any of its kindred men-made institations, which have neither precept nor example in the New Testament; but I do believe that it is the duty of the ministers of Christ to seek first the kingdom of God, and to provide for their own houses.-Matt. vi. 33 ; 1 Tim. v. 8. And if they do that, God will put it into the hearts of those they teach to communicate to them in all good things, such as they eat and wear. God's word for it, "all these things shall be alded unto sou." I know of one who has proved it. He came to this country nearly thirty years ago, has raised a family of ten children, (seven girls), has undergone all the privations of this country, and the most of that time has had the care of four churches, who were barely able to support their own families; and if that one should quote the text, "Ye yourselves know that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me," doubtless all who are living in those churches mould say, I know it to be true. That one began poor, ignorant, and full of doubts and fears; but the Lord said to him, about thirty-three years ago, "Seek first the kingdom of God and his righteousness, and all these things shall be added unto you." -Matt. vi. 33. And for the special benefit of younger ministers, this one would say that he has seen the Lord's word fulfilled, in that all things which were needed hare been added; and as he looks back beyond thirty years, be can say,

Blind unbelief did surely err, And seann'd his work in vain ; God is his own interpreter, And be has made it plain.
Who but such an one can say, "Through many dangers, toils and snares I bave already come;
Tis grace has brought me safe thus far, And grace will lead me home ?
Brethren Beebe, I thought when I began to write that I would not write on any particular subject; but the circumstances bare drawn out my mind on this subject. What I have written is what I believe the Scriptures teach the housebold of faith, that if needs be the saints should sell their possessions and goods, and part them to all men, as every man hath need.-Acts ii. $4 \overline{0}$. I call to mind that this is the first I have written since you have been editing our lear family paper, although my wame has family paper, although my name bas
often occurred in the Srans since
then. I ask you to say through the Signs of tee Thies that I have not subscribed for the Church History, from the fact that I could not read it if I had it. Two years ago I had a stroke of paralysis in my left ear, and I am deaf in that ear, with a continual roaring, so that I can read but little. Had I subscribed, I surely have too much confidence in brother Hassell to become impatient. As to poverty and need, that would have suited my case many times in the past, but not now.
You can do with the above as yout think best, and all will be right with me.

WM. F. JONES.
Bentux, Ill., Feb. 13, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Bretiren :-I have had consider. able reflection lately on the subject of Noah and the ark, its building, its object, and the final result, and $\mathbb{I}$ have concladed to write some of my thoughts about it.
I believe that Moses was inspired to write the history of the creation, and also of the ark, as found in Gen: esis vi. "And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me." "For all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth." "Every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually." "Noah was a just man, perfect in his, generations." God told Noah to build the ark, and of what material to make it, and what should be the length, breadth, and height of it. It should be lower, second and third stories, with window and door. Now if the'mere history is all that is intended, I do not see wherein any of the present generation will be benefited by it. But I conclude from what other inspired writers say of it, that God intended thereby to shadow forth his corenant of salvation, from first to last; for the whole matter was of God, and not of Noah, only as God caused him to do the work of building it. And Paul says of this matter, "By faith Noab, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house, ' [or family], by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith." And the Lord, by the prophet Isaiah, describing the wonderful work of salvation through our Lord Jesus Christ, says, "For this is as the waters of Noah unto me; for as I have sworn that the waters of Noah should no more go over the earth; so I have sworn that I would not be wroth with. thee, nor rebuke thee. For the monntains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall vot depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the Lord that hath mercy on thee."-Isaiah liv. 9, 10. Also, hear what Jesus says' about it, when answering the questions of his disciples about the destruction of the temple, and of the sigus of his coming, and of the end of the world, which we understand to be of the Jewish or legal
dispensation. He told them to
watch. "But as the days of Noe mine own will, but the will of him were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be. For as in the days that were before the flood thes were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered the ark, and knew not until the flood came and took them all array; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be."-Matt. xxiv. $37-$ 39. We will also refer you to 1 Peter iii. 18-21. "For Christ also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that be might bring us to God, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit; by which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison ; which sometime'were disobedient: when once the long-suffering of God waited in the days of Noab, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water. The like figure whereunto even baptism doth also now save us, (not the put ting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God), by the resurrection of Jesus Christ." Thus we have the certainty of the figure of salvation set forth by or in the ark; and in it Noah and his family were saved, not from the curse of the law, but from the awfol deluge that swept away the world of the ungodly. So it sets forth baptism, as figuratively showing his salvation. For baptism sets forth the faith of the subject baptized. He is therefore buried in baptism with Christ. "Wherein also ye are risen with him, throagh the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised him from the dead." Here, then, God is known as the operator, in raising Christ from the dead, as also in raising the sinner from his death in sin, unto newness of life, as expressed in Romans vi. 4. "Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death; that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we also should walk in newness of life." Here we hare in baptism the faith of the candidate set forth; that Christ died for our sins, and arose for our justification; and also our acknowled gement of a hope of our resurrection from the grave, as set forth in the figure of the ark, and the salvation accomplished by it. Now, I believe the ark accomplished all that God intended by it; for the record does not show that he ordered or commanded any but the eight souls to go into the ark; and it saved every one of them, who were a type of
"A new, regenerated race,
To praise the glory of his grace."
I will only add that as a type or fig ure the ark could not be more perfect than that which it represents, that is, the covenant of grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began; consequently it was without our knowledge or consent. And it shows that God had determined to save his people from a world of $\sin$ and misery, without the aid or assistance of any; for his own arm brought salvation when there was none to help. So Jesus says, "For I came down from heaven, not to do
mine own will, but the will of him
that sent me. And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it ap again at the last day."-John vi. 38 , 39. Bless his holy name. I know there are many who say that this doctrine leads to licentiousness, but I know of nothing that could bind my wandering soul so strong in love to God's dear name as the belief and hope that he has certainly secured my everlasting happiness and home in heaven with him, where I shall be like him and behold his glory. Then will I be satistied.
Dear brethren, I have only written a short sketch, a mere skeleton, hoping thereby to draw out some of the abler correspondents of the Sigis on the subject. I never before, as I hare this winter, felt so much inter. ested in this subject. Perhaps it is because of my age and affliction, which keeps me mostly at home, and I cannot do much else but read and meditate on the Bible and the SIGNs of the Tmies, and compare them. It is true, there are many things too deep and mysterious for my limited capacity to comprehend, set I find in the different correspondence much of the precious word and doctrine of God our Savior expounded and applied to my own experince, so that it is a great solace to me in my declin. ing days; so much so that I have a great desire to see the writers and form a more intimate acquaintance. But this privilege will not be granted me in this world of $\sin$ and sorrow. Yet I hope that when we shall be done with the trials of this mortal state, we will awake with the likeness of our blessed Lord Jesus, aud see him as he is.

Then shall we meet, and be complete, And long together dwell.
Pray for me in my afflictions.
JACOB CASTLEBURY.
Madison, Lenawee Co., Mich.
Dfar Brethren in Hope:-As I sit here to day, looking out of the window, and see the dark clouds looming up in the distance, it looks dreary to me, and a deep seuse of loneliness steals over me, and I am thinking of the dear one who but a few short weeks ago we carried out of his old home and laid him in his last resting place. I refer to my father, Deacon George Livesay, whose obituary, written by sister Sarab Wyman, you hare publisbed in the Signs of March 1st. I cannot tell how mucl he enjored the two visits that Elder William Beebe made to the Fairfeld Church, (it would take him to do that), nor how disappointed he was the first time ; for it rained almost incessantly for two days, and he could not go to the meeting. But on Saturday the rain slacked up a little, and he said he would drive over to the meeting house, and see if there was any one there. When he came back he had jou, Elder Beebe, with him. It was a cold, chilly rain, and when you came in by the fire you said, "Well, this is pleasant." And truly it was a great pleasure to
me to do the least thing for your comfort, as it is for all of those dear ones whom the Lord has called to stand on the walls of Zion. For "How beautiful upon the mountains are the feet of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace, that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation, that saith unto Zion, Thy God reigneth." And they do indeed look beautiful to me; for they do not preach the terrors of the aw, but peace and good will unto men. $O, I$ never shall forget, as long as reason remains, the first sermon that I heard you preach in the old Fairfield meeting house. It was most grand and sublime, and the glory of the Lord filled all space. It seemed as though my mind was caught away from all cares, and the world was put under my feet, and I felt truly sorrowful when you said Amen, and I had to come back and again grapple with the world. I sometimes think, Can heaven be much sweeter than it is here, when we sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus? How ofter do I think of that day, and compare it with those that have passed since then. Most of my time I am in darkness, doubt and fear, and sometimes it seems like presamption in me to think those glorious things are for such as I. I often ask myself the question, What am I, that God should be mindful of me, or the son of man that he should risit him? For I am most ungratefal, unthankful and cold, and have to say, My leanness! iny leanuess! I hope against hope, and it seeras at times hat I bardly dare claim a hope, it seems so small. But a dear brother said to me, "Why call it small, if you have a hope at all? It is Christ within, the hope of glory. Is not this a great hope ?" When I think of the glory and majesty of the great I AM, and of his power to sare, 1 am lost in wonder and admiration. And though I may be a castaway, I rejoice that the Lord has a people who are saved with an everlasting salvation; and I defy men and devils to plack one of these little ones out of his hand, for whom Christ died ; for their life is hid with Curist in God. To my mind they are just as safe as though they now surrounded his throne in heaven. But I did not think, when I commenced to write, to say anything, bat to simply ask you to pablish these lines, composed on the death of my father, which contain a few of the many things he said to us while on bis death bed. If you can spare a little space in our dear family paper, insert them ; and if not, it is well.

## We stood around his dying bed

And clasped his icy hand; He said, "I leare you soon, and go To the far off spirit land."
He told us he was going home,
Free'd from all earthly pain
Aod, "I am not afraid to die:
For me to die is gain."
We look upon the vacant seat,
And tears unkidden flow; We know he ne'er can come to us,
But we can to him But we can to him go.
Father, we miss thee everywhere,
Where'er our ejes may rest;
Bat we believe that thon art gone
To dwell among the blest.

To more shall tears bedew his cheek;
His weary eyes are closed;
And naught but the last trump shall break His last, his sweet repose.
The Lord shall with a shout descend From the bright realms above,
And bring him forth as gold well tried,
To sing redeeming lo
To sing redeeming love.
H. TUTTLE.

Margarettsville, n. y., Dee. 22, 1883. Dear Brethren in Christ :-In reading the Signs of late I have felt as if I wanted to cast in my feeble testimony for such blessed trath. I have felt to say, Surely the Lord reigneth; let the earth rejoice; for he is alive forevermore, and has the power of eternal life. I thought how consoling and comforting it is to a weary pilgrim, or to Zion's children, to think that God is the same yesterday, to-day and forever, and changes not. Yes, I do verily believe that if a person is born of the Spirit, of that incorruptible seed which liveth and abideth forever, he is always in grace. We, the Old School Baptists, have been charged again and again with believing that if we are the elect, or the chosen of God, we may do what we wish; for if we are once in grace we are always in grace. That doctrine of grace is a delightfol theme for one to $d$ well upon, to think that God's people are almays in grace; for they were chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love. We are informed that they were ordained to eternal life, and called to be saints, not according to our works, but according to God's own abundant mercy and goodness. He has begotten us to a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an inheritance which is incorruptible, undefiled, aud that fadeth not away; reserved in hearen for you, who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. I do rejoice that the Lord God omnipotent reigns in righteousness, and he will do all his pleasure. The children of God have nothing to fear, for his promises are immutable. Their life is hid with Cbrist in God. That life is eternal, and is hid from the wise and the prudent, and revealed unto babes, for so it seemed good in his sight. Dear brethren, I do rejoice that there is a remnant yet in Sardis who blow the gospel trumpet and proclaim liberty to the captives; for whom the Lord makes free is free indeed. I have found that the word of the Lord is true, that the gospel of Christ is a stumbling-block to the Jews and foolishness to the Greeks; but to them that are called and sared it is the power of God and the wisdom of God. I could not help admiring the faith of the saints, while reading their testimony, from the north and south, from the east and west, and how their faith has triumphed and gotten them the victory; and again it has proved to me that the word of God is true. There is one Lord, one faith, oue baptism. God's people are called in one hope of their calling. Dear brethren, after reading Elder Purington's communication in the SIGavs for October,

I experienced such an emotion of soul, or thrill of jos, that I felt to say, As the serpent was lifted up in the wilderness, so must the Son of man be lifted up. It is erident that Christ is the was, the truth and the life, and the resurrection and the life of his people. Aud it is evident that the Lord has chosen his people out of the world, and the world bateth them because of the truth.

Dear brethren, I wrote the above after reading Elder Parington's communication in the SIGNS for the last of October, but did not send it. I did not know that it was best to trouble you with it, or trespass on your time and patience. I often think of your father, and of his labor of love in publishing the Srgns. The editorials were always welcome messengers to me. His views were agreeable with mine on the Scriptures, especially on the death and sufferings of Christ, and the resurrection and the baptism of his death. I have felt much edified in reading Elder Beeman's writings of late, and of his early trials. It is evident that the Lord is raising up more witnesses to declare his glory among his people, in this crooked and perverse genera tion. I do feel to rejoice that the Lord reigns in righteousness, and will do all his pleasure. My mind is often impressed to write for the SIGNs, and I have been requested by the brethren and sisters of different churches from time to time to write. They say they long to see my name in the Signs again. It seems almost as if your father was living, as the Signs comes so laden with the precious fruit of the gospel. May the God of Israel ever be with you, to defend his cause, maintain the honor of his word, and the glory of his cross.

I have written these few lines to you to testify to the truth. My motive was to reply to one remark of Elder Purington's, where he said the Old School Baptists were charged with believing that if they are once in grace they are always in grace. I have read Elder Purington's communications orer and over again. I can say in truth that I was highly edified and comforted, and I trust my hope is founded on taat Rock which he spoke of. May the God of peace be with you.

LUCY C. WHITCOMB.
Mason City, Iowa, Jan. 23, 1884.
G. Beebe's Sons :-As it is time for me to make my remittance for our family paper, I would like, by sour permission, to write a few lines to the brethren and sisters through the Signs of the Trmes, as many have requested me to do so where $T$ have traveled in Wisconsin and Mllinois the past summer. I wrote a short sketch of my life about one year ago, Which you very kindly published in No. 8 of last volume. When that article was written my health was very poor. I was suffering much from heart disease. My name appeared in that article as Newton Jeffers. It should have been Nelson Jeffers. I receive several letters from Kentucky and other states addressed
to Newton Jeffers. This will inform the brethren and friends that my health is rery much improved, for which I try to feel thankful to the good Lord. I returned home on the 19th of August, found all well, and my health very much improved. On the 22 d of the same month I went to Illinois to attend some associations, reached Freeport, Illinois, spent two days very pleasantly visiting relatives and friends, and then went to Lena, Illinois, where I met many of the brethren and sisters on their way to the First Northwestern Association. From there we were convesed to the house of Elder E. H. Gillett. There we listened to a very able discourse from Elder Smith Ketchum, and the next morning pursued our way to the association, where I met my old brethren once more. I have met with them nearly every sear since 1847, when our little church first united with them in associated capacity; and I think I shall ever remember with emotions of joy the interviews I had with the brethren aud sisters of the North western Association in Wisconsin and Illinois. But the best of all was the harmony and love that seemed to pervade the meeting and social circles during my entire visit, both in Wisconsin and Illinois. The speakers in attendance at that meeting were from four different states of the union, whose residences were far distant from each other; set not one conflicting sentiment, so far as I was capable of judging, was heard at any meeting while I was gone on that visit. The Old SchoalBaptist Church, or church of Christ, knows no north or south, but are all of the same precious faith, having one God and Father, who is over all, and through all, and in all. While I was with them, if I am not a poor, deceired being, I had a refreshing seasun from the presence of the Lord, and peace seemed to flow like a river among them. May the good Lord still enable all his dear children to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. O what a theme! How admirably calculated to brighten our prospects, inspire our hopes, encourage our faith, and sustain our dejected spirits, while exposed to trials, conflicts, persecutions and tribulations of rarious kinds, to which we are incident while passing through this unfriendly world. When we witness the banner of his love over us, playing and streaming in the sweet breezes that cheer us, his fruit is sweet to our taste. Then we are happily and forcibly constrained to love him, because he first loved us, and gave himself for us; and consequently we love one another with a pure heart fervently, when vitalized by his Spinit, which pervades and actuates every member of the body whether located in the east, the west, the north, or the soath. All are called in one hope of their calling, in the fellowship of the saints, having one faith, one Lord, one baptism, one God and Father, who is over all, and through all, and in all.
On Monday morning after the association was over I went to Wisconsin
o my old neighborhood, where I formerly lired twenty years, and spent a few days risiting with kind friends and brethren. On Thursday, in company with Elder B. Sallee, I went to the Spoon River Association, which was held in Knox Co., Ill., where I met many brethren and sisters I had uever seen before, as it was my first visit to that association. To me this was a pleasant meeting, and one long to be remembered. During my short stay I really thought never saw so much love and fellowship manifested among bretbren, and never while memory Jasts can I forget the kind treatment I received at that meeting.
"Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds Is like to that above."
Here I met Elder I. N. Vanmeter, whom I hold as my father in the gospel. In all my afflictions in the gospel, which have been many, he has been my earthly friend and instructor. He has written me many letters of wholesome instruction, for which I shall always feel to thank him. May the light of inspiration shine along his pathway, down to the tomb. I also met Elders L. Dark, H. Hamphrey, E. Ping aud J. Brown, who are all able ministers of the New Testament, and others in the ministry whose names I cannot remember. Here we had speakers from three different states, all preaching the same thing. Salvation by grace, and grace alone, was the ouly theme. Surely we had another feast of fat things. The ministers all seemed to be laden with precious food for the hungry children. It seemed to me to be the very gate of heaven. I had been so long at home, suffering from disease of the heart, of course I was very hangry; but I found at those two associations that the good Lord sent me rich supplies. I tried to ask him in my lonely hours last winter, if it was his will, that I might go to Wisconsin and Illinois and see my brethren once more, and he did grant my request. What shall I render to the Lord for all his benefits to me? My dear brethren and sisters of those two states, and of other places, among whom I traveled so extensively in years gone by, and with whom I have so frequently mingled, when and where we.hare taken sweet counsel together, and walked in company to the house of God, I scarcely know how to guide my pen while my over flowing mind refers with sad and fond memory to the scenes of trial and joy through which the Lord has brought us. Though many miles lie between us, I know we cannot forget each other. My roving thoughts are daily running and ranging through your social circles, and I long to be with you, and shall again visit you, if the Lord will. However that may be, it is a consoling reflection that through the glorious Mediator our prayers are permitted to meet for each other's welfare at the common throne of grace. But the circumstance of my being either here or there, is but a small item in the vast empire of our God. When I consider the magni-
tude of his person, the brilliancy of his glory, the infinity of his wisdom, and the greatness of his power, I am lost in insignificance, and am made to exclaim, "What is man, that thou art mindful of him?" And when I think of the millions upon millions. that cover the whole domain of God's, footstool, and that will continue to inhabit it for all time to come, what am I, and who am I? Why should, I even hope to attract the slightest' notice of the great Jehovah? But, when I remember that two sparrows are sold for a farthing, and how they are cared for by our Father, worthless as his children may feel in themselves, they are not only cared for by him, but even the hairs of their head are all numbered, and they are precious in his sight. But why are such polluted rebels as we, when considered in our totally deprared nature, precious in his sight? Yes, that is the question. But the problem is solved. "He will have mercy on whom he will have mercy." And again, "Even so, Father, for so it seemed. good in thy sight." Let it not be forgotten that we have a higher and a holier relationship, a spiritual. one, aside from a natural one. Our God is a Spirit, and his children are born of the Spirit. "Not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." He is their Father, and they are his children. He is an unchanging Father. "I am the Lord, I change not.", Therefore, having loved his children once, he never has nor ever will cease to love them. "Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with loving-kindness have I drawn thee." God is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, even when we were dead in sin. That sin was the transgression of the holy law, and therefore made us amenable to its curse. The law is holy, and the commandment just and good; but we are carnal, sold under sin. Had we all been sacrificed upon one altar, carnal as we are by nature, that holy law could nerer have received the offering, and, as a matter of course, we must have remained under its curse forever. But that loving Father would not have it so, but laid help upon one that was mighty. "Wherefore he is able to save them to the uttermost who come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them." In this our Father not only exhibits the immatability of his lore, but a wonderfal commendation of it to us, even when we were dead in sin. Here we have a most glorious portrait of the condescension, faithfulness and love of our adorable Mediator, "who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works."
In conclusion I will say that it is my intention to visit my friends in Kentucky this coming summer or fall. I have received several letters from them, and would be glad to receive more. Farewell, my dear brethren. Love one another. Love, praise and serve your highly exalted Redeemer.

Live in peace, and may the God of peace dwell richly in your hearts, is the sincere desire of your unworthy brother, pressed with many cares, who retains you in fond remembrance, desiring to be remembered by you at the throne of grace.
My aged mother is still living. She has now reached her eighty-eighth year. She resides with her daughter in Hampton, Franklin County, Iowa, and wishes to be remembered to all the brethren and sisters.

NELSON JEFFERS.
Touchet, W. T., March 1, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe :-I have thought for some time that I would write a short communication for the Signs of the Times, and give an account of the Old School Baptist Churches and their location in eastern Oregon and Washington Territory, so that Baptists who may be readers of the Signs, and who wish to emigrate to this country, may know where to find us. There may now be Baptists who have lately come into this country, who have not heard of us, and by this may learn of our whereabouts.
The Mizpah Church holds her regular meetings now near Touchet Station, on the O. R. \& N. Railroad, abont fifteen miles below Walla Walla City, and about twelve miles above Wallala Junction. The days of meeting are the fourth Sunday in each month and Saturday before. This church has a membership of fourteen. Should any one wish to know anything about this church, or the country surrounding it, they may correspond with Dr. R. Cummins, Touchet, Walla Walla Co., W. T.
The Big Spring Church is located in Grand Ronde Valley, Union Co., Oregon, and has a membership of thirteen. This church does not have preaching regularly, as there is no minister of our faith and order near them. Should any Old School Baptist preacher wish to emigrate to a new field, may they remember this little church in their destitution. They are a faithful little band of brethren. Should any one wish to learn anything about them, they can correspond with Joseph Harris, Summerville, Union Co., Oregon:
The Pleasant Grove Churcb is located near Goldendale, Klickitat Co., W.T., has a membership of thirtyone, meets on the second Sunday in each month, and has the care and labors of Elder J. A. Bullock. Should any one wish to know anything about them, or the country, they can correspond with T. G. Flanary, Goldendale, W. T.

Harmony Church has a membership of eighteen, and holds her regalar meetings on the third Sunday in each month. The place of meeting is about five miles east of Dayton, W. T. This church has the care and labors of Elders I. N. Newkirk and A. H. Hagans. Should any one wish to know anything of them, they can correspond with either of the Elders, I. N. Newkirk, Dayton, W. T., or A. H. Hagans, Central Ferrs, Garfield Co., W.T.

Thèse churches are formed into an ions, in spirit and trath, the "taleassociation, known as the Columbia bearer" will hare bis or her jealousy River Association of Regular Predestinarian Baptists. The churches are widely scattered, the vearest churches together being about fifty miles, and one is no nearer than one hundred and forty miles. Thischurch, to meet with the association this jear, must travel nearly two hundred miles. This association meets this jear with the Big Spring Cburch, on Friday before the fourth Sunday in June. So you see, brethren, we are few and far between; but we are not discouraged by this fact, knowing that the promise is to the "little flock." We have not in operation among us any of the modern machinery to increase our numbers, as we know that the legitimate result of all such work has been, and ever will be, to bring forth mocking Ishmaelites.
We were well pleased with the riews given on the sabbath by those dear servants of God, Elders Stipp and Parington, and I thought there would surely be no more doabt in the minds of the children of God on that point, that the sabbath under the law was ouly a "shadow of good things to come."
G. E. MAYFIELD.

## Goldendale, W. T., March 2, 1884.

Dear Brethren:-I have just finished reading a commonication of Elder Chick's in the SigNs on the subject of fault-finding. This sub. ject has been on my mind for a long time, and I hare hoped to see or hear some one's ideas of the wrongs that are sometimes wrought by this habit, especially where the persons travel and visit far and near, and spread their insinuations of hate, envy and jealousy. Possibly the persou that is the object of their hate knows nothing of the seeds of confusion and strife until a case is made out, and a committee waits on them, in the spirit of strife and disorder. Perhaps you will find that brethren and sisters have traveled together to associations or other meetings, and the subject of their conversation has been your faults. Your bretbren and sisters in Christ, whom you conld not have believed would pervert judgment, hare done so. Perhaps some hare dropped in to see you, and to tell you that they know this one or that one was bribed by favors, either small or great, to do you evil amongst your brethren; or they know the commitee that waited on jou was "cut and dried," to make out a case to exclude sou, before they had admonished you that you were in error. Perbaps you hear that this or that worthy old sister is striving to be looked on as a "mother in Israel," or spoken of in sarcasm as a "peace-maker." They will then go to another sister or brother, and rentilate your faults. Perhaps they will say that you are not much of an Old School Baptist, or will warn the brethren and sisters that you read our denominational papers, and can talk the doctrine, but it is only the form, and lacks the power. Perbaps if they find that you and another are truly compan-
aronsed, probably hintiug that one is hypocritical and deceitful. But I think such are generally very kind in four society; and after they have prejudiced all against you they can, hey will tell you how sorry they are for yon, how they have wrung their hands and prayed for you, \&e. Thus Satan goes aboat, seeking wbom he may devour. When we are right ourselves, we see Jesus in our brethren, and that covers and hides a multitude of sins. When we get wrong, we see only the old man, or the flesh, and there is strife and confusion, and we become accusers of the brethren, doing Satan's vile work. "Go not forth bastily to strive, lest thou know not what to do in the end thereof, when thy neighbor bas put thee to shame." Let us remember, breth. ren and sisters, that "Hatred stirreth op strifes; but love covereth up all sins." "A tale-bearer revealeth secrets, but he that is of a faithful spirit concealeth the matter." "Where no wood is, the fire goeth out; so where there is no tale-bearer, the strife ceaseth." No matter how much we may have been wounded, nor by whom, whether many or few, (and a wounded spirit who can bear?) let us not make a great fuss about it, if it be a question affecting only our own person. If we have been unjustly condemned and wronged, let us take it patiently. All are liable to do wrong ; the very best of breth. ren are not perfect. By patiently bearing it, it may be they will consider and confess; they surely will if God shows it to them, or else they will suffer far more than we will. 'We must feel that "Charity suffereth long and is kind ; charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up; seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil." If we find that some cannot bear with us, and we cannot make them think we are what we profess, we should "Judge not, lest we be judged." Bear all wrongs patientls, and re member that the Lord is our Shep. herd, and we hare bis promise that he will not leave us nor forsake us. "All things work together for good to them that lore God, to them who are the called according to his purpose." Finally, I will bid you all farewell.

## V. CARRIE CROOKS.

"Ir is of the Lord's mercies that we are not cousumed, because his compassions fail not: They are new every morning: great is thy faithfulness."-Lam. iii. 22, 23.
The dear old prophet, notwith standing the greatness of bis sorrow, his deep grief and bitter lamentations for the great calamities which came upon the Zion that he loved, could still remember the power of the Lord's mercies and the greatness of his compassions, and understand that in faithfulness be afflicted and corrected. But we are oftev, if not all the tine, dall of comprebension as to what the Scriptares teach of the design of our great tribulations, and slow to learn the lesson taught in the dealings of Gou with us, both in dea
providence and in grace. We are often brought low by reason of our own misdoings and corruptions, and when we are delivered therefrom, too quickly forget the hand that has raised us up; and instead of continuing mindful to praise the Lord and glorify his name, turn again to one folly and our fears, and relapse into doubts, darkness and gloom. The psalmist says, "The Lord preserveth the simple : I was brought low, and he helped me." Perbaps it is because we are so simple that we so often get into difficult ways, crooked paths, or horrible pits. Dreadful indeed wonld it be, were it true, that we must be our own preservers, simple as we are, and our own helpers, low down as we have fallen; or, on the other hand, if it was the wise that were preserved, or the strong, the rich and the good that were helped. If the Lord remembered Zion, or thought of Jerasalem, or cared for her children, only when they were in health, prosperity and ease, then some of us at least would be without hope or comfort. But it is when the ways of Zion do mourn that she needs to be remernbered and comforted; it is when Jerusalem is in affliction and reproach that she needs to be thought of and delicered ; it is when the children are cast down, naked, wounded and helpless, that they need to be cared for helped, clothed and healed. It is in such experience that the grace of our God, "that bringeth salration," displays the wonders of his pity and mercy in their consolation and salvation, when it comes in sweetness, love and power. When they are brought out of their tribulations, delirered out of their afflictions, and sared out of all their dangers, they can look back and see the way the Lord bas led them, and "Remember the marvelous works that he hath done: his wonders, and the judgments of his mouth." Then can they say, "I waited patiently for the Lord: and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry. He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. And he hath put a new song in my moath, ever praise unto our God: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the Lord." Being in aflliction and death oft, they learn the value of that experience. "Troubled on every side, yet not distressed; perplexed, bat not in despair ; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, bat not destroyed; always bearing about in the body the dying of the Lord Jesus, that the life also of Jesus might be made manifest in our body."
Yours in hope,

## R. M. THOMAS.

New Market, Ma., March 25, 1884.
Randolpir, Miss., Mareh 8, 1834. Eld.Sylvester Hassell-Dear Brother :-I have just received the Signs for Mareh 1st, and in it I find a letter from you to brethren Beebe, authorizing them to transfer my subscription for the Cuurch History to the Signs of the Tmes. Now, dear brother, I wish to assign my
reasons for so doing. Fon say that out of fifteen hundred subscribers there have been only three who have requested the return or a different appropriation of their money, and two of them hare done so because of their porerty and need. I do hope I am one of that two, for it was from no other cause than porerty that I wished the subscription changed. It was not, dear brother, because I was afraid of the book not coming. I wasafflicted with a chronic congestion spring before last, which made me munft for labor. And being often cast down with fear and tronble, one word from some good brother would give me new life. And the weather being unfarorable, we did not meet as offen as I felt the need of their oheering words. As the book was mot ready, and I had not the tro dollars to pay for the subscription to the Signs, I fell on that plan; and O. how glad I was when the first number came, laden with sweet comfort for the sin-sick soul. Sister Van Velsan said that she thought the sight of an Old School Baptist would be good for sore eyes. If it is not good for sore eges, dear sister, the words are good to cheer the poor, little, down cast sinner, who is ready to give up all hope, and thinks that he is surely mistalsen; that he has eanght the shadow and not the substance. And O, I wish that every christian from Maine to Mexico, and from the south to the north, could read brother F. A. Chick's letter in the Signs for March 1st. O how much comfort I receive from reading such sweet communications as that. Some may say, "I thought you Old Baptists beliered in the foreknowledge and predestination of God." So I do, with all my beart; butif we havenoeridence that he confesses us before his Father, we would be without hope in this world, and without eridence of a fature rest. I will close. I had no thought of writing so much. Brother Hassel, I think if I am blessed with the amount, I will get your book when completed.

Yours in mach weakness,
WM. F. JONES.
Chester, Mason Co., Ky.
Brethren Beebe:-Please say to our eastern brethren that we expect a goodly number of them to attend our association nextfall, the Lord willing. It will be easy of access, and our brethren are ready and willing to convey them to and from trains. We trust we feel as did Lydia when she said to Paul, "If ye hare judged me to be faithful to the Lord, come into my house and abide there." I have had the pleasure of baptizing several of the Lord's little ones since our last association. I hope the Lord will continue to add unto the church such as sball be sared. 1 am trying in $m y$ weak way to serve four churches, which are all in peace. If $I$ know my mind, I do not desire to preach anything that is not sustained by the Scriptares and christian experience. We greatly desire our brethren in the ministry to visit our association next fall, which is to be held with the Mt. Gilead Church, of which I am pastor. We invite all sound Old School Bap tists to visit us at any time that will suit their conrenience.
As ever, your brother in the Re deemer's kingdom,
J. H. WALMINGFORD.

EDITORIAL.

midnletomi, n. x., april $15,1884$.

0ur subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## DEATH AND JUDGMENT.

"AND as it is appointed nito men once to die, but after this the judgment: so Christ was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the secoud time withont sin unto salva-tion."-Heb. ix. 27, 28.
This portion of Scripture has been repeatedly presented as the subject treated upon by able and gifted correspondents of the SIGNS OF THE Tmes, and the late editor wrote sereral articles on the text, yet it is still profitable for the consideration of the saints. In compliance with a request from our highly esteemed brother, Elder Thomas Cole, received several months since, we submit the following as our own understanding of the truth therein expressed. For what is written, however, we wish it clearly understood that no infallibility is claimed; nor do we wish any brother to accept our views without the support of the testimony of the revealed Scriptures.
The verses quoted are a portion of the conclusive arguments by which the fact is proven that the new testament has been revealed as the fulfillment of the types and prophecies of the old dispensation of Judaism. It should be remembered that the He brew saints to whom this epistle was addressed, were familiar with the law of Moses, and had been from infancy taught to regard that law with all its ritual as sacred and perpetual, because it was ordained by God to be observed by that cuosen nation. Therefore the letter begins with a reference to the messages sent from time to time unto the fathers by the prophets, and asserts the higher dignity of the word spoken to us in these last days by the Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things. It is admitted that as a servant Moses was faithful in all his honse, and in this is implied the truth of all prophetic types and messages under that dispensation; but the substance of this epistle is the demonstration that all those prophecies are fulfilled in Christ Jesus. He is shown to be that royal Priest who did not inherit his office from Aaron, but by direct ordination of God had an unchangeable priesthood, in which he ever lireth to make intercession for them that come unto God by him. This was recorded by David, and eren the natural Jews conld not deny that testimony. "The Lord hath sworn, and will not repent, Thou art a priest foreser after the order of Melchizedek."-Psalm ex. 4. Having thus demonstrated the divine authority for the priesthood of Christ, it is shown that the law mast of necessity be changed also; then follows the argument of which our text is a part, in which by the illustration of a testament the subject is still more clearly explained. Under the Mosaic dispensation the blood of perpetual sacrifices typified the death of the
true Lamb of God ; but in all those offerings there was only a shadow of good things to come, and not the very image of the things; therefore the lan could never make the comers thereunto perfect. But the death of the divine Testator is shown in this chapter, by which the new testament is forever confirmed and irrevocably sealed. It is said in verse seventeen, "d testament [that is, a vill] is of force after men are dead; otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth." This is true according to all civil law even ainong men. It is therefore requisite in the probate court to prove the death of the testator before the jadgment giving force to the testament can be issued. From the argument both in the preceding and following conneetion, it is apparent that this is the judgment spoken of in the text. The commonly receired idea that this expression refers to a decision of the final destiny of sinuers to be determined after they have left this world, not only incolves an entire change from the subject treated of in the context, but conficts with the whole testimony of the inspired Scriptures. Our Lord himself has already announced the judgment of all the children of Adam. "He that beliereth on him is not condemned: but he that beliereth not is condemned already, because he hath not believed in the name of the only begotten Son of God." "Verily, verily, I say unto jou, He that hear eth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life."-John iii. 18 ; r.24. There can be no need, therefore, of another in restigation after time is finished to decide the final condition of either those who are already condemned, or of those whose freedow from condemnation is manifested by their believ ing on the only begotten Son of God as their only hope of salvation.
The word "but," which connects the latter clause of this verse with the former, indicates that the judg ment referred to applies not to the men spoken of, but to the testament, which is the subject on which the writer was treating. If the idea designed to be expressed had been that the judgment was to try men after death, the meaning would have been more clearly conveyed by the word "and," instead of "but," as it is the popular idea that the judgment fol lows inseparably after deatb. This is the priacipal reliance of will-worshipers for frightening sinners into a hypocritical profession of religion But the Scripture plainly declares that all men are already condemned, (Rom. v. 18,) and even the subjects of salvation were lost when the Son of man came to sare them, (Matthew xviii. 11,) so that there was no need of a future trial for any sinner. But the judgment confirming the ralidity of the testament must follow after the death of the testator. "So Ohrist was once offered to bear the sins of many."

This last rerse of the text confirms the view presented of the preceding
expression, and concludes the reference to the figure of a testament by declaring the death of Cbrist as the Testator, thus establishing the immutable validity of the new and last testament. Sealed with his own precious blood, this will is recorded in the eternal counsei of God, and no provision of grace can fail, because: the oath of God, that cannot lie, secares the accomplishment of his purpose of love and mercy. Our Lord Jesus has declared his will that all his redeemed ones be with him where he is; and this is the will of the Father also, that the Son should lose nothing of all that the Father has given him, but that he should raise it up again at the last day. In fulfillment of this will Christ came in the flesh, and in his own body suffered all the wrath due to our traasgres. sions, becoming obedient eren unto death. This death seals the testament with that blood which was prefigured by all the sacrifices under the old testament, from the bleeding lamb of Abel to the last victim offered under the law of Moses. For all those sacrifices were but the shadow of which our Lord Jesus is the substance. In the infinite wisdom of God the death of Jesus, by which this testament is established, redeemed all his members from the curse and dominion of the law of sin and death; and in his triumphant resurrection they lave the assurance by which they look for him to come in the glory of his power for their final deliverance from this bondage of corruption. This hope is their support under every trial, and by its unfailing confidence they are enabled to glory even in tribulations. As an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, it holds them secure in every storm which beats upon them on the perilous voyage of their jour. ney through this world of $\sin$ and sorrow; so that they are saved by hope from sinking into utter despair. The great Captain of our salvation has sent forth judgment unto rictory, and that victory he gives to his redeemed pebple.-Matthew xii. 20; 1 Cor. xv. 57.
The tried subject of grace does not find much trouble from doubting the perfect victory of the Lord Jesus over sin and death; but the question which gives him continual anxiety is whether le is interested in that victory. This causes " great searchings of heart;" and in view of the weakness that is in himself he would sink into despair but for the abiding hope which directs him to trast in the Lord. Feeling his own sinfuluess, he is tempted to fear that all his trust is a vain delnsion; and be cannot delirer himself, for in himself there dwelleth no good thing. Then comes the sweet comfort of the closing declaration of the text. The promise is not limited to those who are in themselves wortby. It is "anto them that look for him." This is the evidence that Christ Jesus is your Savior. He shall appear the second time without sin unto salvation "unto them that look for him." None ever 'look for him" but those to whom he has
appeared the first time to show them their lost and hopeless condition under the condemnation of sin. All others are looking to their own works for acceptance before the judgment of God. Only such as have been cut off from self-dependence "look for him," and none of them ever fail to receive the fulfillment of this precious declaration. He does appear to them again, not as the bleeding rictim bearing their sins and yielding to death, but as the supreme Conqueror of sin and death, who was dead and is alive forevermore. Having the keys of hell and of death, he is able to save to the attermost them that come noto God by him. All these and no others, "look for him," and they shall not look in vain. John includes all such with himself when he says, "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him ; for we shall see him as he is."-1 John iii.2. This is the seal which God has set upon the chosen vessels of mercy. Loving him because he first lored them, they "look for him." He shows them the vanity of every other dependence, so that they "look for him" as their only refuge. How sweet to rest in the assurance of his word, that he shall appear to every one who thus looks for him, the second time, and that without sin unto salvation.
"Then shall we see and feel and know All we desired or hoped below;
And every power find sweet employ
In that eternal world of joy."
The judgment of God is not dependent upon the developments of time. His just condemnation is al ready passed upon all men, for that all have sinned. His redeemed are not only chosen in Christ from the beginning, but preserved in him, and called in accordance with his purpose of grace and mercy, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love. All this being unalterably settled in the wisdom of God, there can be no need for a future trial to determine it with reference to any sinner. When "judgment to come" is spoken of in the Scriptures, as in Acts xvii. 31 and xxiv. 25 , the meaning is not a court of investigation, but the visitation of just condemnation upon all unrighteousness on the one hand, and the revelation of the perfect blessedness of the saints on the other. This clear manifestation of judgment is not revealed to the sight of the saints while they remain in this tabernacle. By faith alone they are assured of their inheritance in that life eternal which is now hid with Christ in God. Not until they are delivered from the body of this death can they see the unveiled glory of their eternal inheritance ; but it is no less secure to those who now mourn under the bondage of corruption than to their glorified Redeemer, for it is secured to them by that unchangeable will of God which is sealed by the death of Jesus Christ, and confirmed by his glorious resurrection. Therefore they are free from condemuation, and shall be satisfied
when they awake with the likeness of fications in the preceding portion of their Lord, to be forever with him in the glory which was his before the worlds were made.
Hoping that brother Cole will pardon our delay in complying with his request, we should be thankfal if he will give his own views on this text.

## WIDOWS INDEED.

What is meant by the direction recorde Timothy v. 16? W. T. M." REPLY.
In this connection instruction is given to Timothy as an ordained Elder, in regard to the order to be observed in the church with reference to the various relations in life of the different members. The directions laid down cover the case not only of the distinct gifts which are set in the church as it has pleased the Lord to place them, but also the natural distinctions are all defined with special injunctions respecting the proper deportment of each member toward all others. The brevity of these comprehensive directions is such as could not have been dictated by natural wisdom, neither can they be applied to any other people but the church of Jesus Christ; for them the law of the Lord is perfect, being written in their hearts, so that they love it and delight in its precepts. The record in the New Testament only bears witness to the truth which is thas put in the heart of every one of that people who are made willing subjects of our Lord in the day of his power. So every duty enjoined upon the saints by the law of Cbrist is a delightful privilege, and not a grievous burden.
In the verse cited the daty of believers is enjoined to provide for such widows as have natural claims upon them, especially such as are specified in the fourth verse of this chapter. In the primitive age, by reason of persecation, there were many destitute believers, whose only dependence for necessary food and raiment was the fraternal liberality of the church. The fund laid at the apostles' feet, Acts iv. 32-37, would soon have been exhausted; but it was the duty of each one to labor, that he might have to give to the needy.-Eph. iv. 28. Helpless widows were especially provided for in the daily ministration.Acts vi. 1. This is "the number" spoken of in verse nine, that is, the number of those entirely dependent upon the church for support. But if any of these had children, or even nephews, (who were believers,) they were required to take care of tbem. This would leave the church in a condition to relieve those who being helplessly destitute were widows in deed. It is not only unnatural and unfeeling in those who have such dependent widows if they fail to care for their support; it is rebellion against the law of Christ. Of course, the helpless and aged widows should be cared for by the church in case their natural relatives neglect them; but the intimation is very plain that such neglect would be a transgression of the law of Christ, with which the chnreb should not fail to deal according to his commandment. The speci-
the chapter do not imply that in the absence of any of the items mentioned the church may neglect such widows; for it is not probable that those mentioned Acts vi. 1 had these qualifications, yet they evidently were entitled to receive the care of the church. By the expression, " widows indeed," we understand not merely women whose husbands were dead, but such as were utterly destitute and unable to belp themselves. These were entitled to participate in the common stock which belonged to the whole church; and it is still the duty of every church to minister according to the ability which God has given, to the support of all such as have need. "As we hare therefore opportunity, let us do goorl unto all men, especially unto them who are of the household of faith."-Gal. vi. 10.

## NOW READY,

THE book entitled "Diagram of the Churches" is now ready, and all orders sent as have been filled, and the book should reach such subscrib. ers before they receive this paper.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

Any one knowing the whereabouts or present post-office address of the following named persons, will confer a favor by sending the same to this office:

Thomas E. Rhodes, formerly of Pine Hill, Texas.
W. C. Roberts, formerly of Westburg, Mississippi.
R. J. Turner, formerly of Magnolia Springs, Texas.

## MINUTES <br> ${ }_{0} \mathrm{~F}$

ASSOCIATONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.
We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meetings as cheap and in as good style as any office in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by farties who do not belong o our order, and therefore have no dea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trille to forward the manuscript or return the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own borders.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK

 FOR ARMINIANS,We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

## MARRIAGES

On Wednesday, March 19, 1884, at the residence of the bride's parents, by Elder E. Rittenhouse, Mr. John H. Truitt, late of Pittsville, now of Snow Hill, Md., to Miss Mary A., daughter of James B. Hastings, of Little Creek, Sussex Co Delaware.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dred - In Sanford, Maine, (but her home was in Acton, and she was taken there for interment), February 18, 1884, Clarissa Joy, aged 66 years, 7 months and 6 days. She gave good evidence that she was a child of God by birth years ago, but she being in the midst of those that believed in the "do and live "system, she was decidedly opposed to what the Old School Baptists believe and preach, until a few years ago, at which time God opened ber eyes and gave her an understanding of the gospel, as she never had before. She then saw clearly that if her eternal salvation depended in the least upon anything good that she must do, that she must bid farewell to all hope of ever being saved. In this furnace of affliction she came ont as strong an Old School Baptist, seemingly, as ever lived here in the flesh, and our family paper, the Signs of the times, was next to the Bible with her. It was her request before she died that I should preach at her funeral, and I did so. It was a solemn meeting. She has left brothers, sisters and other relatives to mourn

## ALSO,

Died-In Sanford, Maine, March 7, 1884, Jennie S. Guptill, aged 31 years, 8 months and 11 days. She never made an open profession of her faith in Cbrist, bat gave as good evidence that she was heaven-born, seemingly, as any one could while living in the flesh. It was her delight to hear the Old School Baptists preach that all of God's peo ple are saved by grace, and not of works, lest any man should boast. She loved to read the doctrine of Christ and the experience of God's children in the SIGNs of the Tmes. She was sick only six days. A little before she died she said, "I am dying; my breath is becoming shorter. Do not shed any tears for me. I have a good hope in Christ. Jesus makes my dying bed feel soft as downy pillows are." She had a gentie dismissal from time to eternity. She has left her hasband, father; mother and others to mourn. I preached at her funeral to a large number of people.

## ALSO,

Died-In North Berwick, Maine, March 17, 1884, Mr. William Jones, aged 86 years and some months. He never professed a hope in Christ, but some years ago told me that he ad a hope in Christ. He was a kind husband, one of the best of fathers, and a good neighbor. He through life was not only kind to his family, but also to all that he had to do with. He has left a good record behind. He has left his aged companion, a large, respectable family of children, one brother and many others to mourn. I preached at his funeral to a large and attentive number of people.

WM. QUINT.
By request I write an obituary notice of the death of Mrs, dynthia Ann Patton, wife of brother Samuel R. Patton, late of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, who departed this life Janaary 9,1884 , aged 62 years and 16 days. The deceased was born in Fayette Co., Pa., aud nited with the Christian Church at an early ge. At the time brother Patton married her she belonged to the Methodists, but after that she took an interest in Baptist meetings, going with him to his meetings and associations whenever it was converient. Although they had agreed to go to each others' meetings before they were married, jet she paid but little attention to her own, and manifested a desire to go with him whenever she could, giving evidence that she loved the truth. The deceased had lived for many years in Mt. Pleasant, raising a family of six children, all married except her second son. Seven years ago brother Patton went from: here to Iowa, and married her, and lived at ber home until her death. Our dear brother sorrows not as others without hope, for he informs me that in her last sickness she gave good evidence that she was going "where the wicked cease from troubling and the weary are at rest." She was a kind and affectionate wife, a loving mother, and was nniversally beloved by those who knew her. Brother Patton has returned to Minois, and will make his home with his son in Pontiae, Livingston County. May the God of a!1
grace and mercy confort him now in his declining years, in this bereavement, and reconcile him to every dispensation of his proridence, and enable him to say, "It is the Lord, let him do what seemeth bim good."
"A few more days on earth to spend,
And all my toils and cares shall end,
And I shall see my God and Friend, And praise his name on high.
"No more to sigh or shed a tear,
No more to suffer pain or fear,
But God and Christ and heaven appear
Unto the raptured eye."
JOHN DOWNEY.
Varva, Ml., Mareh 18, 1884.
Dear Brethrea:-I desire to notice through the SIGNS the death of a young friend, Mr. Lueien E. Davis, which event occurred March 4, 1884, under the following sad circumstances: Mr. Davis was brabes-
man on the Va. \& Midland R. R., and while man on the Va. \& Midland R. R., and while
standing upon a frieght car was struck. by an over-head bridge which the train was passing under, near Culpeper C. H., Va. He was thrown from the car upon the track, and seven cars passed over him before the train conld be stopped. Mr. Davis was a young man of good moral character, a friend of the Old School Baptist cause, and beloved by a large circle of friends and relatives. He was 27 years of age, and leaves a widowed mother,
who is a member of the Occoquan Church, Who is a member of the Occoquan Church,
also four brothers and two sisters, besides a also four brothers and two sisters, besides a large circle of friends to mourn his death. the power of God, and falls with crushing weight upon the family of the deceased. By request I spoke last Sunday at the meeting house of the Occoquan Church, at Oak Greve, in connection with his death, using as a text the closing six verses of the forty-ninth chapter of Genesis. I append a few lines from a favorite hymn of the deceased, sung upon this occasion, 700 , Beebe's Collection.
"'Twas God that form'd me by his pow'r, 'Tis he sustains me every hour ; And all my times shall ever be Order'd by his all-wise decree.
"Though plagues and death around me fly, Till he commands I cannot die;
Though men or devils aim to kill,
They can't exceed my Father's will.
"May I at all times bold thy hand, And still to thee surrender'd stand; Convinc'd that thou art God alone,
May I and mine be all thy own."
May Israel's God graciously sanctify this aispeasation of his providence to the good of all who mourn.

WM. M. SMOOT.
Occóevar, Va., Marcl 21, 1884.
On February 3, 1884, William Canine, aged 68 years, 1 month and 8 days, passed from this life to that bourne from which no traveler returns. He was born in Shelby Co., Ky., on Christmas Day, 1815. His fäther and mother, Ralph and Margaret Canine, moved from Kentucky to Montgomery Co., Ind., in the spring of 1825 , when William was ten sears old. He gained considerable wealth, which will make his family comfortable for life, as to this world's goods. His faithfal daughter stood by her father while the gloom of death settled on his brow, and held his hand until the last faint breath was stilled. The loving wife stood by until completely exhausted, and was.forced to seek her bed. The de-
ceased was, from a lad, the very soul of honor, social and polite to every one, and was loved by all his associates. He was married to Celia McCord January 28, 1841. She was good, and beloved by all who knew one that we loved to reverence in his day. but he is resting with Jesus, the one be loved to talk so much about. Celia was of one of the oldest and best families in Parke County; but in less than a year the dark shadow of the angel of death hong over this happy
home like a pall, and the joung wife was called, and her spirit returned to the God who gave it, Dec. 8, 1841. The hasband and wife joined Union Church March 27, 1841. They were most devoted christians, awass
in their seats at the meetings of the church until separated by death. William was mar-
ried to Martba J. Ellis February $26,1845$. The fruit of this marriage was three childreu. Mary, the oldest, is now Mrs John L. Goben, and was a dutiful daughter, almost idolized by her father. The sons are good, true men. About four weeks before William's death he said to me and his wife that he could not live long, and felt that this was his last sickness, and that he did not want any of us to grieve after him, for he soon would be with Jesus. He grew steadily worse until death relieved him from his sufferings. He chose Elders J. J. Goben, P. P. Vancleare and M. M. Vancleare to officiate at the funeral, and requested that the text be taken from Ecclesiastes xii. 5-7. The hymn chosen was, "How sweet to reflect on those jors that wait me." O how we will miss him! He was a true brother to me. He was my adiser and counsellor. He mas always ready to give a reason of his hope, and gave very warm exhortations in the church. One week before the died we thought for about six hours that he was dying. In that time he said, "I saw such beantifni white angels, all clothed in their beautiful white robes. They did look so beautifal! I shall soon be with them in glory. I shall pass through the valley and shadow of death, but my God will ke with me. His rod and his staff they comfort me. I shall fear no evil."
S. C. CANINE.

Near Wayeland, Ind.
My husband, H. Hutchison, was taken to his bed the first week in November, with nervous disease, and for three long months suffered the most extreme suffering I ever witnessed in my life; jet he bore it patiently, and prayed night and day for strength and fortitude to bear up under such heavy affiction. He seemed from the first to think he would never recover, and for a time refused to have medical aid called in; but bis snffering increased until we thought he would go into lockjaw. He then consented to have a doctor called in; but nothing could be done for him, only to relieve the severe pain. He had never made a public profession of religion, but enjoyed talking on the subject as well as any one I ever saw, and there are few persons that are better posted on the Scriptures than he was. Were I able to write a volume, it seems to me the half could never be told. I have sat hour after hour, from dark to daylight, and listened to his petitions at the throne of grace; and never did I hear such prayers come out of the month of mortal max. He would often say that God was too good and just to inflict one pain on Gim that he did not justly deserve; that he bad sinned all the days of his life against a just and holy God, aud trampled his mercies ander foot; jet God had been mindfal of him. He was perfectly conscious all througt his sickness, and his mind was clear enough to attend to any business affair that might come up. He longed for the time of his departure, but said he wanted to be patient and wait the Lord's time. As iny oldest son and myself stood by his bedside, be asked how long we thought he would still have to suffer. We told him it would be but a short time. He said, "Glory to God," three times He said we must not grieve for him. I never witnessed stronger faith. He would often say, "O, my faith is strong." He passed off very quietly. I never saw a more serene, peaceful countenance. While I feel sad and lonely, I would not have him back in this suffering world of sin and sorrow, for I do believe he is gone to that rest that remains to the people of God, where the wicked cease to tronble and the weary are at rest. I feel that the time is very short till I, too, will be called away from time, to that house not made with hands, to dwell forever with the Lord. 0 may 1 , when called away, have that faith that enabled my dear busband to pass through the gloomy ordeal and fear no evil.

LUCRETIA HUTCHISON.
Madisonville, Mo., Marce 9, 1884.
By request of our dear sister, Saral Streeter, I send for publication in the SIgas a brief account of the life and death of he busband, James T. Streeter, who departed this life at his residence in Grifin's Corners Delaware Co., N. Y., December 26, 1883, being in the 74th jear of bis age. The snbject
of this notice entertained a hope in the Redeemer when abont seveuteen jears old, in the fall of 1827, and was baptized by Eider Hezekiah Pettit November 29, 1827. He was received by letter in the church now called Halcott, in 1845, and the following year was appointed church clerk, and served faithfull until May, 1861, when he asked to be released He and another good brotber, (Lewis Garri son), were appointed to prepare the elements for the communion, which office he filled for a number of years. He acted as agent for the Sigas until called away. Some four years ago he had a slight shock, which so af fected his ankles that it was very difficult for him to walk. A few days before kis death he had a similar shock, when erysipelas set in, and his spirit soon took its flight to the God who gave it. He was firm in the doctrine of salvation by grace, that where the Lord begins a work be will perform it, I have often heard him say,

Thus far the Lord has led me on;
Thus far his power prolongs my days." And the hope that he received when young proved an everlasting consolation to him, which was a good hope through grace, and was to him an anchor of the soul, both sure and steadfast, and entered into that within the veil. He leares a lonely widow, three sons and four daughters to mourn the loss of a kind husband and father; also many relatives and friends. The funeral was attended at his residence, and Elder I. Hewitt preached on the occasion a very able and comforting discourse, from the werds, "God is our refage and strength, a very present help in tronble." -Psalm xlvi. 1.
Your brother, I trust, to serve in the bonds of the gospel.

JAMES MILLER.
Halcott Centre, N. Y., March 19, 1884.

DIED-On the 20th of February, 1884, at the residence of his brother, Thomas P. Mallins, in Anderson Co., Ky., M. M. Mallins, aged about 72 years. The subject of this notice was baptized by Elder J. H. Walker in the fellowship of the Primitive Baptist Church, in the year 1834, in June or July; therefore he has been a member of the church nearly fifty years. He has served the church at Gosken as deacon for about thirty-five sears, up to the time of his death, and truly we can say that he has been a faithful servant during said time, always ready and willing to do his part in defraying the expenses of the chureh aud our ministering brethren, and also attending to the needs of our pastor. After our dear brother lost his dear companion, whick oceurred aboutsix or seven years ago, be commenced failing, and gradually continued until death relieved him f all his trials and tribulations; and we hope that he is now at rest in the presence of God. He leaves a brother and several sisters, ogether with relatives and friends, and also the church, to mourn; but we should not mourn as those without hope, for we believe our loss is his eternal gain. And now may the God of all grace reconcile us to his righteous will, and enable each of us to say, "Not my will, but thine be done," is the desire of your unwortby brotber in hope of a better ife.
A. J. BICKERS.

Drar Bretaren Beere :-I am in receipt of a request from Mr. J. H. Bradner, son of sister Julia A, Bradner, to prepare a notice of her decease, for publication in the Sjgigs Her manifest friendship for me, and the comfort she received throagh my ministry at Warwick, during the eight years I tried to serve that church, is doubtless the reason Wm. L. Beebe has been pastor of the church, ill health has kept her confined mach of the time, and she has had lont few opportunities of hearing preaching. Sister Bradner died ear Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., Feb. 29 1884 , of paralysis, aged 65 years, 1 month and
11 days. She was the widow of brother 11 days. She was the widow of brother
Gideon S. Bradner, who died several years age, (I do unt remember the date), a much loved and esteemed member of the Warwick Cburch. Sister Bradner has long been a to remember ber as a siacere christian, zeal-
ous for the cause of her Redeemer, and sound in the faith, with an unswerving love for the truth. During the first troabled months of my stay at Warwick, she was one among the foremost who by words of comfort and en couragement, by counsel and by deeds, held op my hands, and her memory mill always be cherished by me with emotions of the deepest gratitude. Her later years had been years of trial and suffering; but her God has been with her, her faith was unshaken, and now, we believe, all her conflicts have ended n everlasting rest She leares two with one of whom she has made her home for several years), with several grandchildren and other relatives and friends, and her brethren of the church, to mourn their loss. May God comfort them, and prepare us all who bear the Savior's name to endure the trials of life, and in death to triumph through Jesus Christ our Lord.
Affectionately your brother

## J. N. BADGER.

Aldie, Loudoun Co., Va.
Another faithful and long-tried member of the little band in New York City has been called home. Brother Charles scott, having nearly reached the limit of years allowed to man, has left this world of sorrow. I am unable to learn the date of his decease; it was, probably, during the month of Febrtary 1884.
M. H.

Paterson, N. J., March 16, 1884.

## ASSOCIATIONAL

The Baltimore Old School Baptist Associa tion is appointed to be held with the Tuscarora Church, Juniata Co., Pa., to convene on Wednesday before the third Sunday in May (14th), 1884, and continue three days. The brethren and friends wishing to attenc this association will take tickets for Miffin Station, Juniata Co., Pa., where they will be met on Tuesday at all trains'stopping there, and also on Wednesday morning. Those coming from the south will take the Baltimore R. R. to Harrisburg, and from thence the Pennsylvania Central R. R. to Miflin, Juniata Co., Pa. A cordial invitation is given to all desiring to attend, and especially brethren in the ministry. The association will be held one and a half nilles from the depot.

ARNOLD VARNS, Church Clerk.
The Delaware Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the church at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., Pa., on Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in May (21st), 1884, and continue in sessiola three days.
B. C. CUBBAGE, Clerk.

The Delaware River Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the Kingwood Church, at Locktown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to begin on Wednesday before the first Sunday in June (May 2sth), and continue until Friday evening following.
G. M. FETTER, Clerk.

The Warwick Old School Baptist Association is appointed to convene with the Middletown \& Wallkill Church, in the village of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., on Wednesday before the second Sunday in June (4th), 1884, and continne in session until Friday evening following.

BENTON JENKINS, Clerk.
The Chemung Old School Baptist Association will be held, providence permitting, with the church at Riker's Hollow, Stenben Co., N. Y., to begin on Wednesday before the third Sunday in June (11tb), 1884, and continue in session three days.
J. C. BEARD Jr., Clerk.

Tre Turkey River Association of old School Predestinarian Baptists will be held at the house of Panl Sohner, five miles northast of Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, beginning on Saturday before the first Sunday in June, 1884, and continue three dayss, (being May 31st, June 1st and 2d), to which we cordially in rite our brethren, especially ond ministering brethren.
$96 \quad$ SIGNS OF TME TIMES

Those coming from the east and southeast will be met about noon；those from the we at 5：00 p．m．，all on May 30，at Waterloo．

PAUL SOHNER，Clerk．

## THREE DAYS MEETINGS．

Gmbert Beebe＇s Sons－Dear Brethren －Please publish in the Signs that a three days meeting will be held，providence per－ mitting，with the Erging Pan Cburch，begin－ ming on Saturday before the second Sunday in May，1884．The meeting will close on Monday，in time to take the afternoon train to Washington，so that time will be ample to get to the Baltimore Association．A general invitation is extended to our ministering and other brethren．

E．v．White．
Leesburg，Va，March 31， 1884.
RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY．
Hon W J Hilliard 2，Mrs Bettie Beamon 2 ， $J$ S Beck＇2，B F Sorrels 2，J L Barrow 2，S C Perry 2，Eld B M Camp 2，E M Jones 2，Joun Brown 1，I W Peters 1，R E Saaders2．－Total $\$ 2000$ ．

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE

To the Hocsehold of Faith：－From the Iiberal mauner in which the subscribers have responded to my request，I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that，with the per mission of providence，the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured．Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons，Midde－ town，New York，our oldest publishing house in the United States，have the contract to publish the book．I hope that all the re－ maining subscribers，who have not yet remit－ ted the amount of the subscription（two dol lars per copsj，will at an early day send on the proper amount，in postal ordex or regis－ tered letter to the brethren Beebe，so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time．
Yours in love
SYLVESTER HASSELL．
Wilsux，N．C．，Feb．7， 1882.
TB．H．A．HORTON＇S MLSWM AYTIDOTE Gure for Fever and Ague， BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS．
This great remedy，based upon a discovery in medical science which will eventually rev is a positive（not a pretended）cure for feve and agae．It is composed cotirely of vegeta ble extracts，and is harmless in its effects ou the system．It will cure Malarial Rheuma tism in its most dangerous form．It will cure constipation and its attendant evils．It will ment of the Spleen，Intermittent and Remit－ tent Fevers，Impoverished condition of the Blood，and in fact all diseases arising from the absorption of malarial poison，for which it is a positive and safe antidote．It is pre－ pared under my personal supervision，and is uaranteed to be the original recipe．
PRICE－$\$ 125$ per bottle．A liberal dis Ount to the trade．

DR．T．E．WELCH，

## WELCH＇S SUPERIOR BALSAM．

A Positive cure for Coughs，Colds，Hoarse
gess，Whooping Cough，and all other Bron－ ness，Whooping Cough，and all other Bron－

It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump－ tion．
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of
Whooping Cough，if taken accordiug to di－ ections．
It is entirely a new departure from all ther Balsams and Syrups．
It contains no morphine or other injucious arugs．
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs， which are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pare remedy for Coughs nd Lung troubles．
Money will be refunded if the Balsam does Price 35 perfot satisfaction
onces of Balsam．per bottle，containing four Liberal discount to the trade and by the dozen．
Address all orders to the sole proprietor nd manufacturer，
Dr．C．B．WELCE，Druggist \＆Chemist．

The＂Signs of the Times，＂ DEVOTED TO TILE
OLD SOHOOL BAPTIST OAUSE， IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of Each month，
BY GLLBERT BEEBE＇S SONS， To whom all commuaications should be ad dressed，and
County， N.
Y

## TERYR

## TWO TOLLARS PER 置解AR

 SLUB RATESWhel or lered at one time，and paid ior in advance，the following reductions will be Six for Clubs，viz：
Ten Copies for one year．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．$\$ 1100$ Fifteen Copies for one
Twenty Copies for one year $\begin{array}{cc}18 & 00 \\ \cdots . & 24 \\ 00\end{array}$

## B．L．Beeze．

WM．L．Beebe．

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts，and birre adopted served will give perfeet satisfaction；
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription to show that their money was received．
We do not mail a receipt to a person send ing us a remittance for severa！subscriptions his own being among them，for when his cred－ it is given he can kuow that his money was received．
We do mail a receipt to a person seading us a remittance for others，and his own sub－ cription not being included among them．
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sendiug the remittance to be par ticular to give his post－office aduress，that we may know where to mall the receipt．
If atter making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containtng the name， low，under the caption＂＂Look to sour das they will please advise us，and we will make the correction，if the remittance was received and if not，we will inform them of its failure to reacu us．

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS．

Our subseribers will confer a favor on us mon enable us to keep their accounts with
more accuracy，by observiag the following more accurac
instructions：

How to Remit．
The most convenient and the safest way of ending remittances is by post－ofice money orders，which should invariably be made N．Y．，and not at the New York Citz Post fthce，and always enclose the order in the ame envelope with the letter containing the aformation for what it is to be applied． When it is not convenient to procure a post－ fffice order，the money can be enclosed in the etter，and registered，and it may then be considered safe．But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to post－ postage stamps，as they are not easily dis posed of，and soon accumulato to easily dis－ some amount．We must also reauest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent， as they are subject to quite heavy discounts．
LOOK TO YOUR DATES.

Opposite the name on the slip pasted either品 the margin ar the paper or ou the waper time at which such subscription expires，and when a remittance is made to renew the sub－ scription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to，and if neglected， $3 y$ in－ forming us，it will be corrected By this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances．

RULES FOR ORDEMLYG
In making remittances be sure to give the post－office and state of each name to be cred－ ved．In ordering an address cbanged always paper has been formerly received which the the post－office and state to which it well as changed．When ordering the discontinuance of a subseription give us the post－office and state as well as the name to be discontinued．
＂THE TRIAL OF JOB．＂
Will be sent to any address，post paid，on receipt of price，$\$ 100$ ．Address，

SILAS H．DURAND，
Herrick Bradford Co．，Pa．

## A GENTS

OR тив

## 

 eeman，H J Redd，J R S BullardARKANSAS－AW Bacchus，G M Hartfield Comliu，S P Bu
GEURGIA－Mrs F C．Hitcheock，I N Moon Wm S Montgomery，D Collins，Wm R Danie MMcLeroy，G W Morris，J B．Buntyn，E Woolly，M C Awtrey J．R．Butler
LOUISIANA－D M Walker，M Patterson m Perkins，David Richey，S A Brassield MISSISSIPPI－W L Goodwin，J W Fewell， WM Goodwin，T L Morton，W B McAdams Pace E A Meaders J M Waldrip Lorris，G： wor
NORTH CAROLINA－W Wood ward．IS oodwand Ston
SOUTH CAROLINA－J W Matthews
TENNESSEE－CH Witt，WmP Young，T Rafin，Robt G Marbury，Isaac Deunis，Jas TEXAS， G Whambers，Joh White TEXAS－RT Webb，W B Springer，J H Martin，Benj Parker，J G Lindsey，W H Jen－ nings Jr，Francis Odom．Uriah Humphrers， D Scarborough，D Odom， $\mathrm{S} M$ Chamness， Darham Richardson，J T Ballock，J P Ran－ dolph，$T$ R Allen
NEW YORK－J V Winchel，IB Whitcomb Peter Mowers，I Hewitt，J T Bouton，Balas Bundr，J D Hubbell，L P Cole，A B Dicker－ man，Marvin Vail，Walter Reed，Jas T treeter，C Hogaboom．
MASSACHUSETTS－B F Flagg，A B Ma－ comber
MAINE－Wm Quint，Wilson Moody，H Campbell．Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY－Wm J Puringtou，Cyrus Risler，Elijah Leigh，Wilson Housel，A V Chamberlin，A B Francis，Wm C Tindall，Geo Holcomb．C Myers，Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA－S H Dnrand，I P Hel－ lings，J P Shitz，James Cudworth，Jas Thom－ enlana，J Beaman
DELAWARE－E Rittenhouse， B C
age，G W Lindsey，Joseph L Staton，
MARYLAND－Dr John Thorne Geo Ha
MARYLAND－Dr John Thorne Geo Har－ Dance，Geo Lowe，F A Chick，Miss Susie Wool ford，Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA－Wm M Smoot，TM Poulson， Wright，J S Corder，J N Badser Thos E P M ton，S Rixey，Joseph Furr，J R Martin，Jas Dameron，J G Woodfin，HO C Steers，E C Trus ell，Eld Jeha Byrnside
WASHINGTON，D．C－John T Campbell． CaLIFORNIA－J W Rickman，Wm Ken－ dall
OHIO－Thos Cole，JP Conaway，MBrown $\mathrm{J}_{\mathrm{r}}$ Allen Haines，J H Biggs，John Overman，L Hanoyer，John Seitz，David Seitz，Benj Mar A B Brees，G N Tussin $\begin{gathered}\text { Keerer，E M Reaves }\end{gathered}$ AB Brees，G／N Tussing，Samnel Danks，H O Taylor
MICHIGAN－Thos Swartoat，T IThithall Charles B Livesay，Jacob Gander，Thos J Tyman，Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA－Oliver Patterson
INDIANA－JA Johnson，Mrs Susan DBlair， $S$ T Riggs，Lot Southard，Isaac Sawin，$=\mathrm{K}$ ley，GS Weaver，J Cabbage，D H Coune ohn Overman，J M Hickman
SR Borgis－IN Vanmeter，Smith Ketcham， R Boggess，John Moulds Sr，Corder Jones G Sawin，D Bartley，Jaccb Castlebury，Wm thompsor $G$ Hilliams．John Lowler．J McCar T J＇ Geo M＇Evans，J G Steers，John Montgomer MISSOURI－RM Ihomas，Robert Rowe， G $W$ Russell，T Knight，Wm m Robert Rowe Teague，$W_{m}$ Warren，$J$ Penv Wm bame son，$W_{12}$ F Kercheval，J A $W$ hiteley，$R$ Banks，R M Lemmon，Isaiah J Clabaugh KANSAS－Wm F Jones，John A Peters， 3 Weedon
NEBRASKA－Isaiah Stratton．IV Taylor
WASH．TER．－I A Bullock，A Gregg，II I Allison，Thos G Flanary，J M Auderson，A H Hagan，$N$ Newkirk，Dr $R$ Cummins
NEW MEXICO－Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA－M $W$ Cassada，IS Filiamson OREGON－John Stipp，Heary Watkins， T S Woodfiu，John Darnall，W M Morrow，$H$ Nave，HJ Hale，Joel Sanford，AShanks． 7 M Townsend，JohnTCrooks，Wm B Martia
IO WA－S P Moshier， Cbadbarn，I Dunham，Isaac McCarty ，$S$ Morphew，Joseph Gard Epiraim Helm，IT Moore，B Farmer Bevis，J D Conner，Chas E Stuart，Smith Hawhins，$S$ F Jones，J Mi Dewaree，J IH Wal ingford，J E Newkirls，J M Wilson，H Smith，
A $D$ Newland，$N$ A Humston，$J$ L Fullilove，$J$ A D Newland，N A Humston，J L Fullilove，J
B Hardx，$W$ A Shelly，M K Myatt，$R$ H Boaz． Samuel SMeColl，FW Keene，David Cowan

## HYMN BOOKS．

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Fymin Books（small type）is now ready for distribu on．We have now received from our Bind－ ery in New York an ample supply of all the Ourassortmentg．
First Qnality the small books embraces First Quality，Turkey Morocco，full gilt， en，$\$ 3000$ ．

Imitation Morocco，Elegant style，single opy，$\$ 175$ ；per dozen，$\$ 1800$ ．
Bue，Gilt Edged，single copy，$\$ 119$ per
dozen，$\$ 1200$ ． ozen，$\$ 1200$.
Blue Plain
Blue Plain，single copy，$\$ 100$ ；per dozen， © 90.
At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION．

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hyma Book，which we will Blue，Marbled Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 150 Blae，Gilt Edge．． 150
200
Imitation Morocco，Full Gilt．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 200 Turkey Morocco，Full Gilt．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use，and having the name of the church stamped on
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books，can have it done without extra expense，or on any or the other books for twenty－five cents extra

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS，

By Elder William Gadsby，late of Manches ter，England．We have just republished a： esting and instructing pamphlet．Bfrny thou－ sands of copies have been scattered through England and America，and read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth，and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new us）to any post－office addre（postage pada by States or Canada at the follo in the United a single copy for 10 cents 12 ing rates，viz 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$ ．
At these low terms the cash must in all ases accompany the orders．Address，
Middetown Orange Ce BEBES SONS，

## ＂THE EDITORIALS，＂

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES，
are now ready，and for sale at the following Plaim Cloth Binding
Plaiu Cloth Binding
Imitation Morocco，extra
Genuine Turkey Morocco 450
500
Twenty－five cents extracharged for stamp－ wig the name．Address，B．L．BEEBE，

Middletown，OrangeC＾．，N．Y．

## J．F．JOHNSON＇S WRIIIMGS．

The book of the above title containing the， complete writings of Eld．J．F．Johnson in of thirty years，is now completed，and all or ders for the same will be promptly filled In addition to these articles the book con dains a fine portrait together with the auto pagraphy of the author，making，in all 560 lowing prices：

Plain Cloth


> Address, J. M. JOHNSON: urgh, Anderson Co., Kv.. or thi
office．

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

## on

CHURCHIDENTITY．
We have just finished printing in book debate betmen brother $B$ ， Regular or Primitive Baptists，and Mr．Ish－ am E．Wallace，of the Missionary Baptists The book contains 360 pages tle same size of the＂Editorials＂or＂J．F．Johnsou＇s Writ thge，＂together with the picture of each of

# siunc of the Cimed. <br> Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Ciass Mail Matter. 

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52.
MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., MAY 1, 1884.

## POETRY.

## HE LEADETK ME.

Full often do $I$ walk in darkened ways; My stroke at times my groanings cannot heal ;
I labor forward, backward, but the days Pass by, nor yet his presence can I feel.
Then I assay to walk by sight, bat walls Of gall and travail hedge me all about, While grim despair from out some recess calls,
And I am turned from self in utter rout.
Sometimes $I$ see a lion in the way; Or, lurking in low valleys most profound, Dread forms of ugly shape cause me to stay My trembling steps and fear at every sound
Then reason for a time reigns all supreme;
Or, like the Pharisee of old, I'm proud
That I am not as other men, and seem All strength, and my own praises sound aloud.
Sometimes my strength appears so great I say,
"Go to, I'll go to such or such a place, And boy and sell, and get mocla gain, and stay A year;" thas giving to the swift the race.
But as the proudest oak is often shorn Of all its glory by the angry wind,
So, in my loftiest moods, I'm made to mourn My locks as Sampsou, and am weak and blind.
Then am I led to pat in him my trust, Who heedeth even when a sparrow falls; Whose law is perfect, stautes wisely just;
Whose name's a tower, and salvation, walls.
With such a hand to guide I eannot fail ; For glorious will he make the place I tread; A blessing will I ask, and sball prevail, And trusting in his bonnty, shall be fed.
For he, within the hollow of his band,
Holds all this migaty earth. He reigns a King!
0 may $I$ in his presence ever stand,
And praises to his name forever sing.

## CORRESPONDENCE

Kelley's Corners, Mich., Jan. 23, 1884.
Dear Editors of the Signs of THE TLMES:-I hare been trying to "keep silence," but the SigNs has been se full of interest and instruc tion for me of late, I feel as though I could hardly refrain from speaking of it. It seems more precious to me this winter than ever before; for as I get weaker in the race, or more faltering in my journey, I feel more need of comfort and instruction. When some truth or doctrinal point that we love is assailed, we that are weak feel that We love the truth, but hardly know how to defend it; and how glad we are when some champion, who is valiant for the truth, comes forward in its defense. How acceptable it is, and how grateful we feel to him who gives us such good-and able gifts. Truly God has been mindful of us here in our omn land, and it may be that we feel just a little proud of them sometimes; at least we feel that when one member is honored, all the members rejoice with if. We learn
doctrine by experience, but we are not all able, nor are we all expected to teach it; Jet when the doctrine of God our Savior is taught, which agrees with our experience, we cannot help but rejoice in it. Although not able to understand clearls (and not much in part) the mystery of godliness, or the things pertaining to his eternal power and Godhead, ye६ I have had thoughts upon it, as a subject upon which I would fear to speak, and hare read with much interest what has been written upon it. I also read with much comfort the letter of the brother who wrote so sweetly upon the words, "Then David encouraged himself in the Lord his God." They were mach like the thoughts and exercises I had had, and had been trying to tell them to the dear brethren and sisters here, only I did not know how to tell it, and I was grateful that there were those who could. It required an effort to "zeep silence" at that time. For I have seen times when all seemed to forsake me; yet, like Paul, I could say, "Nerertheless the Lord stood by me."
"When trouble, like a gloomy cloud, Has gathered thick and thundered lond, He near my soul has always stood; His loving-kindness O how good!
"Though numerous hosts of mighty foes, Though earth and hell my way oppose ; He safely leads my soul along;
His loving-kindness 0 how strong!"
"Loving-kindness." Many are the thoughts I have had upon this word. Not only pity, and sympathy, and kindness, but there is love in it, tender mercy and compassion. Though I am ever so afflicted, ever so troubled and chastened, yet it is of his mercy that I am not consumed. God is love; and he says," I am the Lord, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed." "He is in one mind, and none can turn him; and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth." When I think of that fixed, unalterable love, if it be placed upon a worthless one like me, who can turn it away? The more vile I appear, the more matchless and perfect that love appears. When I real ize how wretched and wandering I am, in all the ways that a wicked heart can turn, in wicked rebellion, in vanity and folly, in weakness and foolishness, in all ways that could be mentioned, yet in all these his lovingkinduess has not forsaken me, in that he has granted me repentance and sorrow, after bringing to my mind some portion of Scripture as being applied to me by reproof, instruction and correction. That is how I have ever come to write upon a portion of Scriptare. I am only telling of the
things I have learned by trial and by sorrow. Of late, when 1 have felt so indifferent, so hardened by the deceitfulness of sin, and so backward, when I have thought of the assembly of the saints, I have thought that perbaps they would be better off without me. I may be only a spot among thea. I go through much weakness and suffering. Perhaps it is not required; perhaps it would be more to God's honor and praise if I were to stay at home, and should never be seen by any one. In all this faltering, the words of Paul have been much in m'y mind, "Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;) and let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works: not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; bat exhorting one another: and so much the more, as je see the day approaching." "Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering." We bave not only faith in God, but we have made a professiou of it ; we have upon profession of our faith been baptized in that great name, and are numbered with the chilitren of God. Each and every one who has made this profession comes under this admonition. It is addressed as much to one as to another. Proroking one another to love and good works, and exhorting one another. Not that it be expected that two or three are to keep up the organization of the church, so that the rest may attend at their convenience; jet if there are but two or three gathered together in the name of the Lord, he has said, "There ain I in the midst of them. There always is a blessing for the undefiled in the way. When this is the case, when we are but few, and feel the presence of the Lord with us, our minds go after the absent ones. We wish they were with us, to share the blessing. We wonder why they have forsaken our assembly. Can it be that they have gone on a visit, and not returned? Or are they turned to their merchandise? Or have worldiy matters kept them away? Or are they sick? But impossibilities are not considered here. If it is not possible for them to attend, that is not "forsaking." To forsake implies willfulness; for the apostle in the same connection, and the next verse says, "For if we sin willfully, after that we hare received the knowledge of the trath, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sin, but a certain fearfal looking for of judgment and fery indignation, which suall devonr the adrersaries." It does not eren imply
forgetfulness. We are not apt to forget the time appointed to assemble together. We can easily remember whether there may be something else we would like to do at that time, which perhaps would be a little more toward gratifying the flesh. Those who are generally absent the most, seem to love to come the best when there is something unusual going on, when there is expected more of a gathering than common. Then how would they like to be of the few to bear for the most part alone, even though the season should be sometimes dull? Is one better than an other? Would it not be better to

## Share our mutual woes,

Our mutual burdens bear,"
eren thongh all the desires of the flesh rebel, when the straight and narrow way is plain before us? If we please self, are we denying it? Did not the Master say, "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me ${ }^{\circ} "$ If all things should go to please our natural feelings, would there be any cross? Even though it be heary and bitter, yet if any man will not deny himself, take up his cross daily and follow Jesus, he cannot be his disciple. Then why should we murmar if we find a cross every day? We conld not take it up daily f there were none for us. Or if we get offended at one or more of the members, and stay away on that account, we may be assured that we are the one who is at fault. We are not then manifesting that we love the truth, but self, dear self. It is self that has been slighted or injured. If the brethren sin against us, there is a rule given by our Lord for us to walk by. We are not to make rules for ourselves. Or if we think the brethren are not orderly enough for us to walk or meet with, again the fault may be in ourselves. Are they not just as they were when we made a profession of our faith? We loved them then; and does it not look as though our love had grown cold.? If our ears have grown dull, and we are lulled to sleep by some delusion, it is not well to charge it to the brethren: It may be well to have "great searchings of heart" for ourselves. If the brethren sin against us, they may not be aware of it. They may not know how we feel towards them, unless we tell them of it. If they turn to us with the least sorrowful look, we should be ready to forgive them. We will not even presume that any who bave professed the faith of God's elect are so worldly minded that they would not hare the eyes of the world upon them, and are ashamed to be
98 SIGNS OF THE TIMES.
seen meeting with a few despised followers of him who was despised and rejected of men. If in any sense we begin to waver from the profes sion of our faith, or draw back, or if anything else fills our minds more than the love of the truth, if there is anything we prefer above Jerusalem, we may know that we are wrong. We may grow weary of the service of the Lord, like those in ancient times, when they said, "The table of the Lord is polluted; and the fruit thereof, even his meat, is contemptible. Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it." Please read Malachi. "Who is there even among you that would shut the doors for nought? neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for nougbt." There must be something to please self in remuneration. They brought of the poorest they had for sacrifices, such as they could conveniently spare; but the first aud the best they reserved for themselves. But the Savior, commanded, "Seek ye first the kingdom of God and his righteousness." We are not only to hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering for a little while, not only to meet with the assemblies of the saints for a little time, and think that will do for us, " but so much the more as ye see the day approaching." Not only bring the first fruits, which we must do, but " bring ye in all the tithes into my storehouse."

KATE SWARTOUT.
Ghent, Ky., Oct. 24, 1883.
Mrs. G. W.Breim-Dear Sister in Christ :-In the Signs of the Trmes of the fifteenth instant you say: "Will some kind brother give his views through the Signs on 2 Corinthians v. 1, 2 ?" Your request for the views of some of the brethren on the great, comforting and glorious truths presented by the apostle in the first and second verses of that chapter, is greatly gratifying to me, for when some of the able writers for the Signs hare giren their views on that subject I expect to enjoy a rich feast. But I thought this morning that I would talk to you and your renerable father for a little while upon some of the sublime beauties presented in that text.
"For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven." This epistle is addressed to the church of God at Corinth, with all the saints which are in Achaia. The apostle manifests his love for those brethren and sisters when be says, "Grace be to you and peace from God our Father, and from the Lord Jesus Ohrist." The apostle, in the preceding chapter, says, "Know. ing that he which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you." Here the apostle is calling special attention to the resurrection of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the power made manifest in his resurrection. The text quoted
presents in clear and forcible lan guage the faith of the apostle, and of all God's dear people. He says, "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." He was enabled by faith to look away through the mists and clouds of earth to his future and eternal home, and there to behold the redeemed disrobed of mortality and clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life. Yes, it is the faith of God's dear people that enables them to rejoice in a glorious hope of a blessed immortality beyond these scenes of earth. It is that faith, no doubt, which enables your dear father, now eighty-two years of age, to say with the apostle, "In this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven." For the children of God are now walking by faith, knowing that their earthly house must soon be dissolved. Yes, it must soon cramble to its mother dust. "Dust
thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return," which comes home to us day by day. But 0 how the saints rise high on the wings of triumphant faith when they are enabled to sar, "We know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the hearens." Our glorious Lord said, "I am the resurrection and the life." You and I, dear sister, will soon lie in the dark caverns of the tomb, but $O$ what rapture seizes you when you are enabled by faith to behold him as your resurrection and your life! He could not be holden of death, nor can the grave triumph over any of his people, for they are one with him. The prophet says, "Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise." Although his countenance was marred more than the sons of men, jet he rose a mighty conqueror; and in triumphant strains the prophet says, "Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrall? this that is glorious in his apparel, traveling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to sare." The word "Edom" means red, earthy, of blood; and the word "Bozrah," in tribulation or distress. Then the prophet beheld him coming from the darkness of Gethsemane, from that lonely garden where all had forsaken him, where he sweat as it were great drops of blood falling to the ground Yea, and he beheld him coming from Calvary's bloody summit ; but he was traveling in the greatness of his strength, having obtained a great and glorious victory over death and the grave. The great and infinitely glorious benefits of that victory all inared to his redeemed. They can say, when beholding him by faith as their resurrection, "We know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." When viewing by faith the glories that will be revealed in them, the saints breal forth
in the language of one anciently, "o tabernacle." He uses the little word death, where is thy sting ? O grave, " if," If that earthly house were dis
where is thy victory? The sting of death is $\sin$; and the strength of $\sin$ is the law. But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." O what a victory, when they will be disrobed of mortality, when this corruptible shall hare put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immor tality; all accomplished by their glorious Lord, whom the prophet beheld traveling in the greatness of his strength, "mighty to sare." Yes, mighty to save from the consequences and pollutions of $\sin$; mighty to save from the powers of death and the grave. O what a glorious and all powerful Savior have you, my dear sister; and how you and all the heaven-born sons and daughters of the Lord Almighty should rejoice in the goodness and mercy of your dear Redeemer, when you and they are enabled by faith to behold him as the one who in his love and in his pity redeemed them.
Bat lest this train of thought might weary jou, let us turn to the language of that text. "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved." The word "for" relates to, and calls attention to that which immediately precedes it. He says in the preceding chapter, "Knowing that he which raised up the Lord Jesus shall raise up us also by Jesus, and shall present us with you. For all things are for your sakes, that the abuodant grace might through the thanksgiving of many redound to the glory of God." Here the apostle presents the resurrection of our Lord, as well as the resurrec tion of his saints, and that their res urrection is by him, for he is their resurrection and their life. Yes, and he declares that all things are for their sakes. Tbeir eternal release from the power of death and the grave is a part of the all things which are for their sakes; and all redound to the glory of God, and show forth his power in the resurrection of the Lord of glory, and the resurrection of all his saints, and their complete and glorious triumph in that building of God, that house not made with hands, eterual in the heavens. The apostle uses the word "house," in the singular number. He does not say houses. If he had used the plural, some might have been larger and greater than others. But they are all one in Christ Jesus. They shall put on immortality. That immortality which they shall put on dwells alone in their glorious Lord. The apostle sass, "He shall shew who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of kings, and Lord of lords; who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto." That immortality is secured by the resurrection of our Lord. Contemplating that glorious truth, the apostle could appropriately say, "This mortal shall put on immortality." The word " mortal," as used by the inspired penman, conveys the same idea that is convesed
by the words, "earthly honse of this
solved, we, the saints at Corinth, you, and all who have lived on earth in the past ages, have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Adam was made from the dust of the earth; hence he and all his descendants are of the earth, earthy, and must return to that state or condition from which they came. But that house not made with hands, being immortal, had its existence in God from all eternity ; hence the apostle says, "eternal in the heavens." No man can approach unto that immortality, for God only hath immortality dwelling in the light. Then at that great and notable day of the Lord, "This mortal shall put on immortality:" When that great and glorious day for which all other days were made has fully come, the saints that are upon the earth shall be changed in a moment, in the twinkling of an eye. Their earthly house will not be dissolved by death; hence the apostle uses the word "if." If the earthly honse of this tabernacle were dissolved. He shows that he had strong hope of witnessing that great day without his earthly house being dissolved. He says to the church at Thessalonica, "For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord him. self shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the Arch. angel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air : and so shall we erer be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words:? O, my sister, how comforting are these heavenly truths to the poor, way-worn pilgrim. Amid the pains, sorrows, disappointments and bereavements of earth, how consoling to the mourning saints to be assured by the inspired penman that they have a building of God, an honse not made with hands, eternal in the heavens.
The second verse of that chapter introduces the subject of the experience of the saints while in that earthly house. He says, "In this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our house which is from heaven." Sin has led to all the sorrows that have or ever will be experi. enced by the saints; hence they groan, and their language is, "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death ?" Their language indicates that they are looking, jea, hoping for that delivery; but the dear saints can never be delivered from the body of this death while clothed with mortality. Daily experiencing that solemn truth, they earnestly desire to be clothed upon with their house which is from hearen. But with a bearenly resignation, they can say with that ancient and afficted servant, "If a man die, shall he live
again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come." Job was resigned to the will of his Lord; yea, resigned to wait all his days on earth, and all the days that he must lie in the silent tomb, till his change caine. But his faith looked forward to that great change when this mortal must put on immortality. He says, "If a man die, shall he live again "" which, taken affirmatively, means that he shall live again ; shall live when time shall be no more, clothed apon with that house which is from heaven, from that throne of eternal glory, where God reigns in his own superlative greatness and purity. All the redeemed around purity. Al eternal throne are clothed with tbat immortality with which he in his wonderful and matchless grace has clothed them, and fitted them to join in a heavenly anthem of praise to him that sitteth on the throne and to the Lamb forever and ever. O may it be our blissful lot to meet in that infinitely glorious and happy throng, and join in that sweet song of endless praise.

Please excuse these rambling thoughts from one who is a stranger to yon in the flesh, and believe the yours in christian love,

> H. COX.

Butler, Md., March 22, 1384.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Recent events have impressed the subject of the washing of regeneration upon my mind. The apostle says, "Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved as, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost, which he shed on us abundantly through Jesus Cbrist our Savior; that being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life."-Titus iii. 5-7- The effect of this washing ought to shine forth in all that we do and say. In tribulation we should be joyful, haring humility of heart and the most ardent love; reversing what we are by uature, and remembering that "God commendeth his love toward us, in that while we were yet sinners Christ died for us." "When we were enemies we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son."-Rom. $v: 8,10$. This salvation is freely bestowed by the infinite God of love, and should be receired and embraced with all readiness of mind and most cordial affection, and treasured as the richest blessing to lost, helpless, ruined sinners. But what is man, that God should be mindful of him? Possessed of a carnal mind, which is enmity against God, a wayward spirit, untamed, and leading into forbidden ways. Fet notwithstanding all the evils that beset us and allure us from the right, way, God is unchangeable in his love, being the same yesterday, to day and forever. Whom he lo'es, he will love unto the end. The stray sheep is sought for and brought back; the prodigal son is given a robe, and a ring is placed upon his hand ; yea, while a great way off, his Father ran to him, fell on his neck
and kissed him. Though one of the
dear disciples declared with an oath that he did not know his Lord, Jet that disciple was specially named, and was told that he should see him. This should fully persuade us that nothing can separate the chosen, blood-bought sons and daughters from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. In the present age we find a profession of religion quite fashionable; therefore it behooves pastors and churches to be ware that they receive none for bap tism until they become dead to the law by the body of Christ. To bury a pèrson before they are dead is hor rible to think of; yet how much greater a blunder it is to baptize one before they are dead to the law; for then we have to live with one buried alive; and not only so, but we make that one guilty of having two hasbands, in profession at least; professing to be married to Christ, while their first husband is still living. But if full evidence is given by the candidate of a death to thè law by the body of Christ, and by this assurance we are knit together in the strong ties of spiritual love, it is the same love with which the Father loved us, and which caused him to give his only begotten Son, and which caused the Son to endure the sufferings of death, to redeem his loved ones from death. This spiritual love is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost, which is given unto us. And when a loved one is drawn away and enticed by some of the many temptations which our weak flesh is liable to, and we are constrained to restore the loved erring one, in the spirit of meekness, considering ourselves, lest we also be tempted, we know that the love of God is then controlling us; for our love is not changed by the wrong doing of the erring one, even as the love of God is not changed, which remained as firm when we were enemies to him by wicked works, as it did in the time of our obedience to his commauds; for it knows no change, nor turning from the object loved. May we, beloved brethren, admire and imitate this love, and use it as the only weapon in our spiritual welfare; remembering that though the King's daughter, the Lamb's wife, is all glorious within, and her clothing is of wrought gold, jet she is unhappily allied to a base, wretched, churlish Nabal, a body of flesh, in which dwells no good thing. Yet she delights in the law of God after the inward man, rejoicing in the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life. May we take heed not to mix any of our own righteousuess with that spotless robe wrought for us in Christ, and which we are partakers of by faith and hope, in the love of God and the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, through the commanion of the Holy Ghost. There is no boasting or merit to be ascribed to man for walking in the Spirit, for the apostle declares that "the love of God constraineth us." Then are we not holding up the untruthful idea of man's ability, in untruthful idea of man's ability, in
chiding and blaming an erring
brother for not so walking? And does this release us from watchcare over each other? It certainly does not; but it admonishes us that the spirit of meekness and love should actaate us, considering ourselves, lest we also be tempted.
Dear brethren, having received an excellent and instructive letter from Elder E. V. White, which was read to some of the brethren, and they being desirous that it should be sent to you for pablication in the SigNs, and heartily concurring in their opinion, I will inclose it, and submit it to your disposal. Brother White has truly laid the axe at the root of the tree of all creature merit, which cuts down the antichristian, Arminian notion that the Lord of heaven and earth is influenced or changed by the acts of his creatures. May the spirit of faith kill all legal hopes and self-righteous confidence, and make the finished salvation of the risen Savior the one object of each heart, as we read the grand trath presented in brother White's instructive letter; and may each believing heart cry out in rapturous joy, Lord, what rich grace is this, which thou hast hidden from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed unto babes. Eyen so, Father, for so it seemed goodin thy sight. We know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.-1 John iii. 24. May the spirit of love and mercy actuate us all, is the sincere desire of your unworthy brother. THOMAS H. SCOTT.

Leesburg, Va., Feb. 29, 1884.
Thomas H. Scott-Dear Brother in the Lord:-Your two welcome messages of christian love and fellowship came duly to hand. I reread your last letter this morning with unusual interest, and would like to send it right off to the Sigins, for I would like all to see it. We can only give that which we have; hence I send to the Signs these letters, which I think ought to be published. I think that surely the Spirit of the Lord was with you when you wrote, especially the last letter. Many things that you said have comforted me , because of the witness within of the truth of them, and that they were wrought in me. "How can these things be ?" is unexplainable, as well as unaccountable; but faith receives them as true. And they are the evidence of things not seen, and constitute the substance of things hoped for. My brother, we are not left without a witness, neither shall they be hid in a corner. Eren the bread and water of affliction shall teach us. The terrible words quoted by you, which the Lord made a part of Darid's experience, (that is, "Many there be which say of my soul, There is no help for him in God,") bear witness of the gracious dealings of the Lord. It is when we are made babes and sucklings, that praise is per-fected.-Matt. xxi. 16. I know of no invention, either modern or ancient, to reduce a man down to a babe, or to cause one who has been accus. tormed to feed himself, and on what
frst priaciples and draw his living from his mother's breast. But we read that this is "for the generation to come, and the people that shall be created shall praise the Lord." And we also read, "This people have $I$ formed for myself; they shall show forth my praise." This is that in which the workmanship of God is displayed. We are made that which neither we nor any man can makens. And yet there is not an incongruity, nor distortion, nor abortion, produced; only what man cannot produce, because of its consistency, simplicity, and perfection. That which the Lord makes us to be by faith, is not only what man would not be, but what he cannot be. For this reason, among the many, man caunot rid himself of external influence. It is impossible for any man to be impervious to the influence of the world. It acts by unseen laws and force, and is beyond any man's control. As long as this is so, there cannot be consistency, congruity or perfection about man. Consistency is a jewel found not in the earth. Perfection is an abiding sameness; otherwise it is not perfection. We are subject to changes, acted upon like the earth, by heat and cold, sunshine and rain. We are different in the same hour; therefore we cannot be perfect, holy, righteons, or like God; neither can we make ourselves so. But God has made us so, by faith in Christ Jesus. Now God himself is all this. Hence man cannot know him ; for we cannot rise above our level. God is not acted upon, influenced, or changed, by any outside agency or power. "I am God, I change not." And he gives this as the reason why the sons of Jacob are not consumed. This I conceive to be the pillar of trath upon which every child of God is grounded, as it is also the true idea respecting the attribates of God. Unlike us, he is unchangeable, un: movable, inflexible. I cannot therefore think that either our prayers or importunity, our sinfulness or depravity, ever changed or alterea God's eternal prippose, which he purposed in himself; or his decrees, which he formed by his counsel. "But God, who is rich in mercy, for his great lore wherewith he loved us, even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Cbrist." "For his great love," the apostle sajs. Indeed it was great. There was so much of it that there was not found $\sin$ enough to abound over it. Many waters could not quench it.Cant. viii. 7. It was great, in that time affected it not. He loved us with an everlasting love. The same love which was with him in the beginning must be with him in the end, or else he will be changed; and that would destroy our idea of God, and would make him one like ourselves, liable to changes and subject to in. fluences. If we have the faith of God, we must believe that we shall become like God, for we shall see him as he is. And that same faith furnishes us with the eridence that the work of God in Christ Jesus was to make us so. The substance, is al-
ready obtained by faith, if it be the faith of God. And'if God is an un changeable God, and we are to be like him, can any faith be the faith of God which admits that this may or may not be? A changeable faith is not like God, nor can it possibly be of God, or born of God; for he is in all his attributes unchangeable, and cannót out of himself produce some thing different from himself; at least he has not, nor will he. Now, I have said that neither our prayers, importunity, sinfulness nor wickedness ever changed the eternal purpose of God. know there is an example recorded in the eleventh chapter of Luke where a mau's purpose was changed by importunity, and is cited to us for our encouragement; bat it must be remembered that this man's purpose was wroug, selish and devilish. Such as that is changeable. We cannot suppose that of God's purposes. Bat it is Gods parpose to gire, and his elect are for this rery reason encouraged to importnne him. No matter, therefore, how it may appear to us, "Ask, and it shall be given you." God is unchangeable, and be 'will give his holy Spirit to every one that asketh him. God knows how to give good gifts, but that unjust judge did not know.

Well, my brother, I am not weary of this subject, bot $I$ am afraid sou will be weary before jou find out how to read or how to understand this. This leaves us in usual health. My love to all the dear people at Black Rock, for they are a very dear people to me.

> E. V. WHITE.

Spexcerville, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1883.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Agreeable to the sug. gestion in my correspondence some mouths ago, I will try to write a little respecting my call to the ministrs. As I then referred to the fact that my labor in the ministry is not extensive, I will say, in that respect, I ought to be satisfied with the place that I beHere God has assigned me, and with the gifts that I hope he has bestowed upon me; nor ought I to enve those zoore highly farored.
I remember that when I was first made sensible of my lost and helpless condition, according to the experience already written and published, I looked to man, to parents, to teachers, to preachers, to aid me in the work of self-correction and reform, so that I might feel at rest and be prepared to help others, and so not ouly benefit them, but also add some lastre to mr own glory and uitimate reward. But after experiencing the loss of all this, and also a sense of the power of God's grace, I could not resist a meighty impulse to tell to others the harmony of Bible truth with my experience; nor could I be satisfied without some such expression of, the power of God's grace. I recollect that while under the weight of spiritual sorrow for sin, I had many suggestions offered me, by way of compliments, corrections and encouragements, for my future prospects in life. I will only mention
some; to show how contrary nature is to God's work of grace and calling. When attending school, at about the age of fifteen Years, I learned some pieces for rhetorical exercises. My uncle, then a professed old school Baptist, desired me to speak for his entertainmeut. I complied with his wish, and received his compliments, in which be said I ought to learn well, for I might some day preach; and he suggested that I might improve, so as to help me. But I could not feel that that work was for me. At another time I attended a searly meeting in Hillsdale Countr, Michigan, where I first met Elder John Fisher, (who afterward baptized me, and he referred to me, as if to encourage me with the idea that I would some day preach; but it only griered me. While attending school, at one noonday intermission I as sumed the mock preacher, and per sonated the Methocist exhorter This afforded me no satisfaction. At the close of one of the last school terms of my attendance, the paper of essays contained a prophecy of the future life of each scholar, under the title of "Twenty Years Hence;" and among the rest I was set down as a Methodist preacler. Now, in all these I place no confidence as to my call to the gospel ministry. I only refer to them as items amongst the absolutely predestinated events of all may life, by which I feel that God has giren me to know how an Arminian preacher is called; and if I have no better call than these, I know by my christian experience and by the scriptural record that I have no part nor lot in the matter. These calls are tangible, prominent, and easily understood. But when I turn my mind to the mysteries of godliness, and to that higher, holier and more wonder. fully manifested power of God's mys. terious calling, I am made to discard every evidence derived from nature; and hence arise all the perplexities, tremblings, fears and sorrows on account of my part in that great and exalted work ; great and exalted, because God alone doeth it. I will now try to relate such evidence as I rely upon in my own experience.

After I was made to see the majesty, glory and righteousness of God, I could not resist the expression and defense of that trath which had been revealed to me; and to prove that it was revealed, I tried to teach it to others, but failed to convince them. I remember one Mr. McClure, who labored for my father, whom I thought to couvince of experimental and Bible truth, of the helplessness of man and the sorereignty of God. I read to him several proofs of the Bible doctrine of election and predestimation, and so far in love and zeal was I imbued that I even mept; but I failed to impress him with the solemn and, to me, heart-comforting and cheering truth that I bad learned, in opposition to all tradition and human effort. Thus I was taught that as I could not leam by stady the sweet and boly infuence of divine grace, so neither eould I teach it ; and yet 1 nemen coud i teach it; and yet 1
vatural diffidence, the expression o that testimony wherever and when ever the subject of religion was in troduced. But I sometimes met with some whose experience, like mine, led them to renounce the works of man entire. With such I had sweet com fort; but they were fery then. So I often found myself bolding lonely discourse on the theme of my heart, but whether rocal or not I dare not say; but so comforting was the holy reverie that I wished to be caught away from time's perplexities, annog ances and sins, and be fully blessed with the uumixed glory of so great and joyous a state. But I found myself, still confined in a world of sin and still amazed, annoyed and mourning on account of the oft-returning manifestations of an evil heart. So, in my deep anxiety to tell of the worth of Jesus, I found as much joy in the story of my own daily wander ings and sins. But I found the world as little inclined to hear approvingly of human depravity, as of the divine perfections and sovereignty. But none of these discouragements conid prevent the deep ingrowth of persoual interest in the daily experience of my mind, nor the oft-recurring expression of the same; in truth, I could not refrain. I did not choose to think myself a preacher; but I do not know that I bave ever had brighter views, higher conceptions or holier thoughts since it has been my lot to bear that name. After uniting with the church I often felt a great relief while trying to relate to the brethren and sisters the exercises of my mind, in common with them all; but I did not presume to use a text, nor try to dogmatize, except as doctrine was connected with my experience. Indeed, I rather feared to express my views of doctrine in general discourse before the church, lest I should be set forward as a speaker, and in my privilege as a private nember I felt ample liberty. I do not know that ever had any desire for greater liberty. But in common also with experience and doctrine, the order of the church and the peace of God's people were wrought indelibly in my mind, and I was led to see that where God truly wrought the peaceful influence of his Spirit, it led his people to the peaceable fruits of repentance, and conse quently of righteonspess; and thus his peace prevailed and fellowship reigued as the heritage of his people The influence of this feeling upon the formation of my views of order sometimes led me to act in cases of unfaithful members; but I then had no cause to bring any personal charge or grierance against any one. So weak and ignorant was I, that I could fiad no excuse to prevent me from recommending such to fill their places in the church, the place of my delight; nor dared I cease until they either resumed their walk, or else betrayed some hidden cause or error, resulting tinally in their restoration to peace, or their exclusion from the church. In each ministerial service of my life, never hare I felt to act in a voluntary or unimpressire may; but muder a deen sensef of peamess
and unftress, so weighty were the matters of all church business and church service, that while looking at myself I dared not act. I cannot, therefore, give myself credit even for this precaution; for I was made to see that my natural temperament gare no explanation for the sobriety and weight of responsibility so inpressed. This desire for true and anassumed peace has cost me many tears, so mach so that when the doctrine, order or experience of God's people have been assailed, eren by enemies, it has stirred the sacred emotions of God-given reverence within me; and when such as I had held as fellow-heirs would turn away for sensual gain, or cast opprobriums on the most consoling truth that had ever cheered my heart, I felt most keenly the bitter sense of all that those precions words and works of God wonld cost me to defend. Yet I felt that I must defend them by words of testimony and of truth, for on them alone I saw all my hope, and all the hope of man.

My calling, if God has called me to his service, is not only incoluntary, so far as flesh is concerned, but compulsory. My pathway has not been of my own choosing, neither hare friends often favored my prospects in the rarious changes of iny life, neither have they been flattering for the futare. I left my father's roof in view of all the consequences of the trials of his affection, and I have ever felt that the blessed privileges of the gospel of Christ are greater than all earthly enjoyments together. These things encourage me to hope that when I first began to bear my feeble part in the testimonies of grace, (and as those testimonies have nerer failed me,) my calling was of God. And as from the first the whole church satin council at my ordination, and the whole church has thas far sustained my weak efforts in the gospel minis try, I am still occupring my little place as a witness of that sovereiguty of grace that is just suited to my need, and to the need of every child and servant of God.
Dear brethren, jou will see by this that I have dwelt more upon the power and effect of God's calling and grace upon my heart during the time of my early and later exercises in regard to the ministry, than upon the events connected with my pablic service. If you see fit to publish this, let me say to one and all that I have often been made to wonder why or how the brethren cond eadure me, since $I$ am sensible of my own unworthiness and unprofitableness. I have nothing whereof to glory, save in the power and cross of Christ.
In humble gospel service,

> A. B. BREES.

## Near Beatley, inl, Feb. 22, 1884.

 G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breyt REN :-I inclose with this brice note a letter which I have just received rom a dear sister, which letter speaks for itself. It aftorded so much comfort to myself, Ifeel it shonld be pubished for the comfort and encouragement of others of the household offaith. To me it is extremely interesting, from the fact that the writer was once a member of the same church (Providence) with myself, bat has been absent from us in body, but not in Spirit, as her letter will show. I hare not the sanction of the writer to hare it published, but feel certain that she rould not object, if you see proper.

Affectionately your brother in much affliction, but in hope of life eternal, JACOB CASTLEBURY.

## Alda, Nebraska, Feb. 5, 1884.

Jacob and Phebe CastleburyDear Brother and Sister in Christ :-Your very welcome letter of September 30th came safe to hand. I was truly glad to hear from you, and to hear you talk of the immutable purpose, wisdom, love and power of our adorable Redeemer, all being engaged to save his people, the purchase of his blood. How it cheers our hearts, amidst the trials of this life, to hold converse with those who feel that on earth they have no continuing city, but are seeking one to come, whose builder and maker is God. Your letter was to me like a cup of cold water to a thirsty traveler in a desert land, for I feel the assurance that we have been taught by the same Spirit, even the Spirit that bears witness with our spirits that we are the children of God. By this Spirit all the promises of the gospel are applied, through faith, which is given us, and we are for a time enabled to triumph over all our doubts and fears. But $I$ am often walking in darkness, and my little hope seems almost gone. If I am indeed a child of God and a jeint heir with Christ, it is not for any good in me, but all of free, ummerited grace, bestowed on one of the least of all. There are none near me with whom I can tark of things pertaining to the kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, for thes do not understand the language of that kingdom which is a spiritual kipgdom, and its subjects spiritual. The natural eje cannot see it. The nataral feet cannot wall its highways, which are cast up for the ransomed of the Lord to walk in. The natural tongue cannot speak the language of that kingdom. I am surrounded by a people who bow down to their idols and worship the gods their own hands have made, aseribing salvation to their craft and their trade. A lying spirit is in the mouth of all Ahab's prophets. "They are of the world, therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them." They teach that salvation is within the reach of every son and daughter of $A d a m$, if they will comply with the conditions and accept of the terms offered in their gospel. It requires no grace or quickening power to enable the natural man to receire the dectrines of men ; bat the Spirit of trath the world cannot receive, for -God has hidden these things from the wise and prudent of the world, and revealed them unto babes, for so it seemed good in his sight. How often since I hare been in this far-off western home have I thought of the de.
lightful seasons which I hare enjoyed with my brethren and sisters in Illinois, who contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints. Dear aged brother, it would be a great privilege to me to see you once more, and to hear your voice proclaiming the glorious truth of the gospel of peace. I love to contemplate the beauties and glory of the hearenly kingdom, which is not of this world ; the perfect order of the charih, the Zion of our God. All the materials of which it is composed are chosen and prepared by the great Builder. None are too long, nor are any too short, but erery one is fitted to its place.
Dear brother and sister, we have manyand severe trials and affictions to pass through in our eartbly pilgrimage, but they are all dealt out to us by the kind hand of our heavenly Father, who knows best what we need. Jesus said, "In the world ye shall have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world." They are a part of our earthly inheritance. "We are troubled on every side, but not in despair; persecuted, but not forsaken; cast down, but not destroyed." "Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory throngh our Lord Jesus Christ." I feel that I have great reason for thankfulness to God for the many blessings bestowed on one so undeserring as myself, in the years that are past and gone; especially for the sweet fellowship that I have enjored with his dear children for a little more than fifty-eight years, in all the different localities where I have lived in that time. When I look at myself, and remember my disobedience and ingratitude, and the many by and forbidden paths into which 1 have wandered. I am made to wonder why the Lord still so graciously remembers me. I have passed, through deep waters of affliction since $I$ saw you. I have been called to part with my nearest and dearest earthly friend, my husband. He had not been able to do a day's work for three years before he was taken with his last sickness. On the ninth of August, 1876, he was suddenly deprived of the use of his mind. The doctor called it paralysis of the brain. He kept up for four weeks, but was not capable of taking care of himself. He was then taken down very sick, and for some dass it seemed that each day would be his last; but he got a little better, and I began to hope; but the doctor said I must not hope, for he never would be up again. He lived in that helpless and suffering condition until the third of the next December, when he was called away, (in the sixty-eighth year of his age,) and $I$ was left to bear alone the trials get in store for me. That winter, after my husband died, I had a long spell of sickness, and was brought very low. I was not able to leave my room butil the nest May. I think that I was truly thankful to God for sustaining me, and giving me strength to tabe care of my his. band while he lived. On the thira of the uext September my grabdson
died, áged five years. He wàs very dear to me. I took him when his mother died. He was then seren months old. The next winter after he died I had another long spell of sickuess (pleuro pneumonia). I was brought so low that all hope of my recorery was given ap by my physicians and friends. Bat through the mercy and goodness of God my life was spared, and I was permitted to return again to the walks of life, after being confined to my bed nearly four months. Then again, the next win ter I had the lung fever, but was con fined to my bed only fise weeks. Since then my health has been very poor, and 1 have suffered much with sickness, but have been confined to my bed but a few days at a time. What is yet in store for me I do not wish to know, but I wish to leave all in the hands of God; for be is our refuge and our strength, a present help in time of trouble. I feel that I can truly say, in the language of the poet,

Thy way, nat mine, 0 Lord, However dark it be;
Lead me by thine own hand, Choose out the path for me.
'Smooth let it be, or rough,
It will be still the best;
Winding or straight, it leads
Right onward to thy rest.
I dare not choose my way;
I would not if I might; Choose thon for me, my God, So shall I walk aright."
I have not found any Baptists yet very near to me. I received a letter from brother Isaiah Waggoner, of Polk Countr, thirty-five miles southeast of Grand Island, stating that there are six or seven Baptists there, but no eharch. He preaches for them twice a month. I am eight miles west of Grand Island. I also received a letter from brother Eleazer Harryman, of Kansas, stating that there is a Baptist Church in Richardson County, Nebraska, near the state line.
Dear brother and sister, according to the course of nature our earthly pilgrimage will soon be ended.

What are all our sufferings her
With that enraptured host to appear,
And worship at his feet ?"
But I will close, trusting that jou will pardon me for taxing your time and patience with so long a letter. May your last days be your best daỳs. May your own souls be comforted with the same comfort wherewith you have comforted others. I am now in my serenty-fifth year. With mach love, I remain jour sister in hope of eternal life,

> SARAH C. DODDERER.

$$
\text { Occoquar, Va., April 3, } 1884 .
$$

Dear Brethren Beebe:-I have been thinking of a disease prevalent among our people in all parts of the country, and of which I have felt im. pressed, I bope of the Spirit, to write. The disease is called in Bible language backbiting; in modern language it can be called tattling, which is one of the mildest names given in our language for a dreadful complaint. I
desire to write something of its symp-
toms, of its effects, and of the Bible remedies to be applied.
I will state, however, in the first place, that nothing in my commanication is designed to refer to that proper and jast criticism of the views and actions of brethren, when such criticism is clothed in gospel lan guage, guided by gospel regulations, and directed for the good and welfare: of Zion. The tattler, however, generally claims that this is his object. He professes great love and zeal for the cause, but unfortunately this profession is found mostly upon his tongue. James says, addressing the saints "scattered abroad," "If any man among you seem to be religions, and bridleth not his tongue, bat deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is rain." Again, "The tongae is a little member, and boasteth great things." Solomon says, "Let another praise thee, and not thine own mouth; a stranger, and not thine own lips." I will now call attention to the symptoms of this dreadful disease, and will first remark that the disease is much more prevalent than some of us would suppose. A great many are afflicted with it who have no idea of the fact, for it is very deceiving. It is a contagious disease, and spreads rapidly. You are in danger, my dear brother or sister, of eatching the complaint every time you listen to tattling. You go from it feeling worse for the interview. One or two tattlers can stir up confusion in a whole church. May the Lord deliver our churches ever from having more than this number in one charch at one time. The disease arises from a poisonous condition of the tongue.-See James iii. 8. The tongue in a bealthy state is a great blessing, but when in the condition described by James it is "an unruly evil." The symptoms of this disease are many. There is at first a restless disposition to attend to other people's business, to talk about the brethren. It is hard for him to keep silent under the circumstances. Insinuationsdrop from bis lips. These symptoms are followed as the disease progresses by spells of vomiting, (i.e., talking in an unguarded and improper manner about the brethren, or eren about others). The individual is affected with a blinduess of vision, which renders him incapable of seeing his own imperfections in their true character, and which magnifies the imperfections of others. Great pretensions of love for the cause of truth are sometimes made. The tongue seems to have entirely lost its balance, hung as. it were upon a pivot, and running in every direction. It does nothesitate to obtrude itself into the most sacred things and attack the most honored character. I am writing now of the more advanced stages of this dreadfol malady. The appetite for good gospel food begins to fail. Living on carrion destroys the appetite for more wholesome food. The imagination of the tattler becomes wonderfully excited. He imagines himself to be ws individual of great business capacity, capable of attending to the bosiness of a whole community at once. He
fines it a diffculty to retain anything that he bears; what falls upon his ear drops at once upon his tongue and out of his month. As this is a crooked path, it generally comes forth different from the way he heard it.
The effects of this disease are fear ful, both upon the individual and upor the church. The whole church sometimes is in a fever of excitement, and no one can hardy tell what is the matter. "Behold how great a matter a little fire kindeth." There are envsings, debates, whisperings, tumults. The backbiter can never be a brother of much influence among the bretureu. His wild, reckless way of talking, and defenseless positions, render him unsafe to counsel with or to confide in. This wild, reckless course of talking, if persisted in, destross the force of what he says upon almost erery occasion, and he soon finds that very little attention is paid by his brethren to his talk. Backbiting. This is certainly an unfair way of talking, to talk in the absence of an individual, to bite and devour the repatation and influence of a dear brother in such a manuer, to unveil the most sacred things to the scrutiny of the ungodly as is sometimes doue. The enemy of the cause rejoices, the bretbren are made sad. Flee from such a course, my dear brethren and sisters, as you would from a viper Truly it is "full of deadly poison."
But let us notice, in conclusion, the Bible remedies for this dreadful com. plaint. Thatdear old Baptistremedy, ased witb such great success among us in almost every other complaint, composed of everlasting love, grace and merce, mixed with brotherly kindness, and tenderly applied to the part affected, does not seem to be the special remedy in some respects in this case. Too much tenderness in this disease is liable to fan the vanity of the aftlicted one, because ranity is frequently connected with the disease. Besides, it is not easy to put a plaster upon the affected part, the tongue, nor set upon the mouth. Panl, who is a rery clear writer upon the nature and remedy of this com. plaint, recommends the rod under some circumstances.-See 1 Cor. ir. 21. Cleanliness is a great assistance in curiug the complaint. Brethren and sisters should endeavor to be cleanly in their conduct and conver. sation. This is probably the reason that Babylon is never clear of the disease, because it is such a filtby city. Like some diseases that affect the bods, it increases rapidly where there is much filth to feed upon. I do not think that I have ever known a. worldly person to recover from this disease when it has once become rooted in the system. This is because of the pollation every where prevalent in the world, and which feeds the morbid appetite of the tattler. I have seen some poor, woridy crea tures, in the last stages of this dreadful malady, who were pitiable objects. Shunued by all about them, they could find company nowhere. A rile flood of slauder, enry and exii speecb, which might be called "the black vomit," would stream from their
mouth at the least provocation. Of course no one would like to be in the way of such a stream. I am glad to know that the beautiful street of the new Jerusalem, "the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth," is kept clear of such com. pany. But in noticing the remedies for backbiting, I would say that a rigid quarantine should be established againstitamong us. Brethren should use all possible exertions to prevent the disease spreading. Not only should this be done by pastor and deacons, but by any and all the breth. ren whenever opportunity offers. "The north wind," says Solomon, "driveth away rain; so doth an angry countenance a backbiting tongue." Faithfulness is one of the very best of remedies. The backbiter should be brought to see himself as others see him. He should be faithfully told of his fault. Perhaps this has never been done. "Faithful are the wounds of a friend." Do not be afraid, my dear brethren, of being too faithful in this matter. Take the brother aside. Faithfully call bis attention to his grievous sin. Do not allow yourselves to listen to backbiting without rebuking it, for in so doing are we not becoming transgressors? Let us watch over each other in this matter for good. Rebuke, good, faithful, gospel rebuke, is anotherexcellentremedy. "Wherefore," says PanI, "rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the
faith," faith."
May grace, mercy aud peace abound. The picture that I have drawn is of no fancy painting. I have written of stern, solid facts. I hare written, I hope, in no captious spirit, but with the love of God in my heart, his sol emn fear before my eyes, and the welfare of Zion the supreme object of all my labors. I feel to be a poor, helpless sinner, a "trembling wanderer in the dark valley of Achor." Grace alone can reach my case, and without it I am a wretch undone. "But thanks be to God, which gir. eth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ." "Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lorely, whatsoever things are of gond report; if there be any virtne, and if there be any praise, thiuk ou these things."
Yours in gospel fellowship, WM. M. SMOOT.

Reisterstown, Md, Aprii 10, 1884 :
Dear Brethrey :-1 have been thinking over some things connected with my early experience this morning, and feel like holding a few mo ments' converse with you about them.
As far back as I can remember anything, I recollect having an abiding consciousness of sin, and of my need of a Savior ; but I did not, until after 1 was given faith in our Lowd Jesus Christ, look apon these exer. cises of mind as belonging to christian wperience. Since that happy day when Christ was revealed as the one all sufficient Sarior, and my hope
began to rest on him, I have been le to thint of many things in the experiences of my childhood as belonging to the way in which the Lord was leading me to himself. Those early exercises seem to me-now to unfold into matters of greater meaning the longer I live. Many things which at that time I saw bat little in, seem to me now to have been seeds of truth which have since expanded and dereloped into abundance of fruit. I recollect looking upon christians as a happy people indeed. I used to read the narration of christian experience in the Signs, and a feeling almost of enry would be in my heart as I would contrast the happy state of the writers with my own; and I would thiak, Will such a happy lot ever be mine? I beliere that I had mapped out the way in which christians travel, so that I thonght I should know it as I traveled over it, if ever it should be my happy lot to do so. I had not known theu that the blind mast be led in a way that they knew not, and carried in paths which their feet bad not known. I knew that I was not a christian, but I desired abore all things to be one. I thought often if I should die I should be lost. Yet I believe that from the first I was more troabled about what 1 was than about what would become of me. I wanted to be holy. I believed that I could not change my own heart, nor beget righteous desires in $m y$ own sonl ret I felt that I wanted to be a good boy, to live like christians, even if I could not be one. I had a natural fear of lightning, and when a storm would arise I would cower and bow down in spirit, and grieve that I had beeu so bad, and promise God that if he would spare my life I would try to be better in the future. Yet I knew that outward correctuess of speech and action was not sufficient, and that I needed a new heart, and so I was. not satisfied with my own promises even at the time I made them. When some of my ronng friends would die I would think, I may be the next, and I am not fit to die; and so I would promise again to be and do better.
This state of things lasted up to the time when 1 received a hope, at sixteen years of age. There was also a feeling of hesitancy in speaking to any one of these exercises of mind ; and in the two or three instances when I did, I was sorry enough after ward that I had done so. I have never been able to speak véry freely of the exercises of mind that hare seemed most precious to me. I cannot even now. And never have I been able to speak of any deep trouble or of any great joy at the time. Perhaps months afterward I could tell something about it; but seldom can I speak with freedom of them. There are hours of communion with God that I can no more think of telling, even if they were capable of expression, than I would think of telling abroal the endearments of home. I recall that once my mother asked me some questions as to my feelings religiously, which I could not avoid
answering; butfor months afterward

I would not allow myself to be left alone with her, lest she should ques. tion me again. Ikept the Bible in my room and read it much, but if I heard any one coming I wonld throw it out of sight, and seem engaged in some other book or paper. I can to-day hardly tell why I should shrink from such conversation, but still it is true that I did shrink from it; and even after I had a hope it was long before I could speak freely of it. I think one of the many changing feelings of my heart was this, that every one at bome, father, mother, brother, sisters, knew that I did not live like a christian, and if I spoke of those things I would seem to them like a bypocrite. They would stare and wonder to hear me speak of what I did not live oat. In my early years, and it remains the same now, I could not disassociate a christian experience within and a christian life without; and I lived so little like a christian. I think this was one thing that kept me silent. And then the feeling of shrinking from exposing to the gaze of others my deepest, most sacred and precious thoughts and feelings, was in my way, and alwaýs has been since. I have alway's de sired to express less than I felt rather than more. I never had the privilege of hearing the gospel preached until after I had a hope, except when so young that I could not remember it; and so I was alone in this sense also. did not think any one was like me; and this, too, made me shrink from speaking of my experiences.
Yet in all these sears I never had any doubt about the doctrine of grace, or as to where the church of Cbrist was to be fognd. I was surronnded with Methodists, Freewill Baptists and New School Baptists. There was no Old School Baptist Church within twenty or thirty miles. There were many who showed me kindness and attention in the years of my ausiety among all these above named people. There were some among them that seemed to understand my case, and that conld tell the same things. A few I hold in dear and loving remembrance for their words of cheer and sjmpathy to this day, and jet I nerer for a moment felt that I could find a home among aus of them. Grace kept me so entirely that I did not even desire to be among ang but Old School Baptists. There were no allurements in that way to be overcome. Looking back orer it all, I feel to day like magnifying the grace that kept me, and finally gave me a home with the people that I love.
I remember, too, the feeling that led me to the church. I did not feel as some have felt, that I was compelled to come. I felt drawn, just as would be drawn to an object that I love. I loved the people. I had a hope in Jesus. This I could not deny. I believed that it was the duty of all his children to confess him before men and to follow him in his ways. I had such a hope, and I desired to be his disciple; therefore I felt to go to the chureh. I was unworthy of a
unworthy of the hope he had given me. I was and must ever remain unworthy of any good thing. This, therefore, should not farnish me an excuse for delay; yet I had many fears. I feared especially that I should fail to honor my profession. I might fail to live as I ought. I might bring some wound upon the cause. Sooner than do this I would never go to the church. But then was not the grace of God sufficient? If he had saved my soul from death, could he not also keep my feet from falling? And so I went forward, and was welcomed home to the church of God.
Growing out of all this past experience, I have had a tender.feeling for the timid, the fearful, the weak, the Agnorant. I have felt fearful of hurting one of the little ones that believe in Jesus. Though the reed be bruised and the flax smoking, I have desired to bind up and to heal. No one could well have life at all and be more ignorant than was I when I came to the church. How little I saw of the meaning of baptism! And I saw next to nothing of the meaning of the Lord's supper. I wished to receive these ordinances because Jesus had engaged in them, and had commanded them to be observed by his follow. ers. I feel often as though I ought to be able to pity the weakest and most ignorant and erring; for none are more so than I. I have gone over this road balting, stumbling, falling, and yet the Lord has helped me, and I feel that to him all praise belongs.

I leave these thoughts with you, and remain as ever, your brother in hope,

> F. A. CHICK.

## FORGIVENESS.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear BRETHREN:-Among other requests sent me by private letter of late, for my views on passages of Scripture, I received one during the winter from A. B. Lester, of Rock Falls, Iowa, för my yiems through the SIGNS OF THE Tines on Matthew xviii. 28-30. I have answered the most of such requests by private letter, but I shall try to comply with the above request through the Signs, by your permission.

The passages cited are a parable spoken by our Savior, or a part of a parable, setting forth the doctrine of forgiveness. Peter asked Jesus how often he should forgive a brother who had sinned against him; and Jesus said unto bim, "Until seventy times seven." But te are not to suppose that our Savior intended this to be understood literally, as to the number of times we are to forgive the same brother, nor as excusing a brother for sinning; but to teach us to be ever ready to forgive the faults of our brethren when they confess them. He then pats forth the parable of the man who owed his king ten thousand talents, and had nothing to pay off any part of the mighty debt, amounting to two hundred and fifty million collars in gold. The debtor does not deny any partof the debt, or the just-
ness of the claim, and the creditor orders bim and his family sold, and the debt to be paid. As hopeless as the case was, the debtor in his deep distress did that which every poor, convicted sinner does, begs for time, with a promise that be would pay it all. He fell down before his creditor, saying, "Lord, have patience with me and I will pay thee all." The creditor, knowing the hopelessness of the case, and beholding the prostrate form of his servant, and bearing his pitiful case, was moved with compasion, and instead of executing the law in all its just rigor, and selling the debtor and his family, he forgave the whole debt, and released him from the legal claim. Thus, as an act of mercy and compassion, the king, of his orn sovereign will, wiped out the mighty claim and loosed his servant from the debt. What joy must have filled the heart of that servant! The debt was so enormous, and so just, and he so poverty-stricken and hopeless, and to hear the words from his sovereign creditor, "I forgive thee all," was enough to fill his heart with the most profound gratitude. When our King presents his account against us, and begius to reckon up the claims of the divine law, and we are convinced of their justness and magnitude and our desticution of any power to.satisfy its vast claims, we are ready to promise to pay all, and beg for time; but our case is bopeless in ourselves, and our Sovereign has convinced and humbled ns. He, as an act of his own gracious will, speaks our pardon-and sets us free. He iorgave us for Christ's sake. He is just, and the justifier of bim that believes in Jesus. A revelation of the pardon of our sins, and a manifestation of the compassion and mercy of the just and holy God, are calculated to melt the heart of the poor, guilty and enthralled sinner, and fill him with love to God and tó his people; and a seuse of the mercy and compassion of God to us, and the remembrance of forgiveness, should fill our hearts with tenderness and forgiveness toward our fellow-servants. "But the same servant went out and found one of his fellow-servants which owed him a hundred pence ; and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest. And his fellow-servant fell down at his feet and besought him, saying, Have patience with me aud I will pay thee all. And he would not," \&c. Instead of exercising patience with his fellow-servant, or forgiving the very small debt claimed, this ungratefal and unmerciful man heeded not the entreaties of his fellow, but cast him into prison till the debt shoald be paid. When the king learned of his unmerciful and wicked condact toward his fellow-servant, he was wroth, and deiivered him to the tormentors till he sbould pay all his own debt. "So likewise shall my heavenly Father do also unto jou: if ye from your hearts forgive not every one his brother their trespasses." Here is surely a very important and solemn lesson for us as brethren and
fellow servants of the King of saints. The first serrant in the parable owed a mighty debt, and was penniless; and because he begged, the whole was forgiven bim; but he would not forgive bis fellow-servant the small amount he owed, nor shew him any mercy. And this will do well to illustrate the rerengeful and unmercifal disposition of our fleshly natare. "For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your beavenly Father will also forgive you. But if ye forgive not men their trespasses, neither will your Father forgive rour trespasses." -Matt. vi. 14, 15. The doctrine of forgiveness of $\sin$, with respect to our guilt under the divine law, is a soulenrapturiag doctrine, as in this sense none can forgire sin but God only, and he can and does forgive for Jesus' sake. How forgetful of past mercies, and how destitute of forbearance and love are we when we cannot forgive a brother his little faults, when we hope and pray God to forgive us all our black rebellions, and the sins of a lifetime. The apostle says, "Be re kind one to another, tender-hearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake bath forgiven you." Eph. iii. 32. If a brother trespass against me, and says, "I repent," I should forgive him; but if his conduct has affended the church, or been of a public nature, so that the cause of God is reproashed, or the church offended, he should go to the church personaliy and confess; or if too far away, or not able to attend in person, he should write to her; and if he give satisfaction she should forgive. But in every case of offense against the charch, she must be the jadge of the nature of the offense, and of the acknowledgment. There are sins that are unto death, (see 1 John v. 16 and 1 Cor. v. 1-5), and in such cases the offender must be cast out, but may after a time be restored.-2 Cor. ii. 68. But in all cases of church fellow. ship we should be kind and forgiving to one another, considering ourselves as liable to do wrong. A church may be remiss in the exercise of forgiveness toward a brother who has given offense, bat sle and her sister churches should be able to decide every matter. The spirit of forgiveness should be exercised by us as individuals and as churches as far as the Scriptures direct, and we should shew mercy if we expect mercy. I do not feel at liberty to judge the particular case in which brother Lester is personally concerned. These brief thoughts are submitted.

## Four brother in Cbrist

I. N. VANMETER.

Macoms, Ill., April 9, 1884.
Trivoli, III., Feb. 28, 1884. Elder William L: Beebe-Dear Brother in Christ:-When I met you at the Salisbury Association, in the year 1882, in our conversation I promised jou that if the Lord enabled me to go to the church and tell of my hope, and be baptized, I would write and tell you about it. I will now in weakness try to comply with yonr request. I hare often had a desire to write to you since I found a home to write to you since I found a home
been kept from doing so on account of a feeling sense of my unworthiness and inability to write to the comfort of any one. I take up my pen now to write because I feel it to be a duty I owe to you, together with the little church of which I have become a member.
When I went before the church I was able to tell them but very little. It seems to me that I gave them very little evidence of a hope through grace, and I have often wondered why they received me. A few months after arriving home from our visit in the east, I wrote to sou of some of my wanderings, and of the way I hoped the Lord in his mercy had led me, over the signature of "A Friend," which you saw fit to publish in the SIGNs for August 15th, 1883. I felt greatly relieved in mind after writing to you, although I put off writing as long as I could. It seemed to me that I must write or talk to some one of the state of my mind. These things were upon my mind continually. The more I tried to get rid of the impression to tell of my little hope, the greater my desire increased to do so. I had wandered, like the children of Israel, in the wilderuess, for nearly eight years, and in all this time I never told any one of my feelings. I was often made to exclaim,
"Like one alone I seem to be;
0 is there any une like me ?"
Often I felt so low down in the depths of despair as to come to the conclusion that what I had experienced was all a delusion, or if what I had experienced was a hope at all, the waywould be opened for me to make it known, or to tell it to the charch; for I greatly desired to be numbered among the Old Baptists, which I regarded as the only true church. But I had not the faith given me at that time to believe that God would in his own time bring me to Mount Zion; to that land of promised rest. There were times in my wanderings when I was glad that no one had ever said anything to me in regard to these things, for I felt that I was deceived, and did not want to deceive others. I had come to the conclusion to keep all these things to myself as long as I could, and try and feel satisfied with the crumbs that fell from the Master's table; and I felt unworthy of this favor, of feasting upon the crumbs that fell from my Master's table. I felt it to be too great a blessing for one so vile as I. At times, while listening to preaching, I could not help but rejoice in the glorious trath set forth. It seemed to suit my case so well, and that alone was food to my soul. Thus time passed on for about two years after I received a hope, when I very often (and indeed most all the time) seemed cold and indifferent in regard to spiritual things. I could not realize the evjoyment that I once did. I mourned because it was not with me as in days past. My mind was most of the time taken up with the ranities of the world. I would often feel gailty and condemned for my waywardness. But the Lord suffered me to wander in this way,' with only now and then
a ray of light to keep me from de spair, until the fall of 1882 , when the Sun of righteousness seemed to arise with healing in his wings, to renew my faith and strengthen my hope. My mind was again led to the church My greatest desire was to go to them, and tell them that I desired a place among them. I prayed to God that if it was my duty to be baptized, he would open the way and give me strength to obey his commands.
Thus time passed on until the third Saturday of last October, the time of our searly meeting, when I was enabled to tell the church of the way in which I hoped the Lord had led me. When the invitation was given for those who wished to talk to the church, I felt that I could not stay away any longer. I thought,

## "I can but perish if I go ;

To my surprise I was received, and was baptized the next day by Elder $\mathbf{S}^{\prime}$. Ketchum. The day I was baptized seemed to me to be the most beautiful day I ever saw; all nature seemed to be singing praises. At the water's edge I felt calm and happy. I believe the happiest moments of my life were when our beloved pastor led me down into the water; and I thought, What a blessed privilege, for one so unworthy to be permitted to follow the Savior down into the liquid grave, there to be buried with him in baptism. When I came up out of the water I felt as though I would never see any more trouble. It seemed as though my treables were all ended. But alas! how soun doabts and fears arose in my mind. I feared that I had deceived this dear people; and I thought if thes could see me as I saw myself, they could have no fellowship for me. But I feel, though unworthy a place among them, that I have found a home with the people I love. I am made to re joice that I have been brought into the heavenly Cauaan, the land of promised rest, after those weary years of wandering. I realize daily my inability to walk as a christian should, and I know that unless the Lord keeps me I shall utterly fail; for in him is all our strength, and without him we can do nothing.
Elder Beebe, this is at your disposal; do with it as you think best, but do not publish it if it will be the means of crowding out more profitable matter. May you long be spared to stand upon the walls of Zion, to proclaim salvation unto her people, is the prayer of one of the very least of all, if one at all. Yours in hope, JENNIE VARNES.

$$
\text { Bath, Ind., Oct. 12, } 1883 .
$$

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dedr Brethren :-It has been on my mind ever since I was baptized, which was one year ago the first Sunday in this month, to write my christian experience (if indeed I have any), and send it to you; and if you think it will not crowd out better matter, publish it; but if it will, lay it aside, and all will be right with me. It has rested very heavy on my mind at times, but more of late. I have tried
hard to banish it from my mind, but all in vain; so $I$ thought $I$ would write, and perbaps writing would relieve me. Yet I fear it will be of little interest (if ang) to any one. I have read the experiences of some in the dear old Stgas, who thought their experience was very small, but I feel that mine is still smaller. It does me good to read them, and it makes me feel that I would like to see them, and talk with them. Although they are strangers in the flesh, yet 1 hope we are not strangers in the Spirit.
I was born in Franklin County, Indiana, March 7, 1863. I have had serious thoughts, at times, about death, from my earliest recollection, and often wondered if I would go to heaven when I died, or what would become of me. And then I would think that if I would be a good girl I would go to hearen. I thonght when I got older I would ge to work and get religion; (but I thought I never would join any church), for I thought I had something to do. But these thoughts were only momentary until May, 1882, when I was at Indian Creek yearly meeting. Elder Harves Wright was there, and on Saturday he said something (I do not remember now what it was) that seemed to rest on my mind, and I could not get rid of it. So I thought I would go to work and get religion, and at work I went with all my might. I got along well for two or three weeks, when it seemed my works all failed, and now what could I do? I could only cry to the Lord to have mercy on me, a poor, miserable, úndone sinner ; for it seemed that every evil deed I had done was ever before me, and $O$ the anguish of my soul! I cannot find words to express what were my feelings. I lost my appetite for food, and I could hardly sleep or work. I verily thought I was doomed to die, and that hell would be my portion. The first Sunday in Juve following, my sister was baptized, and 0 how lonely I felt! I felt that $I$ was left alone, without a friend on earth or in hearen. O how I did long to be baptized that day; but I felt too sinful and unworthy. I kept on in this way for some time, until I thought there ought to be a change; but I could not see any, so I came to the concla. sion that it was all a delusion, and I would dismiss all from my mind and think no more about it; but all in vain. The more I strove, the heavier the weight. I then prayed that if it was of the Lord, that he would show me my true situation. I have siace felt that he did, although it came in a different way from what I expected. But he says, "I will lead them in paths they hare not known.". I was taught to fully realize my situation as a sinner before a just and holy God. I almost wished sometimes that I could die, for I felt if I should offer myself to the chureh they would not receire me. Time passed on, and I kept looking for something great to transpire, that would make me feel sure I had received a hope. But alas! I found that I could not have
enough. I lost all confidence in an arm of flesh, and left it all with Jesus to do his own will, and thought I wauld try and be content. Bat I still find myself out of the way, and wishing that I had a brighter evi dence. I try not to complain, but I often find myself at it. I find that I cannot do the things I would; for when I would do good, evil is pres ent with me. I finally made up my mind (the Lord willing) that I would go to the next charch meeting, and tell the church what I hoped the Lord had done for me; and if they saw fit to receive me, all right; and if not, all right. I went, but when I got there it seemed I could not speak. They asked me a few questions, and I answered them as well as I could, and to my surprise they received me. $O$ how my voice sounded when I did speak: It sounded almost like thunder in my ears. I then felt that I bad got home; but after I came home I felt that I had deceived the chureb, for I had told them so little; but if I had deceived them, it was not intentional, for I do not want to deceive any one. But I could not help rejoicing, for it was a happy time to me. I have had many doubts and fears since, and I am so hard hearted and sinful that I sometimes feel that the church would be doing right if she should exclude me. But I must say with Ruth, " Entreat me not to leave thee, nor to return from following after thee; for whither thou goest I will go, and where thou lodgest I will lodge. Thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God." I have written more than I intended, and trusting you will pardon me for intruding upon your dear paper, I will close by asking you to remember me, a poor sinner saved by grace, at the throne of mercy.
From an unworthy sister,

## Lifdia Barnuth.

Blackuck, Ohio, Jan. 8, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe :-When I wrote my last letter, I thought I would never try to write again; but it has pleased God to spare my unproftable life until this present moment, for which I feel thankful; and it has been on my mind for some time to try, with the help of God, to write once more. I feel at times very mach cast down, and fear that I am deceired, and have deceired the people of God. I travel in darkness, and think it is almost mockery to try to ask God for mercy. But to whom can I go for help, but to Jesus, who hath all power in hearen and on earth? His arm is strong, and mighty to sare. He died to sare his people from their sins. But am I one of that number? This question often comes to my mind, and it sometimes causes gloomy feelings; but at other times I can rejoice in my glorious Redeemer, for his great mercy in calling me from nature's darkness into his marvelous light. All glory be to his holy name.
While he afforas his aid,
I cannot yield to fear;
Though I should wolk through death's dari shade,
My Shepherä's with me there."

Christ is the door, and also the good Shepherd. He says, "I am the good Shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine." "And when be putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him ; for they know his roice. And astranger will they not follow, but will flee from him; for they know not the voice of strangers." Strangers may cry, "Lo here," and, "Lo there;" but we heed them not, for they are strangers, and we cannot understand them. We do not want to get before the Shepherd, but we want to follow after him. Strangers call us "Hard Shells," and many other names, but what need we care for that? for "If God be for us, who can be against us? He that spared not his own Son; but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us' all things? Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth; who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died; yea, rather, that is risen again; who is even at the right hand of God; who also maketh intercessionfor us."-Rom. viii. 31-34. May God help us to follow the good Shepherd, who laid down his life for his sheep. He laid down his life that he might take it again, and he now liveth for evermore. Death has no more dominicn over him. He once suffered, the just for the unjust; be was spit upon, smitten with a rod, mocked, wore a crown of thorns, was nailed to the shameful cross, and said, "It is finished," and gave up the ghost. The law's demand was satisfied, and all that he died for will be sared; not one can be lost, for his precious blood was never shed in vain. He said, "I will be their God, and they shall be my people." His wills and shalls are as sure as the throne on which he sits; for he is God, and changes not. He is the same yesterday, to day and forever. "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my word shall not pass away." Bless the Lord, the power is his and the glory shall be his.
"Then give all the glory to bis holy name, To whom aill the glory belongs;
$\begin{aligned} & \text { jours the high joy still to sound forth his } \\ & \text { fame, }\end{aligned}$ fame,
crown
As ever, jours in hope,
LUCINDA ROCHELLE.

## NIGHT AND DAY.

IN his epistle to the Thessalonians, the apostle presents the difference between the believer and the world, by the words, night and day, light and dariz. ness. Addressing his brethren, he says, "Ye are all the children of light, and children of the day: we are not of the night, nor of darkuess. Therefore let us not sleep as do others; but let us watch and be sober: for they that sleep, sleep in the night; and they that be drunken, are drunken in the night. But let us who are of the day be sober." In the creation God called the light day, and the darkness he called night, And in each of the six days there was an evening and morning; but on the seventh day God rested from all his worl, and there is no mention of
evening and morning, it being typital shall ask what ye wiil, and it shall be of the rest that remains to the people of God, and represents an eternal das. The believer can sometimes say,
"Roll on, ye wheels of time.
Fast as ye bring the night of death,
Ye bring eternal day."
The night precedes the day. "The people which sat in darkness saw a great light ; and to them which sat in theregion and shadow of death, is light sprung up." The legal night being past, and the glorious gospel day ushered in, the Sun of Righteons ness has arisen with healing in his wings. "For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Christ." The convicted sinner experiences a long night, in which he is trying to satisfy the law ; but when be is onabled to look to Christ for all, light breaks in, and joy fills his sonl, and adopting the language of the psalmist he can say, "Weeping may endure for a night; but joy cometh in the morning." "My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, $O$ Lord; in the morning will I direct my prajer unto thee." "And in that day thou shalt say, O Lord, I will praise thee: though thon wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortest me." The word day has more than one signification: it may mean a dispensation, or period of time, as the gospel day. "Now is the day of salvation." "Abraham rejoiced to see my day." The blessed Sarior was betrajed in the night, but rose triumphantly the third morning. And the women came unto the sepul chre at the rising of the sun. "Men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil." There fore deeds of violence are generally done in the night. Light maketh manifest. The evil hate tbe light, but the righteous cometh to the light, thathisdeedsmay be manifest. May the Lord enable his children to walk in the light, and finally reach that heavenly clime where there shall be no night. "And they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lord giveth them light; and they shall reign forever and ever."
J. P. CONAWAY.

Arcadia, Ohio, Feb. 12, 1884.
Oatland, Virginia.
Dear Brethren:-Once more I am permitted to address you through the columns of the SIGNS of THE Times. I have beeu most of my time in darkness, my life is so dark and glooms.
"If I lore, why am I thus? Why this dull and lifeless fraie?
Hardly, sure, can they be worse
Who have never heard his name."
The Lord has blessed me with many near and dear friends, and moy home is a peaceful and happy one. But, brethres, why is it that I am made to mourn, and groan with unutterable groanings? The things of this world may do for a little while, but what are they to the poor, tried child of God? All is like man, vanity, and less than vanity. "If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, se
done unto you," said Jesus to his disciples. O how different are the prayers of the poor, tried child of God, from the prasers of a eatural man. A child of God is a poor, helpless one. He has tried all the help of man, and has exhausted all his strength, and is made to look unto God for help, and to desire the things which the Lord has already prepared for him. The Lord blesses his poor, gnorant creatures far above what they can ask for; for they are so little, and know so little, that they do not know what to ask for. The Lord's people are entirely in sabjection to him. So, if you desire to pray, that desire is given to you by the Lord. Or if you desire to be reconciled to the Lord's will, or cease from complaining or murmuring, these desires are from God. The men of the world say that man has power to help save himself; but that is not so. My brethren know by experience that they have been brought so low down that if it depended on them to do the least thing, thes would never be sared.
Brethren Beebe, if you wish, jou may publish what I hare written; if not, it will be all right. May the good Lord guide you, and strengthen you to perform all that he has called jou to do.

Brethren in the east or west, north or south, I would say to gou, Think it not strange if you hare sore trials, troubles and afflictions to pass through; for God's people have to be tried in the furnace of affiction. You will not hare one trial too many, but jou will have trials enough to teach you that the flesh is weak, and that there is no good in man.
When it is well with you, remem ber a poor, weak and sinful one, as I know myself to be.

EPPA NORMAN.
Brirdsville, Ky., March 31, 1884. Dear Bretheren Beebe:-I wish to say to the brethren that I am, and have been for some jears, searcely able to go about. My present address is Ashley, Illinois, where I would like to hear from our dear bretbren of the eastern associations and Canada, for I have not forgotten them, nor my risit among them which I enjosed so much.

JOHN H. GAMMON.

## J. F. JOHNSON'S WRITINGS.

The plain binding of Elder, J. F. Johnson's Writings is now exhausted, and therefore orders ior that style of binding cannot be filled until further notice is given througls the SIGNS.-ED.

## THE EVERLASTING TÁSK

 FOR ARMINIANS,We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

## "THE EDITORIALS."

 FIRST AND SECORD VOLUMES.We still hare a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars see advertisement on last page.

EDITORIAL
middetown, n: y., May 1, 1834.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name or
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## ELECTION OF GRACE.

"Ever so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace."-Romans xi. 厄.

The pripiple which produces all manifest opposition to the truth of salvation by grace, is enmity against God. Proud carnal nature cannot almit the absolute sovereignty of the Creator, because it is impossible that God should be perfect in unlimited control of all things without necessarily denying that sovereiguty to man which the natural mind claims to possess. In consequence of this fact the wisdom of the world is foolishuess with God; and the eyes of reason are blinded by pride, so that it is impossible that the natural man should receive the things of the Spirit of God. Hence, the efforts of the carnal mind have been directed since $\sin$ entered into the world, either to orerthrow the truth of divine sover eignty, or so to modify that principle as that the will of man shall be su perior to the parpose of God. This is the basis of all false doctrines

The doctrine of "the election of grace " is so clearls and prominently taught in the inspired Scriptores that it is not usual for it to be directly denied bs those who claim to regard that testimony as true. The devices of the adversary are designed rather to percert the truth, so that while seeming to admit what is plainly declared in the record, he would rob that testimony of its essential meaning, and represent election as depending upon the will or actions of the sinner, thas giving to man the sovereignty which that theory denies to his Maker. As in the deception of Ere the old serpent admitted what she knew God had said, but denied its trutb, so he is ever ready to pervert the words which God has spoken, and by artful devices he seeks to overthrow the faith of the saints, and rob them of their rest in the sure mercy of God. Erery one who has been taught of God the exceeding sinfalness of sin must know that there is no possibility of justification by any merit in himself. To all such, therefore, the sorereign favor of God is the only hope on which they can depend. Hence they must sink in despair if that favor is only attained by merit in themselves. Indeed, the doctrine of salvation by grace cannot be trae if the election of sinners to that salration is in consideration of anything in them deserring divine favor; for there is no grace in saving those who justly merit salration. Such could not in fact be sared at all, since they wonld not be lost, and justice would shelter them. Butsince sin brought condemnation and death upon the fallen race of man, none of the children of Adam have been found free from that awful curse. So, when Jesus came into the world
it was not to keep any of them from being lost, but "to save that which was lost."-Matthew xviii. 11. This salcation is never revealed to any sinner until he is brought to know his lost state ; and such are taught that it is entirely by grace they are saved, so that they bave no room for boasting of merit in themselves.

In the effort to rob the saints of the strong assurance given them in the infinite grace of God, their enemy has perverted the meaning of the words which God has recorded for their comfort; so that when they read in the Scriptures such expressions as that under consideration, they are told that the choice of sinners to be sared was determined by the fact that God foresaw who would believe in the Lord Jesus, and there. fore elected them to salvation. This is represented as the "election of grace." By this crafty device the sovereignty of God is utterly denied, and the will of the sinner is presented as the decisive power in his own case; thus ascribing absolute sovereignty to the will of man, while the will of God is held to be subject to the choice of the guilty sinner. So far is this from being "the election of grase," that there is neitaer grace nor the election of God in the case at all. It is a contradiction of terms to speak of conditional grace. With equal propriety might we speak of cold heat or dark light. Grace is unmerited favor. It is bestowed by the sovereign will of the Infinite Judge upon justly condemned sinuers, withont any claim upon his goodness and mercy. If on any ground they have deserved his clemency, then there is no grace at all in that favor which they receive as the just reward due to their merit. And if there was anything in the objects of the love of God by which they were better thàn others, then there was no election of God in their case, but they must ascribe their salvation to that superi. ority in themselves by which they merited divine approval. The just sentence of condemnation in the Scripture has "concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Jesus Christ might be given to them that beliere."-Gal. iii. 22. Therefore there was no good thing foreseen in those who were included in "the election of grace," as the cause of that choice. So Paul says we all " were by nature children of wrath, even as others."-Eph. ii. 3. The will of God is not dependent upon the events dereloped in time ; but he "rorketh all things after the counsel of his own will." He has revealed that will both positively and negatively. "And this is the Father's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing, but should raise it up again at the last day."-John vi.39. "Eren so it is not the will of your Father which is in heaven, that one of these little ones should perish."-Matthew xviii. 14. Here is manifest the strong consolation for the chosen remnant, which is found in the infinite and immatable sovereignty of God in "the election of grace" It would
take away all comfort and consolation from every conscious sinner if he could be convinced that "the election of grace" was based upon some good thing foreseen in the objects of that choice. Each of them most confess with Paul, "I know that in me, (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing : for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not. For the good that I would, I do not; but the evil which I would not, that I do."-Romans vii. 18, 19 .

If belief in the Lord Jesus were a condition to be falfilled by the sinner as the cause of his being elected to salvation, then that belief is something good which marks him as better than those who do not believe. But Paul has forever refuted that false assumption.-See Romans iii. 9-18. They who are embraced in the elec tion of God are "justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus." None but those who were lost could hare needed redemption; and even they could not have been redeemed unless their Redeemer had a rightful' possession in them before they were involved in sin and death. If the Lord Jesus had bought a people to whom be had no previous title, that purchase could not be called a redemption. Instead of the subjects of salvation being elected because they would believe, it is because they were elected or chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world that they do beliere, and are holy and withont blame before him in love; and this is "According to the good pleasure of his will, to the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the Beloved."-Eph. i. 4-6. If our acceptance were the result of our believing, or of anything meritorious on our part, it would not be to the praise of the glory of his grace, nor would it be "in the Beloved." It would then be in ourselves, and would not be of grace, since it would be only our just desert; and justice conld not allow that we should be condemned while we merited acceptance. But this conditional system affords no comfort to the conscious sinner, since he feels that his condemnation is just, and all his righteonsness is as filthy rags. His only hope is in "the election of grace." None ever rest in this hope until all other refuge has failed them; and this rest is al ways glorious to every one who is poor, needy, and destitute of other confidence. This is indeed "the glory of his grace." While the proud, self-reliant and boasting Pharisee, rich in his own righteousness, can find no rest in the sovereign grace of God who saves them that were lost, the poor know the joyful sound of salvation by grace, without merit on the part of those who are saved. To these the gospel is a feast of fat things.
"The pained, the sick, the dying, now
To ease and health restored, With eager appetites partake
The bounties of the board."
In the text the election of grace is said to be "a remnant." This illustration is often used in the Scriptures
to designate the chosen people of God hath the witness in himself: he God. Not only does this expression that believeth not God hath made signify that the sabjects of divine favor are a little flock, but the certainty of their preservation is implied Peter says they are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation; and Paul records the assurance that all things are for their sakes, "that the abundant grace might through the thanksgiving of many redound to the glory of God."-2 Cor.iv. 15. To this remnant the sovereign election of grace is exceedingly important as the very foundation of their hope of ever lasting life. If this could be de stroyed, they have no comfort. But the text assures us that it is accord ing to the election of grace that there is a remnant. It is not according to the willingness of sinners to believe the gospel, but alone " that the parpose of God according to election might stand, not of works, but of him that calleth."-Rom.ix.11. In the wisdom of God the chosen people whom he designed or predestinated to salvation were not left to the uncertainty of their own carnal will to choose between eternal life and everlasting destruction. When as yet there was none of them, all the members of Christ were written in the book of God's eternal purpose. This is the election of grace. They were chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love. In accordance with this choice they were redeemed from condemnation by the death of their Savior, whose precions blood cleanses them from all sin That salvation which is secured in Christ Jesus for them is the producing cause of their beliering in him. Hence their election is of grace alone; and their obedience of faith in beliering is the consequence and not the cause of their election.
She inconsistency of the doctrine of election because of the simner's believing the gospel is manifest from the fact that beliering is not depend. ent upon the will of man; it is the effect of evidence. Even in natural belief this is known to be true. Withont evidence it is impossible to believe any thing, and when the evidence is presented it necessarily produces belief, without reference to our will. Faith is the evidence which produces that belief which is peculiar to the subjects of the election of grace; and that faith is the gift of God and the fruit of the Spirit, as is plainly declared in the Scriptures. "Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen."Heb. xi. 1. "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, long-s,uffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance: against sucb there is no law."-Gal. v. 22, 23. "For by grace are ye saved, through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God : not of works, lest any man should boast."-Eph. ii. 8, 9. Paul says, "All men have not faith." -2 Thess. iii. 2. Then it necessarily follows that such as have not this evidence cannot beliere. This is the distinction established by inspiration.
him a liar; because he believeth not the record that God gave of his Son." -1 John v. "10. By this text the subjects of "the election of grace" are plainly separated from those who seek to be justified by their own works. Our Lord Jesus himself assigned this as the reason for the unbelief of those Jews who did not receive him,." Ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto vou."-John x. 26.
While erery one of this "remuant according to the election of grace" has the witness in himself, it is only in the light of the manifest presence of their Lord that they are able to see that evidence. Walking in darkness they are often tried by cruel doubts and fears, causing them to question the reality of their hope. Then their conscious unworthiness is presented as evidence against them, and they are ready to sink in despondency; but the ever-present Comforter delivers them out of their distress by showing their hope secured in the election of grace. Thus their confdence is revived, and they are saved by hope from falling into despair. These trials are appointed to the chosen remuant in their sojourn here on earth, and all who follow the Lord must endure them in the measure which be gives. In these affictions they are partakers of the sufferings of their Redeemer. But there are seasons of darkness endured by the children of God when they have forsaken his law, which are risited upon them as chastening. "It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God " in the visitation of his rod upon our transgressions; jet even this is more tolerable than the exemption from chastisement which marks those who are not recognized by our God as his children. Therefore, while the saints are admonished to despise not the chastening of the Lord, they are exhorted not to faint when they are rebuked of him. "For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth."-Heb. xii. 6. Under this serere experience the trath of our text affords consolation to the saints, and the inspired word directs them still, "Cast not away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompense of reward. For ge hare need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of God, se might receive the promise." Thas the doctrine of divine sovereignty contained in the text under consideration is not a dry theo. logical dogma; but while it embraces the foundation of the hope of erery quickened sinner, it is also fall of comfort and everlasting consolation to the afflicted and poor "remnant according to the election of grace" in all their seasons of sorrow while sojourning in this ralley of Achor, (trouble,) which is given them for a door of hope. The power of God alone, which makes darkness light, can give the assurance of hope through this dark vale. Sustained by his sorereign grace, bis chosen people can glory in tribulation, and sing praises in the night of deepest
affliction.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Dear Brethren :- Beidg on a visit to my daughter, Mrs. W. W. Daley, in this county, I am requested by her son, James M. Duley, to inform you of the death of his mother, our dearly beloved sister, Elizabeth Daley, who departed this life at the residence of her danghter, Mrs. John Wood, near Inka, Miss., on Friday, Mareh 7, 1884. Oar dearly beloved sister was the danghter of Deacon Wm. Wood, and Penaiah his wife, of time honored memory among the Old School Baptists of the old Red River and original Little River Associations. She was born in Christian Co., Ky., Nov. 7, 1812, conseqnently she was in the 72 d year of her age. She intermarried with Lloyd Duley Esq̆., of this county, in 1841, and was the mother of four children, all of whom survive her, though in a scattered state. Mr. Duley died of flux in 1861, learing her a widow, which she remained during joined the dear sister, after her marriage, joined the Presbyterians, her husband being
of that order; bat she was never satisfid of that order; bat she was never satisfied While with them, believing strongly in the doctrine and principles as taught in the Bible and by all consistent Old Baptists; and she never became satisfed until she related her experience, and was baptized in the fellowship of the church. She lived in a country where none of these people lived, bat the Lord stirred them up to a sense of their duty, and they sent to Muddy Fork Charch for a counsel of brethren to form an arm of the charch there, and to receive members. Being at that time pastor of Muddy Fork Chorch, they requested me to go with them, which I did, and received and baptized sevral. After this the charch at Zion was constituted by Elder Fulkerson and myself, and We at their request ordained our dear brother, ames B. Hardy, as their pastor. The chureh still exists, though they have lost several by death and removals. They are surrounded by many enemies; bat if the Lord is on theirside, what can harm them? I became acquainted with our dear sister forty years ago, while visiting at her father's, and found her sound in the faith, and all throagh her life she was a pattern of piety and good works, strictly in a gospel sense. She rejected the
innovations of the modern lending that the modern means party, contending that she was saved, not by any means of men; nor of her own, but alone by the eternal love of God to a poor, helpless. sloner. She was a kind and affectionate mother, and her children will sadly miss her. while the church at Zion feel that they have sustained a heavy loss; but we confidently believe that it is her eternal gain. Sister Duley died away from home, She had been in feeble health for some time, and thought that the climate of the soath through the wheter woul restore her; but alas! it acted the reverse. She was taken violently with consumption of the bowels, and sank into the arms of that dear Savior whom she loved and adorned in her profession. Her son was sent for, but did not arrive until after her death; but before she departed, like Joseph, she gave commandment concerning her bones. She was brought home and laid beside her husband, until the trump of God and the voice of the Arohangel shall call forth their sleeping bodies, when they shall be fashioned like unto his glorious body; and in the language of one of old, "I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness." May the Lord in mercy look upon us in this dark and trying day, and may we be prepared to stand before him in that day when he shall make up his jewels, is the prayer of your unworthy brother in affliction

JOHN H. GAMMON.
Birdsvime, Livingston-Co., Ky.
Jonathan W. Harvey departed this life on the 25 th of March, 1884 , aged 70 jears, 11 months and 15 days. He was a consistent and highly estermed brother, having been a member of the Primitive Baptist Chureh nearly forty years. His membership had been with the Indian Creek Church, Monroe Co., W. Va, for the last twenty-eight jears. He was ever ready to give counsel when asked, and was quite as ready and willing to receive it. But God has seen fit in his divine will and purpose to take him from our midst will and purpose to take him from our midst,
and we shall po more see brotber Harvey's

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

silvery locks in our congregation in this world of sin and sorrow. But we fally beworld of sin and sorrow. But we fally be-
lieve that we will see him in God's glorions lieve that we will see him in God's glorions
kingdom above, where sabbaths never end, kingdom above, where sabbaths never end,
and where congregations never break up. We can only say, The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away; blessed be the name of the Lord. On the morning of brother Harves's death he ate his breakfast as usual, walked about a quarter of a mile, to where his nephew lived, and very soon began to feel badly. He said, as he did not feel well, he would walk back home. His niece offered to go with him, but he said that if he died on the way it would all be right. He reached home with considedrable tatigue. His bed was prepared for him, he pulled off his boots, lay down on the bed, and died instantly Brother Harvey married Polly Keaton daughter of Johnsen and Elizabeth Keaton, and lived in peace, both being members of the sanse faith and order. They shared each other's troubles and joys, and not a jar or hard word was known to arise between them. About two jears and four months previous to brother Harvey's death, his dear wife was called from the shores of time to try the realities of the unknown world. She bad been afflicted with a cancer on the face for many years, which destroyed one of her eyes, and finally destroyed both eyes. She was hardly ever known to complain or murmur until the time of her dissolution came. We were all watehing with great anxiety around her dying couch, and I shall never forget brother Harvey's looks when she breathed her las breath. He tarned to me and said, "Gone gone." I could only bow my head in resig nation. Sister Harvey never was the mother of any children. They were married in their yoathfal days. She died at the age of sixtyyears, leaving four sisters and two brothers to mourn their loss.

Farewell, friends, yet not iarewell
Where I am, ye, too, shall dwell
I am gone before your face,
A moment's time, a little space
When ye come where I have stepp'd,
Ye will wonder why ye wept;
Ye will know, by wise love taught
Here is all, and there is naught. John mann.
Hunter's Springs, W. Va.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-By request it becomes my duty to send for publication a notice of the death of sister Mary A. Jenes, whe fell asleep ia Jesus on the 17th inst., at five o'clock in the evening, at the residence of ber son, in Henry Co., Ky. She went off quite suddenly, without a struggle or a groán. A few days before sle left us, she sent for me, and told me she felt like she was not going to live long, and she wished me to preach at her funeral. I did so. She was born April 4, 1797, and if she had lived to see the fourth of next month she would bave the fourth of nezt month she would have been eighty-seven jears old. She joined the
Old School Baptist Church at Sulphar Fork, Old School Baptist Church at Sulphur Fork, in 1828 , and lived a faithful mermber until
her death. She was a constant reader of the her death. She was a constant reader of the
Sians for many years. She bas left one son and his wife, several grandchildren and great-grandchildren, the church at Sulphur Fork, and many friends, to mourn their loss; but they sorrow not as those that bave no hope, for we believe that our loss is her gain forever. The text ased on the occasion was Psalm xcvii. 15, 16. May the Lord bless the
dear family she has left, and prepare them dear family she has left, and prepare them to meet her in a
for Jesus' sake.

ALSO,
Please publish the death of brother Thomas J. Randell, who died at his residence in Henry Co., Ky., on the 7th day of December, 1883. He was born December 25, 1795. He was nearly 88 years old. He joined the charch at Sulphur Fork in 1815, and remained there until his death, a faithful, upright member. Mark the upright man. The end of that man is peace. He served the church as deacon for many years. He leaves his dear companion, children, grandehildren and great-grandchildren, with the church at Sulphur Fork, and many friends, to mourn; yet we sorrow not as those that bave no hope. The Lord gave and the Lord hath taken away, and blessed be the name of the Lord.
sustain the dear companion (with whom on brother lived so long) by tis grace, in her declining days. Mav her last days be her best days. I was called upon to preach npon the occasion, and did so, from Rer. xiv. 13, to a large and attentive congregation, after which the remains were interred, to await the moment when this mortal shall put on immortality. Then shall be brought to pass the saying, that death is swallowed up in victory. $O$ death, where is thy sting? 0 grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin, and the strength of sin is the law ; but thanks be to God who giveth us he victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.

Yours in hope,
N. A. HUMSTON.

Turners, Henry Co., Ky.
Mrs. Sallie Simpson died af her residence near Clarksville, Howard Co., Md., Dec. 17, 1883, in the 84th year of her age. There was no special disease, but just the wasting away and exhaustion of old age. Her maiden name was Green. She had never belonged to any charch, but had been a Baptist in sentiment for many years. She was naturally of a timid, retiring disposition, and was not given to talking abont herself a great deal. I have been there once or twice a year for twelve years past, and have always heard her express her satisfaction in the preaching of salvation by grace. Her views of herself were very humble and lowly, and her whole trust was in the power of her Savior, and in his atonement. The last time I saw her, a few months before she died, she said the Lord had given her great peace, and she was only waiting until the Lord should call her. She had said to her family all through the fall, that she would pass away before Christmas She survived her husband ten years. She expressed no fear of death. On Friday be were present," and said, "Good-by for the absent also." She then said, "Heaven is near at hand." She seemed conscions until near the last, and then fell asleep. I was called to attend the faneral on the 19th, and tried to comfort the living from the words in 1 Cor, xv. 55-57. She has left three sons and one daughter, with many friends; but they sorrow as those who have hope. Peacefally she lived and peacefully died. May our life and death be the same, if it be God's will. As ever, your brother in hope,
F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., April 4, 1834.
Dear Brethrev Beebe:-It becomes my painful duty to send you the obitnary of $m y$ wife, Mary Briand, who died at her sister's in Warren Co., Ill., our home being in Ma haska Co., Iowa. We were called to visit her sister, who was low with heart disease. Two days after our arrival my wife was taken violently sick, and in three days died with inflammation of the stomach. She died on inflam 19th 1884 , Her sister died the 19th of February, 1884. Her sister died twenty-two days after. My wife had her
right mind, and was reconciled. I brought her remains back to Iowa, and she was buried by the side of four children and her father and step-mother. She was the daughter of Abner Charles. She was born in Ohio, and married in Indiaua, in 1842, moved to Iminois in 1843, where we both joined what is known as the Camplellite Church. I soon became dissatisfied with my home and went and offered
 myself to the Old Baptists, near Crenbush, Hlinois, and was received. Brother Charles Vanderver was pastor. In 1855 we moved to
Iowa. I now have a standing with the Baptists in Pleasant Grove Church, Iowa. My wife did not go with me to the Old Baptists, but she was a kind, lovely wife and christian, and let her light shine. She leaves one sister, two brothers, eight married childrea, thirty-two grandchildren, and a poor, frail, disconsolate husband, to mourn, but not as hose that have no hope. Her age, was 60 years and 4 days. I will be sixty-four the 2th of next Angast. I think the time of my departare is close at hand. Dear brethreu
and sisters, pray for me, a poor sinner, beand sisters, pray for me, a
lieving Jesus died for such.
B. DURLAND.

Died-April 6, 1884, sister Hizabeth Oliver, wife of Deacon M. D. Oliver, aged abont 64
forty years ago, since waich time she has been a devoted member, and a lover of the doctrine of salvation by grace. It can be truly said that she died in the full trumphs of faith, of a blessed immortality beyond the grave. In her death the church lost a loving sister, our brother lost a beloved companion and his children a loving mother. She was beloved by all who knew her. Her disease was dropsy, from which she suffered as no tongue can describe; but she bore it with christian fortitude, desiring to be absent from the flesh and present with the Lord, which is far better. The writer of this notice tried to speak words of comfort to the sorrowing family and friends, from the words, "And as it is appointed unto men once to die," \&c. after which she was interred in the cemetery there to rest from toil and pain.
"Dearest sister, thou hast left us,
Here our loss we deeply feel ;
But 'tis God who hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."
I pray God to bless and sanctify this deep af fliction to the good of the sorrowing family and friends, and prepare us all to pass the vali.

WM. MORPHEW.
Woodburar, Clarke Co., Ioma.
Died-At the residence of Mr. Harry Clay, in the city of Lexington, Ky., March 1, 1884 after a brief illness of pneumonia, Mirs. Tebitha scott, relict of Benjamin Scott. Sister Scott was a widow about thirty years, left in charge of youthful children. She battled nobly with life's uneren way, unswerrng in the right, to raise, educate and set them out in the world, of whom there remains but two, a son and daughter. Strong on her religions convictions, punctual in her attendance on worship and religious duty, he died as she lived, a consistent and faithfal member of the church of Jesus Christ, of Particular Baptists, at Bryan's Station, in her 78th year.

## ALSO,

DIED-September 15, 1883, in Lexington, Ky., sister Pamela Bowman, aged about 70 years. She was a widow, without children, a good and faithfal member of the chureh at Bryan's, and in her love for the cause of Christ she willed the church at Bryan's one handred dollars.

## ALSO,

Dred-March 9, 1884, Miss Margaret Tankersley, in her 96th year. She was one of the oldest members of Bryan's Station Church. Thus have passed away four of our female members since the association in September 1883.
J. W. ROYSTER.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons:-Please publish the death of my dearly beloved husband David Rigg, who departed this life December 31,1883 , in the 36th year of his age. He never united with any chureb, but he was a firm believer in salvation by grace, and was a dear lover of the Signs of the Times. His sufferinge were very great, but he was never heard to murmur. His health was very bad for two years before he died. A while before he died he said that unless he got better very soon he could not be with me very long. I told him I was in hope that he would get better and live with me and the little baby a long time. "Yes, Lila," he said, "if it is the Lord's will. I want to get well, but our Savior suffered and died on the cross, and I ought not to murmur." He said there was one time in his life that he felt like be would join the church, " but," said he, "I did not then, and I never have felt worthy since." He said he never had received such a bright hope, nor saw things like some could tell but said, "I feel like I love all of God's people, and I love everybody that talks like they have the Spirit of God." I feel that he is with his dear Savior now, for as he fell asleep in Jesus, $O$ what a heavenly smile was on his face! Aud while I am left to mourn my loss, I feel that he has gone where there is no pain nor sorrow.

MARY D. RIGG.
Gilbert Beebe's Sons :-I send for publication in the Sigiss of the Thes a notice of the death of my father, Jeseph Hughes,

Who departed this life March 30,1884 , in the 82d year of his age. He was born in the eity of Londonderry, Ireland, Oct. 18, 1802, emigrated to the city of Fredrickton, British America, in 1821, was married to Ann Einn (who was also born in Ireland) in 182. He resided with his family in British America antil the year 1831, when be came with his amily to the United States.

MARTHA L. NOBLE.

## ASSOCIATIONAL:

The Baltimore Old School Baptist Associaion is appointed to be held with the Tuscarora Church, Juniata Co., Pa., to convene on Wednesday before the third Sunday in May (14th), 1884, and continue three days. The brethren and friends wishing to attend his association will take tickets for Mifelin Station, Juniata Co., Pa., where they will be met on Tuesday at all trains stopping there, and also on Wednesday morning. Those coming from the south will take the Baltimore R. R. to Harrisburg, and from thence the Pennsylvania Central R. R. to Miffin, Juniata Co., Pa. A cordial invitation is given to all desiring to attend, and especially brethren in the ministry. The association will be held one and a half miles from the depot.

ARNOLD VARNS, Church Clerk.
The Delaware Old School Baptist Associa tion will be held, the Lord willing, with the church at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., Pa., on Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in May (21st), 1884, and continue in session three days.
B. C. CUBBAGE, Clerk.

The Delaware River Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the Kingwood Church, at Locktown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to begin on Wednesda before the first Sunday in June (May 28th) and continue until Friday evening follewing
G. M. FETTER, Clerk.

The Warwick Old School Baptist Associaion is appointed to convene with the Middletown \& Wallkill Church, in the village of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., on Wednesday before the second Sunday in June (4th), 1884, and contimue in session until Friday evening following.

BENTON JENKINS, Clerk.
The Chemung Old School Baptist Association will be held, providence permittiag, with the church at Riker's Hollow, Steuben Co., N. Y., to begin on Wednesday before the third Sunday in June (11th), 1884, and conthird Sunday in Jone (lith)
J. C. BEARD Jr., Clerk.

The Turkey River Association of Old School Predestinarian Baptists will be held at the house of Paul Sohner, five miles northeast of Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, beginning on Satarday before the first Sunday in June, 1884, and continue three days, (being May 31st, June 1st and 2d), to which we cordially invite our brethren, especially our ministering brethren.
Those coming from the east and southeast will be met about noon; those from the west at 5:00 p. m., all on May 30, at Waterloo:

PAUL SOHNER, Clerk
The Sandusky Old School Baptist Association will meet with Eagle Creek Church, Hancock Co., Ohio, on Friday, June 6, 1884. Those coming on the cars will be met at Findlay, Ohio, on Thursday, June 5 , at the Lake Erie \& Western R. R., also at the branch of the I. B. \& W. R. R. A cordial invitation is extended.
J. P. CONAWAY.

## THREEDAYS MEETINGS.

Gllbert Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren days meeting will be held providence per mitting, with the Frying Pan Church, beginning on Saturday before the second Sunday in May, 1884. The meeting will close on Monday, in time to take the afternoon train to Washington, so that time will be ample to get to the Baltimore Association. A general
nvitation is extended to our mivistering and other brethren.
Thoss coming to the meeting will take the zrain leaving both Washington City and Alexandria at 7:20 a. m., Saturday, May 10. E. V. WHITE.

Leesburg, Va., March 31, 1884.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Sylvester Hassell 6, J M Ossmon 2, Joseph IH Stone 2 , A $J$ Russell 2 , Heary Cameron 2, JL Hughes 6, Wiley Mayes 2, H B Howard 4, Mary Marsh 2, C W Kemper 2, W H Dar land 2, Heary Moore 2.-Total $\$ 3400$

## Church history notice.

To the Household of Faith:-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able
to inform the brethren that, with the per bo inform the brethren that, with the permaission of providence, the publication of now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middle town, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subseription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the thousand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wulson, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

Truth versus Error.
PART II.
A controversy between the Rer. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity.

PART III.
A" Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview between the Armin-
ians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and lis Arminian ministers.

PART IV.
A condensed biography and experience of the author.
The above titled book, containing 379
pages, with a find picture of the author, is pages, with a fine picture of the author, is address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices
Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Turkey Moroceo
Address, S. M. CARLTON, M. D.
Tenderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THE EVERLASTING TASK

## FOR ARMINIANS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very inter-
esting and instructing pamphlet. sands of copies have been scattered throngh Englaud and America, and read with intense aterest by the lovers of the trath, and still he demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage paiia by as) to any post-ofice address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all eases accompany the orders. Address, GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Midaletown. Orange Co., IT: Y.

## A FIVE DAYS OEBATE ON

## CHURCH DENTITY.

We bave just finished printing ia book form the stenographic report of the above Regate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of ings," together with the picture of sark the debaters, and rill be mailed to any address; postagepaid, on receipt of the following prices, viz

Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Tarkey Mor
rmitation Turkey Morocco
Genuine Tunkey Morocco.
Address J. B. HARDY
Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky., or this office.

The "Signs of the Times," DEVOTED TO THE
OLD SOHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE,

## IS PUBLISHED

THE FIRST AND FTFTEENTH
Of \#ach month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

## 

## TWO DOLHARG PE露 TEAR.

## SLUB RATES

When orlered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Tix Copies for one year

Ten Copies for one year. $\ldots$| ..- |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| 18 | 00 | Fifteen Conit for........... is 00 Twenty Copies for one year-......... 24000

B. L. Beebe.

Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and $b$ 〒ve adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription but let them rely on theadvance of theirdat
to show that their money was received. to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person send ing us a remittance for several subscriptions it is given he can know that his money was it is give
We do mail a recoipt to a person sending as a remittance for others, and his own sub cription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be par ticular to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containing the name, as stated in instructions to subscribers be low, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance was received and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us, more accuracy, by observing the following instructions:

How to remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of ending remittances is by post-office money payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS at Mid ba made N. Y., and not at the New York City Post fiflce, and always enclose the order in the ame envelope with the letter containing the Whermation for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenieut to procare a postletter, and registered, and be enclosed in the considered safe. But we especially then be our friends not to hand the money request masters to enclose for them, nor to to postpostage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accuniulate to a cumbersomo amount. We must also request that bank checks on distant banks be not seat, as they are subject to quite heary discounts. LOOK TO YOUR DATES.
Opposite the name ou the slip pasted either ou the margin of the paper or on the wrapper time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the sub. scription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to sach time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, ly inmethod each subscriber has his ond by this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.
rules for olmberiag.
In making remittances be sure to give the post-office aud state of each name to be credgive the post-office and state at which the paper has been formerly recoived, ws well the post-office and state to which it is to be changed. When ordering the discontinuance of a subscription give us the post-ofsice and
state as well as the name to be discontinued

## AGENTS

FOR THE

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm $E$ reeman, HJ Redd, JR S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M. Hartfeld, A Tomlia, S P Burrell, JH Freeman, J P Haley, H G Thweat
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, I N Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel F M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buatyn, E Woolly, M C Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson Mosissip I MLSSISSIPPI-W L Goodwia, J W Fewell, W.M Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams. Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W:a Wood ward, J
Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, WmP Young, 1 , TEXAS DT W White
TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Martin, Benj Parker $\mathcal{G}$ Lindor W nings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys L D Scarborough, D Odom, S M Chamness, Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen
NEW YORK-JV Winchel, I B Whitcomb Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas
Bundy, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B DickerBundy, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Ma mbe
MAINE-Wm Quint, Whison Moody, H
NEW JERSEY-Wm.J Purington, Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hellings, J P Shitz, James Cudrorth, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman
DELAWARE-E Rittenhonse, B C Cu bage, G W Lindsey, Joseph LStaton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Harryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, FA Chick, Miss Susie Woolford, Tho HScott
EIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson, E V White, MP Lee, Joseph Broders $P$ M Wright, J S Corder, J N Badger, Thos E Hun-
ton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, JR Martin, Jas ton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, JR Martin, Jas S
Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E TrusDameron, J G Woodfin, H
sell, Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON, D.
WASHINGTON, D. C-Johu T Campbell. CALIFORNIA-J W Rickman, Wm Ken OH
OHIO-Thos Cole, J P Conaway, M Brown Jr, Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, Darid Seitz, Bemj Mar-
tin, A $W$ Taylor, Mrs M L Keever A B Brees, $G$ N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O Blue, Wm Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Srartout, T Whithall Cbarles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos Wyman, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JA Johnson, Mrs Susan D Blair
P T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin, $\approx \mathrm{K}$ Parr, J Martindale, J G Jackson, David. 2 wlov, a O Weaver, J Cubbage, $D \mathrm{H}$ Comner ohn Overman, J M Hickman
ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketcham S $R$ Boggess, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jones A Thompson JG Williams. Castlebury, Wm E Armotrong, $W$ L Camplell, B Bradbur. McCay, T J'Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp, MISSOURI-R Mi Jhoman Montgomer G IF Russell, T Knight, Wm, J Hall, Jowe Teagne, Fmi Warren, J Peany, Wa B Slawson, $W \mathrm{~m}$ F Kercheval, J A
Banks, $R$ Miteles, B S R Banks, $R$ M Lemmon, Isaiah $J$ Clabangh KANSAS-Wm F Jones, John A Peters, M Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton. W Taylor WASH. TER.-IA Bullock, A Gregg; J I Allison, Thos G Flanary, J M Auderson, A $\dot{H}$ NEW MEXICO
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Filliamson, OREGON-John Stipp, Henry Watkins,
S Woodfin, John Darnall, $W$ M Morrow, T Nave, HJ Hal M Townsend John TCrools W' A Maks, IOWA-S P Moshier, Angeline Cortin Chadbarn, I Dunham, Isaac McCartyer, ${ }^{\prime} \mathrm{m}$ Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T $P$ Dudley, J M Corman, Ephraim Helm, I T Moore, B Farmer, Lewis Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith Hawkins, $S$ F Jones, J M Demaree, J H Wal
ingford, J E Newkink, J M Wilson, H Smith ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smith,
A N Newland, NA Humston, J L Fullilome B Hardy, $W$ A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz. Hardy, W A Syelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz Samuel $\$ \mathrm{MeColl}, F W$ Keene, David Cowan

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribuon. We have now received from our Bindcry in New York an ample supply of all the Onrassortment.
First Quality Turke mall books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt, en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant
copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blae, Gilt Edged, single copy, $\$ 113$ dozen, 81200.
Blue Plain.
${ }^{\text {Blue }} 900$ Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dezer,
At th
At the above prices. we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITIOM.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will
Blue, Marbled Edge...........
Blue, Marbled Edge
Blue, Gilt Edge...............
Imitation Morecco, Full Gilt
200
Imitation Morecco, Full Gilt............. 250
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt............... 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit stamped on the cover, will be supplied at balf price.
pilit letters wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have the one the other books for twenty-fire cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES,
are now ready, and for sale at the following
prices for each volume, viz :
Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Morocco........................ 350
Imitation Morocco, extra............ 459
Genuine Turkey Moroceo
.8230
. .350
Twentr-fire cents oroce.............. 500
ing the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Mddetomn, OrangeCo., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

aess, Whooping Cough, and all Colds, Hoarse chial Affections.
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
tion.
It speedils alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if taken according to di-

It is entirely ther Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious drugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, which are combined io such a manuer as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money will
tot give werfuct refunded if the Balsam does not give perfuct satisfaction
ounces of Balsam. Liberal discoun
dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor ad manufacturer,
C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

## B. A, A. HORTOV'S PHASTA AFTIDQTE,

Cure for Fever and Ague,

## bllious and liver complaints.

This great remedy, based upon a discovery olutionize the treatment of malaria diserevis a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever mad ague. It is composed entirely of vegetable extracts, and is barmess in its effects on the system. It win cure Malarial Rheumaconstipation and its attendant it will cure constipation and its attendant evils. It will ment of the Spleen, latermittent and Remittent Fevers, Impoverished condition of the Blood, and in tact all diseases arising from he absorption of malarial poison, for which it is a positive and safe antidote. It is pre-

Entered in the Middietown, N. Y., Post Offee as Second-Chass Mail Matter.

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

VOL. 52.
MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., MAY 15, 1884.

## THE EVERLASTING MEMORIAL.

Dear Brethren Beebe:--I will offer for your columns a piece of selected poetry, that I judge is suitable for your poet's corner. While I adopt and endorse it in the main, I have chosen to select, because I could not produce anything as good.
E. RITTENHOUSE.

Srate Road, Del., April 7, 1884.

Up and away, like the dew of the morning, That soars from the earth to its home in the sun;
So let me steal away, gentily and lovingly, Only remembered by what I have done.

## My name, and my place, and my tomb, all

 forgotten;The brief space of time well and patiently run;
So let me pass away, peacefulls, silently, Only remembered by what I hare done.
Gladly away from this toil would I hasten, Up to the crown that for me has been won; Unthought of by man, in rewards or in praises,
Only remembered by what I have done.
Up and avay, like the odors of sunset, That sweeten the twilight as darkness comes on;
So be my life, a thing felt, but not noticed, And I but remembered by what I have done.
Yes, like the fragrance that wanders, in freshness,
When the flowers that it came from are closed up and gone;
So would I be, to this world's weary dwell ers,
Only remembered by what I have done.
Needs there the praise of love-written records,
The name and the epitaph graved on the stone?
The things we have lived for, let them be our story,
We ourselves but remembered by what we have done.

I need not be missed, if $m y$ life has been bearing
(As its summer and autumn moved silently on)
The bloom, and the fruit, and the seed of its season;
I shall still be remembered by what I have done.

I need not be missed, if another succeeds me,
To reap down those fields which in spring I have somu;
He who plowed and who sowed it is not missed ky the reaper;
He is only remembered by what he has done.

Not myself, but the truth that in life I have spoken;
Not myself, bnt the seed that in life I have sown;
Shall pass on to ages, all about me forgotten,
Save the truth I have spoken, the things I have done.
So let my living be, so be my dying,
So let my name be, unblazoned, naknomn;
Unpraised and unmissed, I shall still be re membered;
Yes, but remembered by what I have done.

CORRESPONDENCE.
Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., April 3, 1884.
My Dear Friend:-Your letter was a comfort to me, although it was written in sorrow and loneliness of soul and anxiety of mind, for the nature of your sorrow and the direction of jour anxious thoughts are sure indications of divine life within. None have such feelings of unworthiness as you express, such longings after holiness and the favor of God, but those who have that life which is the light of men.-John i. 4. "All things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light."Eph. v. 13.

You ask me to give my viens on Acts xiii. $38,39,46$, and are willing I should give them through the SigNs OF THE THCES, only withholding your aame. This portion of Scripture, you say, "seems to charge the guilt of not receiving everlasting life, or believing, home upon the rejecters, as if they had power to accept, and in consequence, 'Lo, we turn to the Gentiles." Y You repeat such expres. sions as, "If ye believe not, ye shall die in your sins;" "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be saved;" and then you ask, "Is there anything I can do towards effecting my soul's salvation, which I am unwilling to perform, and be lost in consequence? My desires are likely of a selfish character, and mJ attachment to the Old Baptists of a transitory, natural affection to the cause and dear friends with whom I was raised. Unless the word of God come with power,' and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance,' all externals are mere shadows, which will vanish in the trying hour." These expressions of yours strongly remind me of my own state of mind for some time before I received assurance of a hope in the Lord, and I feel inclined to write a little concerning my thoughts and experience on this sub ject of belief; and through what I may be enabled to express of my own feelings, the Lord may be pleased to give you understanding of the Scripture which is the subject of your in quiry. I have but little time for writing; and when $I$ do find myself at leisure $m y$ mind is often in a cold or distressed state, in which condition I do not often venture to do more than perbaps express my on present feelings. When I bave both opportunity and liberty of soul to write, I desire to write upon such subjects and portions of Scripture as are at the time impressed upon my mind, which generally are such as hare
been applied to me with power Within the range of my own experience I feel a degree of safety and comfort; outside of that I do not feel either.

Like jou, I was questioning for a long time whether there was not something for me to do in order to secure the love and faror of God. I had come to feel that I had no power to do anything meritorious in his sight; but often the question with me was whether my inability did not arise from unwillingness, and from an opposition to holy things that I ought to and might overcome. I somehow hoped that grace might be given me to overcome all that inability, and enable me to perform what was necessary to be done in order to be saved. That was myidea of salration by grace. To the very last I thought that if I was ever saved it must be by something that the Lord shonld enable me to do. I had, it seems, almost or quite given up all such hope, when the hope of salva. tion came to we in the Lord's way; not as having made myself righteous, and so worthy of it, but as a poor sinner, still as undeserving as ever. One morning, while meditating upon my sad condition, the words came with power into my mind, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousuess, for they shall be filled," and at once my soul felt the holy assurance that Jesus died for me. It was as unexpected as when the lame man at the pool of Bethesda heard the words of Jesus, "Rise, take up thy bed, and walk." I believed in Jesus Christ as my Savior, a thing I could no more have done before that power was given than I could have commanded the light to shine out of darkness. It was as though the sun had arisen upon me at midnight, and I can never express how sweet and restful and. healing to my poor soul were his gracious beams. He was soon hidden from my sight by heary clouds, and I remained so long in darkness that I ceased to believe that the Sun of righteousness had ever arisen upon me, until he appeared again as unexpectedly as at the first, as the Prince of Peace, filling my soul with that "peace of God that passeth all understanding." But to-day, notwithstanding all the darkness and bitterness of soul that I have felt, the sins and vileness that have oppressed me, I have to say with thankfulness and praise, my Sun has never jet gone down.-Isaiah

## 1x. 20.

Your question has recalled to me my thoughts and feelings of the old
time: "Is there anything I can do
towards effecting my soul's salva. tion ?" It is the question of the jailer in another form, and of all poor sinners who feel their condemnation : "What shall I do to be saved "" "Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ and thou shalt be sared," was then and is yet the auswer. And what is it to believe? Is it a work to be accomplished by the creatures If so, how can I do it? When I lie weak and full of pain upon my bed, how can I beliere that I am well and strong? When clouds and darkuess cover my sky, how can I believe that the Sun of righteousness is shining upon me's. I find that belief is not a voluntary act of the mind, but a state or condition produced by evidence. Faith is the only " evidence of things not seen" upon which true belief in regard to them can be founded. The jailer saw himself a sinver justly condemned. The wrath of God was upon him. He was lost. His sins were not only feared and hated as the cause of that wrath of God, but they were inexpressibly obnoxious to him in themselves. He loathed them. He loathed and abhorred himself. We know this because such is the effect of the fear of God which he puts in the heart of his people.-Jer. xxxii. 40. This fear is the beginning of wisdom.—Psalm exi. 10. Without this fear none can hate sin or feel himself lost, for "The fear of the Lord is to hate evil."-Prov. viii. 13. Until the Lord has begun the good work of grace in the heart by planting this fear there, none can depart from evil, nor even desire to do so; for "By the fear of the Lord men depart from eril," and "The fear of the Lord is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death."Prov. xvi. 6; xiv. 27. Where this fear does not dwell there can be nothing that will please the Lord, nor even a desire for his favor, for "The fear of the Lord is his treasure."Isaiah xxxiii. 6. We know therefore what it was that caused the jailer to cry out, "Sirs, what must I do to be saved q" And we know also what it was from which he desired to be saved, becanse Jesus came to save his people from their sins, (Matt. i. 21 , and that which he has done for them and has in store for them they shall hunger after and earnestly inquire for.-Ezek. xxxvi.37. Now the awakened sinner must struggle for salvation, as a drowning man must struggle for life, even though he see no prospect of being saved. If he knew what to do he would at once do it; but he does not know. At this time of his extremity he sees Paul and Silas, the prisoners under
his care, to be servants of God, and to them be appeals. But what an answer is given, "Believe!" Can belief change facts and circumstances? Can belief canse salvation? No, belief has no such power. It is not a cause but an effect of salvation. "And they spake unto him the word of the Lord, and to all that were in his house." What new and wonderful and glorious preaching was this to the poor jailer and his household. We may well think that they forgot themselves and their distressed and lost condition as that blessed name of Jesus, in which alone is salration, was proclaimed, and the clear and glorious doctrine of God preached, and his eternal purpose unfolded, and the grace which was given in Jesus Christ to all the chosen people of God before the world began declared. And as the apostle spoke of his cruel death which he suffered because of our sins and transgressions, and of his glorious resurrection for our justification, and of his exaltation with the right hand of God to give repentance noto Israel with the forgiveness of sins, and of his sweet mercy which is freely given to the humble and contrite souls, how the hearts of the penitent jailer and his housebold warmed with love and swelled with holy gratitude and praise. He "re joiced, believing in God with all his house." This was no work of his, no duty performed to save himself from hell. Far from it. The light had come, and he had eyes to see it. The Sun of righteousness had arisen upon him, and his poor, sin-sick soul rejoiced in the healing power of his wings. He felt no opposition arising in his heart against the precious, God-honoring doctrine of election, predestination and salvation by grace, which Paul so loved to preach, but a sweet assurance of its truth, and a holy love for all that pertained to the blessed name of Jesus. It was the work of God.

Yes, indeed, I do believe the doctrine you preach, and rejoice in it, whatever may become of me. I do believe on the Lord Jesus Christ, and it is a joy to my soul thus to believe; but what shall I do to be sared? This is all. This is itself salvation. Faith has come to you, that faith which is the work of God, "the fruit of the Spirit" within you, "the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." The man who has the evidence is a believer. As soon as the subjects embraced in that evidence are presented and explained, he is a conscious or manifested believer. Thus the blind man, whose eyes Jesus had opened, was a believer when he experienced the power that gave him sight. Afterward Jesus said to him, "Dost thou believe on the Son of God? He said, "Who is he, Lord, that I might believe?" "And Jesus said unto him, Thou hast both seen bim, and it is he that talketh with thee." Then he was a conscious believer. In this sense Paul and Apollos are " ministers by whom ye beliered, even as the Lord gave to every man."-1 Cor. iii. 5. God has given to our faith the
revelation of dirine things in our ex. perience; and then when the minister of the gospel presents the same things out of the Scriptures we believe them at once, because we hare the evidence or witness in ourselves, and had al ready felt their power before we thus heard of them. Thus we are constantly hearing new things by the ministry of the word, which we at once believe because we are believers.
One meets a man as be journeys, and hears him speak, and notices his peculiarly attractive countenance, and sees him exhibit great strength and wisdom, and receives help from him When all other help had failed, but does not know his name. Afterward he hears one speaking of a certain celebrated man by name, and describing his appearance, his acts and his wisdom, and at once be recognizes the description as that of the man whom he saw ; and he rejoices in the knowledge that the great man is the friend he has already met, and he says, "I believe your testimony, for I have seen that man msself, and hare witnessed the same things." So of Jesus. He reveals himself to the soul; and when after that we hear him preached, he is to us "the power of God and the wisdom of God," because we are believers. The Jews did not believe when he was preached to them, because they were not believers. They had not faith. They were a fleshly people whom the Lord chose, and to whom the law was given by the hand of Moses, that it might be openly and abundantly made manifest that " by the works of the law no flesh could be justified," "that every mouth might be stopped, and all the world brought in guilty before God," and that "the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God."
These Jews esteemed themselves bighly as the people of God, and regarded themselves as true worshipers, and as occupying a place of honor before him, while in truth they were enemies to him and his ways. Jesus came as the true light, and be must first come unto his own according to the flesh, that they might be manifest as not of God by receiving him not.John i. 11. When the apostles were sent forth to preach they were commanded to preach first to the Jews, that they might manifest their own condemnation by putting the word of God from them, and persecuting those sent unto them, thus giving judgment against themselves as unworthy of eternal life.-Acts xiii. 46 ; Matt. xxiii. 34, 35. They were not condemned for not believing, but their unbelief in and rejection of the gospel manifested their condemnation. The light does not cause objects to become black and vile, bat manifests the character of such objects which the darkness had kept from view. The Lord hạd long ago declared that he would work a work in their days that they should in no wise beliere though a man declare it anto them.Isa. xxix. 14. Now the apostles must first preach the gospel unto them, and bring forth before them this prophecy, that it might be for a testimony against them that they were
the people referred to. Not one Jew beliered as a Jew, that is, because of his fleshly relationship to Abraham. Then they turned to the Gentiles, "the ends of the earth," unto whom the prophetic declaration was that Jesus should be for salvation; and among them the apostles found a recognation of the light, and an evidence of belief, on the part of "as many as were ordained to eternal life."
My dear friend, I desire that you might know what a wonderful thing it is to be a believer, as the apostle desired for the brethren at Ephesus. To believe, about which many talk so lightly as a work that the creature can and must do, is nothing less than to experience the exceeding greatness of the power of God, according to the working of his mighty power, which he wrought in Christ when he raised him from the dead.-Ephesians i. 19. Your being raised among Old Baptists might cause you to be drawn toward many of that people naturally. Some are so drawn on account of natural ties and associations who give no evidence of divine life; though for the most part relatives and even children turn away in their feelings from Old Baptists, as such, when they fully see what the doctrine is which they believe, and how unpopular they are. But being brought up among true believers will never cause one to believe and lore the truth, nor will it cause him to feel anxious about his state as a poor, lost sinner. There is a great difference between a natural belief in the letter of sound doctrine, and a true spiritual belief; and also between a natural affection for the people of God on account of relationship and association, and a love to them for the truth's and Jesus' sake. The one who belieres with a natural belief, and who is drawn with a nataral lore to the Old Baptists, as you fear may be your case, is satisfied with himself and his condition and prospects for heaven. His belief causes no sonl affliction, no trouble on account of the rileness of his heart and the sins of his life, no fear that he may be dealt with according to his sins, no sense of unworthiness to be in company with the least of the saints of God, no earnest seeking after God, no humble cries to him for mercy and salvation. Where these things are in the heart there is a true belief in God which is his workman ship; and when Jesus appears to our faith so that our belief embraces him as our righteousness and salration, then we are filled with all joy and peace in beliering, and abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.-Rom. xv. 13. These very anxieties of sour soul, and your fear of deceiving the people of God, and your shrinking with a sense of unworthiness of their favor and society, all are but marks that strengthen my assurance that you are a subject of grace. The rery feeling expressed in the words, "Marks of grace I cannot show," which is so often mine, is itself a mark of grace. But Jesus only can give that assurance to your poor, troubled soul and mine, and this he
does in his own good time and way; and when he does it our comforted and rejoicing souls arise to his most dear and blessed name in tuanksgiving and praise.

How many times, as we journey on in our mortal pilgrimage, we receive again that sweet comfort from our dear Lord; and it is always new and as much needed as at the first. The more you become acquainted with the inner life of those you now know to be the Lord's manifested church and people, the more you will see the likeness between their daily experiences and your own. The other day, as I was reading some communication from one of the saints, all at once, through something that was said, the thought that Jesus was able to do exceeding abundantly above all that I could ask or think, able to forgive all my sins, able to overcome all my vileness, able to clothe such a sinful worm as I in righteousness and holiness before God, came into my mind with a power as new and wonderful as though $I$ had never known it before. I cannot tell what comfort it gave me to think that he had "power on earth to forgive sins." The way it came into my mind, the knowledge of that power seemed a sufficient assurance to me. It would almost seem that, after all the wonderful manifestations of bis power and sweet mercy in my behalf, I am still tempted to doubt that power upon every new view of my own depravity, tempted to question whether a holy and just God can be my Sarior. But in his own time he shows me again that he "has power over all flesh," that he is "the power of God unta salvation," and then how my hearts rejoices and rests in him. So from time to time the clear sunlight of his truth and love drops down with divine power among the shadows of doubt and fear, the struggling thoughts and dark perplexities that fill my mind, throwing a sweet radiance around in the darkness, and enabling me to say with the psalmist ${ }_{\text {r }}$ "In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight mg oul."

## Truly your friend,

SILAS H. DURAND.
Oblong, III., Dec. 26, 1883.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I feel thankful this beautiful day that God is still mindful of me. Though weak and unworthy, yet through his providence I am numbered among the living. I hare been much afflicted for a number of years, and have thought at different times that $I$ must soon pass away; yet for some purpose I am spared, and for what, or why, I know not; for in me, that is, in my fesh, dwelleth no good thing. If $[$ am a saint, surely I am the least of all. Though many doubts and fears arise, and dark clouds hover over me, yet amid them all I feel that I have a hope which this world can neither give nor take away. I bare had a desire for some jears to tell of some of my travels and the dealings of the Lord with me.
I remember, when but a south, of
being stricken down under conviction. It was the first time I ever tried to pray, except formal prayers, which I had heard some training their children to repeat. Formality can never change the heart, and such prayer has no more effecacy than the reading of a school-book. Prayer must come from the heart. This, I trust, I learned from experience. I was once quite an Arminian, for I thought I could get religion whenerer I wanted it. I had a time set in the future when I thought I would get religion and be good, minch better than some people that I knew, who made a profession. But O how meak and frail is nature! How mistaken I was! $O$ what a heavy heart! What mountains of sin surrounded me, how dark and dreary everything appeared, and how much I desired to get by myself, in some lone and secret place, where none but God could see or hear, that I might pour out my heart in prayer to him. Oft did I seek the lonely grove and try to pray; but it seemed that my prayers were as chaff, and only came from the lips, not from the heart, and I was only getting worse and worse all the time. In this way I continued for months, seeking rest but finding none. Then there seemed a voice saying to me, "The prayer of the wicked availeth nothing." I thought this was Scripture, and tried to find it, but could not. Then I tried to quit praying. I thought it was all in vain for me to pray; yet my desire was that the Lord would have mercy on me. I continued in this way for a long time, and I knew not what to do. I tried, alas! but all in vain My works were as filthy rags, and I thought it was useless for me to pray I continued in this way for a time, thinking that I would try to be contented, but I could not. My mind would wander and rove, and my heart did ache, and I could not help it, and I knew not what to do. But I want to say, with a thankfal heart, dear brethren and sisters, that I did believe there was a God who had all power in hearen and in eartb, and that there was a Jesus, the Savior of sinners; but I could not beliere that he was my Savior. Thus time passed on for some years. I was very much troubled at times, but could not get relief. In the rear 1855, October fourth, I was called to witness a sad and memorable event, which is fresh in my mind to day, and I feel will nerer be forgotten; that of the death of a dear brother, who passed away rery suddenly. This sorrow, with my other trouble, appeared to be more than I could bear. When I was called to the bedside to take the last farewell look at that dear departing brother, I felt that my heart was almost broken, and the thought came to my mind, Shall we meet in a better world than this? I felt that I was unprepared, and that he was in the hands of a just God. I prayed ferrently that the Lord would take him to himself, and that he would prepare me to meet him in the better land. He died on Sunday and was buried on Tuesday. We could not bury
sooner, on account of sickness, and my prayer was continually that the Lord would deliver me from the condition which I felt myself to be in by reason of $\sin$. The next morning after my brother was buried I felt so changed, so light and free, to what I had before, it seemed that old things had passed away, and behold, all things had become new. The beautiful hymns that I had sang before as I would a play-song, now had great meaning and beauty in them; and the Testament, that I had taken to school and read as I would a spelling book, now seemed to present itself in different way from what it ever liad before, and my desires were very much changed. I wished to be in christian society, but I did not feel to rejoice as some do, nor even as I did afterward. I had a desire to belong to the church, bat did not join the church for two or three years.
In the year 1857 I was married to my first husband, Mr. Jones, and moved to Cumberland County, Illinois. In 1859 we joined the Freewill or Separate Baptist Church, and were baptized ; but I was soon dissatisfied. My mind became confused, and I got into trouble, and wanted them to exclude me; for I did not believe their doctrine, nor could I go with them in point of order. But I remained with them two or three years. In this time my mind became so dark and beclouded, and so much confused, that I concluded I had been deceived, and I was in great trouble and distress of mind. My sins like mountains round me rose, and everything I had ever done seemed to appear before me, to distress me more and more. I thought of the language of the woman at the well of Samaria, for it seemed to me that all things had been made known unto me what soever I did. O that dreary time I never shall forget. I tried to pray, but could not. I went to meeting, but still got no relief. I taen sought the lonely grove, and prased to God that if I had been deceived, he would undeceire me, and teach me to know him, whom to know is life eternal, and give me to feel and to realize that I was accepted of him. But my prayer was only as sounding brass or a tinkling cymbal. I felt miserable I thought I had been deceived, and was without hope, and no friend on earth could comfort or cheer me on my dreary way. I felt that there was no mercy for such a rebel as I was. I felt horrible indeed. I thought my time on earth was soon to be closed, and that my doom was sealed. The Baptists were theu having a pro tracted meeting. I had attended their meetings regularly from the time I had joined, unless providen tially hindered, but this time I did not want to go ; yet $I$ did not want my husband to know it, for I had always been so ready to go that I feared be would think strange of me. He got ready, and I ment, without saying anything about staying at bome. They had a very warm meet. ing, but it did me no good. I was very anxious to get home, but when meeting was dismissed they per-
suaded us to go home with old sister Lemmon and stay until after night meeting. I dreaded for the night meeting to come on, for I began to think that my time was up. I slipped away from the company and went of in the woods to pray, or to try once more to pray. I cannot tell how I felt, for I was so miserable that I did not want to be in compans. I though if I was at home I could get out by myself and pray to the Lord, and be surely would relieve me. The time came for the meeting, and they had a very warm one, but there was no joy for me. I had given up all hope When meeting was over I do not know just how I got to the wagon and got in. We started for home, and as soon as we got a little way my mother-in-law and some of the others began singing, "Jesus my all to hearen is gone." They also sang the chorus, "Prepare me for the judg ment day." I never shall forget it, for the very breathing of my soul was that I might be prepared for that day; yet I could not see how or why I should ever be prepared. I can never express the horror of that gloomy night. I could not speak a word for a short time, and I verily thought my doom was sealed, and that I should never get home; that the adversary was right over my head, and would take me as I was and drag me to torment, there to dwell with devils forever. I had my babe in my arms, and I thought I must put my arms up and tip my chair back a little, and that was the last I knew for a short time. When I came to myself they had stopped the wagon and had quit singing, and I was standing up in the wagon, praising God at the top of my roice. I did not know where my babe was, nor what had taken place. My sister-in-law had my babe, but I do not know how she got it, for I never asked her anything aboutit. But there was one thing I did know, and that was that a change had taken place with me. "The wind bloweth where it isteth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh and whither it goeth; so is every one that is born of the Spirit." But it was not long until I was again in doubt and fear; and I have ever since been wandering around in this wilderness of woe, trying to live as best I can.
In the sear 1862 I got a letter of dismission from the Freewill Baptists. I then lived out of any church for some time, as I did not feel worthy to belong to the church. I read the Bible, and the more I read the more I believed the Old Baptists were right. Soon after I got my letter from the church my husband went to the war and was killed, and I was left with my babe to do the best I could. I bad no way to get to meet ing, only as I could get a chance, and that was rery seldom. When the meeting days at Grand Prairie would come, where my parents held their membersbip, my mind would be there, and I wanted to be there; but I seldom liad the privilege. I often ment to other meetings, bat I could not
enjoy myself like I did among the Old Baptists. It was some twenty miles to the nearest church, so you see it was very inconvenient for me to attend. I must confess with shame that I became very negligent and cold, and did not watch orer myself as I should have done, but was careless, and living in disobedience, doing many things that I ought not, and leaving undone many things that I should have done. But I was made to suffer for $m y$ disobedience; for you know that the promise to the disobedient is stripes and chastise ments, while the obedient has the promise of being blessed. The Lord has said that he never will leave nor forsake his children, but I often won der if I am one of that number.

## Tis a point I long to know,

Oft it causes anxions thourht,
Do I love the Lord, or no?
Am I his, or am I not?
"If I pray, or hear, or read,
Sin is mixed with all $I$ do
You that love the Lord indeed,
Tell me, is it thus with yon \%"
But notwithstanding all my wanderings, I was at last made willing to go to the church called Grand Prairie, and there tell the brethren and sisters what great things the Lord had done for me. I told them that I was a curious creature, that I had two experiences, or had been deceived, which no doubt was the case; for I do not believe in falling from grace. I told them if there were any objections among them whaterer to receiring me, to just cast me aside, and all would be right with me; for I did not feel worthy of a place among them, although I so dearly loved them, and had long desired to be ono of their number. I had made my life miserable by living in disobedience. To my surprise I was received into their number, and baptized, and have been a member among them ever since. I have sometimes been on the mountain high, but often, very often, in the valley low. My dear brethren, when I consider what it takes to constitute a true christian, I feel unworthy of a name so great; for in me, that is, in my flesh, dwelleth no good thing. When I would do good, evil is present with me. I am all weakness, and without God I am nothing. I have no confidence in the flesh, and I read in the Bible, "Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm." We learn that there is no soundness in man; that he is full of wounds, and bruises, and putrefying sores, from the head even to the feet. He canaot direct his steps, much less his thoughts. They are said to be evil, and that continually. We see that man is dead; but Jesus, who died upon the cross, can give life to the dead sinner. He can all our sorrows heal. He can make the wounded spirit whole. He can lead the blind in ways they have not known, and in paths they have not trodden. Then, dear ones, in view of all the weakness and depravity of man, and the great love wherewith God lored us, what manner of oreatures ought we to be ? Ought we not to love him supremely, and to praise him for his goodness,
and love one another with a pure heart fervently, and meet often and talk one with another, exhorting one another to love and good works? I have not anything good to say of myself, but let wo exhort the dear ones who have a hope in Christ to take up their cross and follow him, through eril as well as good report, that they may enjoy the blessing that is for the faithful and obedieut chil. dren of God. Do notlife out of duty, and in disobedience, as I have done, for there is no enjoyment in this. I know my life thus far has been one of sorrow, affliction and care; but amid all the changing scenes of life I feel that God has erer been mindful of me, that his loving-kindness has been with me from the earliest dawn of my life even antil now, and I know not how to be thankful enough for all that he has done for me. I am yet a poor sinner, and will continue so while in the flesh; but my greatest desire on earth is that I may live more humble, more obedient, and be more free from sin.
"This is the way I long have sought,
And mourned because I found it not.
My grief a barden long has been,
Because I could not cease from sin.
But it will not be long until we will be released from this house of clay, when we will cease from sin, our toils and cares shall end, the wicked shall cease from troubling, and the weary shall be at rest.

MARY A. BIGGS.
Cedar County, Iowa, March 26, 1884. Dear Editors:-The following letter was sent me, with permission to dispose of it as my judgment should dictate. It contains what I understand to be a christian's experience, which I think will interest the saints generally, especially those of the churel of which she was a member. I therefore send it to you for publication, if you think best.

Yours truly,

## M. COUNTS.

Mt. Sterlang, Ohio, March 1, 1884. Dear Sister in the Flesh:(and, I hope, in the Spirit) I take my pen to write of what I hope have been the Lord's dealings with me. This I promised you long ago, but I have felt it such a task that I have put it off from time to time, hoping I might have more ability to write. But at present I feel my weakness to a great extent. I feel myself ignorant, and unworthy of this holy cause. You said jou had lived a gay and thoughtless life. I was not so gay, but I must have been very thoughtless indeed, to live to be nearly forty years old before awak ened to my sins. I nerer had any very serious impressions before this, but always thought we must be changed; and I remember having often expressed myself, that when my change came I might unite with some church. But how little did I know how that change was to come. You are aware that about the time mentioned above I became a sulject of very poor health, often suffering severe spells of bodily pain. From some cause I ras led to see my lost
and rained condition, fecling my burden so beavy and my affiction so great that I feared death, thinking my doom was endless misery. After every severe attack I thought I would reform myself, as I thought to bring myself in favor with God. But I found I could do nothing. If I tried to offer up a petition, I could only say, "Lord, be merciful to me, a sinner." I read my Bible, but all I read condemned me the more. Often I would lay my Bible down, thinking I would not read it again; but the words, "Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye hare eternal life," would bear on my mind, and soon I would be reading again. Often my mind was carried back to my youth, when you and I, dear sister, enjosed ourselves among the Old Baptists. How endearing the name, when I think of our parents and grandpar ents, and so many kindred and friends, who were Baptists. Yes, dear sister, I looked upon them as I do the Baptists to-day, as the very best people living, and the only true church on earth. But being separated for a number of years from all who held to that faith and order, and traveling in the wilderness and shadow of death, I felt that I was a castaway, and would never have any more pleasure with those dear people. About this time I heard that there was to be an association held at Waterloo, Deer Creek Church, and I determined to go if my health permitted. As the Lord willed it, I was permitted to attend every day, and I shall never forget the introductory sermon, preached by Elder Sherwood. The first worls pierced me to the heart, my eyes soon filled with tears, and I felt so condemned that (as I hare done many times since) I had to hide $m y$ face to keep from being perceired. After this I had a stronger desire to attend the meetings there, but my inability was such that I did not attend rery often. Sometimes I felt so condemned, I thought I would nerer go again. Thus I lived from months to years, for nearly ten years. After many sleepless nights, and bathing my pillow with tears, I felt to give up, and put my trust in the Lord, and wait his appointed time. In the spring and summer of 1878 I was confined to my room, and a portion of the time to my bed, with bodily afflictions. After a serere attack of bodily pain, I was sitting up in bed, being all alone, and feeling very louely. I thought of the remark I often heard my mother make, "Go to the Bible," and again the words, "Search the Scriptures, for in them ye think ye have eternal life, and they are they that testify of me," and "Ye will not come unto me." This caused me to turn to the Bible and go to reading. After reading several chapters, I thought, How differently this all looks! I have read all this, but I never saw it in this light before. After reading awhile, I found myself singing, "Amazing grace," \&c. I thought, Why shonld I think of that old tune, which I have not thought of nor sung for years? Again it just suited me. O-how sweet the sound!

Had I not been lost? and can it be possible that I am found? Surely I was blind, but now I see. All that had been so dark was light before me now. Ifelt a happy change indeed. I was led to see my own depravity, and the grace, goodness and tender mercies of the Lord, and to say, "My Redeemer liveth, and by his amazing grace he saved a wretch like me." All was love, joy and bappiness within, and I wanted
"To tell to poor sinners around,
What a dear Savior I had found."
Soon the thought came to my mind, I have kept this all secret so far, and I must not tell this. I may be deceired, it may all be a delusion, and may pass away, and I would oniy be laughed at. To my surprise my bealth was better from that time onward, and I desired to go to meeting, but was not able to go wntil the October meeting. It was then and there I first met and heard our pastor, Elder Cole, preach. It had been just one year since I had been there, and they had new ministers. O how I enjoyed that meeting! It was like meat and drink to a hungry and thirsty soul. I thought I woald like to tell some one what a joy and comfort the preaching was to me. Again I thought, I have kept all else secret, and I must this. After that I went to meeting on every opportanity, anxious to hear the truth. It was the ouly place I could go to bear the gospel preached in its purity. I had no idea of becoming a member, but thought I would be satisfied to hear the gospel of God proclaimed as it is in Jesus. In August, 1880, the association was held with the Paint Creek Church. While there I thought I nerer would go to another association, although I enjoyed the preaching very much. But the mem bers all seemed so good, and so much better than I was, that I felt too un worthy to be among them. Every acquaintance $I$ made would say, "Where do you live, and what church do you belong to \%" The thought occurred to me that none bat members had any business there Soon after the association, while thinking over all the past, I thought Have I not a hope in Christ? Has not the Lord been gracious to me, in forgiving my sins? Surely $I$ can claim him as my Sarior, and why should I not be a member of his body ? I thought then that I would try to have courage enough at the next meeting at Waterloo to tell the church of $m y$ hope, and of my desire to be among them; and if they rejected me, it would at least satisfy $m y$ mind. But I was not able to attend the next corenant meeting; and before the next meeting, which was in November, a belored member of the church was called bome to rest, one that I felt was my particular friend. This was a great loss to the chureh, Whioh was reduced rery low. I felt then that I had no desire to become a member, erea if they would receive me as one. I would try to be satisfied with hearing the truth pro claimed. I felt that I could not stay away from their meetings. The fol
lowing winter was very severe and cold, and there was no meeting all winter. It was during those lonesome, cold winter days that I was led to write a letter for the Sigine of the Trmes, little thinking of seeing it in print, although I thought I must write. Some called it an experience of grace, but I did not intend it as such. My desire was to tell the beloved editors how much I appreciated their paper, for I felt it was a great friend to me during those cold winter days. I had no other place to go to for comfort: I was mach surprised when I saw it iz the paper, and the words of the Savior came to my mind, that all that was hid shall be made manifest, and all that is kept seeret shall come abroad. I thought, Now I have done it. Bat why should I be ashamed ? Jesus says, "Whosoever shall be ashamed of me and my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed." At the next meeting, which was in April, the Elder said to me, "I read a letter of yours in the Srans. It was pretty good. Yon had better write again." I thought he was rather making light of my writing, and I held to the resolution that I rould be satisfied with heariag the gospel preached, until the June meeting. It was their commanion season. Myself and tro or three others remained while they were preparing the table for that purpose. I bad a view of Jesus, while breaking the bread for his disciples, and I thought nothing could be more beartiful. I thought, If I am too unworthy to partake of the bread of life, why should this be revealed unto me? The Lord reveals himself to none but his subjects. I resolved again in $m y$ mind, that I would try to be bold enough at the next meeting to tell the church something of my exercises, greatly fearing I could not say anything to the purpose. Again $I$ was disappointed. The church reeeived word that the pastor was very sick and would not be there. It was their meeting to appoint messengers to the association, to be held with the Friendship Church, Framelin County. I would like to tell you some incidents that happened that day, and my thoughts concerning them, but it would take too mach space. O what wretched feelings I bad after that meeting! I thought I had pat it off too long, and might never have another opportanity. Weintended to go to the association, bat I felt now that I did net care about going ; but as we intended to visit at Columbus by the way, I said nothing against going. My mind was mach troubled about bap. tism, as there was much said at the association on that subject. I desired to tell some one of my feelings, but I had not power to command my feelings, or talk on this glorions subject. But I was made to be still, aud know that the Lord reigneth, as I had many times before, and bave since. They were disappointed agair of having any meeting at Waterhoo all winter. But you know tbat oar old uncle was with us that winter, aud it passed away very pleasanty: Fis talk and explabation of the Surip.
tures made me feel stronger in the faith and hope of God. I did not go to meeting again until April, and then $I$ went with the same resolution that I had made in June before. When preaching was over, and the door was opened for the reception of members, I was as one dumb and nailed to the seat. I felt that I could not rise nor speak. As the meeting closed, I thought, What a fool I am! I have let this opportunity pass again. O! why is it thus with me? To will is always present with me, but how to perform that which is good I find not. Dear sister, this often made me fear, and doubt whether I was a child of God or not; for the Lord worketh in us both to will and do of his good pleasure. After meeting closed, I said to a sister that sat by me, "I am coming the next time;" but I was sorry a moment after, for I could not tell her one word of my hope or desire to be among them, or come to the church. Why did I not let it pass, and suffer the punishment? On our return home from meeting the next day, to my surprise I found that my husband was greatly troubled in mind concerning his salvation, and after two weeks he was troubled and burdened almost beyond endurance. He afterwards found peace with God, but thought it best not to say anything to the church until the June meeting, fearing he might be deceived, and desired that I should wait with him. This was beyond any expectation of mine; and remembering the exhortation of Paul, of the duty of wives, I submitted, wondering what the church would think of me. We went to the Ma, meeting, and I expected to be silent as usual. But he could not keep silence. I felt then that I must follow him. But I said so little that I hare thought if the church had all known me they would have rejected me. After the meeting the Elder said to me, "Your burden has left you now, in part, and the remainder will leare you in the water." I felt that it was so. On the next morning we were baptized by Elder Cole, at the same place that I had looked upon many times, and had hoped the day was not far distant when I might be buried with Christ beneath the waves. Dear sister, I felt that morning as if I could face a thousand. As I was led from the water, I thought, O how relieved I am!. Now I have answered with a good conscience toward God. For some time after this I felt such a sweet peace of mind that I thought I never would see any more trouble; bat since then gloom and darkness have made me often doubt and fear. I often wonder if a child of God can be led in so many forbidden paths as I have been. But I feel to thank and praise the Lord evermore, that it is all so, unworthy as I am. For in him and through him we live, and we can do nothing of ourselves. Christ is the only way, the truth and the life. He said, "Come unto me, all je that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." "Him that cometh unto me I will in no wise cast out."
"I go to prepare a place for you." "I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved." "I am the good Shepherd. The good Sbepherd giveth his life for the sheep." "My sheep hear my roice, and I know them, and they follow me. And I give unto them eternal life." "If ye lore me, keep my command. ments." These, and many others, are precious promises to the child of God. Now I must close, yet I feel that I have not told you half; and as we are thousands of miles apart, we can hardly expect to see one another in this life; but let us look to our hope in Christ, which is eternal life, where parting is no more, and troubles hare an end.
As ever, your sister affectionately, E. LOHR.

Graefenberg, Ky., Jan. 20, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I send you the inclosed letter for publication, if you deem proper. It is from our much esteemed brother, N. T. Watson. His words have been very consoling to me, and I thought that perhaps they might interest the many readers of our raluable paper, the Signs of the Times, which comes regularly to us, ricbly laden with the true and precious gospel ; also the many beautiful experiences, which are of so much comfort to the little ones. I hare often wondered, after reading, and while deriving so much pleasure from a dear brother's or sister's experience, if what little I could write would interest or comfort any one, when the thought that their experiences are so much more beantiful than mine, would arise, and I would thrust the subject from me as much as I possibly could. But I have been thinking of Jesus' remarks, when many were easting of their abundance into the treasury, and the poor widow came and cast in her two mites, and I am at last constrained to cast in what I can, though it be but one mite. Yet I hope to hare the guidance of the Most High, for without it all that I could write would be nothing more than ranity.
I was born in Anderson County, Kentucky, and am now aged seventeen years. I have loved the old Baptists from my earliest recollection. I can remember how it used to please me (and it pleases me still) to hare them visit us, so that I could hear them talk on spiritual things; for I then thought, and yet think, that what they said was truth. But perhaps the reason I believed, when I was a child, that they were right, was because my father beliered so. I never thought that I was good, not even as much so as my associates; and I never thought that I could do anything to merit salvation; but never did I fully know that salration was of grace until about a year ago. About that time I not only thought, but was made to feel that I was the cbief of sinners. I was wretched indeed, for I thought that death and destruction were right before me. The first thing $I$ did was to flee to the law for deliverance; but alas!
nothing did I find but condemnation.
At night I would set resolves for the das: I would say, "I will be better to-morrow." To-morrow would come, and I would find myself the same polluted girl. At night I would set other resolres, and so continued for some time. I found that I had broken every resolve, from first to last, and could do nothing but sin. I could not find any comfort for some time, yet I was constantly uttering the publican's prayer, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner." But one night, while alone, I was thinking how sinful I was, when I said, "Do you love the Lord $? "$ and something seemed to say, "If ye love me, keep my commandments." What was I to do? I had found that I could not cease from sin; for when I would do good, evil was present with me. I was in anguish of soul, when the passage of Scripture, "By grace are ye sared, through faith, and that not of sourselves, it is the gift of God," appeared to me as I had never seen it before. Tongue cannot express the joy I experienced at this time. I could now realize the song,
"Amazing grace! (how sweet the sound!) That saved $a$ wretch like me."
All my trouble was gone, and it seemed that I could see Jesus bearing my sins upon the cross, and I felt like praising him for his abundant mercy to me, a sinner. I soon began to desire

## To tell the sinners round

What a dear Savior I had found."
Before this, I had never thought of being baptized, but now baptism became my daily thought and nightls dreams, one of which I shall relate. It seemed that Elder S. Hawkins was here, and I had been telling him my exercises of mind ; after which I was alone, and a voice said to me, "Arise, and be baptized." I thought I ran and told brotber Hawkins what I had heard, and he at once was to baptize me. O how unutterably happy I was, and how angelic brother Hawkins appeared! When I awoke, hcw I did wish it had been a reality, and how I wished to talk to brother Harkins. This was in the latter part of April last, and I thought if I erer had an opportunity I would offer myself to the church. On the fourth Satarday in June I had the privilege of attending the Little Flock Church; but when the door was opened for the reception of members, my unworthiness rushed before me, and it seemed that I was too unworthy to be with such a dear people; so I had to return home heary laden. Yet I thought that I should wait patiently the Lord's time. On the fourth Saturday of the next month I attended the same charch again, and with my mother and sister went forward, and on the following day we were baptized by our dear pastor, J. E. Newkirk. O what a happy day that was to me! I bad found a sweet, sweet home! But since then I have been way down in the valley of sin and sorrow, and often fear I have deceived the dear brethren and sisters. Yes, the thick cloud of $\sin$ often ob. scures from on riew the glorions

Sun of Righteousness, and we feel dreary and desolate; but when the clouds pass away, he bursts forth in all his refulgent glory, and then we can sing,

His name yields the richest perfume, And sweeter than music his voice;
His presence disperses my gloom,
And makes all within me rejoice."
I shall now close this lengthy letter. May you long be spared to us, brethren Beebe, and may the Lord bless and sustain you while here, and when the end of your appointer pilgrimage shall come, and he calls you to lay jour armour by, may you pass peacefully over the river of death, into his bright and beautiful home, is the prayer of an unworthy little girl.

BETTIE VAWTER.

## Ripyville, Ky., Nov. 20, 1883.

Miss Bettie Vawter-Dearand Highly Esteemed Sister in the Kingdom of our God:-It is with pleasure that I seat myself at this time to acknowledge the receipt of your sweet letter, and how it made my poor heart swell with love, that I, a poor, weak mortal, should be remembered by any of the dear children of our blessed Lord. And I wish to say, how cheering were the words to me when I read that sweet epistle of love; and I am made to rejoice when I know that none can speak thus but those that have been taught of the Lord; for the preparation of the heart in man, and the answer of the tongne, is from the Lord. O what a sweet thought, that by a word directel by the giver of all good, we are enabled to comfort one another while traveling through this world. "Then they that feared the Lord spake often one to another, and the Lord hearkened and heard it. And a book of remembrance was written before him, for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon his name." Should it not be a sweet solace to the dear saint of God to be assured that none are forgotten, that the poor child, though feeling so little in itself, can think upon his name? Dear child of our God, though you may feel so unwortby in sourself, and so poor, yet rejoice, for hath God not chosen the poor of this world, rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom? Yes, let us remember that the dear Lamb of God, who was rich, for our sake became poor, that we through his porerty might be made rich. Born of God, and made heirs of God and joint heirs with the Lord Jesus Christ. Should it not inspire our hearts to praise him for what he has done? He who knew no sin, was made sin for us, that we might be made the righteousness of God in him. Yes, lue came to redeem his bride, and he bore our sins in his own body on the tree, and put them away by the sacrifice of himself, and has made us kings and priests unto God, and heirs to that glorious inheritance which shall not fade away, but is reserved in heaven for those who are kept by the power of God, ready to be revealed in the last time. Dear one, should we not rejoice when we contemplate this glorious kingdom which
114 SIGNS OF THE TIMES
was set ap by the great Master Builder? He said, "Upon this roels will I build my church, and the gates of hell shail not prevail against it." No, indeed; nothing shall destroy it, for underneath are the everlasting arms. "In the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a king. dom, which shall never be destroyed." It shall not be left to other people. It shall break in pieces all other king. doms, and shall stand forerer. Yes, dear one, this is the kingdom of our God, which he has redeemed by his own blood; and he will bring them out of every nation, kindred, people and tongue, and place them in his giorions kingaom, which is the parchase of the blood of the dear Redeemer. Aud now, in vier of this precious trath, should not bis saints rejoice that Jesus has redeemed his people which he foreknew? "For Whom be did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of bis Son. Aud whom he did predestinate, them he also called; and whom be called, them he also justified; and whom be justified, them he also glorified." And they are called with an holy calling, not according to their works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was giren them in Christ Jesus before the world began. Aud ther were chosen in him before the fonndation of the world, that thes should be holy and without blame before him in love. $O$ glorious thought! We are enabled to view this Lingdom as complete, that the blessed Savior has borne their sins in his own bods, and has put them a way by the sarricice of himself. He hath perfected forever them that are sanctified. And now the saints are called upon to walk about Zion, tell the towers thereof, mark well her bulwarks and consider her palaces, that they way tell it to the generation following. O how secure is this Zion of our God! "Salvation will God ap. point for walls and for bulwarks." In view of all this sure defense, what need hare we to fear? For if God be for us, who can be against us? What shall separate us from the lore of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord? His is an everlasting love. "I am God, I change not; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed." Then let us praise him who has done so much for us, and has brought us to his banqueting house, and his bauner orer us is love. Then, in the language of the psalmist, may we say, "Bless the Lord, O my soul." "The Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee." For the comfort of his saints he has said, "I will nerer leave thee nor forsake thee." "Thou art mine." "I bare called thee by my name." "Becanse I lire, se shall live also." Then, dear childres, "Let not sour heart be troubled: $5 e$ beliere in God, beliere also in me. In my Father's house are mauy mansions; ;if it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for sou; and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receire jou unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also." Hope thou in God, for we
shall yet praise him. But as long as we are in the flesh, we may expect to have many trials; bat the blessed Lord sass, "In the world se shall have tribulatiou, but in me se shall have peace." For in his presence is
fulluess of joy, and at his right hand fulliess of joy, and at his right hand there are pleasures forevermore. And though you may be often cast
down by reason of the sin that re. mains in your flesh, yet he that is iu you is greater than he that is in the world. And now, in view. of these things, what manner of persons ought we to be? May we love one another with a pure heart fervently, and so fulfill the law of God. I have tried to pencil a few thoughts, though they are scattering, and seem to be so much like myself that I fear they will not be of interest to gou; but I trast thes have been written with a desire to giorify var God, and for the good of his children. I must confess that I am a poor sinner, and if sared, it will be through the grace and merey of the dear Redeemer. To him be all the glory, for he has done all thiugs well. And now may the good Lord be with you all, to comfort and sustain you while traveling here below. For want of space I will close. I will commend jou to him who is able to save to the uttermost. I will be glad to hear from you all. I remain yours to serve in the kingdon of our. God. Farewell.

## N. T. Watson.

Dear Brethren :-Will you pub. lish this letter from our afflicted sis. ter, Mary Parker? I am sure all would be glad to hear from her again. On account of her long affiction she has not been able to hare the Signs until recently.

Kate swartout.
New Holland, Ohio, April 21, 1884. My Prectous Sister in the Blessed Savior :-Very pleasant to me was the coming of jour last dear letter. My sick chamber is seldom clear of callers during the day. appreciate the kindness of my neighbors. in coming with words of sympathy and condolence, often cheering me with a rare flower or some delivacy to please $m y$ capricious, fastidious appetite. It helps to relieve the monotony, and causes the hours to drag less wearily along. But rery different is the visit or message from one of Zion's "afllicted poor." To the first, one can only converse apon mere worldly things, and all the rich "jewels" of the kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ must be hidden from their sight. They are well pleased and satisied with the gaudy jewels of self-righteousuess. The rare pearl of great price, the precious diamond, which is alone a fit setting for the great crown, the royal diadem, would be nothing worth to them. But when in the company of God's peculiar people, tha afficted poor, we can bring of the rich jewels of his grace. We may cast the lovely pearls at their feet, and they will pick them up carefully, and gladden the bearts of each other while gazing at their beauties, and con-
rersing upon the grandeur and won. derfal perfections of the King of holiness. My beloved father was preaching the unsearchable riches of Christ before I was born. My dear mother was also a firm Old School Baptist. From the earliest of my recollections our dear home was a rendezcous for this peculiar and poor people. I loved them early, and I often questioned myself, if I had to sit down by the river of Babylon, if I would love them just the same, and could my heart be taned to sing the Lord's song in a strange land. I had hoped never to have my love thus tested; but I am now truly a stranger in a strange land, and the waters of Babylon roar and toss their stagnant waters upon its banks near by. Very hard do I find it now to sing the Lord's song in this dry and parched land. But has my lore abated or grown less strong for the peculiar and afflicted poor people whom the Lord said he had chosen? O no. In the north or south, the east or west, under the flag of our own loved country or beneath foreign skies, whererer there is a poor trembling lamb, whose righteousness is as filthy rags, and who calleth upon the name of the Lord, to them my heart goes out with a warmth of love which, though felt, cannot be described. Since sickness and distance have debarred and isolated me from this dear people, I bave had much time and matter for reflection upon who or what people are the true people of God. All the while the conviction grows stronger that the Old School Baptists are that peculiar people, the chosen generation of God. They are the people who bear the striking likeness to those who said unto the Lord, "When saw we thee an hungered, and fed thee ?" While the self-righteous, worldly religionists are plainly pointed out by those arrogant persons who insolently said unto the Lord, "When saw we thee an hungered, and fed thee not?" How like the self-denying, self-despising Baptist is the first; while the last sounds greatly like the self-sufficient, pharisaical, popular religionist of this world. That God's people are called by himself "a pecaliar people," is another strong proof that the Baptists are the true people, for that they differ from others is beyond question. Why, if a sound minister were to enter a pulpit in this village and preach the truth as it is in Jesus, if he were to describe the feelings of a child of God who had just been awakened to the sense of his lost and ruined condition before the just and boly One, if be exalted God and abased the poor, puny arm of flesh, the people would look upou him with contempt. Such preaching would be considered unfit for intelligent and refined people to listen to. But if there should be in the congregation one of the afficted poor, who is walking in darkness and hath no light, would not the preaching of this "peculiar" preacher be food for his poor soul? The word of God teaches us tbat the followers of Christ should in lowliness of mind esteem others better than themselres; and the Bap.
tists are the only people who can see beauty in others and none in themselves. Again, they are told to keep themselves unspotted from the world; and where can one find a religious body who do not have their festivals, their mite societies, and many worldly amusements, except the Old School Baptists? I think rou understand me. I do not mean by what I write that none are God's dear children save those who are connected with the Baptist Church, for bis people are among every nation, kindred and tongue; but if my convictions are not erroneous, the Baptist Church is the one spoken of as haring "one Lord, one faith, one baptism;" and those of the Lord's children who are connected with those who worship other gods, or who have "lords many," are in Babylon. It is long jears since I heard a sermon preached by one of this peculiar people to the afflicted poor. It is seldom I have the privilege of conversing with this dear people, for we must not cast the precious pearls before swine. How then, my dear sister, am I to learn in this great high school, or how is mine to be the tongue of the learned? In your first letter you ask why I do not write to the editors of the Signs. How can a poor, ignorant, unlearned child come before the wise and learned scholars of the great kingdom of Christ? O! I tremble at the thought. Much as I love the Signs, dear as its contributors are to me, and feeling my poor heart go out in a great warmth of love to each trembling, precions child to whom the reading of the SIGNS is food to their hungry souls, yet what am I, that I should come before them exposing my ig. norance, and it may be darkening the minds of those dear ones by uttering words without knowledge. How blessed you are, ms sister, that your circumstances and affliction do not deprive jou entirely of meeting with the saints, and being taught what are the unsearchable riches of Christ by faithful watchmen, whose beautiful feet are shod with the preparation of the gospel, and who bring good tidings of great joy to the afflicted and poor people of Christ's great kingdom. Ah, my sister, you know not how disconsolate one feels who with bowed head finds herself placed along the shores of Babylon; nor bow difficult it is to raise one faint strain of the Lord's song, the song of redeeming love, while in this strange land. Very different is the roar of the turbulent waters of Babylon from the low, sweet murmurings of the water of life. But amid all my conflicting circamstances one thing comfurts me, and comes like the soft whisperings wafted from the sinless shore. It is the thought that I love the people of God, and that wherever they are, thes are dear to me. Serr. ing as a strength to the sweet thought are the words, "We know that we bare passed from deatb unto life, because we lore the bretirea. SureIf if we love the brethren, even those Whose faces we have never seen, we arst loved Jesus, the glorious Leader and Head; and loring Lim, we shall
one day see him as he is, atd know and be like him. Comforting, souloheering thought!
The knowledge I have of your affliction, causes you to be inexpressi bly dear to me. $O$, my sister, mine is indeed a scre affliction. It causes strong men to shed tears; and even medical men say they are appalled at so much suffering. Yet I am strength ened upon my bed of languishing, and the Lord makes all my bed in my sickness. I cannot stand on my feet, neither bave I lain down for four years. I sit on the edge of a low couch, with my feet in a tub of cold water or on a low ottoman, day and night. At times I can knit lace, hose, embroider, and do plain sewing ; but there are times when severe chills attack me, followed by high ferer delirium, extreme stupor, and the limbs swell until the flesh bursts. The water is so hot that it blisters the skin, just like a burn from boiling water. When this hot water oozes out on the raw surface, the pain is indescribable. Nothing but cold bandages gires me any relief. I fear it would tax your delicate nerves too severely were $I$ to attempt a further description of what I suffer; bat thanks be unto the Lord, he gives me patience and a calm resiguation to his holy will. What a wreck does continuous sickness make of one's life. How it has broken into atoms the "golden bowl" which contained all my earthly dreams, my human hopes and aspirations, leaving but the ashes of life, like a heap of ruins, alone for my earthly thoughts to dwell upon. It is well for us that the fature in this life is hidden from view, that we know not what the morrow will bring to us. Truly can I say, "It is not in man that walketh to direct his steps;" for very different is my barren, afflicted life from what $m y$ youthful fancy pictured it. I cannot see now why God ordered it so; but I dare not question his right to deal with me after the counsel of his own will. I would quickly crush and put from me aus murmuring thought against one so holy, infinitels good and wise. If we are so unspeakably blessed as to reach that mystic golden shore, upon the borders of whose ever green banks no trouble or sorrow sball come, then perhaps we shall indeed have beauty for ashes, and shall find rest and peace all the more sweet because of our suffering here. After the storm shall come sweet calm; after the clouds and tempests and darkest night, there shall be sunshint and everlasting light.
Do you know any thing about sister Hughes, of Clereland, who mrote that she was threatened with poor health? She is often in my thoughts, and I do hope, if her health has not been restored, that she may be blessed with the patience she so much craved. O that the Lord may remember Zion's afflicted poor everswhere, and comfort and carry the little ones in the bosom of his lore. You will be glad to bear that brother Cole called on me day before gesterday for a few minutes. He is well, and truly a
faithful servant of the Lord. Pras for me, dear sister; and may the blessed Lord be with you, comfort and strengthen you, both in the inner and outer man, is truly my praser. MARY PARKER.

Crawfordsville, Ind., April 14, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-For many years I have had a desire to bear some humble testimony with the brethren through the SigNS OF THE Trues, which we esteem very highly for the trutb's sake, and which bas been rery comforting to us, expressing our sentiments, that is, the doctrine and experience of all the dear brethren and sisters who have so ably and comfortingly written, for the building up of God's dear children, who have been born, not of blood, nor of the will of man, nor of the will of the flesh, but of God. For it is these only that can know Christ, whom to know is life eternal. For God, who commanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the glory of God. And it is light that maketle manifest, and gives us to see our lost and undone condition, of which I now wish to say something. I was borin in Shelby Countr, Ky., November 26,1810 . My parents were Primitive Baptists, and taught their children to be moral and upright, but never tried to teach them religion. I grew up with the feeling that if I was good, God would lore me, and I would be saved; but if I was disobedient and bad, God would hate me. I lived in this way until I was in my twelfth year. My uncle, Samuel Vancleare, was a Baptist preacher, and while sitting under his preaching my eyes were opened, and for the first time in my life I fully realized that I was a lost and undone sinner. I was working in the field the day after I got this view of what a miserable sinner I was, and I really did not know what was the matter with me. I could not refrain from weeping, though I tried to hide it from my father, who was working with me. The constant breathing of my soul was, "Lord, have mercy on me a poor sinner." My mind was exer cised in this way for some time There were several young persons in the neighborhood who had professed a hope in Christ, and were baptized. I would look at them and wish that I was as good as they were; but I could not see how God could be just and have mercy on one so vile as I felt myself to be. After remaining in this condition for some time, my mind became more easy, but never could I feel that all was well with me. In the year 1824 my father sold his farm and came to Indiana, and entered land for himself and children. His desire was to get a bome for them all, which he did. We remained in Kentucky until March, 1825, when we started for our new home. We were twenty-one days on the road, with two teams. The high raters and bad roads made it very slow traveling. It was a terrible trip for us, during which time I had many re flections on my lost and terrible con-
dition, but hoped that I would feel better when we reached our naw home. But alas! when we landed we found Indians in camp a short distance from where we settled. We went into an open camp, covered with bark, until we could build a cabin. There were but few white people here then. I suppose there were ten Indians to one white man, though they were friendly, and soon left the country. The emigration of the whites was very great, and the country was settled very fast; but truly it was a wilderuess country. There were no schools nor meetings nearer than. Crawfordsville, where there was a small Primitive Baptist Church, called Sugar Creek. In the year 1826 we received a letter from one of my cousins who lired in Kentucky, saying that he had receired a hope in Christ, and was to be bap. tized the next Sunday. Instantly 1 thought of my miserable condition, being without hope and without God in the world, and here in the wilderness. Before my father was throngh reading the letter, I left the house to hide my grief. Aud from that evening on, for a good many months, $I$ was a poor, mourning soul. I sought the lonesome woods, and would try to implore God for mercy ; yet I felt that it would be just in him to cut me off from among the living. I had a full view of the just and holy God, and of my entire dependence upon bim for life and salvation. There was a small church coastituted about the year 1827 , near where my father settled, which was called Union Church. My parents were in the constitution of this church. Elder John Lee was the pastor of the little church, and on his way he would stop at my father's and have meeting. At one of those meetings, while he was talking of the love and goodness of God to poor, lost sinners, all at once my trouble was gone, and I felt so happr that I could not belp crying and praising God for bis goodness and pardoning love to such a poor, unworthy creature as I felt myself to be. I then felt that my trouble was all goue, and that I should always be happy, and felt that I wanted to tell what a dear Savior I had found. The dear pastor Elder Lee, adrised me to go to the church, and I thought then that I would ; but a few days after I trusted that God for Christ's sake had for given my sins, doubts came upon me, and I feared that it was all a delusion I wonid find myself searching for my burden, thinking that if I had it back, and it would leare me again, I would know better whether I was deceived From that time till the present mo ment, though it has been many years, I have had doubts and fears to pass through almost daily; yet I can say with Paul, "By the grace of God I am what I am." On Saturday before the fourth Sunday in June, 1828, I went to meeting, not expecting to join the church; but after a discourse was preached by Elder Lee, and the door of the church was opened to receire members, a Mrs. Glen and myself went forward, and were received, and baptized the next morning, that
being the communion time. It was with much difficulty that $I$ could partake of the bread and wine, feeling too unworthy to partake with the dear brethren and sisters, viewing them so much better than myself. I remained a member of Union Church until the year 1831, when I was married to Miss Nancy Nickelson, and we settled near Crawfordsville. I got a letter from Union Church, and joined the Sugar Creek Church, at Craw. fordsville, and hare remained in this cburch until the present time. In the year 1836 my mind became burdened on the subject of preaching, so that I could not rest day nor night. Often when out in the woods by myself I would be talking of the good ness of God to poor sinners. My mind was exercised on the Scriptures almost constantly, and when our preachers were preaching I would feel that I must speak and tell of the unsearchable riches of Christ. About this time the church was travailing, and many were added to the church They would often hold prayer meeting, and I would be called on to take a part with them, which I did, and I would feel relieved in my mind for a short time. At one of our prayer meetings, after I had given out a hymn, and it was sung, I felt rery light and happy ; and after speaking in prayer and saying a few words, all at once darkness shat me in, so that I could not utter another word. I felt that God had forsaken and rebuked me for my presumption, and I felt that I would nerer try to speak in public again. The next week was a dark and dreary time to me. The next Saturday and Sunday was our regular meeting time, and as I was the house-keeper I told my wife that I would go and open and fix the house, but would not stay for meeting, as I felt too unworthy to be with those good brethren and sisters. While I was sweeping, I looked at the stand, and felt that I was too vile to go into that sacred place to sweep it. But quick as thought these words came to me, "I would rather be a doorkeeper in the house of my God, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness." Then my burden and trouble was all gone, and I could rejoice in my blessed Sarior. Not long after this, Elder R. M. Nemport had an appointment to preach near this place, and my wife and I went to the meet ing; but he did not come, and the brethren called on me to speak to them. I refused, saying there were older brethren preseat; but they continued their request. We sung a hymn and I spoke in prayer. Near the close of my prayer the following words came to my mind, "Wist ye not that I must be about my Father's business?" As I arose my tongue was loosed and my mouth was filled, to speak of the blessed child Jesus. While speaking, I feared nothing; for $m y$ mind was caught away to heavenly and divine things; but after sitting down I felt that I had ruined myself, and was very much cast down. The bretbren encouraged me, saying that they were comforted. This was the beginning of my preach-
ing. A short time after this, the church took up my case and liberated me to speak in the bounds of this church, so I went on, trying to speak. Sometimes I would be carried away from earth and earthly things, and at other times would be left in darkness, and would feel that I never would attempt to speak again. In the year 1850, on the 30th day of November, I was ordained to the fall work of the ministry, by a presbytery consisting of brethren Aaron Harlan, James Edwards, John Brady, Johnathan Vancleave and Jessie J. Goben. For a good many years I traveled a great deal in the bounds of our association and its correspondence. I have had the pastoral care of several churches, and my labors have seemed to be blessed. I hare baptized a great many of the dear ones that have joined the eharches that I attended. I am now in my seventy-fourth year, and cannot remain here long. My desire has ever been to live in peace with all men, and especially with the household of faith. I feel that I can say with the apostle, "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ, for it is the power of God unto salvation unto every one that believeth." I know that I have as great a desire for the prosperity and welfare of Zion as I ever have had.
Your brother in the bonds of the gospel,
M. M. VANCLEAVE.

Elder Lee Hancis-Dear Brother in Christ :-Will you please give your views on the following: Is the preacher an ordained instrument in the hands of God in quickening sinners? Yours affectionately,
S. L. A.

REPLY.
As our dear sister has requested my views upon the above, I will offer such feeble views as I may hare presented to me. "Is the preacher an ordained instrument in the hands of God in quickening sinners?" I answer emphatically, No. The word "instrument" means a tool or machine; and I have not found on record that God has ever been dependent on means or instrumentalities to accomplish any of his purposes. The rery idea of God using a tool or machine to do any of his works, signifies at once that he is too weak and his arm too short to accomplish his purposes, consequently he will have to call upon poor, puny man to help to accomplish his designs. Elder Gold trathfully said on one occasion, "Why does a man use tools to work with, such as the axe, and many others? It is because he cannot accomplish his works without them. If a man could speak to a tree and cause it to fall, would he take an axe to cat it down? Of course not." Again, if sou could speak to your wheat, and it would fall, would you take a cradle and go there and labor hard to cut your wheat, when you could hare spoken and caused it to hare obeyed? By no means. The reason why man uses instruments is because he cannot accomplish his parposes without them. He cannot cut the tree without an axe, zor can he save his wheat without machinery.

Hence you see that man needs means
to aid him. But not so with God, for "he spears, and it is done; he commands, and it stands fast." I heard a preacher say that the charch of God was compared to a building, and God to the workman, and the preachers to instruments. He said a workman could not build his house without in struments, such as the saw, hammer, plane, and others; neither could God build his charch without preach ers. He said that God used the preachers as instruments in hewing off the humps and bumps, and for preparing the sinuer for the church. You never saw a workman go to a house and take a log out, and use that as an instruwent in cutting down trees and hewing them down to the right size for the building. But the instruments do not belong to nor bare any connection with the building whaterer. So, if the preacher is an instrument in quick. ening sinners, he has no connection with the building; consequently he will be left out; for after the building is completed, after the Lord has brought the last heir of promise in, through aid of the preacher, he will gather them up, as a workman gathers his tools, and cast them into his tool-box. The tools are always left out. So it will be with the preachers, if they are instruments. But if what our friend bas said be true, that God cannot build his charch without preachers, I think they ought to preach more than they do, for they just preach on Saturday and Sunday; consequently the build. ing will stand still five days erery week; for God can only work as the preacher works, according to this theors. If his god is so weak that he cannot work without instruments, he certainly ought to help him, take pity on him, preach a good deal, and save all the sinners he can, for it will take his god a long time to complete his building, if his god is that weak ; and if he does not help his god, the devil might take some of his children from him, and take them to an endless perdition, if our friend will not take pity on his god and help him He should take pity on poor sinners, who are dying and going to hell daily. I would like for our friends, who hold to such means, to tell what part they perform in the salvation of sinners. Our Arminian friends claim that the Lord sanctified the seed which the sower sowed, to the preparing of the soil. But notice carefully, the seed that fell by the wayside did not prepare the ground; the seed did not dig out the thorns nor soften the rocky places. Sowing seed does not prepare the land; but the seed that fell in the good ground, which had been prepared, sprang up, and brought forth fruit. Hence you see that the ground must first be prepared, before the seed will do any good. Some say that sometimes the Lord will take one of a family, in order to get others to repent; but I do not beliere that God is so unjust as to kill an innocent child as an instrument, or for what its wicked father has done. Butl am going to try to
show that our salration is not based ppon such a flimsy foundation; nor is it partly of the preacher and partly of God. "You hath he [God] quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins."-Eph. ii. 1. "For as the Father raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them, even so the Son quickeneth whom be will."-John v. 21. "It is the Spirit that quickeneth, the fiesh [preacher] profiteth nothing."-John vi. 63. You see the preacher is not used as an instrument here in quickening sinners. But some say, "There has never been a Gentile brought in, only through the instrumentality of preaching." I do not see where the Gentile church at Ephesus was brought in by any preacher whatever. We might mention a number of instances in which God displayed his mighty power in gently leading his people, but we have not time nor space to enlarge very much upon this sublime subject. But I will give a few more quotations, and let that suffice. "Except the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it: except the Lord keep the city, the watchman waketh but in rain."-Psalm exxvii. 1. Where is any instrumentality here? There is none. The building and keeping is all of God, for God has not delegated that right to any man or set of men. Again, he says, "Upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of hell sball not prevail against it." He says he "gathered them out of the lands, from the east and from the west, from the north and from the south. They wandered in a wilderness, in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in. Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them. Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses. And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation."-Psalm cvii. 3-7. The above clearly teaches that the gathering and leading is all of God, and not of the preachers. "No man can come to me, except the Father which hath sent me draw him ; and I will raise him up at the last day." Hence sou see the drawing and raising up is of the Lord, and not of the preacher. Some will say, If the preacher is not an instrument, What is the use of preaching? Isaiah answers that by saying, "The spirit of the Lord God is upon me; because the Lord hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the broken-heart. ed; to proclaim liberty to the captires, and the opening of the prisou to them that are bound; to proclaim the acceptable jear of the Lord, and the day of rengeance of our God; to comfort all that mourn; to appoint unto them that mourn in Zion, to give unto them beaaty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviuess; that they might be called, Trees of righteousuess, The planting of the Lord, that he might be glorined."Isa. 1xi. 1-3. The above does not teach that the preacher is an instru ment to gire life, but that he is to
preach to the living, and comfort them; to comfort Jerusalem, feed the sheep, (not make them), prophesy to the dry bones, which are the whole house of Israel, dead to their enjoyments. "Show my people |not dead sinners] their transgressions, and the house of Jacob their sins." And in doing this, you will save yourself, and them that hear thee. It is the christian that hears, and not dead sinners. The preaching of the gospel is beneficial and saving to the believer; for Paul says, "I am not ashamed of the gospel of Christ, for it is the power of God to every one that believeth." Not to save unbelievers. In every instance that is spoken of in the Bible, where the children of God were comforted by preaching, they were prepared to hear preaching, and the preacher was prepared to preach to them. In the case of Cornelius, while the Lord was preparing him, he was also preparing Peter to preach for Cornelius. So it was in the case of Lydia, Paul and Ananias, and Philip and the eunuch. So, if the Lord impresses it upon his. servant's mind to go and preach, he will open some poor sinner's heart to hear him.
Now, dear sister, I have written this just as the thougtts have been presented to me. I am almost ashamed of it, as it is so disconnected; but I hope there may be some feeble thoughts in this which God has ordained to the comfort of his people. May the Lord fully establish his people in the doctrine, and enable them to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

Yours in tribulation,
IEE HANCKS.
Norcross, Ga., April 12, 1884.
Dear Kindred in Christ:have had some very comfortable meditations upon a text in the first chapter of Ephesians, which reads, "That ye may know what is the hope of his calling." The hope of the saints is that the Lord will sufter no harm to befall them in this life, nor suffer any trials to assail them, except such as shall be for their good and his glory; give them the comfort of his rod and staff in the hour of death; bring them up from the dust of the grave in his own good time, in the likeness of their Elder Brother and blessed Lord. Now, the salvation which we enjoy is of such a blessed and precious nature as to supply to us complete freedom, from anxious care as to the future, so that we can say, "I will both lay me down and sleep in peace, for thou alone causest me todwell in safety." So that if our time be long or brief in this life, it is not important to us, since it is to be according to the will and good pleasure of our heavenly Father. I think that some persons who, to human judgment, seem, as the apostle says, "destitute, tormented, aflicted," are, in consequence of the inner light which they hare in their dwellings, the happiest individuals that live apon this rolling sphere. Of these the monld is not worthy. To these pertain the things that accompany
salvation, namely, faith, hope and love. By faith they walk through deserts dark as night. Their good hope through grace may trials well endure. And by love to God and to all the saints they fulfill the law. Who shall lay anything to their charge? If I know anything about the effect of faith, it makes this life seem very short; and it is only by faith that we have any proper idea of eternal things, upon which, by the favor of the Lord, we are permitted to look. Their love is indicated by David's remark with regard to his fallen friend, whose heart had been knit to his in former years.
I sometimes think my love is growing cold, and that my bope of salvation is not so bright as once it was. I think at times of the wondrous grace of God in bringing salvation to any of the fallen race of Adam; and more than all, that he should bring one so vile as myself to hope in his mercy. How is it that one who has for a helmet the hope of salvation, can be so careless, so full of evil thoughts and evil deeds, and so little inclined to love, praise and pray, and give thanks to the Giver of so matchless a blessing? In riew of so great a favor let us say, "O give thanks unto the Lord; for he is good; for his mercy endureth forever." Eren in my lowest estate I continue to hope and believe that his mercy, of which he has given me a taste, will endure forever. But it is a constant and growing wonder that I bave ever received any mercy at all. But I beliere I know that the cause or causes of salvation cannot be reasoned out, and we can only feel glad and thankful upon the declared word of the Lord, "Eren so, Father, for so it seemed good in thy sight." Like the prophet Daniel, I bless the God of heaven for a hope of salration, while I abhor myself for my coldness, and for my sinful, hateful, unboly disposition. While I own with shame my wanderings and cold-heartedness, I find comfort in the saying of our common Lord, who was pleased to declare that he that hateth his life in this world, shall keep it unto eternal life. If it were not for some such things, $I$ do not know what else could keep me from despair. The Lord is good, a stronghold in time of trouble. It is plain how God is just, and the justifier of him that beliereth in Jesus. May the spirit of grace and supplication rest upou us, and the divine controlling hand keep us from evil, guide us by his counsel, and aftermard receive as to glory.
H.

## INQUIRIESAFTERTRUTH

If not asking too mrich, I would like to see your views in the Signs on the parable of the ten virgins, and the views of brother Wm. J. Puring ton in the same on Matther xix. 28. By complsing with the abore request you will greatly oblige a reader and lover of our family paper, the Signs of the Trmes.

ED. WILLIAMS.
Jefferson, Ala, Feb. 29, 1884.

## EDITORIAL.

 middletown, n. y., May 15, 1884.our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of

## G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## THE PLANTING OF THE LORD,

"Thus saith the Lord God: I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it ; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent: in the mountain of the height of Israel will I plant it : and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the hadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell. And all the trees of the field shall know that I the Lord have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and bave made the dry tree to flourish : I the Lord have spoken and have done it."-Ezekiel xvii. 22-24.
In compliance with the request of sister C. I. French, of Otego, N. Y., we submit the following remarks in connection with this inspired declaration of the purpose of God. As this prophecy is included in that which Ezekiel was commanded to speak to the house of Israel, it is important to remember the condition of that typical nation when the word of the Lord was sent unto them by this prophet; and in tracing the shadow the substance will be delineated just so far as the Comforter shall show us therein the testimony of Jesus, which is the spirit (or essential trath) of prophecy.-Rer. xix. 10.
The name of this prophet is appro priate to the circumstances surrounding him and the people to whom he was sent. He was among the captive Israelites by the river of Chebar, weak and helpless, in the power of that strong enemy who had taken them from the land of their nativity which the Lord had given to them for a perpetual home. No wonder they were disconsolate, and felt keenly the bitter irony of their oppressors in requiring of them mirth, and saying to them, "Sing us one of the songs of Zion." From their dejected and exiled hearts no emotions of joy could stimulate them to sing at all, much less to pour forth the glad anthems which cheered them in their prosperity. Oppressed and afflicted by their enemies, how could they sing or exhibit mirth? It did not then appear that the Lord was their strong Deliverer. They could only weep at the remembrance of Zion, while they hanged their harps upon the willows in the midst of the land of bondage. This prophet was oue of those helpless captives when the word of the Lord came expressly to him. Then appeared the significance of his name Ezekiel, that is, Whom God will strengthen. Whatever may have been his standing and strength as a priest in his native land, all that was now taken away. He was "among the captives by the river of Chebar." But the heavens were opened, and be saw visions of God. "The word of the Lord came expressly anto Ezekiel," " and the hand of the Lord was there upon him." It was not merely a message sent abroad with the design / tion.
that somebody would receive it. No other of all the captives there conld speak that word, and none of the learned Chaldeans could hear it, for it came expressly to Ezekiel. In the first chapter of this prophecy is a sublime account of the vision in which this word came to him ; and repeatedly throughout the book he describes in otber words, illustrated by other figures, the revelations given him, but erery one, he declares, was the same rision which he saw there among the captives by the river of Chebar. This strikingly agrees with the experience of all the saints even now, for the oldest of them have to confess that in all their later experience they hare seen only what was revealed in their first view of the glory of the Lord. So, when Jonah lad been delivered and brought up from the bottom of the mountains, he could only testify to what every child of grace has learned, "Salvation is of the Lord." Well did the old apostle sas, therefore, to these little children, "But ye have an unction from the Holy One, and ye know all things." "But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is trath, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him."-1 John ii. 20,27 .

In the chapter of which our text is the last paragraph, by a riddle of two great eagles, both unclean birds, the Lord denounces the effort of these captice Jews to obtain deliverance by the aid of Pharaoh and Egypt from their Assyrian oppressors. Judah is represented as the cedar of Lebanon, whose highest branch, the rosal family, was carried away by the king of Babylou, and in exile became a spreading vine of low stature, bend ing her roots toward Egypt, from whence the Jews sought deliverance; but the Lord declares that this hope shall fail them, and their king shall die in that foreign land, and all his fugitives shall fall by the sword. Then follows the declaration of the word of the Lord in our text, in which that deliverance is promised which God had appointed for them at the end of the seventy gears of captivity In their final release and restoration to their own land they could claim no art nor agency. It was brought to pass by the overruling providence of God in a way which finite wisdom could never hare derised. In this was fulfilled literally the declaration of the text, that the Lord God would also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and set it. This was accomplished in the restoration of the Jews after the Babylonish captivity, when that empire was given to Cyrus, who authorized the rebuilding of Jerusalem. In that wonderful exhibition of divine wisdom by which the history of the overthrow of the mighty power of Babslon was written in pro pheey before its actual derelopment, the absolute sovereignty of God is displayed; but this prophecy does not end with this temporal revolu-

From the top of the soung twigs of this branch the Lord God will crop a tender one. This is the Root and Offspring of David, who evidently sprang out of Judab; he is the Plant of Renown which the Lord raised up for his people.-Ezekiel xxxiv. 29. "He shall grow up before him as a tender plant."-Isaiah liii. 2. In his relation to his body, the charch, be is the Vine, of which his members are the branches. This Plant is set by the Lord in the mountain of the height of Israel, which is established in the top of the mountains and exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it.-See Micah iv. 1; Isa. ii. 2 . The planting of the Lord is not in vain. The great eagle in the riddle set the branch which he had taken in a city of merchants, and planted the seed of the land in a fruitful field by great waters. Yet it became only a spreading vine of low stature, whose branches turned toward him, and whose roots were under him ; and even this low rine bent her roots toward another great eagle. This is explained as representing the appeal of the Jewish captives to Egypt for deliverance from their As. syrian bondage. The Lord says this shall not prosper. But the planting of the Lord in the mountain of the height of Israel "shall bring forth boughs, and bear fruit, and be a goodly cedar." In prophetic language cedar, as a generic natme signifying evergreen trees, is used to represent joyful praise and prosperity. So this is " the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified." "When the Lord shall build up Zion, he shall appear in his glory. He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and not despise their praser. This shall be writter for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the Lord."-Psalm cii. 16-18. The manifestation of the praise of the Lord in this glorious work is not dependent upon the will or works of man. It is the Lord God who plants this tender twig, taken by his own sovereign election from the top of the young twigs of this high cedar. By this metaphor it is declared that the Lord will take from the seed of Darid the tender Babe of Bethlehem, and will set him in the mountain of the height of Israel, that is, the justice and judgment which are the habitation of his throne. This is the exalted height of Israel to which no other being was ever able to attain; here the mountain of the bouse of the Lord is established in the top of the mountains, and the hand (or power) of the Lord God alone is competent to plant this tender twig in this lofty position. Nor does he leave it to perish from exposure to the bitter blasts of winter. He deciares that it " shall be a goodly cedar." This word cannot fail. Reason would say that this tender twig could not grow under such adverse surroundings. Since the branch which had been planted in a fruitfal field (verse 5) did not prosper, it was not likely that a tender twig could grow in such an unfruitful soil as this high mountain. But the truth of

God was pledged that it should grow; therefore it must be so, and the glory of the Lord is mavifested in its prosperity. In this type the establishment of the gospel church is vividly described. As a very tender twig the Lord Jesus is revealed in the humble form of a servant under the law. No royal pomp or power of earth protects or attends the helpless child, against whom the kings of the earth set themselves; yet he is not destroyed. All the wrath of man only declares the praise of God in fulfilling the Scriptures concerning him. Still the glory of his power appears in the steady accomplishment of his work, until he fulfills all that is written of him, and blots out in his own blood all the demands of divine justice against his body. Then, rising victorious over death and hell, he brings forth boughs and bears fruit, in the establishment of his church in the liberty of the gospel, free from condemnation, and dead to the law by the body of Christ. Every holy principle implanted within his members by the Spirit of God may be represented as one of the boughs brought forth by our Lord, and all obedience to his commandments is fruit borne to the praise of the glory of his grace in each individual saint. In the whole church, which is his body, these boughs are the doctrine and ordinances which he has enjoined. There is no need of gathering the bitter and deadly fruits of Sinai with which to adorn this gospel tree. The living fruit which is borne by its own vitality is all that displays the glory of our God. It is rebellion against our Lord when one whom he has redeemed from under the law goes back to that law for justification. The life of Christ is manifest in his members only when they bear fruit by virtue of that life which is of him alone.
"And all the trees of the field shall know." The field here presented is in contrast with the wilderness of the world. In this field there is no growth of natural forest included. All the trees referred to are those which the Lord has planted. Evidently the expression is figurative, and must be taken in connection with the figure under consideration. The blessing of the Lord rests apon this field, causing it to produce trees of righteousness, while thorns and thistles are brought forth by all. the ground which still is under the curse passed upon it for the sake of the sinner Adam. The trees of the field which shall know that the Lord has done this wonderful work, represent the people who know the joyful sound, who are taught of the Lord. The comprehensive expression used is to be understood as of the same import with "all the ends of the earth," and other similar phrases, the limitation in the text being marked by the bounds of the field. No trees outside of the field are so favored as to know the work of the Lord here foretold. Hence the psalmist says, "Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound." They are not blessed for knowing; but in the fact that they do know, the blessing consists. This
blessed people includes every one of " the trees of the feld " spoken of in the text. The field is not confined to the natural children of Israel, as were all the provisions of the legal dispensation; it includes all that are afar off, among the Gentiles, "even as many as the Lord our God shall call." -Acts ii. 39. These trees shall know that the Lord has done all the wonderful work of salvation, and that be has displayed the exceeding riches of his grace in the delirerance of his people from their sins, while no demand of strict justice has been sacrificed. This mystery is known only to those who are taught of the Lord. He alone can teach it; and as they are made to know the trath, they are all competent witnesses to testify to the glorious work of the Lord. This they conld not do if they had only learned of men the fact that salration is of the Lord. They might tell the doctrine which had been told to them, but that would not be witnessing its truth. Only by personal experience of the work of the Lord can any one know that. he has done it. All the trees of the field shall know this, so that they shall not bave to learn it of others.
The trees of the field are a figura tive representation of the same people with " all fowl of every wing" in the text. In the gospel dispensation Gentiles of every nation shall dwell at home in the sbadow of the branches of this goodly cedar, which the Lord has planted. The insurmountable wall which had separated between them and the Jews as the peculiarly favored people of God, is now broken down, so that there is no difference. "In his name shall the Gentiles trust." In bringing down the high tree and drying up the green tree of the favored nation of Israel, the Lord displayed his own omnipotent sovereignty and absolute justice ; and in exalting the low tree and making the dry tree to flourish, the same holy perfection appears in giving light to the Gentiles, who had been aliens from the covenants of promise, which were given exclusirely to Israel. Not only had the Jews despised these Gentiles as unworthy of their regard, but they hau felt themselves as with. out hope and without God in the world. These are therefore appropriately designated as the dry tree. The amazing grace of God is gloriously revealed in making this "dry tree to flourish." No longer is the favor of God restricted within the narrow limits of national Israel. In this "great day of the Lord," "God is no respecter of persons; but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him."-Acts x. 35. Under this goodly cedar, (the gospel dispensation,) and "in the shadow of the branches thereof," (the principles of grace therein revealed,) shall the dry tree of Gentile hopelessness be made to Alourish; and they whom our God shall call shall praise his salvation, even to the ends of the earth. They have no room for glorying in their own strength or merit, for he always
shows them their atter destitution
before he reveals to them his riches of grace. Then the fact of their own low and dry condition presents in more manifest clearness the amazing mercy of the Lord in doing such great things for them, whereof they are glad. In this manner God works in them to show forth the praises of his name.

The closing expression of the text repeats emphatically that it is the Lord who has spoken this declaration of his parpose, and he has done the work according to his will. This affords strong consolation to the dry trees, who feel themselves incapable of producing any good fruit. They bave no hope in themselves; but this precious word not only gires assurance of the purpose of grace concerning them, but annonnces the work completed by the power of the Lord who has spokeu it. Then nothing is left dependent upon the will or works. of the poor and needy sinner. "For by grace are ye saved, through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast. For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them."-Eph. ii. 8-10.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

Avy one knowing the whereabouts or present post-office address of the following named persons, will confer a favor by sending the same to this office:
John Mason, formerly of West Troy, N. Y.
J. J. Page, formerly of Sedalia, Kentucky.
J. W. Richards, formerly of Meriden, Mississippi.
Mary A. Welch, formerly of Illiopolis, Illinois.

## DIGGRAM OF THE CHURCIES.

To all Lovers of Truth :-The brethren Beebe have fixed the price of our book at $\$ 1.50$, to prevent the author from being involved in a debt in the pablication of the first thonsand copies. See card on last page of Signs. We extend our heartfelt thanks to brethren and friends who have tendered us with compliments of their high appreciation of our work.
Yours in hope,
S. M. OARLTON.

THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,
We have now several handred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

## MARRIAGES.

April 3, 1854, by Elder A. B. Francis, Mr. Wm. H. Patterson, of Delaware Co., Pa., and Miss Irene Bald win, daughter of Hon. Thos. L. J. Bald win, of New Castle Co., Del.

IN Anderson Connty, Kentucky, April 29, 1884, by Elder P. G. Lesier, Mr. Willie S. Farmer and Miss Ada B. Lillard.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Entered into rest March 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones, Mrs, Catharine Stoner Ingals, widow of the late Wm. S. Ingals, aged 90 years, 8 months and 7 days. She was born in the village of Newtown, Tioga Co., N. Y., now the city of Elmira, where she grew to womanhood, married November 22, 1812, and remained there until 1816, when with her husband and two children she removed to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., where she spent the rest of her life, her husband dying February 14, 1868. She spent the last twelve years with her daughter, who by kindly attentions ever tried to cheer her in the loneliness of her widowhood, and under the weight of advancing years. The subject of this memoir was blessed with a vigor of mind and body far exceeding that of most people of her age. For years previous to October, 1879 , she was never confined to her bed a week at a time by sickness. Since then she has been a sufferer most of the time, bat maintained a marvelous mental poise until a few days before her death, when her brain became clouded, and rallied only at distant intervals, until the golden cord was loosed. More than sixty years ago she experienced the religion of our Lord and Sarior, and united with the church of her choice, the Old School Baptist, of which she remained a life-long member, although distance and the contingencies of age made it impossible for her to attend the meetings of late. She united with the chnrch of Columbia \& Wells, at or about the same time with the late Elder Joseph Beaman, after whose death she with the remaining member of that charch united with the church of Canton \& Columbia. Often when she thought herself alone her lips would be seen to move in prayer. As the days went by she longed to go, often saying on retiring, "May be the Lord will take me to-night." Notwithstanding herpain, her cheerful disposition would break forth, and none who watched over her will forget the sunshine of her smile, nor the gratitude that shone in her countenance for each offered kindness. Of the ten children. born to her, five lie in the church-sard and five remain, three in the west and two in the village of Mosierville, where she spent the last years of her life. The funeral services. were held at the Union meeting honse in this place, March 26, Elder S. H. Durand, at her request, preaching, her grandsons acting as bearers. Text, Rev. xif. 13; Scripture read, Psalm xe.
Thus we have laid her to sleep among the nestling hills, and feel that all is well; for, in the words of a friend, she bad come a long journey, and desired rest. Dear motier, farewell!

ONE WHO LOVED HER.
Wells, Bradford Co., Aa., April 8, 1834.
Died-In New York City, October 10, 1883, Lawrence Van Hart, aged 86 years, 7 months and 10 days. He was an old and dearly. beloved member of the Ebenezer Charch, becoming identified with it in May, 1858, when the Mt. Zion and Ebenezer Churches were united. He was a deacon in the Mt. Zion Church at the the time of the consolidation referred to, and was continued in that offiee referred to, and was continued in that office
by the Ebenezer Charch until the day of his. by the Ebenezer Church until the day of his.
death. He was a faithful soldier of Jesus. death. He was a faithfal soldier of. Jesus
Christ, a fond lover of the trath, and an earnest and bold contender for the faith onee delivered to the saints. His warm love forthe church and people of God endeared him to all the members of the household of faith whose privilege it was to know him, His loss is keenly felt by the church in New York, who miss his presence in their gatherings, We ho words of counsel and admonition. We do not mourn, however, as those who Lave uo hope ; for we derive sweet comfort from the thought thatour dear brother sleeps.
in Jesus, awaiting the dawning of that glorious day when he shall awake in the likeness of his Savior. As near as wo can learn, he was baptized in 1827, by Elder Perkins. The was baptized in 1827, by eder Perkins. The
funeral took place at his late residence in this city, and was largely attended. Elder Wm. L. Beebe spoke, basing his remarks on Psalm xxxvii. 37.

Ar a regular charch meeting, the old School Baptist Church in New Yoriz City, called Ebenezer, passed the following resolutions as a memorial of Deacon Lawrence Van Wart, who departed this life on the 10th day of October, 1883 :
Whereas, It has pleased almighty God, our hearenly Father, to remove from our midst by death our dearly beloved brother Deacon Lawrence Van Wart; therefore,
Resolved, That while we deeply feel and mourn the loss of one whose love for the truth and people of God, and whose consistent walk and heavenly conversation had endeared him to all who knew him, we desire to bow in hamble submission to the will of him who doeth his pleasure in the armies of heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth.
Resolved, That we sorrow not, even as others who have no hope, knowing that our dear brother, forever freed from the cares, trials and sorrows of this pilgrimage life, now sweetly sleeps in Jesus, awating the glorions appearing of the great God, and our Savior, Jesus Christ, when he and all the sleeping saints shall awake in his likeness,
and, together with the saints who are living, and, together with the saints who are living, be caught up in the clouds to meet the Lord Lord.
Resolved, That these resolutions be embodied in the minutes, as a memorial of our brother, Lawrence Van Wart, and a copy of the same be sent the Signs of the Times for publication.

GEORGE B. Hooton, Mod.

## R. M. Strong, Cletk.

IT is in deep sorrow that I endeavor to write for publication the death of our little girl, Martha E. Lowe, joungest daughter of Silas J. and Sallie E. Lowe. Her disease was measles, which settled in her langs, and in the short space of two weeks and four days, her spirit took its flight. She was 9 years, 5 months and 18 days old, was a very interesting child, always ready and willing for anything that had to be done. Thus it pleased the Lord to lay bis band heavily on us, in removing her, leaving an aching void that the world can never heal. She was done with the world as soon as she was taken sick, as it
appeared that pothing drew her attention. She called all around her, a week before the last, and bade us good-by. She told me not to grieve for her, that she was going home. I told her that I wanted her to get well, for she was my dear little girl. She replied, "O namma, you don't know how I suffer!" I knew her sufferings were bèyond description, although she bore them. with all the fortitude that could possibly be. She wanted to die, and longed for the time to come. The night before she died she saiā she could not live. When she was dying she reached out her little hands and took hold of mine and shook them, and looked at us and smiled. I asked ber if she saw something pretty. She nodded her head that she did, and was gone. It appears to me at times to be more than this poor, feeble frame and mind can bear. Everything appears to lo lonesome and gloomy. But we should be still, for we know that the Lord is merciful, and be will do all his pleasure. We read that we should not
set our affections on things of this world, bat set our affections on things of this world, but
on things above. She was onlp loaned to us on things above. She was only loaned to us for a little while. The first thing I think of in the morning, and the last at night, is my precicus things come to my mind since she precions things come to my mind since she has been gone, woras as though spoken to
me. On waking one morning mi first me. On waking one morning miy frst
thought was my child, when suddenly the trords came to me, "Be je reconciled to God." The first words that came to my mind when \$he was gone were, "Let not your heart be troubled : se believe in God, believe also in me." The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak. Brother George Jenkins read
the fourteenth chapter of John, made a very and of rest," \&c.

## Your sister in tribulation, if one at all.

SALLIE LOWE.
Rock Sprivas, Md., Aprii 16, 1884.
Brethrex :-In compliance with the request of the afficted family, I now forward or publication in the SIGNS OF The Times a notice of the death of Mrs. Martha A. Golden, of Lawrence, N. J., who departed this life April 13, 1884, aged 70 years, 6 months and 13 days, relict of the late Jacob Golden. The subject of this notice, thongh not a visible member of the organized church, had been a lover of the gospel truth for many years, and attended the meetings of the Old School Baptists at Hopewell and other places whenever she could, and clearly evinced her attachment to the truth of our God. Her death was caused by an internal, cancerous tumor, and at times her suffering was excruciating, but not a murmuring word came from her, which clearly showed that she was sustained by superhuman power. The writer of this notice visited her on Thursday, before her death the following Sunday; and although she was much emaciated and very weak physically, her mind was clear and in lively exercise, and she stated to me that her "salvation was all of grace, and that creature merit had nothing to do with it.". In answer to the question, "Mrs. Golden, ate you afraid to the question, "Mrs. Golden, ate you afraid
to die?" the ready answer was, "No !" and to die?" the ready answer was, "No. and
she stated also that, "My hope is in the blood and righteousness of Jesus Christ." The relatives stated that her end was calm and peaceful, showing clearly to all present that
"Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are
While on his breast I lean my head,
And breathe my life out sweetly there."
She has left a number of children, as well as a large circle of other relatives and friends, to monrn the loss of such an amiable woman; but feel that for her to die was gain, for the Scripture sajs the "day of death" is better "than the day of one's birth." Her funeral was numerously attended the 16 th inst., and the Scripture was used as a text upon the occasion, "For by grace are ye saved, through faith, and that not of zourselves; it is the gift of God: not of works, lest any man should boast. For we are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good worts, which God hath before ordained that we hould walk in them."

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewell, N. J., April 17, 1884.
Fell asleep in Christ, in Topsham, Me., Jan. 19, 1884, sister Henrietta Wilson, wife of brother A. L. Wilson, aged 77 years. Sister Wilson professed faith in Christ more than fifty years ago. It can be truly said of her that she adorned the doctrine of God our Savior in all things. As a wife she was faithful aud loving, as a neighbor, kind and obliging, as a sister in the kingdom of Cbrist she manifested in ber daily life so much love, patience, meekness and humility that she was dearly belored and highly respected by all who knew her. Her sufferings were great at times for more than three years before she passed away, yet she, in all her sickuess and pain, did net murmur or complain. Sometimes when enduring the keenest agony, sbe would say, with a hearenly smile, "Thy kingdom come, thy will be done, O Lord." She leaves many relatives and friends, besides the charch of God, to mourn their loss. But most of all do I pity the loneiness of brother Wilson; the bereaved companion, in the loss of one who bas been so much comfort and support to him in all bis sorrows for so many jears. Let os remember that the grace of God that bringeth salration is sufficient for all of bis people in all of their affictions.
H. CAMPBELL.

## Brunswlen, Maine

Dled-In Drew Co., Ark., March 18, 1884, our highly esteemed friend, Samuel M. Morris, after a short but painfal illness of four days, of poumonia, aged about 52 years. He was the oldest son of Benj. E. Morris, our fter Bluf, Ark., whose death was soon The sabject of this notice of the Times himself to the visible church, though we who have been long acquainted with his godly walk and conversation are well satisfied that he had several years ago been made to hear the voice of the Son of God, and live. He never married, but left a brother, several sisters, and many other relatives and friends to moura their loss, bat not as those who have no hope. Though he felt unworthy to enjoy the sweet privileges of the church on earth yet we feel assured that his loving Lord does recognize him as worthy in the righteousnes of the Beloved, to enjoy the eternal felicity of the church triumphant. May the Lord sanctify the berearement to the good of the bereared ones, and take all the glory to his own worthy name.
A. TOMLIN.

## Lacy, Arkansas

Died-At Elizabethport, N. J., January 2 1884, after a brief illness, Charles Scott. The subject of this notice was an old and highly esteemed member of the Ebenezer Church He was formerly a member of the Mt. Zion Church in this city, and was received into the membership of the Ebenezer Cburch in May, 1858, when the two churches were united. He dearly loved the charch and truth of God, and for this reason was much persecuted by those who were near to him by the ties of flesh and blood, and his illness and death was not made known to the church until some weeks after his burial had taken place. We deeply mourn our loss, and feel to rejoice in the assurance that our dear brother is one of the precions sheep for whom onr Savior died, and that when Christ, who is his life, shall appear, then will he also appear with him in glory.
R. M. S.

New Yori City, April 24, 1884.
Our aged sister, Ruly Simmons, departed this life Febuary 26,1884, aged 80 years and 4 months. When in her nineteenth year she was married to Thomas Mazy, professed a hope in Christ when quite young, but did not join any church until in her fifty-third year. She was afterwards married to Shadrick Guthrie, and had four children. She was afterward married to John Simmons, aud was a widow when she died. She was a christian, a good wife and a loving mother. She was baptized in the fellorship of the Hopewell Church, by Elder Jerry Persell. She leares five children, twenty-nine grandchildren, six great-grandehildren, a brother and sister, the church and otber friends, to mourn their loss.
"Dearest mother, thou hast left us,
Here our loss we deeply feel;
But'tis God who hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."
Your little sister in hope,
MINERVA MATTHEWs.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

Tre Baltimore Old School Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the Tuscarora Church, Juniata Co., Pa., to convene on Wednesday before the third Sunday in May (14th), 1884, and continue three days.
The brethren and friends wishing to attend this association will take tickets for Miffin Station, Juniata Co., Pa., where they will be met on Tuesday at all trains stopping there, and also on Wednesday morning. Those coming from the south will take the Baltimore R. R. to Harrisburg, and from thence the Pennsylvamia Central R. R. to Miffin, Janiata Co., Pa. A cordial invitation is given to all desiring to attend, and especially brethren in the ministry. The association will be beld one and a half miles from the depot.

ARNOLD VARNS, Clurch Clerk.
The Delaware Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the church at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., Pa., on Wednesday before the fourth Sunday in May (21st), 1884, and continue in session three days.

Brethren and friends coming to our meeting will take the morning trains ou Tuesday, from Baltimore and Philadelphia, for Rowlandville, Cecil Co., Md., where they will arive a little before uoon, and be met and taken to the neighborhood of the meeting. Those coming from Wilmington, and places along that line of road, will be met in the vening of the same day. We extend a cordial invitation to all desiring to attend, and hope to see many of them who lore the truth. Brethren in the ministry, come and see us.

GEORGE JENKINS, Church Clerk.
The Delaware River Old School Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willings with the Kingwood Church, at Locktown, Hunterdon Co., N. J., to begin on Wednesday before the first Sunday in June (May 28th), and continue until Friday evening following.
G. M. FETTER, Clerk.

The Warwick Old School Baptist Associaion is appointed to convene with the Middetown \& Wallkill Church, in the village of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., on Wednesday before the second Sunday in June (4th), 1884, and continue in session until Friday vening following.
Those who contemplate attending the Warwick Association can come on the New York Lake Erie \& Western R. R., from the east or west, and from the north on the New York, Ontario \& Western R. R., directly to Midतletown.
Those coming through the city of New York can reach here at 10:56 a. m. on Wednesday, by taking the cars at the foot of Chambers Street about 8:00 o'elock a. m.
Fxcursion tickets from New York to Middletown and return, good for fire days, at a reduced rate of fare, can be purchased at the foot of Chambers and Twenty-third Streets, New York.
A cordial invitation is extended to all who
love the assembling of the saints.
BENTON JENKINS, Clerk.
The Chemung Old School Baptist Association will be held, proyidence permittiag, with the church at Riker's Hollow, Steuben Co., N. Y., to begin on Wednesday before the third Sunday in June (11th), 1884, and continue in session three days.
The friends will be met at Blood's Station, which is situated on the Rochester branch of the Erie R. R., also the western division of the D., L. \& W. R. R. All trains will be met on Tuesday, from Buffalo, New York and Rochester. Brethren and friends are cordially invited to attend.
M. VAIL.

The Turkey River Association of Old School Predestinarian Baptists will be held at the house of Paul Sohner, five miles northeast of Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., Iowa, beginning on Saturday before the first Sunday in June, 1884, and continue three days, (being May 31st, June 1st and 2d), to which we cordially incite our brethren, especially our ministering brethren.
Those coming from the east and southeast will be met about noon; those from the wes at 5:00 p. m., all on May 30, at Waterloo.

PAUL SOHNER, Clerk.
Tre Sandusky Old School Baptist Associa tion will meet with Eagle Creek Chareh, Hancock Co., Ohio, on Friday, June 6, 1884. Those coming on the cars will be met at Findlay, Ohio, on Thursday, June 5, at the Lake Erie \& Western R. R., also at the branch of the I. B. \& W. R.R. A cordial invitation is extended.
J. P. CONAWAY.

## THREEDAYS MEETINGS.

Gilbert Beebe's Sons -Dear Brethren : -Please pablish in the Sigas that a three days meeting will be held, providenco per mitting, with the Frying Pan Church, beginoing on Saturday before the second Sunday in May, 1884. The meeting will close on Monday, in time to take the afternoon train to Wasbington, so that time will be ample to get to the Baltimore Association. A general
invitation is extended to our ministering and other bretbrea．

Those coming to the meeting will take the train leaving both Washington City and Alezandria at 7：20 a．m．，Saturday，May 10.

E．V．WHITE．
Leesburg，Va．，March 31， 1884.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY，

Wru C Thomas 2，Mrs A Rippy 2，Byron Bowers 2， S T Riggs 2，B C Holland 2， H O Roberts 2，W C Hagan 2，Eld Sylvester Has sell 6，Eld George W Stout 2．－Total $\$ 2200$.

## GHIRCR HISTORE NOTICE．

To the Hocsehold of Faith ：－From the liberal manuer in which the subscribers hare responded to my request，I am glad to be able mission of providence，the publication mission of providence，the publication of now assured．Elder G．Beebe＇s Sons，Middle－ town，New York，our oldest publishing house in the United States，have the contract to publish the book．I hope that all the re maining subscribers，who have not yet remit ted the amount of the subscription（two do lars per copy），will at an early day send on the proper amount，in postal order or regis－ tered letter to the brethren Beebe，so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time．
Yours in love，
SYLVESTER HASSELL．
Wilsun，N．C．，Feb．7， 1882.

## ＂DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES＂ PaRT I． <br> PART II

A controversy between the Rev．W．H．H． Fuyler，who is a modern disciple of Andrew the author，upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and charch identity

PART III．
A＂Diagram of the Churches，＂illustrated by a supposed interview between the Armin－
tans＇all－wise and omnipotent God of the uni－ verse，and his Arminian ministers．

PART IV．
A condensed biography and experience of the author．

The above titled book，containing 379 pages，with a fine picture of the author，is address，postage paid on receipt of the fol lowing prices ：

Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Gemine Turkey Morocco
Henenderson，Rusk Co．，Texas，or this D．

## THE EVERLASTING TASK

 FOR ARMINIANS，By Elder William Gadsby，late or Manches ter，England．We have just republished a large edition of the above named very inter－ esting aud instructing pamphlet．Many thou－ sands of copies have been seattered through England and America，and read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth，and still the demand has increased to that degree as to edituce as to present to the public this new us）to any post－office address in the United States or Canada，at the following rates riz： as single copy for 10 cents； 12 conies for $\$ 100$ ． 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$ ．
At these low terms the cash must in all
cases accompany the orders．Address， GLLBERT BEEBE＇S SONS，
Middletown．Orange Co．，$\overline{\text { IF }}$ Y．

## A five days debate <br> ON

CHURCHIDENTITY．
We have just fanished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate between brother J．B．Hardy，of the Regular or Primitive Baptists，and Mr．Ish
am E．Wallace，of the Missionary Baptists The book contains 360 pages the same size the＂Editorials＂or＂J．F．Johnson＇s Writ－ ings，＂together with the picture of each of ings，together with the picture of each of dress，postage paid，ou receipt of the following prices，viz：
Plain Cloth Binding．．．．．．．
Genuine Tarkey Morocco．
Address J．B．HARDY，
Marion，Crittenden Co．，Ky．，or this o落ce

The＂Signs of the Times，＂ DEVOTED TO THE
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE， Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month，
BY GILBERT BEEBE＇S SONS，
To whom all communications sheuld be ad dressed，and directed，Middletown，Orang County，N．Y．

## terus．

## TWO DOLLARS PER FEAR．

## $S L U B$ RATES

Whel or lered at one time，and paid for in advance，the following reductions will be made for Clubs，viz
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year．
Fifteen Copies for one year．．．．．．．．． 1800 Twenty Copies for one year．．．．．．．．． 3000
B．L．Bezbe．
Wm．L．Beebe．

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the nublishing of the subscription receipts，and $b^{\circ} 9 e$ adopte the following method，which if strictly ob served will give perfect satisfaction；
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription， but let them rely on theadrance of theirdat to show that their money was received．
We do not mail a receipt to a person send－ ing us a remittance for severa！subscriptions， his own leing among them，for when his cred－ it is given he can know that his money was received．
We do mail a receipt to a person sending as a remittance for others，and his own sub－ scription uot being inclucled among them．
In the last instance it will be necessary tor the person sending the remittance to be par－ ticular to give his post－office address，that we may know where to mail the receipt．
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containung the name as stated in instructions to subsoribers be－ low，nader the caption，＂Look to your dates，＂ they will please advise us，and we will make the correction，if the remittance was received， and if not，we will inform them of its failare to reach us．

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS．

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us and enable us to keed their accounts with
more accuracy，by observiag the following instructions：

## how to remit

The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post－office money orders，which should invariably be made payable to G．BEEBE＇S SONS，at Middletown N．Y．，and not at the New York City Post－ offlce，and always enclose the order in the
same envelope with the letter containing the same envelope with the letter containing the
information for what it is to be appilied． When it is not coavenient to procure a post office order，the money can be enclosed in the letter，and registered，and it may then be considered safe．But we especially reques our friends not to hand the money to post－ masters to enclose for them，nor to send us postage stamps，as they are not easily dis posed on，and soon accumalate to a cumber band checks on distant banks be－ as they are subject to quite heavy discounts LOOK TO YOUR Dates．

Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper will be observed a date，thas date derotes the when a remittance is made to renew the sub scription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to，and if neglecter， 1 ，$y$ in－ forming us，it will be corrected By this method each subscriber has his own memonut， and can see that the proper credits are given or his remittances
runes for ordering．
In making remittances be sure to give the ted．In order state of each uame to be cred－ give the post－office and state at which the paper has been formery received，as well as the post－ofnice and state to which it is to be of a subscripion give us the discontinuance state as well as the name to be discontinued．

AGENTS

## For the

＂SIGNS OF THE TITLES．＂
ALABAMA－G W Norris，T J Norris，Wm E reeman，H J Redd，J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS－A W Bacchue，G M Hartield Halez，H G Thweatt
GEuRGIA－Mrs F C Hitchcock，I N Moon， Wm S Montgomery，D Collins，Wm R Daniel F M McLeroy，G W Morris，J B Buatyn，E Woolly，M C Aw trey J．R．Butler
LOUISIANA－D M Walker，M Pattersou Wm Herkins，David Richey，S N Brassield MISSISSIPPI－W L Good win，J W Fewell， WM Goodwin，T L Morton，W B McAdams， JC Wilkiuson，Ann N Brown，A
Pace，E A Meaders，J M Waldrip
Pace，E A Meaders，J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA－Wu Woodward，J S Woodward，F J Stone
south carolina－J w Matthews
TENNESSEE－C H Witt，Wm P Young，$T$
Ruffin，Robt G Marbury，Isaac Deunis，Jas $R$ Hatcher，D G Chambers，John White
TEXAS－RT Webb，W B Spriager，J H Weeks，John B Trott，NT Freemau，John R Martin，Benj Parker，J G Lindsey，W HJen－ nings Jr，Francis Odom．Uriah Humphreys， Durham Richardson，J T Bullock，J P Ran－ dolph， $\mathbf{T}$ R Allen
NEW YORK－J V Winchei，IB Whitcomb， Peter Mowers，I Hewitt，I T Bouton Balas Bundy，J D Hubbell，LP P Cole，A B Dicker－ man，Marvin Vail，W
Streeter，C Hogaboom．
MASSACHUSETTS－B F Flagg，A B Ma都
MAINE－Wm Quint，Wilson Moody，H Campbell．Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY－Wm J Purington，Cyrus Risler，Elijah Leigh，Wilsou Housel，A V Chamberlin，A B Francis，Wa C Tindall，Geo Holcomb．C Myers，Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA－S H Derand，I P Hel－
ligs，J P Shitz，James Cudworth，Jas Thom s，$B$ Greenland，J Beaman
DELAWARE－E Rittenhouse，B C Cub－ M，LI
MARYLAND－Dr Jobn Thorne Geo Har yman，W M Campbell，Wm Grafton，Milton ford，Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA－Wm M Smoot，T M Poulsom，
White，M P Lee，Joseph Broders，$P$ M on，S Rixey，Joseph Furr，J R＇Martin，Jas Dameron，J G Woodin，H C Steers，E C Trus－ ell，Eld Jehu Byrnside
WASHINGTON，D．C－John T Campbell CALIFORNIA－J W Richman，Wm Kén－ dall
OH
OH1O－Thos Cole，J P Conaway，M Browa Jr， Allen Haines，J H Biggs，John Overman，L B
Hanover，John Seitz，Darid Seitz，Benj Mar－ Hanover，John Seitz，Darid Seitz，Benj Mar－ tiv，A $W$ Taylor，Mrs M L Keerer，E M Reaves， Blue，Wm Smith，Sarah Coorert，Dr F G Blue，
Taylor
MICHIGAN－Thos $S$ wartout， T Whithall
Charles B Livesay，Jacob Gander，Thos $J$ Wyman，Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA－Oliver Patterson：
INDIANA－JA Johnson，Mrs Susan D Blair $S$ T Riggs，Lot Southard，Isaac Sawio，$\underset{\sim}{2}$ oy，G S Weaver ，Guackson，Davan John Overman，J M Hickman
ILLINOIS－I N Vanmeter，Smith Ketcham， S R Boggess，John Moulds Sr，Corder Jones， J G Sawin，D Bartley，Jaccb Castlebary，Wm
A Thompsor 1 Williams．John Lowler．J A Thompsor 1 G Williams．John Lowler．J McCastrong，T Aud，Eampben，B Bradbury，P Geo M Evaus，J G Steers，John Montomer MISSOURI－RM Thomas，Robert Rowe， G W Russell，T Knight，Wm J Hall，James son，$W \mathrm{~m}$ F Kercheval，J A ${ }^{\text {Whiteler，}} \mathrm{R} S$ Banks，R M Lemmon，Isaiah J Clabaugh
KANSAS－Trm F Jones，Joha A Peters，M 3 Weedon
NEBRASKA－Isaiab Stratton．$W$ Taylor WASH．TER－－A Bullock A Greor J P Alison，Thos G flanary，J M Auderson，a $H$ Hagan，I N Newkirk；Dr $R$ Cummins
NEW MEXICO－Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA－M W Cassada，JS Williamson， OREGON－John Stipp，Heury Watkins， T S Woodfin，John Darnall，W M Morrow，H T Nave，H J Hale．Joel Sanford，A Shanks．IY
M Townsend，John T Crooks，Wm B Martin 10 WA－S $P$ Moshier，Angeline Currier， Morphew，Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY－T
KENTUCKY－T P Ducley，$J$ M Cufiman， Bevis，J D Conner，Chas $E$ Ftuart Lewis Hawkins，S F Jones，J M Demaree，JH Wal ingford，J E Newkirk，J M Wilson，H Sinith A D Newland，NA．Hzaston，$J$ L Fulilove，J Hardy，W A Shelly，M K Myatt，R H Boaz． OnTARIO－Jas C MoDonald，D T McColl Samuel $S$ McColl，$F$ W Keene，David Cowan．

## HYMN BOOKS．

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Fgman Books（small type）is now ready for distribu－ cion．We have now received from our Bind－ ery in New York an ample supply of all the Oariety of Biading．
First Quality of the small books embraces First Quality，Turkey Morocco，full gilt， ery hands． Imitation
Mitation Morocco，Elegant style，single Biae，Gilt Edged，single copy，$\$ 1$ is par dozen，$\$ 1200$.
Blae Plain，single copy，$\$ 100$ ；per dozen， 900.

At the above prices we shall require cash
OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION．
We still hare a fall assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book，which we will
mail to any address at the following prices：

Blae，Marbled Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 150
Blae，Gilt Edge
Blue，Gilt Edge．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 150
Imitation Morocco，Full Gilt．．．．．．．．．． 250
Turkey Moroceo，Full Gilt．．．．．．．．．．．．． 350
Books of the large size ordered far pulpithen Books of the large size ordered for pulpit
use，and having the name of the church stamped on the cover，will be supplied at stamped on the cover，will be supplied at
palice． Persons wishing their names stamped in
gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books，can have gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books，can have the other books for twenty－five cents extra．

## ＂THE EDITORIALS，＂ <br> FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES， <br> are now ready，and for sale at the following rices for each volume，viz： <br> Plain Cloth Binding．．． <br> Imitation Morocco． ．．．\＄2 30 <br> Imitation Morocco，extra． $\begin{array}{r}. \$ 230 \\ -350 \\ \hline\end{array}$ <br> Genuine Turkey Morocco．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．．． 500 Twenty－five cents extracharged for stamp－ ing the name．Address g the name．Address， <br> B．L．BEEBE， <br> Middletown，OrangeCr．，N．Y．

## WELCH＇S SUPERIOR BALSAM．

A positive cure for Coughs，Colds，Hoarse－ chial Aftooping Cough，and all other Bron－ It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump－ It speedily alleviates the worse cases of
Whooping Cough，if taken according to di－ rections．
It is entirely a new departure from all ther Balsams and Syrups．
It contains no morphine or other injurious
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs， which are comibined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money troubles．
Money will be refunded if the Balsam does not give perfact satisfaction．
Price 35 ceats per bottle，
ounces of Balsam bottie，containing four Liberal discount to the trade and by the䟚．
Address all orders to the sole proprietor ad manufacturer，

C．B．WELCH，Druggist \＆Chemist．
384 Summit Ave．，Jersey City，N．J．

## $D^{1}$

 Cure for Fever and Ague， BLIOUS ANO LIVER COMPIAINTS．
This great remedy，based upon a discovery olutionize the treatment of malaria diseases is a positive（rot a pretended）care for fever and ague．It is composed entirely of vegeta－ ble extracts，and is harmiess in its effects on the system．It will cure Malarial Rheuma－ tism in its most dangerous form．It will cure constipation and its attendant evils．It will ment of the Spleen，Intermittent and Remit－ teat Fevers，Impoverished condition of the Blood，and in fact all diseases arising from the absorption of malarial poison，for which it is a positive and safe antidote．It is pre－
pared mider my personal supervision，and is pared ander my personal supervisiou，
guaranteed to be the original recipe．

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

## POETRY.

## MORNING WITHODT CLOUDS.

0 blissfur dawn of endless day, When sin shall cease, and death shall die, And Christ his glory stall display, And beam upon my longing eye!
Then, then, my God, this soul of mine, Bought, dearly bought, and made thine own, In thy bright righteousness shall shine, And lave its portion on thy throne.
Then wrapt in everlasting bliss, Midst heaven's innumerable throngs, Thy love shall all my powers employ, And be the theme of endless songs.

## UNSPEAKABLE LOVE.

Were the seas turned to ink, and to paper the skies,
And all that is mortal should write,
Through the weeks, months and vears of all time as it flies,
With pens that were guided aright;
It ne'er would be told all the riches of love
That has to poor mortals been given,
To save and prepare them for mansions above,
And dwell with their Father in heaven.
Unutterable glories, and wonders untold,
Would still be not brought into view;
Should the seas be dipped dry, and the skies be unrolled,
With all that was written anew.
Prepare us to praise thee, o Sarior divine; For mercies again and again;
And when in bright glory with thèe we shall shine,
We'll praise thee forever. Amen.
THOMAS COLE.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

PARABLE OF THE WEDDING GARMENT.
(Mathew xxii. 11-14.)
Dear Brethren :-In compliance with the request of brother Benson, of Little Creek Church, Delaware, I will write a short sketch of such thoughts as seem to me connected with the above parable, for the perasal of the readers of the Signs, if the beloved editors shall deem them worthy of a place in their columns.
If those who may read this will tarn in their Bibles to Matthew xxii., they will see that this parable is part of another parable, that of " the wedding feast." Jesus made use of common things to illustrate the kingdom of God and its reception and progress among men. This parable of the wedding feast was occasioned by what is recorded as having taken place in the closing part of the preceding chapter. There it is said that the Pharisees" sought to lay hands on him." And this opposition to him and his word he proceeds to illustrate and condemn in this parable of the wedding feast. Some were simply wedded to other things, and treated the message with indifference; while the enmity of others was aroused, and they slew the serrants of the
king. It will be remembered that in and he finds one man who has not on another parable they are represented as slaying the son also. Now there is no doubt that all this was meant to rebake and condemn the Pharisees of that generation. This was the way they treated the king's son and all his servants; but of what interest is all this at this day? Is this parable a mere matter of bistory, a mere relic of former days, or does it touch us in this day and generation? It is the glory of the Bible that it is good for all time. Human nature is always and every where one and the same; divine trath is also the same always, and therefore the reception of that truth by men is always the same. This parable touches us to-day, and is as true today as it was then. The words of Jesus are not dead formulas, but living, breathing truths, warm from heaven, and expanding more and more the more we behold them.
In this first parable two classes of men are spoken of: those who had no use for the wedding feast; and, on the other hand, those to whom the wedding feast would be a boon and a blessing. On the one hand, those who had farms and merchandise; and, on the other hand, weary travelers and beggars from the highways. On the one side, the rich.; on the other, the poor. On the one side, the full ; on the other, the empty. This is as true to day as then. The poor are fed with good things by the gospel, but the rich are sent empty away. And those who are rich, ere they can ever share the wedding feast, must lose all their riches, and become poor as the beggars of the highways. Thus in this first parable the broad distinction between a child of God and a carnal man, or a merely worldly professor of religion, is pointed out.

Now, in the second parable, the one concerning which brother Benson wishes me to write, another and quite a different theme is presented. Here we are called to contemplate the guests themselres, who have been gathered in from the highways and are sitting at the feast. These are not the men who are married to their own possessions and esteem them more than they do the favor of the king, and who so hate the message of salvation that they slay those who preach it ; but these are they who are among the weary and the poor, now feasting as they never conceived of doing before. These are christians, professed followers of the Lamb. Only such ever sit at the feast of the marriage of the King's Son. But even here we find two classes of men.
The king comes in to see his guests,
a wedding garmeut. The king in: quires about it, and he is speechless, and he is cast into outer darkness. The literal meaning of this parable every one in that day would understand. Great men, when they made such a feast as this, were accustomed to seud a wedding garment to those who were bidden, which they were expected to wear, and which would show to all in the house that they were lawful guests. Not to have on the wedding garment would either show that one was not bidden to the feast, and had no right there, or else that he despised the king and the occasion that was being celebrated. In either case severe censure would be deserved by the delinquent. To bring the matter down to our own times. Wheu the queen of England gives a reception, a certain dress is prescribed for every guest. If any man should present himself at the door without this appointed mode of dress, he would not be admitted; or if by some orersight he was admitted, he would soon be arrested and driven forth. His presence without the appointed dress would be considered an insult to the queen, an act of insubordination, and of direct disobedience to her authority. Or, to bring the literal figure closer home. If any of ourselves should make a wedding feast for a son, and one among the guests should present himself unshared, unwashed, with dirty garments, in his shirt sleeves, and pants inside of his boots, while all the rest of the company were cleanly and decently ciad, we should consider it an act of gross disrespect to ourselves and to our guests, and should feel indignant at his conduct. Now this is the literal force of the parable, which the Savior uses to illustrate matters pertaining to his kingdom.

What, then, does the wedding garment represent? First, I will say that as used in this parable, it does not represent the imputed righteousness of Christ. No one can come to this feast in the kingdom at all, except as they stand and are viewed in the righteonsness of our Lord Jesus. Here is one, however, who, like all the rest, has been brought into the banqueting hall from the highways, the place where the Lord's redeemed are all found; but there is a garment which he has not on, which they who sit at that table must have on, or be guilty of iasulting the king. He ought to have putit on, but he had not. It had been provided, but he had despised it. The robe of Christ's imputed righteousness is provided for none who despise it. It is for those
onl $\delta$ who have no covering of their own. This was not this man's condition. No one ever received any condemnation because of having neg. lected to put on the righteousness of Christ. It is not to be pat on or off by any one at pleasure; therefore this wedding garment must represent something else than the impated righteousness of Christ. In trying to ascertain what it does signify, I would say, in the second place, that by the feast we may understand all the rights and privileges of the Lord's house, fellowship with believers, the ordinances, the christian conversation and love which exist there, and in short every privilege that exists there, which are so well calculated to strengthen and make glad and build up those who truly share these privi. leges. To be entitled to these privileges something is necessary to be seen in those who seek them; and these qualifications, whatever they are, are in the parable compared to the wedding garment. These qualifications, like the garment upon us, must be such as can be seen and known in the house of God, and by the servants of the King. Personal obedience to God and an outward conformity to his will are then what is signified by this wedding garment. Are there any direct scriptural references wherein this personal obedience is compared to a garment? Let us see. Revelation iii. 4: "Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have not defiled their garments." Revelation xri. 15: "Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments." Many places will occur to the careful reader of the Bible where righteousness is compared to a garment clean and white, while unrighteousness is compared te an unclean garment. In the two places just quoted the personal obedience of the child of God is alluded to as a garment; and so in the parable the same thing is meant.

Now the lesson taught is this, that in order to the enjoyment of the privileges of Zion there must be a conformity to the law of Zion. If we regard merely the outward fellowship of saints, this is true. As servants of the King, we must admit none to the privileges of the house but those who are conformed to its laws. If we regard that inuer fellowship and communion which is with the King and in the Spirit, it is equally true that if we keep his commandments we shall abide in his love; but not otherwise. The King himself comes in and scrutinizes all his guests. $O$ ! in his sight how many of us bave not on the wedding garment, who before the serrants and our fellow-guests
seem to be all that we ought. How many times has the writer of this article, right in the midst of a time of feasting, been cast into outer darkness by the coming in of the King, whose coming has shown him his own shameful disobedience and lack of conformity to God. Truly I have mourned and been angry at myself and my hard, stubborn heart and unyielding will, which naught but a blow from that hammer which breaks the hard and flinty rock could sub. due.
It is in this sense that " many are called but few chosen." Of how few can it be said that they are Israelites indeed, in whom is no guile. How few can say, "I hare fought the good fight, I have kept the faith." Of how few can it be said that they always have on the wedding garment, their whole lives being a witness to the trath. When Peter denied his Lord he had not on the wedding garment; and the same was true afterward when Paul withstood him to his face, censuring him for his double dealing, concerning eating with the Gentiles. All are called to wear the wedding garment of obedience and conformity to the will of God all the time, but how few are the choice ones who do thas wear it. I do not, for one. Perhaps many will plead guilty. Brethren will understand what I mean if they will recall that in every epistle of Paul he finds much to censure. in the churches, and that of only now and then one does he speak in unqualified praise. And in the addresses to the seren charches of Asia there is constant censure, and but few words of approval. Many were called but few chosen.
How many things are woren into the woof and warp of this wedding garment. All the law of Zion, all that pertains to the conversation which is in heaven, is found there. And as the believer has upon him this garment, he is prepared to enter into the joy of his Lord. Still it is true that the willing and obedient eat the good of the land.
Lastly, how glad we ought to be that our salvation beyond is secured in Christ. In that heavenly land none shall ever be found lacking, nor go out into outer darkness, who once behold the light. May we live in this hope, and walk as obedient childrea here, for Jesus' sake. Amen.

As ever, your brother in hope,
F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., May 6, 1884.
Dear Brethren :-I will present a few of my reflections on the fifth chapter of John, which will be at your disposal. The first four verses read as follows: "After this there was a feast of the Jews; and Jesus went up to Jerusalem. Now there is at Jerusalem by the sheep market a pool, which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five porches. In these lay a great multitude of impotent folk, of blind, halt, withered, waiting for the moving of the water. For an angel went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoerer then first after the
troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatever disease he had." On this portion I am not able to offer any very satisfactory remarks. Suffice it to say that this pool was a public resort; and the ailing ones going down into the pool at a certain season, and being healed, might serve to set forth the benefits derived from the ceremonial institations among the Jews, and which, being perverted by modern workmongers, is perpetuated in the figurative import in recival meetings, anxious benches, salvation armies, \&c., at the present day. But bowever this may be, we find that there was one at that typical pool who was not able to make use of the means which others, who were not so entirely helpless, could so adroitly use.
"And a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years. When Jesus saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time in that case, he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole? The impotent man answered him, Sir, I have no man, [where was the preacher, or pious layman ?] when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, another steppeth down before me."-Verses 5-7. See how utterly helpless was this poor man, being bound down with disease. He could not for the life of him arail himself of the means which were so effectual in the cases of those whose native strength was adequate in their extremity. But this one's strength, like David's, was weakened in the way. If he had been a free moral agent, the difficulties would soon have yielded to the freedom of his will. This poor man, I thiuk, is an apt illustration of the helpless sinner's case, as he stands related to the gospel of the grace of God, who finds by sad experience, though that experience may be of thirts and eight years standing, that he is atterly helpless in himself, and also of the people there is none to help.
But having dwelt long enough on this part of the chapter, for my present purpose, I will pass to the consideration of the marrelous power of our Lord Jesus Christ, as manifested by the healing of the impotent man. It will be observed that the healing was done without the ordinary methods as applied at that pool, for it was done immediately. "Jesus saith unto him, Rise, take up thy bed, and walk. And immediately the man was made whole," as was demonstrated by his taking up his bed and walking. Letit be further remembered that the man did not go down into the pool at all, but the healing was done without any visible appliances whatever, and his taking up his bed only showed what had been done previously. Here the divine power was visibly shown, in that a great miracle was performed, which no unbiased mind could deny. "And on the same day was the sabbath."
It will be proper in this place to remark that tro grand points are in controversy in this chapter : the Sonship or dirinity of Christ Jesus, and
he affirms, and both of which the Jews denied. His Godhead he shows in the miracle of healing; his anthority is shown in the command, "Take up thy bed, and walk." The subsequent verses are intended to elucidate this fundamental truth, his power and authority as the Son of man, in his mediatorial office, as the King of peace in the new Jerusalem of his grace. It will next be observed that this day was the sabbath; and it will be remembered that all through the old or Jewish dispensation the sabbath law was very strict, the penalty for the smallest violation being death. It is expressly com manded, "Thou shalt bear no manner of burden on the sabbath day." Now we can begin to see how the Jews, denying his divine commission, could bold Jesus amenable to the law, in the letter of which they had an understanding. And they, finding that he commanded the man to bear a burden on the sabbath, held him to be an outlaw and a sinner. Therefore they could not believe that he was of God, much less that Messiah which should come into the world.
Passing on to the sixteenth verse, it is said, "And therefore did the Jews persecute Jesus." "But Jesus answered them, My Father worketh hitherto, and I work. Therefore the Jews sought the more to kill him, because he not only had broken the sabbath, but said also that God was his Father, making himself equal with God." Now, this was the diff. culty: they could not believe that Jesus was the true Messiah, for their eyes were blinded ; for if they could have understood this, they would have been the subjects of his taition, and would have understood that he was the end of the sabbath law, and the substance of all the laws and ordinances of the receding dispensation. "For the law and the prophets were until John." And they could hare understood that the end of the world had come upon that age, or that the beginning of the gospel was with the beginning of the ministry of John the Baptist; and that the end of the law dispensation, or the breaking down of the middle wall of partition, would be at the resurrection of Jesus Christ ; and that subsequently the great mysters, that the Gentiles should be admitted to faror, should be revealed. They failed to see the germinal and initial truth, which opens the understanding, letting in the first ray of light from the Sun of righteousness, ushering in the antitypical sabbath rest. Hesays, "Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give yon rest," or sabbath. Had these Jews, or any one else, been able to receive this soul-vivifying trath, be they Jew or Gentile, in that age or this, they would hare been able in the same gospel light, which shineth more and more unto the perfect day, to see that be was Lord of the sabbath day. And as the glorious Sun of righteous. ness mounted to the meridian of the new hearen, and shed forth his effulgent rays upon the new earth, they might have known what this means,
"I will have mercy, and not sacrifice;" and also understood this Scripture; "The priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are blameless." They would not have condemned the guiltless, who, under the pure eye of their Lord, as well as the Lord of the sabbath himself, rubbed the ears of corn and did eat. They were gailtless, as the priests in the temple were blameless; for they were the temple of God. As he hath said, "I will dwell in them, and walk in them." For the good Shepherd had entered into the sheepfold, called his own shcep, and was leading them out, and by inductive steps was teaching them as they were able to bear it, and was training them for the gospel ministry, in which they were to let no man judge them in respect to carnal ordinances and sabbath days, which are shadows, but the substance is of Christ.

I do not understand, like the modern Pharisees, that Jesus was giving practical examples of how far his followers might disregard the law of Moses and jet be guiltless, while yet bearing allegiance to God under it; for he taught that every jot and tittle of the law was binding on its subjects. But, on the contrary, he who is its author is also its fulfiller. "Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, 0 God." "He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second. By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Jesus Christ once for all." This will fulfilled, this sacrifice made, opens up the dispensation of God's grace to the fallen sons and daughters of men. In this channel that eternal purpose of God finds the only way through which to enter and embrace the objects of his electing love, and by faith to bring them into the enjoyment of that grace which was given them in Christ Jesus before the world began. This eternal purpose survires the ruins of the fall of man, surmounts the wreck of time, raises the palm of everlasting victory over death, hell and the grave, and erentuates in the fullness of its fruition in that holy Jerasalem which John saw in vision on the isle of Patmos. Now, I understand that it is the blood-bought privilege of the redeemed and newborn subjects of grace to sabbatize in this gospel day, and antedate the eternal rest of lasting bliss, drawing sustenance from the tree of life standing on either side of the river, aud in the midst of the street of the new Jerusalem.
Perhaps the reader will not have the patience to follow me through my rambling discourse, so I will turn more directly to the subject intended to be treated. This sabbath Rock is the place at the foot of which we shall find more broken arrows and shattered bones than at almost any other place in the battle-field of Im. manuel, for this is the citadel of God's people in all ages of the world ; for this sabbath Rock is Christ. He says, "Come unto me, and I will give you rest." Take this away, and there is no rest, no hope, no life.

Therefore the devil opens his sallyport right against this Rock; and if antichrist could cut off the saints from this retreat, then it would require a miracle indeed to preserve life in them. But this, we are assured, can never be done; for the highest authority has declared, "The gates of hell shall not prevail." And, "Because I live, je shall live also." It is enough. "Lord, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word: for mine eyes have seen thy salration." Wherefore, my brethren, let us labor to enter into this rest.
"Six days shall work be done; but the serenth is the sabbath of the Lord. In it thou shalt do no work." "Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it. For unto us was the gospel preached, as well as unto them : but the word preached did not profit them, not being mixed with faith in them that heard it. For we which hare believed do enter into rest." "For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his." Now, in these quotations we bave the type and antitype brought together, by one of the judges in Israel, who are possessed of the keys of the kingdom of hearen, with power to bind and loose ; and this same judge and witness of Jesus has in this same epistle, and in others, given an exhaustive argument in proof of the perfect priesthood of Christ; and also his decision, in the plainest and most simple terms, that the old covenant, with all its types and shadows, is taken out of the way. "He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second." In this decision he refers his brethren to the institution of the seventh day sabbath, and holds the original iustitution as observed by the Creator of the world. He lolds it but as a trpe of good things to conse. When God gare it to Moses in commandment, he gave as the reason that he had rested on that day from all his works. Now then, if it was only typical in its original institution, and was commemorative of his works in the old creation, then we argue, from the reasoning of the apostle, that it is passed away, with all other things that were typical ; and its fulfillment is realized by the saints in its antitypical import when they believe in Cbrist, and its obligations are fulfilled in the newness of the Spirit. If the observance of the seventh day under the law was the sign betreen God and his typical people that he had delivered them from Egyptian bondage, in the letter, then faith, or rest in Ohrist, in the new creation, is the sign between Cbrist and his antitypical Israel. Hence it is said, "He that believeth, and is baptized, shall be saved;" or, in other words, he that belieres, and proves his faith by his works, which are the appropriate fruits of faith.

We will now call attention to the third chapter of second Corinthians. The whole chapter is full to our purpose. "Who also hath made us able
ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the Spirit: for the letter killeth, but the Spirit gir. eth life. But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorions, so that the children of Israel could not steadfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away: how shall not the ministration of the Spirit be rather glorious? For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, mach more doth the ministration of righteousuess exceed in glory." Here we have the old covenant of works and the new corenant of grace contrasted. We are informed that only death is ministered by the law written on tables of stone. It was the law, as the minister of death, that Jesus fulfilled; and haring obeyed it both in precept and penalty, he became the author of eternal salvation to all them that obey him. And having abolished death, by suffering the death penalty of the law, all that believe on him are justified; which justification they could not have had by the law of Moses. So believers are not under the law, as the means of their justification, for he became the end of the law for righteousness to every one that beliereth. Hence the sabbath law, with all the other writings on tables of stone, having met ample satisfaction by the atonement which was made, have no more power to condemn the subjects of the new corenant, as delivered from the curse, that being dead wherein they were held, that they might serve God in the newness of the Spirit, and not in the oldness of the letter. In the new corenant, or ministry of righteonsness, the law is written in the hearts and in the minds. In this corenant God has granted to them the knowledge of himself, which consists in a knowledge of his goodness in the forgireuess of their sins. When this is given, through faith in Christ, there sabbath rest begins.
I. N. NEWKIRK.

January 20, 1883.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons:-I have delayed sending my remittance for the Sigas of the Tines on account of the following letter, which I have long desired to send you, but could never get my mind in a frame for writing, until the last few weeks. I trust the Lord has enabled me to again give utterance in part to what I humbly hope have been his dealings with me. Though writteu in an awkward manner, I hope it will meet with that same spirit of forbearance which has heretofore characterized all that I have seen from your pen. When you shall hare carefully examined all that I have written, please give me your judgment on what is written, through a private letter; for if ever there was one poor, mourning soul who desired to know his true condition, it is I. You need not fear that I will become offended at any: thing you may say, for I have long since learned to know that the wounds of a friend are more faithful than the kisses of an enemy. I will now copy
what I have previously written for your perusal.
I have commenced at the beginning of my life, for I cannot tell the time when I did not believe there was an all-wise Creator and sovereign Ruler of the universe. Even in my most tender years have $I$ often sought some secluded spot, where I could kneel in prayer to God, asking him to forgive my sins and lead me in the only true and living way. Young as I was, I often noted the great difference there was in professors of religion, and have felt perplexed to know who was right. My mother was a very firm Old School Baptist, and I always felt, when hearing her relate her experience, that there must be something real in what she was saying, for I never knew her to tell a falsehood or try to deceive. But I never felt the power of this work so greatly within my own heart until the second summer after I was married, which was in the year 1867 . Previous to my marriage I had been very wild, and engaged in all the gayeties of life. Now that I was more settled, the thought came to me what a giddy distance I was from God. I began to feel troubled, and a kind of gloom and melancholy settled over my life, which I could not account for. Each day my spirits grew more and more depressed, until the burden on $m y$ heart seemed greater than I could bear. I tried in every way to dissipate the gloom; but turn which way I would, death and decay seemed pictured upon every object, and I felt that I was fast hastening on to a something I knew not what. I cannot say that I felt I was a great sinner, but I felt a longing desire for something I did not possess. In short, I wanted to feel that the Lord was my God, and that Christ was my Sarior. Thus time passed on until the following winter, when my babe was taken sick, and lay for five long weeks between life and death. As I hovered around his pillow, believing that death would rob me of my boy, bitter rebellion arose in my heart against God for making my life so desolate. As I sat by his cradle oue night, watching the pale, emaciated form and hurried breathing of my helpless child, something made me feel that I was an awful sinner in the sight of God, and that was why he was taking my child from me. In the anguish of this moment I sought for my Bible, which I had read often before without receiving much comfort. I opened it, and began reading about the crucifixion of Christ. All at once the scene on -Calvary opened up before me, and something seemed to say that his blood was the propitiation for my sins, and that it was shed for me. Such love sprang ap in my bosom at this moment that I closed the book, and went off, and knelt down, and asked God to take my boy, or take all I had, but gire me Jesus. Immediately the burden mas lifted from my keart, and I felt a joyous, happy feeling, which I nerer had experienced betore in my life. I then weut to the lady of the house with whom I lised, and tried to tell her
how I felt. She told me I was crazy about my child. I saw that I could not make her understand me, and therefore I said no more. But I soon felt an earnest desire to unite with the church. As my husband's father was a Presbyterian, and seemed to desire me to join them, I attended their meeting, to see how I would like them; but it was only when I would go to a Baptist Church of the Regular order that I could feel that their people was my people, and their God my God. I thought the preacher told my feelings better than I could myself; and the members, especially the old ladies, looked so pure and holy, I longed to kneel at their feet and tell them how I loved them. Bat I could never summon courage to go before the church until the next year. My mother was taken sick and died. This great trouble crushed me so that I was humbled sufficiently to lay my case before the church, and was received, greatly to my surprise ; for I could tell them but very little. For several years after I joined the church I know there nerer was any one who enjoyed the meetings more than I did. Peace and harmony ruled, and I felt that the Lord was in our midst. After this, trouble arose, both in our church and in my family. I never could understand the exact nature or cause of the trouble in the church, but I knew only too well the cause of the trouble in my family circle. My family had increased to a considerable extent, and I began to feel that without an orer-exertion on my part a maintenance for my little ones could not be kept up. This led me to devote my time and energy to the care of my home, greatly to the neglect of my church duties. Sometimes I would feel such a thirst for spiritual nourishment, I would lay aside all and go to the church, only to meet a disappointment, for the most I could hear would be a rebuke of some lind; and as I was of a very sensitive nature, I would take it all to myself, and would go home feeling that I was sorely beaten. I sometimes thought the pastor reproached the members for what he allowed himself, and this led me to sometimes speak unadvisedly. I believe he became offended, for he began to treat me coldly. This troubled me so much, I would think about going to him and having a talk, that we might understand each other better ; but I kept defer. ring the matter, until my mind became so much engrossed about home affairs that I felt I was wrong, and that everything around me was wrong. In trying to mend matters, they only became worse. I then began to feel that the whole world, as far as I could see, was but a seething mass of corruption. Then it was that the prayer recorded in the sixtyfourth chapter of Isaiah entered my heart, "O that thou wouldest rend the heavens, that thou wouldest come down, that the mountains might flow down at thy presence, as when the melting fire burneth, the fire causeth the waters to boil, to make thy name known to thine adversaries, that the nations mar tremble at thy presence!"

I wanted to see an illustration of $\begin{aligned} & \text { sooner had I fallen into a doze than } \\ & \text { God's power, so that I could feel that }\end{aligned}$ God's power, so that I could feel that he did still reign. Little did I know that I was praying for the sore de struction of my sinful flesh. About this time a heavy weight was laid upon me, which I cannot describe. I felt that I lived in an element of im. purity. The very air that I breathed seemed impure. In reviewing my past experience, I felt that I had caught the shadow and missed the substance. My sins, as well as the sins of others, which heretofore looked wrong, now appeared exceedingly sinful. All the sins I had ever committed rose up before me, and, as a dear brother has described it, at first they looked no larger than a man's hand; but they kept increasing until they stood before me as a huge mountain. God's holy law and its righteous demands were presented to me in a light I had never before seen them, and I felt that the wrath of an offended God was being inflicted on me. So great was my torture, I would think $I$ was being trodden in the wine-press of the wrath of Almighty God. About this time I receired a number of the SIGNs, which contained a piece written by a brother in New Jersey, upon the deflement of the temple. As soon as I read it I believed I had found the solution of my trouble, and fearful indeed was my case. My friends, neighbors and relatives began to forsake me, belier ing, I fear, that I was bewitched, or that a dreadful curse had fallen upon me. My bealth failed, my nervous system gave down, my mind wandered, and I would sometimes stagger in utter blindness. This was during the extreme drouth of the year 1881. So with me there was not only an inward scorching and burning up of the sordid matters of earth, but all nature bore the same glaring, desperate appearance. I struggled on in this way for eight or ten months. One evening, as I sat leaning my head on the window, the moon arose, looking unusually large and red. One of my children came to me and asked me what was the matter with the moon, and if I thought the judg. ment day was coming. I told her I felt like it had already come to me. As I spoke these words such an unearthly feeling came over me, I turned to my Bible, which I kept constantly by my side, and tried to find something that would fathom the depth of my feelings; but no light was shown me. I then began reading my hymn book, and as I read the portions of hymos upon the subject of sanctification, I was made to feel in some way that God's special purpose was being fulfilled in me. At first I was somewhat alarmed; then a deep sense of unworthiness was experienced, and I began pacing the floor with uplifted hands, crying, Unworthy! unworthy! Then again I turned to the Bible, and these words were applied with much force and comfort, "Whatsoever thou shalt ask in my uame shall be given thee." For the first time in months a sense of peace and quiet stole over me, and I lay down that night feeling that I could once more sleep; but no
der. I thought the judgment day had come; and as I arose from my bed these words involuntarily escaped my lips, "Great is the mystery of godliness." I thought I heard the thunders of Sinai, and looking out of the window the whole hearens were in commotion. The clouds were flying hither and thither, and dropping down like they would touch the earth. In terror I ran to my bed and covered my face in my pillow, when a voice spake, saying $I$ was in Babylon. "Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird." "And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever." I arose and burst into tears My husband said to me, "What is the matter? What do sou want?" I told him I wanted that bread of life which comes down from hearen. He replied, "Why, sou are a chris. tian. I have depended on your prayers saring me." I told him not to do that, for I could not save my. self. I then told him to look how sinful we were, and how could God be merciful to such worthless beings as we were? Toward morning I fell on my bed and went to sleep, and as I awoke these words came to me, " He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity." What does this mean? The morning was bright, and ererything looked so natural, that I thought I was laboring under an hallucination of mind or a disordered brain. But it was not long before I again felt that mysterious something around me, and one passage of Scripture after another came pouring into my mind, such as these, "So is this nation before me, saith the Lord ; and so is every work of their hands; and that which they offer there is unclean." "I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the chariots, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother." "I have chosen thee." "Jesus, thy elder Brother." " Many shall come in my name, say ing, I am Christ; but beliere them not." Now, this is what I remember most distinctly. I cannot tell the state of my mind at this time. My family believed I was losing my mind, for I felt so different from erery one else. Were it not for my Bible and the Signs, I would never have known what had happened to me; and even now I am at times so perplexed and bewildered that $I$ know not what to do. I have tried to obey the injunction of the Scriptures, to "remember those that have the rule over you;" but when considering the end of their conversation, I find it is not almays in harmony with my experience. I know I have not the gift to expound the Scriptures, but I think I know when the truth is preached. Our pastor says there is no such thing in he Bible as eterual vital union, and it is unscriptural doctrine. I know
there are no such words as these in the Bible, bat there are such words as these, "Ye are not come unto the mount that might be touched," \&e., "but ye are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living God, the heavenly Jerusalem, and to an inuumerable company of angels, to the general assembly and church of the first-born, which are written in heaved, and to God the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect."-Heb. xii. 18-23. What does the apostle John say concerning this church, or city, which be saw while on the isle of Patmos, or while in the spirit on the Lord's day "And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband."-Rev. xxi 2. He did not say he saw her spring. ing up out of the earth, being prepared and adorned as a bride for her husband; but he saw her coming down from hearen, already prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. I do most firmly believe that in being born of the Spirit we come forth of that life which has always existed in Clirist as our spiritual Head; just as in being born of the flesh we come forth of the life which was given to Adam as our natural head. Being the subjects of two births, we are in possession of two natures, which are so antagonistic to each other that it creates what is called the warfare, which I believe every cbristian experiences. I know the contending emotions in my breast are at times so great that I am made to exclaim "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death ?" I have thought my experience and afflictions were for the benefit of others as well as myself; but in trying to tell all, and what my belief is, I have made many blunders. I know I should not have made the attempt if something bad not said, "Go, and I will put upon you no other burden." I could not conscientiously leave my church without telling my reasons. When I did, they asked me to defer the matter, which I did for several months. I again made the request, and they again desired me to give my reasons before a large and intelligent audience. What I want to know of you is this, Do you think I am a subject for the visibly organized church or not? Could you see how I am plagued, and the evils that attend me, you wfuld think I was not.
I am jour unworthy, suffering servant,
A. S .

Butler, Md., Feb. R7, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-With your kind permission I will note some cheering and grand truths which the Scriptures, the revealed word of inspiration, contain, and are given to the church, which is built upou the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Ohrist being the chief corner stone.
Dear brethren and sisters composing this building of merey, which shall be built ap forerer, being bailt
gates of hell shall not prevail against it, an inspired writer has told us, "A man's foes shall be they of bis own household." We have found this true in our individual, personal experience. Satan, sin and unbelief, allied with natural reason, the carnal mind, which is enmity against God, not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be, are the inveterate foes that war against the Spirit. This warfare every child of God is called to pass through. Therefore may we all heed the injunction of the apostle, addressed "to the saints which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in Christ Jesus." "Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might. Pat on the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armor of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand, therefore, having your loins girt about with truth."-Eph. vi. 10-14. I do not think the church ever saw a more wicked and evil day than the present, being surrounded with "Lo heres " and "Lo theres." But none, except those who have on the whole armor of God, can stand in this evil day ; and this armor is the Son of his love, the called, the faithfal and true The church having put on the Lord Jesus, the author and finisher of her faith, is arrared in love, righteousness and peace. Her good Shepherd, who laid down his life for the sheep, has brought them forth conquerors orer all principalities and powers. Though tempted and tried, we are more than conquerors through Christ, who loved us, and in every temptation makes a way of escape, that we may be able to bear it. Long standing makes the loins weak; so we are not able to stand the temptations of the flesh, the world and Satan, unless the loins of the mind are girt about with truth. Christ says, "I am the truth." The truth as it is in Cirist is a girdle to brace up and strengthen the mind of those who delight in the law of God after the inward man. Bat they see another law in their members, warring against the law of their mind, and bringing them into captivity to the law of sin which is in their members. In this spiritual warfare we must hare the whole armor. "The breastplate of righteousness." This is no other righteonsness than that in which we staud perfectly justifed in the sight of God, the erer lasting righteonsness of him who is "The Lord our righteousness."-Jer. xxiii. 6. "And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace." When the archenemy has strewn so many difficulties and perplexities in the pathray of Zion's pilgrims, and the road is rugged, we would turn bach, our foes being too strong, unless we hare this precious peace which is revealed in the gospel.

And "We have peace with God life, as the law of Daniel's God was his right foot upon the sea, and his through our Lord Jesus Christ," according to his rich love and marrelous grace. "Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust."-2 Peter i . 4. "Abore all, taking the shield of faith." Fiery darts, shot from the bow of Satan's burning rage and malice, fly thick around us, such as strong temptations, horrid thoughts against God, distressing and despairing thoughts of the hope of salvation, by suggestions like these: You' a child of God? you a believer in Christ? you an beir of glory? Your faith is a fancy and jour hope a de lusion. You are an accursed sinner. Such darts can only be resisted by the shield of faith, in holding up the work of Jesus, which always repels them. The blood of Christ, the dear Lamb of God, cleanseth us from all $\sin$. Ms Savior's blood atoned for my sins. "Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Who is he that condemneth? It is Christ that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of God, who also maketh intercession for us." -Rom. viii. 33, 34. "And take the helmet of salvation." "Let us who are of the day be sober, patting on the breastplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salva-tion."-1 Thess. v. S. "Because God hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: whereunto he called you by our gos. pel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ."-2 Thess. ii. 13,14 . In this gospel, which the inspired writer calls " our gospel," we stand perfect avd complete in the will of God. It is this glorious gospel that guards us against the corrupt doctrines and commandments of men. "And take the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God." By this sword we guard ourselves against every intruding, insulting foe, all the lying accusations, souldejecting, Christ-dishonoring suggestions of Satan. When the Spirit applies the word of God to our hearts, neither wicked men nor devils can stand against us. He bids us call upon him in the day of trouble, say. ing, "I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me."-Psa.1.15. "For the Scripture saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall not be ashamed." -Rom. x. 11. This was verified and proved by that sorely tempted and tried one, the prophet Daniel, who seems to be a livels type of the church of the living God. His enemies said of him, "We shall not find any occasion against this Daniel, except we find it against him concerning the law of his God."-Daniel vi. 5. 'So I find it is with the Old School Baptist Church; her enemies can find nothing against her, except they find it concerning the law of her God. They assail her upon ber doctrine, and deride her faith, hope and baptism, ride her faith, hope and baptism
which are more precious to her than
life, as the law of Daniel's God was
more desired by him than an eminent station. The king threatened him with death by a law that could not be changed; yet he remained steadfast and immovable, being kept by the power of God, and constrained by his love to obedience. The elect oride also says, "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, to an iuheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in hearen for you, who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last time. Wherein ye greatly rejoice."-1 Peter i. 3-6. The apostle Peter was generally the spokesman for the other disciples, so he now speaks for and in behalf of the church, the "elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father." This highly favored and eternally beloved people have ceased from their own works and entered into rest, that sweet sabbath of which the Jewish sabbath was the shadow or sign given them, " that they might know that I am the Lord that sanctify them."Ezekiel xx. 12. The sabbath of rest which his people under this gospel dispensation enter into, is the kingdom of the Son of God, they being translated out of darkness into the kingdom of his dear Son. "In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins." -Col. i. 14. "And of Zion it shall be said, This and toat man was born in her: and the Highest himself shall establish her. The Lord shall count, when be writeth up the people, that this man was born there. Selab."Psalm lexxrii. 5, 6. The Son of the Highest "shall reigu over the house of Jacob forever, and of his kingdom there shall be no end."-Luke i. 23. These Scriptares prove two grand traths. The sabbath into which his people enter and rest is an eternal, perpetual one; and they euter it by a birth. "All things are of God, who hath reconciled us unto himself by Jesus Christ." "If any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; bebold, all things are become new." Then surely the seventh day, as a sabbath, has passed away. "There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of God. For be that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as God did from his."-Heb. iv. 9,10. Why then does the apostle in the very next verse say, "Let us labor therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief ?" Surely here we are again reminded of those inveterate foes which are of our own household, Satan, reason, unbelief, and all the works of the fesh, which war against the Spirit, and against which we are called upon to wrestle, even these principalities and powers, and spiritual wickedness in high places. But thanks be to God, the mighty Angel which. John saw when on the isle of Patmos, standing with
left foot upon the earth, has the sea f the wrath of all the enemies of his redeemed under his foot, as well as the opposition that is in the earthen ressels of his purchased possession. All those whom he purchased with bis own blood are not under condemnation. Therefore we are admonished to labor, or wrestle against these enemies, and not let them prerent our entering into that sweet, perpetual, everlasting rest that remaineth to the people of God. "For we have not an high priest which cannot be touched with the feeling of our infirmities ; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without $\sin$. Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need."-Heb. iv. 15, 16. May he sanctify our afflictions to our good, and give us grace hambly to submit to his righteous will in all the dispensations of his providence concerning as.

Yours in bonds of fellowship THOMAS H. SCOTT.

Scio, Linn Co., Oregon, April 23, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-I have again taken pen in hand to trouble you reading some more of my scribbling. I received a letter a few days ago from our esteemed brother, John Downey, of Varna, Marshall County, Illinois, who takes exceptions to some things contained in my communication published in the SIGNS of April first; and as the brother has misapprehended me, and called upon me for an explanation, $I$ feel it to be my duty to comply with his request, and I hope the brother will excuse me for doing so through the SIGNS OF THE Thes. I am truly sorry to trouble you again with this matter, and thought I would answer the brother's letter privately; and then I thought that if through my bungling manner of expressing my views, brother Downey misapprehended me, it migh be that other brethren had done so also. But even now, if you jadge what I shall write to be unworthy a place in the Signs, which doubtless will be the case, please remail it direct to brother Downey, and all will be right with me.
Brother Downey writes thus: "I acknowledge that what is said about the multiplicity to Eve is a mystery to me; neither have I seen anything without objections. When sin enter ed the world there was a sentence of punishment passed on each character. First, ' Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle,' \&c. Second, 'Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception,' \&c. Third, 'Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife,' \&c. Now we learn that God created everything with seed in itself after its kind, and God ended his work on the sixth day, and rested on the seventh; and all that came after is a multiplying of what he bad alread 5 made. Now, if the increased multiplying pronounced agaiust Eve as a panishment is bringing in an-
other seed, and that seed had no standing in Adam as a seminal head in his creation, please tell me where they had a standing in a created head. The woman could not have seed in herself separate from her husband. Multiply admits of but one definition, and that is to increase bulk of what sou have, or are multiplying; hence no person can multiply that which he has not. Again, if we say this cursed seed was brought in then, or created. then, would it not contradict the word of God, which says he ended his work on the sixth day?" I answer, Most assuredly it would contradict the Scriptures. But permit me, my dear brother, to say to you, I do not blame you for misapprehending me, but please do not misrepresent me. You, my dear brother, have coined words which you neither found in the Bible nor in my communication referred to, and cast them into $m y$ teeth. You say, "Now, if the increased multiplying pronounced against Eve as a punishment is bringing in another seed, and that seed Lad no standing in Adam as a seminal head in his creation, please tell me where they had a standing in a created head," \&c. Now, my dear brother, did I say that the increased multiplying pronounced against Eve as a punishment was bringing in another seed, and that seed had no standing in Adam a seminal head in his creation? I positively affirm I did not. It is merely your construction. Now, brother Downey, when God created Adam, did he create him: without seed? And when he said to them, "Be fruitful, and multiply" did he then create seed in them? Wby, according to your criticising my writing, it would be even so. But did he not rather command them: thus, because he had in their creation created them with their seed in themselves? Do you not think so? I do. In like manner, when he said to nother Ere, "I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception," he did not then create that seed in them; but he said so because in their original creation they were created with their seed in themselves, and the conception of that seed was greatly multiplied in Eve after transgression. See my communication in SIGNS, page 74 , at the bottom of first column: "So the whole world originally sprang from Adam and Eve.? Now, lest I might be misunderstood again, I will ask the question, Were those of the first multiplication better by nature than those of the second? I answer, No, by no means. If they had been conceired and born into the world before transgression, they would have been better; but they being conceired and born after transgression, partook of all the direful consequences of the fall, for a cor rupt tree cannot bring forth good fruit. Brother Downey says further, "Again, Noah was righteous in his generation, and of the first multiplication, and Cain's seed were all drowned. How is it there is a gene ration of vipers after the flood ?" To which I will answer, I did not suppose that any one would understand

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

me to mean that Cain was the onl person added. It would be no multiplication at all. It would in no wise fill the promise, "I will greatly mul tiply" \&c. And we read, "And the days of Adam after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters." How many of these were of the first or of the second multiplicity we do not know. But you take a very meager view of things. Do jou suppose that the command given to Adam to mul tiply was only applicable to him in his distinct personage? Did not you and I receive the law in Adam? Did not we receive the sentence of death in Adam's transgression? And when God said, "In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground," \&c., were not those words just as applicable to you and me as they were to Adam when spo ken to him? Have we not realized it all the dass of our lives? Eren so, when God said to Ere, "I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception," \&c., they were applica ble to every daughter of Ere; and they continue maltiplying, and will continue until the end of time. Every mother realizes the multiplicity of sorrow, which is an evidence that the multiplicity of conception continues to progress also, although not as readily perceived. And as the first multiplicity is still multiplying, eren so also is the second. Rebelah conceived twin brothers, Esau and Ja cob, at the same conception, and they were both born at the same birth. yet Esau was a child of the flesh and (I beliere) of the second multiplicity and Jacob was a child of promise and of the first multiplicity. So you see it was not necessary that Cain's progeny should survive the flood in order to produce the generation of vipers, as there hare been many millions of Cains born since Cain the first-born from Adam was born into the world. The Scriptures evidently do establish the fact that there are two multiplicities or generations of human beings in the world, the generation of the righteous and the generation of the wicked ; and daily observation tells us that eash is multiplying, and that the wicked are greatly multiply. ing, $i$. e., more abundantly than the righteous. John sars, "In this [i.e., being born again] the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil."-1 John iii. 10.
Excuse the many mistakes. I was very much interrupted by company while writing.
Your brother in Christ, as I some times hope,

## JOHN STIPP.

Tovchet, W. T., April 18, 1884. Elder G. Berbe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-At the request of Elder G. E. Mayfield and msself, our dear old brother, Elder J. A. Ballock, has written a letter, giving us a relation of his call to the ministry of the gospel, and closing with a little advice to Joung ministers; all of which $I$ now send to you for publication in the Signs of the Tmies, if fou think the Signs of the Thmes, if jou think
proper to do so. I have the consent
of Elder Ballock to send it for pabli. cation, if we thought it would afford any encouragement to any of the dear children of God. And as we hare been greatly comforted in read. ing the dealings of our dear Lord with one of his ablest servants, I feel that others might realize a pleasure in reading it.
Yours in bonds of love,

## R. CUMMINS.

Goldendale, W. T., March 3, 1884. Dear Bretheren in Christ: After some delay, I will now try to comply with your request for a rela tion of my call to the ministry of the gospel of Christ. Though I realize my weakuess and inability to such an extent that $I$ am almost inclined to shrink from the task, yet I will try to give some of my reasons for exer cising such a high calling; and in order to do so, I shall have to go back to the time that I believe I received the first impression, which was, if I mistake not, in the month of May, 1859. One day, while engaged at work on my farm, rery suddenly and unexpectedly the impression settled upon my mind that I should preach the gospel of Christ and com fort my brethren; but the thought shocked me with surprise and astonishment. I could not think it was of the Lord, for he is all-powerful and wise, and I was all reakness and ignorance. I was so doubtful of my hope that I had not yet been able to go forward in the ordinance of bap tism, and felt so unworthy that I did not think I ever could. Besides all this, I was so uneducated that I could hardly read the Scriptures. So, taking all things into consideration, I could not think that I was the man to fill that place. Still my mind was burdened with something that I could not account for, and such Scriptures as the following, "Strengthen thy brethren," "Comfort one another," would be constantly ou my mind Sometimes I would find myself tracing these Scriptures out in their application. Then I would feel relieved to some extent, but still my mind was burdened with something, I hardly knew what. Yet I thought it would wear off soon, for I could not think when he had not call a man to preach when he had not enabled him to make a public confession of him as his Savior. But this gave me very little relief, and my mind became so troubled that I knew not what to do. I could not be at rest. Thus it went on until November, when I went to the church, and was received into the fellowship of the church. I thought that now I would be easy in my mind, but such was not the case. I Was
still burdened with the subject of preaching the gospel. I thought I could to some extent realize the feelings of the prophet Jeremiah when he said that the word of the Lord was The fire shut up in his bones, and be Was weary with forbearing. I felt to Paul when he exclaimed, "W apostle Paul when he exclaimed, "Woe is
me if I preach not the gospel" I kept the matter to myself. Finally $I$ concluded that if ever the oppor-
tunity offered for me to go forman
in prayer, I would try to do that; but to try to preach, I thought never could, as I viewed the subject with such sacred awe, and felt mysel such a poor, sinful creature, that I dared not think of engaging in such a high and holy calling. Thus I went on, cast down in mind for. some months. One day, while riding in company with our pastor to meeting, he said that be should call on me to go formard in prayer. I requested him not to do so. Howerer, when we got to the place of meeting, he asked me to go forward in prayer, and I went forward, and made my first attempt to speak in public, and a very weak effort it was. I felt some relief, but my. mind was still sorely pressed with the subject of preaching. I could not get the consent of my mind to venture forward, until one day I went to meeting and the preacher was not there. The church said that I must go formard in prayer, so I complied with their request, haring no thought of making any attemptat preaching. Butwhile I was engaged in prayer, a portion of Scripture was forced upon my mind with such weight that I had to close. The Scripture was, "Come, see a man which told me all things that ever I did: is not this the Christ ?" So I quoted the Scriptare, and talked for about a half-hour before I thought of myself. Then I stopped short, and asked the church to pardon me, for I thought that I had disgraced the cause and wounded the feelings of my brethren. But they said I had done no harm, and that they wanted to hear me again on the next Sunday. I thought I wonld never attempt to speak in public any more, and that I would quit going forward even in prayer, for then I would be sure not to try to preach. I did quit for some time, but finally went forward again in prayer, and before I could close these words came with force into my mind, "All the promises in him [Curist] are yea and amen, to the glory of God by us." I took the words for a text, and rent on with the subject, talking at some length. When I got through and sat down I felt completely whipped, and condemned that I had no control over myself, and that if it was the Lord's work, the church would find it out and judge of the gift. I beliered that she was honest, and would deal faithfully with me. So I continued to speak occasionally, and the church took my case under consideration, and gave me liberty to exercise my gift. I continued through much weakness to preach Christ and him crucified, as our only hope for salra. tion. I often thought in my youthfal days that I would fill up my appointwents and quit trying to preach, for I had such doubts of the reality of niy call to the work of the ministry that I feared I was doing wrong; but Thare never jet been able to fulfill
those promises. I feel that the church bas beea rery lenient with me these many years; acd were it not that I placed such confidence in her judguent and faithfulness, I should
have been as miserable as I am wreak. But believing that the mind of the Lord is with his people, I am glad to be their servant, and content to be the least of all; for I think that the church is and should be the judge of her servants' gifts, which God gives her. We read that she shall judge angels, or ministers. She must try the spirits; and if any bring not this doctrine, receive them not into your house. Though we, or an angel from hearen, preach any other gospel than that which we have preached, let him be accursed. The church at Jerasalem was so cautious that she would not receive one of the ables preachers God had sent her, until he was recommended by a brother whom she knew to be faithfal. I refer to the case of the apostle Paul. He was recommended to them by Barnabas The apostle Paul was called and qualified of God to preach the gospel of Ohrist; and he preached Christ to the Jews at Damascus, and then went to Jerusalem and wanted to join himself to the brethren there, but they were afraid of him. Barnabas took him, and told them that he had preached Christ publicly at Damascus; then they received him. And in every instance when they sent ministers, they sent them recommended. When the apostle Paul gare instructions to the church in relation to her gifts, he said she must first know that they were sound in the faith of the gospel of God, and had a good report of them that are without. "Not a norice," or one newly come into the faith. So in every instance the church should prove her ministers before she lets them go out into the world; for if she does not she is liable to be misrepresented in faith or doctrine, or both, or to impose on the brethren wherever they go. For this reason she should be rery cantions, and hold them until she has tried them, and found them to be faithful. I would here say to younger brethren in the ministry, You are much safer in the hands of the church than in the hands of the world, or in your own counsel. When you would be great, turn and listen to the words of your heavenly King, " Whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be sercant of all." When the servant pleases them, they will let him know it by their actions, for the church will show by her actions to what extent she approves of his services. If she manifests her ap proval by giring him license or ordination, let him receire it with hamble gratitude, knowing that we are at best but poor, unprofitable servants, and that it is safe for us to receive counsel of our brethren at all times.
J. A. BULLOCK.

Neednore, Pa., Dec., 1882.
Dear Brethren Beebe :-After closing the business part of my letter, I feel as though I ought to write something for our paper; bat I feel as though my thoughts were sealed, and that nothing worthy of notice could proceed from one so vile as I feel myself to be. But God, who is
always present, and willing to lend a
belping hand to those who are his called and chosen, will help me and direct me what to write, if my desire is of the Lord. He is a powerful God, and is able to accomplish his will; for he holds the power of earth and hell in his hand, and nothing is beneath his notice. Even the smallest insect that crawls upon the earth, and the king upon his throne, are under his protection. Then, if be watches over the insects, he surely will provide for those he has called and chosen according to his purpose. Although we may not understand his purpose at all times, set he will make himself known. For he bas said, "I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in patbs that they have not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them." The Lord is powerful to deliver those who call upon him by faith. Jonah said, "Out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice." Jonah had not learned that salvation was of the Lord until he had delivered him from the whale's belly; then he could praise God with a true heart. Before this, he had tried to flee from the command of God, and was going his own way, to establish his own ends; but the Lord showed him that he was God, and that be had power. So God shows his children to day that be is God, and not man. Although we may not learn it in as strange a school as did Jonah, yet we learn it of him who formed the heavens and the earth. As Jonah was taught the power of God, he supposed that the earth with her bars were closed about him forever. Most of the grand trath of God has to be learned by trouble. It has to be burned into us by affliction, otherwise we should not traly receive it. We are not taught salvation by the will nor by the power of man, but by the power of God. The whole work whereby men are saved from their fallen estate of sin and ruin, and are translated into the kingdom of God, and made heirs of eternallife, is of God, and of him only. No human or created being assisted God in planning salration. He purposed the way, eren as he himself carried it out. It was purposed before the existence of angels. God had purposed to save man, whom he foresaw would fall. He did not create angels to help him plan; no, he did all himself. We might ask, With whom took be counsel? Who instructed him when he purposed the great work of mercy? With whom took he counsel when he digged the deeps of love, that of them there might well up springs of salvation? Who aided him? None. He did it. If angels had then been in existence, they could not hare assisted him. If he had pat the question to the angels: "How can these things be? How can justice hare its demands fulfilled, and yet mercy reign?" the angels would bave remained silent; they could not have dictated the plan. But the plan was of God, and of him only, and he is the one that deserves the praise; for without
him there could not hare been salvation: As it was his in purpose, so it was his in execution. No one has helped God in prosiding salration. He gives it to as many as he will. The Arminians may preach that all may hare salration if they will comply with the easy terms of the gos pel, as they call it; but, poor crea tures, how can they comply with the teaching of God's word, unless aided by bim? They will tell sou to exercise faith in God. How can they exercise faith if they have not got it? And how can they get it, unless it is given to them by God? They will tell you that if you are not a christian it is your own fault; bat Jesus says, "No man can come to me, except the Father which bath sent me draw him." They will tell you that you can. Now, shall we believe them, and make God a liar? "God forbid: yea, let God be true, but every man a liar." If God were to require the first step of the sinner dead in trespasses and sins, he would require that which would make salvation as impossible under the gospel as it ever was under the law; for man is as unable to believe, unless helped by the power of God, as he is to obey. It is just as consistent to say that the man who is actually dead has the power within himself to arise and walk, as it is for one who is dead in trespasses and sins to change bimself from nature's darkness into the light and liberty of the gospel. It was just as easy for the dead Lazarus to break the chaizs and fetters that bound him in the grave, as it is for one who is blinded by the god of this world, and in the service of Satan, to turn by his own will, without being led by the Spirit of God, and serre God; for it is "By grace ye are saved, through faith; and that not of yourselves : it is the gift of God not of works, lest any man, should boast.". When we hear men, who claim to be the chosen of God, say that we must first seek Christ before he will seek us, we may set it down that Christ has never revealed himself to them. They have never had the fallow ground of their hearts broken up. They have never been made to mourn and weep on account of sin. If they have only had their fieshly passion aroused, it was not that true and genuine repentance which bas its origin in God. A work of this sort will not last; it will not stand the test, when God comes to make up his jewels. Then they will pray for the mountains and hills to fall on them, and hide them from the presence of God; while those who have been led about and instructed by the Lord will hear the welcome plandit, "Come, ye blessed of my Father, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world." May this be our happy lot, one a
sake.

I have already written more than I intended to, and it is very imperfect, like the writer. If sou can find anything in it worth jour notice, jou can publish it; if not, let it fill its place in the waste-basket.
Yours in hope of eternal life,

Canton, Tesas, April 29, 1884. Elder Why. J. Purington-Dear Broth-ER:--Irrite to ask sou if the word "die" is translated from the same original mord in every place where the word is used in the Scriptures, as I find there are several kinds of death spoken of. Now, what 1 want to know is, Were not words used in the original tougue to express or signify what kiad of death was meant or understood, whether of the kody or some faculty, \&c.? If you are minded to comply with this request, please minded publish it in the SIGYS Or ThE do so, and pubnsh Tines, so that others may be instructed a well as myself, and much oblige ove who wants to know and love the truth as it is in Christ the Lord.
E. J. PARSONS.
[The letter containing the preceding requests, having been wrongly directed,

## REPLY.

Brethren Beebe :-If you think proper to publish this reply, do so ; and if not, please return me the manuscript. I shall not comment on any of the expressions, or elaborate any of them, but simply give the definitions, as brother P. requests, because I cannot write an article without controverting error; and as you hare prohibited controversy, I shall oniy, in a brief manner, define the terms, \&c.
The true and just meaning of the term "death" in the Scriptures is separation, and nowhere in the Bible does it mean annihilation, or non existence ; but it has rarious meanings in the Scriptures, according to the context in which it is fonnd, and the careful reader will certainly discover that; and it is from different original words, as shall be presently shown. There is a death to uprightness or innocency ; there is the death of the body; there is a death in trespasses and sins; there is a death to the law ; there is a death caused by the disobedience of God's dear children; and there is a death which is everlasting separation from holiness and God. Now all these different conditions are recorded in the Scriptures, and, as already stated, mean separation.

Now, my brother, your particular requests shall be atteuded to. It was said to Adam, "for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die." In the Hebrew, when it means the act or state of expiring, the word is gava, to gasp or breathe out; but when the verb "die" was applied in the case of Adam's transgression, the word is muth, or die, involving both separation from his uprightness as a creature of God, and death of the body. When one died in the presence of witnesses or his brethren, the word used is naphal. In the New Testament, when the literal death of persons is referred to, the word used is apothnesko, to die off, \&c. When it was said one should die for the people, the word used was apollumi, to loose of. When it was pronounced that one should die, the word is teleutao. When the rerb is in the past tense in Hebren, the word is maveth. Having given a number of examples where the rerb is used, now we will give some where the word "dead" is used, either as an adjective or a noun; also the word "death." or a noun; also $\begin{aligned} & \text { As a noun, or substantive, the word }\end{aligned}$
"dead" is from netros; for said the Savior, "Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead." In this case the rord nekros has its two fold meaning, dead literally, and dead in trespasses and in sins; the one separated from natural life, the other from God and righteousness; and when the word is ased as an adjective it is from the same original. When Christ said, "Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the roice of the Son of God: and thes that hear shall live," the dead here spoken of are such as are dead in trespasses and sins, although the same original word nekros is used. But another class is immediately spoken of; for said the Savior, "Marvel not at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, and shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation." The graves spoken of is not a metaphor here, for it is from mnemeion, graves, receptacles, or the charnelhouse of the literally dead; and the damnation spoken of is one of the true meanings of the term "death," and is from apoleia, a loosing away. Where the apostle Paul says, "I die daily," the same word apothnesko is ased, and shows that in his experience there was a daily separation from trusting in bimself. This word is used to represent death in its vari ous forms seventy-four times in the New Testament, the context always showing what death is meant. When the apostle says, "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved," \&c., the word used to represent death is kataluo, to loose down, to liberate from, \&ce.
I might go on, my brother, to make many quotations showing the different kiads of death recorded in the Scriptures, and the different original words from. which they are derived; but the matter can be brought to the one awfully solemn point, that death simply and positively means separation, and not annibilation. The only safe way for any of us to know what death is meant in the Scriptures, is to carefully notice the context, for there always is something preceding or succeeding that word "death" to tell what it is. I have briefly complied with sour request, and hope that I have not darkened counsel by uttering words without knowledge. Affectionately yours,

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewell, N. J., May 19, 1884.
Kilgore, Texas.
Dear Brethrex:-If I am saved, it is in and through the meritorious righteousness of Jesus Christ, which is the language of every child of grace. And such as are "born of the Spirit" are the only ones who can use this language in spirit and in ruth. They not only say it, but they truly feel what they say. And why ? Because they have tried everything else in the world. They bave fled to the law of Moses for justification, and have tried to live up to the re-
quisitions of that law, but all to no that he has passed from death unto purpose. They find the Scripture life, becanse he lores the brethren. staring them in the face, "Cursed is every one that continueth not in all things written in the book of the law to do them." Again, "No flesh shall be justified by the deeds of the law." Again, the Scriptures say that Jesus Christ is the only name given under hearen or among men whereby we must be saved. Here the individual is at his wits' end. He has sought justification in the sight of his God by living up to the requisitions of the Mosaic law. He has done all the good works he could, and has done them in the best manner he knew how. He has sought religion in the way that he has often been told to by those whom he has always regarded as good men, too good to tell him a falsehood. In short, he has worked himself out of material, and has found that instead of getting better, he gets worse and worse all the time. B finds by woeful experience that he is full of putrefying sores and braises frow the crown of his head to the sole of his foot. He feels that he is justly condemned in the sight of a just and holy God. He has tried everything but Jesus, and now he finds that his is the only name through which a mortal can be saved. While in this most miserable condition, with a feeling of condemnation on his mind wherever he goes, he is made to cry out, like the publican of old, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner." But a light bursts upon his darkened and benighted mind, and $O$ how surprised he is. His great burden is gone, but he knows not where. "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh and whither it goeth : so is every one that is born of the Spirit." Here Jesus Christ is revealed to him as the chiefest among ten thousand and altogether lorely, Here he can adopt the language of the psalmist, "He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. And he hath put a new song in my month, even praise unto our God." Then it is often the case that he comes to the conclusion that he never shall see any more trouble. He has previously thought that christians never experience trouble. Bat he soon finds to the reverse, for christians have more trouble than any one else. He finds that he cannot lire as he thinks a christian should; for when he would do good, evil is present with him. Then how foolish it sounds in the ears of such an one to hear one say that there is any good thing in man. Such an one can truly say, If I am ever sared, it will be in and through the merits of the crucified Redeemer. He can now rely on the precious promises contained in the holy Scriptures. He is willing to take the Bible as the man of his counsel. He cannot help, in some instances, applying the Scriptures to himself, although he feels utterly unworthy of the least blessings that in the Scriptures are promised to those who love and serre God. He knows
"I love to meet thy peopie now, Before thy feet with them to bow." He knows that he loves the breth. ren, that is, those of like precious faith; and he has the same right to know that he has passed from death unto life. Yet he feels so unworthy that he hardly ever dares to use the term, "I know." But there are seasons with him when he can say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." 0
happy thonght! "We know that happy thonght! "We know that we hare passed from death unto life." There is a rast difference between knowing and thinking. We may think a thing, without any evidence that it is a fact. To know a thing, we must have evidence. In this we hare evidence, if we " love the brethren," because "We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." At this stage of his experience the child of grace is not left without a work to perform. Prior to this time he is not in a condition to work. He is dead in trespasses and sins; consequently he cannot work spiritually. He is not commanded to do any work by which he may inherit eternal life; neither is eternal life offered in the Scriptures on any conditions whatever. But now that he is "made alive," " born of the Spirit," he is live material. He is therefore command ed to work out his own salvation with fear and trembling, for it is God that works in him both to will and to do. "Work out your own salration," by going forward in the precepts and examples laid down by the Master; by going before the church and telling her of your travels, and receiving baptism at her hands. Then he is admitted to the privileges of God's house. Then if he goes on to do whatsoever his hands find to do, with all his might, as a member of the church, he sares himself-he saves himself from many things, such as delusion, error, and from the chastening rod of his Master. Paul exhorts Timothy, "Take beed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both sare thyself, and them that hear thee." Then the glorious finale will come, "For the Lord himself shall descend from hearen with a shout, with the voice of the Archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: Lord." shall we ever be with the
H. B. J.

Bloomville, Ohio, April 21, 1884. Very Dear Brethren Beebe -I send jou this letter for publication in the SIGNs, if you see proper, without asking the parties from whom it was received. The joy and comfort it was to Honey Creek Church, to hear from those old soldiers from whom she had not heard for many yours, is beyond description.
Your brother, as I hope, in the Beloved,

BENJAMIN SPITLER.

Marshale, Minn., March 26, 1884. Dear Brother in Christ :-We receired four kind and brotherly letter three days after date, and were highly gratified with jour kinduess. We were truly orerjoyed to hear from our dear old brother, Elder Seitz, and the Honey Creek Church, as that was once our home, and a dear, good home, and we have never had a home since. We have been urged beyond measure to unite with a number of New School Baptist Churches and other denominations, but we still had our Bible, and took that for our counselor and guide. We find none of the isms and devices of the present day in the good book. We likewise took the Srgns. In that sheet we have always found sound doctrine. By the power of God, and nothing else, we have been kept from falling in with the world's pernicious ways. There was no goodness in us. We have great reason to rejoice that the children of God are safe in Christ Jesus. What a comfort to know that we have a kind Protector, Who knows all our needs, and keeps us as the apple of his eye. We have been in Minnesota twenty-eight years, and in all that time we have not beard a gospel sermon. All the preaching We hear comes in the Signs of the Times. We went to Iowa in 1865, among strangers, to an association. There we found our own dear kindred in Christ, and there we heard the gospel preached in its purity. It was hard parting with those dear brethren and sisters. It is needless to say that we were made very welcome when they found we had come seventy miles to attend the association. Now we are about three hundred miles from there, still we correspond with some of them. That association (the Turkey River) was held with Otter Creek Church, in Fayette County, Iowa. Soon after we came to this place we were greeted by a dear brother and sister Patterson, who came from New York State. They are sound in the faith of God's elect. We have had many good meetings. It has truly been rerified to us that where two or three are gathered together in his name, there will Jesus be in their midst. Four was invariably our number, and I rerily believe we worshiped in Spirit and in trath. We are still left, but for what purpose we know not. God knows. We feel that our days are nearly numbered. We are rery feeble, not able to accomplish anything mach. My husband is very lame, and has been for the last twenty or thirty years. He cannot get about the house with. out a staff. We are living with our youngest son. We have no care of anything. I have often heard my husband say that he would give more to see dear old Elder Seitz than any other man living, and I know it was the sentiment of his heart. We have greatly yearned for the home we left behind. We have been blessed in temporal things, but the one thing needful, the better part that Mary chose, we have lacked. O how often we have been made to cry out in sor-
row on account of our leanness:

Dear brother, do fou wonder at our barrenness? We have the assurance in holy writ that "Those that be planted in the honse of the Lord, shall flourish in the courts of our God. They shall still bring forth fruit in old age, and shall be fat and flourishing." We have had some happy seasons, notwithstanding our loneliness. Brother B. F. Hamilton, of New York, spent the holidays with us this winter. We had a rery enjoyable time with him for two weeks. He had been a New School, but left them. He came out well refined. We saw in the Signs an account of the ingathering in that church a few years ago. We rejoiced with you in spirit. There are four of us here who wish to be remembered in your prayers and your meetings. Brother and sister Patterson send love to the brotherhood. A letter coming from any brother or sister will be cheerfully received.
I will now give sou our ages, and close. I was born August 22d, 1807, and consequently will be seventy seven years old next August. My husband was born June 20 th, 1803 , making him eighty-one years old next June. Now, dear brother, write as often as you can make it convenient. Letters from our dear kindred in Christ are like cold water to a thirsty soul. Pray for us, dear brethren and sisters, that we may be kept, as we hare hitherto been, by the power of God unto salvation. Farewell, dear kindred in Christ.

## MOSES \& POLLY BARNES.

## Sullivany, Ind., Feb., 1884.

Dfar Brethren Beebe:-You have entered upon a new rolume of the Signs, and with all my heart I wish you, our editors, God-speed. I with others, do feel greatly cheered and strengthened by your sound and comforting articles; also by the many eridences which are given through the Sigins of the blessed reality of the holy religion of Christ, and that the Maker and Redeemer of Zion is surely performing his good will in the heirs of salvation, in making them to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light. We have been made to rejoice in the Lord by his manifest tokens of love to us in our little church, Good Hope. Within the past year we have received twelve by experience and baptism, ail giving very satisfactory evidence of a work of grace, some being remarkably clear and pointed ; most of them dating their experience back for years. One dear old brother dated his back twenty-fice years; thus showing how many dear saints feel their timidity and unworthiness to take up their cross and follow the footsteps of their blessed Savior. But O! this sinful, doubting nature. When we would do good, evil is present with us. We wait and long for brighter manifestations of his wonderful love, until we are made to feel that it is only through his great mercy that we have not the one talent which he has given us taken from us, and giren to others who are less doubtful. But, doubting hu-
manity, instead of calling on him who is our all-suffcient Deliverer, we begin to doubt that we have any part or lot in the matter. We doubt our heirship, knowing full well that in us, that is, in our flesh, dwells no good thing. But, my beloved brother, or sister, the Captain of our salvation is ours in time of greatest gloom. He never leares nor forsakes those who put their trust in him. He makes us willing subjects. We then go back to our past experience, when we were made to see our sinfulness and guilt, our just condemnation in the sight of a holy God, with no way of escape. All hope seemed gone, and we could only cry, "Lord, save, I perish," or, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner." But at an unexpected moment the blessed Deliverer was was made manifest, in giving us peace and joy unspeakable. Can we ever forget this? Methinks not. Hare we not the Scriptural evidence? "If se love me, keep my commandments," says Jesus. John sajs, "We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." Do we lore? If so, the nearer we live up to the requirements of the gospel, the greater will be our peace and enjoyments in the Spirit. But when we become negligent in duty, we begin to get cold and indifferent. Doubts and fears arise, and we may look for chastisement. The dear Shepherd will bring us to the fold. O, my dear brethren and sisters, I know I am sensible of my weakness and inability; but if I know anything at all, I know that I love our Father's children; therefore I am trying in $m y$ weakness to write, to encourage the little ones, the weak ones, like myself. I know, if I am saved, it is by grace, and not for any merit within myself.
"Tbough I have him oft forgot, His loving-kindness changes not."
Forgive all errors. My heart's desire and prajer is for the prosperity of the Redeemer's kingdom. With love and esteem for the household of faith, your sister in hope,

ANNA M. THOMAS.
Hopewele, N. J., May 12, 1884. Brethren Beebe:-Will you indulge me by printing in the SIGNS the following ? I would say to "Ed. Williams," of Jefferson, Alabama, concerning his request for my views on Matthew xix. 28, that I refer him to the Signs of the Tines, volume xxxpi., year 1868, numbers 3,6 and 7 , in which be will find some remarks on the important priaciples incolven in the Scripture to which he has referred. And although the publication of those articles had the effect to draw forth both commendation and bitter opposition, my mind to day remains unchanged concerning the true meaning of that test, as aiready written out by me and published; and I feel that instead of becoming weakened relative to the views given in $1868, \mathrm{I}$ am the more furmly fixed in the points therein elaborated.

## Affectionately yours,

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.

EDITORIAL.

## middletown, n. y., June 1, 1884.

Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for as, quested to address
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## THE HOUSE OF GOD.

Among the worshipers of every grade of idolatry it has been customary from early ages to build houses devoted to the supposed deities to which adoration was reudered; and these houses, or temples, were as magnificent as their devotees could make them, in order to express their regard for the objects of their reverence, for their zeal in this work was supposed to be gratifying to their idols. The most stupendous works of ancient art are relics of religious edifices, and in modern times untold treasures are expended in the erection of similar temples which are miscalled churches. But while the pride of their builders is flattered by the gorgeons appearance of their struc tures, the awful voice of God has re jected all those dwellings, and reproved the presumption of their builders. "Thus saith the Lord, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that je build unto me? and where is the place of my rest? For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the Lord: but to this man will I look, eren to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word."-Isaiah lxri. 1, 2. This man who is accepted of God is no other than Christ Jesus, who is anointed with the Spirit of the Lord God as "Head orer all things to the church, which is his body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all." In this temple God will dwell forever, for it is his own chosen habitation, whose builder and maker is God. There can be no earthly house worthy of comparison with this dwelling place of the Most High; yet the natural man can see no beauty in the church. The gaudy show of worldly institutions is far more attractive to the carnal mind than the afficted and poor little flock of the people of God. Still does the world love his own, and hate the chosen people of our Redeemer. This peculiar mark is one evidence which God has given to assure the saints of their claim as heirs of that inheritance which is incorruptible and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, which is reserved in heaven for them. It is very importaut to the afflicted and poor children of grace that they should consider the inspired testimony in regard to the house of God, where he has given them an abiding home as sons and daughters; for every correct view they have of this safe abode will assure them more fully of the perfection of every ap pointment of infinite wisdom for their comfort and protection while sojourning in this enemy's land, and confirm their hope of the everlasting bliss which they shall certainly enjoy in the presence of God when they
shall be released from this bondage of corruption. As their rest is not here, they can ouly enter into their sure retreat by the faith of the Son of God. The natural man cannot receive this evidence of things not seen, and that is the reason why the carnal mind of the saints continually doubts the testimony of faith on which their whole confidence is founded. This produces that warfare which disturbs their peace while they remain in this world. "The flesh lust eth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary the one to the other."

While the whole church of his chosen people constitute the house of God, which is the pillar and ground of the trutb, and as the fallness of the body of Christ the special care of her Creator is her continual preservation and support, it is also recorded for the comfort of the poor, the needy and the destitute that he dwells " with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revire the heart of the contrite ones." As the Lord has been the dwelling place of his saints in all geuerations, so his chosen abode is in them. "As God hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their God, and they shall be my people."2Cor. ri.16. They are the temple of God, both as the whole church, and each of them as his redeemed individually. "Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular.
"Know se not that ye are the temple of God, and that the Spirit of God dwelleth in you ?"-1 Cor. xii. 27 ; iii. 16. This is a house composed exclu sively of living material, the life of every stone being in Christ the foun dation and chief corner-stone. Noth ing like this was ever built by created beings. God alone is the builder and maker of this glorious house, and he has ordained it for the dwelling place of his own children. No others can even see it, much less can they enter its sacred portals. The Lord Jesus is the door as well as the foundation, and his life is the rital principle which animates the buildiag.
Erery stone which is built upon the living foundation of this house, is thoroughly purged so as by fire. Only the chosen material which is kept by the power of God can endure this severe test; but each of the lively stones which are of the house is made to glorify the Lord in the fires. Chosen in the furnace of affliction, they are there purified and brought to know that all their righteousnesses are as filthy rags; then they are prepared to receive the perfect righteousness of God which is treasured in Christ as their sure foundation. As this is all they can claim as commendable in the sight of God, each of these lirely stones must glory in the Lord. The severe experience through which their confi dence in the flesh is cousumed, leads them often to feel that they are ready to perish; but they shall come to the place prepared for them in this temple of God, and the very ordeal of fiery trials through which they have passed
shall serve to manifest more clearly the glory of that divine grace by which they have been kept. While passing through the fires it seems that they must be utterly consumed; but when they are fully tried they shall come forth as gold. As their God has chosen them to declare his own glory in salvation, they are secure in his keeping, Neither fire nor floods can destroy them, because God is their refuge and strength. It is not possible that one of them should perish, for that life which animates them is the same eternal life which is in Christ their living foundation. He says to them, "Because I live, ye shall live also."—John xiv. 19. All these lively stones must therefore ever live while God, who is their life, shall not perish. There can never be any defective material in this glorious house, nor shall there be any vacant place in consequence of the failure of any stone to be made ready for the building. Infinite wisdom has appointed for erery stone its own place, and fitted for every place the chosen stone.
In the development of the eternal purpose of God they who are elected to be manifested as comprised in this glorious house are not only brought to their places in the church of the living God, but they are "builded together" so wonderfully that they are vitally united as members one of another. The apostles and prophets are not more closely connected with the living foundation than are the feeblest of the little ones which tremblingly believe in Jesus as their only hope of salvation. If one of these could perish, the house would be incomplete, and the will of the Father would be defeated. But there is no possibility that such a terrible thing could be as that the most unworthy one should fail to be made perfect and blameless, for any defect in them would detract from the glory of the Redeemer. Their own merit is not the ground of their election, for they were the objects of the great love of God even when they were dead in sin. That love chose them in Christ before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love. And as they were chosen withont regard to their own merit, so their unworthiness cannot separate them from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus. The exceeding riches of his grace is shown in his kindness toward them through Cbrist Jesus, in that when they were enemies against God by wicked worizs, they were reconciled to him through the death of the Son of God. In consideration of this wonderful display of the love and mercy of God, the final salration of these subjects of his grace is assured. "For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life."-Rom. r. 10. So, there can be no contingency which might result in the failure of one of these chosen lively stones to occupy its place in this house of God. Sin, which is their most cruel tormentor, is washed away by the precious blood
of Jesus, and caunot separate them from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus; and though they feel its power still working in their members, it is a conquered enemy, from which they shall at last be triumphantly delivered. Then in the perfect likeness of their Lord they shall see him as he is, the inconceivable glory of the house of God shall be clearly revealed to their uncloudéd vision, and the full mystery of redemption shall tune their song of nerer ceasing praise and thankful adoration to God and to the Lamb that died for their redemption.
This house of God is not a mass of incongenial material brought together by the effiorts of zealous mortals. It is composed only of those who are "sanctified by God the Father, and preserved in Jesus Christ, and called." These are lively stones quickened by the Spirit which is in Christ their living Foundation, and so completely united that they are "one body in Christ, and every one members one of another."-Romans xii. 5. "And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it ; or one member be honored, all the members rejoice with it."-1 Cor. xii. 26. This perfect unity is unquestionable evidence of the fact that the Spirit of Christ dwells in those who are so builded together, for this is the fulfillment of the word of the Lord concerning his people. "And they shall be my people, and I will be their God: and I will give them one heart, and one way, that they may fear me forever, for the good of them, and of their children after them : and I will make an everlasting covenant with them, that I will not turn away from them, to do them good; but I will put my fear in their hearts, that they shall not depart from me."-Jeremiah xxxii. 38-40. Truly, the glory of this house of God infinitely surpasses that of the typical house of natural Israel, as the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus excels in glory the law of sin and death; and all the glory of this spiritual house is borne by the great Builder.-See Zech. vi. 12, 13.
The perfection of this glorious house forbids that any pollution should defile its sacred precincts. Hence, full instraction is given in the inspired rule for the conduct of the farored inmates, who both constitute the living building and are its only inhabitants. In telling Timothy how he ought to behare himself in this house of God, Paul explains that it is " the church of the living God, the pillar and ground [or stay] of the truth."1 Tim. iii. 15. And as it was needful that Timothy should attend to that instruction, so must it be essentially important to all the saints. Carnal reason may suggest that it does not matter how they walk, or what their conyersation may be, since their final salvation is secured in Christ; but those who are led by the Spirit of God desire to walk worthy of the vocation wherewith they are called, for it is God which worketh in them both to widd and to do of his good pleasure. With Paul, they may find a law, that, when they would do good,
evil is present with them; but the leading of the Spirit must ever be in perfect accordance with the instruction written by inspiration of God, in which the man of God is thoroughly furnished unto all good works. Ношever it may seem right and commendable, no work can be good for the saints which is not included in this perfect rnle ; and nothing therein enjoined upon the disciples of our Lord can be disregarded without loss to them, even to the extent of feeling themselres shat out from the privileges of their home in this house of God, and carried into captivity. For even the dear children of God must experience the rod of chastening if they forsake his law, and keep not is commandments.-Psalm lxxxix. 30-32. If one who claims to be a child can walk in forbidden wars without receiving this chastisement, the Lord does not deal with him as a child.-See Heb. xii. 5-8. But the inspired benediction secures the peace of God upon as many as walk according to this rule-Gal. vi. 16. The house of God is the happy abode of all such. Here they rest under the shadow (that is, the protecting care) of the Almights; for this is the secret place of the Most High.-Psa. xci. 1
In the confusion of this enemies land, where they sojourn as strangers and pilgrims, these lively stones are often allured by the vanities of earth to forget the glorious house which is their home. The gaudy toys of wealth or fame seem desirable, and ere they are aware they are parsuing these delusive shadows, to the neglect of their nobler privileges in their Father's house, the church of God. The friendship of the world offers ease and honors, while the tempter cunningly suggests that there can be no harm in such innocent enjoyments as are accounted respectable and re fined in the religious world. Espe cially attractive do the benevolent inventions of men appear, wbich are professedly religious. Often even the eyes of true believeas are dazzled by the false lustre of these vanities. But they cannot bring these things into the house of God. They are forever excluded by the law of the Lord. Consequently they are unprofitable to the people of God, whose dwelling is in this holy house. The deceitfulness of sin may present the glittering bait of pride to draw away the heart from this glorious rest of the saints. Of course, like all other devices of the enemy, this does not appear in its hideous character as the concentration of selfishness, but it claims perhaps to be a burning zeal for the Lord. Yet the real motive is exposed in anxiety to let that zeal be known of men, as in the case of Jehu. -2 Kings x. 16. Instead of follow. ing after " the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify anotber," those who are allured by this false zeal will be puffed up with rain imaginations of their own importance and ability, and resent ment will be aroused whenever their ranity is crossed. The rod of chas tening will hamble the saints when thus exalted, and they must learn the
lesson of their own nothinguess be fore they can enter into the house of God. While mansions of everlasting rest are prepared in this house for all the innumerable company of little ones who believe in Jesus, there is not an apartment in the whole build ing of God large euough for one who is grown so great as to be satisfied with himself. Except such be com verted and become as little children they shall not enter into the kingdom of hearen, which is the house of God, the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth.
By the power of God alone the saints are kept from falling into the snares of their crafty adversary, for they are so weak that they cannot keep themselves even for an hour. The love of God has provided for them not only their mansions in the house of God, but also the abundant grace which preserves them from al their enemies, and will not fail to bring them to their everlasting rest in the spiritual church of God; and all will be done" To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the Beloved."

## THE CHORCH HISTORY.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-The recent frequent unavoidable absence of the gentleman whom I hare employed as my principalassistant teacher, and the necessity of my own labors for the support of my famils, hare so hindered me in my work on the History that I shall be obliged to take my summer vacation for its completion. My present feeling is to send you the manuscript by the first of September, whether it be complete or incomplete, as it seems impossible for me to devote any more time to the work. Besides, if my life and health are spared, I do not think that I shall need any more time for its completion.
Providence permitting, the fall session of my school is to begin the first Monday in September, at which time I shall be obliged to resume my la bors in the school-room.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., May 20, 1884.

## MINUTES

## ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.

We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meet ings as cheap aud in as good style as any office in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the manuscript or retarn the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own bor. ders.

## MARRIAGES.

May 7, 1884, by Elder Wm. M. Smoot, at the residence of the bride, Fauquier Co., F . Elder J. N. Badger, of Londoun Co., Va., and Miss Maggie C. Hunton, danghter of the lat Deacon Thos. E. Hunton, of Fauquier Co.
April 22, 1854, by Elder J. W. Timmons, at is residence near Berlin, Worcester Co ., Md Mr. George T: Rodney and Miss Mary C. Birch, both of Worcester Co., Md.
By the same, April 23, 1884, at the residence of the bride's parents, near Berlin, Worcester Co., Md., Mr. Cyrus Mitchel and Joanna Baker, both of the same county.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Elder Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren: -I sit down to record the death of our dearly beloved Elder and pastor, James Bicknell, who departed this life and bid adieu to all ublunary scenes, and entered, as we humbly hope and trust, into that rest which is pre pared for all those who are prepared for it He died January 24, 1884, at half-past seven oclock p. m., aged 88 years, 3 months and 3 days. He went as a shock of corn fully ripe in its season, and in the full assurance of the christian's faith. Abont the last words he attered were, "God and glory are here, and I am going into the arms of my Savior." Those who were so happy and favored as to be present, declared it to be a thrilling scene, as the aged saint passed from earth. Such words came from his mouth as mortals de not often have the blessed privilege of hearing. This was while he was sitting up in bed, and his daughter sitting by him. All at once he said, "I am going ; lay me down;" which was sone, and he sweetly fell asleep, without a straggle. His face immediately put on a remarkably paceeful expression, entirely unlike he one it had worn for some days previonsly; for it had worn for two or three days a pecnharly haggard and distressed appearance. He was gone to be in the presence of the blessed Savior, whom he so much loved, and whom be has preached so faithfully to his fellow-men, being instant in season and out of season. He was truly a chimen-corner preacher, for he possessed a remarkably happy faculty of turning the conversation into a religious channel at all times and under all cirenmstances. He was baptized in the year 1818, on the 31st of May, in the fellowship of the Second Westmoreland Baptist Chareh, and on the 4th of April, 1833, was ordained and installed as pastor of a branch of the said Second Westmoreland Chareh, in the town of Rome, to whom he preached about two sears, I think, and theu the Second Westmoreland Charch divideă, and the Old School portion built a meeting house in the northern part of the town of Westmoreland, and called Elder Bicknell to be their pastor, to whom he preached unremittingly for about forty-eight years. His labors were very much blessed, and the charch inereased in numbers, and such anion and harmony were maintained as is seldom seen in a church for so long a time. The Lord seemed to bless the Elder's labors in a very marked degree for thirty years or more, and then the great divider got among us, and split us in pieces again. For ten or twelve years the church has been dwindling away and there are but few of us left, and withont a pastor to lead us. We feel like sheep without a shepherd; but the Lord's will be done with us, be it what it may. I hope we may be enabled to acquiesce in it. Elder Bicknell was in some respects a remarkable man, and was a grod preacher. He almost almay preached with unction and feeling, and I very seldom heard him preach a cold, dry discourse. He has truly been a power in Westmoreland, and he will be very much missed in the vicinity where he has so long resided. People have looked up to him as a counselor and leader. But his Lord has called him up higher. Foar years ago he had a very severe fit of sickness, and we thought his work was done; bat the Lord knew best. He has preached very many exellent sermons since that sickness, and ever ince that sickness he has seemed to be ripening for heaven. I have heard him say many times within the last foar jears that
he mas ready to go at any minute. The grave had formerly at times looked dark to him, but ever since that sickness it looked sweet and peaceful to him, and he could realize that his Savior had laid there and hal lowed it.
Dear brethren, I hope you will publish this, and also send me half a dozen copies to distribute among my friends. I believe I have been a reader of the Signs of THE Trmes ever since its publication.

Your brother,
D. C. BESSE.

Westmoreland, Pa.
Sister Mary T. White, eldest daughter of Levi and Cyntia White, died February 19, 1884, in the 24th year of her age. There are not many now living who are better acquainted with sister Mary than myself, apart from her own family, for I was intimately acquainted with her parents from their marriage. I was very frequently at their house, and often nursed the deceased in her infancy From personal knowledge I will mention the traits of her character as she grew up. She differed in her childhood from other children possessing a calm, quiet disposition, and never engaged in the amusements that are common to childhood and riper age. Her choosing the company of elderly persons was noticeable, and was remarked by many Early in her teens she became fond of our meetings, and gave evidence that she heard the word and rejoiced. Her mother, sister White, was a nember of the Baptists, and she attended no ether meeting. When about in her nineteenth year she made known her intention to offer herself to the church for membership. She was not opposed by ker parents, but being so young they felt it their duty to caution her, and urged the propriety of ber waiting a while. But her mind was so fully made up that nothing would satisfy the dear child but baptism. After she was baptized I met with her, and saw the grace of God, and was glad. Her words were weighty, doctrine sound, and her willingness to talk on the subject of religion was such as is not often found among young professors. In her walk and conversation she honored her profession. Last August, the last meeting I ever saw her at, when Elders Beebe, Gold and Eubanks preached in the grove in my neighborhood, during intermissions, when the young would be gathered together and enjosing themselves, sister Mary would be at the stand, talking with the members and the preachers. She was asked by my wife bow she liked the preachiag. She replied that it was delightful and grand, and that she did not know there were such men. Her disease was consumption, and made rapid progress, and brought her to her bed last October. I visited her often, and she daily sighed for release, to be at home with Christ. She had lease, to be at home with Christ. She had
no fear of death. On one occasion I was no fear of death. On one occasion I was
standing by her bed, sister White being near, when she had one of her spells of severe suffering. I said to her dear mother how hard it seemed that one so innocent as she should suffer so much. I did not intend that she should hear me, but she did, and as soon as she could speak she said to me, "Do not say I am innocent. I am a poor sinner." The last words she was heard to say were, "I shall soom be at home in his arms." Brother White lad also visited her, and he
and myself were sent for to attend her and myself were sent for to attend her
funeral. He preached a very comforting dis. course from the words, "Mortality shall be swallowed up of life," to a large congregation. The parents and other relatives could give her up freely, under the circumstances. Scarcely ever has a more triumphant death Scarcely witnessed in our community, if ever equaled. May such be our happy end, for equaled. May such
Christ's sake. Amen.

JOSEPH FURR.
Mrs. Laura Weimer died April 19, 1884. She was the daughter of Burrel Lyman, known to the older residents of this region, and a sister of Leroy Lyman. She was born in the year 1826, in Ronlette, Potter Co., Pa., and was married to George Weimer, in 1842. They celebrated the forty-first anniversary of their marriage last "Thauksgiving Day." Their wedded life has been singularly characterized by mutual confidence and agreement.

Mrs. Weimer was the mother of eleven children, nine of whom are living, three sons and ix daughters. 坴There are also eleven grandchildren living. Her death occurred at her home in Pleasant Valley, on the farm where she had spent her whole married life. Her death resulted from heart disease. As a wise counselor and an affectionate wife and mother, she was dearly beloved, and will be sadly missed. Societry has also lost a valued member.
We now come to speak of her christian experience, a thing of greater moment to her than all things else. About thirty-four years ago she was led to consider her soul, its condition and needs. By divine grace she was enabled to discover her lost condition, and to turn to Christ, in whom she found forgiveness, rest and peace. She was baptized by Elder Pasco, and during these years she has been enabled to say with great confidence, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." As the end approached, she seemed to gird herself for the conflict with the promises of God, and to enter into the enjoyment of "the victory which overcometh the world, even our faith. The greatest desire of her heart for the loved ones she was learing was that they all might become savingly.acquainted with Christ. May her fondest hopes be realized, so there May her fondest hopes be realized, so there Just before her death she was talking to her brethren concerning her hopes and anticipa tions. The bereaved family have the kind wishes and sympathy of their many friends. The funeral, which was largely attended took place at the residence of the deceased April 21, at one o'clock p. m. An appropriate sermon was preached by N. Hart, from Rev. xiv. 13. "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."
I have written this at the request of $m g$ mother, who was an Old School Baptist in faith, but living so far from any church of this kind, she never joined it, although she was baptized by an Old School Baptist min ister.

NELLIE WEIMER.

## Wilitston, Pa., April 28, 1884

My dear wife, Mary Jane Wilkinson, the daughter of J. D. and Elizabeth Roberts, wa born in the year 1851, and died January 5 1884. She joined the Methodist Church at the age of thirteen years, and was converted in 1869, when the Lord made known unto her the exceeding sinfulness of sin. She, like Joseph's brethren, was taken with great fear but in due time Jesus came to her relief and removed the load of guilt and manifested himself to ber as a Savior. Then she could say, "In my distress I called upon the Lord and cried to my God, and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears: the joy that thrills through the throbbing heart, such a joy as this will last as long as life lasts." Mary and I were united in matrimony in the winter of 1869 We lived together in peace and harmony fourteen years; but death has broken the tie and left me with a heart filled with grief and sorrow. She was the mother of seven chil dren, three of whom have gone before her She died with that dreadful disease, con sumption. She was taken three years ago with a cough, and the scrofula set in, baffling the skill of the physicians. Nothing checked the disease. She was troubled with hemorrhage for two jears, yet she bore her afflictions with christian fortitude. On the 4th of last July she was confined to her bed until death came and found her ready. She remained conscious to the last, and said that we would find her in heaven. Her brother asked if Jesus was still with her, and she tried to say yes, but could not speak, and being conscious that she had not spoken, she bowed her bead for "Yes." She passed away calm and easy, like one going to sleep. Although she cannot come to me, I humbly hope that by and by 1 will be permitted to go to her. Mary was a kind and affectionate com-
panion and a loving mother. The cheerfal smile that made home sweet will be missed She was a firm believer in the doctrine of a risen Savior and salvation by grace. Her only hope was in what Jesus had done for her as a poor, lost sinner, and she has often said to me, "I bave so many doubts and fears that I wonder if there is any one like
me." But her walk was orderly, as a devoted christian's should be. I will say in conclusion that her husband has lost a kind and devoted companion, her children a fond mother, her parents an obedient child, her brothers and sisters a loving sister, and her neighbors and friends will all miss her. Yet the Lord giveth, and the Lord taketh away blessed be the name of the Lord. "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory "" "Blessed are the dead that die in the Lord." Sleep on, dear Mary, and take thy rest.
"Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep !
From which none ever wake to weep;
A calm and undisturbed repose,
Unbroken by the last of foes.
"Asleep in Jesus! O how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet !
With holy confidence to sing,
That death has lost his cruel sting."
"Methinks I see them now at rest In the bright mansions love ordained; Their heads recline on Jesus'. breast, No more by $\sin$ and sorrow pained.
"Why should our eyes with sorrow flow Our bosoms heave the painful sigh; When Jesus calls the saints mast go ; 'Tis their eternal gain to die." Yours in great tribulation,
Z. J. WILKINSON.

Liberty, Miss., May 5, 1884.

Elizabeth Simpson was born March 1849, and departed this life March 21, 1884. She was married to Rees Simpson in the year 1866, and was his widow at the time of her death. She professed a hope in Christ about the year 1880, and joined the Missionary Baptists, and remained with them about two years. The first Old School Baptist sermon she ever heard after she received a hope, was in Parker County, Texas, and she said it was the best sermon she ever heard. She never did believe in the "do and live" system. Being dissatisfied with the Missionary Bapists, she went to Springtown, a distance of twelve miles, and joined the Primitive Bapist Charch. She was taken sick March 4 1884, with bloody flax. On the same day she did a large washing. She afterwards went
into the house and took up her danghter-inin to the house and took up ber danghter-insaid it seemed as though some one spoke to her and said, "Your work is finished on earth." She then went and lay down on a bed, and wept for an hour or two. That aight she was taken worse, and three phyicians were called to her assistance, but they did her no geod. She said she had tried to desire to get well, but could not, and said often that she was only waiting the Lord's time to go home. She wanted every one present when she was dying to thank the Lord. She said she had always thought that she should dread death, and to leave her people, bat she did not. She had belonged with the Old Baptists about two years, and never missed but one meeting, and then she was on her death bed. She leares two children, (a boy and a girl), four sisters and two brothers in Parker Co., Tezas, and two sisters and one brother in other states, with many friends to mourn their loss. The old Baptists and others, from far and near, came to see her. She was beloved by all who knew her. The neighborhood bas lost a good neighbor, the church a beloved and faitinful member, and her brothers, sisters, childre and friends mourn her departure
M. V. B. COCKBURN.

Elder Beebe's Sons:-Death has again risited our family, taking another little Hi ram, son of Z. J. and Mary J. Wilkinson. He was born March 24, 1883, and died May 20 Though his stay with us was so short (fiftyeight days) the tender tie that bound him to his sorrowing parents none can know only by experience. On Sunday before he died he took the fever, and on Tuesday night following, the chill resulting in congestion. In a note addressed to the writer the father writes, "My dear father, remember Mary and Int the throne of grace, that our faith may be firm and unshaken. Pray the Lord, if consistent with his will, to remove the rod of
ever be found with a submissive will and walking in the discharge of our every duty. We feel that the sufferings of our dear babe have ceased, that he has gone from a world of sin and sorrow to one of joy and peace." The Lord giveth and the Lord taketh away blessed be the name of the Lord. We feel that the Lord doeth all things well. Little Hiram leaves father, mother, two brothers and three sisters and many relatives and friends to mourn.

ALSO,
Again these aflicted parents are called to mourn the loss of their dear little darling, Hand Wilkinson, who was born October 21 1882, and died September 22, 1883. This dear babe may be called a child of sorrow, being afficted with scrofula almost from birth.
May the Lord sanctify these afflictions to our good and his glory, is the desire of the unwortby writer.
J. C. WILKINSON.

Liberty, Miss., May 5, 1884.
Another of the faithful few has crossed the river of death, gone to receive the adoption. Our aged sister and mother in Israel, Mrs. Rebecea Whitt, widow of the late John Whitt, died March 25, 1884. She was born in Russell Co., Va., in 1803, and united with the Deep Spring Baptist Church in 1833. At the time of her deatix she was a member of the
Rock Spring Baptist Church. She was well informed in the doctrine and discipline of the gospel, and was a faithful servant of the church. She was firm in the doctrine of electing grace, and earnestly contended for the faith once delivered to the saints. In the division of the church at Rock Spring, caased by the development of Arminianism, she stood firm in the truth, not giving heed to the seducing spirits and doctrines of devils. She is done with the trials of this life, and she is delivered from the bondage of corraption into the glorious liberty of the children of God. She fought a good fight, she kept the faith, and has forever entered immortality throngh the redemption that is in Christ Jesus our Lord
H. M. CURRY.

Sandy Hook, Ky., May 13, 1884.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Warwick Old School Baptist Association is appointed to convene with the Middletown \& Wallkill Church, in the rillage of Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., on Wednesday before the second Sunday in June (4th), 1884, and continue in session until Friday ovening following.
Those who contemplate attending the Warwick Association can come on the New York Lake Erie \& Westeru R. R., from the east or west, and from the north on the New York, Ontario \& Western R. R., directly to Middletown.
Those coming through the city of New York can reach here at 10:56 a. m. on Wednesday, by taking the cars at the foot of Chambers Street about 8:00 o'clock a. m .
Fxcursion tickets from New York to Middletown and return, good for five days, at a reduced rate of fare, can be purchased at the foot of Chambers and Twenty-third Streets, New York.

BENTON JENKINS, Clerk.
The Chemung Old School Baptist Association will be held, providence permitting, with the church at Riker's Hollow, Steuben Co., N. Y., to begin on Wednesday before th third Sunday in June (11tb), 1884, and con-
tinue in session three days.
The friends will be met at Blood's Station, which is situated on the Rochester branch of the Erie R. R., also the western dirision of the D., L. \& W. R. R. All trains will be me Rochester. Brethren and friends are cor dialls invited to attend. $\quad$ M. VAIL.

The Sandusky Old School Baptist Association Will meet with Eagle Creek Chureh, Hancock Co., Ohio, on Friday, June 6, 1884. Those coming on the cars will be met at Lake Erie \& Western $R$. R., also at the ranch of the I. B. \&
vitation is extended.
J. P. CONAWAY.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

A yEanLY meeting is appointed to be held th the Old School Baptist Church of Hal cott, Greene Co., N. Y., on the first Saturday friends will be met at the deput in the afternoon and evening the day vefore the meet noon.
J. H. SCUDDER, Church Clerk.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY,

J P Randolph 2, Mrs N Mercer 2, Henry 2, Saml Durham 2, Elder J J Crider 2, W B NeGehee 2, Geo M Pendleton 2, $S$ P Rogers 2 W Amis 2, Bessie Harlan 2.-Total \$24 00 .

## CHUROR HISTORI NOTLCE.

To the Fousehold of Faith :- From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remitlars per cops), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time.
Wilsur, n. C., Feb. 7, 1882

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES." PART I.

Trath versus Error
PART II
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew the author, nipon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity

PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated py a supposed interview between the Arminians all-wise and omnipotent God of the uni-

PART IV.
A condensed biography and experience of the anthor.
The abov
The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Moroceo
Genaine Turkey Moroce Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARMINIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We hare jast republished a large edition of the above named very interesting and instructing pamphlet. Mray thousands of copies have been seattered through England aud America, and read with intense aterest by the lovers of the trath, and still induce os to present to the public this as to edition, which we will send (posta us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$. 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all cases accompany the orders. Address, GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middetorn. Orange Co., N . Y

## A FIVE DAYS debate ON <br> CHURCH IDENTITY.

We have just finisbed printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate between brother S. B. Fardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. IshThe book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "p.F. Johnsou's Writings," together with the picture of each of the debaters, and will be maileã to any ad ress, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Address J.......... 350
Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky., or this offee.

The "Signs of the Times," DEvOTED TO THE
OLD SOHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBES SONS, To whom all communications should be ad dressed, aud directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

## TERME。

## TWO DOLLARS PER YRAR. SLUB RATES.

Whou or Jered at one time. and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz

Ten Copins for one year. $\qquad$ .. $\$ 1100$ Ten Coptes for one year............... 1800 Twenty Copies for one year........... 3000 B. L. Beebe. WM. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipte, and $\bar{b}$.ve adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadrance of their date to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that bis money was received.
We do mail a reccipt to a person sending us a remittance íor others, aud his own sub scription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be uecessary ior the person sending the remittance to be particalar to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containng the name as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceired, and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us more accuracy, by observing the following more accuras

## how to remit.

The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariably ba made payable to G. BEEBE S SONS, at Midddetown, . Y., and not at the New York City Postoflce, and always enclose the order in the information for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a post office order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to postmasters to enclose for them, nor to sead us postage stamps, as they are not easily dissome am, and waccumulate to a cumber band checks on distant banks be not sent as they are subject to quite heary disconnts LOOK TO YOUR DATES
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper Nill be observed a cate, this date denotes the When a remittance is made to rempires, and cription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the see mittance pays to, and if neglected, 1 , $y$ informing us, it will be corrected by this caethod each subscriber has his onva asomat, and can see that the proper credits are given or his remittances.
rules for ordering
In making remittances be sure to give the post-office and state of each mame to be credgive the post-office and slate at which the gaper has been formerly reeoived, as well as the post-office and state to which it is to be of a subscription ordering the discontinuance state as well as the name to be discontinued

## AGENTS <br> gor the


ALABAMA-GW Norris, T J Norris, Wa E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacolus, G M Hartfield A Tomlin, S P Bu
Hales, it C weat
GEGRGIA-Mrs F C Hitchoock, I N Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel, Woolly, M C Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Pattersou Wm Yerkins, David Richey, S N Brasstield MISSISSIPPI-W L GoodWin, J W Fewell, WM Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams, J C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, GS Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
FORTH CAROLINA-W: W Wood ward, J S oodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, T Rnfin, Robt G Marbary, Isaac Denais, Jas $R$ Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White
TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, John B Trott, NT Freeman, Joln R Martin, Beaj Parker, J G Lindsey, W H Jen hings Ir, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys, Dorham Richardson, J T Bnllock, J P Ran dolph, $T$ R Allen
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb,
Peter Mowers. I Hewitt J T B Whitcomb, Bundy, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dicker man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T treeter, CH Hagaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Macomber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEX-Wm J Purington Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V Chambertin, A B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo H Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Darand, I P Hellags, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thoms, B Greenland, J Beaman
DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cubbage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Haryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton, Milton ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wu M Smoot, T M Poulson
VIRGINIA-W in M Smoot, T M Poulson, Wright,J S Corder, J N Badger, Thos E Hunton, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas S Dameron, J G Woodfin, HC Steers, E C TrusWashtya Byrnside
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell CALIFORNIA-J W Rickman, Wm Ken-

OHIO-Thos Cole, J P Conaway, M Brown Jr Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj Marin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keever, E M Reaves, A B Brees, G N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O
Blue, Wm Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G Blue,
Taylor
MICHIGAN-Tbos $S$ wartout, $T$ Whithall, Michigan-Tbos $S$ wartout, T Whithall,
Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos $J$ Wyman, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JAJohnson, Mrs Susan D Blair, T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin, ${ }^{2} \mathrm{~K}$ ey, G S Weaver, J Cubbage, D Harid.awJohn Overman, J M Hickman
ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketcham, S R Bogress, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jones, J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Castlebary, Wm A Thompsor IG Williams. John Lowler. J EArmstrong, W L Camplell, B Bradbury, P
McCay, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp, Geo M Evaus, J G Steers, John Montgomery MISSOURI-R GMissounI-RM Thomas, Robert Rowe, G $W$ Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, James soa, $W \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~F}$ Kercheval, J A Whiteles S J . Banks, R M Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugh KANSAS-Wm F Jones, John A Peters, B Weedon
NEBRASKA-I 6 aiah Stratton. $1 T$ Tarlor
WASE. TER - A Bullock, A Greas I Hilison, Thos G Flanary I M Audersou, A H Hagan, I N Newkink, Dr $R$ Cummins
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M $W$ Cassada, 3 S Williamson, TS Woodfin, John Darpall, W M Morrow H TNave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. $W$ MTownsend, John T Crooks, Wm B Martin Chadburn, I P Moshier, Angeline Currier, $s$ Morphew, Joseph Gard Isaac McCarty, ITm Korphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T P Dudley, J M Coffman, Beris, J D Conner, Chas E Farmer, Lewi Hawkins, $S$ F Jones, J M Demaree J Snith -ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smith A D Newland, N A Humston, J L Fullilove, J B Hardy, $W$ A Shelly, M K Myatt, $R \mathrm{H}$ Boaz ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, D TMeCOAll.

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribution. We have now receired from our Bindariety of Binding Our assortmentof the small books embraces very handso
on, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation
ppy, $\$ 175$. Morocco, Elegant style, single opy, \$1 75 ; per dozen, $\$ 1800$
ozen, $\$ 1200$. Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen $\$ 900$.
At the above prices we shall require cash o accompany the orders.

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDIIION.

We still have a full assortment of our large
ype edition of Hymn Book, which we type edition of Hymn Book, which we will
Blue, Marbled Edge.
Blue, Gilt Edre
150
Imitation Morocco, Fuill Gilt............... 250
Turkey Moroceo, Full Gilt............... 350
Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the church tamped on the cover, will be supplied a $\ddagger$ Persons.
ilt letters on in done without extra expense, or on any or he other books for twenty-fire cents any of
"THE EDITORIALS,"
FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES,
are now ready, and for sale at the following plion cach volume, viz:
Plaia Cloth Binding $\begin{array}{r}. \$ 230 \\ -.350 \\ \hline\end{array}$
Imitation Morocco 350
450
Imitation Morocco, extra.
450
500
Twenty-five cents extracharged for stamping the name. Address,
B. I. BEEBE,

Midaletomm, OrangeCr., N.Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A. positive cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Whoopiog Cough, and all other Bron-

It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
tion. It sp
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of rections.
It is entirely a new departure from ail other Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious rugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, whe are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money will be refunded if the Balsam does not give perfect satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four
ounces of Balsam. ounces of Balsam
dezen
Address all orders to the sole proprietor
Dr. C. B. WEL,
384 Summit Are., Jersey \& Chemist.

Cure for Fever and Aque,

## BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.

This great remedy, based upon a discovery in medical science which will eventually revis a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and ague. It is composed entirely of vegeta ble extracts, and is barmless in its effects on the system. It will care Malarial Rheama tism in its most daugerous form. It will cure constipation and its attendant evils. It will ment of the Spleen, Internitae Colic, Enlarge tent Fevers spleen, Intermittent and Remit

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

CORRESPONDENCE.

## New Market, Mo., April 22, 1884.

 Mrs.E.Theobald-Dear Sister in Affliction and in the Hope of THE GOSPEL:-I, who, I trust, am your brother and companion in tribulation and in the kingdom and patience of Jesus Cbrist, was permitted to receive a kind and very welcome letter from you a few dass ago, by which I have evidence that I, though an afflicted and poor one, am still had in remembrance by you who are very dear to me, I hope, for the "truth's sake, which dwelleth in us and shall be with us forever," and also for the sake of that loved one now at rest from his lebors and at home in glors, ever to be with the Lord. He was indeed a brother beloved, specially to me, but how much more unto thee, both in the flesh and in the Lord. And while I rejoice that you still remember me, "who am less than the least of all the saints," I rejoice much more that you do not fail to remember our Lord Jesus Christ, who is over all, God blessed forever. Amen. "For he must in all things have the pre-eminence." "For God hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name." "He hath set him at his own right hand in the hearenly places." He says, "Yet have I set my King upon my holy hill of Zion." He is surely seated upon a kingly throne, and it is said, "A glorious high throne from the beginning is the place of our sanctuary." How consoling that the sacred place set apart for the brokenhearted, the humble and the contrite ones, is the seat of our enthroned Jesus, the habitation of our God. "For thus saith the high and lofty one that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is holy, I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and bumble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones:"I will now try to write some in answer to sour request, asking for my views on Job xix. 26 , particularly the latter clause, "Yet in my flesh shall I see God." To properly comprehend the subject of this connection, it is necessary that we should rightly understand the design of the book of Job, and particularly what Job him self represeuts, and what his life as given in the history, his afllictions and sufferings, his deliverance and vindication, all shadow forth to us; recognizing it as a portion of the "All Scripture given by inspiration of God, and proftable for doctrine, for re proof, for correction, for instruction in
righteonsuess; that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." If Job represents men and women in general, or even believers in their flesbly nature, and earthly man, then it would seem to follow that he must mean, Though after my natural skin, worms destroy this mortal body, jet in my same fleshly nature and earthly mau shall I see God. But to my mind Paul contradicts such a theory when he sars, "But as it is written, eye hath nut seen, nor ear heard, neither hare entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him. Bat God hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, sea, the deep things of God." Hence I do not believe that Job meant it, neither do I think the spirit of inspiration teaches it. For I believe that Job was speaking of the deep things of God. If Job represents believers as they stand experimentally in union with Christ, their Head, their Life, their Embodiment, then can we dis cern the harmony, beauty and sweet ness of the language. When we examine the book of Job, noticing closely his life and experience, it appears to me that he stands forth in a most glorious and sublime character It is recorded, "And that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared God and eschemed evil." To whom can this more fittingly apply than to him "who knew no sin, neither was guile found in his mouta?" But further, he had a famils. "And there were born unto him seren sons and three daughters." His substance also was great and he had a "rery great household; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east. And his sons went and feasted in their houses, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters, to eat and drink with them. Aud it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Job sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all : for Job said, It may be that my sons hare sin, and cursed God in their hearts. This did Job continually." Does not all this emblematically show the glory of God as typically revealed in the first covenant, his sons and daughters, his substance, the glory of his bousehold, his greatness, and then his care for that family in choosing and sanctify. ing them, giving them the law, and the priests and the prophets, and the offerings and burnt offerings for sin? But I cannot follow all these bearings. I can only advert to a few
things, and will first refer to the temptation of Job, with its attendant circamstances: it appears to vividly portray the bumiliation and tempta tion of Jesus, his sufferings and afflic tions, his care for his people; his intercession in their behalf, his prayers for them, and his submission to the will of God. We next notice the false teachings, the vexing reproaches and the cruel mockings of those pro fessed friends who "had made an ap pointment together to come to mourn with him and comfort him." These exemplify the ways of false prophets, birelings and false teachers, in their profession of love for Jesus and his people. "They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate:" Hence they heap reproaches upon Jesus, and afflictions upon his people. We come now to some things in the chapter containing our subject, and let us remember that in all things wherein Job represents Christ in his sorrows, afflictions and grief, he also typifies his people as partakers of the same; for it is written, "In all their afflictions he was afflicted." Again, "He hath borne our griefs and carried our sorrows; jet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of God and afflicted. Bathe was wounded for our transgressions: he was braised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him, and with his stripes we are healed." We riew Job as being in exact harmony with the psalmist, and with the prophets in many instances; in that he sometimes speaks personating Ohrist, and sometimes personating his people; or perhaps it would be proper to say that he personated both Christ and his people. And this being the case, it is "Christ in them" and "Christ for them." Now, when we consider Job as the type we find that everything was taken acording to his complaint: his wife was estranged, his cbildren taken, his substance, his household, his greatness, his health and comfort of body, and perbaps in some sense we might say, his life also, were al stripped from him, and he was left in misery and wretchedness. Let us notice his complaints a little. He says, "Know now that God bath orerthrown me, and bath compassed me in his net. Behold I cry out of wrong, but I am not heard: I ary aloud, but there is no jadgment. He hath fenced up my way that I cannot pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths. He hath stripped me of my glory, and bath taken the crown from my head. He hath destroyed me on
every side, and I am gone, and mine hope hath he removed like a tree." A little further along he says, "He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me. My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me. They that dwell in my house, and my maids, count me for a stranger : I am an alien in their sight. I called my servant, and he gave me no answer: I entreated him with my mouth. My breath is strange to my wife, though I entreated for the chil dren's sake of my own body. Yea, young children despised me: I arose, aud they spake against me. All my inward friends abhor me, and they whom I loved are turned against me. My bone cleaveth to my skin, and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth. Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O fe my friends; for the hand of God hath touched me. Why do ye persecute me as God, and are not satisfied with my flesh ?" Let us pause for a moment. Surely the antitype of all this is found in the "all things that are written in the law and in the psalms and in the prophets" concerning our Redeemer; and surely the substance of all this shadow is realized in the experience of all God's children, as testified to in every age of the world, and proved by the holy Scriptures. But we desire to follow Job further. Paul says, "We having the same spirit of faith, according as it is written, I beliered, and therefore have I spoken; we also believe, and therefore speak." And it is recorded by John, "The testimony of Jesus is the spirit of prophecs." Now both of these expressions meet and are exemplified in the faith and testimony of Job. He spake by the spirit of faith of the things that should be done in himself as the type; and by the spirit of prophecy of the things that should be done in Jesus and his people as the antitype. Notice him further, "O that my words were now written! O that they were printed in a book! That they were graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock forever! For I know that my Redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth. And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see God." Now, may we not consider that all those emissaries sent by Satan to afflict Job, that is, the Sabeans, the Chaldeans, the wind from the wilderness, the sore boils, \&c., were destroying worms, consuming his family, his substance, everything that was in the embodiment of his greatness, yea, his rery typical body,
which is properly called his flesh? And view the spirit of faith in him, confiding in God as his Redeemer from all this evil, laying hold of his promises, trusting his faithfulness, and declaring the wonders of bis lore, power and wisdom. It is testified, "So the Lord blessed the latter end of Job more than his beginning." This is his typical latter day, being after all the destruction and sorrow that he had endured; wherein his Redeemer stands upon the earth, to reveal himself unto bim in pleading his cause, saring him from his enemies, confunnding his foes, shaming bis pretended friends, raising up his family, and giving unto him, even unto the double. This certainly was seeing his Lord, or receiving the rich blessings of his saving and providing hand. And thus is it written, "And the Lord turned the captivity of Job, when he prayed for his friends: also the Lord gare Job twice as much as he had before. Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat bread with him in his house; and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the Lord had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every man an earring of gold." Now, let us briefly consider the sum of all these things. We see Jesus, the Just One, the beloved Soa of God, the anointed Savior; who was in the form of God, and thought. it not robbery to be equal with God, taking the form of a servant and coming in the fikeness of men. He was tempted of the devil, in mourning and groaning; "a man of sorroms and acquainted with grief." The name Job means sorrowful, and how suitable it is. "Who, in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to sare him from death, and was heard in that he feared." And he suffered all this for his body's sake, the church, which is his body, his flesh and his bones. This is the spirit of prophecy which is in Job's words. Jesus said, "Destroy this temple and I will raise it in three days;" speaking of the temple of his body. Though the gates of hell should rise up against his church; though all the powers of darkness, as worms of destruction, should seek to destroy his flesh and his bones, (and until the law is taken out of the way they do destroy), yet in that very body, the church, is the glory of God revealed, and he sees him there. It is him that God glorifies, and not another, and he is glorified in his saints, and admired in all them that believe. Now, dear sister, you have indulged in the hope of eternal life, through Jesus Christ. His work is perfect ; you are perfect through him; but $O$ the weakness of the flesh, the temptations of Satan! He would strip you of everything, lay you low, yea, destroy you; but you are saved by hope, that hope which is "an anchor of the soul, sure and stead fast, and which entereth into that
within the vail." "Ye are dead, and your life is hid with Ohrist in God, and when Christ, who is your life, shall appear, then shall se also appear with him in glory."
Bretbren Beebe, I wrote the fore going at the request of sister E. Theobald, of Kentacky, at first intending to send it to her, but as she asked me to give it through the SIGNS OF THE Thimes, I will send it to you, and if accepted, through the SIGNS to her, and to all who may read it; praying you to bear with the weakness of the poor, trembling writer, who is not sufficient of himself to think anything as of himself. Grace be with you all. Yours in love and hope,

> R. M. THOMAS.

Creswelx, Oregon, April 21, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Another year has been numbered with the past, and the time for a remittance to renew our subscription for our dear old family paper, the Signs of the Times, has come. And I feel like I would be glad to add a few words by way of encouragement to the poor, afflicted and tempest-tossed children of our Father. "O thou afflicten, tossed with tempest, and not comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colors, and lay thy foundations with sapphires. And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones. Aud all thy children shall be taught of the Lord, and great shall be the peace of thy chil-dren."-Isaiah liv. 11-13. Dear child of Ged, do you know that this is addressed to your mother? Yes, this is addressed to Jerusalem, which Sarah, the free woman, represented, which is the mother of us all. She is also called Zion. And the prophet calls on her to "Awake, awake, put on thy strength, O Zion; pat on thy beautiful garments, O Jerusalem, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean." And our Savior quotes from the prophets, and says, "It is written in the prophets, And they shall be all taught of God." They are no more required to be circumcised in the flesh, as the Jews were under the old covenant; but the time has already come of which the Lord spake when he said, "Behold, the days come saith the Lord, that I will make a new corenant with the house of Israel, and with the house of Judah: not according to the corenant that I made with their fathers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Egrpt; which my corenant they brake, althongh I was a husband unto them, saith the Lord. But this shall be the corenant that I will make with the house of Israel : After those days, saith the Lord, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their God, and they shall be my people. And they shall teach no more every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord; for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the great-
est of them, saith the Lord ; for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more."-Jer. xxxi. 31-35. They know him, because he has established this new covenant in their hearts, and because he has circumcised them in beart. They know him because Jesus, their great High Priest, has revealed him unto them. He said, "No man nnoweth the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him." These are the same cbaracters that he called his sheep. "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: and I gire unto them eternal life, and they shall never perish, neither shall any pluck them out of my hand. My Father, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand." He says he will give (not offer) them eternal life. And that is exactly what God, who cannot lie, promised before the world began. Then, have you a faint hope of that eternal life? Do you see you are a sinner of the deepest dye? And have you been made to mourn on account of your sins? Hare yon groaned because you could not mourn? Have fou been made to hunger and thirst after righteousness?. Can you look back to a time when you could say with one of old "O that I kuew where I might find him!" which was Jesus? Again, "As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O God." Can you say that the great burden was removed? And if you were not made to rejoice with your whole heart in God as your Sarior, you were in a calm, peaceful state of mind. And with that could you not say, "I know that I love the brethren and sisters?" If so, John tells you that by this you know that you have passed from death unto life. This was one of the first things that caused the unworthy writer to begin to feel a little hope; for I was several jears without any hope. After I had been burdened on account of sin, and that burden had been remored, it had not been revealed to me that my sins had been forgiven, although Jesus had told me in a dream, at the time my burden was remored, that it was needful that be should suffer those things which he did suffer for me; yet I could not gather any hope that my sins were blotted out, but it gave me a faint hope that he would give me true conviction and a bright manifestation, at some time, that my name was written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the founda. tion of the world. The first gospel sermon that I heard, I was greatly disappointed. I expected to hear a sermon that I could not understand, for I read in my Bible that "The natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God; for they are foolishness unto him ; ueither can he know them, becanse they are spiritnally discerned." And I considered myself a natural man, and I understood the sermon from beginning to end. I thought the man had not
preached the gospel, because it looked too plain. It looked to me like any child could see through the whole arrangement as he presented it to my mind. But I have since thought that he had help, or rather it was that Spirit that Jesus spoke of sending, that made it look so plain; for I know he said, "It is expedient for you that I go away; for if I go not away, the Comforter will not come unto you; but if I depart $I$ will send him unto jou. And when he is come, he shall take of the things of mine, and shew them unto you." "He shall bring all things to jour remembrance whatsoever I have said unto yon." And right here is a great and precious promise which he has left for us. He said, "Peace I leave with jou, my peace I give unto you; not as the world giveth, give I unto you." No, it was that which the world could niether give nor take away. Ther, my Father's children, be not despondent. You may expect trials, for whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son he receiveth. And if ye be without chastisement, then are ye bastards, and not sons. "Many are the afflictions of the right eous, but the Lord delivereth him out of them all." "Say ye to the righteous, it shall be well with him." Remember, that "In all their affictions he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence saved them. In his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them and carried them all the days of old." He said also, "I have lored thee with an ererlasting love; therefore with loving-kindness have I drawn thee." He is our God, a God of love, who is all-powerful, all-wise, omnipotent and omni. present. He has said, "For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater; so shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth : it shall not return unto me roid, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it." But it is not so, dear brethren and sisters, with the god of the Arminians, who is wooing and beseeching sinners to do their half of the work, and let him save them. He acknowledges that he has not done more than half the work, and that he is unable to sare them unless they do their part. He is eager and anxious to sare all, but says that he has done all that be can do, and if they are lost they need not blame him, as he has given them fair warning. He is pained and griered at heart to see their carelessness in the matter But our God has first sared us, and then called us, and that with an holy calling; and blessed be his holy name, it is not aecording to our works, but according to his own parpose and grace, which was given us in Christ before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love. " Haring predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ
to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will."
Your little brother in hope of eter. nal hife,

## DANIEL BRIDGES.

"Glorious things are spoken of thee, 0 city of God." -Psalm lxaxvii. 3 .

The psalmist in the above language was speaking of the charch or kingdom under the appellation of a city; for he says, "The Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob. Glorious things are spoken of thee, [Zion] O city of God." He evidently, in the above language, was speaking of Zion, the church, as a city. The church is spoken of as a city in quite a number of places in the Bible. Cities, in ancient days, had walls built around them, to make them secure from danger. It appears that they had watchmen placed upon the walls, to fight off the enemy if they saw them approaching, and also to watch the city and give them warning of approaching dangers. There is a mayor in every city, who is the chief magistrate, and under him are policemen, who watch to see that there are no disorders carried on inside of the incorporation or wall. We have thus given a short description of a natural city; but the city we bave under consideration is far superior to earthly cities. There are glorions things spoken of this city. Yea, the Bible is filled with the glorious things, for they are innumerable. What a glorious thing for the city that she was ehosen in Christ before the foundation of the world.-Eph. i. 4. She was saved in the purpose and mind of God, not according to her works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given ber in ChristJesus before the world began, but is now made manifest by the appearing of our Lord and Savior Jesus Curist, who hath abolished death, and bath brought life and immortality to , light throngh the gospel.-2 Tim. i. 9 . God hath from the beginning chosen her to salvation, through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth. -2 Thess. ii. 13. She is spoken of as the elect according to the foreknowledge of God.-1 Peter i. 2. She is of lively stones, built up a spiritual house, a holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ.-1 Peter ii. 5. She was ever foreknown in the mind of God, therefore he predestinated her to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the first-born among many breturen. And at the appointed time of the Father, be calls, justifies and glorifies her. Hence we see from the foregoing quotations that many glorious things are spoken of this city. But another of the glorious things spoken of is the great love that Jesus had for her in coming into this sinful world to redeem her from under the law and from under its curse. He declared, "Upon this rock [which is Jesus] I will build my church, [or city,] and the gates of hell shall not prevail againstit." No, all of the wrath of the world cannot reach her, because she is inclosed by a wall, "Salration
will God appoint for walls and bulwarks." Well might the poet express it,
"Glorious things of thee are spoken, Zion, city of our God!
He whose word cannot be broken,
Form'd thee for his own abode: On the Rock of Ages founded,
What can shake thy sure repose?
With sal ration's walls surrounded,
Thou mayest smile at all thy foes."
She is so completely walled in on every side that Satan, with all his malicions arts, cannot hurt her. And Jesus has a number of under-shepherds placed upon the walls, and to walk the streets, to keep order iuside, and to keep the filth cleansed out. The city is founded upon a rock. They do not admit drunkards, bypocrites, nor pharisees into this city, for there is no room for them. None can enter the city unless they can say, "Shibboleth." The great Mayor, to-wit, Jesus, furnishes the watchmen (servants) with all the weapons they need. He also furnishes them with food for the hungry, so that they can supply them with many blessings. Not that they have any power whatever to give life; but after they have been born of the Spirit, then the servants of God can feed them. A person cannot eat until they are born into the natural world; neither can one eat spiritual food until they are born into the spiritual world. If a natural child does not eat he will die. If a spiritually born child does not eat, he will die to his spiritual enjoyments. The preacher has no power to save them eternally, but by warning the believer of the many false ways and systems, and warning him to live in diseharge of duty, he saves him from many things he would otherwise have to pass through. If any of the citizens who dwell in a city get into a disorder they are imprisoned. So it is with a child of God who gets into disorder; they are often imprisoned, and shut off from all their spiritual enjoyments. Then it is the preacher's duty to warn the children of God against violating the laws of the city, or church. You cannot find in the Bible where the preachers make believers ont of unbelievers, but they only serve those believers that take heed or hear their warning voice. -Rom. i. 16; 1 Cor. i. 22; 1 Tim. iv.16. Consequently none have the power to prepare them for the city, but God alone. "He led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation." You see it is all of the Lord from first to last. "There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of God." Yea, that river, which I believe represents all the glorious blessings with which the church is blessed, is fowing to this city continually, to gire drink to the poor, thirsty souls; which blessings cause the children of God to be glad and rejoice. Sometimes clouds of darkness cover this city, and not a ray of light can they see apparently; but after a while the clouds empty ont their water upon them, and the clonds are remored, and the inbabj. tants feel like they are in a vew world. Every little herb looks green, and we
can forget the past, and look forward
by fond anticipation to our final tri by fond anticipation to our final tri-
umph over all the losses and crosses umph over all
of this world.
I have hardly touched the subject, but I must now close, hoping that what I have said may be to the comfort of God's children.

Yours in love,
LEE HANCKS.
Norcross, Ga., March 8, 1884.
Towson, Md., Dec. 30, 1883.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Some time ago I received a letter from sister Turner, of Kearneysville, W. Va., and as it has given me much comfort I thought perhaps some one of the dear children of God might receive some comfort from it. If it meets with your appoval, you may publish it.
For some time my mind has been dwelling upon the passage of Scripture found in Psalm xxrii. 10, "When my father and mother forsake me, then the Lord will take me up." Will you please write upon the words through the Signs of the Tinies, and give us the spiritual meaning of the terms "Father and mother?"

Yours in hope,
J. N. HENDERSON.

Kearneysville, W. Va., Dec. 9, 1883.
Dear Brother Henderson:Your highly appreciated letter was receired, and its contents read with pleasure. I had almost concluded that you had forgotten us. It is something I prize very highly, the fellowship of the brethren and sisters, although I feel unworthy of their confidence; set through it all I have still been kept from being a castaway by them. I once could not sympathize with one that would doubt the reality of religion, for I had never had such thoughts; but now I know what it is to have such wicked thoughts. Bat I have been troubled so mnch with them since our association, and I am glad that you received comfort here. I hope jou may never regret your visit amoug us. It is one of my greatest pleasures to know that my brethren and sisters bare enjoyed themselves during their stay with us, for my enjoyments in spiritual things are few and far between. I once felt that I could say with the poet,
"Jesus all the day long
Was my joy and my song."
Was my joy and my
now I have to say,
"Why this dall and lifeless frame?
Hardly, sure, can they be worse,
Who have never heard his name."
Once the Bible was my daily study, and I felt that I conld read it from one week's end to another without getting tired. I realized what the poet said,
"Give me the Bible in my band,
A heart to read and understaud,
And I desire no more."
But now it seems to be a sealed book to me, the most of the time, and my mind seems so dead to spiritual things that it leads me to fear that my former feelings were all imagination. But this one thing I know, they were much more pleasant, and I hope they were areality. O what a terrible thing it is to doubt the exist-
ence of God, and that he has all power in heaven and earth, and controls all things by the word of his power, and that he gives eternal life to as many as the Father has given him, and that he mill raise them np at the last day. You, my dear brother, perhaps, have never been left to such temptations as these, and I trust I may never have them any more. Did John really doubt when he sent to Christ to know whether hé was the Savior, or should they look: for another? If he did, we may take a little courage. He had seen the Spirit descending upon him, and hearing the voice, "This is my beloved Son." I am aware that the tempter can make us doubt, no matter how certain we may have been, When he is permitted to try our faith. And truly if we have faith as a grain of mustard seed, we could say untothis mountain of unbelief, Be remored, ind it would be done. Bat we are incapable of making one hair white or black; and if we cannot do that which is least, how can we dothat which is of so much more importance. Faith, we are told, is the gift of God; and we cannot get it or ex. ercise it until he sees fit to give us the power. The apostle tells us to lay aside every weight, and the sin: which doth so easily beset us, and run the race with patience, looking, unto Jesus, who is the anthor and finisher of our faith. I think unbe-: lief is the sin which so easily besets us. When we feel that the Lord has caused us to rejoice in times past, and then when darkness comes, to doubt it all, looks as if we expected to be rewarded according to our deeds. But he told the children of Israel that it was not for their sakes, but for his holy name's sake, which they had polluted, that he had mercy on thema, So it is with us; not for any wortheness in us, but because he has mercy on whom he will. And because he changes not, the sons of Jacob are not consumed. If I beliered that the Lord loved his people becanse they are good, then I would give up all hope, for I cannot see one good thing that I can do. Sin is mixed with my best performances. The only thing that I can take any comfort in, is that I trust I hare a desire to live without $\sin$; but how to perform that which is good I find not. I can truly say with Paul, In my flesh dwells no good thing. But it is uséless to tell you these things, for I know you realize them. Yet I know there are some who keep their body more in sabjection than others, and $I$ fear that I do not let my light shine, that others seeing my good works may glorify God which is in heaven. But I will bring this to a close, for $\mathbf{I}$ fear that it will not interest jou, as I feel to be writing in the dark.

Elder White comes to us every fourth Sunday. Truly he is a dear brother to us, and I do not see anything "in us to cause him to be so faithful. I would lore to attend your association in the spring, but it is so far from here, with no direct route, that l fear I will not be able to attend. I would love to meet with

Elder Grafton and hear him preach this is really an affliction. The world glass darkly, but when that which is again. The last time I heard him was at Springfield, Pa. His text was, "How beautiful upon the moun tain are the feet of them," \&c.

## S. A. TURNER.

## Tippecanoe, Pa., April 14, 1834.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-As I am writing to you on basiness, may I drop a few thoughts to the faithful in Christ Jesus? I am always thinking about something, but I often think that very many of my thoughts are evil, and proceed from the evil one, or from the flesh; but of all things that I desire to think of is Zion and her King, for here is the grand center of all genuine christian experience. But while we are in the flesh we are subject to temptations, and such temptations as the world knows nothing of; for those who are not subjects of the saring grace of our God cannot discern spiritual thengs, for "Spiritual things are spiritually discerned." They are strangers to the teaching of the Spirit, and are willingly led by "the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now work. eth in the childrea of disobedience," and anything suggested. by that spirit is no temptation, hence it is no trial, but enjojed more or less, according to the degree of depravity of the individual thus led. "The Lord's portion is his people," and they are said to be "an afficted people." And it is also declared of them that they shall show forth his praise. There is no doubt that the chief cause of their affliction is the knowledge of $\sin$ in their fleshly members; for the body is dead to spiritual things because of sin, but the spirit is life because of righteousness. This people whom God formed for himself, when called to consider their inheritance, partake of the Spirit of our God ; for they are "partakers of the heavenly calling;" and are led by the Spirit; for "as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." We cannot for a moment entertain the idea that the old Adamic nature in the saints is subject to the law of God. But when he declares, "The carnal mind is enmity against God," it agrees With the experience of this afficted people. This people had their conversation in times past in the lusts of the flesh, and are in that condition compared to the strong man armed, keeping his goods in peace. In this connection there is nothing said about dissatisfaction of any kind ; but he is fally satisfied with his strength and armor. When the stranger comes lie does not destroy the strong man, but binds him and spoils his goods, such as his full stock of self-righteousness, self-dependence and man's peculiar glory. The child of God in his early experience is often disappointed in regard to this proud and vain man, supposing that he will never cause any more trouble. Bat in time he finds his supposition to be unfounded, for the dear child of God when left to himself has many conflicts with his old nature, and cannot do the things that he desires to do, which grieres him very much, and of his giory. Nhalwalso be partaters
cannot know ansthing of these trials, perfect shall come, we shall meet him because they do not come to any but face to face. Now we know in part, those who are exercised by faith, this then we shall know as we are known. faith being a fruit of the Spirit, and Yours in the fellowship of Jesus, JEFF. BEEMAN.

## Weston, Oregon, Not. 12, 1883.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-Inclosed I send you a letter written by sister Martha Walden, (now Lee), for publication in the Signs of the Times, provided you in your judg. ment see fit to do so.
Yours in gospel bonds,

## G. E. MAYEIELD.

Westor, Oregon, Feb. 22, 1882.
Wm. Lee-Dear Friend in Gos PEL Bonds :-Your faror of Febru ary 1st is at hand. I have found and tried to understandingly read the Scriptures to which jou referred, but my knowledge of the great mysteries of godliness, and the lack of spiritual understanding, make it difficult for me at all times to draw in the wanderings of my mind, and to rest my weary soul, as it were, on the "Rock which is higher than I.". The eighth chapter of Romans contains many sweet promises for the weary, afficted saints, and to night I doubt not that many of the dear saints, scattered abroad through this unfriendly world, are contemplating the glory of that precions promise, "And if children, then heirs: heirs of God, and joint heirs with Jesus Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together." How perfect is that love which even to the end abounded, not rewarding us according to our deeds, but according to his mercy. The apostle reckons that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us. And how often do we seem to grow unmindful of all these great things, and like the weak, groveling mortals that we are, sigh for the fleeting pleasures of this vain world, and follow the dictates of our sin-polluted natures, into the very depths of sin and ill-doing. But the children of the hearenly King should show forth their near relationship, by such a walk and conversation as the world cannot gainsay. "The Lord is nigh unto them that call apon him, to all that call upon him in trath." How plainly is shown God's love and power to save. Yet daily are the things of this world allowed to supercede these great promises, and the trials of the hour seem to consume what should bare been the time of praise and thanksgiving. In lieu of all that is ours to be, while dwelling in communion with that holy Spirit which cometh down from abore, is it not strange that for an hour of earthly happiness the soul would be so tempted to leave its holy habitation, and mingle with the empty vanities of this unhallowed world? But I write unto you as though all were alike guilty of such folly, while it mas be that those who know the truth as it is, do not suffer such trials and afflictions; for surely none manifest it in their walk and conversation as I, who am not wortby to be numbered
with the followers of that dear Savior whose life and death are manifesta. tions of his divine relationship to the Father which is in hearen, and also of his power to forgive sin and bring salvation. To-day has been a season of jos. In many ways has been shown the unchanging love of God to the creatures of his care. The icy fetters of winter bare yielded to the mild influences of warmer sunshine, and winds from summer lands, so that earth has lost the robe of snowy whiteness, the mountain streams are loud and free, and sing in wild, fantastic strains. The solitude of mountains is not solemn, for everywhere the roice of nature sings songs of praise. O that man could swell the song and prolong the lay. The ways of the Lord are past finding out. His mmutable laws are above anything that we can comprehend, so that worse than mockery are the services that poor, sin-defiled buman nature would offer to the Maker and Sus. tainer of all worlds. But in the heart of him whose trust is stayed in the Lord, there is a glad song of prase, a sweet assurance of a blessed immortality. The trials and vexa. tions of the day are all forgotten in the evening's twilight hush, when round the sacred altar of the soul shines, dimly thougb it be, the light of everlasting light. For a season it seems well that we have been counted worthy to suffer for his name's sake, and then only do we have mitness of the Spirit bearing mitness with our spirit that we are heirs of that immortal crown, and sharers of the day which shines forth from the bosom of the Father. The chain of love which binds our hearts as one is from the beginning to the end, and not a soul for whom the ransom has been paid, but must be drawn by its tender embrace into the presence of light, that the darkness may be made to flee away, and the true light permitted to shine. Then are the called according to his purpose made to rejoice in one hope of their calling; for old things have passed away, and all things have become rew.
"The sonl for joy then spreads her wings,
And lond her heavenly sonnet sings,
Vain world, adieu, vain world, adien."
This is my prayer, that we may all be able to sing that song when done with the cares of this world. Hoping to hear from you soon, I remain yours truly,

MARTHA WALDEN.

## Hiramsbubg, Ohio, Oct. 11, 1883.

Dear Brethren Beebe, and Readers of the Signs of the Tmes:-While engaged with the occupations of this life, how mach good it does the child of God to spend a few moments in singing bymns, reading gospel truth, or in conversation upon the hopes of the christian. $O$ that we, as the people of God, might be found at all times in the path of duty. How much more enjoyable are such places than the associations of worldings. Instead of occupying our time in the readiog of secular news, why not read the Scriptures of dirine trath? Are not
the rewards in obedience enough to encourage us in good works? In. stead of spending time in some light remarks or foolish engagements of some sort, how much more real pleasure would be realized in talking of what Jesus has done for us. The God that forgave our sins for his Son's sake, is he not enough for us now? Some may say, I felt dark and cold, and thought it would do no harm to take a little worldly pleasure. Have we forgotten that if we are in Christ Jesus we are new creatures? Are we not commanded to crucify the old man, and to have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness? It is only truth that should be uppermost in our minds. To know this is to know Jesus, for so he hath declared himself to be. We ask, with Panl, "How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation ?" We do not understand that God's children are to hare no trouble, for this is their appointed lot here in time; but we must look to trath. The truth is Jesus, and he has left upon record his inspired truth. He has commanded us to look to it. In reading it we are rewarded. Some may ask, What is to be accomplished by perusing the sacred pages? Paul told Timothy that they were able to make him wise unto salvation, through faith which is in Christ Jesus. The salvation here referred to has no reference to a life beyond the grave; but there is a salvation here in a time world. It is a present salvation. This salration we must work out "with fear and trembling." The Old School Baptists are not a set of donothings, as is slanderously reported of them. People of the world say that works are essential to salvation, and they think the Baptists ignore them; but there are none so zealous of works as these despised people, but it is because they feel the importance of them. Good works God has before ordained that we should walk in them; and while doing these works, the children of God bare their salvation. Then, brethren, may we know nothing save Jesus. May we cast all our care upon him. Let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us. All this we are not commanded to do in our own strength, but we are to look unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith. We have received him, and may we so walk in him. O may the unity of the Spirit be kept in the bond of peace. Yours in hope,

## GEORGE A. BRETZ.

## Eldon, Iowa, March 23, 1884.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I bave been a reader of the Signs of the Times ever since its publication, although I never had the pleasure of seeing your dear father ; yet I have been greatly comforted and encouraged by reading his editorials in the Signs. I have also been well pleased with your editorials. Write on, for it is food for God's dear clildren. I feel like writing a few lines, as I feel that there is a relation. ship existing between us; not a flesh.
y one, but I hope a spiritual ohe, so that it causes in me an attachment, and makes me feel anxious to express some of my thoughts to you, notwithstanding you might not be willing to acknowledge the relationship, if you only knew what a poor, unworthy creature I am. I feel the least in all my Father's honse, and if a saint, the least of all. In reading the communications of the dear brethren and sisters in our family paper, which comes to us twice a month, richly laden with precious trath, I feel to say to them, Write on. Although I never saw many of you, and perhaps never may see you while in this vale of tears, yet I am looking forward to a period when I hope we shall be brought nigh. Dear brethren and sisters, if it is ever my happy lot to reach the blissful climes of everlasting felicity, it will be by grace, sovereign, eternal, free, electing grace, that grace which was given us in Christ Jesus before the foundation of the world. God loved his Son before the foundation of the world, and he loved all his elect in him, and they were ever precious in his sight. The gifts and calling of God are without repentance, and we love him because he first loved us. He loved his people with an everlasting love, therefore with loving-kindness he draws them. When he draws them, and not till then, they will, run after him. He sets them as a seal on his heart, and the foundation of God standeth sure, haring this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his.
I want to say to sister Loretta Loofbourrow that her experience, which was published in the Sxgns for February 15th, 1884, I received great comfort in reading, for it told my feelings better than I can write them.
In conclusion I want to say, I hope the brethren will be punctual in sending their remittances, as it is a small amount to us, and is a great help to the publishers. I am seventy-six sears old, and according to nature I hare not many years to stay here. I hope that peace, lore and fellowship will dwell among the churches; and I hope the Lord will bless jou, brethren Beebe, in your labors. This is the prayer of your afficted sister,

REBECCA FLINT.
Torth Topeka, Kansas, Jan. 2, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear BRETHREN:-Another year has come to a close, and I feel under renewed obligation to send for the SIGNs again. It is a welcome messenger to us, because it is seldom we get to hear preaching, being a distance of about forty miles from the regular place of holding our meeting ; but we have meeting ocsasionally here, which is very acceptable to us. We would be glad to have any of God's dear people call on us when convenient to do so, for we are liring where the enemy has a strong hold. Those who will not take part in sabbath schools are not reckoned among the nations that seek after such men-made institutions. When I first came here their influence was used to gain me. They offered me the position of teacher,
and said I would make a good one; but none of these things more me They wanted to know my objections, and I told them that such things were not of divine authority; and if Jesus did not go after nor institute such inventions; we should not follow their works. Since then they have dropped me, for which I am very glad. We are to rejoice and count it all gain when we are rejected for Cbrist's sake. They say that after they hare done all they can do to get people to come to sabbath school, and they will not come, they ought not to be recognized in society. This is only a hint at what they would do if they had the power.

## The soul that would to Jesus press <br> Must fix this firm and sure, <br> Hat tribulation, more or less, He must and shall endure."

May the God of Israel be with you, and enable you to contend earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints. The communications of Elders Purington and Durand, in last number of the SIGNS, were both edify. ing and comforting to the people of God. It seems to me that brother Durand can tell my experience so much better tban I can, that it is useless for me to write upon that subject. I want to say that our paper is a great comfort to us. Through it we hear from the dear brethren and sisters far and near, and can learn of their welfare in Zion. It brings sweet messages of love and fellowship from one to another. This surely is comforting and beneficial to the dear saints.
Dear brethren, these are a few of my thoughts, for you to dispose of as seemeth good unto jou. I know this is written in haste, and is very imperfect.
A. D. JONES.

Moravia, Iowa, Feb. 3, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-As my remittance is due, I will write you a few of my thoughts, the Lord being my helper to guide me in the right way.
I cannot tell you how much I appreciate the Signs of the Times It is always a welcome visitor, and never fails to bring glad tidings of great joy to me; and often it revives that spark of burning love which we hare for all the dear people of God, which is an evidence to all the poor, trembling children that they have passed from death unto life. This is one great comfort to me, for I do know that I bave a peculiar love for all the dear family of God. And why do we love all our brethren with such burning love? It is because God first loved us. I feel to say, Of a truth he has loved us with an ever lasting love, and with loring-kindness bas drawn us. What more conld his children ask, than to be loved with an ererlasting love? When I look for a moment and see how good he has been to us, blessing us with multitudes of blessings, keeping ús so tenderly, as poor, dependent beings, I feel like praising him. For myself, I feel very poor, and dependent entirely on my Lord for everything, both natural and spiritual; and I think I can ever trust
him, for he has promised to keep as as the apple of his eje. 'Did you ever think, my brethren, what a tender keeping that is? And what a blessing it is to have the gift of faith, to believe in such an all-wise and powerful God, who is not slack concerning his promises. The trath as it is in Jesus is all that will do any of us any good.
Dear brethren, I will close this scribble. If you see anything in it that would be of any comfort to any of God's little ones, you may publish it, if it will not be too much trouble to correct mistakes, for I am a blunderer at best. May God bless you with wisdom and knowledge, and the truth as it is in Jesus, and ever keep you as the apple of his eye, is my prajer to God for you. I hope the dear brethren and sisters who write such able pieces will still continue to discharge their duty by filling the columns of our dear old family paper the Signs of the Times; for I feel for one that it is very precious to me, and I cannot do without it as long as I can be blessed with means to send for it.

I am your rery little sister, if one at all,

HETTA STEVENS.
Kansas CTTY, Mo., April 27, 1884. Dear Brethren:-I cannot think of doing without the precious communications in the Signs of The Times. In the last number I read a short article from ElderR.M.Thomas, of Missouri. It was such a comfort to me, I thought it was worth the subscription price. Dear brethren and sisters, continue to write. You do not know whom you may comfort. There are many poor, lonely and feeble ones, like myself, who cannot meet with the brethren and sisters for worship, but they can read the epistles cf love in the Signs, which often cause them to rejoice in God their Savior. O how thankful we should be for such a medium. I have been a reader of the Sigiss ever since its commencement, and it is more precious to me now than ever before. It contains all the preaching I shall have. I do not know of an Old Baptist in all this great city. If there are any here, I do hope they will come and see me. I hare been thinking much of late about our churches and ministers. We are too negligent concerning our ministers who go in and out before us. Most of them are poor in this world's' goods, and have families to support. Some of them have quite a distance to go by rail, and are absent from home three days. Sometimes they go on Saturday when not a male member will be present at meeting. They cannot spare one-half a day, while the minister is losing three days. Brethren, let us not forget to minister to them in temporal things, while they minister to as in spiritual things.
Dear brethren, please bear. with me. I am quite aged, and hare been a Baptist almost sixty-years. I have seen a great deal. I hope the dear brethren and sisters who hare written to me, but who have received no answer, will excuse me, as I seldom feel able to write. I will be glad to have a letter from all of them. I would lore to hear from sister Myers, of New Jersey. Cannot brother Cor nelius Myers write again for the SIGNs? Also brother E. R. Myers, sister Sallie Bartley, and many others. My address is Kansas City, Missouri.

Now, dear brethren, please publish this for the information of any who would like to knoti of my whereabouts.

CYNTHA A. BOBBITT.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS:

The Baltimore Old School Baptist Association, in session with the sister church called Tuscarora, in Juniata Co., Pa., to the several churches of which she is composed, sendeth greeting.
Dear Brethren :-Another year of our pilgrimage is ended, and the time has arrived wheu according to a long standing custom you will expect from us a token of love and fellowship in what we have been in the habit of calling a Circular Letter; and if led by the Spirit of God, what we may write will not be entirely in vain. If we hare been led in right paths, if we have been led in the way of wisdom, (Prov. iv. 11,) then what we may write while being so led, though deroid of human wistom or learning, will be of interest and comfort to those who are led in the same paths and taught in the same wisdom.
We feel; brethren, like writing briefly of some of the way in which our gloricus Leader leads his people in these low grounds of sin and sorrow here below. As we look upon God's ancient people Tsrael as a type of his chosen spiritual people, perhaps it will be well for us to notice what iuspiration says of them. We find it recorded in Deuteronomy xxxii. 9, 10, "The Lord's portion is his people; Jacob is the lot of his inheritance. He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye." The psalmist in a wonderful manner recites the way in which they were led in the wilderness, and the marvelous things which God did in the sight of their fathers in the land of Egypt; how he divided the sea and caused them to pass through; how he led them by a cloud in the daytime, and with a light of fire by night; how be clave the rock in the wildermess and gare them drink; how he rained down manna upon them to eat, and had given them of the corn of heaven. But how oft did they provoke him in the wilderness. But he, being fall of compassion, forgave their iniquity and destroyed them not; for he remembered that they were but flesh, a wind that passeth away. Yea, they provoked him in the wilderness, and turned back, and limited the Boly One of Israel; yet he made bis own people to go forth hike sheep, and guided them in the wilderness like a flock. He led them -on safely so they feared not; but the sea orerwhelmed their enemies. He led them forth by a right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

Now let us for a moment turn our thoughts to that people of which the Israel of old was but a type. The Lord by the mouth of the prophet Isaiah says, "I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not; I will lead them in paths that they hare not known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and not forsake them." The prophet Jeremiab, too, looking for-
ward to the glorious advent of this for he says, "My sheep hear my heaveniy Leader, says, or rather the voice, and I know them, and they Lord says by him, "Behold, I will follow me: and I give unto them bring them from the north country, and gather them from the coasts of the earth, and with them the blind and the lame, the woman with child and her that travaileth with child together: a great company shall return thither. They shall come with weeping, and with supplications will I lead them: I will canse them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way, wherein they shall not stumble." "For the Lord hath redeemed Jacob, and ransomed him from the hand of him that was stronger than he." "And their soul shall be as a watered garden; and they shall not sorrow any more at all." Then, again, we have in the prophecy of Isaiah a "Thus saith the Lord" that created the hearens and spread forth the earth. "I the Lord hare called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and gire thee for a corenant of the people, for a light of the Gentiles; to open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison house." "Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped. Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing; for in the wilderness shall waters break ont, and streams in the desert." Dear brethren, have we experienced that within ourselves we are wretched, and poor, and miserable, and blind, and naked? Then how precious the thought that we have in this glorious Le:ader ejes to the blind, feet to the lame, ears to the deaf, food for the hungry, drink for the thirsty, corering for the naked. What more can we want, when doubts and fears assail us, than to be reminded of the same things which we have experienced? "The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the gospel preached to them." For a little while we are sojourners and pilgrims in a strange land, journeying forward to our promised rest, a celestial city, a glorious abode, eternal in the heavens. O how precious to have such a wonderful Leader, who leads us in paths of righteous. ness for his name's sake ; and though we walk through the valley of the shadow of death, to fear no evil, for he will be with us, and his rod and staff they shall comfort as. If so led, we have the blessed assurance that we are the sheep of his pasture; and it is ours to gire thanks and adoration forever, and to show forth his praise to all generations. Do we feel that we are hungry, and poor, and helpless? We have the promise, "He shall feed his Hock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and sball gently lead those that are with young." How carefal for the very weakest of the fock." "He shall gather the lambs with bis arm, and carry them in lis bosom." Nor need
eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any pluck them out of my hand. My Father, which gare them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Father's hand." Althongh this blessed Leader, the good Shepherd of the sheep, is not with us in the flesh, as with the disciple who heard these words and recorded them, yet he said for the comfort of all his disciples that he would sead the Comforter "I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there je may be also." "But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Father will send in my name, he shall teach rou all things and bring all things to your remem brance, whatsoever I hare said unto you. Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto fou: not as the world giveth, give I unto you."
Finally, brethren, if we are led by the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit, and not fulfill the lusts of the flesh; for the lusts of the flesh are these, "Adultery, fornication, uncleanuess, lasciviousness, idolatry, witcheraft, hatred, rariance, emula tions, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envyings, murders, drunkenness, revelings, and such like." "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, jos, peace, long-suffering, gentieness, goodness, faith, meekness, temperance : against such there is no law." "If we live in the Spirit, let us also wall in the Spirit." If we are, bretbres, what we profess to be, the blessed Jesus says unto us, "Continue ye in my love. If je keep my commandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as have kept my Father's commandments, and abide in bis love."
In conclasion, brethren, may "the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting corenant, make jou perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in bis sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen."

WM. GRAFTON, Mod.
F. A. Сніск, Clerk.

The Delaware Baptist Association, to the several churches embraced in her connection, addresses the following letter.
Dearly Beloved:-We cheer tally speak and write one to another if thereby we may hope to be profitable, and impart to each other some spiritual gift, to our matual furtherance in the divine life and the knowl edge of divine things. From awong the various subjects that abound in divine revelation as profitable for the instruction and comfort of the saints, we propose to select one, and offer such reflections upon it as the limits of a letter of this kiud will admit of. The theme to which your attention is invited is the being, attributes and perfections of Jehovah.
attempt to deal with the perfections of this great and fearful namé; but if we remember that he is glorified in his saints, and admired in all them that beliere, and that he has been pleased to make known all that is or can be known of him, we perhaps need not shrinik from the undertaking. He has revealed himself to men, to be not only admired, but loved and revered. It is said that "In Judah is God known, and his name is great in Israel." Bat he is known both in Israel and Judah by the judgment which he executeth. It is difficult for creatures who are altogether imperfect to comprehend perfection, or the terms necessary to be used in setting it forth. So we find even the inspired writers, in addressing the children of men, frequently using terms and phrases which as under. stood among men, and as used between man and man, would not only imply imperfection, but absolately weakness and folly.
The Scriptures aboudantly expound their own terms, and vindicate themselves from any imputation of detracting from the harmony and perfection of the diviae attributes. In a few instances, sucli terms as "repented" and " grieved" are to be met with in reference to the dealings of God with men. It is said that " He repented of the evil that he had'said he would do unto them, and he did it not." Again, "It repented the Lord that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his leart." If these and other such like terms were taken as they are understood in reference to the affairs of men, they would imply an utter want of foresight, a failure to accomplish the end designed, and serious grief and disappointment at the result. If we understand that " his work is perfect," all terms or expressions implying in any sense the contrary must be taken in a figurative or qualified sense. The terms referred to are used among men to designate the shortsightedness of mortals, and the mistakes, errors and disappointments to which the children of men are always liable. If we were to allow at all 'their application in the same sense to the divine being, we would discard and set at naught all those attributes that are essential to Deity. His immatability, his omniscience, the supremacy of his power, the perfection of his wis. dom, and the illimitable nature of his government, would all be set at naught. Without these he could not be the Jehovah. If we undertake to assume that he is altogether such an one as ourselves, he will reprove us, aud set these things in order before our eyes. There is another class of words used sometimes in the Scrip. tures, when treating of the dealings of 'God with men, which, as used among men, and in reference to their conduct one toward another, are expressive of wicked aud base passions, the outgrowth of depravity, and that appertain exchasivels to a fallen, sinfulstate. A moment's refiection must satisfy us that such terms as anger, Wrath, hatred, jealouss, \&c., when ised iu relation to jousp, \&c., when
ing, and his all-wise and all-gracions government over men, must be understood in' a restricted and qualified sense, and not in the same sense in which they are used to express the basest passions of bad men. Even in men the display of anger or hatred is condemned; and held to be censurable, and no amount of provocation is allowed to excuse it. The man of grace is expected to rise above these fleshly passions, and as things rile and base and appertaining to the body, keep them in subjection. They are always traceable to the flesh, and not to the Spirit. If it were possible for us to tolerate an idea that Jehovah could be swayed and controlled in the administration of his government, as weak, depraved mortals are in temporal affairs, we would be re peatedly reproved by the strongest declarations of Scripture. "God is not a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent." "But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that be doeth.' "I am God, I change not." "Jesus Cbrist, the same yesterday, to-day, and forever." Not only is it true as declared that he does not repent or change, and that with him is no rariableness nor shadow of turning, but there is no reason why there should be. "His work is perfect." He has nerer made any mistakes. As there is no rariableness with him, so there can be no variableness with the work of his hands. "I know," says one, "that what God doeth, it shall be -forever ; nothing can be put to it, neither anything taken from it." Passages might be multiplied, but let these suffice for the present. Men have need not only to read the passages, but to understand them and see the force of them, in order to any profit. That Being who is righteous in all his ways and holy in all his works, may be sought unto by his creatures ; for all his works praise him, and his saints shall bless him. It will not be expected that the finite will comprehend the infinite, or attain unto an exhibition of the glory and perfection of the Holy One. Nevertheless we may speak of the fact that he is both holy and infinite, and that if he is known at all, he is known to be so. He has declared himself to be a Spirit, hence a holy and infinite Spirit; and unless he is worshiped and adored as such, he cannot be worshiped at all. If we know him, we know him to be the Lord which exerciseth loving-kindness, judgment and righteousness in the earth, for in these things he declares is his delight. If we know this, it is something to rejoice and glory in.-See Jer. ix. 24. A holy spirit even in man is averse to evil. Lot could hate the wickedness of Sodom, while he pitied the doomed people. The psalmist says, "I hate every false way." "The Lord loved righteousness and hated iniquity." Purity abhors defilement. We should observe the distinction between hating evil, and hating the persons of those who commit evil. While a pure and holy spirit must necessarily feel an aver
sion to the-wickedness of eril doers, we should not confound this with a hatred of their persons. Cain, when he complained of the judgment pronounced against him, was challenged as to whether if he did well he woald not be accepted ; and if he was not accepted, it was because sin lieth at the door. If what may be known of God is at all manifest unto us, we might understand that there was no such thing as hatred with God toward his creatures, separately considered from sin. But we have the positive declarations of the apostle that God is love. "Lore is of God, and every one that loreth is born of God, and knoweth God." "He that loveth not, knoweth not God, for God is love." Nothing, then, in conflict with the principle of lore can emanate from him. Hatred, wratb, strife, evil speaking, anger, \&c., are all born of the flesh. This love of God is like himself: it is immutable; it is perpetual. It is not the fickle, selfish, changing passion called love among men; but it is sorereign, it is independent. What the Spirit of the Lord is, was shown in the Redeemer when he was sent to preach good tidings to the meek, to bind up the broken-hearted, \&c. When he was reviled, he reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not.
"Not one revengeful, angry word
The dear Redeemer spoke."
The Spirit is known by the fruit it bears. Anger, hatred, revenge, \&c., are not among them. What then shall we understand by such declarations as "The wrath of God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men," and "What if God, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much long-suffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction ?" We understand that if the righteousness of God is revealed, its beauty and excellency will be made to appear, and the blessed and happy estate of those to whom it is revealed. Even as David describeth the blessedness of the main to whom the Lord imputeth righteousness without works. The revelation of righteousness from hearen necessarily discloses the sinfulness of $\sin$, and the wretched state of those who are in volved in it. Such rerelation is against all ungodliness and unrighteousness of men. It declares that as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse. The word of the Lord does not make it so. It simply declares the trath; and it would be and remain the truth even if it had not been declared. It is written, "Carsed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm." And then the prophet goes ou to state what the blight and curse is that rests upon such. It is not that God will inflict a curse or penalty upon them for their error. There is no need that be should. The curse is in the evil. They are already under it. The terrible blight and mildew and curse of trusting in man, of loring darkness, and ranity, and every other eril, is revealed whenever the righteousness of God is revealed.

The ressels of wrati are fitted to destruction. They hare all the elements of that wrati in them. The Lord bears and endures with much ong-suffering; and by so doing he shows his power to protect his people, to sustain and preserve his own cause and truth, while the wickedness of the wicked hurries him on to perdition. It is their own iniquity that shall come upon them, and in their own wickedness they shall be cut off. -Psa. xciv. 23. "The wicked shall be driven away in their wickedness." But where shall they be driven from, and where shall they be driven to? They shall be driven from the congregation of the saints, and from a dwelling place in his boly hill. They shall be driven from the things that God hath prepared for them that love him. And while they do not love him, nor the blessings of his gospel, how can it be otherwise? While their depravity is such that they love darkness and hate the light, what will the light of the Sun of righteous ness do but drive them to their own place and company? Into the fellowship of the spirit, and those heavenls places where the saints sit together, they cannot come. The perfections of Jehoral are as high above the depraved and fallen state of the sinner as the heavens are high abore the earth ; and to that beight be raises the subjects of his grace, and they shall live in his sight. There is perhaps no better pathway by which our minds can be led up to a contemplation of the majesty and glory of God than by a contemplation of the evil and deformity of the vices and base passions which are born of sin. We can hardly have a consistent view of them in their wretchedness, without some conception of the purity and blessedness of that light by which the blackness of darkness is discovered. Holiness, purity, light and life can condemn and drive away darkness, depravity, sin and death. But light does not and need not hate darkness, neither does life hate death. Truth is superior to error, as light is superior to darkness, and both are destined to triumph. There is no indignation or wrath in that light that shines in darkness and drives it away; neither is there any in a min istration of righteousness, though it make manifest the condemned state of the wicked. Nothing but purity and holiness can ever be developed from the pure fountain, and nothing can ever mar the beauty or detract from the perfection of that name, the name of the Lord. "The Lord, The Lord God, merciful and gracious, long-sufiering, and abundant in goodness and truth."
E. Rittenhouse, Mod.
B. C. Cubbage, Clerk.

The Eilders and messengers of the Delaware Ricer Association of Primitive Baptists, in session with the church at Kingwood, Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 28th, 29 th and 30th, 1884, to the churches composing this association, whose messengers we are, send christian salutation.
Beloved of God, Called to be Saintis :-Grace to you, and peace
from God our Father, and the Lord Jesus Christ. Through the mercy, faithfulness and wisdom of Israel's God we are preserved to meet again in our accustomed manner; and for the expression of our faith and practice we will present in the usual way our Circular Letter.
The Scripture recorded by the inspired writer to the Hebrews is the solid foundation upon which we bope we stand. "God, who at sundry times and in divers manuers spake in time past unto the fathers by the prophets, hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he bath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds; who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high."Heb. i. 1-3. In days or times before, God spoke by men or prophets, at different times and in rarious manners; but now, or in the gospel day, "by one man, Jesus Christ."-Rom. r.15. He declared unto John, "This is my beloved Son; hear ye him." In the temple Jesus opened the book of the prophet Isaiah and read, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the gospel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the broken-hearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord." "This day is tois Scripture fulfilled in your ears." This is truly the sabbath, or last das. That word which is spoken by Jesus is riches to the poor, a better and enduriag'substance which shall not pass away; health to the sick, freedom from bondage, light unto them that sit in darkness, and them who find no soundness in self, but bruised, are made to 1 un and not be weary, to walk and not faint. Well may we, brethren, "consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus." Who of all the race of men have such a word of power spoken unto them? The days of labor and travail are past, and blessed be his name, there shall be no word spoken after his. May we be enabled to rest in his commandments, and feel they are not grievous, but joyous. "Moses cerily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after." Who that has felt his power or lisped his praise, has not felt that precious testimony that we are not Moses' disciples? But Christ built the house, and hath more honor than the house. Believer, rejoice that a law was given, and that you were made to feel the galling yoke, for by it came the knowledge of sin. He that honored the law, that was your shame, hath made you free indeed.

While we read the Old Testament Scriptures, and behold the word of our God by the prophets, we are lost in wonder and amazement in the fulfillment of the holy commandment which he required of his people
through his Son. He hath spoken by him in the experience of the be. liever after his own manner. "He speaks, and it is done; he commands, and it stauds fast." By the first commandment there was a remembrance made of sin. This the prophets continually kept in view. This the four evangelists have faithfully recorded that Jesus ever showed unto the people from their, law, saying, "My time is not yet come: but your time is alway ready." "How much more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God ?" The belierer is made to know the conscience purged from dead or carnal works by the blood of Jesus. His flesh is truly meat, and his blood is drink indeed. It is his body that was broken for you.
"I'm not ashamed to own my Lord, Or to defend his canse,
Maintain the honor of his word
The glory of his cross.
"Firm as his throne his promise stands, And he can well secure
What l've committed to his hands Till the decisive hour."
God has spoken. He must be heard ; he will be, he shall be, he is heard. "O Lord, thou hast searched me, and known me. Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Thon compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. For there is not a word in my tongue, bat, lo, O Lord, thou knowest it altogether. Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me. Such knowledge is too wonderfal for me; it is high, 1 cannot attain unto it. Whith er shall I go from thy Spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence?"
"Whom he hath appointed beir of all things." "For though there be that are called gods, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be gods many, and lords many,) but to us there is but one God, the Father, of whom are all things, and we in him ; and one Lord Jesus Christ, by whom are all things, and we by him. How. beit there is not in every man that knowledge."-1 Cor. viii. 5-7 "Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession."-Psa. ii. 8. "The Father loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand. He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life."-John iii. 35, 36. The things of the gospel are all, for there is none beside them, neither shall there be any after them. "And he shall reign over the house of Jacob forever ; and of his kingdom there shall be no end." -Lake i. 33. This God has appointed. "I know that, whatsoever God doeth, it shall be forever: nothing can be put to it, nor anything taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should fear before him."-Eccl. iii. 14.
"By whom also he made the worlds." "All things were made by him; and withont him was not any thing made that was made."-John i.
3. "Jesus saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." -John xiv. 6. "As thou bast given him power over all flesh, that he should give etermal life to as many as thou hast given him."-John xvii. 2. Passive are all the worlds in his hand, to subserve his purpose alone. "Thy will be done in eartb, as it is in heaven," is the breathing of every new-born soul.
"Who being the brightness of his glory." "The Lord is high above all nations, and his glory abore the heavens."-Psa. cxiii. 4. "His name shall endure forever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun ; and men shall be blessed in him : all nations shall call him blessed. Blessed be the Lord God, the God of Israel, who only doeth wondrous things. And blessed be his glorious name forever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory; Amen, and Amen."-Psalm lxxii. 17-19. This is the glory of God, and in the believer Christ is revealed as his brightness. Jesus said unto the apostles, "Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ge also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel."-Matthew xix. 28. "And the Word was made flesb, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Father,) full of grace and truth." Here is truly brightness, belierer, full of grace and fall of truth. "My God shall supply all sour need according to his riches in glory by Christ Jesus."
"Aud the express image of his person." "And God said, Let as make man in our image, after our likeness." ' Lo, this only have I found, that God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inven-tions."-Eccl. vii. 29. In uprightness and dominion in the earth man was in image, but not in express image, because of the weakness of the flesh to withstand the power of Satan. "The first man is of the earth, earthy: the second man is the Lord from heaven." "That was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural ; and afterward that which is spiritual." "And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received ap into glory"-1 Tim. iii. 16. "No man hath seen God at any time; the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Father, he hath declared him." -John i. 18. "Philip saith unto him, Lord, shew us the Father, and it sufficeth us. Jesus saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and jet hast thou not known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Father; and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Father "_John xiv. S, 9. This is truly person, and not individual.
"And upholding all things by the Ford of his power." No other power o support than the power of God
"I and my Father are one." "All power is giren unto me." "I have power to lay down my life, and I have power to take it again." Here is the resurrection from the dead; and preaching him is declaring his blood cleanseth from all sin.
"When he had by himself purged our sins." "After this, Jesus knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the Scripture might be fulfilled, saith, I thirst." "When Jesus therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished : and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost."-John xix. 28, 30. By himself. This is confounding testimony to all who trust in their own strength; and the believer is made to know the putting away of all things, and trusting in his blood alone. It was his blood, and not the blood of another. Parged, not simply washed, with no power to remain unstained; but are "kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last time."
"Sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high." In the gospel there are no contingencies or mis. haps, but it is the positive word, sat down ; for when he is sat, who shall rouse him up? At the right hand, the power of the glorious Intercessor. No suppliant's roice shall ever pass anheard ; he ever lives to make intercession for us.
"Of the Majesty on high." Not upon the earth, for this Majesty is not of an earthly nature. When the poor soul is made to bow before the Majesty of God, he is made to feel that Jesus is his righteousness; and though in the most secret place of men, he is in the full light of the eye of God's presence. He alone is the Intercessor of his people. When he asks grace for the poor mortal, he knows it shall be given. "Ask, and ye shall receive ; knock, and it shall be opened unto you." These are the blessed promises of life, and happy indeed is he who knows them. Take heed that no man deceive sou in word or in doctrine. "Eril men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceired. Bat continue thon in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them."

WM. J. PURINGTON, Mod. G. M. Fetter, Clerk.

The Warwick Old School Baptist As. sociation, in session with the church at Middletown, N. Y., June 4th, 5th and 6th, 1884, to the churches within her bounds, sends love in the Lord.
Being farored in the kind providence of our ever faithful God with the pleasant privilege of meeting once more, according to appointment, we would express gratitude to him for this renewed manifestation of his goodness and mercy toward us. While enjoying the sweet fellowship and unity of the gospel, and exchang. ing cordial greetings in fraternal love with the dear saints here assembled, our affectionate regard is drawn out to those who are not permitted to meet with us, and we desire to speak to all our fellow-pilgrims in the way

For this manner of address the in spired pattern furnishes the example in these urgent and tender words: "Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul; having your conversation honest among the Gentiles: that, whereas they speak against you as evildoers, they may by your good works, which they shall behold, glorify God in the day of visitation."-2 Peter ii. 11, 12.
This earnest and affectionate appeal was addressed by inspiration of God to the elect strangers then scattered throughout rarious provinces of the world, and it is equally applicable to the same people now. The same anity of the Spirit by which they were endeared to the apostle, embraces all who are now sojourning as strangers on the earth, and they are therefore "dearly beloved." This pathetic entreaty comes with feeling power to them, and nothing could be more impressive than the simplicity with which the apostle makes the appeal to the heart of every pilgrim and stranger. It must be a very important matter which is so seriously urged upon the attention of the saints. So indeed it is, for the entreaty is that they should "abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul.? Too much care cannot be exercised in this particular, for this is the divinely authorized rule of total absti-. nence. It is not enough that the saints should carefully abstain from any one form of sin, as from excessive indulgence of a depraved appetite, or the exbibition of ill temper. These are included in the exhortation, bat they do not falfill its requirements: All the desires which originate in the natural heart, erery emotion of the carnal mind, and all the will of man, are included in the term "fieshly lusts." So that this exhortation perfectly accords with the declaration of our Lord, who says, "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me."-Matthew xvi. 24. There is no possibility of following our Lord in any other way but this self-denying course, in which we must "abstain from fleshly lusts." It is not needful to tell the saints of the blessedness. of following Jesus; nor do they require to be induced to walk in his. footsteps by the hope of heaven as the ultimate reward of their obedience. Their reward is in keeping the commandment of the Lord. Therefore, this exhortation does not call upon them for a servile compliance with burdensome requirements, but it presents a privilege in which they delight after the inward man. Hence, they are willingly obedient to the inspired exhortation, while they mourn their captivity under the law of $\sin$ which they find in their members; by reason of which, when they would do good, evil is present with them. Such mouners are indeed wretcined in themselres, but they have to thank God for that deliver. ance from the body of this death which is through Jesus Christ our Lord.

Will-worshipers may fatter themselves that they hare complied with the exhortation in the text when theJ have refrained from outbreaking crimes; but the quickened sinner is distressed to find in his own heart the principle of sin which embodies all eril. This discovery causes such bitter groaning within as is experienced only by those who hare been slain by sin. They see the loathsome stain of selashness pervading their best efforts, and converting all their righteousnesses into filthy rags. When they read this entreaty to "abstain from fleshly lusts," they desire with sincere louging to comply with the admonition, but mourn their inability to control that fountain of corruption in their carnal hearts, which sends forth unceasing streams of those very abominations from Which they most deeply desire to abstain. In this experience they feel their utter weakness, and are thereby compelled to cry out of the depths unto the Lord. This very feeling of the barden of $\sin$ is in perfect accordance with the entreaty of the apostle, and shows conclusively that the one who has such desire is led by the Spirit which indited the exhortation. While the carnal mind feels that it is a burden to abstain from acts of sin, the spiritual mind longs for deliverance from the principle in which such acts originate. Conscious inability to withstand this evil within, causes the true disciple of our Lord to hate his own life. Such characters will not desire to indulge their fleshly lusts, but rather pray to be kept back from them as presumptuous sins. That such lusts do " war àgainst the soul," every saint who has encountered them can testify. They rob the soul of all sense of comfort. Peter felt their power when the Lord looked on him in his apostacy, and he went out and wept bitterly. So have many dear tempted ones been wounded by failing to abstain from fleshly lusts ; but they cannot finally perish, be cause our Lord has prayed for them, as he had prayed for Peter. Their life is hid with Christ in God, beyond the reach of sin and lusts, so that nothing can war against it.
It is very important for the enjoyment and peace of the soul that the saints should heed the instruction in the latter rerse of the text, as is clearly explained in the language recorded. In observance of this direction the mouths of gainsayers are effectually closed; and they are compelled to confess with shame that they have no evil thing to say of the saints who walk according to this rule. In this confession thes render an unwilling tribute of praise to God, by whose mighty grace alone his saints are enabled to walk as children of the light, and to glorify God in their body and in their spirit, which are his. May that grace enable us, with all saints, to "walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are eril." "Now, the God of patience and consolation grant you to be like-minded one toward another according to Christ Jesus; that ye may with one mind and one mouth glorify God, even the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ." Amen.

WM. L. BEEBE, Mod́.
Benton Jenkins, Clerk.

CORRESPONDING LETTERS.
The Baltimore Association of Primi. tive Baptists, in session with the clureh called Tuscarora, Juniata Co., Pa., May 14th, 15 th and 16th, 1884, to the associations and meetings with whom we correspond, sendeth greeting in the Lord.
Dearly Beloved Brethren :We feel to thank God for this great manifestation of his love and power in assembling us in one mind and with one heart, minding the same things, receiving your messengers and messages of love with thankful hearts, and an appreciation of the goodness and mercy of a gracious God. Our meeting has been one of special harmony and good, the lore of God seem. ing to prevail in all our deliberations. Our churches, as you will see by our Minutes, are about the same in numbers, and all at peace one with another.
Our next meeting is appointed to meet with our sister charch at Harford, Harford Co., Md., where we again hope to meet your messengers and messages of love, and that our correspondence may continue, and that all the dear saints of God may thus be united more and more in the strong ties of God's love; and that the Lord may reign in all your hearts, is our prayer, for Jesus' sake.

WM. GRAFTON, Mod.
F. A. CHICK, Clerk.

The Delauare Old School Baptist Association, in session with the Rock Springs Church, Lancaster Co., Pa., May 21st, 22d and 23d, 1884, to the several associations with which we correspond, Greeting.
Beloved in the Lord :-In the sind providence of our dear heavenls Father we hare been favored with another meeting of our association, which has been indeed a pleasant occasion, á seasou of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. The meeting and greeting of brethren, the spiritual conrersation, with the songs of joy and praise, in which it has been our privilege to engage, have been exceeding pleasant, and we trust profitable and comforting to our souls. The preaching has been one unbroken and unvarying testimony of the power, truth, love and faithfulness of our corenant-keeping God. The churches all report peace and prosperity within their borders; and while they do not tell of great addi tions to their numbers, they assure us of their continued steadfastness and love of the truth. We feel that we have abundant reason to adore and praise Zion's King for all the mercies and blessings of his hand.
Our next meeting has been appointed to be held with the Cow Marsh Church, Kent Co., Delaware, to begin on Wednesday before the last Sunday in May, 1885, where and when we cordially invite all who love our Lord Jesus in sincerity to meet with us, and hope to receive sour communications of love and fellow ship.
E. Rittenhouse, Mod.
B. C. Cubbage, Clerk.

The Delaware River Old School Bap-
tist Association, in session with the tist Association, in session with the
church at Iinglcoad, Hunterdon Co., N. J., May 28th, 29th and 30th, 1884, to the several associations with whom we correspond, sends christian salu tation.
Dear Bretibren:-Through the abounding goodness of our hearenly Father and covenant-keeping God we have been once more permitted to meet together ou the shores of time as an association. We have enjoyed the blessed privilege of worshiping the Lord under our own vine and fig tree, and as we hope his Spirit has taught us, none daring to molest or to make us afraid. How little we realize of the blessings we are thus permitted to enjoy, in comparison with what the dear saints enjoyed in former times, when for thus meeting for the worship of God they were persecuted and driven from city to city, and compelled to hide them selves in dens and cares in the earth, or were imprisoned for the trath's sake. We have been permitted to hear the servants of our God, coming from the different parts of our land, preach the unsearchable riches of Christ as taught in his word, and as we hope has been revealed to us by his Spirit, proclaiming with one ac cord that "Salvation belongeth unto the Lord: thy blessing is upon thy people." We pray the Lord that he will ever keep us in the right may, enabling us to walk uprightly before him, keeping the unity of the Spirit in the boad of peace; for behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity: In conclusion, dear brethren, we hope for a continuation of your corres pondence, both by Minutes and messengers.
Oar next annual meeting is appointed to be held with our sister church at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., to commence on Wednesday be fore the first Sunday in Juae, 1885.

WM. J. PURINGTON, Mod.
G. M. Fetter, Clerk.

The Warwick Old School Baptist Association, in session with the Middletown \& Wallkill Church, at Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., June 4th, 5th and 6th, 1884, sends christian salutation to the associations and meetings with which she corresponds. Dearly Beloved:-With gladness we embrace the present opportunity of corresponding with you, and we beliere the love of Christ constrains us so to do. Our present session has been one of refreshing to us. Perfect harmony has prevailed during our meeting, and it is manifest that we are of one heart and one soul. The presence of jour messengers has added much to our jof. Their coming was like the coming of Titus of old, and they have proclaimed the same gospel which we have received. We earnestly desire a continuance of your correspondence. For further information respecting our state and condition, and what we have done during our present session, we refer you to our Minutes accom panying this letter.
Our next session is appointed to be held with the church at Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y., beginning on Wednesday before the second Sunday in June, 1885 , when and where we hope again to be favored with sour correspondence.

WM. L. BEEBE, Mod.
Benton Jenkins, Clerk.

## EDITORIAL.

middLetown, N. Y., JUNE 15, 1884.

## our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## JEREMIAH XII. 5.

"IF thon hast ran with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of peace, wherein thou trustedst, they wearied thee, then how wilt theu do in the swelling of Jordan ?"
Sister F. L. Bagg, of Illinois, requests the views of Elder Durand, or the editor, on this rerse, which was the one intended by sister Pettibone, in her request of brother Durand in Signs of May 15th, 1883, instead of the ninth rerse, as erroneously printed. Hoping that brother D. will comply with the desire of these sisters, we will submit our understanding of the subject, with the trust that it may be in harmony with what he may write.
In the preceding connection of this text the Lord has denounced his severe condemuation against the house of Israel and the house of Jadah, for their idolatry in the worship of Baal, declaring the terrible visitation of his judgments upon them. This chapter begins with the coufession by the prophet of the righteousness of the Lord in this just sentence; yet he prays for the privilege of talking with the Lord of his judgments, and asks," Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously $\frac{9}{"}$ The same question substantially has been suggested in the experience of the afflicted saints in all ages. In the early records of the history of the world the wicked seemed to prosper, as when. Cain slew his brother, Ishmael mocked Isaac, and Jacob fled from the vengeance of Esau. The psalmist was troubled with the same difficulty, in view of the prosperity of the wicked and the affictions of the righteous.Psalm lxxiii. Even the disciples, who were favored to hear the gracious werds of our Lord, needed to learn that their portion in the world must be tribulation ; and to this day, "All that will lise godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution." Under this suffering the question of Jeremiah often arises within the saints. While they are assured that the Lord reigns supreme, and works all things after the counsel of his own will, they cannot understand the mystery of his providence. They see that the just upright man is scorned, and "The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke God are secure; into whose hand God bringeth abund-antly."-Job xii. 6. These things are too painful for them. The Lord answers all these murmuring and rebellious questionings in the language of the text. Ranning with the footmen represents the efforts of the saints to maintain their own uprightness by obedience to the law which is revealed as the standard of.justice. In this they have utterly failed, and
hare to confess that all their right. eousnesses are as filthy rags. Then how shall they be able to comprehend the deeper mystery of the unsearchable way of the Lord in his providen tial government of the world? "He gireth not account of any of his matters." "The Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet." Experience teaches the saints to confess with Isaiah, "Verily thou art a God that hidest thyself, O God of Israel, the Sarior." And they can never in this world attain to greater knowledge of the wonders of his providence than the psalmist possessed when he said, "Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are not known."
The disposition to ask for an explanation of the mystery of dirine government does not arise from the mind of Christ in the saints. The language of that mind is always, "Thy will be done." It is ever ready to confess that "The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works."-Psalm exle. 17. When led by the Spirit, the saints will never seek to judge the work of the Lord by finite reason. If they presume to question the justice of his way, their folly is readily exposed by the reproof in this verse. The illustrations are simple, and jet conclusively appropriate. If a man had been wearied and failed in running with footmen, it would be hopeless folly for him to contend with horses; if under favorable conditions of peace he could not sustain himself, clearly his efforts must be unavailing in the flood of the swollen river of Jordan. In the reference to this rirer there is peculiar fitness to illustrate the idea designed. The name Jordan signifies the river of judgment. "If in the land of peace, wherein thou trustedst," the sense of sin working in the heart was too strong for thee, how will thy best works endure the overflowing flood of divine judgment? It is not wisdom in the people of God to inquire into the hidden mystery of his secret will. It is enough for their comfort to know what he has revealed of his purpose of love in their salvation. The riches of his grace thus manifested can never be fully comprehended by finite intelligence, though by faith the saints are made to rejoice in the knowledge of its sufficiencs. This glorious revelation so fills their spiritual mind that no room is left for vain speculations in reference to the hidden mystery of divine providence. It is enough for those whose hope is in the salvation of God to gaze with rapture upon the treasure of his great love bestowed upon them, that they should be called the sons of God. In this contemplation they are comforted and strengthened; but when they are carried away by their carnal reasonings to search after the hidden counsel of God, there can be nothing but sorrow and disappointment for them in that fruitless effort. These reasonings originate in the enmity of the carnal mind against the sorereignty of God. The mind of Christ in his
followers finds rest in that childike confidence in God which results from perfect love and kring faith. Under the guidance of that meek and lowly mind they trast in the Lord implicitly, and are as Mount Zion, which cannot be removed, but abideth forever. Resting in this sweet confidence, they are not disturbed by the confusion and strife which surround them in the world, nor are they overcome by those terrible foes which are of their own house, dwelling in their carnal mind.
In the record of the dealings of God with the nation of Israel is presented the shadow or type of his providential government of his chosen people under the gospel dispensation. When their enemies carried them into captivity, as at the time when this prophecy was giren, it seemed to them that the wicked did their own pleasure in afflicting them. They could not see that the band of the Lord used their oppressors as his rod in punishing their iniquities, as he said by Amos, "You only have 1 known of all the families of the earth: therefore I will punish you for all your iniquities." Even the inspired prophets were not able to understand the dark dispensations of his judgments as evidences of his special mercy toward them, except as they were instructed by the direct teaching of his Spirit. Hence, such expressions as those in the commencement of this chapter were often used by them. So, the saints now, under the hiding of his face, are often troubled with the same suggestions aris. ing from the unbelief which still dwells in their evil beart. In the text is the answer to all such murmurs and complaints. In the comforting words of our Lord the same truth is expressed when he sass, "Be of good cheer; it is I; be not afraid." Howerer mysterious and dark may be the circumstances surrounding them, the saints are never forgotten by their God. All their sorrows and affictions are given in his great love, and work together with all things for good to them. Reason and sense may lead them to say, with Jacob, "All these things are against me;" but faith shall enable them with Israel to confess, "It is enough." No loss or grief shall erer come upon one of these little ones which believe in Jesus, but that which is needful for their profit, and no good thing will he withhold from them. But they are called to deny self and bear the cross, against which their natural mind rebels. They may be envious at the foolish, when they see the prosperity of the wicked and the afflictions of the righteous; but in the sanctuary of the secret place of the Most High they shall see and understand the end of the ungodly, and be enabled to say, with the psalmist, "Thon shait guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory. Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire beside thee. My flesh and $m y$ heart faileth : but God is the strength of my heart, and my portion forerer." And concerning
the enemies of truth and righteousness, they will be made to know that the Judge of all the earth does right, even in sparing them until the full measure of their wickedness shall be developed. His righteous judgments are too deep for finite intelligence to comprebend; yet they are brought to ascribe greatness unto our God, and to confess that "He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he."Dent. xxxii. 4.

## CLOSE COMMUNION.

To MOST of our readers the subject of the observance of the ordinance of the Lord's supper is so clearly defined in the New Testament as to require no further elucidation; but some hare become entangled by the specious devices of enemies of truth, so that they have lost sight of the plain command of our King in reference to the manner in which his church is to perpetuate this memorial of him. Left to their own strength, the little children of the kingdom of God would be as powerless to withstand this deception as any other of the many false assanlts by which they are continally tried.
By the expression "close communion," the intention of worldly religionists is to stigmatize as selfish the practice of obedient followers of our Lord. They claim that as the Lord enjoined the observance of this ordinance as a formal remembrance of his death, it shonld be open to the participation of all who profess to beliere on him, however they may follow after the commandments of men and reject the doctrine of Christ Those who profess so much liberality in this respect, however, are them selres less liberal than the church whom they accuse; for the communion as enjoined by our Lurd is held by as to belong to all orderly baptized believers, while they hold a large class of those whom they claim as baptized members of their own order (infants) whom they do not receire as communicants. This inconsistency seems strangely bidden from them, while their opposition to divine authority prompts them to accuse obedient saints with restrict ing the privilege of communion in recognizing the requirements of the law of Christ. Paul has left on reeord the inspired decision on this subject in the primitive church.-See 1 Cor. xi. $20-30$. In their mistaken liberality the chureh at Corinth had practiced open communion, "not discerning the Lord's body." "This is not to eat the Lord's supper." The Lord's body is the charch, of which he is the Head.-Eph. i. 22, 23. Then to eat the Lord's supper the saints must discriminate between those who confess the authority of the Lord and those who follow after the doctrines and commandments of men. Failure to do this, is to destroy the emblematic significance of the supper, and to make it a mere ceremony without meaning.
It is necessary to the orderly obserrance of this ordinance that it
should be still furtber restricted, as directed by the law given for our guidance. "Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that je withdraw yourselves from erery brother that walk. eth disorderly, and not after the tradition which he received of us."2 Thess. iii. 6. With such disorderly ones, even though they have been recognized as brethren, the church is forbidden to eat.-1 Cor. v.11. Much less may they eat indiscriminately with the world of disorderly religionists, who openly defy the authority of our Lord. From the directions given it is the duty of the church to continue steadfastly in the doctrine and order established by apostolic authority, and each member is enjoined to examine himself, and so let him eat. The object of this self-examination is not to find merit in self on which to claim worthiness. By that test the boasting Pharisee might hare partaken, while Paul, with the publican, would have been denied the privilege. If there is any confidence in self-righteousness, it is clearly evident that such trust forbids the remembrance of Jesus as the exclusive hope of salvation; but a heartfelt consciousness of sin in themselves, and a trembling hope in the abounding grace of God in Christ Jesus, testified by humble obedience to his commandments, are qualifications which justify those in whom they are found in partaking of the communion of the Lord. Failure to recognize this qualification in those who are participants in the supper, destroys its character as instituted by our Lord; and consequently professed disciples condemn themselves in side observance; since, if they can see no difference between those who are followers of Christ and those who follow men, they hare no good reason for professing to be separate from the world. To require obedience to the lave of our King as a precedent qualification for partaking of the ordinance of the Lord's supper, is not justly called close communion, since without that requirement there is no communion at all in the mere formal ceremons, which is thereby transformed into an empty mockery of the solemn injunction of our Lord.

## MINUTES

## ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.

We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meetings as cheap and in as good style as any office in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by parties who do not belong. to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blonders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the wanuscript or return the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and We therefore solicit our brethren to send as their Minates for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own borders.

## MARRIAGES.

April 28, 1884, by Theo. L. Cuyler, pasior of the Lafayette Avenue Church, at his residence in Brooklyn, L. I., Mr. Harry M. Hayes and Miss Lillian J. Beebe, both of Middletown, N . Y.
On May 27,1884 , by Elder William J. Purington, at the residence of the bride's mother, Mr. Elmer F. Ege, of Hopevell, and Miss Mary J. Hixson, of East Amwell, both of New Jersey.
March 8, 1884, at No. 230 Union Street, by Elder Wilson Housel, Mr. Thomas Terry, of Port Jefferson, Long Island, N. Y., and Mrs. Amelia Player, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Bretir-REN:-I have been requested to write you the following obituary of our dear brother, Jesse H. Adams, who died in the city of Portland, Oregon, on the 26th of April last, where he had been living for a year or so. His former residence was in or near Marion Station, Marion Co., Oregon, but his health becoming infirm he moved to Portland, where he had an attack of paralysis on last Thanksgiving Day, from which he never fully recorered, so as to be able to leave his house. He was born January 14, 1818, so that his age was 66 years, 3 months and 12 days. I cannot say where he was born. The first I knew of the family was in the year 1831, in the state of Indiana. His father, John B. Adams was a member of the Regular Baptist Church called Bethel on Little Walnut, in the Eel River Association. In this vicinity brother Jesse first married a young lady by the name of Wright, after which he moved to Andrew Co., Missouri, where I think he first united with the Baptist Church. From there be moved to Oregon Territory in 1847. It was here I first became personally acquainted with him, as I landed in Oregon the year following. He first united with a church near where he lived in Marion County, but owing to some dissensions, this church after a few years was dissolved, the members being of different faiths, and brother Adams then united with the Little Bethel Church, in Linn County, where my membership was. This church finally dropped the term " little," and has ever since been known by the name Bethel. In this church brother Adams lived until his death, a consistent and useful member, one who was very faithful in filling his seat at meetings, and being a good singer was always ready to set tunes during wor ship. In this charch he and I lived for many years in fellowship and sweet harmony. He was often at my house to stay over night during meetings, and I found him to be very sound in the faith and rery quick in detecting error. He raised a family of seren children by his first wife, who died some eight or nine jears before him. He lived single about two years, and then married a very fine widow lady by the name of Sarah A. Galloway, who writes to me from Portland, with the request that I should send jou a statement of her husband's death. They had lived togetber some six years and six months as she says, very bappily, and she says that man. He was constantly talking about the church and its members, desiring to see them, and wanted her to write to the mem bers to learn when and where the association was to be held. He was often speaking the names of nembers, and at times when his fever would be quite high, he would be singing such songs as, "Hearen is my home," \&c.. Our consolation is that heaven is his home, and that he has landed safe there, to still sing that song, ". Not unto us, not unto us, but unto thy name, [ the name of Jesus $\rceil$ be
all the glory;" for in that dear name was all his dependence for salvation. I had still hoped that the Lord would prolong his days, as myself and wife contemplate visiting the Siloam Association, at which time we wanted to stop at Portland and see him. But the Lord ruled otherwise, and we humbly bow to his sovereign will. Although I am his senior by nearly eleven jears, jet he has been called home first, like a ripe sheaf of
grain gathered home. He has heard and
obeyed the summons, "Child, four Father calls, come home.'

Yours in love,
J. T. CROOKS.

Goidendale, W. T., May 16, 1884.
OUR aged and much esteemed sister, Polly Pancoast, died March 11, 1884, at the advanced age of 88 jears and 6 months. The subject of this notice was born in Botetourt Co., W. Va., August 30, 1795, came west with her parents to Ohio, and was married to Shreve Pancoast, August 23, 1812. Her hasband preceded her to the tomb in 1866, aged seventy-seven years. He was a Baptist in
sentiment, but nefer made it manifest. Our aged sister deprived herself of comforts she might have had by continuing in disobedience to her Lord's commands, as we gather ence to her Lord's commands, as we gather
from her experience. She received a hope in Christ about eleren jears before she left her native state, but we think she received the full wages even at the eleventh hour, the way she expressed herself when baptized. She thanked the Lord that her life was spared to do her Master's will, as she came up out of the water. She was baptized by Elder Ephraim Barker. She was a subject of general remark by the Baptists that knew her before she put on Christ by a profession, and was an example in worldly deportment to many of the Baptists. There was no compromise with her in regard to the truth, and she would chide her friends when they would run after the " Lo heres and Lo theres," and never went herself, for she thought it wicked to bid them God-speed. She was a dear lover of the truth, whether written or preached, and was very discerning. She appreciated the Signs of the Times very mach. She had a great desire to see the Church History that she had sent for, but after her affliction took place she despaired of $i t$, and when a notice appeared in the Signs of the probable time of its being ready for the press she would say, "Well, I never expect to live to see it." She was a woman of an extraordi nary mind, which she was blessed with to the very last. She was extremely patient in her sufferings, so much so that a person not acquainted with her would not realize how much she was suffering. But death put an end to her sufferings, and she passed away almost without a struggle. She has left the church, children and friends to mourn their loss, but we can say that we mourn not as those who have no hope. Elder Cole spoke on the occasion to a large andience of neighbors, friends and relatives, from Lake xi. 36, 37 , after which her mortal remains were conigned to the tomb to await the resurrection s in the text. I would say to our kindred in Christ that the departed one was rery bear to me, being a sister-in-law according to the flesh, and I hope a dear sister according to the Spirit. I am only eleven jears her junior, which admonishes me that I must soon folllow her
From jour unworthy brother, if one at all JOHN MESSMORE.
Pancoastburg, Ohio, May 18, 1884.
Deacon John P. Carter was called home March 30, 1884, aged 63 years, 4 months and 20 days. The subject of this notice was the eldest son of Solomon Carter, who is still living, and is a sound, orderly member of the Primitive Baptist Church. The deceased was born in Hickman Co., Tenn., December , 1820. He moved with his father while young to Mississippi; and on July 4, 1840 was
married to Miss Martha Meeks, and in 1850 he moved to Cheroke Co., Texas, and from there to Vanzandt Co., in 1852, where he resided up to the time of his death. He joined the Primitive Baptist Charch at Cool Springs on Saturday before the first Sunday in April 1875, and was ordained a deacon of said church on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in February, 18.7, which office Le held with credit to himself and to the satisfaction of
the church. His last sickness was disease of the heart, with which he had been troubled for twelre months or more, but be kept up most of the time until a few days before his death, when he was taken suddenly worse,
and declined rapidly until death came to his relief. He suffered a good deal with a feeling of suffocation and was very restless during the last week or more of bis life. All
as done for kim that doting relatives and zind friends could do to make his dying be. He has left the companion of his wedded life and seven children (three sons and four daughters) and many relatives and friends to mourn their loss. But they are not without hope that he is better off. He was one that adorned his profession by a godly walk and conversation, always filling ais place at church meetings when able to be bere. The meeting house is located near his residence, and it was his delight to entertain he brethren and friends who attended the meetings, and many have shared his hospitality. The church at Cool Springs feels her loss very much, knowing that no more will he meet with her here in her deliberations, and counsel with her members. His words were always mild and appropriate, and he was beloved by all; not only those of his faith and order, but by all others who knew him personally. His life and walk was such that those who differed with him politically or religiously could say no harm of him. May God sanctify this dispensation of hi providence to the good of all concerned.
The church hereby tenders her sympathy the family of the deceased, and bows with humble submission to him that does all things as seemeth good unto him, not asking What doest thon?
By order of the church,
M. V. Bures, Clert J. W. OWEN, Mod.

Brother Benjamin Shoots was born on January 29, 1806, was hurt March 10, 1884 and died March 30, 1884, after suffering twenty days from its effects. On the after noon of the 10 th he was riding on a saw-log, astride, when the bob-sled struct a stone as it was going down a ravine, and tipped over, the $\log$ falling upon his leg and crushing it into many pieces. A couple of young men who saw the accident at about one hundred yards distant, ran and lifted the $\log$ off of him, while he gave directions and held the horses by the lines. His habitual vigor and self-possession was great during the time that they were collecting boards and prepar ing the bobs to remove him to the house His sufferings were great, but although he told his son-in-law that he thought it would kill him, and proceeded to arrange his worldly affairs, he bore it with great fortitude and sometimes cheerfulnes. I will copy from his son-in-law's (Mr. G. D. Peters) letter to me of May 4th. "He said he wanted to feel reconciled to the Lord's will, and it seemed that the Scriptures were his meat and drink. He talked a great deal on the Scriptures. He was 78 years old January 29, 1884. He leaves a wife and nine children," Brethren Samuel Seitz and George Cottrell held meeting at his house after he was hurt, held meeting at his house after he was hurt, and he seemed to enjoy it well. Brother
Samuel Seitz returned to attend at his Samuel Seitz returned to attend at his
funeral, I think, but to late, so there was no funeral, I think, but to late, so there was no
sermon at his barial. Brother Shoots was an old and respected resident of Logan Co., Ohio, and was vigorous, industrious and frugal in his worldly affairs. He was a member of the Old School Baptist Church for many years, although isolated much from the brethren and church relationship

Jacob Bishop died March 21, 1884, aged 70 years, 10 months and 10 days. Brother Bishop was born and raised on the farm on which he died, and was baptized with his wife in May, 1843, shortly, after the church had separated from the Missionary and kinred elements of the day. He remained a consistent member amid many sore trials occasioned by " troubles of Israel," and was of
excellent repute of those who are without. excellent repute of those who are without. Though of a quiet turn and of few words, he The little church to which be belonged gave each other letters some ten years ago, and because of church troubles in many places, and signs of more to come, perhaps, he held his letter at the time of his death. On the 3d be was laid away in his bed of dust, when hic family, consisting of his wife, thres sons and five daugbters, aud a large number of sympathizing neighbors took their final leave of him; on which occasion I, by re-
trine of the resurrection. A pieasantexpression of countenance overspread the clay cold features, which gave evidence of the blessed state of those that die in the Lord. May our flesh also rest in live hope.

Royalton, Ohio.
In compliance with the request of members of the Kingmood Old School Baptist Church, as well as relatives, I now formard for publiation in the Signs of the Trmes a notice of the death of Mrs. Mary Rittenhouse, widow of the late Benjamin Rittenhouse. Sister Rittenhouse departed this life July 12, 1883, aged 80 years, 1 month and 21 dajs. She bad been a member of the Old School Baptist Church thirty-one years and four months. I think that she resided in the rillage of Stockton, N. J.; a number of years prior to her death, but of that I am not certain. Our departed sister was a true and genuine Bible Baptist, and none of the modern "isms" with which our land is filled at the present day moved her from her steadfastness, and her faith was manifested by her works; for whenever it was possible for her to do so, she filled her place in the stated meetings of the church. She has left many relatives, as well as dear brethren and sisters, who, while they miss her "societ5," feel satisfied that for her to die was gain. Her funeral was numeronsly attended on July 14, 1883, and the text ased on the occasion was John vi. 37-39.

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewerl, N. J., June 2, 1884.
Mrs. Louisa Brown died May 21, 1884, of dropsy, at Susquehanna, aged 29 years. She leaves a husband and two children (both small) a mother, stepfather, two brothers and two sisters and many friends to miss her for she possessed an amiable disposition and gentle, affectionate ways, which endeared her to all with whom she mingled, and par ticularly to ber immediate relatires. She was a dear sister of my busband. Her mother has told me that while in conversation with her some time ago she asked her if she had a hope, to which she replied with much emotion, "Yes, I must acknowledge a hope, great a sinner as I am." While dying she talked much about hearing such beauti ful strains of music, and when she would fail to hear it she would mourn and say, "Ah, it is gone." Bat soon she would say, "I hearit again. Do not weep for me ; only think how soon I shall be in glory, singing praises evermore." Her sufferings were great, and she desired not to live, though she loved and pitied her children. May the mourners be comforted of God, and the Savior gloritied.

Yours in sorrow,
WATIE A. BEARD.
Waverly, N. Y., May 30, 1884.
Died-At the residence of his parents in Kent Co., Del., March 29, 1884, of measles; Harry 0. Meredith, in the 19th year of his age. He was the oldest son of brother and sister William .W. and Hester Meredith, of the Cow Marsh Church. The deceased was a jouth of much promise, deserving as he enjoyed the love and esteem of his associates. In one week from good health and bright prospects be was suatched away. Such is the uncertainty of life and all time things. Those who know our esteemed brother and sister will share the sorrow aed distress that has so suddenly and so heavily fallen upon them. May the Lord make known to them the sufficiency of his grace for them in this their hour of trial.
E. RITTENHOUSE.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold her thirty-third annual session (the Lord willing) with Mid dle River Church, in Madison Co., Iowa, commencing on Satarday, September 13th, and continue the two following days, being September 13th, 14th and 15th, 1884. All of our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlham, about thirty-five miles west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the different places of entertainment.

ASA B. SMITH.

## YEARLY MEETINOS

A yeariv meeting is appointed to be held With the Old School Baptist Church of Hal cott, Greene Co., N. Y., on the first Saturday and Sunday in Jaly, 1884. Brethren and fiends will be met at the depot in the afternoon and evening the day before the meeting.
J. H. SCUDDER, Church Clerk.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Wilford R Lawshe 2, Jane Fewell 2, Luinda Riley 2.-Total $\$ 600$.

## CHURCL HISTORY NOTICE.

To the Household of Faith:-From th liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able oinform the brethren that, with the per mission of providence the publication of he Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Midale now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middlein the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remainiug subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subseription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in possal order or register mor isue the whole edition of thre housand copies at one time. Yours in love,

ILVESTER HASSELL.

## "diagram of the churches."

 part I.Truth versus Error.
PaRT IL.
A controversy between the Rer. W. H. H. Hays, who is a moderu disciple of Andrew the anthor, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and clurch identits. PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview between the Armin-
ians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and his Arminian ministers. PART IV.
A condensed biography and experience of ane anthor.
The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices :

Plain Cloth Binding.......
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Genuine Turkey Morocco
Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARMINIANSBy Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very intersands of copies have been scattered through England and America, and read with inteos interest by the lovers of the trath, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United a single copy for 10 cents; following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$;
25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all cases accompany the orders. Address,

GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middletorn. Orange Co., M. Y

## A five days debate

## ON ENTITY

## CHURCH|DENTITY

We have just fimished printing in book debate between brother J. B. Hardy above Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Isham E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnsou's Writings, "together with the picture of each of dress, postage paid, on receipt of the follo ad prices, viz :

Plain Cloth Binding.......
Genuine Turkey Morocco
Address J B HARDY
Marion, Crittenden Co., KJ., or this ofice

The "Signs of the Times," DEVOTED TO TIIE
OLD SCEOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, IS PUBLISHED

## THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH

of tach month,

## BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONB,

 To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.
## TELEME.

## TWO OOLLARS PRR TEAR

## SLUB RATES

When or lered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year. $\qquad$ $\begin{array}{r}\text {... } \$ 1100 \\ \text {.. } 1800 \\ \hline\end{array}$
Ten Copies for one Jear. $\qquad$ 1800 Twenty Copies for one year............ 30.00 B. L. Beebe. Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing the subscription receipts, and bare adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadyance of theirdate to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was received.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subscription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the persou sending the remittance to be particular to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to adyance the date on the pasted slip containing the name, as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived, and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

our subseriber will confer a favor on us more accuracy by observin the fit instractions:

## How to remit.

The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariably bo made N. Y., and not at the New York City Post offlce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the aformation for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be ar friends not to hand the money request masters to enclose for them, nor to to postpostage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersome amount. We must also reauest that bank checks on distant banks be not seat, as they are subject to quite heavy discounts. look to your dates.
Opposite the name ou the slip pasted either will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the subcription the date should be watched to see hat it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglectod, by inmethod us, it will de cornected By this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.
kules for ordering
In making remittances be sure to give the posi-otuce and state of each amme to be credgive the post-office and stato at which the Daper has been formeny rate at which the the post-office and state to which it is to as changed. When ordering the discontinuance of a subscription give us the post-office and state as mell as the name to be discontinued.

## AGENTS

 FOR THE"SIGNS OF THE TIMES.9'
ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm E reeman, H J Reda, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartield, A Tomlin, S P Baxrell, J H Freeman, J F Hales, H G Thweat
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Fitchcook, I N Moon, Wm SMontgomery, D Collins, WmR Danie FM McLeroy, G W Morris, 3 B Buntyn, E oolly, M C Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson, Wh Perkins, David Riches, S N Brassfield MISSISSIPPI-W L Goodwin, J W Fewell, WM Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams,
JC Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morcis, G S X C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB
Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Wu Wood ward, J
Woodward, F I Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, T S Ram, R D Ghab,
TEXAS DT W W
Weeks, John B Trobt, N T Freemazinger, J H Martin, Benj Parker. J G Lindser, w H Jen nings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphrers L D Scarborough, D Odom, S M Chamness Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Boaton, Balas BundF, $J$ D Habbell, L P Cole, A B Dicker man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T
Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Ma-
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H ampbell. Dr Xsaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A Y M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSTLVANIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hellings, J P Shitz, James Cudwortb, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cub bage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Harryman, W M Campbell, Wim Grafton Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Chick, Miss Susie Woolford, Tho H Scott
Virginia-Wm M Smoot, T M Ponlson E White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P M Wriyht, J $S$ Corder, $J$ B Badger, A B Frandis, S Rixes, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas S Dameron, J G Woodtin, H C Steers, E C Tras wid Jeha Byrnside, Eppa Norman WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell California-J W Rickman, Wm Kendall
OHiO-Thos Cole, JP Cona way, MBrown Jr, Hen Haines, J H Biggs, Jobn O verman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj MarAB Brees, G $N$ Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O Blue, $\mathrm{Fr}_{\mathrm{m}}$ Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Swartout, T Whithall Charles B Livesar, Jacob Gander, Thos Tyman, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-J A Johuson, Mrs Susan D Bla
Parr, JMartindale, $J G$ Jackson, David ${ }^{2} \mathrm{I}$ K
ley, G $S$ Weaver, J Cubbage, D H Couner
ohn Overwan, J M Hickman
ILLINOIS-I I V anmeter, Smith Ketcham $S R$ Boggess, John Moulds Sr, Corder Joues, Thompson Bartley, Jaccb Castlebary, Wm E Armstrong W L Campell B Lowler, J McCay, T $J$ Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp Geo M Evais, J G Steers, John Montsomery MISSOURI-R M Thomas, Robert Rowe, G $\bar{W}$ Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, $W \mathrm{~mm}$ Warren, JPenny, $W_{\mathrm{m}}^{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{B}$ Sm $J$ Hawson, $W_{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{m}$ Kercheval, J A Whiteleg, R $S$ Banks, $R \mathrm{M}$ Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugh
B KANSAS-Wm F Jones, John A Peters, M
Weedon
NEBRASIKA-Isaiab Stratton. IV Taylor WASH. TER.-I A Ballock, A Gregg, I P Hagan, T N N Ne Fkirl, Dry J M Anderson, A H NEW MEXICO - Dr Cummia
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M $W$ Cassada, JS Wiliiamson, OREGON-John Stipp, Heury Watkius, S Woodin, John Darnall, $W$ M Morrow, H M Townsend. Joinn TCrooks, Wh A Shanks. IT IOWA-S P Moshier, Angeline Curtin Chadburin, I Dunham, Isãac McCarty, $W_{\mathrm{m}}$ Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T P Dudler, I M Coffman, plaraim Helm, J T Moore, B Earmer, Lewi Bevis, J D Couner, Chas E Stuart, Sminth
Hawkins, $S$ F Jones, J M Demaree, J'H Hal -ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smith B Hardy, WA A Heily, MK Mratulilove, J Hardizio-Jas C McDonald, D T McColl. Samuel S McColl, F W Keene, David Cowan

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baytist Frym Books (small type) is now ready for distribu tion. We have nowr received from our Bind variety of Binding ample supply of all the Ourassortmenng.
Onr assortment of the small books embraces Try Quallity, Tursey Morocco, full giit, en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation. Morocco, Elegant style, single copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$
Blue, Gilt Edged, single copt, $\$ 115$ per dozen, 1200.
Blue Plann, single copy, 100 ; per dozen At th
At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will Blue, Marbled Edge..................... 150 Blue, Gilt Edge...
mitation Moreco …il.................. 200 Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt............ 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and laving the name of the clurch stamped on
Persons wishing their names stamped in ilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have he other books exira expense, or on any o he other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES,
are now readr, and for sale at the following rices for each volume, viz
Plaiu Cloth Binding
Imitation Morocco
mitation Morocco, extra. 450
Twenty-fure Morocco............ 500 ing the name. Address, B. L. B
Middetom, OrangeCr., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A Positive cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Whooping Congh, and all other Bronhial Affections.
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
tion.
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if taken according to diections.
It is entirely a new departure from all other Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious rugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, bich are combined in such a manoer as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money trouble
onded if the Balsam does Price 35 cents satisfaction.
Pnces of Balsamer bottle, containing four
Liberal discount to the trade and by the ozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor ad manufacturer,
C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

## D. H. A. HORTON'S MIASBA ANTIDOTE,

Cure for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLANTS.
in medical science w, based upon a discovery olutionize the treatment of malaria disease is a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever ble extracts, ind is bosed entirely of vegeta ble exrracts, and is harmless in its effects on tism in its most dangerons form constipation and its attendant evils whit cure cure Malarial Neuralgia, Ague Colic Entare ment of the Spleen, Intermittent and Remit
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

## POETRY.

## MY SIXTY-NINTH BIRTHDAY.

juna $14,1884$.
Eterxal, unchangeable God, Thon art the great fountain of life; Thou rulest all things with a nod, Thy word is the end of all strife.
Thou countest a thousand of years As but a short watch in the night; Our life bat a vapor appears, A moment of time in thr sight.
To us the years slowly pass on, Attended with trials and cares; And when one sore trouble is goue, We look for new dangers and snares.
We wonder why we do not fall, As others are falling around; For death is the doom of us all, And we must return to the ground.
I stand as a wonder to-day,
Upheld by a power divine; Supported in life's dreary way, Till I am now sixty and nine.
T've seen many others cut down, And pass to the land of the dead; Some changing the cross for a crown,
And others with woes on their head.
O Savior, why am I thus spared? Upheld by thy power and grace? Unworthy of any regard,
Or with thy dear people a place.
O Lord, as my days pass away, Grant me a supply of thy grace;
O give me thy Spirit, I pray, Till I shall have finished my race. I. N. VANMETER. Macomb, Ill.

CORRESPONDENCE. THE STRONG MAN-THE STRONGER MAN-THE UNCLEAN SPIRIT.
(Matthew xii. 43-45; Luke xi. 21-26.)
Dear : Brethren:-Some time since a dear sister in New Jersey desired me to write about the text in Matthew xii. 43-45 through the SigNs, and to night I feel like complying with her request. In doing so I desire to refer to the same parable as recorded in Lukexi., in connection as it is there, with the parable of the "strong man" and the "stronger man." I do not feel that I can speak of one unless I also speak of the other, because I believe there is a contrast implied betmeen the two. Both are intended to teach us great and important lessons. They are spoken, it is true, to the men of that day and generation; but as the motives, desires, feelings and conditions of men are the same in regard to spiritual things to day that they were then, they are spoken for our learning also. This is one glory of the Bible, that it suits this age and every age that the world has ever seen or shall see alike; because, while forms and customs may differ as the husk, the inner nature of mankind continnes erer the same. Men treat the things of God
to-day precisely as they did when Jesus, in human flesb, walked and talked among men.
1st. In the first parable Jesus says, "When a strong man armed keepeth his palace his goods are in peace: but when a stronger than he skall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armor wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils." And the second parable reads, "When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return to my house whence I came out. And when he cometb, he findeth it swept and garnished. Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked than himself: and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first." Now let us notice the difference between these two parables, and then proceed to speak about the parables themselves. In the first parable the strong man keeps his palace and his goods in peace until the stronger comes. In the second parable no strong man is spoken of. In the first parable the stronger man binds the strong man. In the second parable the evil spirit is not bound. In the first parable the strong man is not cast out. In the second the unclean spirit goes out. In the first the strong man is bound. In the second the anclean spirit walks at perfect liberty. In the first all the powers of the strong man are taken from him. In the second nothing of the kind occurs. In the first the stronger man divides the goods. In the second no better spirit ever comes in. In the first parable the condition of the house is permanently better. In the second the last state of the man is seven-fold worse than he was at the first. I think from all this it will be seen that two classes of subjects and two kinds of work are pointed out by these two parables. Let us see, if God shall enable us, what two things are here meant.
2d. Notice the occasion which gare rise to these two parables. It will serve to throw light upon them, and they will, on the other hand, show us what is in the hearts of those to whom they are spoken, and in ours as well. It is said that Jesus was casting out devils, and the people wondered. Some said that he did it through Beelzebub: the chief of devils. And others, tempting him, desired of him a sign from heaven. And he, knowing their thoughts, that is, the real motive that actuated them, reasoned with them, and confounded them by
saying that every kingdom divided against itself should fall; and if Satan were so divided against himself as to gire power to cast out his own servants to another, how should his kingdom stand? And then he put a home thrast to them. Their sons, some of them, professed to cast out devils. If, therefore, it were true that he cast out derils by the power of Satan, by what power did their sons cast them out? Were they also in league with Satan? And then he proceeds to show the way in which his work might be distinguished from the work of the enemy. In substance he said, It is impossible that Satan should cast out his own. He will not binder his own work. He mas put on an appearance of righteousness to further his unrighteousuess. He may clothe himself as an angel of light in order to better perform his deeds of darkness; but be will never endanger his own kingdom by being divided againt himself. He is the strong mau armed, and will keep his palace and his goods in peace. But there is a stronger force than he possesses. I am stronger than he, and righteousness is stronger than unrighteousness, because of the power of the righteous One. Now Jesus proceeds to describe his own work, and to set off against it the work of outward or apparent reformation which Satan mas himself carry on for a time. If this was the Lord's work, then the cohclusion was irresistible that the kingdom of God had come to them. And that it was the work of God could be known by its permanency.
34. The first parable then seems to me to represent the work of divine power in the salvation of the sinner. Let us briefly trace it. The house is the man-the sinuer. The strong man is the principle of sin which reigns in and over us. This is called by different names in the Scriptures, such as " the old man," "the law in our members," "the carnal mind," "the flesh," \&c. By whatever name it is called, the corruption which is in our fallen nature, which controls and possesses it utterly, is what is meant. This man is strong. He hoids us in chains of bondage. Of course I use the term man only in a figurative sense, just.as it is used often in the Bible, meaning an indwelling and controlling principle. Erery child of God has learned that indwelling sin is stronger than he. And this strong man holds fast possession of the honse, and of all its goods. Sin has entered into and controls every thought, parpose, desire, affection, word, act and motion. It has set self up as our god rather than Jeho-
vab. It reigus and holds fast possession, so that every imagination of the beart is evil, and only evil, and that continually. And there is no warfare in this house. Sin is the sole tenant, and holds the house and all his goods in peace. He has cast out lore and good will to man, and denies all allegiance to God. He has filled the house with all manner of evii things; vile pictures upon the walls, unclean furniture in all the rooms, and fonl tenants occupy it and turn it into a home of devils rather than a palace of God. And this state of things we are powerless to change; nay more, we have by nature no will to change it, and so there is no warfare, and sin reigns supreme. My brethren, was not this the condition in which we found ourselves when awakened by the Holy Spirit to see ourselves as we were? But "For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil."-1. John. iii. 8 . And so now, as in the parable, the "stronger man" comes. This is not self; it is not prayer or good resolutions, or anything in us, or in our fellow-men. This is Jesus; he comes to the man. It is needful that he should come to us; for we cannot go to him. He comes, and he first binds the strong man. Sin is not cast out. This, alas! the child of God knows too well, and to his cost. But sin is orercome and bound.-Matt. xii. 29. Not by our own power is this done, but by the divine power. And the goods are taken and divided. Jesus now reigns unto life where sin had reigned anto death. Where sin had abounded, grace does now much more abound. This is at the present time, and is a present experience of the believer. All this is a work that goes on in the heart. Nof something that shall be, merely, but something which is now. Jesus comes in and spoils (or takes possession of, for such is the meaning of the word spoils in this place) the goods which sin has controlled. He takes possession of our desires, affections and love. Has be not captivated our desires? Through the renewing of the mind he takes possession of these hands and feet and eyes; he takes possession of this tongue and heart. And now we love holiness and hate sin; wè love God and hate idolatry; we love christians and christian company and hate whatever shall be a hindrance in the heavenly race. "I labored more abundantly than they all; jet not I, but the grace of God which was with me."-1 Cor. xy. 10. Now if I do that I would not, "it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in
me."-Rom. vii. 17. The old man is not cast out, but yet hinders him in his race; but wherein he has attained, it is, after all, not to his praise, but to that of grace. Grace it is that reigus through righteousness unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord. The strong man is bound and his goods spoiled. What a ronderful change is here! How shall we ever praise and love God enough for it? This it seems to me is the substance of the first parable. And it is the best part of it all to remember that this work being once done, is done forever.
4th. Now let us briefly trace the second parable. The people to whom Jesus was speaking had no part in the lessons of the first parable, but this second would apply to them and describe them exactly. For a time they seem to hail Jesus as the Messiah, and to be ready to grant him their allegiance; but their conceptions of him were purely carnal, and their praise rendered to him was only temporary. They soon relapsed back into their original indifference, with the added devils of hate, malice and rage against him ; and we hear the very people who had said, "Hosanna," now crying, "Crucify him! crucify him!" For a time the unclean spirit went out, but no better spirit came in. The unclean spirit was not bound; he still walked at liberty. There is an absence of hatred and enmity to be seen in the people. There is even an apparent readiness and gladness to see and hear Jesus, and a confession that he must be more than man to do such mighty works. And the people wondered at the gracious words that he spake; but how soon all this was followed by an outburst of rage, both on the part of priest and people. The unclean spirit of their unbelief had come back, and with him all manner of madness, rage, enve, jealousy, hatred, wrath, strife, murmurings and murder. Seven is the number of perfectness ; and the idea of seven other spirits is, that the people are filled with all evil of every kind. Religious madness and frenzy now carries them away. This, it seems to me, is the appli. cation of this parable to the people of that day. As regards the possession of devils, We must not forget that devils are often spoken of, and the people of that day fully believed in them, and supposed that special diseases were really possessions of devils. Thus, just before the parable we read of a dumb devil. So in the parable Jesus used the term " wicked spirits," meaning, as I understand, what we would term evil passions, desires, \&c.
5th. But new how does this parable apply at this day? The parable is more than a curious relic of former days. If it has no application now, it is a waste of time to talk or write about it. There is such a thing as an outward reformation when there is no real heartwork. It is not a hypoeritical profession. It may be a persectly sincere change in the life and conduct of men, get it is purely of the flesh, and the hand of God is not
in it: The opposition of the head to the trath is silenced, but after all the heart is not toncbed. The opposition of man to the truth is not that lis reason is logically convinced to the contrary, but it attacks the sins of which he is fond, and strikes blows at his self-esteem and pride, which, when understood, he cannot consent to. As soon as darling self or a darling $\sin$ is attacked by the truth, at once be is aroused against that trutb as he never was before. For instance, some men say that they believe in "election," and "salvation by grace," and yet love their sins. They believe in the doctrine because they think they can use it as a cloak for their sins, saying, "If I am elected and saved by grace, it is all right, no matter how I live." But if grace be seen by them to strike at their darling sins, they will hate it worse than anybody else. The Jews received Jesus until he began to rebuke them for their sins. An outbreaking sinner hates grace, and a self-righteous Pharisee, if it be possible, hates it worse still.

6 th. I think that under the inflaeuce of some religious excitement, instances similar to this are seen. Some instances I hare known where men have seemed to become earnest inquirers after the right way. Formerly careless and indifferent to better things, they have seemed to be awakened and to show a great and sincere desire to depart from in iquity. They hare left off, perhaps, many habits, and have commenced a better way of living. The unclean spirit has gone out; but the parable represents him as walking through dry places, and unable to find a place to rest. In the man there is simply an outward change; but there has come into the man no better spirit; he is represented as empty. But this state of things cannot last. Sooner or later the unclean spirit returns, and the man either becomes an avowed infidel, saying that all relig. ion is a mere pretense, or else he be comes a religious Pharisee, a bigot, a persecutor, under the name and in the garb of religion. The spirits now possessing the man are more wicked than the first, and the Savior says, 'The last state of that man is worse than the first."
I believe that the modern revival system, with its periods of intense excitement, is responsible for more conversions of this kind than anything else. After the excitement is past, many men find themselves un. able to keep up the extreme nervous tension under which they professed conversion, and so through great disgust with the vain profession which they have made, come to the conclusion that there is no reality in anybody's religion, no trust in religion itself. And others come to make a trade of religion, not being quite so houest as the former, and so are ready to kill everybody who does not cry, "Great is Diana of the Ephesians!"
How good it is that when Jesus be gins a good work no such result follows. It is, on the contrary, "per.
formed to the day of Jesus Christ. This is my hope to day, and has been for nearly twenty-three years.
I leare this, trasting that I hare not darkened counsel by words with. out knowledge, and that if published, it may be satisfactory to the dear sister at whose request it is written, and to the household of faith generally.

As ever, Jour brother in hope,
F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., June 17, 1884.
"And Hezekiah commanded to offer the burnt offering apon the altar. And when the burnt offering began, the song of the Lord began also with the trumpets, and with the instruments ordained by David, king of Israel."-2 Chronicles $x x i x, 27$.
In this chapter is recorded some wouderful things which transpired in the beginning of the reign of Hezekiah, king of Judah. Daring the reign of Ahaz, father of Hezekiab, terrible afflictions had been endured by the nation. "For the Lord brought Judah low, because of Ahaz, king of Israel, for he made Judah naked, and transgressed sore against the Lord." When Hezekiah was placed upon the throne, "He did that which was right in the eyes of the Lord, according to all that David his father had done." He commanded the priests and Levites to sanctify themselves and the house of the Lord God of their fathers, to carry forth the filthiness out of the holy place. When the temple was sanctified, Hezekiah and the people offered burnt offerings and sacrifices unto the Lord. There was great gladness in the hearts of many; and no wonder, for though they had greatly transgressed, yet the God of Israel had not taken away his loving-kindness from them, nor suffered his faithfulness to fail. He gare them richly to experience his mercs and grace; he healed their backsliding and lored them freely. "Hezekiah rejoiced, and all the people, that God had prepared the people: for the thing was done suddenls." There is very much in this chapter that is sweet and profitable when farored with meditation therein by the Holy Spirit. Here we find recorded the manner and order of the worship of the everlasting God by his typical people in types and shadows until the time of reformation. In Jerusalem, upon the mount Moriab, stood the temple, the hols and beautiful house, where the Lord had placed his name, the priesthood, the sacrifices, the continual shedding of blood, the meat and drink offer ings; and thither the tribes of Israel gathered three times a year and confessed their sias, year by year. Yet there was the remembrance of them; the blood of bulls and of goats could not take away their sins, nor make the comers under the old corenant perfect as pertaining to the conscience. O what rivers of blood was shed upon Jewish altars ! Amidst all these sol emn things in which all Israel engaged, there was singing, with the music of trumpets, and cymbals, and psalteries, and harps, "according to the commandment of David, and of Gad the king's seer, and of Nathan the prophet, for so was the command-
ment of the Lord by the prophets." -2 Chron. xxix. 25. While we go back and behold in sacred wonder the wonderful things in which the Lord was pleased to make himself known to his people of old, how precious will be our contemplations if the Holy Spirit is pleased to lead us into the signification of the signs, and witness to our soul's comfort that "the substance is Christ." When the Lord gathered the tribes of Israel together in Jerusalem, every one of them in Zion appeared before God. How can that be? exclaims the poor sinner; I am too vile to appear before God. How can such a polluted worm of the dust, one so sinful, so miserable, appear before the holy One of Israel? O how far off I am from God! Unto the place of his habitation I dare not lift up mine eyes. Woe is me, for I am undone! I am not fit to appear before the Lord of glory. $O$ that God would be merciful to me, a sinner. The publican mentioned in Lake xviii. was deeply hambled beveath the feeling sense of his own vileness, and his head was weighed down with shame and grief. But when the burnt offering began, (when the Lord graciously made known to him the way of mercy, as signified therein), the song of the Lord began also. And the poor, trembling one who smote his breast, saying, "God, be merciful to me, a sinner," could, through the abounding mercy of God. with holy melody sing anto the Lord, "Who is he that condemneth? it is Christ that died." For Jesus says ${ }_{r}$ "I tell you this man went down to his house justified." And so it is in the experience of all the elect of God in the fullness of times. All Israel appeared before the Lord in the per. son of the high priest. In him all Israel was named. He bare their names in the breast-plate of judgment upon his heart for a memorial before the Lord continually, and When he went in unto the holy place, all Israel went in in him, and were accepted before the Lord.-Exodus xxviii. 29, 38. The high priest was to be without blemish.-Leviticas xxi. He was to be comely, and without spot in his person, and only in the health and rigor of his manhood was he permitted to serve. And then before be could appear before God in behalf of the chosen tribes of Israel, there was one thing needful; that is, that he shonld offer up sacrifice for his own sin.-Heb. viii. 27. Thus the high priest was withont blemish, and meet to perform those services to which God had called him in behalf of all Israel. In such an high priest, though not the very image, we see Jesus, the Son of God, made an high priest forever, after the order of Melchisedec. In Jesus the whole family in heaven and earth is named.-Eph. v. 15. In him all excellencies shine. Being the brightness of his Father's glory, and the express image of his person, upholding all things by the word of his power; when he had by himself purged our sins, he sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on high. He was made in the likeness.
of sinful flesh, but in him was no $\sin$. He was holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners, and made higher than the hearens. Ohow glorious is the view of our great High Priest, the Son of God, the Son of man, the Fellow of the Lord of hosts! -Zech. xiii. 7. He is the one fairer than the children of men, anointed with the oil of gladness abore his fellows.-Psalm xlv. 2, 7. He is the chiefest among ten thousand. Yea, he is altogether lovely. With this glimpse of Jesus, our High Priest, let us consider the burnt offering. The Scripture with which we began this writing says, "When the burnt offering began, the song of the Lord began also." The Lord gave full instructions to his people concerning all their offerings. When, therefore, a burnt offering was to be sacrificed to the Lord, there was the selection of the animal, which was to be of the flock, or of the herd, a male without blemish.-Lev. i. 3. Here, again, we see Jesus. Where shall a poor, trembling soul look for a burnt offering without blemish. By the teaching of the Lord he deeply feels that he is full of blemishes, and not one of all the fallen sons of Adam is in any way meet to atone for his own sins, or for the sins of others. But how comforting to our sin-burdened souls when we are enabled to see Jesus; that he hath loved us, and hath given himself for us, an offering and a sacrifice to God, for a sweet-smelling savorEph. v. 2. He is the Lamb of God, without blemish and without spot, who verily was foreordained before the foundation of the world, bat was manifested in these last times for rou.-1 Peter i. 19, 20. Jesus is our nnblemished High Priest, and our burnt offering without blemish too. He offered himself without spot to God. When by precious faith we see our holy Lord Jesus led as a lamb to the slaughter, such is the unity of the burnt offering and "all Israel" for whom the burnt offering is made, that the song of the Lord breaks forth in sweet melody in our hearts. O how wretched and sad must our state ever have been, sunken low, and condemned in our vileness and sin. We felt that we were to effect our salvation. But when there was given us a glimpse of Jesus, the mighty one, the meek and lowly, spotless Lamb of God, O then we felt he was the one able to undertake aud do for a vile and belpless worm. The song of the Lord began, and our sorrows and sighing began to flee away. Let us look again at the burnt offering. The Savior is the unblemished High Priest, and the offering without spot or blemish. And now the High Priest lays the sins of all Israel upon the offering. O how wonderful, beyond our nataral comprehension, is the doctrine that God hath made Christ to be sin for us, who knew no sin, that we might be made the righteonsness of God in him.-2 Cor. v. 21. How long did we go laboring and heavily laden! O how heary was our load of sin! It sunk us so low, and bowed our souls down in the dust in grief and shame,
and our sins were more than we could bear. The vileness of our sinful heart was such a weight, sinking us lower and lower; and we labored, sighed and cried, but found we could administer nothing to relieve us from our heary load of transgressions. But then the Holy Spirit was pleased by faith to shew us the wonderful mystery of the grace of God; that the Lord had laid our sins on Jesus; tbat he bore the sins of many. "Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree."-1 Peter ii. 24. Though the wise and prudent of this world may call it "nonsense," and may declare that "sin is not transferable," yet O what heavenly consolation do we experience by the power of the everlasting God when we view the dear Savior as our burnt offering, bearing our sins. O surprising love! O what abounding mercy and grace, that my sins were laid on Jesus; that my load was laid on him; that thou, 0 Lord, didst take all $m y$ sin and curse and shame, and lay them on the Lamb. "Sing, O ye hearens, for the Lord hath done it." Let us still look at the burnt offering ; it is now made $\sin$, and made a curse ; the law must be magnified; all its holy and just claims must be satisfied. The blood of the offering is shed, and in suffering it dies. $O$ my soul, consider Christ, our Passover, sacrificed for us. View him in Gethsemane: what sorrow here he felt! O what agonies he endured. He was sore amazed and very heavy, and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling to the ground. In his intense suffering he cried, "My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death." Do we not mourn for him? Are not our hearts in bitterness for him? Do we not love and pity the suffering Savior? O how awful, how vile our sin appears, that the dear Lamb of God should suffer so; but while we weep and mourn over the sorrows of our precious Jesus, there is a wonderful and unspeakable melody in our hearts. $O$ what praises to the Lord, as we feel, "Surely he hath borne our griefs and carried our sorrows." "He was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him, and with his stripes we are healed." "It pleased the Lord to bruise him; he hath put him to grief."
What stream is that which sweeps away My sins like a gailty flood, Yor lets one gailty blemish stay?
Tis Jesus' precious blood."
"The priest made reconciliation with the blood upon the altar, to make an atonement for all Israel."-2 Chron. xxix. 24. And in the precious blood of our precious Jesus we had redemption and forgiveness of sins. He hath made peace through the blood of his cross; and though alienated and enemies in our minds by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled us in the body of his flesh through death, to present us holy and unblamable and unreprovable in his sight. Jesus hath put amay our sins by the sacrifice of himself. He made an end of sin.-Dan. ix. 24.

That was what we feared, that we should never see the end of our sins. What grief it carised us! But the Lord, mighty to save, hath sared his people, not only from the effects and the punishment of their sins, but blessed be the name of the Lord, "His name shall be called Jesus, for he shall sare his people from their sins."-Matt. i. 21. As far as the east is from the west, so far hath the Lord removed our transgressions from us; for the Lord hath said, "I will be merciful to their unrighteousness, and their sins and their iniquities will I remember no more." How blessedly this is revealed when it is given us to see Jesus as our burnt offering. In the shedding of his precious blood is the remission of our sins and the joyful knowledge of salvation. Jesus suffered, bled and died ; he gave himself for us, an offering and a sacritice to God for a sweet smelling savor. The fire of divine justice came down upon him; "for the transgressions of my people was he stricken." In his unspeakable love to his Father and to the charch, he took the cap, full of suffering, agonies and unutterable sorrows, and drank it down to the last dark drop, and cried, "It is finished," and the cup passed from him empty. The Father's will was done, the law of God satisfied, and the church of God redeemed. Truly the offering and sacrifice of Jesus was a sweet smelling saror. The name of Jesus is as ointment poured forth, it soothes our sorrows, heals our wounds, and drives away our fears. When the burnt offering was consumed upon the altar, the sins of all Israel were consumed too. Though the iniquity of Israel be sought for, there shall be none; and the sins of Judah, and they shall not be found.-Jer. 1. 20. Jesus hath made an end of sin, and everlasting rigbteousness is brought in. There is the skin of the burnt offering, the robe of righteousuess, the unblemished, spotless obedience of the dear Redeemer, the comeliness of Jesus. How beautiful, how surprisingly fair were all the doings of the Son of God. He fulfilled the law, went to the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. In every riew which the Lord gives us of the burnt offering, from the beginning untilit is finished the song of the Lord is ever present in our hearts. We do praise the dear name of our God; to him we sing, and ascribe all blessing and honor and glory and power, and sometimes in the spirit we could sing, "I will greatly rejoice in the Lord, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salration, he bath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with orna ments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels."-Isa. Ixi.10. From the beginning of the world the song of the Lord has been sung by the people of God. But not a note of the melody of the Lord would we poor sinners have known, only for the manifestation of the everlasting lore and merey of the Lord, revealed in

Christ our burnt offering. Abel was able to sing this song; Abraham rejoiced to see Curist's day; David and all the redeemed of the Lord have been singing, as by faith they riewed the burnt offering; and down to the present time, in the church of the living God, it is the same song, the same delightful melody in our hearts to the Lord, according to his power and grace toward us. Poor, trembling sinner, does your heart love the burnt offering? Is all thine hope and comfort in Jesus? Is. all that thy soul delighteth in summed up in him? Then have there not been some feeble notes of song? "Yes," you say, " but it is only for a moment, and then I sink back in sadness of soul, and feel, What right have I, a poor, vile sinner, to sing such a song?" Why, dear child of God, you never could sing a note of the song, your soul would never have known any joy in Jesus, the burnt offering of sweet smelling savor, had not God prepared thee to sing; and it is because of the oneness that thou hast with Jesus that such heavenly melody was felt in thy soul. No man can learn or sing the song but the redeemed of the Lord. "God had prepared the people."-2 Chron. xxix. 36. He had shown them their transgressions, he had brought Judah low, and gathered all Israel at Jerasalem. There was the temple, the priests and the sacrifices. The priests killed the bullocks, the rams and the lambs, and they sprinkled the blood apon the altar, and made an atonement for all Israel. And when the burnt offering began, all Israel sang the song of the Lord, which he had put in their mouths. No one else could sing this song, only those for whom the atonement was made. "All the congregation worshiped, and the singers sang, and the trumpeters sounded; and all this continued until the burnt offering was finished." The time of reformation is come, and a h the types and shadows of the old covenant dispensation are falfilled in the kingdom of God. We now have no need of the cymbal, the psaltery, the timbrel, the harp, the stringed instruments and organs; all these, with the blood of bulls and of goats, have now no place in the worship of the children of God. They have all vanished away because we now have the substance of which they were only the shadows. And as the substance is more glorious than the shadow, so all the singing of the assembled multitude, with all the melodious sounds made by the four thonsand players on instruments of music, cannot compare with the wonderful and heavenly music which the Comforter, the Holy Ghost, causes the dear child of God to experience. Such music mortal ears have never heard. Truly it is a joy unspeakable and full of glory.
"E'er since by faith I saw the stream Thy flowing wounds supply, Redee iog love has been my theme
And sball be till I die.
Then, in a nobler sweeter song,
l'll sing thy power to save,
hen this poor, lisping, stammering tongue Lies silent in the grave." FR . KEDNE.
Newbury, Ontario.

Yienna, Va., April 24, 1884.
My Dear Brother White:-I have been thinking during my sickness that I would try to tell the dear household of faith something of the dealings of the blessed Lord with me, in leading me, I hope, out of darkness into his marvelous light, and from under the joke of bondage into the glorious liberty of the children of God; but I feel so unwortby, and am of such an unfruitful mind, that I cannot see that what I might have to say would be of the least comfort to any of the dear people of God with whom I have cast my lot; and only with them do I feel to be at home, after wandering so many jears away from my Father's house, feeding upon the husks of a delusive faith, and thinking myself secure. But a time, I have hope, did come when I heard the blessed Savior say, "This is the way, walk ye in it." O how secure I then felt the foundation of $m y$ faith to be, no longer to be carried about by every wind of doctrine. At the age of sixteen I left my home to go into business as a clerk in a country store at Fairfax Court House. I was thrown among those whom I truly beliered to be christian people, and for aught I know they may have been, for I beliered they were sincere in their profession. Their walk and conversation exerted a powerful influence over me, causing me much concern in reference to my eternal well-being. At the age of eighteen I professed conversion. It was at a camp meeting. The sermon was preached by Wm. B. Edwards, D.D., who was regarded in those days as a powerful preacher. Consequently there was no small influence brought to bear upon my eager mind, inquiring, as I was then, with anxious so licitude the way, as I thought, to Zion. My conversion soon appeared to me to be a dream, and $I$ had no comfort. I wondered how it was that what took to be the open heareus around me, shining with beams of sacred bliss, so soon should be enshrouded with cloads, the blackness of the darkness of which I thought I could almost touch. I expressed my feelings to one of the preachers, and be told me that that would soon pass away, and that the way I was to be relieved was to pray to God, who would relieve the darkness and cause his light to shine in my benighted heart. And so it was all along my sojourn in the captivity of Babylon, that by the performance of certain prescribed duties, (one especially I remember, being my stated periods of prayer, which was offered three times a day, just as often as day dawned upon my Pharisaical vision), the displeasure of my hearenly Father would be turned away, and his smiling favor caused to rest upon me. It appears to me now that then it was with me as it is said by Saul of Tarsus, "After the most straitest sect of our religion I lired a Pharisee." But I did not know that my poor, deceitful, sinful heart loved the praise of men more thau of God. O how much I thought I was doing for my heavenly Master, in leading such
a devoted life to his cause, and exerting all the christian influence in my power to win others to Christ Especially were my efforts in that direction put forth in behalf of the rising generation, being a very active member and a rery zealous adrocate of the Sunday School cause, aiding by all the means in my power in its promotion. How sacred the charge, I then thought, of training the youthful mind to meditate on things eternal in their substance. And how much more, $I$ vainly thought, would be the splendor of my crown of eternal joy, if by my influence 1 might be the means of leading many to righteous ness. A circamstance I will here re fer to that occurred during the period of my intense religious fervor. I was associated in business with a young man, the integrity of whose character I esteemed very highly, but who was not a member of any church, and therefore under no church restraint. We were keeping store, and on Snn day morning early (I very firmly be leved at that time in keeping the Sabbath day holy) my partner came to me to get the keys to open the store, in order to let some one have a piece of tobacco who was not able to get to the store the evening before, and to be without it was a great privation. I planted myself firmly on my Pharisaical confidence, and said to him, " I cannot yield the keys, for in so doing I would be violating the sanctity of the Sabbath, and setting a very bad example." The poor fellow went without his tobacco, and I consoled myself in the assurance that I was doing the will of my Father in heaven. My partner, who was neither a prophet nor the son of a prophet, said to me, "Be mindful that you never do a worse thing than that." O how firmly I felt myself ixed in purpose, never to yield to any temptation that would bring me into condemnation. But alas! the soung man's prediction has come true, and my mouth has been stopped, and I have nothing more to say. I hope I was shown how desperately wicked and deceitful above all things was this pulsating heart of mine. Done worse than that? Yes, $O$ yes, a thousand times; and it would be a work of impossibility for me to give a catalogue of my manifold trans gressions. I was a member, at the time referred to, of the Methodist Church, and remained a very actire one for over ifteen years, which brought me on to about the rear 1867. From that time I began grad ually to lose the interest and the com fort 1 thought I bad in the church, insomuch that I began to wean my self away from the sanctuary, pro claimed to be, and as I beliered, the place where, by a anited petition of his deroted people, the Lord of the whole earth would manifest his saving power and presence. But this was all taken from me, and it was not mine any longer to feast in a spiritual sense upon the good things of the kingdom. The reaction that had taken place in me became notice able by the church, and I was earnestly solicited to retrace my steps and
take up $m y$ place in the chureb, neglecting the privileges of which, they said, had brought upon me this darkuess of mind and loss of interest in the duties of the chureh, in which I had always had the name of being so deroted. But it appeared to me there arose up before me a mountain hever for me to surmount, one of the blackness of darkness, from the angry summit of which descended the wrath of a sin-avenging God upon my poor, sinful, trembling soul. If felt that if my soul were sent to hell, his right eous law would approse it well. I was met on one occasion by one whose calling it had been made manifest to him was to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ to all the world, and he told me that our happiness here and hereafter was at our own disposal ; that is, we could make ourselves happy or miserable, just as we elected; that it was the earnest will of the Lord that all might be saved and come to a knowledge of the truth; and therefore our temporal well-being and our eternal happiness were secared to us by compliance with bis will concerning us. This, to me, was an idle tale from under which, 1 trust, was fast being removed my foundation of dead works. Nolonger was it mine to fall back upon my good works, and tell the Lord how faithful and earnest I had been in ad vancing his cause in the earth. But, as I said before, I had nothing more to say, but with the poor publican, not eren so much as to lift up my head, but with my hands upon my face, and my face in the dust, the cry of my heart was, "Lord, be merciful to me, a sinner." After a long, dark and barren period, when from Pisgah's top I was sent wandering in the wilderness, it came to me that there was a people "saved of the Lord," and for a home with that dear people I felt I was caused to set out in earn est search. The inquiry of my eager soul was, Lord, lead me in the foot steps of the flock, and tell me where thou makest them to rest at noon. I can never doubt some of the eridences of the good Lord to me, made manifest in my wilderness travel. remember on one occasion I was bar. rowing in a field, and such an over powering presence of my dear Savior was manifested to me that I stopped the horses, and sat down on the harrow, and wept; and such an incense of gratitude went up out of my thank. ful heart as I can never express, to him who sitteth in the hearens, and saith unto Israel, "Thou art my peo. ple." I then felt that truly "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh and whither it goeth : so is every one that is born of the Spirit." The dear Shepherd and Bishop of my soal, I felt, now was leading me to a place of rest, and that my roaming would soon be at an end. I hope I have found that hiding-place with the dear people composing the Frying Pan Church. I told them-in a stammering way what had been the dealings of the Lord with me; and feeling so unworthy of a place among them, I
could not see why they should have receired me into their fellowship; but they did, and I was baptized on profession of my faith, with my dear companion, by Elder Wm. M. Smoot, on the morning of April 21,1878 , the brightness of which morning I never shall forget. How beautiful and lovely the liquid wares which covered me appeared. It was serene calmness beyond the power of speech to express.
My dear brother White, I have tried in a very feeble way to tell you how I have been brought on my way thus far, and if you think it will be of any comfort to any of the little ones of the flock, it is at your disposal. If I have been too lengthy, you need not send it on for publication; but if you desire you can abbreviate, or in any way dispose of it as seemeth best to you, and all will be right.
I am yours, I trust, in hope of eternal life,

OSCAR MOORE.

## Locktown, N. J., June 2, 1884.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear. ly Beloved Brethren:-As I have many correspondents, it has become a task for me to write to so many separately, so by your permission and approval you may give this a place in that blessed little messen ger called the Signs of the Times. I have felt for a long time a great deal of sympathy for the dear and af flicted lambs of the Redeemer's little flock. O ye dear little ones, how this anworthy one loves you. No matter whether we have seen each other's faces in the flesh or not, if we are of that afflicted and poor people that shall trust in the name of Lord, that will draw us together. My dear, afflicted brother or sister, do you not remember, when you look back and see all the way the blessed Lord has been leading you, what dark places he has led jou through? Yet in all our afflictions, when he appears to us in his glory, he can make us sing as in the days of our youth. And lest we should be exalted above measure, he brings us low again in the valley of humiliation and affliction. How many times have I been troubled about this old body; what it shall eat or what it shall put on. I cannot work, and the barrel and cruse are very low, and I would begin to feel wild and scared, and feel to say, What will I do? And right in the beight of this excitement there comes a letter to me from a brother or sister whom I have nerer seen, with a present, a token of love and sympathy. Why should we be so distrustful? The Lord will supply all of our needs. Not a sparrow shall fall to the ground without our heareuly Father's notice. Dear, little, afflicted ones, to you I am writing, because I feel to be a companion in tribulation with you. Dear little ones, there are none but such that do really griere for the affictions of Joseph. Dear bretbrea, let us remember that if we expect to comfort any of these little ones we must go where they are, and we will be as likely to find them low down in the
ralley as anywhere else. Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep; be of the same mind one towards another; mind not high things, but condescend to men of low estate. O the sweet fellowship! what can compare with it?
"Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds Is like to that above."
Brethren Beebe, I will inclose two letters for you to dispose of as you see proper. They are from a dear, sorely afflicted sister, whom I have never seen in the flesh, but feel very near to in the bonds of everlasting love. She says the hardest trial that she has to endure is to be deprived of the privilege of meeting with the saints. O how she prizes and prefers Jerusalem above all that is called good and great by the world. I leave these with you, dear brethren Beebe, to publish or not. I feel that such precious things ought not to be kept under a bushel.

Your brother, I hope, in Christ, CORNELIUS MYERS.

New Holland, Ohio, Aug. 9, 1882.
Very Dear Brother in Christ: -Your kind letter was duly received. Words would fail to express the pleasure I derived from its perusal. I have read it over and over again, and your extreme kindness and the many expressions of love and christian fellowship are sweetly and indelibly impressed upon my heart. My dear, departed mother was a native of jour state, and that would canse your letter to meet with a welcome if there was no other bond between us; but while reading your precious letter, how my heart went out to you in christian love, and I almost felt that you were here with me, a living presence, and that we were talking togetber face to face. What a bles. sed privilege I would esteem it could I see sou and your aged companion, and listen to the sweet old, old story of Jesus and his love. Methinks I should never tire of sitting at your feet, and quietly learaing of you. The society and companionship of the aged is always very pleasant to me, though but thirty-two myself. I feel little interest in the society of the young and giddy people of the world. Their conversation tires me, and their vain talk affords me no pleasure. You say, dear brother, that erysipelas is one of your troubles. I, too, am afflicted with Saint Anthony's fire or rose erysipelas. My limbs fill with water until the skin bursts, and the water leaps out to the amount of a gallon every twenty-four hours. The water is poisonous, and causes erysipelas. They ulcerate and slough terribly, and it is very afflicting indeed. Do you know of anything that relieves it? I have never found anything to relieve mine but cold water, which I use constantly. My dropsy is general, and since it attacked my body over two years ago, I have not lain down night or day. I sit upright on a lounge, with my feet upon a stool. Within the last month I have walked about my room
on crutches, but it causes great pain and exhaustion. I wanted to answer your dear letter at once, but my limbs had quit discharging, and 1 was either in a stupor or in too great agons of pain to write A few days ago one of them again bursted, and the discharge is sufficient to reliere both the stupor and the pain that precede it. I always find comfort when I think of Lazarus, of Job, and many others who endured a great fight of affiction. And O it-is such a sweet comfort to read or hear the dear children of God relate their trials and afflictions. Many are the affictions of the righteous, but out of them all the Lord deliyers them. Blessed be his name, his promises are sure, and ere long I hope, dear brother, that he will come with power and great deliverance to each poor, trembling one, and give them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, and the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness. Happy, glorious exchange! Then we shall realize that our light afflictions did work for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory.
I do hope you will write again to me. I certainly think the dear Lord pat it into your heart to write to me, for I do assure you your letter is a very great comfort. Remember me in love to your dear wife. With much gratitude and christian love, I am your sister in affliction,

## MARY PARKER.

New Holland, Ohio, June 29, 1883. Dear Brother in a Precious SAvior :-l received a letter from our precious sister, Mattie Deer, yesterday, in which was inclosed a dear letter from you. My dear father, I am so surprised that you think of or remember a poor worm like me, who feels, if a saint at all, to be the very poorest, most sinful, and very littlest of them all. Indeed I many times think I may compare myself to a poor, sickly, scrawny lamb, whom the good of the flock would be ashamed to see among them, and I am thus left alone and forgotten by all. But o how soul-cheering to think that the dear, tender Shepherd leaveth none behind to perish alone amid the stones and thorns; but that he carrieth them in his bosom, (it matters not how sickly and poor they are), and tenderly leadeth them on. And not less comforting is it to have the tender solicitude of the dear ones of this blessed flock. To receive their epistles of love, and sometimes receive risits from some of them, is the greatest earthly joy that comes to me through the clouds and darkness of my afflicted life. Many times during the past winter, amid the pain and mental despondency disease continually lays upon me, there have come to me pleasant thoughts of dear brother Myers, who in his far off home bas kindly noticed and thought of me. I have been confined exclusively to my room since last September, since when I have not been able to walk one step. The dropsy has so enlarged, and erysipelas so inflamed and ulcerated my limbs that the pain
and suffering is almost unbearable, let me be as quiet as I may. But I thank the Lord that through the goodness and mercy of his dear Son, in all the clouds and darkness there has sometimes burst upon me the Sun of Righteousness with healing in his wings, and through the sunshine of his love I have been able to discern the finger of his love, have been sweetly reconciled to his will, have been able to realize that it is in love he chasteneth, and conld quietly say, "All the days of my appointed time will I wait until my change come." Suffering as I do, helpless, leading a purposeless, useless life, death and the grave look more desirable than anything that could come to me in this life; but when under the exercise of his mighty, reigning grace, I can be still and know that he is God, and quietly submit to everything that he through infinite love and wisdom appoints for me. I wrote no letters during the winter, except a line to sister Mattie, to whom I am deeply attached and very much indebted for favors. My health remains about the same now. I get no better, no worse, save that my case seems more obstinate and pitiable all the while. Dear father in Israel, I am so thankful for your kindness and sympathy, and I want to tell you so ; but I am so ashamed of this poor letter, and it seems so void and empty that I really would not mail it could I do any better. I would be glad to get another dear letter from you soon. I send christian love to your dear wife and sister, not forgetting yourself. Please pray for me, dear brother, for I am indeed very poor and very needy, spiritually. Hoping to hear from you soon, and to hear that you are improving in health, I am your sister in mach affliction,

MARY PARKER.

## MINISTERIAL SUPPORT.

The true minister of Jesus Christ needs more than the temporal support of his bodily comforts, more than the flattering words of approval when he is at liberty in the soaring fields of heavenly thought, more than the kindly words of brotherly correction and admonitions of the brotherhood, when he through the infirmity of his mind shall make known some weakness of judgment, or some strength of sin that may beset him in an hour of trial. While each and all of these, save flattery, are to be desired, only for the general good and spiritual welfare of Zion, they bear but small proportion of those essential elements of support that necessarily enter into the experience of the truly called and qualified minister of Jesus. While they who are called to forsake the affairs of this life are to look to the Lord for every blessing of spiritual companionship and of labor of love, it is so arranged in the divine economy that trials shall be their heritage, aud weakness their sensibility. They must prove the reality of their gos. pel, and the potency of their Delirerer in the bours of their soul-dearth and destitation. They must share the trials common to the children of

God, and others also in which they cannot reciprocate. So, then, while the servants of the church are in common need of divine grace to qualify them for bearing the burdens common to all, they are also in need of special grace to support them beyond the necessity of the common brotherhood. That is not support which comes from some selfish aim or purpose in the giver of anything for an apparent benefit.
Should any one give through selfish aims,
His covetous heart being
His covetous heart being greedy,
could not return grateful thanks for his pains,

That it is not support which is given in competition for greater praise, or to the disparagement of the gifts of others. They, therefore, who give however bountifully, and yet remind us of the failings in others' generosity, make the truly worthy pastor feel humbled under a sense of the impropriety of their course. Even grant that others fail, they are also failing in their faithfulness, for the only proper place to correct an error is with the erring. That is not support which is accompanied with words of personal preferment, or flattering tales of praise that are only liable to inflate their carnal vanity, or excite suspicion of the faithfulness of that giver whose mistaken vanity supposes that all alike are votaries of personal ambition. The true ministry of Jesus Christ have their "treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us."-2 Cor. iv. 7. That is not support which is spoken in words of sympathy or commiseration over the ministerial lot of poverty, or distress, or persecation, or trial, and then desert them to their loneliness, without one reference to the divine power of that God whose continual care calls for their continual worship, and remembrance of his ever faithful promises. Here, and only here, is the true support. And he alone is a wituess of the gospel who can feel its power. He alone is a servant of God who can feel his divine hand ever leading him, not only in the great "congregation," where his solemn praises are continued, but when in a desert land, deserted, destitute and distressed, his desiring soul finds refuge in the bosom of his God, who alone hath time to hear and answer his prayer, and give him direction. God has a set time to faror Zion, and each saint must share the divine allotment. Ministerial labor cannot hasten nor retard, bat shares the holy joys of Zion's weal. "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heaven places in Christ."-Eph i: 3. Ministry and people share alike their seasons of rejoicing from the presence of the Lord.
"All may times are in thy hand,
And all events at thy command."
"What shall we say then to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us?" While the minister would not change the divine decree, he cannot help but mourn over the lot that gires him sorrow. His expe-
rience must surpass that of the brotherhood, even as Jesus learned obedi ence by the things which he suffered. -Heb. v. 8. "And being made perfect, he became the author of eterual salration unto all them that obey him." And as Jesus' sufferiugs sur passed that of the ministry and the people together, (Jesus sweat as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground), so the sorrows of the ministry must be commen surate with the work that God has assigned them. They can only com fort God's people with the comfort wheremith they have been comforted of God. Jesus presents the spectacle of a suffering Savior, Comforter, Leader and Pattern of obedience to the will of the Father. To those who by this sweet source of support are upheld and led, every evidence of the divine favor is appreciated with joy, so that when the ministers of God are humbly led by the God implanted zeal and love reigning in their breast, they are enabled to lay aside the affairs of life, and spend their time in visiting those places where former praise was wont to be heard, and where God sbowed the work of his blessed hand in writing the new corenant in the heart of his blessed ones, whose joy was great in the privilege of repeating their bles sed fruits in the presence of the world, showing forth God's workman ship through their public confession. To find, alas! so little zeal, so little love, so little faith, so little time for the service of that God who hath given them so great salvation, this is a time when the minister feels great need of support, great need of that attention which not he, but his hely calling as a witness of Jesus, demands. When he leaves home he leaves all in the hands of his God, for the purpose of engaging in tis cause as a witness of his faithfulness and power; and he desires to be faithfal in that work to the exclusion of all other. He cannot expect that the brethren can continually meet for worship day and night, but he feels that if he can leare his home and the affairs of life to travel far and near to try to comfort the Lord's people, they could not show greater interest and support than to drop some few hours once in a week or month, or a few hours even during busy times, for the purpose of evening service, since he traly feels unprofitable at best; and when his brethren and sisters call on him to attend them, he truly feels unprofitable to spend his time in spiritual idleness. Every faithful servant feels that he needs the supporting faithfulness of the brotherhood as much as they need the services of a faithful ministry. Have we not great reason to cry to God in the feeling of our heart, "Lord, increase our faith ?" While the ministration of temporal things, giren in brotherly interest and lore, are, and should be, only secondary manifestations of our ap preciation of the faithful ministry, the attention to their spiritual encourage ment and support and cheer by faitl-
ful attendance at his appointment
and desires for service, is $\cdot 0$ primary and imperative necessity
In love,
A. B. BREES.

## HOPE.

GoD, in his unerring wisdom and his matchless love for bis dear children, has implanted within each one a desire for things not seen, a desire that cannot be fulfilled by the lusts of the flesh or the follies of the world, a desire for things beavenly. He has given us Christ, the hope of glory, who worketh within us to will and to do of his own good pleasure, and the hope of eternal life (precious hope), kept alive within us by our faith in God, which faith the apostle tells us is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen; leading us into a realization of the greatness and goouness of our glorious Lord in showing mercy on such worthless worms of the dust as we, wretched, condemned sinners, having within us (in our flesh) no good thing, being able to claim nothing of merit in ourselves; but simply by his grace are we sared and made to rejoice in a lively lope. We are his worimanship, wrought in Christ Jesus from the foundation of the world. Being redeemed from the law of sin and death by the grace and mercy of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, we are constrained to follow in the footsteps of that meek and lowly Savior. In our medita. tions we follow him on his way to Calvary, hooted by the excited and angry populace, the crown of thorns piercing his flesh, causing his precious blood to flow; we suffer with him on the blood-stained cross, and oy faith we hear the cry, "It is fin ished." He came into the world to sare those that were lost. He is the Shepherd of his sheep; his sheep hear his voice and follow him, gladly coming together under the shadow of his wing, being protected by the everlasting arms of him who is mighty to sare. It was necessary that his precious blood should be shed before the demands of the law could be satisfied, and that he should arise on the third day that all might be fulfilled. All has been accomplished, nothing has been left for poor mortals to perform. The experience of all those who have been brought to a knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus, when trying mortal means to work out their own salvation, is invariably the same. They are brought down into dust and ashes, crying, "Lord, save me, or I perish;" their eyes being opened to the trath that in themselres they can do nothing. Our hope is revived daily in the precious promises given us in the divine record, while we are passing through the dark clonds of donbt and despair, and while that constant warfare is going on within us between the Spirit and the flesh. But let us who are of the day be sober, putting on the breast-plate of faith and lore, and for a heimet the hope of salration, (1 Thess. v. 8), and hope maketh not ashamed, because
the love of God is shed abroad in our grace. Of the earth, eartby, and in hearts by the Holy Gbost which is our flesh dwelling no good thing, given unto us. Those dearly beloved but born again, of tbe Spirit, our brethren who are placed upon the spiritual life is hid with Christ in walls of Zion, coming to us as they God.
do, richly laden with precious fruit Dear brethren Beebe, I submit the from the Master's vineyard, proclaiming the unsearchable riches of Christ, taking the place of the good Samaritan of old, encourage us on in our thorny way, giving us good cheer, enlivening our hope which oftentimes becomes very small and dim through the treacherous machinations of the enemies of our Lord. I have sometimes heard a dear brother or sister say, "I hope I bave a hope." Here is an exemplification of the whole life and experience of the dear child of God. With fear and trembling, and with much lowliness of heart, he approaches the throne of grace, saying, "Our Father who art in heaven, hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done in earth as it is done in heaven," realizing that without the shadow of a doubt his will is always accomplished, and his grace is sufficient for us. Yet he is continually asking with fear, doubt and hope, Am I a subject of that grace?

## Tis a point I long to know; <br> Oft it causes auxious thought <br> Do I love the Lord or no:? Am I his or am I not?

And with faltering steps be travels through this wilderness of woe, stumbling many times, yet continually praising the Lord for all his mercies. In Paul's epistle to the Romans we find, "For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is not hope: for what a man seeth, why doth be yet hope for? But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it." Faith, then, being the evidence of things not seen, we are upheld in that hope by faith in Jesus, by the power of God's matchless love, and by the indwelling of the Holy Spirit, rouchsafed anto every child of God, even before the foundation of the world, and being now made manifest by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death and hath brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. Job, in his high integrity and wonderful faith in a just and holy God, withstood all the temptations of Satan, bore all his great trials and sufferings with christian resignation, rebuked his pretended friends, proving his patience and uprightness, that the fear of God, the faith in his love and the hope in his mercy were the principles from which his religion and obedience flowed. God reigns supreme, and does his sovereign will among the armies of heaven and the hosts of hell, restraining the malice of the devil, as in the case of Job, permit. ting him to go so far and no farther. Amazing grace, bestored on poor, siuful man (how sweet the thonght) by the omipotent and all-wise King of lings, who so loved the world that he gave his ouly begotten and dearly beloved Son to suffer and die an ignominious deatb, and to shed his most precions blood, that we through him should become partakers of that
above for publicatiou, if you deem it of sufficient value.

Yours in hope of eternal life,

## B. F. COULTER.

Phladelphia, Pa.
"And Miriam answered them, Sing se to the Lord, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and the rider hath he thrown into the sea."-Exodus xv. 21.
This song of deliverance was sung after the children of Israel had been brought, by the mighty power of God, miraculously through the Red Sea. The waters divided and stood in heaps on either hand. Their enemies were pursuing them, and came in the track opened for Israel's deliverance. But the sea was not opened for the enemy, therefore it closed upon them. It was the means of Israel's deliver ance, as well as the destruction of their enemies. In riew of this escape and protection, well mas they sing, The Lord hath triumphed gloriously. $O$ brethren and sisters, hare we not been enabled to sing that same song? if not in word, the same in sentiment. When our sins pursued us, and death, eternal death, stared us in the face, there seemed no possible way of escape. We looked for delirerance, and there seemed none. We read that there was "A fountain opened for sin and uncleanness;" but it also said, "For the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem." And we had no assurance that we were inhabitants of that hearenly Jerusalem. Bat O when the Lord by his special grace showed us he had subdued our spiritual enemies, had triumphed over our sins, had gained the victory over death, and brought in an everlasting righteousness, our harps were no longer on the willows, but with the spirit and the understanding aiso we sang, The Lord bath triumphed gloriously. He had all the glory; to him it all belonged, for his own arm brought salvation. Truly the Lord hath triumpled gloriously. When he trod the wine-press alone, when he fought the powers of darkness, when he bridged the breach of a broken law, when he suffered the extreme penalty of that law for his people's sins and iniquity, and came forth from the grave a mighty conqueror, be triumphed gloriously. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad." When the first ripe sheares were gathered in safe, it-secured the entire harvest. "Now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept." He has been received into the Father's lingdom, and ever liveth to make intercession for us. Therefore, as he has become the first-fruits, and been reveived, he has iusured the whole election of grace; none of them can ever perish. As all of the Israelites were brought safely through the Red Sea, so every ressel of mercy for Whom the Savior groaned and bled apon Calrary's rugged summit shall
be brought off more than conquerors. $O$ grand and glorious Conqueror: blessed Mediator! everlasting Intercessor! didst thou sacrifice thy life, endure that dreadful death, and pay the utmost farthing for which the church was held in bondage? All, all for love, eternal, everlasting love! Well may we join Miriam in her song of deliverance. Yes, brethren, raise the song, let it vibrate throughout this entire mundane sphere; louder, thrice louder, sound its blessed, soulcheering notes than those national Israelites did in view of their temporal deliverance from Egyptian bondage. The Lord bath triamphed gloriously.
"Then give all the glory to his hely name; To him all the glory belongs; Be yours the high joy still to sound forth his
fame, fame,
nd crown
And crown him in all of your songs."
O children of God, how blessed jour situation! how great your privileges! how high, how hearenly sour calling! Your sins, sorrows and spiritual enemies are all subdued by the great, triumphant Conqueror. The last enemy to be destroyed is death. But this glorious Victor has passed through and burst asunder its iron fetters. He sweetened the grave for each of his members.
"The graves of all his saiats he bless'd, And softened every bed;
here shoald his dying members rest,
dying Head?"
He has led captivity captive. He "triumphed gloriously" in every battle in which he was ever engaged. If, then, brethren, this almighty Conqueror is the "Captain of your salvation," is there any cause of fear? Is not yours a sure abode, a most secure retreat? Your sins have gone before you to judgment, and can never rise up against you. They were judged when your mighty Champion was judged, they were nailed to the tree with him, condemned by him, buried in his grave, and he arose, gloriously triumphing over them.

Brethren Beebe, what I have written is at four disposal. They are poor, rambling thoughts for such a subject. O may the Lord manifest the stately stepping throughout Zion, that she may be "A crown of glory in the land of the Lord, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy God," is the sincere desire of a poor little sis. ter,

SARAE A. BLAKE.
Waterloo, Iowa, May 9, 1884.
Lawrexceburg, Ky., June 9, 1884. Dear Breithren Beebe :-I wish to relate to my kindred in Christ afar off, my condition, and what I hope have been the Lord's dealings with me. I have put it off from time to time, hoping I might have more ability to write; but at present I feel my weakuess so much, I cannot write as I wish to. I feel myself unworthy of this holy cause. I was taken suddenly down to my bed with a fever, and an abscess in my side. This was in May, 1876. I lay three months on my bed, and got so weak and low that I could not turn my head on the pillow. My doctor and the family and friends gare me up to die ; but the great Physiciau on high
saw fit to raise me from my sickness. I then saw that the Lord was most powerfal, that he would bring me down so low and so near to the grave, and then raise me up to health again. Right then I saw I was a sinner, and was sinning against God and all his commands, and if I died in this condition, what would become of my soul? I saw I was lost, and did not know what to do. I knew that God was the Sarior of sinners, and I thought I would pat my trust in him alone. I gained health and strength and got able to work. These words came to me one day, while alone, "You are a lost sinner." These words caused me much trouble. I felt weakened down, miserable and condemned. I could neither eat nor sleep, but would go off by myself and try to pray; but it seemed to me that my prayers did not go any higher than my head. I got no relief, and thought I was doomed to die. I would pray to God to hare mercy on me, a sinner, and to show me the way to get relieved of my burden. While I was bowed down to the earth, these words came to me, "Look unto Jesus, for he will carry you through." O what a relief this was to my poor, troubled soul. I felt so happy, I thanked God for relieving me of trouble. Time passed on, and I thought I would have no more trouble about my condition. This was in the jear 1882. But in a short time my troubles came to me again, more severe than ever, so that I did not know what to do. I felt too unworthy to ask God to help me any more, for I thought it would be adding sin to sin. I could not stand it any longer. I fell to the earth, and asked God in my prayer to help me out of my troubles, when these words came to me, "Lo, I am with you always." I got up, everything looked locely all around, and I felt very happy. thanked my heavenly Father and praised him. I loved him more and more every hour I lived, for his love and kindness to such a wretch as I. I had a great love to go to meeting, for I thought the Old Baptists did look so happy. I thought if there was a happy people on earth, it was them. I felt like I wanted a home with them, but I felt too unworthy. I was almost afraid to ask for a home, for they all looked so much better than I felt myself to be. Bat these words came to me, "You never will grow better by staying away." At the regular meeting of the church I went before them, and told them my feelings. I felt so unworthy, because I could not talk or tell them my experience as I desired to do. I thought, If I am a christian, surely I am the least of all. But I felt like I lored this people with a godly lore. They received me, and I found a blessed home with them. This was November 11, 1882. On Sunday following I was baptized by our beloved pastor of Salt River Church, brother S. Hawkins. When I came up out of the water I felt as though I should not see any more trouble. It seemed to me that my trouble was at an end. But how soon doubts and fears arose!

I feared I had deceived the dear people. But I enjoy, though unworthy, a place among them, and I have found a home that no one on earth can take from me. And this is a great satisfaction to me, that I hope when I leave my home on earth, I have a home in hearen.
You must excuse all imperfections in this letter. My father and mother died when I was quite small, and I was taken and raised by kind people. I had a sister and a half-brother, but I have never seeu or heard from them since the death of my mother and father. I hare no other connections in the world, that $I$ know of, on my side. I feel all alone. My mother's maiden same was Rebecca Drisco, and my father's name was Ephraim K. Amsden. My mother died in Indiana.

Dear brethren Beebe, do with this as you think best. If you think it worthy a place in our dear family pater, publish it ; if not, cast it aside, and all will be right. I will close by asking you all to remember me, a poor, sinful one, as I feel myself to

NANOY ANNIS FRAZIER.
"Lead Hill, Arl., June 11, 1884. Mr. Willian J. Purington-Dear Brother in Christ:-I seat myself to ask you a few questions. There are some folks in this country that believe that Adam and Eve raised a family before Cain was born, or before they transgressed; and they quote the Scripture where God commanded them to multiply and replenish the earth, and say the word replenish means to fill again, and the same command was given to Noal after the flood, and it had the same meaning in both cases. Now what I want to know is this: Was the command to Adam and Noah to multiply and replenish the earth both translated from the same original word, and do they both mean the same? Please answer this through the Signs or the Times, or by private letter, whichever way suits you best, and oblige one who desires to know the trath.

WILLIAM J. CASEY." REPLY.
My Dear Brother:-I am not surprised in this day of "idealism" at the open manifestation of infidelity, deism and atheism amongst carnal religionists and the non-professing world; but I am pained to see the workings of a spirit in our own "ranks," not willing to receive the plain, simple, positive declarations of the inspired apostles concerning man's fall, sin, the curse of the law, how and by whom the church has been delivered from that curse, \&c., but will go back into the Old Testament Scriptures and select certain portions, and tell us what conclusions certain learned and eminent men have come to concerning such and such things, and what they think about them. As to Adam and Eve raising a family before Cain was born, or before they transgressed, \&c., is setting aside apostolic authority. What says one of the inspired judges? "Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all hare sinned." It seems that the inspired Paul had no knowledge of a family raised by Adam and Ere before they transgressed; and the Scriptures of the Old and New Testa-
ments can be of no possible use to persons holding such risionary notions concerning the creature man. I will now attend to your request concerning the meaning of the word replenish. The rerb replenish, as a future act, is found twice recorded in the Old Testament, and, as a perfect participle, or act accomplished, it is recorded five times; and as a command, it is to fill, the word again is not included in its just and literal meaning; and, as the act finished, it signifies to be full or filled. The original word in Hebrew is male, and it is precisely the same original word wheu addressed to Noab, and when addressed to Adam and Eve. This is not a New Testament word, for it is not recorded in the New Testament. Our English word is from the Latin words, or the word and its prefix, re and plenus, full.
My dear brother, my advice to all who really love the truth as it is recorded in the Scriptures, is to turn away from all such caviling, and receive the Scriptares with childlike simplicity, remembering that our God has given us the record that will stand the test of all carnal criticisms; and the only safe way for you, for me, and for all others who love the Lord, in this evil day, is to adbere closely to the Scriptures. The first one hundred and eighty-two verses in the book of Genesis extend over the space of nearly seventeen hundred years; but that is all the record we have of that long period of time; yet it is all our God has giren us. The following quotation from the apostle John is of more moment to God's dear children than all the theories of vain mortals: "And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that bath the Son, hath life; and he that hath not the Son of God, hath not life."
Affectionately yours,
WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewelx, N. J., June 17, 1884.
Crawforbsville, Ind., June 14, 1884. Dear Brethren Editors:-Of ate years I have not been impressed to write much for pablication, but now it is on my mind to write a little. I hope this will be a sufficient explanation to the many dear saints who have desired me to write more frequently, and that they will know that it is not because I lore them the less.
Under a special providence of God, though through affliction from a seriously affected lung, I was called to spend this spring in the states of Florida and Georgia, occupying about two and a half months in traveling and preaching among the churches in south and east Florida, and in middle Georgia. It was my privilege to witness the addition of fourteen to the church, and to baptize six of them. I met with about twenty-one of our ordained ministers, and had the pleasure of hearing many of them, and there was no difference in doctrine among us all, that I know of. There was much comfort and blessing in many of the churches, and we realized the presence and power of the

Lord. While on the tour I tried to preach sixty-five times, and only once was I objected to by a very few, who deny the resurrection of the dead, while the body of the church was much edified. My affected lung im proved while down among the many beautiful orange groves and charming lakes of Florida, where the soft sea-breezes make the atmosphere delightfully salubrious and balmy; but since my return Iam worse again. It was cheering to find the dear brethren far down in south Florida, in a wilderness country, sound and established in the faith of God's elect, and walking in the order of the gospel of Christ. This was a confirmation of the word of Jesus, saying, "And they shall be all taught of God. Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Father, cometh unto me."

Now, dear brethren, permit me to submit a few thoughts upon these two texts: "And God blessed them, and said, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it."-Gen. i. 28. "Unto the woman he said, II will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception : in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children," \&c. -Gen. iii. 16. Is it not erident that the last text is but the fulfillment of the command in the first to multiply? Can we think that, when man sinned, God changed his purpose, or added to the first creation? Surely not. The word replenish means full, to fill completely. And in the day when God created man, male and female, he said, "Multiply, and replenish the earth." Then where is there any room on the earth for a supposed ex-tra-production or enlargement of the first command to multiply and people and fill the earth? And according to this two-seed theors, why should it be thought that God should save all the original or first creation, any more than all the extra-production, when all are equally his creatares? Can any one tell why? Or, to evade this, will it be said that the devil created the lost? Then, if God must save all this first creation in Adam, where is there any place for the exercise of the election of grace? Surely our people are not ready to admit this monstrous heresy.
In the love of the trath,
D. BARTLEY.

Harwich, Ontario, June, 1884. Ellder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-I have felt for some time a desire to tell of the goodness of the Lord to me, yet feeling indeed very unworthy of his mercies; but hoping it may be encouraging to some poor wanderer, I will try to describe the way he has led me. At the age of about fifteen years I first felt myself a sinner in the sight of God. In this terrible and sad condi tion I lived for about fifteen years although at times somewhat unconcerned. In the fall of the year 1875 I again felt my condition more terri ble than before. Words fail to describe my feelings. I felt as though the Lord could never have mercy on one so vile as I. But it was to save
sinuers that Christ died; and I can given the condition of the Baptists in say with Paul the apostle, "To save Washington Territory, their origin, sinners, of whom I am chief." In \&c. I anticipate starting in a few this state I continued until it pleased days to see that new country, and to almighty God to reveal his Son in hunt up as many of God's dear little me. On the evening of December 2, 1875, at about nine o'clock, I believe, the Lord appeared and said unto me, "Thy sins, which are many, are all forgiven." I was made to rejoice in his forgiving love, and could truly sing that December was as pleasant as May. I lived for abont a week in this exceedingly bappy frame of mind, and thought I should never see sorrow again. Bat I found this was a mistake; for when the Lord withdrew his presence from me, I felt as vile as ever, and I had again to cry, like the publican, "God, be mercifol to me, a simuer." I feel as if I cannot be a child of grace, for I feel so prone to do evil; but, like Job, I can say, "He knoweth all my wanderings. He knoweth the way that I take." The Lord is my righteousness: I will rejoice in the work of his hands. I have never offered to join any church, as there is no organization of the Old School Baptists in this neighborhood, although there are some members near here. We have plenty of so-called preaching close by, but it does not satisfy the hungry soul. I have at present the loan of some numbers of the SIGNs of the Times, which I like very much.

I send you the above, and if yon think it worth while to publish it, do so ; if not, all will be well.
Yours in hope of everlasting life,
T. J. GEORGE.

Worthington, Nobles Co., Mina.
Dear Editors:-I seem alone here in Nobles County, Minnesota. I came here January 20th, and find no Old School Baptists here. If some kind brother in Iowa or in Minnesota would please write me a line, I should like to go down and see them. Please pablish this in the Sugns, if not intruding. The SIGNs of the Tmins comes to us twice every month, and we look for it with delight. When I hear from you, Elders Chick, Durand and Purington, and you all express and feel your littleness, then my heart goes out to meet you, for it has pleased God to show me mine; and when you write you express my feelings better than I could myself, which reminds me of what Jesus said, in the parable of the sower. The seed that fell into the good ground was in an honest and pure heart. It matters not if in Maine, California, Georgia; or any other part of the world, the love of the Lord Jesus Christ shines brightly out of all such hearts. My heart's desire and prayer is, that God may be merciful to me, and to all that love his name. I must close, for I feel that I have been burdensome to your time.

HENRY JAMES.
Burleso, Johnson Co., Texas, June 23, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons:-I see in the Signs of the Times that sereral brethren claiming to be Old School Baptists have written and
children as possible, as I hope through grace that I am identified with the little ones. We will, if not providentially hindered, stop off at Gold. endale, Klikitat Co., W. T., and hope that as many as feel disposed to write me at Klikitat will do so, as I am hunting a new field of labor, and a country to emigrate to. I can give references in that county.
Yours in the hope of a blessed immortality,
W. J. FLEMING.

## THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-The recent frequent unavoidable absence of the gentleman whom I have employed as my principalassistant teacher, and the necessity of my own labors for the support of my family, have so hindered me in my work on the History that I shall be obliged to take my summer vaca tion for its completion. My present feeling is to send you the manuscript by the first of September, whether it be complete or incomplete, as it seems impossible for me to derote any more time to the work. Besides, if my life and health are spared, I do not think that I shall need any more time for its completion.
Providence permitting, the fall session of my school is to begin the first Monday in September, at which time I shall be obliged to resume my la bors in the school-room.

Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., May 20, 1884.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

ANY one knowing the whereabouts or present post-office address of the following named persons, will confer a favor by sending the same to this office:
Alex. D. McAlpine, formerly of Staplehurst, Nebraska.
J. H. Gentry, formerly of St . Charles, Iowa.

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

My correspondents will for the present address me at Johnstown, Bates Co., Missouri, instead of Ray. mond, Illinois, as heretofore.

WM. FITZJERRELL.

## INQUIRIESAFTERTRUTH

Will Elder William M. Smoot, of Virginia, please give his views through the Signs of the Times on a portion of the Scriptures found in the Song of Solomon vi. 13, and oblige a lover of the truth?

## APPOINTMENTS.

Elder Wm. J. Purington is expected to preach in Paterson, N. J., on July 5th, at 3 p. m., on Division St., near Washington.
M. HELLINGS.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

The Elders and messengers composing the Ohemung Old School Buptist Association, to the churches whom we represent, send christian salutation. Beloved Brethren:-In this our annual epistle of lore, we will call your attention particularly to the subject of christian fellowship, and the ordinance of the Lord's supper or communion. It is most important that we entertain right viows upon this subject, and we shall do well to meditate upon these things as presented in the Scriptures of truth, and as experienced by the people of God. The testimony and teaching of the Scriptures will always correspond with what the Lord has taught us by his holy Spirit in our hearts.
We are told that " the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soal."-Acts ir. 32. In their experience the Lord fashioneth the hearts of his people alike.-Psa. xxxiii. 15. So the apostle exhorts them to be of one mind, ( 2 Cor. xiii. 11), and of the same jadgment. When the spiritual mind controls our words and acts, this will be the case, and there will be no disagreement among brethren; but when the old man or carnal mind rules us, divisions will soon arise. How important it is, then, that we examine ourselves to see if we are in the Spirit, or spiritually minded, before we speak or act in regard to the important matters of the kingdom of God.
The apostle says, "By one spirit are we all baptized into one body," and speaks of that one bods with its many members as representing Ohrist. -1 Cor. xii. 12, 13. Also, in speaking of the order of the church, and of the relation of her members one to another in Christ, he illustrates it by referring to the members of the natural body. Here is fellowship. Members of the same body are fellows. The hand is a fellow of the foot upon the same body, but not a fellow of the hand belonging to another body. Christians have fellowship one with another because they are members of the body of Christ. Their fellowship is with the Father, and with the Lord Jesus Christ.-1 John i. 3.
It is only in the Spirit that this unity and fellowship exist. They are not found in the flesh, and are not experienced and enjoyed by the christian when he lives after the flesh. When we are enabled by reigning grace to crucify the flesh with its affections and lusts, and to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace, then we know "How good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity."-Psalm exxxiii. 1. Then we love each other unselfishly, and truly seek each other's welfare, "looking not every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others." How unspeakably pleasant and sweet this is, to have such a tender regard for our brethren that we want to do them good, and would suffer ourselves, if need be, to prevent them suffering; to feel the spirit of loving.
kindness actuating us toward them, a spirit of forbearance and forgiveness, and also of confession of our faults. These things do not belong to the flesh, as we often sadly learn, but are of the Spirit.
The Lord's supper, as an ordinance in the church, exhibits this fellowship of the members of the body of Christ in his sufferings, and their communion with each other. "This do," the dear Savior said, as he gave his disciples the broken bread to eat, "in remembrance of me."-Luke xxii. 18. And the apostle said, "As oft as ye eat this bread and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come."-1 Cor. xi. 26. If his death has not worked in us, his life cannot be manifest through us, only as we have known the fellowship of his sufferings, and been made comformable unto his death in this ordinance. The apostle says, "The bread which we break, is it not the communion of the body of Christ? For we being many are one bread, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one bread."--1 Cor. x. 16, 17. What an intimate union is here presented between those who come together to partake of these ele ments.
In the visible church, in all the commands and exhortations and admonitions concerning its order, this unity of the Spirit existing between the several members is kept in riew, and its maintenance enjoined upon them. Sometimes we may entertain for awhile an incorrect view with regard to the observance of the Lord's supper. If there is a brother whom we know to be walking disorderly, or one who has trespassed against us, or one whom we remember has aught against us, (really and truly), can we consistently sit down with such at the Lord's supper, and continue with them in this solemn ordinance, expressive of holy and unalloyed fellowship, without taking such steps as are commanded with a view to a restoration of the erring, a patting away of the disorder, and a reconciling of the offended? This is an important question, and can only be truly answered by the Scriptures. Sometimes one may entertain the idea that he can go on in this ordinance with those whom he knows to be even in gross disorder, thinking he does not commune with the disorderly ones, but with the church. Sometimes we may say, It makes no difference who is at the communion table with me. I do not commune with them, but with Christ. These views are clearly very erroneous. The observance of the Lord's supper is the communion of the body of Christ. It is the communion of the members one with another. One cannot commune with the church without expressing communion and fellowship with all the members of that church who sit with him at the table. We cannot conconsistently speak of a church as dis tinct from her members. A church consists of all the members of that charch until one or more are made distinct by being dealt with in gospel order. We might as well speak of
the body as distinct from any of its several members. Without the members it would not be a perfect body. So every member of a gospel church is to be regarded as truly a part of that body, until in accordance with the gospel rule he is shown to have forfeited his right to be so regarded. We cannot consistently disregard the voice of any member. If the little finger of the natural body feels pain, we pay attention to it at once, else the whole body might soon be affected. So the church which is in a healthy condition will attend to the voice of the least member, if any can be regarded as the least except by themselves.
If we know of one who is in disorder, it is our duty to call the attention of the body to it in a gospel manner. If he has trespassed against us, the Savior has told us what to do, and we are transgressors if we do not obey the command.-Matt. xviii. If we remember that our brother has aught against us ; that is, if te know we have trespassed against him, the Savior has likewise made our duty clear.-Matt. v. 23, 24. If we know one who is called a brother to be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner, the apostle has told us not to keep company (in church relation) with such an one nor eat with him.1 Cor. r. 11. "Withdraw thyself," he says again, " from every brother that walketh disorderly." Now these injunctions make our duty plain. We cannot withdraw by going out of a gospel church. In that case we ourselves would be in disobedience. We must do as our Savior and his apostles direct us, and those who follow the rule they have given in the spirit of love will be manifested as the church, though less in numbers than those who do not. If we simply decline to take the bread and wine, and take no step in obedience to the Savior's rule, we are in a manner go ing out of the church ourselses.

If the trespass or the wrong is one that we can bear, that is our privilege, so far as it affects ourselves. But in that case we must remember that it is put away from between us, covered by the mantle of our love for him in the Lord. We cannot both forbear our brother and hold his faults or trespasses against him.

It is sweet when we feel a forbearing spirit; when we remember our own failings, infirmities and sins, and so bear with those of others. It is something to be thankful for, when we can go to a brother who has erred, and perhaps done us a wrong, and show him how tenderly we feel towards him, and how anxious for his own peace and prosperity, and how willing and ready to forgive. And when we are exercised by that meek and loving Spirit of Cbrist, the same Spirit in those who have it will be moved, and the fleshly feelings be subdued. "A soft answer turneth away wrath." It is only the Spirit that enables one to give this soft answer. The aposîle makes a distinction between those in the church who are spiritual and those who are not.

When we are spiritually minded we are prepared to meet an erring or of fending brother; for we shall meet him in a meek and locing and patient and forbearing spirit, which can bear all things that he may say or do, and not become offended or angry. This we know to our sorrow cannot be the case when the carnal mind prevails. So the apostle says, "Bretbren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, je that are spiritual restore such an one in the spirit of meekness, considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted." Gal. vi. 1.
There is no officer that can rule in the church of God but that peace which each of the members has experienced. "I will make thy officers peace."-Isa.lx. 17. So the apostle says, "Let the peace of God rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body, and be ye thank-ful."-Col. iii. 15. And again, "And the peace of God which passeth all understanding shall keep your hearts and minds through Christ Jesus."Phil. 4. 7.
Now may we remember and well consider the apostle's loving exhortation to the Ephesians: "Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamor, and evil speaking be put away from you, with all malice: and be ye kind one to another, tenderhearted, forgiving one another, even as God for Christ's sake has forgiven yon."-Eph. iv. 31, 32. And again, "With all lowliness and meekness, with long-suffering, forbearing one another in love, endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace."-Eph.iv.2,3. And again, to the Colossians, "Forbearing one another, and forgiving one another, if any man have a quarrel against any : eren as Christ forgare you, so also do ye."--Col. iii. 13.
Of many things enjoined upon us we must feel that they are impossible for us to do, we are so imperfect, and they present a perfect rule. But the Spirit led the apostle to say, "Be perfect."-2 Cor. xiii. 11. And the same Spirit leads his brethren to de sire that perfection which is found not in the flesh, but in the obedience of faith, and in following after and striving to obtain the perfect rale.

SILAS H. DURAND, Mod.
B. F. Hamilton, Clerk.

From the forty-ninth annual session of the Sandusky Baptist Association, to
the churches of which she is composed.
Dear Brethren:-We thank and adore our heavenly Father for bless ing us with health and strength, and permitting us to assemble ourselves together in an associate capacity, to speak one to another, and to praise our covenant-keeping God, who will reign until all enemies are put under his feet.
"Come unto me, all ye that labor and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest." The speaker is the Savior of poor, lost and helpless sinners, who has all power in hearen and earth; and when he speaks, no one need to interpose, for he performs all things according to the counsel of his own will. Panl said to the Philip-
pian brethren, "Being confident of this very thing, that he which begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Jesus Clarist." Paul being a chosen apostle of our hearenly Fatber, had that faith given him by his Lord and Master, that all his promises will be fulfilled, in wiich rests our hope, that the Lord of heaven is too wise to err, and too good to be unjust. The poor, sinful and heavy laden sinner feels his need of a Sarior. Being in great distress of mind and anguish of soul, he cries out, "Lord, save, or I perish." The Sarior of all lost and perishing sinners will speak peace to the troubled mind at his own appointed time and good pleasure.

Will all come to Christ? "No man can come to me [Christ,] except the Father which hath sent me draw him ; and I will raise him up at the last day." So we infer from the fore going declaration that every one who is not drawn by that loving-kindness will not be able to come to Jesus; consequently they will be numbered with the hypocrites and unbelievers, to whom he shall say, "I tell you, I know you not whence ye are : depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity." -Luke xiii. 27. The children of grace, or heirs of the heavenly kingdom, are not workers of iniquity. They often do walk in forbidden paths, bat their great desire is to honor and glorify their heavenly Father, who is the giver of all good and perfect gifts. No doubt iniquitous workers believe that they are the followers of Jesus Christ. The Savior says, "Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch."
Dearly beloved brethren, have we not faith to believe, and has not our experience taught us that we obeyed that solemn call to come to Christ, when we were exercised with labor, and were heavy laden? Then we truly can say, with hearts of gladness, that we loved the Lord because he first loved us. The psalmist says, "He brought me up also out of a horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings. And he hath puta new song in my mouth, even praise unto our God." 0 brethren, what strong faith we should hare in that great and precious Lord, our righteoasness, who has done all things well for us, poor, rile, sinful creatures, of his workmanship.
May the God of heaven, who is rich in mercy, give us grace that we may walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called. May the blessing of heaven rest upon all the dear children of God, here and elsewhere, now and evermore. Amen.

THOMAS. SWARTOUT, Mod.
J. P. Conaway, Clerk.

## CORRESPONDING LETTERS.

The Chemung Old School Baptist As sociation, in session with the Riker's Hollow Church, June 11th, 12th and 13th, 1884, to the associations and churches with whom she corresponds, sends christian salutation.
Dear Brethren :-Through the
great goodness and rich mercy of our heavenly Father we have been protected and brought through another year, and according to our appointment we have been permitted to hold another anniversary of our association, in which the churches have been represented by their messengers and a goodly number of brethren from different parts of the land, who have come to join in our solemn worship, and to adore the God of our salvation for his wonderful works to and in the children of men. Our business has been conducted in peace, decently and in order, we trust. Although but few ministering brethren were permitted to meet with us, yet there has been no lack. The preaching has been harmonious, powerful, clear and very comforting to the hungry soul, and we have felt that we have sat together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus, feeling that it was none other than the house of God and the very gate of heaven.
Our next meeting will be held, the Lord willing, with the church at Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., commencing on Wednesday after the sec ond Sunday in June, 1885, where we hope to receive jour correspondence and messengers in love and fellow. ship again.

SILAS H. DURAND, Mod. B. F. Hamilton, Clerk.

The Sandusty Baptist Association, in session with Eagle Creek Church, Hancock Co., Ohio, June 6th, 7th and 8th, 1884, to the several associations with whom she corresponds, sends greeting.
Very Dear Brethren :-We are in session under favorable circumstances, having received intelligence from nearly all the associations with whom we stand connected, each and all of them manifesting steadfastness in the trath. We appreciate the correspondence received, and desire a continuance of the same; and so far as in us lies, we will try to reciprocate by sending messengers to you. Since we last met, some of our aged brethren, who have borne the burden and heat of the day, have been called away by death; but we hope our loss is their gain. We desire to render ceaseless, undivided and eternal praise to God, who hath quickened us together with Christ, and hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in Christ Jesus, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and im. mortality to light through the gospel. He hath saved us, and called us with a holy calling; not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began. The preaching of Christ and his salvation has been in power and demonstration of the Spirit, and has evidently been received with joy and gladness by many hearers. No sound of discord has been heard.
We have agreed (if the Lord will) to meet with the Rocky Fork Church, Marion Co., Ohio, near Morral Station, on the Colnmbus \& Toledo R. R., on Sriday before the second Sunday in June, 1885, when and where we hope to meet you again. Until then, farewell; and indeed you will fare well, if Christ be in you the hope of glory.

THOMAS SWARTOUT, Mod.
J. P. Conaway, Clerk.

## EDITORIAL

middletown, X. y., July 1, 1884.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS,

## I TMOTHY II, 4.

"Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the trath."
In their efforts to overthrow the doctrine of the sovereignty of God in saring his people from their sins, opposers of that truth frequently cite this expression, and interpret it as implying either universal salvation of all the race of man, or the disappointment of the will of God. Others who see the fallacy of both these deductions are sometimes bewildered by the sophistry of the enemy, and fail to understand just what is meant by this and other similar expressions in the inspired Scriptures.
If the doctrine of unirersal salvation is revealed in the word which God has given, then it is trath, and all who are led by the. Spirit of God will accept it gladly. But if it is condemned by the same authority, it is not the less false though men reputed to be wise and good may hold and teach it. The important point to be determined, therefore, is to learn just what is taught in that reeord on this sabject. In briefly examining this subject, it must be understood that the whole testimony of God is the one witness of truth. If it is admitted to be contradictory to itself, it cannot be true, and then we have no ground of hope for the salvation of any sinner. As the reign of death is by sin, there would be therefore no salvation for any of them who are subject to the power of death. Then, if this text really teaches that it is the design of God that every one of the human race shall be the sub. ject of that salvation which is in Christ Jesus, it must follow that his will is defeated, since there are some who are not sared, as is expressly stated in the Scriptures. But if one is lost whom God would have to be saved, it certainly cannot be that the will of God alone secures salvation to any; and if any sinner is saved, it must then be by something else besides the will of God. It is positively declared that it is "By grace are ye saved, through faith, and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God. Not of works, lest any man should boast."-Eph. ii. 8, 9. Now that which is justly merited cannot be of grace, but is of debt, as Paul testifies, "And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work is no more work."-Rom. xi. 6. That this grace is not extended to all sinners is manifested both from the positive assertions which are on record of some who are not saved, and from the description given of those who are saved as being "a remnant according to the election of grace."Jude 4-7. That those were not sared of whom Jude speaks as then "suffering the rengeance of eternal
fire," though they were cut off from the earth tro thousand years before he wrote, it is unnecessary to argue, yet if our text is correctly understood to mean that God will have all the human family to be saved, they are as much included in that will as those who are now in beaven. The absurdity of this is too manifest to require demonstration.
The true meaning of this text is clearly indicated by the connection in which it is written. The' "all men" in the expression under consideration includes the same as in the first verse of the chapter, where it is defined by the apostle, not as meaning everybody, but as referring to the subjects of grace in the world, Gentiles as well as Jews, kings and rulers as well as subjects. To all the men spoken of, it is declared in verse 6, that in due time Christ Jesus is to be manifested as a ransom for them. There is no record that at any time Cain or any of the subjects of final condemnation ever receired this testimony. Herein is the abundant grace of God revealed in every ressel of mercy, in that God has called them out of every nation according to his own will, and translated them into the glorious light and liberty of the sons of God. These were by nature children of wrath, even as others, (Eph ii. 3), but as called saints by the grace of God, and cleansed from all sin by the precious blood of Jesus Christ, they are made the righteousuess of God in him.-See Rom. i. 7; $1^{\text { }}$ John i. $7 ; 2$ Cor. v. 21.
The foregoing brief remarks are submitted, in compliance with the re. quest of our dear brother James McIntyre, of Douglas County, Illinois, with the earnest desire that they may be blessed of the Lord to yield a little comfort to him, and to any other dear child of God who may read them.

## MINUTES

of
ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.
We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meetings as cheap and in as good style as any otfice in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the manuscript or retarn the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own borders.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,

We hare now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

## MARRIAGES.

Iv North Berwick, Maine, May 25, 1884, by Elder Wm. Qaint, Mr. Thather P. Wilson, of Lynn, Mass., and Miss Nettie F. Allen, of Wells, Maine.
Decenber 25, 1883, by Elder Marvin Vail, at the residence of J. C. Beard, Mr. Philip J. Webber and Miss Anna Repsher, both of Dabois, Pa .
Bx the same, April 1, 1884, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. Stephen Ackley and Miss Augusta C. Fike, both of Justas, Lackawanna Co., Pa.
By the same, May 17, 1884, in Waverly, N Y., Mr. Abish Reniff, of Baldwin, N. Y., and Miss Martha L. Binsley, of Egypt Mills, Pa.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

OUR dear father, Stephen cory, departed this life on the 22d of September, 1883, aged 82 years, 9 months and 22 days. He was born in Ross County, Ohio, November 30, 1800, and was married January 16,1822 , to Miss Milla Sperry. They lived in Ross County until 1825, and then moved to Henry County, Indiana, and bought land and settled in the wild woods, where he spent the most of his long life. He cleared up his land, and made a comfortable home for himself and family. He and his companion raised eight children, to be men and women, and bave been blesser, with the privilege of seeing them all respectably married and settled in life. His home was always a home for the saints, which many now living can testify to, who have so often been welcomed with kind greetings and generous hospitality. Fathers home was a home of homes, and in that dear home he spent his days, until within a few weeks of his death. He and his aged companion had moved to Newcastle, Henry Co., Ind., to live with their son-in-law and daughter, Peter Coble and wife. He had been there kut a short time when he pitched bead foremost out of a wagon, which gave him such a jar that he only survived it three short weeks and one day, when his spirit took its fight, as we verily believe, to realms of eterual bliss; and on the 24th his body was taken to his old home settlement, there Elders J. G. Jackson and G. S. Weaver spoke very appropriately, after which he was taken to the old settlement graveyard, and his body interred, to rest until the resurreetion morn. He has seven children living, corty grandchildren, and seven great-grandchildren, with his aged companion, who is now almost helpless and speechless from a stroke of paralysis. He is missed in all our circles of life, and more especially in our homes and at the Baptist Church. Father and mother had spent most of their time for the last seventeen years in going to meeting and visiting. Father' nerer joined any charch, but was a firm believer in the doctrine of salvation by grace, througb Jesus Christ alone, and we have evidence to believe that he had passod from death unto life many years ago. When spoken to on the subject of duty, he would seem to feel fearfal that he had not tasted of the sweet fruits of divine love, and manifested a disposition that he did not want to wound the cause by joining the church. He was a regular attendant at the Baptist's meetings, and is missed by them as much as if he had been a member. He often showed that he enjoyed the sweet droppings of the gospel. He was honest in all his dealings. None knew him bat to bonor him as a straightforward, upright citizen. He was troubled with a cough for many years, and for several months before his death he failed very fast, and said to his friends that he felt the time of his departure was at hand. During his last illness he was asked by my husband how his mind was spiritually. He answered, "Perfectly easy;" as much as to say that all was well. He suffered nntold misery, but it was borne with christian courage, never murmuring or complaining. About an hour before his spirit took its flight his agony was intense; bot finally he became easy, and a fert moments. before he expired he looked at me, and then upwards, and over all things, and at the same time motioned with his kand three times. I thought he saw the way clear, and
his appearance and motion said to me, All is well with me: Jesus is coming to take me home to eternal rest. After this he was quiet, and soon fell asleep, as we humbly hope, in Jesus, as peacefully as a child on its mother's breast. We miss him here, but are comforted in feeling that our loss is his eternal gain. We humbly ask the brethren Who may read this to remember us at the throne of grace, and more especially our dear afflicted mother.
Yours in hope of eternal rest,
NANNIE MAULSBY.
Newcastle, Ind., May 15, 1884.
Leali Gray, relict of the late Airay Gray, and formerly the widow of Deacon George $G$ Jarman, departed this life May 10, at quarter of ten o'clock in the evening, at the residence of her son-in-law, John S. Warren. Sister Gray was baptized in the fellowship of Indiautown Church of Old School Baptists, Wicomico Co., Má., in August, 1822, by Elder James Rounds or Warner Staton, and lived a consistent member until her death. She was 77 years and 8 months old. Her disease seemed to be cold on the lungs. She was one whose christian character was never doubted. She was one with reasonably few words, but expressed a great deal with her walk, for she showed a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of the Lord of great price. She seemed to want to see me
before she died, and I was sent for, and when I got there she was very glad to see me, and spoke freely of her dissolution. All the dread she expressed was the struggle of death. I told her the Lord could make a dying bed feel soft as downy pillows are, and perhaps it was not so awful after all. She seemed to be quiet, but suffering. She spoke to her son, brother George W. Jarman, between eight and nine o'clock, as rational as ever. Sbe seemed to struggle with death until a while before she expired, and then breathed weaker and weaker, and died like a lamp goes ont. I thought that it was the most
silent scene in the room I ever witnessed. I cannot tell whether it seemed so with all the rest or not. I then arose, closed her eyes, and said, "The Lord gave, and the Lord has taken away." Thus one more of the excellent of the earth has gone where it is far better. Thus the children, three in number, (one son and two danghters), have lost a precious mother, the grandchildren an attentive grandmother, the community a good citizen and friend, and the church one of her shining lights. By request, the next day, at halfpast three o'clock, the peighbors and friends came together, and I tried to preach a faneral sermon from the words of the apostie in 2 Thess. ii. 16, 17. "Now our Lord Jesus Christ himself, and God, even our Father, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope througb grace, comfort your hearts and establish you in every good word and work." The relatives have my sympathy and prayers. We hope God will comfort their hearts for his name' sake. Sb
grouvd.
T. M. POULSON.

Sister Martha A. Boyd was born December 21, 1800, and departed this life March 2, 1884. Sister Boyd was baptized by Elder Thos. P. Dudley in the fellowship of the church at Georgetown, in 1842, and was a consistent member of the Particular Baptists in or near Gorgetown at the time she united with the church. She afterwards married a Mr. Foree, of Heury Co., Ky., and for a number of years was a member of the Particular Baptist Chureh called Sulphar Fork. After the death of her second husband she went to lipe with her sister, Mrs. Andrew Boyd, after whose death she was left for the third time a widow. After brother Boyd's death she moved to Charleston, Mo., where she died At her own request her remains were brough to the cemetery at this place and buried She also requested that I should preach her
funeral. On sunday, May 25 , I tried to comfuneral. On Sunday, May 25 , I tried to com-
ply with her reqnest. Sister Boyd was an intelligent and well informed Baptist. She was ever mindful of her duties and obligations as a member of society, and was eren mindful to make some prorision for the little
church at Georgetown when she felt that her stay on the shores of mortality was of short duration. She bequeathed to our little, weak band three hundred dollars. She also wrote stone to be erected over her grave, with the following epitaph, "Martha A. Boyd, born Dec. 21, 1880, died" [left blank.] O may the King of kings and Lord of lords crown her with immortal glory, in whose presence is joy and peace forever and ever.

## ALSO,

Died-At Great Crossings, Scott Co., Kj., May 27, 1884, MIr. A, B. Parish, in the 47th year of his age. He was born in Bourbon Co., Ky., Angust 29, County, as his father principally in Scott County, as his father moved to this county when Archie (as he was
familiarly called) was quite a boy. I have known him from an early period after the settlement of his father, the late E. H. Parish, so widely known among the Baptists, and in whose magnificent and spacious home the Baptists and all other guests ever met a welcome and hearty greeting. For jears the subject of this obituary had been subject to a chronic trouble of his bowels. Last winter dropsy set in, and for six months or over he had not been able to walk. His wife informs me that all through the long winter his sufferings have been intense, but his endurance was wonderful; and throughout all his sufferings his faith was strong, and he was continually praying for patience to wait the Master's time to relieve him from pain and the burden of the flesh. He gave evidence, though not a member of the chureh, that he was a subject of grace, and believed in the almighty blood of the only Savior of sinners I have seen him melted down, as it were, under the droppings of the sanctuary; and after meeting would be dismissed be would come forward, with his heart too full for utterance, and grasp my hand without speaking, and go out bathed in tears. At other times be would say that he would give the times be would say that he would give the world to have a worthy name among the
people of God. His fear of bringing reproach on the name of the blessed Master and his cause, I believe, deterred him from making a public profession of the cause that he loved. He was a noble, generous and kind-hearted man, sympathetic in his nature, loved and respected by all who knew him. He leaves a noble wife and three bright little children to monra his departure, together with a host of friends. We remember his virtues with pleasure, and will gently spread the mantle pleasure, and will gently spread the mantle
of charity over whatever may hare been his faults.

On Wednesday, May 28,1 tried to preach his funeral, to a large and intelligent audience of friends and acquaintances, after which his remains were taken charge of by the Knight Templars, of which order he was a worthy member, and gently laid away in their last resting place. May the Lord comfort the afflicted.
J. TAYLOR MOORE.

Georgerown, Ky., June 3, 1884.
On April 12, 1884, at 337 West 15th Street, New York, Sarah Manners Axford, wife of John Axford, fell asleep in Jesus, aged 75 years. The subject of this notice had been suffering for some years from the effects of a severe fall, but up to August last had been tolerably well. She was then violently seized with an affection of the kidneys, and for a time all hopes of her recovery were abandoned, having had several convalsions. From that time her eyesight and reasoning faculties were much impaired. Talk to her bout the Lord Jesus Christ as the Savior of by his grace alone, and she always seemed to understand that. For many jears she was a great lover of singing the songs of Zion. One Sunday especially, not long before her peaceful departare to glory, she mach enjoged the $\xrightarrow{1247 t}$

When languor and disease invade This trembling house of clay."
I believe some of the sweetness of that season ras with her to the end. She tried to unite in singing it often, but was not able. Now in sin
she

For some time she had an incication that she would soon be called up higher, and would often say, "A few more days and I shall bid adieu to pain." And shortly before the Lord ook her it was, "A few more signs and I shall bid adieu." "N Nearly the last intelligent words she said, on the evening before she departed, were," If the Lord will give me one more manifestation, I shall be glad to go to aight." She was spared through that night, and was able by assistance to get down to the breakfast table the next morning. Observing that she was not eating, 1 spoke to her, and she attempted to reply, but could not. I arose and went to her, when her left hand fell to her side, and she almost immediately became unconscions, and she remained so until 10:30 o'clock the same evening, when be peacefully passed away. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
Though earthly joys from me are torn, And loved and dear ones here I mourn ; Lord, reconcile me to thy will,
And give me grace to trust thee still. In Achor's gloomy vale,

NEW York, June 7, 1884.
Mrs. Sally Murray Sayer departed this mortal life at her home near Unionville, Orange Co., N. Y., June 6, 1884, in the 87 th year of her age, having been born August 24 1797.

Our beloved sister was the daughter of the late Deacon Wm. Marray. She professed a hope in the Savior of sinners, and was baptized in the fellowship of the Brookfield Baptist Church, in this county, by Elder Ball, at the early age of eighteen years. She afterwards united with the Waterloo or Mt. Salem Church, and at the time of her death was a member of the Middletown \& Wallkill Church. On January 9, 1817, she was united in marriage with Wm . A. Sayer, witi whom she shared the jors and affictions common to this life, until he was called to his eternal home, November 11, 1880, a period of about sixty-three years. She died as she had lived, confliding in the finished work of the Lord Jesus Christ. She was warmly attached to her kindred in Christ, as well as to her kin dred in the flesh, and her home was a delightful place to all who were favored to visit her. She had been in feeble health for some time, but without any special disease, being borne down with the weight of years and the infirmities incident thereto. The Lord
gave her a gentle dismissal, and her end was troly peaceful, with little bodily pain.
She has left one brother, two sons and five daughters to mourn the departure of a pre cious sister and mother. Though dead, jet she speaketh, and her memory will long be cherished by us all.
Her funeral was attended at her late residence, where she had lived for more than sixty years, on Monday, June 9, when and where a discourse was preached by Elder Benton Jenkins, from 1 John iii. 2, 3, beiag assisted in the services by Elder A. St. John. BENTON JENKINS.

Died-At Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., June 21, 1884, Mrs. Malinda A. Seybolt, wife of Mr. Thomas Hurtle Seybolt, in the 63d year of her age, having been born August 27, 1821. The deceased was born and raised in the neighborhood where she died, and was united in marriage to her now bereaved hnsband, Oct. 31,1840 . In early life she experienced a hope in the Redeemer, and was baptized in the fellowship of the New Vernon Church, by the late Elder Gilbert Beebe, and was ever esteemed by her kindred in Christ as a humble follower of the Lamb. In her last sickness she suffered extremely, bat bore it with christian fortitude, being conscious of her approaching dissolution. Abont the last words she spoke were, " 0 deatb, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory ?" Thus she passed to ber inberitance above, giving evidence of the supporting grace of God, and of her acceptance in the Beloved. Notwithstanding we sorrow that we shall see ber face no more, still there is a sweet consolation which robs death of its sting, and the grave of its victory.
She has left, besides ber bereaved and sorrowing companion, one caughter, two sons, two sisterand two sincerely mourn their loss.

Her funeral was attended on Monday, June 23 , when a discourse was preached in the presence of a large gathering of sympathizing friends, by Elder Benton Jenkins, after which her remains were deposited in the "Plains" Cemetery, among her kindred who had preceded her to the grave.

BENTON JENKINS.
Mary Jane James, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth James, was born October 21, 1862, and died February 1, 1884. She was sick two years with consumption. She suffered a great deal, but never complained. She was a great lover of the Signs of the Thmes, and loved the Old School Baptists, and Joved to be with them. I asked her, a few moments before she died, if she was afraid to die, and she said, "No." She said if it was the Lord's will that she should get well, she would; wut if it was his will she was willing to go. but if it was his will she was willing to go.
We miss her very mucb, but can say, The Lord's will be done.

HENRY JAMES.

## Worthington, Minn.

Dred-Of consumption, at her home near Occoquan, Va., April 24, 1884, Miss Julia Ledmon, in the 24th sear of her age. The deceased had been in failing bealth for some time, and for sereral weeks previous to her death was confined to her bed. She gave some evidence during her sickness of a vital knowledge of divine things, expressing a Enowledge of the fact that she was in the hands of a sovereign Ged. Her death is a sad blow to her mother, who is a member of the Occoquan Church. May she and the family be graciously sustained in the afflicfamily be graciously sustained in the aflic-
tion. The funeral was attended by a large tion. The funeral was attended by a large
congregation of sympathizing brethren, relacongregation of sympathizing brethren, rela-
tives and friends. The text used upon the occasion is recorded in the 126th Psalm, last wo verses.
The deceased leares her mother, two sisters and three brothers, to mourn their loss. We rejoice to know that our times are in his hands, and that he will do all things well. Yours in fellowship,

WM. M. SMOOT

## Occoquan, Va., June, 1884.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

Tise Wbite Water Association of Regular Old School Baptists is appointed to be held with the Salem Chareh, Wayne Co., Ind., four miles east of Hagerstown, commencing on Wednesday before the second Saturday in Augast (6th, 7th and 8th), 1884, continuing three days.
Those coming from the east will stop at Washington, on Tuesday, at aboat 10:40 a. m., and at 4:00 p. m. on the same day. Come by the way of Richmond. Those coming from the west will stop at Hagerstown, on the same day, at $3: 47 \mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. Both stations named are on the Cincinnati, Richmond \& Chicago R. R. The brethren and friends will be met and cared for at both stations on Tuesday before the meeting. We give a Tuesday before the meeting. We gire
general invitation to all who love the trath.

James martindale.
TaE Maine Old School Baptist Association will bold their next session with the Bowdoinham Chureh, at Bowdoinham village, commencing on Fridaf, September 5, 1884, and continue three dass.
By that time we hope to have our meeting house completed, and it is our desire that those who love the truth who can meet with us will come and assist us in dedicaling our God.
H. CAMPBELL.

The Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold her thirty-third annual session (the Lord willing) with Middie River Church, in Madison Co., Iowa, commencing on Saturday, September 13th, and continue the two following days, being September 13 th, 14th and $15 \mathrm{th}, 1884$. All of our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlham, a out thirty-five miles west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the different places of entertainment.

ASA B. SMITH.

YEARLY MEETINGS.
A yearive meetiag is appointed to be held witil the Old School Baptist Church of Halcott, Greene Co., N. Y., on the first Saturday cott, Greene Co., N. Y., on the first Saturday friends will be met at the depot in the afternoon and evening the day wefore the meet ing.
J. H. SCUDDER, Church Clerk.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY

A H Hagans 2, W S Broom 2, Mrs Elizabeth Leas 2, Harriet Klette 2, B A Walker 2 Anna M Roberts 2.-Total $\$ 1200$.

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE.

To jhe Household of Fartar:-From the nespon manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able
to inform the brethren that, with the mission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middle
town, New York, our oldest publishing house town, New York, our oldest publishing bouse publish the book. I hope that all the re maining subscribers, who have not set remitted the amount of the subscription (two dol lars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three Yours in love,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { SYLVESTER HASSELL. } \\
& \text { Feb. } 7,1882 \text {. }
\end{aligned}
$$

Wilson, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.
"DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."
Part I.
Truth rersus Error
PART II.
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuiler, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the Bible and chorch identity PART III.
PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview between the Arminverse, and Bis Arminian ministers.

## PART IV.

A condensed biography and experience of the anthor.
The abo
The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is ddress, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Initation Turkey Moroce $\qquad$
Address, S. M. Carlton in
Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late oì Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very interesting and justructing pamphlet. Kinny thousands of copies hare been scattered through interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that, ana still induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage pail by us) to any post-offce address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a siugle copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 00$.
At these low terms the cash must in all ases accompany the orders. Address, GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,

## a five days debate

CHURCHIDENTITY. We have just finished printing in book debate between brother $J$. B. Hard $\overline{\text { fore }}$, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size o the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnson's Writings," together with the picture of each of dre debaters, and will be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the folloning
prices, viz:

Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Genuine Turkey Morocco
J. B. HARDY,

Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky., or this office

The "Signs of the Times," DEVOTED TO THE
OLD SOEOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of Each montit,

BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad Aressed, and directed, Middletown, Orang County, N. Y.

## TERMS.

TWO DOLLARS PER TEAR. SLUB RATES
When orlered at one time, and paid for in dvance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, $\begin{aligned} \\ \text { riz }\end{aligned}$
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year ear.....

| .$\quad \$ 1100$ |
| :--- |
| -.1800 |
| . |

Ten Copies for one year.
Fifteen Copies for one year
Twenty Copies for one year W.......... 30
B. L. Beebe. Wm. L. Beepe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and bare adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction
We do not mail a receipf to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of theirdate to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, bisowa being among them, for when his credit is given be can know that his money was eceived.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subcription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be particular to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containing the name, as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance was received, and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us,
and enable us to keep their accounts with more accuracy, by obserring the following instructions:

## How to remit.

The most convenieut and the safest way of seading remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariably be made Nayab. Yo offlce, and always enclose tork City Postsame envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to postpostage stamps, as they are not to send nis posed of, and soon accumulate to easily dissomo a mount. We must also request that bank checks on distant baaks be not sent as they are subject to quite heave discounts.
LOOK to Your dates.

Opposite the name on the slip pasted either will be olvserved a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the snbscription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, t, in inorming us, it will be corrected By this method each subscriber has his owa gemonat, and can see that the proper credits are given
for his remittances.
rules for ordering.
In making remittances be sure to give the post-oflice and state of each name to be credgive the post-office and state at which the paper has been formerly received, as well as changed. When ordering the discontina be of a subscripiion give us the post-office and state as well as the name to be discontinued.

## AGENTS <br> or the <br> 

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartield, Tomin, S P Burreli, J H Freeman, J P Hales, $H$ G Thweatt
GEuRGIA-Mrs F C Hitcheock, I N Moon, Wm SMontgomery, $D$ Collins, Wm R Daniel.
FM McLeroy, $G$ W Morris, J B Buntyn, E Woolly, MC Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson Wm Perkins, David Riches, S'N Brassfeld MISSISSIPPI-W L Goodwin, J W Fewell, WM Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams, J C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB
Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTE CAROLINA-Wm Woodward, J S Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, T Rumn, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Dennis, Jas $R$ Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White TEXAS-R T Webb, W B Springer, J H Martin, Benj Parker, N Greeman, John $R$ Martin, Benj Parker, J G Lindsey, W H Jennings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys Durham Richardson, I T Bullock, JP Ran dolph, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, I B Whitcomb Peter Mowers, Y Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas Bundr, J D Hubbell, LP P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail, Waller Reed, Jas treeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Maomber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, CFris Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V Chamberkin, A B Francis, Wm C Tiudall, Geo Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dmrand, I P Hel lings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom DELAWARE-E Rittenhonse, $B$ C Cub DELAWARE-E Rittenhonse, $B$
age, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr Jobn Thorne Geo Ha
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har Dance, Geo Lowe, FA Chick, Miss Susie Wool ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson Wright, J \& Corder Jose Joph Broders, P M cis, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas i Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trus sell, Eld Jehu Byrnside, Eppa Norman
WASHINGTON, D.C-Joha T Campbell. CALIFORNIA-J W Rickóan, Wm Ken-
OHIO-ThosCole, J P Conawar, M Brown Jr Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L E Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj MarAin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keever, E M Reaves A B Brees, $G$ N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O
Blue, $F \mathrm{~m}$ Smith, Sarah Coorert Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wartout, $T$ /Fhithall Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos Tyman, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDLANA-J A Johnson, Mrs Susan D Blair Parr, J Martindale, J G Jackso Sawin, $\approx 1$ ley, G $S$ Weaver, J Cabbage, D H Couner John Overman, J M Hickman

## ILLINOIS-I N Fanmeter

R Boggess, John Moulds Sr, Cordor G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Castlebary, Wm A Thompsor $f$ G Williams. John Lowler. J McCay, T Arm, Aud, E D Varnes, Gradbury, Y Stipp Geo MEvans, J G Steers Jarnes, Geo Y Stipp, MISSOURI M Russell, T M Thomas, Robert Rowe Warren, J Penny Knight, Wm J Hall, $W \mathrm{~m}$ Kercheval, J A Whiteley, $R \&$ Bants m Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugh KANSAS- $T_{m} \mathrm{~F}$ Jones, J
B Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton. $W$ Taplor WASH. TER.-I A Bullock, A Grege J P Allison, Thos G Flanary, J M Auderson, A H Hagan, I N Newkirk, Dr R Cummins
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson, O S Foodfin, John Darnall, Wemry Watkins, T S Woodfa, John Darnall, W M Morrow, H Mownsend, JohnT Crooks, Wm B Martin
IOWA-S Chadburn, I Dunham, Isazac McCarty, TVm Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T P Dudley, J M Coffman, Ephraim Helm, J T Moore, B Farmer, Lewis Beris, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smith D Newland, N A Hcinston, $J$ L Fallilove, J B Hardy, W A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz. ONTAR1O-Jas C McDonald, D T McColl

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribution. We have now received from our Biadery in New York an ample supply of all the vaxiety of Binding.
First First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt, yery handsome, $\$ 275$ single cony, or per dozen, $\$ 3000$
opy, $\$ 175$; perocco, Elegant style, single Blue, Gilt Edged, single 00 .
dozen, $\$ 1200$. Blue Plain, singie copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen, At the above prices we shall require cash accompany the orders.

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large
fye edition of Hymn Book, which we will type edition of Hymn Book, which we will
Blue, Marbled Edge
Blue, Gilt Edge... 150
200
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt.............. ${ }_{2}^{2} 00$
Turkey Moroceo, Fuil Gilt.............. 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the church half price.
Persons wishing their names stamped gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books saned in it done without extra expense, or on any or the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now ready, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Morocco.
.............. 4230
Imitation Morocco, extra. 350
450
Genuine Turkey Morocco................... 500
Twenty-five cents extracharged forstampg the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Middietown, OrangeCo., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A POSITIVE cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarseness, Whooping Congh, and all other Bron It is a positiv tiou.
It spéedils alleviates the Whooping Cough, if taken according to diections.
It is entirely a new departure from all ther Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious g.

It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, make a perfect and in such a manner as to ad Lung troubles
Mones will be refunded if the Balsam does not give perfect satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four
ounces of Balsam. Liberal discount
Liberal discount to the trade and by the Addr
Address all orders to the sole proprietor
Dr. C
C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384mit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
 Cure for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.
This great remedy, based apon a discovery in medical scieuce which will eventually revis a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and agae. It is composed entirely of vegetable extracts, and is harmless in its effects on the system. It will cure Malarial Rhenmatism in its most dangerous form. It will cure constipation and its attendant evils. It will cure Ma arial Neuralgia, Ague Colic, Enlargement of the Spleen, Intermittent and Remit-
tent Fevers, Impoverished condition of the Blood, and in fact all diseases arising from

# Siung of the Timus. 

Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Class Mail Matter
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., JULY 15, $1884 . \quad$ NO. 14.

OORRESPONDENCE.
Near Hopevilice, Ga., Jan. 13, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Inclosed find the experience of sister Mattie Crawford, written for Elder S. C. Johnson, of Mississippi. I have been mach comforted by reading it, and I send it to you for publication, if you think it. worthy a place in the Signs of the Tines.
As ever, your brother in hope,
W. J. W. DODSON.

Fulton County, Ga., Jan. 12, 1883. DEAR BROTHER JOHNSON-If yon will permit one so unworthy as I feel myself to be to claim the relationship. At your request I will try to write some of my travels from nature to grace, or my christian experience, if it be an experience of grace. I hope the Spirit of our kind, almighty Friend will direct my thoughts; if not, I know that I shall fail. My limited education makes me fear and tremble to think of writing anything to go to the public. It has been on my mind for some time to write something for publication; but then I have thought that some one would thinis I was doing something to be noticed, or to appear smart. I have tried to forget it, or get it off my mind. I have begun several times, laid it in the fire, and said I would never make another attempt.
I was born under the law of sin and death, as all of Adam's race are, and very sinfal, too, and went on in that way until it was the will of the most high and living God to take me in hand and turn me, if I ever have been turned. Sometimes I am afraid I have not been. When I was a child I would have very serious reflections about death, and of what would become of me when I died. I would say my prayers at night and during the day, and thought I said some very good prayers, and that the Lord heard them. I thought I was about as good as anybody. I was never iaught to say my prayers. My mother is a Baptist, and my father was also. I wanted to get to hearen and meet my fatber; so I thought if I would be a good girl, and say my prayers, it would be all right, and the Lord would save me. One night, after I had gone to bed, I said my prajers as usual. I asked the Lord not to let me have any bad dream that night. I fell asleep and dreamed that my sins were forgiven, and awoke shouting, "Glery ! glory !" I was then sure that the Lord beard my prayer, and had commenced a good work in me. I bave written this becanse it is as fresh in my mem.
ory to day as when it first occurred, although I was but a child." Thus I went on until some time in the spring of 1877. I went to bed one night, careless and unconcerned, for I had left off praying. Now you can see where the power was. I had taken it up, and I could lay it down. I dreamed that night that I was at a union meeting, and brother Morgan and brother Woullis were there. We started for the stand, and brother Morgan told me that I had to preach. I thought I stopped and said that I could not, but he said I would have to. Then I awoke, and kept thinking about my dream. The next morning I went to my brother's, and we were talking about the association that was to be held at Rock Spring. I told my dream, and sister Mary said it would be a great preach that I would do. The thought came to me, Yes, and I think so too. And what did I tell that for? I wanted them to forget it, and I felt sure that I would never tell it again. We went to the association at Rock Spring in September, 1877. I went with sister Mary to her father's the week before, and we made that our home duxing the meeting. We went to meeting on Saturday and Sunday. One day was rainy, so they had to preach in the house, which was very much crowded. I got a seat on the third bench, with my aunt and sister Fannie Anderson. Elder Patman waspreaching. I do not remember what the text was, but he said something about prayer. He said that when a person felt like praying, that was the time to pray. Then it seemed to me that I would pray, when these words came to me as if they had been spoken, (I did not hear them with my natural ears, but it was an inward voice, that pierced my rery heart,) "Ah, you cannot pray now. The time has been when you could pray, but you eannot pray now." Then, for the first time in my life, I saw that I could not pray, and what an awful sinner I was before a just and holy God. Brother Johnson, I hope there are some who can understand how I Elt, for I shall never be able to tell. I trembled from head to foot. I burst into tears, and could not dry my tears. I could neither sit nor stand still. I laid my head on my aunt's lap to hide my face, but I could not stay there. I thought that every one in the house was looking at me, and thought they could see me just as I saw myself, a miserable, wretched and undone siuner. I thought, $O$ that I had not left off praying! Why did I not pray when $I$ could But it is too late now. I am lost, forever lost! I
would have given ten thousand such worlds as this to have gotten rid of those miserable feelings, and to have been alone; but there I was in the midst of friends and relatives, and could not compose myself enough to keep them from noticing me. I thought I would try to pray, but I could not approach the liring God. O that I were in some lonely grove, where no one could see me, for then I would try to pray. When the meeting closed, sister Anderson said that I must stay with her that night. I had been there a week, but had not spent much of the time with her. I disliked to refuse, yet I did not want to go. I was afraid she wanted to ask me what was the matter with me, and I did not know what I could tell her, for I did not know what was the matter. We went to her father's. I thought, What will they all think about me? They will think I was just acting the hypocrite; for I did not see any one else that seemed to be in the condition I was in. It wore off a little, but I could not forget it. I tried to be as cheerful as possible, to keep from being noticed. I went home from the association in great distress. I did not want any one to know about it. I would go to bed at night, and fall asleep, and awake suddealy in great fear. I would think, I am going to die; I will call some of the family and tell them that I am going to die. But I did not want them to see me die in that condition. I thought I would hare to be banished from the presence of God forever. I could not go to sleep. I would think it was the strangest looking night I ever saw, and would get up and go out, and look around. I thought the world was coming to an end. I would try to pray, but could not. I was afraid that if I went to sleep I would awake in everlasting torment; and I was afraid to stay awake, for fear the world would come to an end. I desired to fall asleep and never awake at all. I tried my best to reform, and thought I would do better; but instead of doing better, I did worse. My troubles would leave me, only to return with double weight. I would go to meeting, and the preacher would pray for those who were mourning, Well, I would think, that prayer is not for me, for I know that sach a sinner as I am is not mourning; and I would ass the Lord to make me mourn. Some mould tell how they were brought to riew themselves as lost and rained sinners, without God or hope in the world. This I conid witness with them; but when they came to speak of deliverance from their burden, and
a revelation of Jesus Christ, I was left in the dark. O how I longed to be worthy to be with them, for I thought they kuew they were christians. I thought that to go to them it rould require an experience, and I knew that I had no hope. I would make some excuse to keep from going to meeting on Saturdays. I did not want any one to know that I was paying any attention to the preaching. I would go on quite easy for some time, and then my trouble would return, worse than ever. I would think, $O$ that I never had been born, or had died while young, for then I might with babes have been praising God in hearen. I thought that God was unjust. There were some of my plarmates who had died in childhood, and I thought that God had taken them from earth's toils and cares, and they were at rest, while I was left to suffer pain, disappointment, and all the troubles of this world, and finally must die and go to torment. I could see no way for me to be saved, so I thought I would lay my troubles aside and enjoy myself in this world, for I thought there was no place of rest for me. I would go to every party that I could, and tried to enjoy my life. I would be as light-hearted as possible; but I never forgot my troubles, and they never left me but to return. For three or four months, sometimes, I would scarcely think of my condition, and then it would come to me when I was seemingly enjoying myself. I would think, What did that mean which I experienced at Rock Spring? Was that religion? Surely it was not. See how I have sinned, in spite of all my endeavors to do better. All my sins would rise like black mountains before me. I did not like my ways, but I could not turn from them. What did God spare me for? He made me simply for everlasting punishment, and I could see no justice in it.
I went on in this way until in the spring of 1880. I went to my brother's and remained a month. I could not sleep, but would turn from head to foot, and sigh, and sometimes weep. I came home in June and found all well, but my troubles did not leave me entirely. On the third Sunday in June I went to a Methodist meeting, and these words were in the sermon, "As ye live, so must ye die." I did not pay much attention to the preaching. They said they were going to protract the meeting after the third Sunday in July. Some of them did not want to wait that long; they said that some of the sinners might be dead before that time. I remarked to a friend, "I do not care whether
they have any meeting or not. It and be banished from the presence of will not keep any from dying, nor sare them from torment. I do not intend to attend the meetings." On my way home the words of the sermon came to my mind, "As se live, so must ye die." How had I lived? Surely I had lived in sin, and must die in sin. I felt perfectly miserable. I had not gone far when this Scripture came to my mind, "The soul that sinneth it shall die." Also, "Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord." This added to my grief. I thought, I know that I cannot die in the Lord. I can nerer be blessed, for I have sinned, and the soul that sins shall die. I would try to forget it, but I could not. I would read the Bible, but I could not understand it every word condemned me. Then I began to try to pray. I would go away off by myself, where none but God could see me, and all I could say was, "Lord, have mercy on me, a sinner." And I was afraid to utter that. I was afraid to kneel down, and every word I said seemed only to come from my lips, and fell to the ground. There seemed to be nothing real or pure about me. Besides all my other sins, I had accused God of being unjust, and now I could not see how he could remain just and save me. I had sinned away the day of grace, committed the unpardonable sin, and hell was open before me. I would try to turn away, but justice met-me on every side. I felt justly condemned. 1 thought the end of all things was close at hand with me. I would have exchanged places with any dumb brute. I was in this condition for over a.month, without any hope of getting better. The Methodist meeting came on; and some of them asked me to attend. Well, I thought, it will do me no harm, if it does me no good; but I know that it did me no good. It did not hasten the set time of the Lord. I would go sometimes and give my hand for prayers, and return to my seat. I would sometimes kneel, but I did not want to be seen or noticed. I would think, I am committing sin, and I will go there no more. But one day, the 28th of July, 1880, I thought I would go to their prayer meeting. I told no one where I was going, except my sister. She could not go that day, and I was in so much trouble that I could not work. I went on, and when the meeting closed I left the house, without speaking to any one. I thought I could never get home, for death seemed my portion, and hell my doom. Every breath that I breathed was, "Lord, have merey on me, a sinner." I was afraid God would kill me for calling on his name; get if I had had no tongue I would have prayed, for my very breathings were prayer. When I got home I thought I would eat some dinner, but I could not eat. I thought I would try to pray one more time. I went into a back room and knelt, and all I could say was, "Lord, have mercy on me, a sinner." But it seemed to me that it did not go up at all, but fell to the ground. I lost all hope. I thought I surely must die,

God forever. I got up, and went
and fell upon a bed to die, as I thought. I said, "O Lord, how long wilt thou withhold ?" I saw that I could do nothing. I laid there prostrate for a few minutes. I became perfectly calm, and it seemed to me that I was suddenly stopped in astonishment and wonder, when $I$ heard the sweetest of music and the sweetest voice, right in my heart, singing,
"Happy day! happy day!
When Jesus washed my sins away."
I laid there, listening and wondering. I felt very calm, and the brightest light shone before me, brighter than the noonday sun. Then this thought came to me, that $m y$ sins were forgiven. I could not lie still any longer. I raised up, and tears were flowing profusely, even tears of perfect joy. Yes, I could walk and praise the Lord for saving grace. Ererything that my eyes rested on was perfectly beautiful. I looked around, and all nature seemed to be praising God. I felt that my burden was gone, and that my Savior had bled and died for me.
"On the wings of his love I was carried above
All sin and temptation and pain; And I could not believe That I ever should suffer again."
I thought I was changed, both soul and body, that my troubles were all over, and I should go praising the Lord all my days. I felt so light and free that I did not know what to do, and these words came to my mind, "I am not ashamed to own my Lord." I thought to go into the house and tell my brother and aunt all about it. I thought I could tell everybody just how it was, it looked so plain to me. I started, but something seemed to say, "You may be deceived." Then I wanted my burden back, that I might see and know just how it went. I tried to feel like I had before, but I could not. I thought I would pray for the burden to be given back. I knelt at the same place where $I$ had before, but my prayer was changed. It was "O Lord, if I am deceived, do undeceive me." I could not get the burden back, and it had gone in such an unexpected way and time that I did not know how it went nor where it went. I had expected to bear the Lord speak plainly, and say that my sins were forgiven. I went out and looked around, and it seemed to me that the sun shone brighter than ever, and the trees, as far as my eyes could see, seemed to be praising God. I thought, My burden is gone, and I shall praise the Lord forever for his great goodness and tender mercies to me. Now my prayer was, ${ }^{6}$ O Lord, lead me in the right way." I would say, If I boast, I sball boast in the Lord; for it is not for anything good that I have done. Everybody I saw looked more pleasant than they had looked before. Why, I thought was one of the most wonderfully blessed beings in the world ; for right in the midst of deserved wrath, God had remembered me in much mercy Thus I went, rejoicing and thinking of God's goodness.

The Methodist meeting went on, and sume of them wanted me to join. $M y$ brother had joined, and all my young friends. I told them I was afraid I was not fit to join. I loved the people, and at times $I$ would think, Must I join them? Then I would think, No, that is not the right way. They would talk about what good things they had done, and I soon found that we did not see alike. I did not love their doctrine. I wanted to hear the Primitive Bap tists preach. It was but a few days until I get into doubts. I thought I was deceived myself, and had deceired others. One night I laid down with this prajer, "O Lord, if I am deceived, undeceive me. Let me have in a dream something of a clearer brighter hope, and lead me in the right way." I dropped off into sleep, and awoke praising God. I felt per fectly calm. I then thought I would not doubt any more. I awoke the next morning thinking of the goodness of God. I thought that surely goodness and mercy had followed me all the days of my life. The searly meeting came on the fourth Sunday in August, at Elam, and we all went. Brother J. H. Cook preached. The text was, "Blessed are they that mourn : for they shall be comforted." It seemed to me that I was gathering some of the crumbs that fell from my Master's table, when something said to me, "That is not for you; it is for christians." I thought, It may be that I hare not mourned. Still there was a light and beanty in the preaching that I had never seen before. We returned home, and I told my sister that we had heard the truth. Sunday was their season for communion and feet-washing. When they sat down to the communion I thought they were the most lovely people I ever saw. Their faces seemed to glow with joy, and O how I lored them and longed to be with them. While sitting there I hope I had a view of the church of God, arrayed in her beautiful garments of fine linen. I was sitting with my hands clasped, looking at her in her beanty, and the Savior appeared to me as he hung on the cross, and seemed to say, "I died to sare my people." Then these words came to mymind,
"Alas! and did my Savior bleed ?"
I know that I did not see it with my natural eyes, for with our natural eyes we see natural things ; but spir tual things are spiritually discerned. By faith, we see, and live by hope. I have never had a doubt as to which was the true church since that day. I wanted to go to them, but I was afraid they would not have me. I would think I would go to the church, but something would say to me, "They will not have you. You have nothing to tell; and if you should tell anything, they would say that you told it just to suit yourself. No, I will not go; I am not fit to be there; if I were, I would not hare so many doubts and fears, troubles and afllictions." It seemed to me that everything went against me. I did not mant to bring a reproach upon the church. loved christians, but I Ourden gone. On Friday night bethe church. loved christians, but I/fore the fourth Sundaj in April, 1881,
was afraid it was not the right kind of love, and would soon wear off; and besides, I was afraid they did not love me. The things that I would, I did not; and that which I would not, that I did; so it was a warfare. I thought, Well, I am deceived in the whole matter after all. I did not feel that load of guilt and condemnation that I had carried so ong; my trouble was of a different kind now. I felt a desire to go to the church and be baptized, but felt that I was not fit. I feared it was the wicked one prompting me to go to the church, just to give them trouble, and I did not want to do that. My prayer was, "O Lord, what shall I do? Lead me by thy Spirit, and ead me in the right way." Then these words would come, as if they had been spoken, "Arise, and be baptized." I wanted a big experience and a brighter hope, so that I would never doubt, and I determined never o go to the church until I knew that I was a christian; but I do not know that yet. I know there has been a change in me somehow; for the things I once loved I now hate, and the things I once hated I now love I was all the time trying to solve tho mystery, but I could not. I would read the Bible, and there seemed a new light in it. Sometimes I would open the Bible, and the first verse 1 would read would give me great comfort, and I could find many sweet promises; but at other times it was sealed, and I could not draw any comfort from it. My prayer was that I might understand the Scriptures. turned every leaf in the Primitive Baptist hymn book several times, trying to find the song, "Happy day, when Jesus washed my sins away," but it was not there. I thought that was an evidence against me. My hope seemed so little sometimes that I thought I would throw it away: but at other times I would not give it for all this world contains. In October, the fourth Saturday, 1880, I went to Elam. I wanted to unite with the church that day, but I hought it would nerer do. I wanted o ask brother Cook to pray for me, ont I could scarcely speak without weeping, so I did not. I was going. to my brother's, in Norember, to stay wo months, and I thought I would corget all in that time ; but 1 did not. A few days before $I$ came home I went to spend the day and night with sister Lou Dulin, who was then a nember of the Missionaries, but is now a member of the Old Baptist Church at Rock Spring. After we retired that night she said that she hought I had a hope. She had noticed me at an association at Hardyman's, and had decided to ask me. about it the first time she saw me. I told her a part of what I have written; and when I was through she said, "Dear Mattie, jou hare a good hope." She told me her experience, and I thought if I could talk like she did I wouid not mind going to the church. Sleep fled from my eyes. that night. I felt that there was a
brother Morgan came to our house to relieve my mind, and have only $\mid$ refuge to the weary. Judgment, jus- $\mid$ thought of the parable, "The king-
on his way to Elam, and stayed al night. After supper he asked me if I could not tell my experience. My first thought was, I will tell him that I have no hope nor experience; but then I thought that will not do, so I went on and told a few of the exercises of my mind. I felt some better for awhile, but by the next morning I was in doubt. We went to meet ing on Saturday, and that day I was made willing for brother Morgan to baptize me. But I did not go to the church that day, and the next month was a long one to me, and full of trouble too. I thought if I could see brother Morgan I would tell him that I was deceired, and for him not to tell it to any one. I thought he would tell it to every one he talled with. Sometimes I would think, I will go to the church at the next meeting, for I cannot stand it this way. On Friday before the fourth Sunday in May, 1881, I decided to go to meeting. related to the church a small part of what I have written, and to my sarprise they received me without a question. I felt satisfied that I had found a rest which I had not known before. I thought it was the longest month I ever spent; but before the next meeting something seemed to say, Now you are not ouly deceived yourself, but fou have deceived the church of God. The day came that I was to be baptized. I was ready long before any of the rest. I thought they were very slow that morning about getting ready. When we got there a great many had gathered, and I thought they wonld say, Yonder comes that hypocrite who is going to be baptized. But when I went down into the water I felt a glow of joy that I was doing my duty; and when I was raised out of the water, the most calm and pleasant feeling came over me. That was one of the most pleasant days I have ever spent. I hare many doubts and fears, troubles, trials and temptations to pass through. I am often in the dark, and it seems to me that light will never return. Like David, I cry, "Are the Lord"s mercies clean gone forever? I would live free from sin if I could; I would be a consistent Baptist if I could; but my nature is prone to sin. I think sometimes that if the brethren and sisters knew how sinfal I am, thes, would not fellowship me. I do not want to sin myself out of their fellowship, for

## "'Mid scenes' of confusion and creatare com plaints,

How sweet to my soul is communion with
saints."
There is one thing that $I$ do know, that whereas I was blind, I now see.
I have written much more than I expected. My mind has run in a different direction from what I thought it would. I have written some things that I thought I would not, and have not written some things that I thought I would. We are a very peculiar
people. We cannot have our way people. We cannot have our way about things, and I am glad it is just so. I must close my scribble. It
seems to me that all these sheets are seems to me that all these sheets are
flled with nothing. 1 have written
hinted at a few things, for I could never tell it all. And now, brother Johneon, you can do just as you think best with this, after reading it. If it is of sufficient interest, you can have it published; if not, commit it to the flames. I hope that you and all the dear brethren and sisters will pray for me when it is well with you, for I am often cast down. My prayer and desire is for the welfare of Zion, that all the dear brethrea and sisters mar be of one heart, and that love may abound.
I hope I am your little sister in hope of eternal life,

MATTIE CRANFORD.
Clark's Factory, N. Y., Jude 4, 1884.
Brethren Beebe:-Soon after my communication appeared in the Signs last April, I received a private letter from brother H. Cox, responding to mine, acknowledging that it gave him much comfort and consolation in heavenly and divine things. I wrote him a letter in answer, and asked him to give his views through the Sigins on the tenth verse of the last chapter of Deateronomy. I receired his riews as a private letter, and it was left at my disposal, so $I+$
will forward it to you to dispose of will forward it to you to dispose of.
I thought perhaps there might be some around the fold of Zion who could partake of the heavenly feast with me. I would like much to see it in the Signs.
As I am writing, I feel as if I would like to write a little more. I would like to tell you how joyful I have felt in the Rock of my salvation, ever since I read Elder W. J. Purington's communication last fall, which I responded to in the Signs. I felt to respond to such heaveuly testimony. I was in a very low state of mind at that time, and it seemed as if it was written expressly for my comfort. I felt like one aroused and awakened from his sleep in the morning, to behold the Sun of righteousness arising with healing in his wings. It was a heavenly feast to my soul. The gates of hell cannot prevail against such truth and testimony. O how joyful thare felt for the past six months in the Rock of my salvation! It did not only last me forty days, but fire times forty. I never had so much Scripture applied to my mind. It has been almost a continual flow, from Genesis ts Revelation and back again. The Sarior said, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled." "Blessed are they that mourn : for they shall be comforted." We had a long, cold winter, but my heart was light in my Savior. Sometimes I forgot, in my meditation, that I was in a world of tribulation; ses, 1 forgot all the fiery trials, sorrows and aflictions which I have passed through. I have felt to say, Bless the Lord, O my soul. O praise the Lord for such a great Deliverer, who delivers his people out of all their afflictions and trials. His presence
dispels the darkness, and night is dispels the darkness, and night is tarued into day. Exalted be his holy name for such a solace, for such a
tice and equity are the habitation of his throne. The prophet has said, "Happy art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee, O people saved by the Lord !" O what a grand exhibition of his wisdom, grace and merey to vile worms of the dust! Dear brethren, we do know that we are not redeemed by such corruptible things as gold and silver, but by the precious blood of Christ, which cleanseth us from all sin and iniquity. How good the word of the Lord is. It surely is a covert from the storm and tempest; the righteous run into it and are safe, becanse their life is hid with Christ in God. O what a safe retreat for the weary and heavy laden! It surely has been a resting place to me in time of trouble. The Savior said, "Blessed are they that mourn : for they shall be comforted." They shall have "beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the gar ment of praise for the spirit of heavi ness." The parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water; for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert, and it shall rejoice and blossom as the rose. They shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away. O how good the word of the Lord is. It is the hope of the righteous to rely on his promises, which are immutable. It has dropped like the small rain, and distilled like the dew on the tender herb, in my soul. How my raptured thought has soared away from time and earthly things to that haven of eternal rest which awaits the saints, where the wicked will cease from troubling and the weary will be at rest. There will be no sorrow there, neither death nor crying, for all the former things shall pass away forever. How much I have thought of the safety of Christ's kingdom, which shall break all other kingdoms in pieces, and the gates of hell cannot prevail against it. How good Elder Purington did write. O bless the Lord for such excellent gifts in Zion, to help the weak and feeble, and such as are of a trembling and fearful heart, on their hearenly jour. ney. I can say, with sister Swar. tout, the ministers and all the breth. ren and sisters have written so good all through the past winter and spring, that it has been a hearenly place in Christ Jesus for me to read the Signs. I hare felt to rejoice with joy that is unspeakable and full of glory for such high favors. It does appear to me that there is a remnant jet on eaath who worship God in the beauty of holiness, and walk in all his commands blameless, rejoicing in Jesus Christ, and putting no confidence in the flesh. The fesh profiteth nothing to that eternal life which is the gift of God, which is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal.
Since I received brother Cos's letter, and read the correspondence of
thought of the parable, "The king-
dom of heaven is like unto leaven, dom of heaven is like unto leaven,
which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened." Now my mind runs back to thirty years ago last fall, when I united with the Lexington Church. The next winter Elder Joseph I. Purington came and preached for us. He told me I ought to take the Signs, for it would afford me much comfort and consolation in heavenly and divine things; so I commenced taking it. As I began to read it, $O$ what lore and fellowship I had for those who wrote at that time. I felt as if I wanted to reply to such heavenly testimony; and finally it got to be a burden to me. I was conversing with them day and night. Then I began to make excuses, and tried to banish it from my mind. I felt to say, as sister Mary Parker said to sister Swartout, that I was ignorant, unlearned, and but a child; how could I write anything to go before the wise and learned brethren and sisters of Christ's kingdom? I finally got into such a state of mind that I could not rest. The words rang in my ears continually, Speak forth the praises. of the most high God; declare his. glory among my people. I finally: made a promise to write and leave it with Elder Beebe to dispose of. Bat I asked the Lord to grant me one request: if Elder Beebe saw fit to publish it, that I might receive a private letter from two or three of the brethren and sisters for a witness and a testimony. To my surprise, my letter was published; and as soon as it reached the brethren and sisters there were two replied immediately as receiving much comfort and con solation in reading my communica tion. They were both strangers to me in the flesh. One was a minister of this state; the other was sister Nancy Dutton, of Texas. But O how little I felt! I can truly say that sister Dutton, that blessed saint, has been a mother to me in Israel. Time and again she fed my hungry soul with wisdom and knowledge of hearenly things. I have between twenty and thirty of her letters which I received before the late war. I wrote a few times for the SIGNs, but I always felt so little and humble. I had a great desire that the Lord woald teach me wisdom, teach me knowl. edge, teach me the was of truth, peace and righteousness, clothe me with bumility as with a garment, and clothe me with the robe of his salva tion. I firmly believe that the Lord granted me my desire, but it was in such a crossing way that it almost drove me to despair at times. It brought me so low that it weaned me from all self-righteousness and vain glory; yes, it crucified the world unto me, and me unto the world. So I have not whereof to glory save in Jesus Christ and him crucified for my salvation and my Deliverer. There is none like unto the God of Jesharun, who can say, Peace, be still! and there will be a calm. Eren the wind and the seas obey his command, There thy proud waves shall be
heal; he can kill, and he can make truly interesting letter of the 14 th The bride says, "He bronght me into alife; he can shut, and no man can open; he can open, and no man can shut. No one has a right to say, What doest thon? Whom be loreth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son and daughter, that they may offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable unto the Lord. "No chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grierous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of righteonsness unto them which are exercised thereby." His glory he will not give to another, nor his praise to graven images. They shall be mine, saith the Lord of hosts. I often think of the time I hare been referring to, and what an exalted sermon Elder J. F. Johnsou, that good old champion of the cross, preached at Lexington at a yearly meeting. He used for his text the words which read thus: "But now thas saith the Lord that created thee, O Jacob, and he that formed thee, O Israel, Fear not: for I have redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name; thou artmine. When thou passest through the waters, $I$ will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the fame kindle upon thee. For I am the Lord thy God, the Holy One of Israel, thy Savior." It seemed to me as if the presence of the Lord filled the house. It was accompanied with wisdom and knowledge, and much assurance of the Holy Ghost. It seemed to me as if he was sent to Lexington by inf. nite wisdom, to establish and confirm me in the faith that through much tribulation 1 should enter into the Eingdom, and also in the world I should bare tribulation. It eren yet seems as if I could hear him lifting up his voice like a trumpet, proclaiming liberty to the captive, and saying unto Zion, Tbj God reigueth. It appears to me as if the Lord was preparing my heart for the day of emergency which I was to meet. Truly,

> "God mores in a mysterions way
> His wonders to perform;
> He plants his footsteps in the sea, And rides apon the storm."

O how I crave to live near my God; yes, nearer, my God, to thee. For he is pitiful, long-suffering, of tender compassion and great mercy. What a fullness dwells in Jesus our Head, and ever abides to answer the needs of every sinner who hears the joyful sound. I do rejoice that there is a remnant contending for that faith which was once delivered unto the saints, raliant for the trath, being established, rooted and grounded in the everlasting gospel. Now may the God of peace $d$ well with you all richly in the promise of the new covenant.

Dear brethren, dispose of this imperfect communication as you please, and all will be right.

Your unworthy sister in hope of eternal life,

LUCY C. WHITCOMB.
Ghent, Ky., May 20, 1884.
Sister L. C. Whitcomb-Very Dear Sister in Christ:-Your
instant dame duly to hand. The
great truths presented in that letter afiorded we an enjoyment that was far above the vain and transitory things of earth. I realize daily that while on earth I am living in a south land, in which there are no springs of living water; and when I thirst after righteousness my thirst is not slaked, nor my desire satisfied by seeking after the things of earth. But I crave a land of springs of water; and when your letter came to hand it afforded me a draught from that fountain which never dries, the fountain of God's immutable wisdom, made manifest to his dear people in the glorious gospel of God our Sarior. You speak in that letter of the contrast between law and gospel, and no doubt it was that contrast which led your mind into the comforting assurances of the gospel when compared with the never chauging requirements of the law, and caused you to use the following language: "Will you give your views through the Signs on the tenth rerse of the last chapter of Deuteronomy, and oblige jour sister "" I realize that my ignorance of the sublime truths presented in the sacred volume ought to prevent my attempting to write anything upon what is presented in that verse, which reads as follows: "And there arose not a prophet since in Israel like unto Moses, whom the Lord knew face to face." The Lord never delivered to any other prophet the law from that cloud-capped mountain, which shook and quaked to its very granite base by reason of the presence of the great I Am. The apostle says, "And Moses verily was faithful in all his house, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after." That house was the honse of Israel, and he was faithful in all his house as a servant. The word "prophet," as used in the sacred volume, means a person illuminated, inspired, or instructed by God to aunounce fature events. Moses was not only a prophet, but a leader also. When the Lord appeared to him at the burning busb, he announced to him his purposes concerning the delivery of the house of Israel from bondage, and their being placed in possession of that land promised to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, a land that flowed with milk and honey. To accomplish those wonderful things, Israel must be delivered from that bondage and led through the wilderness; hence Moses was made a leader, but every step that he made through that wilderuess was directed by the Almighty. So, my dear sister, you and all Gods spiritual Israel were once in bondage, once lea captive by the devil at his will; but when your Deliverer came to you, it was for the purpose of leading you out of that bondage. But you had to travel through a wilderness, through a desert land, and every step you made was directed by your great Deliverer. Hence he sass, "I will bring the blind by a way that they knew not: I will lead them in paths that they hare not known."
his banqueting bouse, and his banner orer ree was love." The question is asked, "Who is this that cometh up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved " This was none other than spiritual Israel, the bride, the Lamb's wife; and she was brought from the wilderness of sin, where all was dark and dreary, sea, and from a state of bondage, and she was brought into that great banqueting house, the church, into that land which flowed with milk and honey. Surely it is a banqueting house. After having passed through long and cloudy days and dreary nights in that wilderness, pinched by hunger and famishing with thirst, and then brought into a banqueting house, into a land which flowed with milk and honer, you were made to rejoice with a joy that was unspeakable and full of glory. It was then you cried out, Surely goodness and mercy have followed me all the days of my life, and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever. You were then in that promised land spiritually, prefigured by the land of Canaan. Moses could not cross Jordan and enter into that land, but he was allowed to stand on Pisgab's heights and view with undimmed eyes the beanty, glory and fruitfulness of that land; for he represented the law, which declared in thunder-tones sounding in your ears, "The soul that sinneth it shall die!" Yea, the law was a ministration of death ; but in that banqueting house there was, no death, for the great Deliverer of spiritual Israel had abolished death, and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. Hence he says," My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: and I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish." O glorious thought, dear saint! you have eternal life secured to you through your glorious Lord.
But lest this train of thought may weary you, let us turu to the language of the text, "Aud there arose not a prophet since in Israel like unto Mo ses, whom the Lord knew face to face." The great purpose for which Moses was called was the giving of the law and the establishment of that long and shadowy dispensation. While the Lord revealed to him coming events, he also gave him a law which was a shadow of good things to come; and these all pointed away to the coming of the Deliverer and the glory that should follow; jes, the glory that should follow when the Sun of righteousness should arise with healing in his wings, and shine forth in the gospel hearens. Thus Moses bore testimony in two ways as to the great truths of the gospel. Philip said to Nathanael, "We have found him, of whom Moses in the law, and the prophets, did write, Jesus of Nazareth, the son of Joseph." Thus as a prophet and a lawgiver his testimony was two-fold. Under the law no fact could be established withoat two or more witnesses ; but Moses filled the requirements of that law, as a prophet and teacher of Israel. He breaks forth in this of israel
"Who is like unto thee, O Lord, among the gods? who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders?" Again, he says, "Thou shalt bring them [his people] in, and plant them in the mountain of thine inheritance, in the place, $O$ Lord, which thou hast made for thee to dwell in, in the Sanctuary, O Lord, which thy hands have established. The Lord shall reign forever and ever." It may be observed that ancient Israel was a type of spiritual Israel. The saints then should take courage, remembering the promise that their glorious Lord shall bring them in, and plant them in the mountain of their inheritance. Yes, and remembering that the prophet has said, "And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the Lord's house shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the bills; and all nations shall flow unto it. And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob; and be will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths : for out of Zion shall go forth the law, and the word of the Lord from Jerasalem." These glorious promises are left on record for the comfort of God's dear people while journeying through this wilderness, this land which yields no springs of living water. But their supplieations are,
"O for a strong, a lasting faith,
To credit what the Almighty saith,
To embrace the message of bis Son, And call the joys of hearer onr own.
"Then should the earth's old pillars shake, And all the wheels of nature break,
Our steady souls would fear no more
These solid roeks when billows roar:"
John says, "The law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came by Jesns Christ." The types and shadows of that law pointed away to the great sacrifice which in the end of that dispensation should be made for sin; but it being a shadow only, did not make the comers thereunto perfect. The apostle says, "For the law having a shadow of good things to came, and not the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered jear by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect." He further says, "Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holy day, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ." Those things existed under the law, but were shadows pointiug to the great substance, which was Christ; therefore the apostle forbids that any man should jodge the saints in respect to any of these things. Those who would judge God's people in respect to any of these things are like those who have been hunting for the body of Moses. But it is written, "So Moses the servant of the Lord died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the Lord. And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, orer against Beth peor: but no mau kooweth of his sepulchre unto this day." "The law was given by Moses, but grace and truth came
by Jesus Christ," as abore quoted. That law could not enter spiritual Canaan; hence the giver of that law could not enter the promised land, for it was a type of the rest of the saints in the gospel kingdom. In that Canaan national Israel rested from their long and weary journey through the wilderness, and in the gospel kingdom the saints rest from all the requirements of the law, for Christ is made the end of the law for righteousuess to every one that believeth ; and when brought into that kingdom by their great Deliverer, they rest from all their works, as God did from his. They enter that eternal sabbath of rest prefigured by the sabbath under the law. Then surely there arose not a prophet in Israel like unto Moses, whom the Lord knew face to face. Amidst scenes of terror upon that mount, which caused the people to greatly fear and tremble, the Lord talked with Moses face to face, and said unto him, "Thus shalt thou say to the house of Jacob, and tell the children of Israel; ye have seen what I did unto the Egyptians, and how I bare you on engles' wings, and brought you unto myself. Now therefore, if ye will obey my roice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people : for all the earth is mine: and $y$ e shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation." These were a peculiar people, and the Lord communicated to them through Moses his purposes concerning them. Then the Lord knew him face to face, knew him as his chosen messenger to bear to that peculiar people the commands of the Almighty, the laws and statutes for the government of Israel, and the laws of offerings and sacrifices which were to be made to the end of that dispensation, when the great antitype, the Messenger of the covenant, should suddenly come to his temple. Then surely the Lord knew him face to face, kuew him as his chosen servant, set apart to the great work whereunto he had appointed him. Thus Moses was at the unfolding of the old heavens, but like him those heavens must pass away ; they shall be rolled up as a resture. John says, "And I saw a new hearen and a new earth: for the first hearen and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea." The law and the prophets were until John; but the Almighty says by the prophet, " $I$ will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me; and the Lord whom ye seek shall suddenly come to his temple." But who may abide the day of his coming? Noue of those who looked to the law for justification could abide the day of his coming, for be shall sit as a refiner's fire. The proud Pharisee could not abide the day of his coming; for the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble, and the day that cometh shall burn them up. In the new. hearens, the gospel hearens, there was no place found for the offerings and sacrifices under the law; for Christ, the great antitype of those offerings and sacrifices, had come,
and had by one offering obtained eternal redemption for us; for spiritual Israel. Therefore there were no more offerings for sin, no more morning and erening sacrifices, no more smoking altars at the Jewish temple; for be by one offering had-forever perfected them that are sanctified. They were sanctified by God the Father, preserved in Jesus Christ; and at the time fixed in the eternal purpose of God they will be called, and will be enabled by grace divine to gaze upon the beauty, grandear and glory of the gospel heavens, and behold the Sun of righteousuess shining there in resplendent glory with healing in his wings, sending his healing rays to heal the wounds that sin hath made upon his chosen, spiritual Israel. Then they shall go forth and grow up as calves of the stall, and will have no more use for the offerings commauded by Moses. A new and liv. ing way he hath consecrated for his people, his chosen, through the vail, that is to say, his flesh; for after he had offered one sacrifice for sin, he forever sat down on the right hand of God. His work to redeem his people was completed. He said upon the cross, "It is finished." The priests under the law were continually standing. Their work was not finished till he came to his temple and made that one offering for $\sin$, and forever sat down at the right hand of God. And now his redeemed by faith look away to him, and rejoice to know that he reigns in the armies of hearen and among the inhabitants of earth, saying, "Alleluia, for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth;" let the earth rejoice, and the isles of the sea be glad.

I send these rambling thoughts to you for your perusal; and if you think their publication would afford any pleasure to the saints, you may forward them to the brethren editors, who will dispose of them as they may deem best, and believe me fours in christian love and fellowship,
H. COX.

Caledonia, Mise., Feb. 22, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-I received a letter from brother 1. N. Moon, of Georgia, which gare me so much pleasure and satisfaction that I think it will give comfort to others. Therefore I send it to you for pablication, not being willing to keep it all to myself.
I remain as ever, your brother in hope of a better life,
S. C. JOHNSON.

Powder Springs, Ga., Jan. 1, 1884.
Elder S. C. Johnson-Dear Brother in Christ :-Your letter and Minutes were received and appreciated. I was truly glad to hear from you again, and to hear you were well, and the churches in your bounds were in peace, and that the Lord was still blessing your labors. These imperfect lines leare myself and family in common health, and the churches in this section in peace, lore and union, for all of which I wish I conld feel more thankful to God, the Giver of erery good and perfect blessing
that we are the recipients of in this sin cursed world. It is an evidence that we are kept by the power of God unto salvation; and if we are kept by God's power, it is evident that he is mindful of us, and that we are his children. "Behold what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God." "And if children, then heirs ; heirs of God, and joint heirs with Christ." What more could we ask or desire than to be a joint heir with Jesus? Then, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God. Speak se comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her toat her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned; for she hath received of the Lord's hand double for all her sins."
Brother Johnson, I was blessed of God with the high privilege of being at the Ocmulgee Association on the second Saturday and two following days in September, the third at Five Mile Creek, in your state, the fourth at the Yellow River, the first in October at our own, the Marietta, and the second at the Oconee. The meetings were all pleasant. "Behold how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity." We cannot dwell together in unity unless we are possessed of the spirit of unity. "Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations. Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thon hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou God."Psalm xc. 1, 2. At these five Associations I enjoyed many renewed eridences of the Lord's goodness and mercy, met with at least one handred preachers, and heard the most of them preach. They all preached salvation by grace, and grace alone ; and I was made to believe that they had all been to the same school, and all taught of the same teacher. All christians may be in some sense going to school, and Christ is their teacher. "And they shall be all tanght of God." He is able to teach his children everything that is necessary for them to know for their good and his glory; and surely no one will say that God, who is unchangeable, the same yesterpay, to-day and forever, will teach one of his children one thing, and another quite a different thing. He does not teach one pupil that he can by works of righteousness of his own secure the favor of God, and another that it is God that worketh in him to will and to do of his own good pleasure. God does not teach one that salvation is of works performed by the creature, and another that it is the grace of God that bringeth sal vation. These are contradictory the one to the other. Both cannot be true; one must be false. One is learned in the school of Christ, the other in the school of men. One gives God the glory, the other man. Now the question is, Have both been to the same school? There is great discrepancy in the things learned. One knows nothing of the language of the other. The pronunciation is different ; one says "shib," the other
"sib." Both are not agreed as to the time they entered school. One says he was born in school, and trained from his birth in the way he shonld go, and cannot recollect the time when he first learned his alphabet. The other says his first and best years were spent in wickedness, and that it was the mercy of God that led him to the school of Ohrist. He tells of the trials that he endured in giving. up all the knowledge he had, how hard it was to learn that he was a fool, what a great cross to deny self and cease from man, whose breath is in his nostrils, and how hard it was to unlearn. And $O$ what a time he had in the language! It was so hard to speak it correctly, and yet the teacher would have every letter sounded. But now, since be has by experience proved that the language is pure, and that it reflects the praise, honor and glory of the teacher, how delightful it is to speak it, to sing it. The more we learn of it, the more ex. alted are our ideas of the teacher, and the more debased we feel; until finally we learn that we are nothing but vanity, and in our flesh dwelleth no good thing. What slow progress we make. We cry for our teacher, and search his word, with the blessed assurance that if we lack wisdom he is wisdom; for he is made unto us wisdom, righteousness, sanctification and redemption, and he will not let us err as long as we rely upon him. What a great, change has been wrought in our minds since we have been under this teacher. We once thought there was nothing lovely in his appearance. He was to us as a root out of dry ground, and there was nothing desirable in his person. But we are now enraptured at his beauty. He is the fairest among ten thousand, and altogether lovely. We nerer shall be able to speak of all his glory; his words are sweet to our taste. We once thought that with a little fixing up we were good enough to enter into his presence; but when our eyes were opened we found that we were naked, and that we were so full of sores that we were not fit to be in company with any one. We even envied the beasts, which had no soul to be damned, and we could adopt the language of the poet when he says,

O woe is me, that I was born,
Or after death have being!
Fain would I be some earthy worm,
Which has no future being.
"Or had I died when I was young, 0 what would I have given!
Then might with babes my little tongue Been praising God in heaven."
How could we stand the scrating of the Almighty? The thought was too painful for us. We could have fled from his presence; but if we had gone to the uttermost parts of the earth, he was there; if in the sea, or in hell, still he was there. What anguish of soal did we endure! Bat when it was bis good pleasure, as we trust, to heal our wounds and clothe us in his righteousness, instead of wishing to be bid from his presence, we wanted to clasp him in our arms, and $d$ well forever in his presence, to behold his beauty.

Brother Johnson, I feel an impression to visit your bounds again, and will next fall, if the Georgia Pacific Railroad is completed, and the Lord wills. I have received many pressing invitations to risit the churches in lower Georgia and Alabama, and feel inclined to travel a good deal; but five churches have called me to serve them this fear, and I am in a strait between two. One is my loving wife and children, and the other is the care of the chuiches. Brother Johnson, pray for me, for I feel the need of the answer of prajer. Give my love to all the brethren and sisters with sou. My wife joins me in love to you all. Excuse the hasty manner in which this is written, and be sure to write me again on receipt of the same, for we are always glad to get a letter from you.

Yours in hope,
ISAAC N. MOON.
Albany, Mo., June 30, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-I will pen for jour inspection a few thoughts on the subject of brotherly love. The apostle Paul says, "Be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love; in honor preferring one another."Rom. xii. 10. The saints in all conditions and positions in life are in need of being watcbful and careful lest they enter into temptation, and be led astray by the reigning power of $\sin$ that dwells in their mortal bodies. To be eusnared in some of the manj lustful desires of Satan, and to have the correcting, chastening rod administered in love by the Father of mercies, has been the sad experience of all that will live godly in Cbrist Jesus in all ages. Our weakness and inability to keep the law of love does not invalidate nor abrogate its claims upon us. The principle of a holy and divine life is love; and they who claim a hope in Jesus, and have named the name of Christ, ought to exhibit the love of God in departing from iniquity. In the house or church of God this bond of perfectness, or law of love, claims unconditionally of each member obedience to its holy demands. None are exempt. Those who teach, as well as those who are taught; the eye as well as the ear; the hand and the foot; all, all are commanded to hear what the Spirit saith to the churches. To be kindly affectioned one to another with brotherly love, means more, infinitely more than the carnal mind can conceive of. The truly taught of God can only faintly fathom its depths, by remembering that God is love, and that "God commendeth his lore toward us, in that while we were yet sinners Christ died for as." -Rom. v. 8. This commendation of the love of God pre-eminently sets forth the reason why those who trust in Jesus should be kind and affectionate one to another. Subjects of the same grace, and called with the same hearenly calling, partakers of the same joys, and heirs of the same inheritance, with brotherly love, demonstrate the principle that underlies the gospel of our salvation.
"Behold what manner of love the Father hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of God." -1 John iii. 1. Well might we be astonished in beholding the arms of mercy and love of God in Christ, which brought salvation to us poor, helpless and destitute, and chief of sinners. And does this not teach us that as God loved us even when we were yet sinners, to be kind, and to exhibit the fruit of the Spirit toward those who are the subjects of like grace and mercy? "Hereby perceive we the love of God, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the breth. ren."-1 John iii. 16. That is, that the motive of every act of our lives, especially toward those of the house hold of faith, sloould be prompted by love. In deed and in trath does this loving apostle admonish his little children (living saints) to love, not so essential in word or tongue ; but how important that its heaven-born power be felt and realized in its divine administrations in the heart and soul of God's dear children, in its full sense.
"In honor preferring one another." This is not to be done in word or in tongue, but in deed and in truth. O my soul, how searching is all the divine claim of mercy upon the saved, and how opposite and directly antag onistic to the elements of the carnal mind! The prond heart of man cannot realize the sweets and joys of that salvation which teaches its subjects to prefer one another.
"Did Jesus leave the realms of bliss To save from sin and bell?
A love so wonderful as this
Calls for a glowing zeal."
Yes, did he not prefer our salvation to his suffering? Then surely in meekness and gentleness should we bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ.
Dear brethren, I have been led to inquire, To what extent should this principle of love be manifested? I find that "the servant of the Lord must not strive ; but be gentle anto all men, apt to teach, patient, in meekness instructing those that oppose themselres."-2 Tim. ii. $24,25$. He is to speak evil of no man, but be gentle, showing all meekness unto all men.-Titus iii. 2. In the above Scriptures we have the character of a humble minister and servant of God presented. How few of us, dear brethren, come up to its divine requirements! I speak for one. I fear that in all things I fall far short. Not only to the dear saints am I to exhibit the fruit of love, but to those that oppose themselves; to those also who are as we were, foolish, disobedient, deceived, living in malice, \&c., is it required of us to show long. suffering, patience, \&c.-Titus iii. 3 . For my dear brethren in the ministry ought I to show preference, and be kindy affectioned toward them; not jealous, not striving for the mastery, not ruling in a vain glorious manner but in all things be humble and childlike. Surely nothing but the love and grace of God can prepare us to live such a life; nothing but the great mercy in Christ, and the blood of the
everlasting covenant applied in all its saring power, can cleanse us from all imperfections and shortcomings, and give uṣ rest in Jesus.
I will close for the present. I may pursue the subject further at another time, if you, dear brethren, jadge it profitable; if not, all is well.
Yours in the feeblest hope,
ISATAH J. CLABAUGH.
Clinton, N. J., Dee. 31, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I in close four dollars for the Signs of the Tmes, to pay for my own and A. J. Demott's subscription for another year. I have been a reader of the paper for a number of years, and it comes to us with stich precious and able communications that I cannot think of doing without it. One rear ago last month I was received and baptized in the fellowship of the church at Locktown, N. J.' The joy that I then felt, no tongue can express. I believe the Lord took me up out of the horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings, a dozen or more years ago. Butif ever a poor soul tried to get along without going forward to the church, I did. I thought the church would not receive me, or, if they should, that I would be a stumbling-block to them; so I tried to get along without offering myself to them. But when I would read, "If ye love me, keep my commandments," I would feel troubled. I would try to comfort myself by thinking that I might be one of the sheep of another fold that was to be brought in. Thus I traveled along. I would attead Old School Baptist meetings and associations, and I enjoyed them very much. I would stand and look at the dear people, and bear them address each other as brother and sister, and would think, O if I could only do the same! for I thought I loved them very much. This would make me feel so sad that I would think I would never go among them again. But when their time of meeting would come, there I would be again, and would think that I would offer myself to them at their next meeting; but I would fear that I was not a fit sub. ject, and so staid away. The dear people were very kind to me, and I thought that they had a better opinion of me than I had of myself. Sometimes I would feel that I was wholly mistaken, and that I was de ceived. Then I would not be so much troubled about myself, as about the dear people that I had deceired, and thought I would give a great deal if I had never been with them. Bat the Lord's ways are not our ways. I had been following this people for a long time, and the reasou was that I believed them to be the only true church on earth. Our place of meeting is at Locktown, but I have attended the association at Southampton and Hopewell. They all seem to be one people. About one year before the last association at Hopewell, I thought I could not go among them again, for I felt that I was not wortby to be in their com.
pany. But my wife was a member with them, and I did not know what I should do. I had not told her of my troubles, nor did I desire to. I supposed she would want to go to the meeting, and I was in trouble. But I trust that the Lord put it into my heart, and showed me that I was not following his commandments, and the words came to me, "If ye love me, keep my commandments." This, I trust, was the Lord's work, and not man's ; for I trust I had tried man, and found him to be nothing but a poor, helpless creature, and I must pat all my trust in the Lord. The Lord is gracious unto his people. On Saturday before the third Sunday in December, 1882, I offered myself to the church, and they recieved me; but I told so little I do not know what they saw in it to satisfy them; but they felt satisfied, and on the next day I was baptized by Elder B. Buady. When we weat to the water it was frozen over, and I thought I never before saw the ice and water look so beautiful. Since that time I hare enjoyed some precious privileges that I had nerer before. Not that I think myself any better, for I do not find that there is anything good in me. I often read the experiences of others, and feel at times as though I was mistaken. But my mind goes back to the time when I was quite joung, and I look all the way along, up to the present time, and wonder why it has been thus with me. The Lord only knows. My feelings have always been so uniform that I fear I have not been born again. There was one night that I well remember. When I lay down to sleep, I was in great trouble; but when I arose in the morning, I felt as if everything was new. I felt very happy. The birds sang very sweetly, and I thought that everything was praising the Lord with me. "O the depths of the riches, both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!" We live by faith, and not by sight. By grace we are sared, through faith, and that not of ourselves, it is the gift of God. May the God of peace and love, who made all things, watch over us, and teach us more fully to give thanks for all the blessings we receive from his bountiful hand. May you long be spared to proclaim from the walls of Zion the whole counsel of God.
Brethren Beebe, when I took my pen in hand, I only thought to write what you find at the head of this scribble; but as I have been ac. quainted so well with some of sour folks, who have gone no more to re turn, I thought to write a few lines to you. If you see anything in it that you think is worthy to appear in four valuable paper, you may publisb it.
Yours with much respect, and in the bond of lore,

MAHLON HULSIZER.
Alexandria, Tena., Not. 11, 1883.
Dear Brethren in Christ:While meditating upon the glorious doctrine of God our Sarior, I thought

I would attempt for the first time to fieth." I know there is an objection write a few lines and send them to you for publication, prorided sou deem them worthy a place in the columns of our mach esteemed paper; if not, please cast them aside, and excuse me for trespassing upon your patience.

In Romans viii. 29, 30, we read, "For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the first-born among many brethren. Moreover, whom he did predes. tinate, them he also called ; and whom he called, them he also justified ; and whom he justified, them he also glorified." As all Scripture given by inspiration of God is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness, that the man of God (not the man of the world) may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto every good work, doubtless the portion quoted above is profitable. Then let us examine the text in the light of the Spirit, for a perversion of its true meaning will never be profitable to any one.
"For whom he did foreknow." Now, to foreknow a thing is to have knowledge of it before it comes to pass, or before it exists. Then God had knowledge of his people before they had an actual existence. It was the work of God to bring them into existence; and I beliere it is the work of God to sare them from their sins. This is his work, and his works are all known to him from the beginning of the world. Then if he had knowledge of all his works from the beginning, certainly the work of creation, or the bringing of his people into existence, and of saring them from their sins, was included in that knowledge. I believe that God knew just as well from eternity who would be saved, as he will know at the consummation of all things. And all that he knew would be saved will be sared, and all the combined powers of opposition are not able to prevent one from being saved whom he knew would be saved; for the very ones he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son. Now, to predestinate is to predetermine; and as God has predestinated or predetermined that they shall be thus conformed, Paul tells us how this is done.
"Moreover, whom he did predesti. nate, them he also called; and whom he called, them he also justified ; and whom he justified, them he also glorified." Now, can we not very readily see how this doctrine extends to the final glorification of those whom he did foreknow? Let me say to you, dear reader, that if God did not foreknow you, you are not included in the above quotation. If he did foreknow you, he also predestinated you to be conformed to the image of his Son. "What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us? He that spared not his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justi-
urged against this doctrine, that it tends to licentionsness. I hare heard persons say that if they beliered that doctrine, they would not care what they did. But the object of God's choice was not that they should be unholy and blamable in his sight; for they were chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love. Peter says, "But se are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people, that se should [do what? Commit sin and rebel against God? O no, that is not it, but] show forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvelous light." God says by the month of the prophet, "This people hare I formed for myself; they shall show forth my praise." Now, dear reader, do sou think it would cause sou to rebel against God if he were tố make it known to you that he had chosen you in Christ before the world was, and determined to save you according to that choice? Certainly not. But would it not canse you to love him, and desire to serve him, who has done so mach for you?

I beliese it is the christian's desire to serve God; but 0! "When 1 would do good, evil is present with me." Omission of duties and commission of sins come in through the flesh, to such an alarming extent that we sometimes cry out, as did Paul, "Who shall deliver me from the body of this death? I thank God through Jesus Christ our Lord."

## DAVID WAUFORD.

Towson, Ma., June 28, 1884.
Dear Brother Beebe:-For some time I have thought of the expression of our blessed Jesus recorded in Matthew xix. 14, which reads, "But Jesus said, Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven." This expression is also recorded in Mark x. 14, and in Luke xviii. 16. There are recorded in many places in the Scriptures many expressions of our Savior when speaking of natural things, in order to draw a spiritual lesson from them. Upon this occasion Christ had been speaking about many natural things; and in order to show the condition in which the children of God are brought, he had some little children brought to him. This expression has been used rery many times by the socalled preachers of the day as a motive to induce little children to come and give their hearts to Christ; but this, like all their interpretations of the Scriptures, is from the natural mind. Christ had a higher motive than the mere speaking to those children. All through the Scriptures the condition of his chosen ones is represented to be in a childlike form; and to show them more fully their utter helplessness, he used the term " little." We know that a little child is not capable of doing anything for itself. The mother may place her infant upon the floor, and it may be surrounded by the most deadly rep-
tiles, yet it is not capable of doing one thing of itself for its rescue; but when the mother comes she lifts it with her loving arms. So it is, my dear brethren, with God's dear children. They are not only described as being helpless, but as dead in trespasses and in sins. They are made alive by the quickening Spirit. Christ said upon one occasion, "Except ye become as a little child, se can in no wise enter the kingdom of bearen." O how different this is ${ }^{\circ}$ from what our natural minds desire it to be. We want to be high, and feel as if we can do something for ourselses. I know that I have as much Arminianism in me as any one, and all the fighting I can do will not subdue it. But as the children of God are composed of two natures, this warfare will continue to exist until we shall lay this body down to rest. I know with me there are many fightings without and fears within, and many doubts arise in my mind as to whether I am one of those little children. I feel at times as if I would give all I possess if I ouly could know and feel this. But we are saved by hope. As the poet has so beautifully said,

0 what a blessed hope is ours,
While bere on-earth we stay."
This hope is an anchor of the soul; and in times of trials and afflictions it enables us to surmount them all, and to come off more than conquerors through him who hath loved us and given himself for us. The psalmist has so beautifully said, "Then shall I be satisfied, when I awake with thy likeness." Never, my dear brethren will we be satisfied until we shall have passed from this world unto a world of perfect bliss and bappiness. But while his chosen are often in doubt and fear, there are seasons of rejoicing, because of his presence dwelling with them. "Blessed are the people that know the joyful sound : they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance." This gospel sound they know when they have ears to hear. If tro of God's childrea meet as strangers, and begin to talk of the goodness of God, they fully realize the sound, and can understand each other. This is accounted for, for his children are all taught of the Lord ; and as they have only the one Teacher, they must all be taught alike. But do not all his children feel as if they are little chil dren? Well do I remember the time when the impression was made upon my mind to go and tell the church of my troubles. One of the first things that presented itself to my mind was, You are not fit to go; and you are such a poor, little creature, they will not receive you. But these words came to me,
"For if I perish, I will go,

> And perish only there."

Since that time I bare heard many old soldiers of Christ say that they felt to be little children. I try to take courage, and $O$ how I hope the good Lord may continue to keen me little in my feelings; for when we begin to feel that we are great, and can do something within ourselves,
then we hare lost that spirit of humility.
Brethren Beebe, you may do as you think best with this. May I be kept as humble as a little child, is my prayer, for Jesus' sake.
Yours in hope of eternal life,

## J. N. HENDERSON.

"We ought to obey God rather than men."
The above quotation was true when spoken by Peter and the other apostles, and is equally true now, and will remain an important truth to the ciose of time. How significant and full of meaning, and how applicable to the saints in all ages, are these words, "We onght to obey God rather than men." The circumstances that gave rise to their being spoken are recorded in Acts v., and are briefly stated as follows: After the burial of Ananias and Sapphira his, wife, great fear came upon all the church, and upon as many as heard these things. And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people, insomuch that sick folks, and those vexed with unclean spirits, were brought, and they were healed every one. But the high priest and others rose up, and were filled with indignation, and laid their hands on the apostles, and put them in the common prison. But the angel of the Lord by night opened the prison doors and brought them forth, and said, "Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life." Not natural life, but all the words of Jesus and his salpation. "And this is the record, that God hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that bath the Son hath life; and he that bath not the Son of God hath not life."-1 John F. 11, 12. Also, Jesus says, "I am the way, the truth, and the life." "For as the Father hath life in himself, so hath he given to the Son to have life in himself." "The words that I spear unto you, they are spirit, and they are life." When the apostles heard what the angel said, they entered into the temple early in the morning and taught. But the authorities sent officers to the prison to bring them, but they found them not in the prison, although all was secure. But the captain and officers brought them without violence, and the high priest asked them, "saying, Did not we straitly. command you that ye should not teach in this name? and, behold, ye have filled Jerusalem with your doctrine, and intend to bring this man's blood apon us. Then Peter and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey God rather than men." Notwithstanding the good works which the Savior and his apostles did, yet the authorities and people were indignant. "Jesus answered them, Many good works have I shewed sou from my Father; for which of those works do ye stone me ?"-John x. 32. In all ages natural men are arrayed against the truth as it is in Jesus; they have no desire to hear all the words of this life. The apostle says, "We preach Christ crucified; unto the Jews a stumbling-block, and unto the Greeks
foolishness." But why were the Sadducees filled with indignation? For the same reason that natural men are indignant when they hear the truth preached in our day, because of deprarity. "The natural man receireth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him : peither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned." In the case under consideration we see the contrast. The authorities straitly charged the apostles not to teach in the name of Jesus; but the angel of the Lord said, "Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of [Jesus] this life." "The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye [the authorities] slew and hanged on a tree. Him hath God exalted with his right hand to be a Prince [a king's son, a sovereign] and a Savior, for to give repentance to Israel, and forgiveness of sins. And we [the apostles] are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom God hath given to them that obey him." Here are two commands. Men say not to teach in the name of Jesus; but God says, Go, speak all the words of Jesus. The answer is, and should always be, "We ought to obey God rather than men." The apostles obeyed God, and the Holy Ghost is given to them; they are his witnesses of these things. A witness must have personal knowledge; second-hand testimony is not admissible. As the husbandman that laboreth must first be partaker of the fruits, so also the witness must have tasted that the Lord is gracious be fore he can testify of these things. "Not to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before of God."-Acts x. 41.
J. P. CONAWAY.
arcadia, Ohio, June 22, 1884.
Occoquan, Va., Jan. 24, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I hare been requested to write my experience, and it has been on my mind ever since. When I was quite small I was brought to see myself a sinner ; but I was young, and I thought I would try and enjoy myself while I was young, and when I got older I would try and be good. I thought that people could be good if they tried right hard ; but I was going to enjoy myself. I went to dances and in the gayest compans, and seemed to enjoy myself. One night I went to a party, expecting to have a nice time. While I was there, such a gloom came over me that I felt like I had no business there. I tried to dance, but it made me feel worse. I thought if I should live to get home I would never ge to another party. But this feeling soon wore off, and I would go again, and try to be gay, but could not. My companions would say, "What is the matter with you? You don't seem to enjoy yourself. You must be getting religion, or something of that sort." I kept getting worse and worse. I tried to read the Bible, but could not understand it. I tried to pray, but could say nothing but, "Lord, have mercy on me." I felt that I was too vile to
call on the name of the Lord, and if I tience. You may do with this as sou should be would not listen to one like think best. 'From your unworthy me. I took up the hymn book to see sister, if one at all,
if I could see something to suit me, and opened to the hymn,

## "O for a glance of heavenly day, To take this stumbling stone away To take this stumbling stone away, Aud thaw with beams of love divine, This heart, this frozen heart of mine."

It seemed to suit me so well, for felt that nothing on earth could save me. I felt that no one was so evil as I, but that every one was better than I. Young folks would come to see me, and I felt like I did not want them to come, for I was no company for anybody. And when they were gone, it made me feel miserable, for I thought I had said something or done something that had offended them. I continued in this way for some time. I ofteu thought, "What was I ever born for? I felt miserable, and kept all around me miserable. I felt that if I should continue in this way, I could not live; and if I should die, I would go to torment. I saw no hope for me.
"And if my soul were sent to hell,
His righteous law approves it well."
While I was in great trouble, I dreamed that $I$ was standing by a grapevine, and I struck a sprout, and the sap pout ed on my head, and covered me from head to foot. Something said, "It is the oil of righteousness," and all my strength was taken from me, and I sank to the ground, when a glorious light shone around me, and the Savior passed along. I stretched out my arms and cried, "O Lord !" and he said, "Follow me." Then I awoke, and I was weeping. I trembled with fullness of joy. O how sweet it was to think that Jesus died for me. I felt like I wanted to go and tell the neighbors what a dear Sarior I had found. I told it to my mother the next morning, and she said that if I were to follow him, I would hare to be baptized. I loved to read the Signs of the Times, especially the experiences, for there was something in them that suited me exactly ; and the Bible, I could read it with much comfort, for it seemed to contain some promises for me. I often looked at the Old School Baptists, and thought, What a happy people they appear to be! I thought if I could be one of the least of them, I would be happy. I wanted to tell them my feelings, but could say nothing. At last one of the members asked me regarding my exercises of mind, and encouraged me to come before the church and tell them of my feelings. I felt that the church was too boly a place for one like me But I could not rest. I could not stay away. I went to the church and they kindly received me, and $I$ was baptized the following day, the second Sunday in December last. It is a day long to be remembered by me. Everything seemed to be prais ing God. "We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." I feel like I love them all; but if they knew me as I know myself, perhaps they would have nothing to do with me.
I will bring this scribble to a close, for I am afraid 1 will weary your pa-

ANNIE G. CURTIS.

Hunter's Spring, W. Va., Dec. 8, 1883.
Deár Brethren Beebe :-While attempting to write a brief sketch of what I believe have been the Lord's dealings with me, I trust I am thank ful that he has not left me with the Pharisees and hypocrites. He found me in a waste, howling wilderness, in a desert land, and led me about and instructed me, and showed me that I needed a righteousness above that of the scribes and Pharisees, with whom he found me. Like all of Adam's race, naturally, I was an Arminian, and fally believed that at my own time I could and would reform my ways, and the Lord would save me I lived a moral life until I was twelve sears old, when I thought I had better begin to call on the Lord, though I was not willing to leave off any of my former ways. I began to pray, and do great things, and felt that I was doing very well. But I soon be. gan to find that the Lord wonld not accept my offering, I not being will ing to give up all. I tried some of my Pharisee brethren, to see if they could help me; but the mourner's bench failed me. Yet I kept at work, and after a while felt pretty good; so good that I could defend the cause rery willingly. I conld combine with all the powers of darkness in warring against the saints. I thought I was better than the Primitive Baptists already. When $I$ was sixteen years old, my mother joined the church. This did not go vers well with me, but I did not say anything. When she was baptized I was humbled to tears, notwithstanding my stubbornness. Very soon after this my bigh looks were taken down, and then I went to work in earnest. I felt my need of something, I hardly knew what. When I tried to pray, I could not do so well as formerly, and my prajers were not answered. Sometimes I thought I would die if I was not soon reliered. I worked till I worked msself to death. I spent all my living, and got no better, but rather worse. My love for pleasure was banished some six or eight months before I was delivered, and jet no relief came to me. My mind was uneasy, my soul was bowed down, my prayer would not sare me, my life was not my own, and I thought death was my portion. I lost confidence in all created things. Finally I became so bowed down that I had to gire up work. I lost my appetite, so that I conld not eat, and I thought death was near, even at the door. I prayed, when I could pray, "Lord, have mercy, or I perish." Finally, when all hopes were gone, the Sun of Righteousness arose. On Sunday, Septembér 11, 1881, I receired a little hope, being nineteen years of age. I was at home by myself, and was bidden to tell what I saw; but I said I would not. I thought I would not go to the church until spring; but being sorely chastened for such a thought, I was glad
to go, to find rest. On the first day of October I was received at Indian Oreek Church, and ou Sunday, the $2 d$, I was buried with my dear Lord in baptism, by Elder Houchins, in the water of Indian Creek. I have not regretted the step, though I feel unworthy, and often fear that the Lord is not my God; but I love his people. I find a warfare that often bends me lew. I am sometimes on the mountain top, and sometimes in the valley of humiliation, and the latter place is where I have been for the past week. I have felt poor, and yet I cannot feel poor enongh. But this I do feel, that it is love that caused me to write to you; yes, love to my Savior, for nothing but the groans of Jesus on Calvary could give me relief. And O! when he said, "Behold my wounded veins," and I saw him on the cross, I was flled with love. Not a doubt crossed my mind for some days, and at his bidding I love to tell what he has done for my poor soul.
Brethren, if rou feel like placing these few words in the columns of your paper, you can do so. Perhaps some one would like to read it. Though I feel poor in my Father's house, and less than the least, I feel glad that God has not left himself without a witness in this part.
Your unworthy sister,
S. E. BROYLES.

Butler, Md., May 22, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-The time of our association having passed, and I not being privileged to attend, I am therefore compelled to send the money by letter to the SIGNS. I inclose two dollars, which you will please credit my subscription with.
Elder Thomas came and preached for us on the third Sunday. Both his morning and afternoon sermons were most excellent, and the church at Black Rock greatly appreciated his risit here. We were enabled more clearly to discern between truth and error, between those who worship God, and those who do not, though professing to. His preaching was a crucified and risen Savior, who ever liveth to make intercession for those whose sins he bure ; and he presented the power, love and mercy of this wondrous Daysman and Redeemer, to strengthen the faith and hope, as well as the admiring gratitude of the poor, helpless little band of lost and ruined sinners composing the church here. While our dear brother was talking of the preciousness of his terrible sufferings whose vision was marred more than any man's, to us be indeed was precious, and our mind was carried back to the time when he was "As a root out of dry ground, without form or comeliness." Nowhow changed he is! He has become the one altogether lovely. What has wrought this great change in us? Nothing but a new birth. A mau must be born again to see the kingdom of God. We are translated out of the kingdom of darkness into the kingdom of his dear Son, by this new birth. "Eren
as Abraham believed God, and it was accounted unto him for righteousness. Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of Abraham." "Now to Abraham and kis seed were the promises made. He saith not, And to seets, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Cbrist." These promises are many and varied, beginning in the garden to the first creature "The seed of the woman shall bruise the serpent's head. We find this promise, in many different expres sions, continued through all the writings of the books of Moses, the prophets and the Psalms. But when we look at the New Testament, we find the same glorious promise without the verb "shall," in the futare tense, and the rerb "hath," in the past tense, is used. Therefore the inherit ance of heaven does not depend on these heirs of promise keeping or fulfilling the law, and their personal, individual obedience to the law. For the law could not disannul the promise made to Abraham and his seed, which is Christ. The inheritance is secured beyond the power of any created thing, the apostle assures us, so that nothing can separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord.

I have written this that rou may know that though we were not en abled to attend our association, (ouly one member accompanying brother Chick), we had a feast at home on Sunday, through the coming of Elder Thomas, of Missouri. What great cause for gratefulness we have! Mercy is showered continually upon the children of his choice.

I remain your brother in faith and hope,

THOMAS H. SCOTT.
Warrior Station, Ala., May 18, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I have received jour paper, the Signs of the Trmes, reg. ularly since January 1st, 1884, which to me is a welcome messenger. It bears the tidings of the love, mercy, grace and purpose of the all-wise and all-powerful God, dealt out to his creatures here in time; even the blessings that he purposed for them in Christ Jesus before the world was. I feel under renewed obligations to God, and also to the brethren who contribute to the columns of the Srans, feeling that they surely are my people, children that will not lie. And I can say with one of old, "Entreat me not to leave thee, or to re-tarn-from following after thee: for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge: thy people shall be my people, and thy God my God: where thou diest, will I die, and there will I be buried." Ruth i. 16, 17. These brethren and sisters speak as though here they have no abiding city, but look for one to come, whose builder and maker is God. They testify of the power being in their hearts, which is able to teach them. This world must pass away, with the fullness thereof. The time has been, and now is, with them, when
"Aweet prospects, sweet birds and sweet Hare all lost their sweetness to them." This world, with its pleasures of friends through natural affections, are but for a moment, and are ranity and vexation of spirit, and cannot be compared with tbe blessings, mercies, riches and honors conferred upon them by God, the eternal Father, through Jesus Cbrist our Lord, according to his eternal purpose, which he parposed in bimself before the world was. I trust that these dear people who have been thus taught, have been translated from nature's night into the light and liberty of the children of God, and are kept by the porer of God, through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed at the last time. Yours in hope,

JAMES M. BULLIARD.
WAYNESviLLE, Onio, Feb. 11, 1884. - Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I am reminded by reading our family paper, the Sigass, that I should send my subscription for volume fifty-two, as I canuot vers well do without our family teacher; for each number comes laden with the riches of God's grace, as rerealed to the dear brethren and sisters in Zion. Their communications, coming from all parts of the country, speak the same truth, as taught by the Holy Spirit to each member of the visible kingdom, or individual members of the household of faith, telling of their doubts and fears, and revealing to us that they are the children of the Most High by their experiences, as every heaven-born soul has experienced that the Lord is precious in the day of tribulation. And the editorials are comforting and instructive, and are calculated to inspire each lover of the dear Redeemer with fresh courage by the way, and to cheer them while they press torward toward the mark for the prize of the high calling in Christ Jesus our Lord. But while we are comforted by hearing of the welfare of the Lord's dear children, we are many times made to feel sad by hearing of the death of so many of God's chosen ones, especially those ministering brethren whom we know, and have heard so often proclaim the truth of God; such as your dear father, whom I had known to love, and also Elder Theobald, of Kentucky, whom I had met at various times at the Salem Association, of Kentucky. But such is the procidence of our God, and to bis will we must humbly bow, believing that our loss is their eternal gain.
Hoping that you may still continue to publish the SIGNs under the direct guidance of the Holy Spirit, and to the satisfaction of the patrons, I remain yours in hope of eternal life,

ALLEN HATNES.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

WInc some of the dear household please send me a printed copy of the London Confession of Faith, and also the Philadelphia Confession, or tell me where I can get them? Also, inform me where I can get Fairchild's Defense of Election.
H. M. CURRY.

Sandy Hook, Elliott Co., Ky.

EDITORIAL
middletown, w. y., july 15, 1884.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## PREPARE TO MEET THY GOD:

"Therefore thus will I do unto thee, $O$ Israel: and becanse I will do this unto thee, prepare to meet thy God, 0 Israel."-Amos
ir. 12 . The
The words above quoted are often used by will-worshipers as if they were addressed to a world lying in sin; and thus distorted, they are made the basis of exciting appeals to the carnal passions of men, who are urged to do something to secure the favor of God. Especially on funeral occasions, or in times of severe sickness, this expression is referred to as giving the authority of inspiration to the false doctrine of the power of sinners to propitiate that God whose awful sentence of condemnation already rests upon all men, for that all have sinned. The error of such an application of this phrase is manifest not only from its inconsistency with the whole testimony of the Scriptures, but from the connection in which it is written in the text quoted, which is the only place in the Scriptures where the expression is found. In this verse the Lord God expressly addresses Israel, concerning whom all the words of this prophecy are declared to be recorded, as stated in the first verse of the book. The preceding context announces the terrible judgment of God against Israel, which is not suspended upon the future conduct of that people, as if they might avert it by any action of their own, or as if they had not already justly deserved all the woe denounced against them. The unalterable decree of divine condemuation is confirmed by the oath of the Lord God, as declared in rerse two of this chapter. This is not a warning sent to excite their fears, so that they may appeal to the mercy of God for deliverance; but it is the declaration of that irrevocable decree which is justly passed against them, and is itself the beginning of that punishment announced in the preceding chapter. "You only bave I known of all the families of the earth: therefore I will punish yon for all your iniquities." The visitation of judgments, as enumerated in the preceding context, had been unheeded by them; although they were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning, yet they had not returned unto the Lord in obeying that corenant which he gave them by Moses. This is the reason assigned for the desolation decreed against them, which is the visitation of God for which Israel is commanded to prepare. They could certainly make no preparation by which to a rert that punishment which the Lord God had sworn by his holiness to visit upon them. His holy law which condemued them could accept no offering from their guilty hands. Their rebellion and idolatry doomed them to death. Justice could not be satisfied with any substitute. They must bear the curse of their
guilt. This is the import of the feartul summons, "Prepare to meet thy God, O Israel." It was fully executed upon that rebellious people literally in the terrible calamity of their captivity in Babslon; when they lost their existence as a nation, and groaned in exile under the cruel tyranny of their heathen oppressors. This was their death nationally; "ret after the accomplishment of the serenty jears of desolation, as declared by the word of the Lord, (Jer. xxp. 8-14,) the Lord turned their captivity, and restored the remnant of his people to their own land, not for their sakes, but for his holy name's sake, which they had profaned among the heathen.-Ezekiel xxxvi. 21-36. In the literal experience of that people to whom Amos was sent to prophesy, the word of the Lord was fulfilled, and they did meet their God in the awful punishment due to their iniquities; but the more important trath for our reflection is contained in the antitypical application of the subject, for all that is recorded of the history of the natural Israel is but the shadow of the dealings of God with his spiritual Israel.
In the calling of Abram alone, and the account given of the power of faith in him leading him to believe God, which was reckoned to him for righteousness, he is presented as the father of all them that beliere, not onIf of the Jews, but also of the Gentiles. "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Ohrist Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."-Gal. iii. 28, 29. In the peculiar calling which was so wonderfully effectual in his case, he is the pattern or example of every case in which the grace of God is displayed in calling sinners from the night of death to the light of life in Christ Jesus. In the history giren of the patriarchs, that calling is manifest in its sovereign power by the will of God. No other calling is of God but that which bears the same seal of irresistible power as appears in every case recorded in the Scriptures. The subsequent account given of the patriarch, as well as the history of his natural posterity, portrays essentially the experience of erery one who has obtained like precious faith through the righteousness of God and our Savior Jesus Christ. It may seem incredible that all the rebellion, idolatry and iniquity found in the nation of Israel is but the accurate picture of what every subject of that salration which is by grace finds in himself. But let any sinner who has a hope in Christ carefully examine himself, and there will be found the same result which Paul confessed in his own case, "For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not."-Rom. vii. 18. The law of Christ in his king. dom is written in the heart of his people, making them willing to obey its every requirement ; but they are
also troubled with a carnal mind, which is not subject to that holy law, neither indeed can be. There is consequently perpetual conflict in each one who has the mind of Christ, the flesh lusting against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh; and these are contrary the one to the other, so that the saints cannot do the things that they would.-Gal. จ. 17. Obedi ence to the law of the Spirit is to them life and peace; but if they live after the flesh they die.-Rom. viii 13. This truth is expressed in the type. As the Israelites who died in their disobedience were still the flesh ly children of $A$ braham, and could not forfeit that relationship by any transgression, even though they incurred the just sentence of death, so the spiritual children of the promise of God, chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world, are complete in him which is the head of all principality and power. No act or will of their own could secure to them that unity with Christ by which his life is theirs; it is entirely by the will of God, who has made them accepted in the Beloved. That life they cannot lose by any disobedience; for it is hid with Christ in God, and they are kept by the power of God. No one who is born of God can ever cease to be a child of God; and every child is a joint heir with Christ, and must ever live with the Lord in his own infinite glory. Their eternal life is secure in the finished work of Jesus Christ. The death which they receive in disobedience to his law is the hiding of the light of his countenance in their present experience. None can know the bitterness of this death but those who love his appearing; and to all such the Lord, the righteous Judge, shall give a crown of righteousness at that day.-2 Tim iv. 8. Yet, in faithfulness he makes his children feel the chastening rod in every departure from his law. "It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God."-Hebrews x.31. This is the experience of every disobedient child; and if any can violate the perfect law of our King without receiving this fearful chas tening, the eridence is that such are bastards and not sons. In the type of the legal dispensation the condemnation of the disobedient Israelite was expressed in the sentence of death, representing the severe suffer ing of the child of God in forsaking his law. This is expressly written in the new covenant. "If his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments; if they break my statates, and keep not my command. ments; then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their iniquity with stripes. Nevertheless my loving-kindness will I not atterly take from him, nor suffer my faithfulness to fail."-Psa. lxxxix. 30-33.
It is not strange that those who know nothing of the perfect law of liberty should construe every expression like that under consideration as appealing to the selfish fears of the carnal mind ; but those who love the Lord see a deeper and more impor tant meaning in the message as ap-
plied to them in their individual experience. It is not the fear of future suffering which moves them to repentance and sorrow for sin. The guilty felon may regret that he must suffer the penalty of his crime, while he still cherishes the eril passion which prompted the criminal act; but the repentance which Jesus is exalted with the right hand of God to give to Israel, produces such hatred of $\sin$ that it is itself more intolerable than any penalty which could be inflicted as its consequence. In the first revelation of divine grace in the forgiveness of $\sin$ there is no pardon shown to the sinner until the exceediag sinfulness of his sin has been manifested to him; so in all the subsequent experience of the subject of grace, consciousness of the trans. gression of the law of the Lord is the bitterness of repentance, which is first given before forgiveness of sins is revealed. This was manifest in the case of David, (2 Samuel xii. 13); and it was after the Lord turned and looked upon Peter in his defection, causing him to go out and weep bit terly, (Luke xxii. 62,) that the special message was sent to assure him of the unchanging love of his risen Lord. -Mark xri. 7. So, in the personal experience of every child of God, repentance is given before the forgiveness of sins is revealed. "For godly sorrow worketh repentance to salfation not to be repented of: bat the sorrow of the world worketh death." -2 Cor. vii. 10. Those who hare known the anguish of this godly sorrow will not think the representation too strong which in the type expresses it by death, for it is indeed the very opposite of that rejoicing of the saints who are spiritually minded, which is by the apostle called life and peace. -Romans viii. 6.
The announcement of the coming of the God of Israel is indeed terrible to the disobedient child, for that coming searches the secret thoughts of the heart and exposes all the evil bidden there; but to them who by patient coutinuance in well doing seek for glory and honor and immor tality, eternal life is manifestly revealed in the light of the presence of God. It is his own people whom the Lord shall judge.-Hebrews x. 30. ' Wherefore we labor, that, whether present or absent, we may be accepted of him. For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Christ; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad."-2 Cor. v. 9, 10. This judgment is not in the distant futare, but to the saints it is ever present. In obedience to his commands they hare the answer of a good conscience toward God, and thereby they make their calling and election sure; that is, they gire incontrovertible evidence to themselves in confirmation of their own calling and election of God. "My little children, let us not love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in trath. And hereby we know that we are of the trath, and shall assure our hearts before him."1 Jobn iii. 18, 19. With this assur-
ance, the fervent longing of the saints is to come and appear before God, for in his presence is fulluess of joy; therefore the hope of his coming is their support under every trial. But when their transgressions have brought them to feel the hiding of his face, they are troubled, and cruel doubts destroy their peace. Then, while they feel the justice of his rod of chastening, they know there is no hope of deliverance for them but in his mercy and forgiving love; therefore they still long for his appearing, even though they can only expect his chastening rod.
The expression under considera tion, taken in the connection in which it is recorded as addressed to Israel, is the declaration of the present vis itation of the righteous judgment of God in consuming the vain confidence of his people and burning the dross of their self-righteousness, that they may see their own destitution and poverty, and thereby be led to trast alone in the everlasting arm of the Lord for temporal as well as eternal salvation. In accordance with this understanding, this passage is in strict harmony with the whole testimony of divine truth. So, the Lord, "to comfort all that mourn," proclaims the acceptable year of the Lord and the day of vengeance of our God as one and the same time of his coming.-Isa. lxi. 2. And in the closing message of the faithful and true Witness to his servants he says, "He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly." This is essentiahy the same with the announcement in our text; and the re sponse dictated by the Spirit of God is ever the same, "Amen. Eren so, come, Lord Jesus."-Rev. xxii. 20.

## CORRESPONDING LETTERS.

The Particular Oovenanted Baptist Church of Ontario, Canada, to the Associations of the United States with whom we correspond, greeting in the Lord.

We hare received your messengers at our annual meeting, held in Ekfrid on the 21st, 22 d and 23 d days of June, 1884 , and desire to express our regard and fellowship fcr you in Je sus Christ, our adorable Lord and Savior. We are still contending for the faith as once delivered unto the saints, and hope you are doing the same, in all humility and love. We still desire the continuance of your correspondence.

WM. POLLARD, Mod.
D. T. McColl, Clerk.

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

My correspondents will please ad dress me at Plymouth, Hancock Co. Illinois, after July 1st, 1884.

JACOB CASTLEBURY.

## CHURCH CONSTITUTED

PURSUANF to a former arrangement, a pres bytery and council met at Pryor Hill school house, Trimble Co., Ky., June 14, 1884, at ten o'clock a. m., to take into consideration the constitution of the following members into a church, to wit: Levi and Sarah Wilson, J W. and Margaret Haltsclaw, Juda Jines,
M. Johnson, Smith Craig, Frank and Isabella: Jones, Mary Jines, Fannie Workman, and T. J. and Lucy Chilton.

After praise, and prayer by Elder B. $\mathrm{F}_{\text {o }}$ Williams, and an able and comforting introductory sermon by Elder J. E. Newkirk,

1. Eider J. M. Demaree was elected Moderator and H. T. Pyles Clerk.
2. Names of churches and messengers enolled as follows:
Mt. Pleasant Association-Mt. Pleasant hurch-Elder J. M. Demaree
Mt. Hope Charch-Elder B. F. Williams.
Little Bethel Church-Elder Levi Short.
Providence Church-Deacon S.A. Quinley, H. T. Pyles, H. A. Pyles, George Chilton, D. T. Pyles and W. C. Sams.

Licking Association-Little Flock Chureh Elder J. E. Newkirk.
3. Finding them desirous to be constitated, proceeded to examine their letters, which were found in order, and were received.
4. Examined their Articles of Faith and Rales of Decorum, which were satisfactory. 5. Prayer by Elder Levi Short, praise, and right hand of fellowship by the presbytery and council.
6. The Moderator deelared them a regulariy constituted church.
7. Charge by Elder Levi Short.
8. The Clerk was requested to send the proceediags to the Signs of the Times for pablication.
9. Adjourned. Benediction by the Modertor.
H. T. Pyies, Clerk.

AT four o'cloek p. m., the church of Pryor Hill met, and after praise, and prayer by elder Levi Short, and a discourse by Elder B. F. Williams, organized by choosing Elder J. M. Demaree Moderator pro tem, and T. J. Chilton permanent Clerk.
Elder J. M. Demaree was unanimously chosen pastor, and the second Saturday of each month was appointed for meeting for business.
The church invites brethren and sisters, nd especially ministers, to come and see them.
H. T. PYLES, Clerk.

## OBITUARY. NOTICES.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-I take this opportunity to send you the obituary of one of the oldest members of Ebenezer Churoh, in Baltimore City. Sister Deborah Berryman was born January 28, 1799, was married to Jołn Berryman in 1821, was baptized in the fellowship of Ebenezer Church by Elder Edmund Reese, about the year 1822, and departed this life May 23,1884 , a ced 85 years, 4 months and 25 days. Her home was with her daughter, Mrs. Wm. Lyons, in Baltimore, antil withiu the last three years, which she spent mostly with Mrs. Charles Edmondson, in Washington, D. C. While at her daughter's in. Washington, she was called to her home. There was no disease in her case, but just the gentle wearing away of old age, antil the lamp went out. The funeral service was held at her daughter's in Baltimore, on Moiday, May 26, when a large number of riends gathered to pay a testimony of regard to the memory of one whom none knew bnt on love. She has left one sun and three daughters to griese for the loss of a dear mother and friend.
Sister Berryman was a good and faithfnl christian woman. Her faith had been firm in Christ ever since her girlhood, and her life testified to the power of living grace in her beart. She bad her share of trouble, but still she was cheerful under it all. Being blessed with a naturally happy disposition, she was always a farorite with all who knew her, and ber presence and conversation was always desired. When with those who loved the gospel, it was her delight to talk of the grace and merey of God, and his goodness was ever her theme. Myself and family for the past fifteen years hare found in her a warm fiiend, almays thoughtful and helpful, and we shall miss her much. The church bas lost a good member from their number here below, but we are sure that for her to hive was Christ, and to die was gain. May God prepare us all to live by faith, and to call asleep in Jesus at the last, is my prayer for Jesus' sake. Amen.

## ALSO,

Please publish the obituary of Mrs. Susanah Eleanor Brown, who departed this life Monday, November 19, 1883, aged 83 years, 11 months and 17 days. Her disease was an affection of the heart, from which she suffered greatly, but with exemplary fortitude and patience, for several months before she died Our deeeased friend was of a peculiarly quiet and retired disposition, and her whole life as daughter, wife and mother, as I am informed, had been devoted to her friends and family. Her situation was such during all her life, until within the past fifteen years, that she could not often attend meetings. After I moved to Maryland I became acquainted with her and her daughter, sister Baseman, both of whom became attendánts at our meetings. Our deceased friend, however, always felt her deep unworthiness too much to ever make a public profession of her hope in Christ. This hope she bad been a partaker of, as she told me, for many years. I fornd beveral times during her last to the will of God. She disclaimed any degree of hope or trust in her own goodness, and said frequently that Jesus was all her trust. She loved to hear conversation upon the things of the Lord, althbough saying but little herself. She died peacefolly and happily, trusting in the merit of Christ alone. She leaves one sou and one daughter and a large circle of friends, but they mourn not as those who have no hope when their frien
They feel sure that she is at rest.
nal, through our Lord Jesus Christ,
F. A. CHICK.

## Reisterstown, Md., June 27, 1884

Gllbert Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethiren: -Being requested to give a notice in the SIGNS of the death of our beloved brother, .EIder L. L. Delano, and being in possession of an obituary clipped from one of their coninty papers, I know of no better way to give the public appreciation of our beloved brother than to send it for publieation. The delay of the obituary being sent in is providential, bat since it was his request we deem it proper to send it even at this late date. Please publish this as an apology.

URIA TRUMBO.
Rimer Olio, June 22, 1884.
Died-At his residence in Milton township, March -, 1880, Luther L. Delano, aged 47 years.
Death is no respecter of persons. We have no power to choose or say who shall be called away, but are left to waiss them and fill their places as best we can. The deceased was born in Norwalk, Huron Co., Obio, where be lived until be was four years old, when he moved with his parents to Norwich township Huron County. He was always sickly, and at the age of sixteen went to the state of Vermont for the purpose of improving his health. He was gone one year, when he re turned with health mnch improved. He then attended school until be was twenty years of age, when he commenced teaching He taught his first term of school in Scipio township, Seneca Co., Ohio. He was married in May, 1855, and moved to Jackson town ship, Putnam County, in June, where be lived until November. He then returned to Huron Co., where he resided until the year 1864, when he moved to Wood County. He taught in all twenty terms of schoo, his of religion in 1869 and in the year 1871 was of religon in preach the gospel. Few, if any, ordained to preach the gospel. Few, if any, ever attended the meetings of the church more regularly than he, and the entire. com-
munity will feel deeply his loss. But no manity will feel deeply his loss. But no place will he be so sadly missed as at home, where he was the joy of his family. They can turn in no direction that something will not remind them of him who is gone, but they are "only waiting till the shadows are they their loved one in paradise.

Milton, Ohio, April 3, 1880.
E. W. S.

Dear Brethrex Beebe:-After a lapse of time I feel enabled to write and send for publication in the Signs of the Times a notice
of the death of our dear little daughter, 两ittie A. Gowan, who departed this life July 7, 1883, aged 12 years, 6 months and 13 days. The doctor said she had disease of the spine, but it seemed more like a general consump tion, as she did not suffer from anything but weakness, and even that came on so gradually that she did not seem conscious of its power until the day before she died. She complained of a headache, and with simple applications she was relieved of that, and fell asleep. She slept several hours, and awoke in the arms of death. We had been reating. her for spinal disease, and bad done everything that human skill could do, and although she was rery much spent, as she was going around we cherished a hope that she might get better. She was a very bright and intelligent child, greatly beloved by all who knew her, and she delighted in reading, especially the New Testament. For the last six months she was very patient and resigned, never murmuring or complaining. As our quarterly meeting was held on the first Sunday in June, we had Elder Lester here from Virginia. We all thought him a very able minister, and she expressed a regret at not hearing him preach, and as he was stopping tour place I asked if she would like to speak to him, thinking she might have something to say to him. I took her in and introduced her to him, but she did not say anything to him. A few evenings after that we were walking in the garden, and sbe said to me, " Ma, I have something I would like to tell you." I asked her what it was, and she said that one night after I had put her to bed she felt keenly how very weak she was and all at once something seemed to say to her, "Fear not, God will take care of jou," and she felt so much better. I* said I felt sure he would take care of her. I asked her if she felt herself a sinner. "O yes," she said, "and now I feel like the seed sown on the thorny ground." We feel greatly crushed at our loss, but are thankfol, knowing tha our dear one was led so gently through the valley, and mercifully dealt with.
Yours in tribulation
ELIZABETH CÓWAN.
In compliance with the request of the bereaved family, I now forward for publication in the Signs of the Thes a notice of the death of John A. Moore, of Hopewell, N. J., who departed this life March 28, 1884, aged abont 67 years. His sickness was of short duration, being only about ten days, but his suffering at times was very exeruciating, caused by a ruptare of long duration-some twenty jears or more. He probably strained it, and then took cold, which seemed to immediately settle in the breach. All that skillful physicians conld do to alleviate his distress was done, but there was not any permanent relief until death put an end to is mortal agon. He had been a member of the Old School Baptist Church for a long time, how many jears I do not know. He had no fellowship whatever for any of the carnal theories of the present day. Particu larly the popular or Arminian Baptists be had no regard for, as pertaining to their so called religion; for he positivelority for th course the has left a widow, on and two daughters, as well as many other relatives and friends, and also the church; all of whom miss him very much for he was a man extensively known in this section of country in matters of business and it could be said of him strictly that h was not a "busybody in other men's matters, but attended to his own affairs.
His funeral was numerously attended March 31, and the following declarations of Scripture were used as a text: "If I wait the grave is my house: I have made my bed in the darkness. I have said to corruption Thou art $m$ father: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister. And where is now my hope? as for my bope, who shall see it?"

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewell, N. J., June 26, 1884.
Died-April 22, 1884, at the residence of Mrs. Phebe Davis, widow of our departed brother, Wm. Davis, near Winchester, Jefferon Co., Kansas, Charles B. Harvey. The

1821, in Barreu Co., Ky., and moved to Kan sas in December, 1864. His physicians pro nounced his disease consumption in the head He was afflicted for a long time with a sore leg, and when it healea the disease went to his head and caused his death. He never joined the church, jet he was a firm believer in the Old School Baptist doctrine. The writer has been acquainted with him ever since he came to Kansas, twenty years ago, and never knew a better citizen. His house was always a home to the needy. Having lost his wife by death, and his family being married, he was staying at the house of Mrs. Davis at the time of his death. Just before he departed he said he had nothing here to live for. Having but little of this world's goods, he requested Mrs. Davis to see that he was decently buried, which she did at her own expense, perhaps, and requested the writer to speak on the occasion, which he did, to a large and attentive andience, from id, "To die is gain." His remains were then laid beside his wife and daughter, to await the resurrection. The writer does not know of all the relatives, but he leaves at least one sister, one brother, two soos and a large number of friends, to mourn their oss, which is his eternal gain. May the Lord bless the bereaved, with Mrs. Davis, who was so kind to him in his affliction, with all the kind friends, is the prayer of the all the
writer.

WM. F. JONES.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., Kan.
Dred-On Monday morning, April 28, a er late residence in Newark, Del., Mrs. Marha E. Rees, wife of Mr. John R. Rees, aged bout 62 years. Sister Rees had been suffering for some time with asthma, or something of that nature, and had become quite feeble Just one week before her final departare she was taken with a chill, and from that time sank rapidly to the last. Sister Rees wa baptized in the fellowship of the church at Bryn Zion, September 1, 1865, and consequently had been a member nearly nineteen years. Not long after her baptism she was married to brother Rees, of Welsh Tract, and her membership has since been with tha charch. The many brethren, sisters and friends who have been entertained at difer ent times at this hospitable Baptist home during these many years, will learn with sor row that this kind and devoted sister has been called away. Our aged brother will have the sincere sympathies of his many friends in this bereavement. Sister Rees has filled an important place in the church and in the compres respect in the community, But our best efforts fail in attempting to render a proper tribute to the memory of those whom the Lord has called to honor and glorify him in his church, when they are taken away from us.
E. RITTENHOUSE.

Died-Near Collin's Station, in Drew Co., Arkansas, March 28,1884, Mrs, Jane Rider, daughter of our deceased sister Howard. aughters and suffered much, but murmured little. She gare good evidence of having received the gift of ternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord, and was highly esteemed by her neighbors and acquaintances for her many amiable traits of character. She did not make an open profession of a hope in Christ, but delighted to hear him preached, the way and the truth and the life. She leaves one sister and one brother, and a few other relatives, together with many warm friends to mourn her loss. May God sanctify this bereavement to the good of those who griere, and resigu us all to his will.
A. TOMLIN.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The White Water Association of Regular Old School Baptists is appointed to be heid with the Salem Church, Wayne Co., Ind., fonr miles east of Hagerstown, commencing on Wednesdas before the second Saturday in Angust (6th, 7 th and 8th), 1884, continuing
three dafs.

Those coming from the east will stop a Washington, on Tnesday, at about 10:40 a | m. , and at 4:00 p. m. on the same day. Come | day |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |

by the way of Richwond. Those coming from the west will stop at Hagerstown, on the same day, at 3:47 p. m. Both stations named are on the Cincinnati, Richmond \& Chicaro $P$. The brethren and friends will ed for at both stations on Tuesday before the meeting. We give a Tuesday before the meeting. We give a
geveral invitation to all who love the truth. JAMES MARTINDALE.

The Maine Old School Baptist Association will hold their next session with the Bowdoinham Church, at Bowdoinham village, commencing on Friday, September 5, 1884 and continue three days.
By that time we hope to have our meeting house completed, and it is our desire that those who lore the truth who can meet with us will come and assist us in dedicating ou house to the worship of the true and living God.

## H. CAMPBELL.

The Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold her thirty-third annual session (the Lord willing) with Middle River Church, in Madison Co., Iowa, commencing on Saturday, September 13th, and continue the two following days, being Sentember 13 th, 14 th and 15 th, $188^{\circ} 4$. All of our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlham, about thirty-five miles west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the different places of entertainment.

ASA B. SMITH.
The Sciota Regular Predestinarian Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the Tarkey Run Baptist Church, commencing on Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1884, at ten o'clock.
Those coming from the north or northeast y. railroad will come to Columbus, and take he Sciota Valley R. R. to Asbville, where hey will be met and convesed to the association Friday morning. Those coming from the east and south will come to Lancaster Fairfield County, and take the Muskingum Falley R. R. to Amand, where they will be met on Friday morning at ten o'clock, and taken to the grounds.
G. N. TUSING.

The Siloam Old School Baptist Association will convene with the Rock Creek Cburch two miles east of Deuver, North Co., Mo., on Saturday before the first Sunday in Septem ber, 1884 , and continue the two following days. Albany, Gentry Co., is the nearest railroad town, and the brethren will be there on Friday before with teams to convey those that come by railroad. There is a daily hack Iine from Albany to Denver. We extend a cordial invitation to all lovers of the trath to meet and worship with us.

ISAIAH J. CLABAUGH.
The Mad River Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association will be held at Rimer, Putnam Co., Ohio, beginning on Friday before the second Sunday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming from the north or south to Columbus Grove will take the C., D. \& St. L. R. R., and go west to Rimer station. Those coming from the west will change cars at Delphos, and take the above road and run east to Rimer. We cordially invite all.

URIAH TRUMBO, Clerk.
The Des Moines River Regular Old School Baptist Association will convene, if the Lord vill, on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in August, 1884, with the Des Moines Church, Wapello Co., Iowa.
Wapello Co., Iowa. will take the C., B. \& Q. R. R. to Fairfield, and then the Rock Island R. R. to the county line. Those coming through Keokuk will take the K. \& D. R. R. to Eldon. Those coming from the west through Ottum wa will take the K. \& D. R. R. to Eldon, where they will be met with conveyances. The krethren and friends are invited to meet with us. ALPHEUS LINE.

The Virginia Corresponding Meeting is appointed to be held, by dirine permission, with the Mt. Zion Church, Loudoun Co., Va., to commence on Wednesday before the third unday in August, 1884, antl continue three days.

## 168 SIGNSOF THE TIMES

 at Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill., on Friday, September 5 , and continue taree days. he southeast, will stop C., B..\& Q.R. R. from the southeast, will stop at Avon, and from coming on the St. Louis \& Rock Island division of the C., B. \& Q. R. R., will stop at Roseville. Brethren should come on Thursday evening, though some of the trains arrive in time on Friday morning. Bretbren are
I. N. VANMETER, Clerk.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.
Mrs Minerra Rouse 2, ME Martin 2.-Total $\$ 400$.

## CHURCI FISTORY NOTICE.

To The Household of Faitri :-Frum the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my reqnest, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission, of providence, the publication of the Church bistory at no very distant date is
now assured. Elder $G$. Beebe's Sons, Middle town, New York, our oldest publishing house In the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subscription (two dol lars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper a mount, it postal order or regis-
tered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition that the bousand copies at one time. Yours in love,
Wilson, N. C., Feb. 7,1882 .

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

 PART I.Truth rersus Error.
PART II
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew the anthor, upon the fundamentoriety, and the Bible and cher fundamental doctrine of PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated ians' all-wise and orview between the Arminverse, and his Arminian mint God of the uni PART IV.
A condensed biography and experieace of the author.
pages, with a fitled book, containing 379 now ready for sale, and will be mailed to is address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices
Plain Cloth Binding.
Genuine Turkey Moroceco

| 250 |
| :--- |
| 350 |
| D. |

Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK FOR ARMINIANS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches large edition of the above named very inter esting and instructing pamphlet. very inter sands of copies hare been scattered throngh ingland and America, and read with intense interest by the lovers of the trath, and still induce us to present to the public degree as to edition, which we will send public this new us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$ 5 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ opies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all cases accompany the orders. Address, GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
a. Orange Co., M. Y.

## Middletown. Orange Co., $\mathrm{N}: \mathrm{Y}$.

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

## CHURCHIDENTITY.

 form the stenographic printing in book debate between brother J. B. Hardy above Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. IshThe book contains the Missionary Baptists. the "Evok contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials "or "J. F. Johnsou's Writthe debaters, and will be mailed of each of dress, postage paid, on receipt of the any adprices, viz:Plain Cloth Biading.
Genuine Turkey Morocco
Address J......... 850
Marion, Crittenden Co., IIy., or this office

OLD SUEOOL BAPTIST CAUSE Is PUblished
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH

## of each month,

BY GILBERT BEEBES SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad
dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

## TERMS.

## TWO DOLLARS PER YEAR.

## SLUB RATES.

Whel orlered at one time, and paid for in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clabs, viz
Tix Copies for one year
$\qquad$
$\qquad$ .... $\$ 1100$
Tifteen Copies for year..
Fifteen Copies for one year
Twenty Copies for cne year $\begin{array}{r}1800 \\ 2400 \\ 3000 \\ \hline\end{array}$ ..... 3000

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and bove adopted the following method, which if strictly oberved will gire perfect satisfaction
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending as a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of theirdate to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, it is weing among them, for when bis credit is giren he can know that his money was received
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subscription not being included among them. In the last instance it will be necessary for the person seading the remittance to be parbicular to give his post-ofice address, that we may know where to mail. the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip contaimog the name low stated in instructions to subscribers bethey will please advise us, and wo will mate" the correction, if the remittance was received, and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## IMSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will comfer a favor on us
and enable us to keed their accounts with more accuracy, by observiag the following
mon more accurac

## How to Remit.

The most convement and the safest way of ending remittances is $\mathrm{b} \bar{y}$ post-office money parable to G. BEEBES invariably be made N. Y, and ofllee, and always enclose the orde City Postame envelope with the letter order in the uformation for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a postfflice order, the money can be enclosed in the etter, and registered, and it may tien be onsidered safe. But we especially request masters to not to hand the money to postpostage stamps, as they are nor to send us posed of, and soon accumnlate to easily dissonic amount. We zainst also request therbank checks on distant banks be nuest that as they are subject to quite heary disconnt

LOOK to your dates.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either ou the margin of the paper or on the wrapper time at which such subscription expires the when a remittance is made to renew the and scription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, by informing us, it will be corrected By this method each subscriber has his orva asomut, for his remittances.
rules for onderng.
In making remittances be sure to give the post-office and state of each name to be credgive the ordening anaduress changed always give the post-ofice and state at which the
paper has been formerly race the post-office and state toceived, as well as changed. When ordering thediscontin bo of a subscripion give us the post-office and state as mell as the name to be discontinued

## AGENTE

FOR the

## 

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm 1
reeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield, A Tomlin, S P Burrell, J H Freeman, J P GEGRGI
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, IN Moon, Wh SMontgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel Woolly, MCA, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, E oolly, MC Awtrey J. R. Butler
LoUISLANA-D M Walker, M Patterson, MISSISSIPPI W I Good J W W M Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams, JC Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, A B Morris ís S Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Wen Woodward, I S Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, $T$ J Rufn, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Dennis, J $R$ Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White TEXAS-R T Webb, W B Springer, J H Martin, Benj Parker. J G Lindser, W HJennings Jr, Francis Odom, Uriah Humphreys D Scarborough, D Odom, S M Chamness, Darham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P RanNEW Y A Allen, A M Jones
Peter Mowers. I H V Winchel, IB Whitcomb, Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas
Bundy, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail,: Walter Reed, Jas T treeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Ma-
MAINE—Wm Quint, Wilson Moodr Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis Wilson Meody, I NEW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, Cyrus Chamberlian Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V M Holcomb. $C$ Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVAFIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hel ings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson
DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cnb be, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har ryman, W M Campbell, Win Grafton, Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Chick, Miss Susie Wool-
ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson, Wripht, J S Corder Joseph Broders, P M cis, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas $S$ Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trus sell, Eld Jeha 'Byrnside, Eppa Norman
WASHINGTON, D. C-Jobn T Campbell.
CALIFORNIA-J W Rickman, Wm. Ken-
OHIO-Thos Cole, J P Conaway, M Brown Jr
Allen Haines, J HI Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, Darid Seitz, Benj Martin, A WTaylor,Mrs M L Keerer, EM Reaves, A B Brees, G NTussing, Samuel Danks, H O Blue, $H \mathrm{~m}$ Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wartout, T Whithall, Wyman, Benj Eldredacob Gander, Thos ym
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JAJohnson, Mrs Susan DBlair Parr, JMartindale, J G Jackson, David $\sqrt{7}$ aw ley, $G \mathcal{S}$ Weaver, J Cubbare John Overman, J M Hickman
ILLINOIS INV
R Boggess, John Moulds Sir Corder Ketcham J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Castleb Jones A Thompsor YG Williams. John Lowler E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Bradbury, P McCay, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp,
Geo M Evans, J G Steers, John Montgomery MISSOURI-R M Thomas, Robert Rom G $W$ Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, Wm Kercheval; J A Whiteley, R S Banks, $R \mathrm{M}$ Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugh R Banks, R M KANSAS- $W_{m}$ F Jones, Jo
,
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton. W Taylor
WASH. TER.-I A Bullook, A Gregg; J P Hagan, I N New Girk, Dry B C Auderson, A NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson,
OREGON-John Stipp, Henry Watkins, T S Woodfin, John Darnall, Henry Watkins, T Nare, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. $W$ $M$ Townsend, John T Crooks, Wm B Martin IOTPA-S P Moshier, Angeline Currier, Chadbuyn, I Dunham, Isatac McCarty, Fm orphew, Joseph Gard
Kpant CCKY-T P Dudley, J M Coffman, Bevis, J D Conner, Chas B Farmer, Lewis Gawkins, $S$ Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smith, B Hardy, $W$ A Shelly, M K Myatt N Hilove, $J$ ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, D T McColl Samuel SMcColl, FW Keene, David Cocoll.

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fiftil Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribury in Now York an received from our Bindvariety of Binding.
Ourassortmentof
First Quality Turkesmall books embraces very handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, full gilt, $\mathrm{en}, \$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style, single
$\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$. opy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
dozen, $\$ 1200$. dozen, 1200.
900 . At
accompany the orders shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will Blue, Marbled Edge..................... 150 Blue, Gilt Edge
co, Full Gilt
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt..
Books of the large Full Git. . ........ 250 se, and tamped onving the name of the church half price the cover, will be supplied at half price.
persons wishing their names stamped in it done without the $\$ 350$ books, can have the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRSI AND SECOND VOLUMES,
are now ready, and forsale at the following
prices for each volume, viit
rices for each volurae, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding..
mitation Morocco $\$ 230$
-350
Geunine Turkey Mortra 450
Genine Tursey Morocco................- 500
Twenty-five cents extracharged forstamp
Midaletown, OrangeCo., L. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A posirive cure for Conghs, Colds, Hoarse-
ness, Whooping Coagh, and all other Bronness, Whooping Coagh, and all other BronIt is a positiv.
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
ion.
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Congh, if taken according to directions.
It is entirely a new departure from all It Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious
drugs. It is
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs
and Lung troubles. Money will be ref
not give perfect satisfaed if the Balsam does Price 35 cents per bottle
ounces of Balsam. Liberal discount to the trade and by the dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor Dr C.
C. B. WELCH, Draggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

## 

Cure for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery in medical science which will eventually revis a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and ague. It is composed entirely of vegetable extracts, and is harmless in its effects on tism in its most dangerous form. It will curconstipation and its atteadant evils. It will cure Malarial Neuralgia, Ague Colic, Enlargement of the spleen, Intermittent and RemitBlood, the absorption of malarial poisarising from it is a positive and safe antidote, for which pared under iny personal supervision, is preparea under iny personal supervision, and is


Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Class Mail Matter.

# DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE. 

## ‘THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON.

## VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., AUGUST 1, 1884.

## POETRY.

## CONSOLATION

When this cold world no more can lure Or soothe the wounded heart And joys that brightened youthful years, Like pleasant dreams depart
When those whose love we thought sincere, Prove faithless and untrue;
And evening steals those charms away Which morning roand us threm;
When passion, pride and envy spread Their snares around our feet
And cheeks put on their sweetes $\dagger$ smiles To hide the heart's deceit;
When those whom we have loved so well, Within their graves are laid, and every hope in life's gay wreath Is withered or decayed;
'Tis sweet, dear saints, to raise the eye To him who sees its tears ; Who marks the lowly sparrow's fall And knows our doubts and fears ;
To him who loves forevermore The objects of his love; Chosen in Christ the world before, Ordained to life above

## THE LIFE IH LIVE.

The life I'd live would be of faith Upon the Son of God
Would see a "Thus the Lord hath said," To guide me on the road.
The life I'd live would be to count All earthly gain but loss; Would every day deny myself, And daily take the cross
The life I'd live would be to mark The footsteps Jesus trod;
To walk with care the narrow road That leads the sonl to God.
The life I'd live would be to seek More earnestly his face;
Would grow in knowledge of my Lord, And daily grow in grace.
The life I'd live would be to live A humble, lowly life,
Far from the worla's gay revelry, And further from its strife.
The life I'd live would be the life That's hidden in the Lord; Dead to myself and dead to sin But living through his word.

## THE DEATH ID DIE.

The death I'd die weuld be to die With Jesus for my Friend
To know that pains and doubts and fear Had met their final end.
The death I'd die would be the deat The christian soldier dies; In victory to yield my breath And soar above the skies.
The death l'd die would be to sink Resignedly to rest;
Reclining in ms Sarior's arms, My head upon his breast
The death I'd die would be the death Which all the righteous die; Blest of the Lord, their labors done, They rest with him on high. The deáth I'd die, triumphantly, With my last breath to sing, Where is thy victory, o grave ? And where, o death, thy sting?
The death I'd die would be to have My Savior near my bed;
To gently close my eyes, and sleep With all the righteous dead.

Warwick, N. Y.

CORRESPONDENCE
Cottage Grove, Tenn., March 17, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-As I live at a remote distance from a great many of the correspondents of your valuable paper, the Signs of the Times, I have concluded to give you a brief history of a part of my life, as I feel that I have nearly filled up the measure of my days, and will soon be numbered with the dead.
I was burn in North Carolina, De cember 31st, 1820. My parents went to west Tennessce in the fall of 1821 , stopped in Carroll County two years, and then settled in Henry County, where I have been living from that time to the present, which is nearly sixty-one years. It then was a wil derness country. My father died when $I$ was in my ninth year, leaving my mother with seven children, the first being a daughter, and I next, which was the only means for obtaining a living, with the little farm. I was hired out for four years, and the land rented for the same length of time. I then came home, and with the belp of two brothers we made a living for the family. The times then were not like they are now. Every body was a neighbor and friend.

I will now give you a short history of my experience in traveling from nature's darkness into the marrelous light of the Son of God. In my twentieth year I felt somewhat con demned on account of sin, and know ing that I had to die some time in the future. The first time these things pressed heavily on my mind was at a Primitive Baptist meeting, where my eldest sister related her experience to the church, and the next day was baptized. It caused serious reflec tions in my mind, and I promised the Lord that I would do better, for I thought I could soon perform that work; but I soon became careless, only at times when I would go to meeting and christians would become animated, so as to rejoice in hope of eternal life. This would cause me to think of my promises. Sometimes I felt very much condemned. After a short time my younger brother professed a hope in Christ and joined the Baptist Church. The next day wher he was baptized, I was stand ing near the water, and these words fell into my mind, "You stand be tween the two, one older and the other younger. They are prepared for heaven, while you are left behind." I then promised the Lord that when I got home I would try to pray, which I did, but felt no better. Oftentimes I would feel that I was doomed to
destruction. After a short time one of my sisters, who was younger than I, was called from the walks of life; and while looking on her in death, this question passed through my mind, If it was your case, where would you be? In torment, was the answer ; for I felt that I was not pre pared to die. Then for about twenty four hours it seemed that my sins were more than I was able to bear The next day her foneral was attend ed at my grandfather's, who was a precious and faithful Baptist. About the close of the service I felt that I was sinking down, and would be lost forever. At that time some of my friends took me up and laid me on a bed that was in the room. I there remained for awhile, knowing nothing that passed. When I came to myself it seemed that everything was calm and beantiful, yet I had no feeling of rejoicing. My eyes then were turned toward the foot of the bed, where stood my mother in a weeping condition, and these words came into my mind, Why standest thou weeping? for all is well. At that moment my heart was full of praise to God, and the first I knew I was on my feet, in order to embrace my mother, and tel her of the goodness of the Lord. But this feeling lasted for a short time only, when it seemed to me that I had done wrong; that I had made a public profession, and was deceired. Then for three days and nights it seemed to me that I was in more trouble than I had ever been. When I tried to pray, my prayer was different; it was then, "If I am deceived, undeceive me." I desired that the Lord would show me just what I was. About three o'clock in the evening, the third day from the time I first felt a change, I went into the woods, where I thought no one would pass, and there tried to pray to the Lord for mercy, and if I was deceived, that I might see my condition just as it was. But it seemed that my prayer did not ascend higher than my head. All was dark and heary. I started back to my plowing, and before I had gone many steps there was a glorious view presented itself, which was Jesus extended upou the cross, and it was for my sins. I was only to look and live. My soul was then filled with joy that I have never been able to tell as I desire. It seemed to me that if there had been a thousand persons present, I coald show them how they could obtain salvation; it was only to look and live. But O how much I was mistaken! for this is the work of the Spirit. I will say that if ever I had a call to the minis try, it was at this time. This was in

April, 1842. On Saturday before the second Sunday in May I related the travel of my mind to the church at Walnut Fork, and thes received me into their fellowship, and on Suaday I was baptized by Elder James Conyares; who was much esteemed as a faithful Primitive Baptist. I then for awhile seemed to enjoy the life and power of religion, through the grace and mercy of our Lord Jesus Cbrist. Then it came into my mind to talk of the goodness of God in a preaching way, and this caused me much trouble. These things were before me, more or less, for about fifteen years. When I would think of instructing the old, gray-headed fathers and mothers in the way of righteousness, it would cause me to abhor myself in dust and ashes. These impressions continued with me for about ifteen years. I never said anything to my brethren in regard to these things, for I was a poor reader, my opportunities having been limited, being left a poor orphan boy. I thought it would be a reproach on the cause of religion, and that I did not want to do. But my mind was still craving to tell of the goodness and mercy of our Lord and Sarion Jesus Christ. On oue occasion, while going to preaching, the subject came with such force that I said, "Lord, I know nothing to preach." The next mpalse was to preach Jesus and him rucified, the way, the truth, and the ife; and just before the meeting was dismissed it seemed that I could not stand it any longer. I commenced speaking. Then my mind was easy or awhile. I soon was invited into the stand, but it was with much fear and trembling that $I$ accepted the nvitation. I was ordained on the fourth Sunday in September, 1862, the association being convened with the church at Walnat Fork, where my membership has been for forty. two jears this May. I have had the pastoral care of the same for several years. I am a poor, imperfect creaure, all the time needing restraining grace to keep me humble and in my proper place.
Now, brethren, if you will bear with me, I want to give my views on some of the Scriptures of divine trath, though it may seem tedious to you; but bear with me, brethren, as this may be the last time, as it is the first, hat you will ever hear from me, for my health is quite feeble. I will now give you a few thoughts on the subect of faith, which I hope will be some comfort to the brethren, sisters and friends who read the Signs of the Times. Those who wish to search the Scriptures which I shall
dwell upon, may find them by reading the tenth and eleventh chapters of Hebrews. "Now the just shall live by faith." "Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen." Eere the true believer's mind car commence traveling, and inquiring to know the cause of this faith. Is it by works of righteousness which we havo done, that we have the testimony upon which faith is predicated, or that gave rise to the hope we have, which is an anchor of the soni? I answer, No; but we receive it through the power of the Spirit of God. Therefore it causes our minds to ascend upsard to the fountain of everlasting love, hoping ere long to land safely there, through the atoning blood of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. The christian walks in the light for a short time, wad then the light beoones dim, and soon he is envelpped in darkness. Then he laments, and is made to cry, "Lord, have mercy; save a sonl condemned to die." Then he is mado again to look out of himself, anto the Lord, for help. At first we know that we receive strength, and we rejoics in hope of eternal life. We commence living by faith, and our hope is strengthened in the Lord Jesus Christ. This is the principle by which the ancient worthies received understauding, which cansed them to have a haly reilance on the Lerd, and which enabled them to prophesy of things that were not, as though they were present. "Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of God." We see the world as God has brought it iato existence, with all its planets, the sun, moon and stars, with the different seasons, and all other created matter that is visible to the eye. And further, when we behold the lapm by which they are governed, why should any one doubt the great overruling power? It is for lack of faith. "Ry faith Abel offered noto God a more excellent saerifice than Casin." Abel had faith, which was the gift of God, and his cffering was different from Cain's. It was a lamb; and by this offering blood had to be shed, and that typified the Lord Jesus in his cracified state, yet to take place in the fature. I contend that this was not alone of Abol, but the Lord directed his mind thas to do. Therefore be had nothing to boast over Cain, but only in the Lord, for his goodness and mercy. Now here comes Cain with his offering, the fruit of his own hands, no donbt thinking it would be received. This was all carnal, he having no faith, and the Lord rejected it. This one instance seeme to me sufficient to prove that a man's works will not give him a title to the kingdom of God's dear Son. We must have faith, and a holy reliance on the Lord for all we have, both natural and spiritual. "By faith Enoch was translated that he should not see death." It is not worth while for us to conjecture why Enoch was so wonderfully blessed, and his flesh did not see corraption; "for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased Goa."

And there was a canse; it was that perfect faith which he possessed. I think he stood as a figure of Jesus, who mas just and holy, and bis flesh did not see corruption. "But withont faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must beliere that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him." Now, we must have faith even when we first commence sseking the Lord for mercy and the pardon of our sins. We mast believe that he has the power to forgive. But we had expected it wonld bo granted on the obedience of works. O christian, did you find it in that way? I think I can answer for all, when we come to our experience. I say, No, for the Scriptares teack that if it is of works, it is no more of grace; and if it is of grace, then it is not of worls. Let us praise God for his grace, which is love, mercy and favor. By this the sonl is released from boadage, and is united with the farored of the Lord, and is no more a stranger and foreiguer, but a fellow-citizen with the saints, and of the household of God. This is all of their Lord. "By faith Noah, being warned of God of things not seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his house," to wit, eight souls. Remember, Noah was a preacher of righteousness; and so are we, if we are what we profess to be. We find Noak neither taraing to the right nor to the left, bat engaged in the wori which the Lord gave him to do. "By the Which he condemned the morld, and became hoir of the righteonsness which is by faith." My brethren, is our faith strong in the Lord? Do we pray for light and understanding of the Lord? Is the welfare of the church eften before ns? Do we devote the leisure hours that we have in reading the Scriptures and meditating on the same? When reflecting upon our steps, and we are found wanting, are we made to cry, Lord, forgive, and lead me by thy Spirit, that I may serve thee better? I find, when I am weighed in the balance, that I am wanting. Do we retarn thanks for the preservation of eur life, and for all God's mercies? This should be our employment; bat alas! I am so often otherwise engaged. I find that when I would do good, evil is present with me. The things I would, I do not; but the things that I would not are the things I do. I feel that I can use the language of the apostle, "It is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me." "By faith Abraham, when he was called to ge out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went ont, not knowing whither he went. By faith he sojonraed in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise: for he looked for a city which hath fonndations, whose builder and maker is God. Through faith also Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was
faithful who had promised. Therefore sprang there eren of one, and him as good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the seashore innumerable. These all died in faith, not having received the promises, bat laving seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and erobraced them, and comfessed that they were strangers and pilguims on the earth." Here is one complete chain of faith, Which enabled them to go forward and to do that which God commanded them. This is the reason why Abraham offered up his only son. Whongh he bad others, jet this Isaac was by promise. He was not consumed, thoagh he was placed on the altar, and the knife was drawn to strike the fatal blow. The Lord stayed his father's hand, and behold, there was a ram caught in a thicket by the horns. Abraham was told to take the ram and offer it in the place of Isaac. Now, reader, remember that Abrahan had to travel with Isaac to the mount which the Lord would show him. So did we trarel for days, weeks and months; but alas! We arrived, as it appeared to us, at the mount of destruction, woe and misery. But instead of that, Jesus presented himself in the thicket of our sins, and said, "Arise, and go in peace;" and there was a great calm. Then for awhile all seems to be easy, and love fills the soul. As we looked around, all things seemed to be engaged in praise unto God. We hare a living faith, and God is the author and inisher of this living principle. It will land as far beyond the troubles of earth, where wo shall orer be present with the Lord Jesus and the holy angels. "By faith Mo ses, whea he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were not afraid of the king's com mandment." When they could no longer hide him, they took for him an art of bulrushes, and danbed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein, and laid it in the flags by the river's brink. Now they had done all they could do, and they left him in the hands of the Lord. Are his parents to receive praise for this? I answer, No; because the Lerd was their director, and he pat this into their minds. The Lord had a noble purpose in all this. The Lord by his Spirit directed the king's danghter likewise, and caused her to have compassion on the child. Also the nurse was procured, which was his mother, whose tender love and compassion were extended to him, where he could receive nourishment from his mother's breast. Thas is typified the spiritual tood of the children of God, which they receive from Jerusalem which is above, which is the mother of us all. Let us praise God's holy name. for such heavenly blessings.
The time rolled on, according to the purpose of God, and Moses forsook Egypt, with all its pleasures, to engage in the work of the Lord in leading the children of Israel out of bondage. I have not space here to
speak of the great struggle they had with Pharaoh before they were delivered. If you will look for a moment how it was with you before you were delicered of your burden of sin, you can comprehend the whole matter. Remember, they (the children of Israel) came to the Rea Sea, and conld go no further, neither could they go back. The eneray was in the rear, and they seemed to be hedged in on either side, and it seemed that death was their portion. Dear brother or sister, you remember well when this was your condition, when you were trying to get from under the reign of sin and condemnation. You got where yon could go no further, and to go back you could not, for it wonld be death. So, like the children of Israel, you had to stand still and see what would be the result with you. You expected it would be woe and destruction. Remember, the water was divided, and they crossed over dry shod; and their enemies essayed to do the same, and were drowned, and Israel saw them no more forever. This caused them to rejoice, and to praise God for his goodness and mercy. So, in like manner, the Lord blessed you in the pardon of your sins, and they are buried in the ocean of forgetfulness, not to rise in this world, nor in the world to come, to condemn you. When you realized this great fact, you praised the Lord for his goodness in the redemption of your sonl. These are facts that are realized by all God's children. I might go on and bring many other things to bear contained in this chapter, in regard to the faith of the ancient worthies; but it would swell this article too much.
I now bring this to a close, praying that we may all meditate on the great goodness of the Lord, and be found standing at our post, contending earnestly for the faith once delivered to the saints.
Your unWorthy servant,
K. L. VEAZEY.

Cabrlotte, Mich., Feb. 4, 1884.
Elder S. H. Durand-DEak Brother:-I have this evening thought I would write to you, as I agreed to do so, and tell you why I believe in "eternal anion." But before I enter upon the subject of union, I thought I would say something about my experience. As I said in my first letter, after the soul is wedded to Jesus, and receives the Spirit of adoption, he remains at bome for a season. But alas! he has to gird on the armor and fight his enemies. My worst enemy was nubelief, which sorely beset me. I had thought that all those enemies were slain. I had read that Christ took away the heart of stone out of my flesh, and had given me a heart of flesh. O how disappointed I was to find that the same old natare was in me, which threw me into doabts. I surely thought I was altogether deceived in the whole matter. I would dash to the right, but there I could not find him; and to the left, but he was not there; when I would go backward, he was
not there; and to go forward, I could
not. $O$ the cloud that rested over this tabernacle! But finally the cloud was lifted, and then I found Jesus; yes, he who hat died for me, and rose again for my justification. Such were my trials for about three years; but it pleased the Lord to give me an antidote, after this manner. I was upon my bed one night, with my usual trouble. I suppose I was asleep. My wife and two other sisters of the church were sitting before my bed, conversing in regard to what the new heart was. I differed from them all. Then I thought I saw Jesus standing before me, and I pointed toward him, and said to the sisters, "There is my new heart." After that risit I could see more clearly between nature and grace. It had a tendency to alleviate my suffer ings. But my Teacher did not leare me with that crumb from his table, for again he risited me, in another manner, more clearly than the one just spoken of. After this I became afflicted with the ague, which held me for about two years. It would relapse one hour every forty-eight hours. The day the chill was to come on, I got up in the morning, attended to my chores, and worked until the time I supposed the chill would come on. I returned to the house and sat down before the fire, waiting for the chill to return as usual. I took up the New Testament and read the lat ter part of Christ's gospel as recorded by Mark. I read some two or more chapters. My feelings were such that what I read seemed to me as a dead letter, until I read these words, "And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature. He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved : but he that beliereth not shall be damned. And these signs shall follow them that believe: In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with $n \in w$ tongues ; they shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover." When I read those four rerses my feelings were changed. I felt that I had a teinder heart, my tears flowed freely, and I began to shake with the ague. I went and got me to bed, and shook so hard that the bedstead clattered on the floor beneath me. All this time my mind was stayed on what I had read. I thought that surely I was not a child of grace; for if I were I could lay my hands on the sick and they would recover. While I thought on his name, and accusing myself of unbelief, there appeared to my mind something like a bright star, exceedingly bright. While I gazed upon it, I saw virtue in it, and the words of Christ to his disciples came to me, "If ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye might say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou placked up by the root, and be thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you." "If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remore, and nothing shall be impossible unto you."-Luke xrii. 6 ; Matt.
$x$ vii. 20. While wondering and beholding the power of that faith, my mind was turned to my own affliction. I was calm and composed as a child upon the breast of its mother. I arose and sat down by the fire, and I had no more sickness for three years. I did not look upon this as my faith. I see it as the frait of the Spirit, or, in other words, "the word of faith which we preach," as saith one of the apostles; or, the faith that works by love and overcomes the world; or, the faith which the apostle exhorts us to contend for, which was once delivered to the saints. "Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. For by it the elders obtained a good report." Although the apostle Paul had admonished me often in this, yet I remained in ignorance. The admonition reads thus: "But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say not in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Christ down from above) or, Who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring up Christ again from the dead). But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy mouth, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach."-Rom. x. 6-8. But the greatest wonder to me is, Why should I live at so great a distance from him, more like a strauger than like a child at home in my Father's house?
"Why is my love so cold to thee,
And thine to me so great?"
"The creature was made subject to vanity; not willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope." But the creature itself shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption, into the liberty of the sons of God. We groan within ourselves, waiting for the redemption of the body. When this mortal shall have put on immortality, and this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, then shali be brought to pass the saying that is written, "Death is swallowed up in victory." Until then I must say, "Woe is me for I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of un dean lips." "Yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will not tarry."

My brother, I think I have dropped the thread of my discourse, but $I$ will endeavor to resume it. Is it not all the same word, eren the word of faith which we preach, and the word which Paul admonishes Timothy to preach? "In the beginuing was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. The same was in the beginning with God. All things were made by him: and without him was not anything made that was made."-John i. 1-3. One of the prophets, speaking.by inspiration, said, "So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not returu unto me void, bat it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereunto I sentit." And Paul, writing to the church at Rome, says, "For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sarah shall have a
son." I conclude that all the word spoken was that Word which was made flesh and dwelt among us. Sarah was barren, and ninety years old ; but the word of promise came, and Sarah did have a son; but not until the word of promise came. To me it appears as impossible for those whom God foreknew, who are as bar ren spiritually as Sarah was naturally, to bear fruit. The Word must come and beget, or there nerer can be a spiritual birth. Abraham may be their father, but unless Sarah is their mother they are not heirs.
And now, dear brother, I have run through quite a length, but have not said anything that I purposed to. If you think it will be edifying, ere long I will endeavor to do as I agreed.

AMOS DILLIN.

Brother Durand :-My mind is changed, and I have come to the conclusion that I would try to write something more of the Lord's dealings with me.
By nature we were the children of wrath even as others. But God, who is rich in merey, for his great love wherewith he loved us, even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Christ. Paul says, "Now this I say, that the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nothing from a servant, though he be lord of all; bat is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the father."—Gal. iv. 1, 2. Not to make them heirs, nor yet to make them sons; "but because je arł sons, God hath sent forth the Spiris of his Son into your heart, crying, Abba, Father."
I will now pass over a space of about two years and six months. My lot was cast in the neighborbood of Arminians, who preached the possibility of falling from grace, and that those little ones, whom I hare beeu striving to portray, might lose that grace and finally be lost. Those things did not move me, but I could not avoid ruminating over their fallacy; for I read that God’s children are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation. But while bus. ily engaged in plowing my field, this Scripture came to my mind, "Turn, O backsliding children, saith the Lord ; for I am married nnto you."Jer. iii. 14. Aud when this Scripture came to my mind, I felt like learing my plow, to go and search for some of God's little ones, and tell them that God still loved them, although they felt so cold and indifferent ; that this was only the trial of their faith that God would not begin a good work in them, and then leave them to perish.

But this is not all that passed through my mind. My mind ran to the first happy pair in the garden. Paul says, "Adam was not deceived; but the woman, being deceived, was in the transgression." But Adam did not pat her away, and there must have been a cause. The cause ap pears thus: She was bone of his bones, and flesh of his flesh. Paul must have had reference to this when he said, "No man ever jet bated his
own fesh," \&c. "I speak concerning Christ and the church."-Eph. $\nabla$. The apostle says that Adam is the figure of him that was to come; that is, Christ. And it appears to me that Eve is a figure of the church. And as Eve was in Adam before she was developed, so the church was in Christ, her Head, while he (Christ) dwelt in the bosom of his Father: Here is what Solomon says, "When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth : then I was by him, as one brought up with him; and I was daily luis delight, rejoicing always before him; rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights were with the sons of men." -Prov. iii. 29-31. The wise man, Solomon, undoubtedly speaks here of Christ, who has said, "I am the Vine, ye are the branches." "My Father is the husbandman."-John $x v$. Is it not evident that he who called himself the Vine, is the same that was made flesh and dwelt among us? It so, then were not the branches in the Vine previous to their putting forth? Now Solomon speaks after this manner, "Awake, $O$ north wind ; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, that the spices thereof may flow out."-Cant. iv. 16. Then those branches are called Christ's body, and members one of another, all deriving their life from Christ, their living Head. Therefore Christ, their Head, has said, "Because I live, ye shall live also." Zechariah saw a golden bowl, and on either side golden pipes and olive branches. Now the apostle John says, "But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need not that any man teach you; but as the same arointing teacheth you all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it bath taught you, ye shall abide in him."-1 John ii. 27. "Ye are taught of God to lore one another." "Love is of God. He that loveth not, knoweth not God; for God is love." Solomon, speaking of the bride, says, "Thy neck is like the tower of David, builded for an armory, whereon there hang a thousand buaklers, all shields of mighty men." The neck is the connecting link that unites the head to the body. Now, the neck is love; and withoat love the body has no head. Christ is the Head of the body. Without love there cau be no union, for love is union. Therefore the union is as eternal as the Head of the body. This is the word of faith which we preach.

## O land of rest! for thee I sigh; <br> When will the moment come, When I shall lay my armor by, <br> And dwell with Christ at home ?

And now, brother Durand, the reason why I have written is, I live about sixty miles from any church, and for the space of forty-nine years have been deprived of the blessed privilege of conversing with those of like precious faith. Financially we are very limited, or we might visit our brethren by railroad conreyance; but I strive to be reconciled. If I
were a good penman, so that I could write the exercises of my mind, it would be some comfort to me; but as it is I become very lonesome. Please, brother, talk to me through our medium of correspondence. Do as you think best with this scribble. What I have written seems very unsavory to me, and if it looks to you as it does to me, certainly it will not be of ans benefit. My wife joins me in love. AMOS DILLIN.
"I am come that they might have life, and "I AM come that they might have life, and

Is not the person who spake these words the same one that made the promises to Abraham, saying, "I will come, and Sarah shall hare a son ?" He is the same personage that Nebuchadnezzar saw in the fiery furnace with the three Hebrew. children, who shielded them so that the fire did them no harm. He is the same one that was with the church in the wilderness. He is the same personage that took on himself not the form of an angel, but the seed of Abraham according to the flesh. He is called the Word of God, which is sharper than any two-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. He was the one that went into the temple, and cast out buyers and sellers, and orerthrew the tables of the money changers, and the seats of those who sold doves. It is the same word of faith to you, my brother, and to you, my sister, whilst dead in sins ; for "You hath-he quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins." It is the same personage that said, "I give unto them eternal life, and they shall never perish." And if ans man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his. It was Christ in the second temple, who filled it with glory superlative to the first. Cbrist, in the second creation of man, lifts his head abore his first state in happiness. As Adam was a pattern of all his seed, in his innocent state, and they all should have been such if sin had not changed the scene and turned the tables; so Christ is a pat tern to all his seed, of that glory which they shall be clothed with.John iii. 2. We are now the sons of God ; but it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that when he shall appear we shall be like him that is, our vile bodies shall be like his body, glorious.-Phil. iii. Nor, by how much our nature in Ohrist is more glorions than it was in Adam by so much the state of a reconciled sinner surpasseth Adam's first condi tion. Frst, the reconciled sinner has the advantage of Adam, in his union to God. Secondly, in his communion with God. First, as it is nearer. Secondly, as it is stronger. It is nearer because God and man make one person in Christ. This is such a mystery as was not heard of by Adam in all his glory. He indeed was in league of love and friendship with God, and that was the best flower in his crown; but he could lay no claim to such kindred and consanguinity as
now (with reverence be it spoken) the reconciled soul can with God. This comes in by the marriage of the divine with the human nature in the person of Christ, which personal union is the foundation of another, a mystical union, between Christ and the person of every believer. As by the union of the divine and human there is one person, so also by this mystical union the saints and their Head make one Christ. "For as the body is one and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body, so also is Chrst."-1 Cor. xii. 12. The church is nothing but Christ displayed. Who can speak what an adrance this is to human nature. It leares not only Adam, but also angels, beneath a reconciled sinner. In this respect Adam at first was made but a little lower than the angels; but by this union God hath set the reconciled soul more than a little above them both ; for Christ by taking on him not the nature of angels, (though the more ancient and noble house), but the seed of Abrabam, made the elde serve the younger. Even angels themselves minister unto the least of saints, as unto their masters.-Heb i. 14. Secondly, As the union is nearer, so it is stronger : therefore stronger because nearer. The closer stones stand together, the stronger the building. The union between God and Adam in the first covenant was not so rear but that Adam might fall, and yet God's glory stand entire and unsbaken; but the union is so close and strong between Christ and his saints, that Cbrist cannot be Ohrist without his members. "Be cause I live," says Cbrist, " ye shall live also."-John xir. 19. Implying that their life was bound up in his It is as easy for him to be turned out of heaven, as for them to be kept out.-Eph. i. 23. The church is called Christ's body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all. A body is not full if it bath not every member and joint, though nerer so little, and in their fullness, too. The saint's grace is Christ's glory.-2 Cor. viii. 23. And though his essential glory, as God, receives no filling from the saints or their graces, yet consider him in his mediatorship as Head of his church. So Christ's glory is daily filling, as the elect are called in daily. And as those that are called in grow ap to their appointed stature, Christ hath not his fullness until the saints have their perfection and compliment of grace in hearen's glory, in his communication with God. We say the nearer communion results from union. If the union be nearer and stronger between a reconciled soul and God than was Adam's, his comcommunion must needs be sweeter. Why else is the love of husband and wife stronger than that of friend and friend, bat because the union is closer? God conversed with Adam as a friend with his friend, but with a reconciled soul as a husband with his wife. "Thy Maker is thy hus. band."-Isa. liv. 5 . There is in Ohrist a foundation laid for greater familiarity with God than Adam was at them a pattern by this of what their
first capable of. He indeed was the son of God by creation, yet he was kept at a farther distance, and treat ed with more state and majesty from God, than now the reconciled soul is; for though he was the son of God by creation, jet the Son of God was not then Son of man by incarnation. And at this door comes in the be liever's sweetest familiarity with God. The christian cannot lift up now an eye of faith to God, but be sees his own nature standing upon the throne in the person of Christ. And if the sight of Joseph at Pharaoh's right hand in court faror and honor sent the patriarchs home with such joyful news to their aged father, what a ravishing message of joy must faith carry to the soul of a reconciled sinner, when it comes in after some vision of love in an ordinance, and saith, Cheer up, O my soul: I see Jesus Christ, thy near kinsman, at Gods right hand in glory, to whom all power is given in heaven and earth. Fear not. He is so nigh in blood to thee that he cannot be unmindful of thee, except he should do what is unnatural in itself; that is, hide himself from his own flesh. The lower a prince stoops to the meanest of his subjects, the more familiar he makes himself to his subjects. It Fas a wonderful condescension in the great God, who can have no compeer, first to make a man, and then strike so friendly a league and covenant with him. This God doth with every reconciled soul; and that enriched with so many circumstances of condescending grace and needs, speaks the way of the believer's access to God more familiarly. God doth in his second and new alliance with his poor creatures descend from his throne, exchange his majestic robes of glory for the rags of man's frail flesh. He leaves his place, to live for a time with his creatares; descending from his throne, exchanges it for his creature's bumble cottage, and there not only familiarly converses with him, but, what is stranger, ministers to him : yea, what is more than all these, he surrenders himself up to endure all manner of indignities from his sorry creatures' hand, and then his coarse entertainment is done. Back he goes to hearen, not to com plain to his Father how he has been abused here below, and to raise hear en's power against those who had so illy entreated him, but to make ready heaven's palace for the reception of those who had abused him, and now accepted of his grace. And lest those left on earth should fear that his re assumed royalty and majesty in heaven's glory would make some altera tion with their affairs in his heart, he gives them therefore a constant demonstration that he will be the same in the height of his honor that he was in the depth of his abasement. He retarns back in the same clothes be had borrowed of their nature, to wear them on the throne in all his glory. At some princely cost bestowed to put them into the fashion of that heavenly kingdom, and make them suit with his glorified state, he gave
them a pattern by this of what their
vile bodies, which are now so dishonorable, shall be made at another day. Now, none of all those circumstances were found in God's first administration to Adam, and therefore the more familiarity. There is a sweetness in the pardoning mercy and the bleedng love of Christ, who by his death purchased it, to be tasted in the reconciled soul's commanion with God. This sweetuess Adam had not in his cup. He knew what the love of a giving God meant, but was a stranger to the mercy of a forgiving God. The reconciled soul experiences both. The love of the Father is more than an ordinary kind. It is a great comfort to a datiful child, one that never displeased his father; but it carries no such wonder in it to our thoughts as the compassion and melting bowels of a father toward a rebellions child does. And certainly the prodigal child that is received again into his father's embrace has the advatage for loving his father more than his brother that never came under his father's displeasure. O! this pardoning mercy and the love of Christ that procured it are the most spacious and fruitful heads to enlarge his sweetest meditations upon here on earth; but who can conceive what avishing music the glorified saints will make in running division on this sweet note. I am sure the song their hearts are tuned unto is the song of he Lamb.-Rev. xf. 2, 3. The saint's finished happiness in heaven's glory is a composition of all the rare ingredients possible, so tempered by the wise hand of God that as none could well be spared, so not the taste of any shall be lost in another; but the pardoning mercy and the stupendous love and wisdom of God, through Christ therein, shall give a sweet relish to all and be tasted above all the rest. And now, brethren; let us sing,

Amazing grace! (how sweet the sound!)
That saved a wretch like me;
I once was lost, but now am found, Was blind, but now I see."

AMOS DILLIN.
Charlotte, Mich., Feb. 29, 1884.
Ghent, Ky., May 12, 1884.
Brethren G. Beebe's Sons:The patriarch Jacob, when about to close his earthly pilgrimage, called around him his sons and blessed them, and said to Judah, "The sceptre shall not depart from Judah, nor a lawgiver from between his feet, un til Shiloh come ; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be:"Gen. xlix. 10. Upon the great, im portant and interesting truths contained in the latter clause of this quotation, I desire this morning, with the permission of the brethren editors, to hold sweet converse with the dear saints who read the SIgNS of the Thmes.

It will be observed that Judah was the son of Leah. All names anciently had a meaning, a significance, and great and important traths are sometimes made manifest to God's dear people by looking to the meaning of those names. The name Leab means "weary, tired." She was weary of the apparent neglect of her husband,
and tired of waiting for a greater manifestation of his love. Ancient Israel waited for the manifestation of God's love toward his people in sending his Son, who was the Deliverer, who was to take away iniquity from Jacob. Peter says, "Of which salvation the prophets have inquired and searched diligently, who prophesied of the grace that should come unto you." Searching what manner of time the Spirit of Christ that was in them did signify when it testified beforehand the sufferings of Christ and the glory that should follow. The sufferings of Christ were a manifestation of his love. That was testified by the Spirit within them before it was accomplished, and they desired to look unto these things. Yes, they desired to witness the full accomplishment of the great work of our dear Redeemer in the redemption of his people by the sufferings of Christ; but these better things were reserved for us, for those of God's people who should live in the gospel day. Solomon, when inspired from on high, said, "My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away. For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the roice of the turtle is heard in our land." The bride had been shat up under the law, shut up through that very dark, shadowy dispensation. She had not beheld (except through prophecies, types and shadows of that dispensation) the Sun of righteousness shining with resplendent glory in the gospel heavens. She desired to look into these things. But now her husband, her spouse, said unto her, "Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away." Yes, come away from those shadows, come away from the darkness and gloom of that dispensation; come and hear the voice of the turtle, for it is heard in our land. Not in a land of bondage, not in a strange land, where spiritual Israel could not sing the .songs of Zion. O no. The sweet voice of that messenger was heard in our land, in the gospel laud; and that messenger proclaimed to the bride, "The winter is past."
But Leah was tired, was weary. She was not permitted to behold the glories of the ushering in of the gospel dispensation; but better things were reserved for as. Then, dear saints, how your hearts should swell with praise and thanksgiving for the exalted privilege of beholding these things. Judah was the son of Leah, and his name signifies, "Praise of the Lord." The sceptre, which signifies royal power, should not depart from him till Shiloh came, which name means "sent." Judah could no more have borne that royal power into the gospel kingdom, than Moses could have flown from the heights of Pisgah into the promised Jand; for "In the days of these kings shall the God of heaven set up a kingdom." The blessing pronounced upon Judah was prophetic. It presents to God's people the same great, glorious and comforting assurance which we find
in the promise to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, "In thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed." How full, how replete with meaning, is that word "blessed," as it stands recorded in this quotation. The blessing there announced is declared in the words, "Unto him shall the gathering of the people be." At his coming the sceptre must depart from Judah, for "a King shall reign in righteousness." We have said that the name Shiloh means "sent." It is written, "And God said unto Moses, I AM THAT I AM : and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I AM hath sent me unto you." Moses was sent by the I Am, the God of the whole earth; and the apostle says, "Moses was faithful in all his house." In speaking of our Lord he says, " Consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, Christ Jesus; who was faithful to him that appointed him." It was the Father who appointed him over his house, and sent him to accomplish the great work whereunto he was sent. That work was to gather unto him the people. It is written, "And she shall bring forth a Son, and thou shalt call his name Jesus; for he shall save his people from their sins." John says, "In this was manifest the love of God toward us, because that God sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him." Here is declared the great purpose for which he was sent, "That we might live through him." Death was the common inheritance of all Adam's race. Looking to their father they had no hope; but looking to him who was sent, they had the promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come. For"When Ohrist, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory." His appearing in that body which was prepared him was when Shiloh should come, when the Messenger of the covenant should suddenly come to his temple, that temple spoken of by Isaiah when he said, "His train filled the temple." The word " train," as used by the prophet means a retinue, a number of followers. The train that filled the temple was the same to which Jacob referred when he said, "Unto him shall the gathering of the people be." The prophet, when declaring the great work of our Redeemer, the Shiloh that was to come, says, "I give waters in the wilderness, and ricers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen." Then the people that were to be gathered to him were his people, his chosen. They are they of whom he spoke when he said, "All that the Father giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out." No, he will not cast them out, for "in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old." He is God, and changes not; therefore his love, which is one of his glorious attributes, never changes, and he will gather the objects of that love from the ends of the earth. None are able to pluck them out of the Father's hand. He
said, "Bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth, even every one that is called by my name; for I have created him for my glory, I have formed him, yea, I have made him." Then unto him shall the gathering of the people be, for he hath redeemed them from all iniquity. Having redeemed them, he says by the mouth of the prophet, "As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep that are scattered ; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day." When upon earth he said, "I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father: and I lay down my life for the sheep. And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd." He brings them, and feeds them upon the mountains of Israel, upon our land. When you, dear saint, are brought up to the top of those mountains, and are fed upon the sweet clasters prepared for you by your glorious Lord, it is then jou cry out, The Lord is my shepherd: I shall not want." Israel hungered in the wilderness, and he gave them manna from above; so every good gift and every perfect gift is from above. And you, dear saint, when you are hungering and thirsting after righteousness, are fed from above; not by the efforts of men, nor the learning of the schools of men, but by the glorious truths of the gospel. He said to Peter, "Feed my sheep." Although Peter was an illiterate fisherman, jet God had the power to enable him to feed the charch of God, which he had purchased with his own blood. No higher place was ever filled by any that tread the broad plains of earth, than that filled by that blessed follower of our Lord, which was to feed, comfort and build up God's dear people by proclaiming to them the unsearchable riches of Christ. They know the joyful sound, for they have ears to hear and hearts to understand. The power to hear and the power to understand is freely given to them. The bride says, "He brought me into his banqueting house, and his banner over me was love." That house was his church, his kingdom, in which a King shall reign in righteousness. Shiloh is that King, and unto him shall the gathering of the people be. In that kingdom will bis people be gathered by his power. The psalmist says, "Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauty of holiness." Yes, dear saint, when sou by the power of God's regenerating grace were enabled to behold your lost, ruined and undone condition by reason of sin, your cry was, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do ?" And in after life you desired, like Mary, to sit at the feet of Jesus and learn wisdom from his hallowed lips. But that people is called a pecaliar people. The inquiry may arise, In what does their peculiarity
arise? To give a full answer to that inquiry is beyond the power of the feeble writer of these rambling thoughts.
" Unto him shall the gathering of the people be." This language is inspiration. In it is embraced one of God's eterual and immutable shalls; "shall the gathering of the people be." Surely all the people were not gathered unto him. "He came unto his own, and his own received him not. But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name: which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." This is a striking peculiarity. It draws definitely the line between those that were gathered unto him and the unbelieving world. Those that were gathered unto him were born of God, born not of a corruptible seed, but of an incorruptible seed, which liveth and abideth forever. 0 what a contrast! Ye children of the kingdom, ye heirs of immortal glory, shout aloud the glory of your exalted Lord and King for his matchless love, made manifest to you in calling you by his wondrous grace from darkness, gloom and death to the glorious light and liberty of the sons of God. $O$ how your hearts swell with adoration, and your roices are attuned to sing the sweet songs of Zion, and to proclaim to all around what a dear Savior fou have found. Then are you not a peculiar people, a people whose God is the Lord? And being his, you rejoice to know that unto him shall the gathering of the people be. Yea, and you rejoice when you hear it proclaimed, "I hare loved thee with an everlasting love ; therefore with loving-kindness have I drawn thee." The bride says, "Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than wine: the upright love thee." They are drawn, they are gathered to him by his loving-kindness. That love is as unchangeable as is his eternal throne, for God is love. The objects of that love were given unto him in the everlasting covenant of his grace, ordered in all things and sure. Then surely nnto him shall the gatiering of the people be. That people are the upright, for they are born of the Spirit, and enabled by that birth to see the kingdom, and to behold the King in his beauty, and to follow him whithersoever he goeth. But, dear saint, sometimes you feel that you are shut up in darkness and gloom, that you cannot see to follow him. It is then you say, with the bride, "Tell me, $O$ thou whom my soul loveth, where thou feedest, where thou makest thy flock to rest at noon: for why should I be as one that turneth aside by the flocks of thy companions? The Bridegroom then speaks for jour comfort, and says, "If thou know not, O thou fairest among women, go thy way forth by the footsteps of the flock." That flock is the people that shall be gatbered unto him. But you inquire, How shall I know their foot-
steps? The answer is that they are guided in their way by infinite wisdom ; for he is made unto them wisdom. "And a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon his name." In that book you find that flock described and their footsteps portrayed. They are home ward bound. They, like Abraham, look for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is God. They are the same of whom John speaks when he says, "And the armies which were in hearen followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine finen, white and clean." John says, "Fine linen is the righteousness of saints." White is an emblem of purity, and the horse of power. Then they were clothed with a robe of righteousness, and were borne onward in following their glorious Lord by a power not their own, a power given them. Ye "are kept by the power of God through faith unto sal vation, ready to be revealed in the last time." But while in the flesb they are strangers and pilgrims on the earth. With Jolun they can say, "Belored, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him ; for we shall see him as he is." David said, "I shall be satisfied, when 1 awake, with thy likeness." 0 what a glorious thought to the poor, wayworn saint, to be like their dear Redeemer, and surrounded with that glory which he had with the Father before the world was. Then unto him will the gathering of the people, that peculiar people, be, clad in the robe of righteousness wrought out by their exalted Lord and King, to bask in the sumlight of his countenance and to bathe forever and ever in the river of redeeming love; for "There is a river, the streams whereof make glad the city of our God, the holy place of the tabernacles of the Most High." Then unto him will the re deemed of every age and every clime be gathered, and their song will be "Alleluia; Salration, and glory, and honor, and power, unto the Lord our God."
Please dispose of these rambling thoughts as you may deem best, and beliere me affectionately yours,
H. COX.

How mmiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts! My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the Lord : my heart and ms fiesh crieth out for the liring God"Psalm lxxiv. 1, 2.
Haring recently returned to my family and my home in Platte County, Missouri, from a tour of eight weeks, walking about Zion, and going round about her, telling the towers thereof, marking well (I trust) her bulwarks, considering her palaces, and telling to the generation following, (that is, the generation of Jesus Christ, the Son of Darid, the Son of Abraham, which is truls " the regeneration,") "For this God is our God forever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death," I will, in response to many kind requests, write a few things pertaining to the same.

I left my family and home in Platte County, Missouri, the last day of April, attended some meetings and filled some appointments in Saline County, Missouri, then passed on to Boone County, Kentucky, and there had a pleasant interview with several precious brethren and sisters. Then I went to Georgetown, and thence to Lexington, Kentucky, to see the renerable Elder T. P. Dadley. I found the dear aged brother in fair bodily health and reasonably good spirits. Tkough about minety-two sears old, and literally blind, yet is he strong in the faith of the gcspel he has so long preached, and clear in siritual rision, calmly waiting in hope all the days of his appointed time, until his change comes. After this I attended a three elays' meeting of the Elk Lick Church, in Scott County, Kentucky, where were gathered a goodly number of the children of the kingdom, and I trust that all were comforted together with one another by the mutual faith of each other. Thence I journeyed on to the Baltimore Association, held in Juniata Co., Pa., with Tuscarora Church. Owing to the fact that this church is isolated from her sister churches, the attendance at this association was not large, which was a source of some concern to the membership, who had hoped that more would come, that they might entertain them as welcome guests. But the enjoyment of the meeting was so great in spiritual comforts, that a brother soothed and encouraged them by the remark, in substance, that those who were not there to enjoy those sweet delights were more to be pitied than those who were made to enjoy such heavenly blessings. The journey hence was to be at a meeting with the church called Black Rock, in Maryland, at a place famous, because that a noted battle once took place there betmeen the armies of the followers of the Lamb on the one hand, and the minions of antichrist on the other, in which they (the latter) "prevailed not, neither was their place found any more in heaven." But the deceiver " was cast out into the, earth, and his angels were cast out with him." Not many that were in that battle now live to tell the story; but the Lord has continued to raise up a people for his name in that place, and has never set left himself without a witness there. Thence the journey was to the Delaware Association, held with Rock Springs Church, Lancaster Co., Pa., where a large and attentive congregation was gathered each day to attend upon the administration of the " word of the Lord," and to witness the peace and harmony that prevailed among the saints, and made their company so beautiful and glorious. After this was a most pleasant and interesting meeting with the London Tract Church, and also with the church in the city of Wilmington, Delaware. Theuce we went on to the Delaware River Association, held with the Kingwood Church, Hunterdon Co., N. J., at which also there was quite a goodly gathering of the people, which we trust was a
gathering unto Shiloh, whose coming they have known, and heard the sound thereof. "Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O Lord, in the light of thy countenance. In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted." This was abundantly verified in the harmony and unanimity both of the preaching and business transactions of the meeting. The journey was hence into Bucks Co., Pa., where a meeting of much interest and enjor ment was had with the Southampton Cburch. From there we took our course to the Warwick Association, which was held in Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., and was a meet ing full of satisfaction and comfort. The children of the kingdom here assembled were blessed to enjoy the testimony, "Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerasalem a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down ; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken." Immediately after this some most refreshing and enjoyable meetings were held at New Vernon, Middletown and Warwick. We then journeyed on to attend the Chemung Association at Riker's Hollow, Steuben Co., N. Y. The saints assembled here, exhorting and encouraging one another, surely realized the fullness of spiritual blessings wherewith their heavenly Father blessed them, "According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world," and were made to "sit together in bearenly places in Christ Jesus; that in the ages to come he might show the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through Christ Jesus." Quite a number were present to acknowledge the goodness of God, to speat of the glory of his kingdom, and to talk of his power. Thence the journey mas into Canada, to meet with the Lord's chosen ones in that country in the worship of God in spirit and in truth, first in goodly congregations in Duart, and after ward in greater numbers at Ekfrid at the quarterly meeting of the Covenanted Particalar Baptist Church of Canada. Here the evidence of the rich and distinguishing grace of our God in the salvation of sinners, and the making manifest of his chosen people, was shown clearly and gloriously; how he "hath saved us, and called us with an holy calling, not according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was giren us in Cbrist Jesus before the world began," and has gathered us from the east and from the west, from the north and from the soath, eren out of every nation, kindred and tongue, and has made us to sit down with Abrabam and Isaac and Jacob in the kingdom of hearen; so that "Now therefore se are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellow-citizens with the saints, and of the household of God; and are built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, Jesus Christ himself being the chief corner stone."

In such glorious unity did the brotherhood in Canada fully appear to have the desire to dwell; for with them was the "endearoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace," and there were the manifest effects of those gifts of him who "as cended up on ligh," which were " for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ." Herein did they give evidence that they, with us, are heirs of the grace of life, and subjects of the peacefal kingdom of our God. May the peace of God rule in all our hearts, "to the which also ye are called in one body ; and be ye thankful." : At the close of this meeting I took my leare of the last of those precious ones with whom I had met and mingled and traveled during my journey ing, and sped toward my earthly home, solitary and alone; and jet I hope not alone, for the Lord by his protecting arm, and I do humbly be liere also by his sustaining grace, was with me, and brought me in safety to my home and family and friends, whom I found in fair bealth and reasonable comfort.

Were I to undertake to gire a concise history of all the particular incidents of my journey, it would be too roluminous for insertion in our family paper ; and it is impossible for me to give expression of my feelings toward the brethren and sisters everswhere on my journey, for the encouragement and cheer they gave me, their tenderness and forbearance toward me, their kindness and liberality to me, and their care and consideration of me. O how I have felt melted and humbled at these demonstrations; and $O$ how I desire to be filled with lore and gratitude to God for his kindness and mercy to me, a poor serrant and unworthy creature. The acts of kindness and brotherly love were so many and so universal among the brethren and sisters, that I cannot write of them all, and I cannot write of a portion without feeling that it would be invidious; so I hare refrained from using names or mentioning special incidents. But they may all know that I love them, and cannot forget their care toward me. But how shall I express a thought of thankfulness and praise to God, my Redeemer, for his mercy and kind uess to me? He blessed me with safety, with bodily health and strength, all the journey through; he gare his poor, unprofitable servant a door of atterance to his people; he gave him room in their hearts and faror in their eyes. "Many, O Lord my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts whick are to usward: they camot be reckoned up in order unto thee: if 1 would declare and speak of them, thes are more than can be numbered." "What shall I render unto the Lord for all his benefits toward me? I will take the cup of salvation, sad call upou the name of
the Lord." "I will pay my rows unto the Lord now in the presence of all his people, in the courts of the Lord's house, in the midst of thee, o Jerusalem." "Grace be with all them that love our Lord Jesus Chirist in sincerity. Amen."

Yours, I trust, in love and fellowship,
R. M. THOMAS.

New Market, Mo., July 18, 1884.
Selvin, Ind., Jan. 27, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons:-Har ing to write on business, $I$ thought I would fulfill a promise partially made some time ago. You will find published in the SIGNS, volume li., page 198, September 1st, 1883, a portion of my christian experience, if I have any. At the close of that letter I said that probably I would write again and tell more of my trials and troubles concerning my impressions to "Go and tell it to others." Being alone this morning, and after reading brother S. H. Durand's piece, published in the last number of the SIGNS, it came into my mind to write again.

He spoke of his mind going outinto eity and country, and weighing, as it were, everything, and all was dark and gloomy, and there seemed to be mothing to live for. O my soul, have I not been there? This natural life has seemed to be almost unbearable. I could not think of anything that I wanted to live for, except one. I would look this way and that way, but found no rest or peace. I would think of the grave, and it seemed to have no terrors; but at this time it did not appear that I had dared to hope in the blood of Jesus as my Savior. To try to pray seemed to be a task, yes, almost mockery. Yet still I desired to get out of this state of mind. I cannot describe my feelings. You who have trareled this road, if any have, can better understand it than I can tell it. I often think, Surely there is none like me. Surely I have caught the shadow and missed the substance. I have had to grope in the dark so much that I often fear I have been deceived in the whole matter.
"Surely others do not feel what is so often felt by me;
Such trials and temptations perbaps they never see;
For $I$ am the chief of sinners, I freely own with Paul;
Or, if I am a christian, I am surely least of all."
O how many times I have been made to cry out, "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death ?" If I am deliv. ered at all, it will be for what Jesus has done for me; for I bare learned long since" that in we, that is, in my flesh, dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not." I believe the Regular or Old School Baptists are the church, the kingdom that was set up "in the days of these kings." At any rate, they hold the doctrine of the Bible, and I want them to judge my case. I feel that they are my people, and their God is my God. Where they live I want to live, where they die I
want to die, and where they are buried I want to be buried. I say I want them to jadge my case; but I have not told them all I want to. It will be twenty Jears pext June since I told them some of the exercises of my mind, and they receired me into their fellowship. It may be that I deceived that good people at that time; if I did, I was deceived, and have been ever since. I do not want to act the hypocrite, if I know myself. I want to (or have to) say this, that within the past rear it has very often come into my mind to go to the church and tell them to take my name from the church-book; that surely I am deceived in the whole matter, and am not fit to be among God's people. I can truly join witi the poet, and say,
"Can one who is a christian have such a heart as mine?
Surely I never witnessed the effects of love divine."
The time has been when I did lore the Lord and his people, I thought, above everything else; but now I bardly know whether I love anything or not, I seem so indifferent to everything around me. I feel like a blank, or a tinkling brass, or "an empty sound. Sometimes I think I care for nobody in heaven or earth, and as little for myself. O what a miserable condition to be in! but it is as near the truth as I can tell at present. How long I shall remain in this condition I cannot tell; the Lord only knows. Or how to get out of this condition, is a question I cannot solve. An Arminian would say, Go to work, and overbalance your evil deeds by doing good works. "But how to perform that which is good I find not." "Bat the evil that I would not, that I do." The inquiry may arise in some minds, What brought you into this condition? Ah, dear friend, I cannot tell, unless it was by disobedience and neglect of duty. But what is really my duty, is as hard for me to settle in my own mind, as it is to know whether I have been born of the Spirit or not. The impression to "Go and tell it to others," has given me much study, and prayer to God to make known to me whether I am the man or not. Should I deny the one, I would almost be compelled to deny the work of grace in my heart, for they seem to be inseparably connected. But I am a man of unclean lips, of a stammering tongue, and slow of speech. I have tried to speak in public a few times, and hare made such blunders that I was ashamed of myself, and I think all the brethren have felt ashamed for me. Of all the voices I ever have heard in public, my own has seemed to sound the worst. Although such attempts ssemed to be perfect folly, yet I must confess that they gare me some ease of mind that I never realized when I would refuse to take a part in religious worship. These lines seem to be appropriate in my case,
"In all may performance how short I do fall! I am pining, I languish, and barren withal. I seem like a tree that encumbers the ground; The leaves make appearance, but no fruit is found."
To think of speaking words of com-
fort to others, and exhorting them to discharge their duty, while I cannot tell what is my own duty, and am almost reads to deny at times the reality of religion, or the evidence of Christ being formed in any the hope of glory, thinking it to be nothing but a whim of the brain, or that probably some disease of the body has affected the mind in such a way that we have become delirious, and think that it is some supernatural power that has worked us up to this point ; for if there is ans reality in it, surely I would not be the subject of so many doubts and fears, and surely the Lord would not leave me so long without some token of his love.
"If I love, why am I thus?
Why this dull and lifeless frame?
Hardly, sure, can they be worse
Who have never heard his name."
I say, to think of teaching or comforting those who are saints in deed and in truth, while I dare not at times even call them brethren, seems almost, on my part, to be presumption. While this is sometimes the condition of my miud, ret I cannot get rid of the burden that appears to be on my mind. "Go and tell it to others," rings in my ears at times, and I cannot rest contented. I have thought many times that if I could "tell it" like this or that brother, then I would do nothing else but spend $m y$ time in telling of the goodness and mercy of the Lord, how he sent his only begotten Son ipto these low grounds of sorrow, to suffer, bleed and die, all for the redemption of his people, that they might live. They who had contracted a debt which they were not able to pay, being ten thousand talents in debt, and had not a farthing to pay, when justice demanded payment, or "When the fullness of time had come, God sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, to redeem them that were under the law." What a pleasant employment the proclamation of this would be. But while I feel to be incompetent for the work, I am sure that "God is able of these stones to raise up children to Abraham." He can send by whom he will, and his work will prosper. If it is his will for me to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ, he can unloose my tongue, and fill my mouth with such things as he would have me to say. Brethren, when it is well with you, remember poor, unworthy me at the throne of grace, that I may know my duty and discharge the same. I have written this hastily, praying the Lord to direct my mind. I do not know that I could better it if I should try.
Bretbren Beebe, should you think this worthy a place in our raluable paper, please excuse bad writing and correct mistakes; and may the God of peace be with you and all his dear children, is the prayer of one of the least of all saints, if a saint at all.

Your brother in tribulation,
C. C. HEATH.

Hunter's Springs, W. Va., Not. 10, 1833.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-For several sears I have been impressed with the thought that I should write some of the leadings of my mind, and
of what I claim to be the dealings of the Lord with me. I hare been a reader of the Signs of the Times for twenty years, owing to your kindness in sending it gratuitously to my afflicted brother, Ward Mann, and we tender our hearty thanks to jou for your kindness.
When a boy sisteen years old, I had many thoughts concerning relig. ion, and thought I would go about the work systematically. Each night, after lasing down, I would pray; for I felt that I was not prepared to die, and that it was necessary for me to begin some good work, that I might thereby work myself into God's favor, and finally become a perfect christian. I did not suppose that I should hare any doubts or fears, but thought I should know just what I was. I traveled on in that condition for a sear and a half, perhaps, during which period my father united with the Primitive Baptists. While looking upon the ordinance of baptism, tears began to run down my cheeks. I had many times seen the ordinance administered, but my father going down into the watery grave caused a melancholy thought to come into my mind, which did not leare my mind very soon. I thought that my resolation to pray was not meriting anything, that I was the same sinuer I had been, only that I felt it more sensibly. One night while upon my bed I had a dream. Whether I was asleep or not, I cannot tell. I thought I was in eternity and endless despair, and that God's displeasure was resting upon me. I thought there was some great work before me that had to be done, and that I had to perform, but was not able to do it. I got out of my bed, went into the room where wy parents and afflicted brother slept, and with a trembling voice told my parents that I believed I should live but a short time. My whole frame did quake and tremble, and my feelings were inexpressible. We read that John wept much because no man was found worthy to open the book, neither to look thereon. I was not physically sick, for I was well the next morning. These feelings did not leave me for a long time. I told my sister that I was wrought upon very strangely. She said it was remorse of conscience, which I was not very willing to oonfess. I had been about as worldly minded and frolicsome as youths can be; that is, in my way. I loved to dirert both old and young, and to get up excitements, mirth and fun at, gatherings in the neighborbood. Swearing was seemingly my besetting sin. I felt, too, that every oath would come up against me in the day of judgment. At times I felt that I ought to try to pray, for I felt that I was going the downward road. In this way time passed along without any marked alteration, until the late war came on. I was married in the fall of 1859, and went into the army in the fall of 1861. Now right here is the singularity of my case. I lay down in my tent as usual to sleep, and in the still hours of the night I thought that some lind and gentle messenger bade me
arise from my bunk. I obeyed the call, and in a moment my mind was carried to the members of the old church that now stands, which is the Indian Creek Primitive Baptist Church, and especially to the ministers, that I might embrace them, and relate to them the joy that had just entered my dark and benighted sonl. There was a calm. I felt light, free, and full of praise. The fire did not seem to burn as it had, but seemed to burn in praise to God. I did not retire during the remainder of the night, and the following morning the sun seemed to shine quite differently from what it had, and all nature seemed to be praising God in one grand combined strain. Being under military law, I could not have the privilege or opportunity of acting out the inclinations of $m y$ mind. The following year was one of light. My desire was to be in the company of believers in Christ, and this Scripture would present itself to my mind, "The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh and whither it goeth : so is every one that is born of the Spirit.", At length I began to have doubts. I feared that I was deceived. I would repeat the words, "O Lord, have mercy on me." When the war closed I returned home to my family and friends, and Satan got the adrantage of me for a short time. I was going back to my old habit of swearing, and was beaten with many stripes. On several occasions I dreamed that I was sinking down to perdition. My sins now seemed doubled, and heaped as high as the mountains' tops. For twelve years I prayed to know Whether I was deceived or not. "Some men's sins are open beforehand, going before to judgment; and some men they follow after." O if I could but know that $m y$ sins had gone before to judgment, or that I have a part in the first resurrection; for on such the second death hath no power. The Lord is mighty to condemn, and is equally mighty to save. His judgments are just. He is perfection, but 1 am imperfection. It was about twenty gears from the time I received a hope, or claimed to have experienced a change, until I united with the church, and then I united with the Indian Creek Charch of Primitive Baptists. I now desire the prayers of all God's children. We should always be ready to give a reason of the hope that is in us. Having had the misfortune to lose my voice, or nearly so, six years ago, on going before the charch I could tell bat little of what had been my feelings. I have tried to pen a few of the exercises of my mind, and I feel my unworthiness in doing so. I think that if I am a child of grace at all, I surely am the least; and if it is God's will that I can be the least, it will be enough.

I would say, in conclusion, to the correspondents and readers of the SrgNs, that with a few exceptions we are strangers in the flesk, but I hope and believe that we are not strangers in the Spirit. There is a familiarity
and a similarity 0 : experience which characterizes the true worshipers of God, beliering in salvation by grace, and turning away from self; for in our flesh there drells no good thing. I often feel that my sins are greater than those of my brethren, and that they share a greater portion of God's blessings than I do. They do not seem to have so many drawbacks as I hare. Whether it is because of a neglect of daty on my part or not, I cannot tell. I know we are all subject to trials, temptations and affictions. We read of those who come up out of great tribalation, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. If in this life only we hare hope in God, we are of all men most miserable.
Dear brethren, you may dispose of this as you think proper. From your sincere friend, and, I hope, a brother in the Lord,

## JOHN MANN.

Hindsburg, N. Y., May 29, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Sirs :-I have started two or three times to write some of my experience through life, but did not write it as I wanted to ; for when I felt the most deeply impressed to write, I neglected to do so. I shall not be able to get things in order, as I would like.
When a little child I often would think of God, the one who made all things, and also of death. Death was a terror to me. I wanted to live always, and often thought, If I should die, what would become of me? I tried to banish the thought from my mind as much as possible; but now and then the thonght came, I must some time die. This troubled me a great deal for a few years. At last, when eleven years of age, I was made to see my lost condition, and felt that I was the worst of all. This was in the summer of 1865. I often cried myself to sleep, and tried to pray in my mind, and to ask God to forgive me, for I did not dare to utter a word aloud, for fear some one might hear. I thought I was so wicked that the Lord would not hear my prayers. I felt that my sins were very great. I felt that I would willingly go through fire, and be burned, if I could only be with Jesus at last. The thought that I must forever be banished from his sight, was more than I could endure; jet I felt it would be just. In the fall I felt that the Lord had taught me a better way; and when twelve years of age I felt that my sins were all forgiven, and that I could truly say at heart, The Lord is mine, and I am his. Though at first so deeply under conviction, and all was so dark and dreary, now it was all bright sunshine. What sweet peace and comfort I then enjoyed! What love I then felt for all christian people! How I hungered and thirsted after righteousness, and to hear the gospel preached! I often felt that I did not want to hear of anything but God's goodness. Nothing but Christ and him crucified would satisfy me. TruIy, was I not born again, even of the Holy Spirit? Often when reading in the Bible I could not keep from shedding tears, while reading of Christ's
crncifixion, and often wondered why thas thus. A few years after, I felt that I saw the need of this. When but thirteen years of age $I$ often had doubts and fears. Sometimes the world looked dark before me, and I longed for the time to come when I could die and be with Christ. The fear of death had all been taken a way and I was then glad I was born to die. I would not have lived always When fourteen years of age I thought I would never tell of the past; it should be kept to myself. But the thought came to me, You may some time be made willing to make your feelings known. I said, No. Some times, while doubting, I would open the Testament and read where I first cast my eyes. At one time it opeued at the words, "The spirit is indeed willing, but the flesh is weak." at another time it opened at the words, 'I will declare thy name unto my brethren : in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee." These words seemed to relieve me for a short time; then doubts and fears began to arise in my mind, and so it has been with me ever since. Sometimes I have thought that if I were a true christian I would not hare these doubts and fears, so much so as to doubt whether I ever had a hope. Then my thoughts run back to the time when I felt my sins were all forgiven, and all was peace and love. The thought came, What more do you want? The sabject of religion has been on my mind almost constantly for the past eighteen rears or more. I see the cross before me daily, but feel too unworthy to join the church. I feel that if I cannot live a christian life out of the church, I certainly could not live it in the church; and to see people make a professiou, and not live it, seems worse than if they made none at all. I have felt tbat if I could go down into the water and come up out of the water with the Spirit of Christ, nothing would hinder me. I would wẹnt all to feel that they could fellowship me, and I them, in spiritual things. I fear that if I wait for this, it will be forever. Sometimes there are pieces in the Signs that I agree with. I believe there are children of God among other denominations, as well as among the Old School Baptists. Those who live the best lives, and true to God, seem the nearest to me, although they be strangers. Sometimes when I have felt that others have done me an injury, I have felt that I could truly say at heart, as Christ said while on the cross, "For give them, for they know not what they do." I would say to all, when they feel that they have met with a change, and the Lord has revealed his Spirit, to obey, and not neglect their duty, as I have done. Often while looking out upon the fields, and everything appeared to be praising God, I would think, Why cannot I praise him too? It has been the prayer of my heart from a child, that the Lord would direct me in the right way. I have often been made to say, "Thy will be done." I have often felt that I would like to attend the associations.

SELECTA RHODES.

Bybery, Philadmlphia, Pa., Jaz. 4, 1884.
Dear Brethren:-Having received and read the last number of the Signs for 1883 , I am reminded that it is now time to renew my subscription for the coming year. I would, if it were in my power, have others subscribe for it, but I and my mother are alone in this neighborhood. There is no one here that seems to understand our language. True, they nearly all belong to some church, as they call it, and have a great zeal for outward forms. They all speak the same language, namely, salvation by works, and they give glory and honor to the works of their own hands. But what have God's children to boast over the rest of mankind? If they had been left to themselves, they never would have worshiped the true God. Flesh and blood did not reveal these things unto them, but our Father in hearen. God's dear children have many trials and afflictions while here on earth ; but they have a dear Elder Brother, who loves them with an everlasting ove, and no weapon formed against them shall prosper. The enemy with all his boasted power can never pluck them out of the Father's hand. The children of our God can only know each other as they are manifested to each other, by being born of the Spirit. We are taught by the Spirit of God that when these lisping tongues of ours shall be silent in the grave, then in a nobler, sweeter song we will sing his porer to save. What a comfort it is to his poor, despised people, that he has all power in his hands. What should I do if I had to work myself into the favor of God? I can do nothing, for I am perfect weakuess. Sometimes my hope seems so small that I am ready to give up. When grieved and tormented with the burden of our sins, with no power to deliser ourselves, how often do we desire, as Israel did, to go back into Egjpt, where we received none of these plagues. How often would we go back to our condition of carnal security. But strive as we may, we never can get back. Whither shall we fly from his presence? There is no possible way of escape from the call of our God. If we take the wings of the morning, and fly to the uttermost parts of the earth, he is there. This I know by experience; for if ever I was made to love God and his dear people, it was against the will of the flesh. If I could have driven the Spirit from me, I would have done so. But thanks be to his name, what he does is perfect, and must stand forever.
"Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in christian love ;
Is fellowship of kindred minds Is like to that above."
As you can see from the date, the above has been written some weeks; but after writing it I was taken sick, and so failed to send it. Inclosed you will find two dollars to pay for the SIGNs for the coming year. Do with this as you think best.
From your unworthy sister
RACHEL M. OPDYKE.
Turier's Station, Ky., June 18, 1884. Breteren Beebe :-In much sor-
row I take up my pen this evening to address a few lines to my kindred in Christ Jesus. I have a hope that I am one of the number for whom the Lord Jesus bled and died on the cross, but a poor, unwortby one, whom the Lord in his wisdom has afflicted in these low grounds of sin and sorrow. I am now in my sixtyseventh year, and have buried the last member of my family. But the Lord has said in his divine word, "In the world ye shall have tribulation; but in me ye shall have peace;" and I have found it so for forty years. But notwithstanding this, I still hope in his mercies, that he will not leave nor forsake me now, when I am old and gray-headed, but will still guide and protect me through all the trials that await me on the shores of time, and finally receive me in glory, where I may dwell in his peaceful and saving presence forever. Dear brethren Beebe, when I take a retrospective view of the last forty years of my life, aud then turn to my Bible, I find myself in company with David, Jeremiah, and all the Bible saints; for 1 find their plaintive groans are the language of my own heart. David so often tells us for our comfort that the Lord's mercy endureth forever. After having passed through dark and trying scenes, his hope seemed to revive, and he says, "Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? Hope thou in God: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance." And again, "Return unto thy rest, O my soul: for the Lord hath dealt bountifully with thee."
I will trespass upon your time no further ; but in conclusion, I beg an interest in the prayers of all the saints of God, that his grace may be sufficient for me. Much love to all the faithful in Christ Jesus.

CORDELIA FOREE.
Goldendate, W. T., May 12, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-I take my pen in hand this evening to write you a few lines on business. The Pleasant Grove Church held her meeting as usual on Saturday before the second Sunday of this month, and were all very much gratified with the meeting throughout. The preaching by Elder James A. Bullock and brother William Hess, a licentiate, was very interesting; and most of all we were pleased while attending to the business of the church. A joung man by the name of Amos Horner, who with his wife and two children had traveled about seventy miles to attend this meeting, came forward when the door was opened for the reception of members, and gave a relation of the dealings of God with him, in bringing him to the knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus. He gave a rery clear and intelligent relation, so much so that the church acted at once in his reception. The ordinance of baptism was administered by Elder J. A. Bullock on Sunday morning, a goodly number of brethren, sisters and friends witnessing the solemn ceremony. We then repaired to the school-house, and listened to a rery able discourse by Elder Bullock, after which the charch attended to the sacrament of the Lord's supper, a very large congregation being present. It was truly an interesting meeting throughout.

JOHN T. CROOKS.

## EDITORIAL.

middlemown, n. y., august 1, 1884.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of

G, BEEBE'S SONS.

## IT IS CHRIST THAT DIED.

(Romans viii. 34.)
THE great mystery of godiness can never be comprehended by finite intelligence, much less can it be reduced to a theory which may be taught by man to his fellows, lize any natural science. This truth alone baffles the wisdom of this world, and exposes the foolishness of the carnal mind. The pride of man is humbled by the wonderful work of our God in the display of his grace to lost and hopeless sinners ; for while this glorious mystery is hidden from the wise and prudent, it is revealed to babes. Proud reason is not able to discern that way which no fowl knoweth and the vulture's eye hath not seen, jet it is cast up, established by the power of God, as the only way of holiness for those the wayfaring men. This way is Christ Jesus, the Lord our righteousness. In the language under consideration the sinner's only hope of justification before God is expressed; for sin has brought condemnation and death upon all men. It is not a question for future judg. ment to determine whether any man is under this just sentence. Not only is this the testimony of the inspired record ; the continual reign of death over the children of men settles beyond controversy the fact that all have sinned.-Rom. v. 12. Howerver men may caril against the truth of salvation from $\sin$ by the sovereign grace of God revealed alone in Jesus Christ, there is no possibility of doubting the condemnation which is already come upon all men as sinners subject to death. To those who realize this state of ruin and helplessness, the gospel of the grace of God is indeed " good tidings of great joy," for thereiu is revealed the only salvation which can be given to them that were lost ; and all this gospel is embodied in the very name of the anointed Savior, Jesus Christ. "Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved."-Acts ir. 12.
With those who know not God, but trust their own wisdom, we have no argument, for it is manifest folly to endearor to show them that which God has hid from them, and which they cannot receive or know.-See Matt. xi. 25 ; 1 Cor. ii. 14. But to those who tremblingly hope in the salvation of God, we would speak of this dear name of our dying Lord as the refuge of all who have seen their just condemnation, and felt their own works of self-righteousness to be but filthy rags. Under the painfal experience of the power of sin reigning unto death in their members, they can see no prospect of deliverance from its dreadful dominion. Their prayers and groans appear but to
aggravate the terrible wretchedness of their lost condition. It is adding rebellion to their mountains of $\sin$ when their cry goes out for mercy to that holy God whose justice condemns them. He has declared that he will not justify the wicked, (Ex. xxiii. 7) ; how then can the conscious sinner be made holy in his sight? Under the sense of the exceeding sin fulness of sin, it is not the apprehension of future punishment which distresses the quickened sinner. The bitterness of torment is that present conviction of vileness which forbids the hope of divine favor. Of this the psalmist speaks when he says, "The sorrows of deatb compassed me, and the pains of hell gat hold upon me I found trouble and sorrow. Then called I upon the name of the Lord; O Lord, I beseech thee, deliver my soul."-Psalm cxvi. 3, 4. Every one Who has seen himself justly condemned has known this awful agony. The fear of punishment is the terror by which devils are made to tremble; but the fear of the Lord, which is the beginning of wisdom, is to hate evil itself. This is the difference between the fear which moves hypocrites to seek escape from the just consequence of their sins, and that love of holiness which is the fruit of the Spirit in those who are bonn of God, whose great trouble is that they see them selres polluted and sinful, while they hunger and thirst after that right eousness which exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees. The revelation of that justifying righteousness which is through the faith of Christ, the righteousness which is of God by faith, brings the light of life and hope to those who dwell in the shadow of death. From the depth of despair they are raised to the joyful assurance of hope and newness of life by the manifestation to the faith of God which is given them, that "It is Christ that died." In all their sorrows, temptations and distresses, this truth brings deliverance and strength when it is taken by the Holy Spirit and shown to them as personally applying to them. It is not explained to their reason how this fact answers the demand of justice on their part; their faith receives the simple truth, and the witness of the Spirit silences all doubt and unbelief, so that with Thomas they can say, "My Lord and my God!"
Carual reason may cavil and vainly speculate upon this glorious revelation, on which rests the only hope of every subject of salvation; butit can never be explained more clearly than in the inspired record, which sums it all up in the words of our subject. Presumptuous pride seeks to remove the mystery from this wonderfal display of all the perfection of God; and to that end various theories have been derised and accepted by the wise teachers of worldly religion, some representing the death of the Redeemer to be merely a voluntary substitute fGr sinners, who must accept his service to make it effective. This is not that perfect Savior whose name is Jesus by divine appoint ment, "for [that is, because] he shall
sare his people from their sins."Matt. i. 21. As only a perfect and sinless man, his death could not have helped the case of a single sinner, even if such a man could have died and was willing voluntarily to stand in the place of the sinner, for justice can accept no substitute. The life of the innocent cannot satisfy the sent: ence which requires that "The soal that sinneth it shall die." Therefore. there is no salvation for the guilty in the death of an innocent substitute. If this had been possible, a sinless angel might have been that substitute, and the sufferings of the Son of God were needless. But it was not possible that any other being should drink that bitter cup and be buried in that awful baptism. The Man who is the fellow of the Lord of hosts, whom he made strong for himself, is he who alone could satisfy the utmost requirement of the holy law, because he is anointed with the Spirit of the Lord God for that very work.-Zech. xii. 7; Psalm lxxx. 17; Isa. lxi. 1-3. He is the life of his body, the church elect in him; therefore he came to fulfill the law in laying down that life for them. Thus he magnified the law, and delivered his people from its demands and its curse. Without that vital unity with them by which they were baptized with him into death, they could not have been redeemed by his sacrifice of himself. It is as the Head over all to his body that he is the Anointed, that is, Christ. Hence, in this truth their complete justification is secured, "It is Christ that died."
Failing to see this vital unity by which the death of Christ is the deatb of all whose life he is, some have ventared upon a wild ocean of imagination, discussing such questions as, What life was it that died to satisfy the law? or, What death did our Redeemer suffer for us? The first ques tion being a contradiction of terms in itself, is well calculated to confuse those who attempt to comprehend it. Abstractly considered, life does not and cannot die, for death is the absence of life. The life which Jesus laid down for his sheep was his own life, and his life was their life. When he laid it down, all his members were dead with him ; and when Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, the prophecy was fulfilled as recorded by the word of the Lord, "Thy dead shall live ; my dead body shall they arise."-See Isaiah xxvi. 19. (The supplied words in the common version are parposely omitted, as obscuring the meaning of the inspired word.) It is only in unity with his members that he could die for their iniquities and bear their sins. And as he was one with them. in their death by sin, so they are one with him in his life eternal and that glory which he had with the Father before the world was, for he gives that life to them. Their only trust and hope for acceptance with God is in the truth that "It is Christ that died." Nothing short of this assurance can afford comfort and rest to the troubled saints in all their tribulation. Therefore, in love and in
mercy he has given them the abiding witness of his Spirit, which dwells in them, and helps their infirmities, making intercession for them with groanings which cannot be attered; and that intercession is always effectual, for it is according to the will of God. This assurance is repeatedly felt by the disconsolate saints, when they find a groaning within, and a desire for the deliverance which can only come from God, yet they cannot utter the prayer which burdens their heart. Indeed they know their heartfelt prayer is beyond the power of language to express; but since "It is Christ that died," the Comforter, the spirit of trath, is come, that be may abide with them forever. It is by this abiding witness that the saints are sealed unto the day of redemption. None can know this unutterable groaning within but those in whom the Spirit of Christ dwells. Every one of them, therefore, is included in his death, and in him they have satisfied every demand of justice. Of these Jesus says, "Verily, verily, I say unto yon, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall not come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life."-John v. 24. Their safe and complete defense from every charge which can be brought against them is that the law is fulfilled, in that "It is Christ that died."
Saints and angels in adoring wouder may well ask, "Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this that is glorious in his apparel, trareling in the greatness of his strength: I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save."-lsa. Ixiii. 1. The great mystery of his name is resealed in measure in the revelation given to his people. They know it is in righteousness that he speaks even in their salvation from their sins; jet must his name be Wonderful even to the favored ones who know his love and mercy. They can testify that he sares his people from their sins, for each of them knows that he brought them ap oat of a horrible pit of just condemnation. Yet it must ever remain a hidden wonder how the high and lofty One, whose name is Holy, could set his great love upon sinners in whom there was nothing to merit his favor. No reason for this wonderful grace can ever be known but that which Jesus has assigned, "Eren so, Father ; for so it seemed good in thy sight." Thus the absolute sorereignty of the will of God is the unfathomable fountain of his love and grace, whence flows the living stream of the sure salration of his people from their sins. This trath is incladed in the name as written in our subject. Without the particular election of sovereign grace there can be no Christ Jesus, which name means Anointed Savior. That "It is Christ that died," means the finished work of salvation for which he was anointed. He must die bearing the sins of his people, that justice should be satisfied. Therefore this fact is the ground of justification to every one
whose sins were laid on him. This assurance forbids the possibility of their coming into condemnation; for as he died for our offenses, he was raised again for our justification. "Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them."-Heb. vii. 25. His living is the ground of their justification, since he could not have risen from the dead while justice was not fully satisfied on the part of every one whose sins were laid on him. So, he assures his followers, "Because I live, ye shall live also." John xiv. 19. The life which he now lives is above the power of death, and this is that eternal life which he gives unto his sheep, who hear his voice and follow him.-John x. 27, 28. He reveals himself to them in this glorious and exclusive character which no other being can claim, saying unto them, "Fear not; I am the first and the last: I am he that lireth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive forevermore, Amen; and have the keys of hell and of death."-Rer. i. 18. This is true only of Christ that died.
This Wonderful Christ can never be seen by the natural man, therefore the reasou even of the saints cannot grasp his name. Yet by faith he is manifested to every babe born of the Spirit of God. Reason may see the infinite power of God in the works of his hand in nature; even devils may feel his sovereign power in the ever lasting chains of darkness by which they are controlled; the wicked may be confounded together when lhe makes their very enmity declare the praise of his wisdom and power ; but only to his redeemed people is he revealed as the Christ who liveth and was dead. In his triumph over death they see the light of everlasting life, in which they are made to rejoice and glorify God for the unspeakable gift of his grace. To them the truth that Christ died is the end of the law for righteousness. It is by his death that they are made free from $\sin$; and in his precious blood they are made righteous with that righteousness which is of God. This amazing display of divine love and faithfulness can never be seen but as the Comforter takes of the things of Jesus and shows unto them. But however their eyes may be holden, so that they cannot know him, he is yet their present help in every trouble. When they walk in darkness, or cry out of the depths, his hand guides their footsteps, and he hears their cry and takes them up. All their afflictions serve but to show them more clearly that "It is Christ that died." While the first manifestation of grace brought this strong assurance to comfort them, set they must again and again learn the same great lesson; and every new discovery fills the soul with raptarous amazement that such great grace should bave been bestowed upon sinful enemies of trath and holiness.
In the brief expression, "It is Christ that died," the Holy Spirit
shows the whole gospel of our God;
for Christ crucified is the only way of salvation. When by faith they can receive this truth, the saints not only rejoice in the holy confidence that their final salvation is secured by that one perfect offering of our Lord, but they find in the same truth a sure refnge in present trials, enabling them to triumpl over all opposition; and in the midst of the fires of tribulation they can then rejoice and give thanks to the Lord. All this is secured to them in the glorious trath, "It is Christ that died." As the elect One of God, he has borne the sins of all who are chosen in him, being in himself without sin, yet was he made sin for us, that we might be made the righteousness of God in him. He is Christ (anointed) for this express purpose, that he should sare his people from their sins; and he died for the accomplishment of that work for which he was anointed with the holy oil of the divine appointment, and sustained by the power of the holy Spirit of God. Thus the complete salvation of all the redeemed people of God for time and to eternal bles. sedness is expressed in the words, "It is Christ that died."

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

IT is with deep sorrow that I sit down to write the obituary of our beloved niece, Mary E. Laws, daughter of James and Sallie M. Laws. The subject of this notice died May 19, 1884, aged 21 years and 3 days. The doctor pronounced her disease typhoid fever. She was sick for several weeks with a disorder of the stomach, but was not considered dangeronsiy ill by her physician until sun-
day, the 18 th and died at eleven o'clock on Monday. She passed away very quietly and calmly, almost before we kuew or thought of it. Thus it has pleased the Lord to lay his hand heavily upon as, in remoring her from us, learing an aching void that the world can never heal. But let us look to the Father of all mercies, who alone can heal the wound that her death has made. We believe that she has had "an ear to hear." She knew what gospel preaching was, from the popular preaching of the day; and if she was not taught of God, how did she learn it, or see any difierence? She would contend with
any of her joung friends that the doctrine of any of her joung friends that the doctrine of
electiou was the true doctrine of God, as re election was the true doctrine of God, as reversation I had with her, and from her deportment while in the flesh, that she had a good hope that reached beyond this vale of tears. She did not make it pablie, to talk of her hope; but when we would watch ber in meeting, and see the marked attention she would pay to the word as it fell like crumbs
to the hangry, we believed she was fed thereto the hangry, we believed she was fed there-
by. Her mother said that it seemed to her that "Mamie" is not dead, but sleepeth. I said to one of her dear friends who was not of her faith, "I believe ' Mamie' is better off than to be with us," Her reply was, "Nome knew her better than I did, and I feel sure that she is at rest." But the parting was so hard, we did not feel that we could give her ap at the time. When Ida was told that her sister must die, she said, "O mother, I can't live without a sister. I have gone to her for everything." So did we all look up to her,
young as she was. She, with her sister, was young as she was. She, with her sister, was
the life and joy of her father's household. Her brothers looked to her for counsel. The whole community expressed much sympathy for the bereaved ones. Her coffin and grave were covered with Loral decorations, made by loving hands. We are told to set our afections on things above, not on things on he earth. Sbe was only loaned to us for a while, and God has taken her to himself. Elder Staton came to the finneral. It was too ate for preaching, so he made some remarks at the grave, which were very comforting and consoling. He said that this aftiction

Fas sent in merey. I trust we may all see it so, and not murmur at what God does; for all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. She leaves many relatives and friends to mourn for her, but most of all do I pity her parents and sister who miss her so much. May God in his infinite mercy look in tender compassion upon them. He alone can heal the wounds. The grace of God is suffeient for all his people in all their afflictions.

Dearest Mary, thou hast left us, Here our loss we deeply feel; But 'tis God who hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."
CORNELIA LaWS.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I believe, with sister Laws, that the deceased had an ear to hear what the Spirit saith to the churches. I bave seen her in the congregation of the saints when she seemed to feel the power of the word, which was an evidence to me that she was receiving the kingdom ; for with me there must be a feeling sense of God's love and power in my soul's experience, in order to enjoy the word. Especially is it so in trying to preach that word myself. Oftentimes it only comes to me in word. I know or am satisfied of the trath of it, and can speak with some assurance for others, and sometimes, very likels, to their comfort and encouragement ; but to enter into the enjoyment of it myself, I mast feel the power of the word. I can heartily join in the saying of the poet, "Something must be known and felt." When I can feel the power and assurance that is so desirable, the Bible seems to be full of good texts, all full of beanty and meaning, so applicable and suitable. At ther times the feeling sense is gone, and I can see nothing in any of them that $I$ can speak about; and if some one unfolds them to me, I cannot see the beanty as before; the richness and power seems to be gone. With me, in preaching, 'tis seldom else but night; so much so that when the Sun of Righteonsness shines in his word and in my heart, it always seems and looks very wonderfal to me; as much so, perbaps, when others are preaching, as when I am preaching. I woner why I had not seen some of that beanty before.
The friends of the deceased have the heartfelt sympathy of all who know them. She vas an amiable, lovely girl; but she is gone, and, as we believe, to rest.

JOSEPH. L. STATON.
Newark, Delaware.
Died-At Otego, N. Y., March 19, 1883, nartin E. Bundy, aged about 50 years. The subject of this notice was a consin of mine. Our school days were spent together, and growing to manhood together, we were familiarly acquainted. It was about fourteen years ago that he was enabled to hope in and profess the Sarior as his righteonsness
and salvation, and was the first one baptized and salvation, and was the first one baptized
here by Elder S. H. Durand, on kis tirst risit here by Elder S. H. Duraad, on his tirst visit
to Otego. His mind was led very clearly into the do. His mind was led very cleany incious experience of its sacred truths, ho was ever ready to testify of the preciousness of his hope, which was an anchor to his soul. He was a close reader of the SIgNS up to the time of his departure, and took great delight in the spiritual lessons found therein. His only weapon of defense against the false doetrines and inventions of men was the word of the Lord, which he was enabled to use in a very effectual manuer. But his warfare is ended, his conflicts are over, and with him, we firmly and solemnly believe, mortality is. swallowed up of life.
He has left behind him his wife, who is a member with us, and three sons, and a large circle of relatives and friends, to feel their loss.

## ALSO,

DIED-At his residence in Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 20, 1884, Deafor Ba? wid Bessec, aged 71 years. Brother Bessee was afficted in early life with ehronic diarrhea, which made frequent attacks upon him, so that his health was feeble at best, aud, as I learn of the friends, he followed the practice of medicine mostly through life. His last attack, which proved fatal was mis
ingitis. . He was baptized apon profession of his faith, September 11, 185ř, by Elder James Bicknell, and was chosen to the office of deacon in the church of Westmoreland, February con in the church of Westmoreland, February
$7,18 \overline{7}$, which sacred place he filled to the 7, 1874, which sacrod place he filled to the
credit of himself as a man of God and servant credit of himself as aman of God and servant
of the church, zand to the greatest satisfaction of his brethren, by whom he was greatly beloved. It will be remembered by the readers of the SIGNS, that in a recent number was recorded the obituary of Elder Bieknell, which was written by our dear brother Bessee ; bat it did not get out until after his death. He leaves his dear axd afflicted companion, sisleaves his dear and afficted companion, sis-
terr Bessee, whe cannot bnt sadly and keenly ter Bessee, whe camnot bnt sadily and keenky
feel her great loss of departed worth, but defeel her great loss of departed worth, but de-
sired to 末iss the rod and bow submaissively to sired to 末iss the rod and bow submissively to
the divine will, being a personal partaker of that rieh almighty grace which cheered and sustained her beloved husband in the house of his pilgrimage. Nay she find in her Redeemer more than any earthly friend or helper; and while she feels that her earthly props are uncertain and insecure, may she blessediy realize tbast in her deep serrow and tribulafion, underneath are the everlasting arms of love. We ware called by telegrama to attend the funeral of brother Bessee, and also that of Elder Bicknell, but persozal illness prevented our responding to either, which was deeply regretted. Bat I have made them one short visis since, being the first time of visiting theza. Being but slightly acquainted with the circumstances in this connection, and baving to depend upon given information, this is the best we can do. May God sanctify this berearement to the good of the family and charch, and though now dark to us, refleet his glory.
B. BUYDY.

## Oteeo, N. Y., July 3, 1884.

Brotuer J. P. Tracax, fourth son of Benjamin and Ezediah Treeax, was born in Bedford County, Pa., April 27, 1800. In the year 1810 it pleased the Lord to show him his lost condition, and be was kept in the wilderness of sin andal 1818, at which time ho received a hope upon which he reliod as an evidence that he had passod from death unto life, and which comoforted him during his long and usefnl career, until death released him from this world of sin and woe, on the morning of the fourth Sunday in June, 1884. He recoived kis hope at a yearly meeting, under the preaching of the late Elders Thomas Barton and Wm. Choate, at Tonoloway Chureb. He was called to the stand to lead in singing, and reluctantily weat, fearing it was a sin, fand teeling that he was the most wieked person on earth. He tried to pray the Lerd to teach sim the right way, and on trying to lead io the singing he became blind, and thought that Gri had answered his prayer. When the first two lines were sung, he never knew whether right of wrong, light seemed to burst into him, and he felt like he was in a new world. Ho felt that all his sins were forgiven, and thought be should never sin any mone. He had a plain view of his Savior, and seemed to be caught op to the third heavon, and was filled with joy unspeakable and fall of glory. We started for home to "Whll his parente, when the question came, "What are you going to tell?" The answer was, "Sure enoagh, deceived again." In 1825 he moved to Kentucky, never having reveatea the exercises of his mind to any one. In 1827 he joined the ohureh at Drift Ran, and was baptized by Elder Jarret Reyly. تe was married to Lonisa Jite in 1833, who was alse a Baptist, and was ordained a deacon shortly afterwards. He was eleeted constable, bat resigned, becanse he could not exeeate the property of the poor and needy. He was then elected justice of the peace, without his knowledge, not having been at the voting place, and was re-elected as often as he woald consent to serve the piople. He was chosen clerk of the charch, of whioh he remained an honored member and a pillar antil his death. Brother Trueax was one Whose life is worthy to be imitated. He leaves nine children and grandchildren to mourn his departare. Traly one of the excellent ones has been called home. By his request I tried to preach at his faneral, to a large andience, from the words, "The last eneray to be destroyed is death," \&c. I
feel that I bave lost $a$ true friend and a safe
counsellor ; but I know that God is able to
supply all our needs. May he sanctify this dispensation to the good of us all.
J. H. WALLINGFORD

Chester, Mason Co., Ky.
Dred-In North Berwick, Me., May 2, 1884, sister Betse Ford, widow of brother Peter $G$. Ford, who died some years ago, aged 73 years, 10 months and 13 days. She had a shock and soon passed away. I baptized her twen-ty-six years ago, and she has been a worthy member of our churoh ever since, antil God took her to himself. Naturally she was one of the most pleasant wemen that ever lived. Hor hope of salvation was by grace alone, yet she felt it a daty aud a privilege to always attend her meetings whenever she could. A large number of people attended her funeral. Seventy-five horse teams were there, loaded with people, and what came on foot swelled the namber to four or five hundred people. I preached on the occasion, and it was a solema meeting. She has left five ohildren, who feel the loss of a kind mother very mach, and many relatives to mourn.

WM. QUINT.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The White Water Association of Eegular Old school Baptists is appointed to be held with the Salem Chnreh, Wayne Co., Ind., four miles east of Hagerstown, commencing on Wednesday before the secend Satarday in Angast (6th, 7 th and 8th), 1884, continuing three days.
Those coming from the east will stop at Waskington, on Tuesday, at about 10:40 a. m., and at 4:00 p. m. on the same day. Come by the way of Richmond. Those coming from the west will stop at Hagerstown, on the same day, at 3:47 p. m. Both stations named are on the Cincinnati, Richooond \& Chicage R. B. The brethren and friends will be met and cared for at both stations on Taesday berore the meeting. We give a general invitation to all who love the trath.

## JAMES MARTINDALE.

The Maine Old School Baptist Association will hold their next session with the Bowdoinham Charch, at Bowdoinham village, commencing on Friday, September 5, 1884, and continue three days.
By that time we hope to have onr meeting house completed, and it is our desire that those who love the trath who can meet with us will cowe and assist us in dedicating onz house to the worship of the true and living God.

> L. CAMPBELL.

Twe Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold ber thirty-third annual session (the Lord willing) with Middlo River Church, in Madison Co., Iowa, commencing on Saturday, September 13th, and continue the two following days, being September 13th, 14th and 15th, 1834 . All of our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlham, about thirty-fire mailes west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the different places of entertainment.

ASA B. SMITH.
The Sciota Regular Predestinarian Baptiet Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the Turkoy Run Baptist Charch, commenoing on Friday before the third Sunday Th Angust, 1884, at ten o'clock.
Those coming from the north or northeast by railroad will come to Columbus, and take the Scieta Volleg R. R. to Ashrille, where they will be met and canvejed to the association Friday morning. Those coming from the east and sonth will come to Lancaster, Fairfield Cennty, and take the Maskingam Valley R. R. to Amand, where they will be met on Friday morning at ten oclock, and taken to the grounds.
G. N. TUSING.

The Siloam Old Sohool Baptist Association will convene with the Rook Creek Chareh, two miles east of Denver, North Co., Mo., on Saturday before the first Sunday in September, 1884, and continne the two following days. Albany, Gentry Co., is the nearest railroad town, and the brethren will be there on Friday before with teams to convey those
that come by railroad. There is a daily hack line from Albany to Denver. We extend a cordial invitation to all lovers of the trath to meet and worship with us.

ISATAH J. CLABAUG표.
The Mad River Ola School Predestinarian Baptist Association will be held at Rimer, Putnam Co., Ohie, beginning on Friday before the second Sunday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming from the north or south to Columbns Greve will take the C., D. \& st . L. R. R., and go west to Rimer Station. Those coming from the west will change cars at Delphos, and take the above road and run at Delphos, and take the above road and
east to Rimer. We cordially invite all.

URIAF TRUMBO, Clerk.
Tha Des Moines River Regular Old Sohool Baptist Association will convene, if the Lord will, on Satarday before the forth Sunday in Augast, 1884, with the Des Moines Chureh, Wapello Co., Iowa.
Those coming by rail through Burlington will take the C., B. \& Q. R. R. to Fairfield, and then the Rook Island R . R. to the county line. Those coming throngh Keoknk will taine the K. \& D. R. R. to Eldon. Those coming from the west through Ottnmwa will take the K. \& D. R. R. to Eldon, where they will be met with conveyances. The brethren ond friends are invited to meet with us. ALPHEUS LINE.

The Virginia Corresponding Meeting is appointed to be held, by divine permission, with the Mt. Zion Chureh, Loudoun Co., Va.,
to commence on Wednesday before the third Sunday in August, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming to the meeting from a distance by railroad will be met at Washington or Alexandria in time to taike the train on Tuesday, on the Washington \& Ohio R. R., leaving Alexandria about 9:00 a. m., for Leesburg. A train from Washington connects with the above named train. Conveyances will be at the depot to take the friends to places of entertainment. An invitation to brethren and lovers of the truth is heartily extended to meet with us.
J. N. BADGER.

The Greenville Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association will convene on Friday before tine first Sunday in Soptember, 1884, with the Refage Chureh, in Allen Co., Ohio. Those coming on the Chioago \& Atlantic R. R., or on the Toledo, Delpbos \& St. Louis R. R., will stop at Spencerville, where they will be met by the brethren. A general invitation is extended to all who love the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ.
A. B. BREES.

Tha Maine Old School Baptist Conference will commence on Friday, August 29th, 1884, at 10:30 a. m., in North Berwick; Maine, and continue three days. All are invited to meet with us who have a willing mind to do so There will be teams at North Berwick depot, the day before the meeting, to take those Whe come to the place of the meeting.

WM. QUINT.
Tree Iadian Creek Regular Old School Baptist Association will cenvene with the Mercer's Run Church, Greene Co., Ohio, on Friday before the third Sanday in September, 1884, at 10:00 o'clock a. m., and contizne the two following days.
Those coming on the cars will come to Xenia, Ohie, where they will be met on Tharsday evening and Friday morning, and conveyed to places of entertainment and to the meeting.
Those coming by private convegance from the north and west will call on brethren Edward Ferguson and Edward Davis. Those coming from the south and east will call on rethren Daniel Oglesbee and Wm. Miller. We extend a general invitation to all lovers of the trath, and especially to breth-
ren in the ministry of our faith and order. ALLEN HAINES.

The Mt. Pleasant Association will meet, if the Lord will, with the Cane Run Chareh,


Those coming from Lonisville or Cibcin nati by rail, will be met at Turner's Station, and cared for.

> N. A. Bumston.

Tae Salem Association of Regular Old School Baptists is appointed to be held with the Little Bope Chureh, Owen Co., Ky., 1 I miles south of Glencoe, commencing on Wednesday before the fourth Saturday in August, 1884, continuing tirree days.
Brethren and sisters desiring to be with us are cordially invited to come to Glencoe, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the grounds.
Those coming by pablic conveyance will leave Cincinnati on the Lonisville \& Nashville R. R., on Tuesday evening at $3: 50$, or Wednesday morning at $8: 22$ for Glencoe. Those coming from Louisville will take the Cincinnati train for the same station.
J. H. WALLINGFORD, Pastor.

Tere Tallahatchie Association wiil be held with the charch at Chewala meeting house, in Marshall Co., Miss., ten miles southeast from Holly Springs, commencing on Friday before the third Sunday in Septamber, 1884, and continne the two following days.
Brethren are invited to meat with us, and especially brethren in the ministry.
S. A. WELLS, Mod.

## J. S. Singubton, Clerk.

The Sandy Creek Association will meet with Harmony Chureh, in Peoria County, Ill., twenty-five miles west of Peoria, on Wednesday before the second Sunday in September, 1884.

Those coming by railroad will stop at Elmwood, on the Chicago, Burhngton \& Quincy R. R., ranning from Peoria to Galesburg. A cordial invitation is extended to our brethren and sisters to meet with us.

JOHN DOWNEY, Clerk.
The Sig Spring Association will be held with the Pleasant Grove Church, in Coles Co., Ill, about six miles bouthwest of Mattoon, beginning on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:30 a. m.
All coming by rail from the east, north or south will stop at Mattoon. Those coming from the west will step at Gase, six miles west of Mattoon, where there will be teams to convey them to places of entertainment.

ISAAC TAYLOR.

The First Regular or Old School Baptist Association called Kansas will be held with the Little Hope Church, two miles north of Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, beginning on Friday befure the last Satarday in September, 1884.
Those coming by rail will stop at Tonganoxie, where they will be met by friends and cared for. We give a general invitation to all who love the trath.
T. J. HOUSH, Clerk.

THe Lieking Association of Particular Baptists will hold her next annual session with the Mt. Gilead Charch, the Baptist Church at May's Lick, beginning on Friday before the second Saturday in September, 1884, and ontinue three days
Those coming by public conveyance will take the train for Maysville, at Lexington, at about 5:00 o'oloek on Tharsday evening, or Friday morning at 6:00 o'elook, for Helena Station. Those coming via Cincinnati will cross the river to Covington, and take the Kentucks Central via Paris, at about 2.30 o'cleck, for Eelena, where conveyances will be in writing. Those coming by private be in witing. Those coming by private
conveyance will come to May's Lick, and inquire for Frank Laythan, Mrs. Arzubia Laythan, or Anthony Laythan. May's Liek is on the Maysville and Lexington tarnpike road, twelve miles from the former place.
We have the promise of several ministering brethren from both east and west, among whom are Elders Beebe, Durand, Smoot, Parington, White and Weaver. Brethren of our faith and order are cordially invited.
J. H. WALLINGFORD, Pastor.

The Spoon River Association will meet, if the Lord will, with the New Hope Charch, at Greenbush, Waren Co., Ill., on Fxiday, September 5 , and continue three days.
Those coming on the C., B. \& Q. R. . from Those coming on the C., B. \& Q. R. R. from
the southeast, will stop at Aron, and from the southeast, will stop at Avon, and from
the northeast, stop at St . Augustine. Those the northeast, stop at St. Augustine. Those
coming on the St. Louis \& Rock Island division of the C., B. \& Q. R. R., will stop at Roserille. Brethren should come on Thursday evening, though some of the trains arrive
in time on Friday morning. Breteren are ordia
I. N. VANMETER, Clerk.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.
I N Hershberger 2, Cynthia A Yaunteh 2, Sarah Tasker 2.-Total \$0 00.

## CHURCL HISTORY NOTICE.

To tee Household of Faith :-From the liberal manuer in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the perthe Church history at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Reebe's Sons. Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the reted the amonnt of the subscription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or regis tered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies
Yours in love,

WILSON N. C. FULVESTER HASSELL.

## "diagram of the churches." PART I. <br> Trath versus Erro

PART II.
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modera disciple of Andrew Fulier, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity

PART III.
A "Diagram of the Charehes," illastrated by a supposed intexview between the Arminians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and lis Arminian ministers.

PART IV.
A condensed biograpby and experience of the author.
The auove titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is now ready for sale, and will be mailed to any lowing prices
Plain Cloth Binding.
Ginitation Furkey Morocco
Address, or catimon
Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THEEVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARFMINIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very interesting and instrueting gamphlet. Many thouEngland and America, and read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this nem edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$;
25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ 25 copies ror $\$ 2$.
At these low terms the cash must in all
ases accompany the orders. Address,
GILBERT BEEBES SONS,

## Middletom Orange Co., N: Y

## A flyE days debate

CHURCHIDENTITY.
We have just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Ish-
am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. am E . Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists.
The book contains 360 pages the same size of The book contains 360 pages the same size of ings," together with the picture of each of the debaters, and will be matled to any adprices, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.:.................. $\$ 125$
Imitation Turkey Morocco............. 250
Genuine Turkey Morocco.......... 50
Address $\quad$ J. B. HARDY,
Address
Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky., or this office

## The "Signs of the Times,"

 DEVOTED TO TIEoid sohool baptist cause, IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTE
of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.
termis.

## TWO DOLLARS PCR TEAR.

SLUB MATES
When or lered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the fellowing reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year.
Ten Copies for one year.
Fifteen Copies for one year

| .. |
| :---: | 1100

Twenty Copies for one year

## B. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of
the subscription receipts, and bove adopted the following method, which if strictiy observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt topersons sending as a remittance for their own subscription but let them rely on theadvance of their dat to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that kis money was received.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own sub scription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the persoa seading the remittance to be par ticular to give his post-office aduress, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containng the name, as stated in instructious to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please adrise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance was received, and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us, and enable us to keep their accounts with more accura
instructions

## How To REMIT.

The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money payable to G. BEEBESSONS, at Hiddletown, N. Y., and notat the New York City Postm office, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hadd the money to post-
masters to enclose for them, nor to sead us postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersomo amount. We must also request that band checks on distant banks be not sent, as they are subject to quite heavy discomuts. look to your dates.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either ou the nargin of the paper or on the wrapper
will be observed a date, this date deuotes the time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see
that it is forwarded to such time as the re that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pass to, and if meglected, by inlorming us, it will be corrected By thas method each subscriber has his ontu asonuat, for his remittances.

RULES for ordering.
In making remitternces be sure to give the post-office and state of each name to be credited. In ordering an address changed always
give the post-office and state at which the give the post-o formerly received as well as paper bast-offce and state to which it is to be changed. When ordering the discontinuance of a subscription give us the post-office and state as well as the name to be discontinued.

## AGENTS

FOR THE
6GIGES OF THE TIMES.9
ALABAMA-GW Norris, T J Norris, Wm E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield, A Tomin, S P Barrell, J H Freeman, J P Hales, H G Thweatt
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, I N Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel, F M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B

## IOUITAN

Wm Yerkins, David Richey, S N Brassfield MISSIGATPP W W WM Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams, $J$ C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, GS Pace, E A. Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Wm Woodward, J oodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, WmP Young, T R Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White TEXAS-RT Webb W B Springer Weeks, John B Trott, N T Freeman, John $R$ Martin, Benj Parker. J G Lindsey, W H Jennings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys, L D Scarborough, D Odom, S M Chamness,
Durham Riohardson, J T Bullock, J P RanDurham Richardson, J T Ba
dolph, $\mathrm{T} R$ Allen, A M Jones
dolph, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YoRK-J V Winchel
NEW YORK - J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb, Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas
Buady, J D Habbell, L' Cole, A B Dickerman Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Macomber MaINE-Wm Quint, W
Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEX-Wm J Purington, Cyrus Chamberlin, A B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo MHolcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Darand, I P Hellings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C bage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr Jobn Thorne Geo Harymas, W M Campbell, Wm Graíton, Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, FA Chick, Miss Susie Wool ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Ponlson, E V White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, 2 M cis, S Rixer, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas cis, S Rixef, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas
Dameron. J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trus Dameron, $G$ Woodfin, H C Steers, E C T
sell, Eld Jehu Byrnside, Eppa Norman WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell CAITFORNIA-J W Rickmain, Wm Ken Callfornia-J W Rickman, Wm KenOH
OH: O-Thos Cole, JP Conaway, M Brown Jr Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L B
Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Bevj MarHanorer, John Seitz, H . $W$ Tarlor, Mrs M Keerer, E M Reaves A B Brees, G NTussing, Samuel Danks, H O
Blue, Wm Smith, Sarah Coorert, Dr E G Blue, $W$
Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Swartout, T Whithall
Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos J Wyman, Benj Eldred

MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-J A Johuson, Mrs Susan D Blair S T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin, $\# \mathrm{~K}$ Parr, J Martindale, J G Jackson, David Taw ley, G $S$ Weaver, J Cubbage,
John Overman. J M Hickman

## John Overman, J M Hickman

ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketcham S R Boggess, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jone A Thompsor J G Williams. John Lowler. J E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Bradbury, $P$ McCay, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp,
Geo M Evaus, J G Steers, John Montgomery MISSOURI-R M Ihomas, Robert Rowe, G $W$ Russell, T Knight, Wm $J$ Hall, Wm Warren, J Peany, Wm B Slawson, $W_{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{F}$ Kercheval, J A Whiteley, R S Banks, R M Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugh
KANSAS-Wr F Jones,
KANSAS-Wm F Jones, John A Peters, M
Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton. If Taylor WASE. TER.-I A Bullock, A Gregg, J P Hagan, I N Newkirk, Dr R Cummins
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M TH Cassada, IS Williamson, OREGON-Jobn Stipp, Henry Watkins T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. M Townsend, John T Crooks, Wm B Martin IOWA-S $P$ Moshier, Angeline Currier, $S$ Chadburn, I Dunham,
Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T P Dudley, J M Cofiman, Ephraim Helm, J T Moore, $B$ Farmer, Lewis Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith ingford, $J$ E Newlsirk, J M Wilson, H Smith ińgford, J E Newlirk, J M Wilson, H Smith,
A D Newland, N A Humston, J L Fullilove B Hardy, IF A shelly, MK Myatt, R H Boaz. Samuel SMoColl, FW Keene, David Cowan.

## HYMN BOOKS.

 The Fifit Edition, of our Baptist HymuBooks (small type is now ready for distribution. We have now received from our Bindery in New York an ample supply of all the varioty of Binding.
Our assortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt, ery handsome, 2.75 single copy, or per doz. en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style, single copy, \$1 75; per dozen, \$1800.
copy, $\$ 113$ per Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen, $\$ 900$.
At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EOITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large
type edition of Hymn Book, which we will mail to any address at the following prices:
Blue, Marbled Edge.................... 150
Blue, Gilt Edge. 150
200
0
5
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt........... 250
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt............... 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the charch
stamped on the cover, will be supplied at balf price.
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the ${ }_{3} 3350$ books, can have it done without extra expense, or on any or
the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readr, and forsale at the following rices for each volume, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.................... 230 Imitation Morocco.. 230
350 Imitation Morocco, extra. ... 450 Twenty-fure cents extracharged forstamp Twenty-five cents extracharged forstamp-
ing the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Middletown, OrangeCo., N.Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A Positive cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarsechial Affections.
ching and all owner Brou It is a positive tion.
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if takea according to directions.
It is entirely a new departure from all
It contains no morphine or other injurious drugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, which are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs and Lung troubles.
Money will be refonded if the Balsam does wit give perfect satisfaction
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four Liberal discount to the trade and by the dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor
ad manufacturer
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist
384 Summit Ave., Jerser City, N. J.

Din. H. A. HORTON'S HIASMA AMTIDOTE, ure for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery in medical science wmich will eventually rev is a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and ague. It is composed entirely of vegetable extracts, and is barmless in its effects on the system. It will cure Malarial Rheama tism in its most dangerous form. It will cure constipation and its attendaote evis. It will ment of the Spleen, Intermittent and Remit tent Fevers, Inpoverished condition of the Blood, and in fact all diseases arisiog from the absorption of malarial poison, for which it is a positive and safe antidote. It is prepared under my persoual supervision, and is guaranteed to be the original recipe.
Phide-Tl 25 per bottie. A liberal disOffice to
"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., AUGUST 15, 1884.

## CORRESPONDENCE. Clayton, Texas, July, 1884.

Mr. Wm. J. Pubington-Dear Brother and Father in Israel:--Seeing from your writings in the Signs of the Trmes that God has blessed you with light and understanding to explain the written word of trath, I will ask you to give your views throngh the Signs of the Times on the subject matter contained in the twenty-fourth chapter of Matthew, in answer to the questions propounded to the Master in the third verse of said chapter. What bothers me is the time referred to as the end of the world, and of "thy coming." It appears to me that the final end of time and the Master's second coming, when time shall be no longer, are meant or referred to; but the thirty-fonxth verse of said chapter contradicts that idea, if I understand it. Now I desire that you explain what part of the chapter refers to the temporal destraction of the temple at Jerasalem, and what part refers to the end of time; and what day and hour are alluded to in the thisty-sisth verse of the same chapter J. R. GARRET.

## REPLY.

My Dear Brother:-It is with pecaliar sensations that I comply with your request concerning the awfally momentous subjects presented in the chapter to which you have called my attention, because some of our most talented brethren have differed concerning the true meaning of Ohrist's reply to the disciples at that time and upon that occasion. What I am about to write concerning those questions and answers will be simply as I nuderstand the same, with no desire to force an interpretation to please or displease any who may read the remarks, if they are printed. In the written Scriptures there is no tautology, no verbosity, but a wonderful depth of meaning in the fewest possible number of words that can be used to set forth the wisdom, power and majesty of Jehovah; and in many places in the written Scriptures there seems to be abraptness in the change from one subjest to another, but we may rest assured that such an arrangement in the record is right, and that there is no contradiction in Scripture testimony, but we finite mortals sometimes may think so. Now an attempt will be made to set forth something concerning your request.

The term "end" probably has more different significations than any other one word in the Bible, and it is translated into English from about fifty different original words, and each one has its specific or definite meaning and use, such as the end of the day, the end of a stream or river, the end of a dispensation, the end of mortal life, \&oc.; but in the chapter now ander consideration it is a tinality. In a communication like this it would not be beneficial to quete much from the original words to show its differ-
ent meanings, as it would make the article too lengthy by so doing, therefore the quotations will only be made here to show its true meaning. In these places it is from sunteleia, foll end. When it speaks of them who endure unto the end, it is iclos, ending a struggle, \&c. So much as to terms; bat now to the testimony of Scriptare. The terrible dennnciations of our God against those leading Jews had been set forth in the preceding chapter, in which those so-called ecclesiastics had been called hypocrites seven times and once vipers, which was exposing their character with withering plainness, and the judgments of God were pronounced against them for their unfaithfulness, and their certain destruction as a nation drew near ; and it would seem that the dear Redeemer had closed his last public discourse, so to speak, by a passionate lamentation over Jerusalem and a solemn farewell to that temple, and he said, "Behold, your house is left unto you desolate." Awful indeed! but neither heeded nor believed by that ungodly people. The third verse in the chapter that our brotker particularly refers to reads, "And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what (shall be) the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world s" In Mark and in Luke the record concerning the same terrible destruction is clearly pointed out, but some different words are used, and perhaps more pointed and decisive ; but all three of the writers harmonize. It is evident that the disciples, when they questioned the dear Redeemer concerning the momentous affair, combined two things, viz., the destruction of the temple and the end of the world; bat they received just the auswer that our God in his wisdom saw fit to give. It should distinctly be borne in mind that then those disciples were under the legal dispensation, and as yet did not understand that the kingdom of our Redeemer nader the gospel dispensation and in the gospel day was not to be continued "only in meats and drinks, and divers washings, and carual ordinances, imposed (on them) until the time of reformation." Neither was that kingdom to come "with observation: neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of God is within you." Jesus said unto the woman of Samaria, (Hebrew Shomeron, his prison, his watch, \&c., showing that the woman, as such, was still shut up in prison under the legal dispensation,) "The true worshipers shall worship
the Fatber in spirit and in trath." The circumstance is of great importance, for it is said in the same chapter, preceding the talk with the woman, "And he [Jesus] must needs go through Samaria," that city on a hill of eminence in Ephraim, and the then capital of the ten tribes of Israel, who had separated themselves, and did not return to their true allegiance to the God of Israel ; and the city was aboat forty-two miles north of Jerasalem, yet Jesas must go through there to falfill the purpose of his Father.
Now we will return to the inquir ing disciples, and we shall distinctly see that Jesus answered them in perfect harmony with his Father's will; and apon another occasion he said, while tabernacling on earth in the flesk, "All things that I have heard of my Father I have made known unto sou." What an important lesson do these words of Christ teach all lovers of the trath. Nothing can be known by any child of God through the glorious Days-man any faster nor any more full than it is God's will to make it known. Mark names four of the disciples; for in the thirteenth chapter it reads, "And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, over against the tempie, Peter and James and John and Andrew asked him privately, Tell us, when shall these things be \& and what shall be the sign when all these things shall be fulfilled ?" If we read that entire chapter, the awful warnings and the terrible scenes connected with that destruction are expressed in declarations of grave importance to those dear disciples; and one verse, the twentieth, says, "Except that the Lord had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days." If the historian tells the trath, the siege was shortened very much, and eaded sooner than Titus and other Romans expected. Oar dear Lord takes his own way to answer their questions; and, as already stated, they doubtless combined both the literal destruction, pertaining to the Jews, and the end of the worid. The disciples were told to "Take beed that no man deceive you. For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Christ; and shall deceive many." The twenty-fourth chapter of Mat thew contains declarations in perfect harmony with what is recorded by Mark and Luke concerning that destruction; and in Matthew the Savior said to them, "Verily I say unto you, This generation lof the Jews] shall not pass, till all these things be fulfilled. Heaven and earth shall
pass away, but my words shall not pass away. But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only."

Now, my dear brother, we may rest assured that there is no contradiction in any of the statements, but divine harmony, whether we inite mortals can see it or not. But as it regards the end of the present state, or existence of things as they now are, very little is recorded concerning it, except the ominous signs and portentious events now transpiring; such as setting aside the New Testament by carnal religious teachers, as the Jews did the ritual giren them of God prior to their destruction; and the abominations now to be seen in our world are certainly strong indications that the final end of this state of things, and the end of the Mediator's reign, is drawing near. "For he must reign, till he hath pat all enemies under his feet. The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death." In the same chapter from which this quotation is made, immediately preceding it are some wonderful declarations made. "For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive. But every man in hís own order: Christ the first fruits; afterward they that are Cbrist's at his coming. Then (cometh) the end, When he shall have delivered up the kingdom to God, even the Father; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power." The end spoken of here is from telos, and it shows a finality; and it is not simply the end of the legal dispensation and the rituals pertaining thereto, but the end of his intercession, and therefore the end of this state of things. But of the day and hour the angels in hearen know not, any more than they did of the destruction of the Jews as a nation; but it will be exactly according to God's appointed time. The wisdom of the learned of this world has incestigated certain thinge, and has set the time upon certain fixed principles when time should be no moré; but it has been just as wide of the truth as those false christs were of being the true Messiah. For vain' mortals to attempt to explain what God has not revealed to the angels, is the height of daring presumption. Of our Lord's incarnation it is recorded, "But now once in the end [sunteleia, full end of that dispensation] of the world hath he appeared, to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself." The apostle says, "Now all these things happened unto them for eusamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are
come." Here we have recorded the fact that the ends of the world came upon the apostles, that is, all things pertaining to that legal dispensation, and from the same word, telos, full end; therefore the apostle was prepared to say by inspiration of God, "Let no man therefore judge you in meat, or in drink, or in respect of an holy day, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath (days): which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Christ. Let no man be guile you of sour reward in a voluntary humility and worshiping of an gels, intruding into those things which he bath not seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, and not holding the Head, from which all the body by joints aad bands having nourish meat ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of God." These declarations of the inspired apostle show why the ends of the (not a world) world are come, that the first or legal covenant had been removed, therefore ended; and he positively commands bis brethren, saying, "Touch not; taste not; handle not; which all are to perish with the using." These quotations and remarks have been made in order to show according to Scripture some of the meanings of the term "end."
Now, my brother, we will revert again directly to your questions. It is evident that whatever the disciples had in view in the questions, "What shall be the sign of thy coming, and the end of the world? the answers of Jesus, recorded by Matthew, Mark and Luke, "centred" in the terrible calamities connected with the destruction of that "beautiful" temple and their overthrow as a nation; for at the time our Savior was held a prisoner by the infuriated ${ }^{\text {dejews and }}$ angry Romanis, Pilate could avail nothing toward releasing Christ, for "Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children." That terrible imprecation surely came upon them, for during the siege more than one million of them perished; not all by the Roman sword, but by their own hands, and also within their own city, Jerusalem, thousands were slain; for the vials of God's wrath were poured out upon them, and truly the sun of their national glory set in a " sea of blood." Of the day and hour they were not told, but the ominous signs should be given, some of which we will now. notice. "When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Daniel the prophet, stand in the holy place, (whoso read eth, let him understand:) then let them which be in Judea flee into the mountains." Here we can readily see that as they were to flee into the mountains, it did not mean the end of the material creation, but the end of time with them as a nation; and the historian Josephus, though a Pharisee, admits that some took warning and did flee, and were not involved in that terrible scene. "For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be;" but he does not tell them
of the day nor the hour. "For leges, such a lukewarmness, that in wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together." Why were they compared to a carcase? Because God's protection was withdrawn from them, and their house was left desolate; and truly it was fulfilled, for on the Roman ban ners was the picture of the eagle, the bird of prey. My soul, be still and wonder! the purpose of your God will be carried out even to the time and place, when and where the sparrow sball fall. But, child, it is enough for you to know it when it takes place ; for "The secret things belong anto" me, the Lord your God, 6 bat those things which are revealed belong unto" my children, to all my sons and daughters, that they may do all my commandments. "For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, and shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall not leave within thee one stone upon another; because thou knewest not the time of thy visitation." Much more Scripture proof might be given concerning the signs and wonders connected with that time of calamity, when the vengeance of God Almighty would be visited upon that ungodly nation.
Now, my brother, coacerning the other question in your letter, that is, the final end of time, the day and hour has not been revealed to any mortal, for that secret is with Jehovah; but are there not portentious events and wonderful signs among the nations, to clearly indicate that the final coming of our Lord draws near? Now the New Testament record is treated by the carnal religious teachers with as mach or more indif ference than the Jews did the laws given them by our God before their destruction, and, with a few exceptions, the Scriptures are not virtually, but openly ignored. The Godhonoring, soal-cheering, heart-warming doctrine of eternal, personal, unconditional election of the church before time began is denounced as abominable, and should not be proclaimed; and carnal teachers despise and denounce the glorious truth of the Scriptures, which declare that redemption is absolutely efficacious, and carries salvation to all for whom it was made; and that the Bible knows nothing about an atonement where persons are not concerned. The result of such teaching seems to, be that nearly all restraint is taken off from a large portion of professed religionists. All sorts of crime are fearfully on the increase; and it is advocated that all the punishment men will finally receive will be the death of their bodies. The love of money has taken such a hold upon men, that the widow and orphan do receive no compassion at their hands, when the advantage can be taken so as to obtain their hard-earned substance. Another fearful omen is the sickly condition of many of our organized churches; for there is such an indifference to their gospel privi-
some cases words about like the fol lowing are used : If I spend my time to go and hear him preach, be is shown enough respect in my doing that. Now these painful things are seen and known by some, for they cleanly discover a want of love to God, his truth, his children, the ordiances of the church and the wellbeing of Zion. Can it now justly be said concerning true worship, "The burden of Dumab, [Hebrew, silence]. He calleth to me out of Seir, [Hebrew, wooded, or rough,] Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night?" In the New Testament the declarations pointing out this time are positive. So far as it regards our own dissolution, our God bas not told us the day and hour, bat the apostle Peter said, " Yea, I think it meet, as long as $I$ am in this tabernacle, to stir you up by putting you in remembrance; knowing that shortly I must put off this my tabernacle, even as our Lord Jesus Christ hath shewed me." May the following words be remembered by the writer of this communication, and all who love the truth of the gospel: "But the end of all things is at hand; be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer."

Affectionately your brother in bope,

## WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.

Hopeweld, N. J., July 31, 1884.

## LCDLOW, Ky., July 21, 1884.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-Here with I send you the experience of our beloved sister, Ruth A. Pocock, which I have read with interest and comfort. It shows plainly the way in which our God leads about and instrncts his beloved ones, and keeps them as the apple of his eye. I think it is worthy a place in your valuable paper, but submit it to your better judgment. Sister Pocock is one who takes rery much interest in the cause of truth, and is much beloved by the brethren and sisters generally.
Dear brethren, we would be mach pleased to meet you, and many more of the brethren in the ministry, at our association (the Indian Creek), which meets on Friday before the third Sunday in September. I believe I express the mind of the brethren when I say that it would afford us pleasure to meet and entertain you as the sent servants of our God, sent to declare his truth. We hope to see you and brethren Wilson Housel, A. B. Francis, and all others who can come.
Yours as ever, in fellowship,
L. BAVIS.

Bethany, Butler Co.; Ohio.
Dear Brethren:-For some time it has been on my mind to write a short account of the dealings of the Lord with me. I often fear that I am destitute of the knowledge of the dear Savior, and my hope seems so small that at times I almost sink down in despair, and wonder how the God of hearen can bear with such a vile sinner as I am. But the God of heaven will speak peace to his children in every time of need. Without
are nothing. It is through the grace of God that we are what we are, and not by anything that we have done for ourselves. O how thankful we ought to be for such great blessings as are bestowed upon us, poor worms of the dust.
In my gouth I often thought would get religion and become a christian, and settle my mind sure and steadfast. I thought I must be faithful and seek after righteousness, not knowing that the Lord had anything to do with me. At times I was almost frightened to death at the thonght of dying. It was a dreadfol thought to me that I must die. But then I wonld think I would have religion when I was old, and would be happs, and would serve God. But I thought no one should know anything about this matter but meself, for I had power to take up religion, and power to lay it by; that it was with me to do or not to do, jusi as I pleased. One day I heard my dear parents talking, on the subject of religion, and I thought that then was my time to ask some questions. My parents often conversed with each other on the Scriptures. I said, "O well, father, I cannot see why we cannot get religion at any time." I shall never forget my father's looks and his kind reply. He said, "O daughter, you are of little faith, and you know nothing of what you are talking." Then my dear mother replied, "Yes, child, time will bring forth everything, and sinners to repentance." My parents were great readers of the Bible, and took great delight in it. $O$ ! that word "repentance" was dreadful to me. "Time will bring forth eversthing, and sinners to repentance." Well, I came to the conclusion that if the dear Lord would keep me, I would still seek after righteousness, for I felt that I must have religion to make me happy. Finally I began to halt between two opinions. I thought I was young, and had plenty of pastime with my young comrades, attending parties, \&c., and religion was all a notion, I thought. In September, 1838, there was preaching at Fairfeld Church by Elder Flint. I was then in the twenty-ifth year of my age. My parents told me that I must remain at home and keep the house; but as soon as they had left, I asked my brother if he would keep. the house, and he said he would. I felt anxious to hear the preaching as well as my dear parents. But, my dear friends, I did not hear any preaching that day. O that dreadful disobedience of mine! I reached the place of meeting as soon as my parents did, but did not look around me, as I felt so condemned at seeing my parents. My sister told me that I must go home, bat I did not. I thought I had conquered my father, mother and sister, for the first time in my life. I remained away until night. When I returned home I expected to hear from my parents, but not one word was uttered by them 0: I was beaten with many stripes. for that day's disobedience to my parents. Then I thought I would
still glide along antil I should become settled in life, which was in February, 1839. I thought that then I would have more time to seek the Lord. I was honest in all this, still thinking that I had all power to become a good christian. I would go around singing all the day long, but pray I could not. I was so ashamed that I could not utter a single word, not even, "Lord, hare mercy on my poor soul." O what a poor, sinfal creature I was! too unworthy to lire in the world among God's dear people. At last I found myself in despair. I thought, $O$ for the knowl edge of the truth, to give me comfort! In February, 1843, or about that time, one Sunday evening, while I was singing, these words came into my mind,

> "He dies, the Friend of sinners dies! Lo, Salem's daughters weep around; A sudden trembling shakes the ground, A solemn darkness wiiis the skies."

While I was singing, at the close of this verse the dear Savior appeared to me. His garments appeared white as snow. O the precions Savior ! be seemed to come down by my side, in all the brightness of his glory. This was the first time that I had really seen myself as a sinner, and then for the first time $I$ tried to pray. Every thing that I had ever done, from the earliest part of my life, was before me. I saw that I had sinned against the great God of heaven and earth. Every crime that I had ever committed, and all the ill will that I had ever held against old or voung, was before mo in the blackest form. Then I tried to pray, but cannot tell what I said except, "Dear Lord, hare mercy on my poor soul." My dear friends, then was the first time that I ever loved the Old Baptist bretbren and sisters. Before that time I had felt rather indifferent, for I thought I had all power in my own hands to will and to do. I did not even read the Bible for instraction, but ran headlong in my own conceit. Satan and pride had run away with my wicked heart, until I was completely conquered by the dear Savior. Then came the change. I was melted to tears, to think that I had been so wicked and vile all my life. I wept with a loud roice, and said, "O Lord, have mercy on me, for I have sinned against thy great and holy name." 1 tried to plead at the mercy seat of hearen, in my weak way, for my burden was rery great. I was completely weighed down with grief and sorrow. Nothing appeared bright, but all was dark and gloomy. My burden was so great that it almost sunk me down to the ground. I was ashamed of my evil conduct, ashamed in the presence of the dear Lord, and asbamed to have my dear husband see me. I thought I. would keep quiet when my dear companion came in from feeding his stock, but my sad - looks terrified him very much, and he made a great many inquiries as to what had happened to me, and asked me if he had hurt my feelings. These dreadful feelings lasted sereral days and nights, and $I$ could neither eat nor sleep during that time. I felt as if the merciful God had forsaken me,
and that I was lost forever and ever. Then the awfal burden of sin seemed to leave me for about foor weelss, and I could sing a new song.
"Amazing grace! (how sweet the sound!)
That saved a wretch like me;
I once was lost, but now am found;
Was blind, but now I see.
" 'Twas grace that tanght my heart to fear, and grace my fears relieved;
How precious did that grace appear,
The hour If first believed."
Then I thought my sins were all gone, and I could say, Halleluia to thy holy name. Then I felt that I could give thanks to the great and merciful God above all things in: the world. But O! when doubts and fears began to return, it was a dreadful shock to poor me. Then I cried, "Dear Lord, be merciful to me, a poor, unworthy sinner." I thought a true christian would be happy, and have nothing to mar his peace. But alas! I soon found myself mistakeu. Then I thought I was deceired. Sometimes I would be exalted, and "on eagles wings would fly," and then, in a moment, I would sink in despair, thinking I was deceived. I was then made to wonder why it was thus with me. Often I would long for my burden of sin to come back again. Sometimes I would feel sorry that I had gone to meeting, and would wish myself at home. Sometimes I would hear a word of comfort, and then I would feel glad that I had gone to meeting. Time ran on in this way with me for thirty-one years. Then my husband was taken sick, and for five years was not able at times either to dress or andress himself. I prayed for his health to be restored, but all in rain; my prayers could not be answered. "The Lord gave, and the Lord taketh away; blessed be the name of the Lord." Reuben Pocock was born June 7, 1807, and died September 20,1876 . O what sad and lonesome hours I have passed since the death of my dear huşand! I had thought I could give him up cheerfully, until death called him away. His conversation during all his sickness was about his dear Sarior, and of his desire to be with him. When the neighbors and friends would be called away by death, he would say, "O why not poor" me ?" At last I told my dear companion that perhaps it was wrong to complain of the dear Lord's will, and he never after complained of his sickness or troubles. I believe he is happy and at rest with his dear Savior.
Well, my dear brethren, June 1, 1878, was a day that will long be remembered by me, for by the help of the good Lord I was enabled to unite with the Old School Baptist Church, under the pastoral care of Elder Levi Bavis. I feel that I am unworthy to be among the dear brethren and sisters, whom I esteem highly, above all others. When the beautiful Sunday morning came, after I had offered myself to the charch, I felt so little and imperfect that I almost wished myself away from the charch. I told the dear brother, when we were coming up out of the water, that for
see the water move for this cause. I always felt that baptism was one of the great commandments, and for us to disobey it is not right, Jesus says, "Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart; and ye shall find rest unto sour souls. For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light."
And now, dear brethren, I submit this to you. I read the letters of many dear brethren and sisters in the Signs of the Trmes, which are a great comfort to me. I have taken your valuable paper about nize years, and esteem it highly, above all other papers.
Your unworthy sister, if one at all, RUTH ANN POOOOK.

## July $10,1884$.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-I am not a regular contributor to the Signs, but since reading the article on the first page of number thirteen, volume fifty-two, I thought I would like to submit a few thoughts for you to dispose of as you think best. I desire briefly to show wherein I differ in understanding the subject.
The application is certainly clear, since we have the words of Jesus, "Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation." I desire to refer to the two parables in connection, as they are recorded in Luke xi., as I understand them both to represent the same thing. If the "strong man" is the principle of $\sin$ which reigns in and over us, what is the armor wherein he trusted? And the spoils are said to be his spoils. Now, how does the Lord Jesus divide the spoils of sin by taking possession of part himself, and learing part? Here seems to be some confusion. Are we to infer that he, as is sometimes represented, stands and knocks at the door of this house, (for the writer of the article referred to tells us that the house is the man, the sinner,) until his locks are wet with the dew of the night? At length, by the entreaty of the preacher, or the help of the anxious-bench, he gains an entrance, to make what compromise he can; the Lord to take part, the sinner part, the devil part, and the preacher part. And can we suppose that Jesas destroys the works of the devil by taking possession of the desires, affections and love of the sinner, or that he takes possession of these hands and feet and eyes and tongue and heart through the renewing of the mind, or by mutual concession, or by any process whatever? "Marvel not that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again." "That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit." -John iii. 6, 7. Again, I read, "Whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him : and he cannot sin, because he is born of God." The works of the devil, which the Son of God destroyed, was death ; and not only his works, but Jesus was manifested in the flesh, that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil.-Heb. ii. 14. But to return to the parables.

I understand that the strong man represents the Jewish nation, or more particularly the representatives of that nation, the chief priests, scribes, Pharisees, teachers, and rulers of the people; and his goods, or spoils, which mean the same, are the people of that nation. He is called a strong man, because the Jews regarded themșelves as the favored people of God; and they had been a very powerful nation, when God was with them. When he keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace; but a stronger comes upon him, and overcomes him, which is the Lord Jesus Christ. For "No man can enter into a strong man's house, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his house."Mark iii. 27. He is represented as bound, because they had no power to restrain the people from following Jesus ; for the multitude said, "This is Jesus, the prophet of Nazareth of Galilee."-Matt. xxi. 11. "And they were astonished at his doctrine : for he taught them as one that had anthority, and not as the scribes." A man bound would have little authority. And they questioned among themselves, saying, What new doctrine is this? And his fame spread abroad. "The Pharisees therefore said among themselves, Perceive ye how ye prevail nothing? behold, the world is gone after him." Jesus was taking away their goods; and they could no more prevent it than a man bound conld protect his goods. This. was how the stronger man overcame him, and took possession of his goods. Also, the stronger man "taketh away his armor wherein be trusted," which was their national religion, the legal covenant, wherein they felt secure, and could boastingly say, "We have Abraham to our father," \&c. But Jesus had now come, in the end of the world, and John the Baptist had cried, "Repent ye, for the kingdom of heaven is at hand." For in the fullness of time, "When he cometh into the world," and the burnt offerings and offerings for sin were no longer to be offered by the law, then said he, "Lo, I come to do thy will, O God. He taketh away the first, that be may establish the second."Heb. x. 9. This also explains why the unclean spirit was seeking rest. The unclean spirit is the same character as the strong man, and was uneasy for the same reason. The fame of Jesus was spread abroad, and they feared the people; and they said, "He stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all Jewry." The unclean spirit went out to hear him ; also, he went out to John the Baptist's preaching, seeking rest, bat finding none. He found it a dry place; for John assured them that Jesus would burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire. He was seeking rest; that is, seeking to insure the security of their house, which this stronger man had invaded, had disturbed his repose and endangered his safety. But finding no rest, he saith, "I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is

## 184

garnished." It was empty, because the maltitude had gone after Jesus, whose wonderful teachings had swept away all refage in this old house, and all the appearance of religion which now remained was a mere adorning of this empty house. They still attended to the form, bat there was no life there. The spiritual Jew, blessed with understanding and faith in Jesus Christ, received him as the long. promised Messiah, and rejoiced in the glory of God. So this house was left unto them desolate, and they garnished it as best they could, to make it appear as formerly. "Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there." As seven is the number of perfectness, it would seem as if this class culminated their iniquity, completed or perfected their wickedness, when they cracifed the Lord of life and glory. They returned from listening to his teachings, and when the chief priests and Pharisees heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them. I have no doubt they un derstood their part in the lesson of the first parable, for they had just accused him of casting out devils by Beelzebub, the chief of devils, and they were filled with madness; not because Jesus rebaked them for their sins, bnt because of the mighty works of healing which he did. But when they sought to lay hands on him, they feared the multitade, because ther took him ior a prophet. "Then gathered the chief priests and the Pbarisees a council, and said, What do we? for this man doeth many miracles. If we let him thus alone, all meu will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away both our place and nation." "Then from that day forth they took counsel together for to put him to death." Thus they took seven other more wicked spirits, and returned to their house and dwelt there; and how much worse the last state of that man or nation was than the first, history informs us, when they were miserably destroyed and scattered.

But I will hasten to notice how the spoils were divided. The multitudes who followed Jesus came from all Judea and Jerusalem, and from the seacoast of Tyre and Sidon; and he healed their diseases, and they that were vexed with unclean spirits were healed, and the whole multitude sought to touch him, for there went virtue out of him, and healed them all. These were the characters who, when they heard that Jesus was coming from Bethany to Jerusalem to the feast, took branches of palm trees and went forth to meet him, and cried, "Hosanna: blessed is the King of Israel that cometh in the name of the Lord." And as he went they spread their clothes in the way; and when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise God with a loud voice, for all the mighty works that they had seen, saying, "Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lord. Peace in heaven, and
glory in the highest." And some the Pharisees from among the multitude said nuto him, "Master, rebake thy disciples." Here we see how the spoils, or people, were divided. These rejoiced and praised God, and were by no means the very people who cried, "Cracify him! cracify him!" Let us examine the record. As soon as it was day the elders of the people, and the chief priests and scribes, took Jesus and led him into their council, and before Pilate. The chief priests and scribes stood and vehemently accused him. And Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests and the rulers and the people, told them that he found nothing worthy of death in him, and offered to release him; but they cried, saying, "Orucify him! crucify him!" Pilate therefore went forth again, but the chief priests and officers cried out, "Crucify him!" Thus the Most High, who divides to the nations their inheritance, separates the sous of Adam; and by the grace of God the same division is manifested in this day. Dear brethren, may the Lord enable the watchmen to see eye to eye the glorions truth of the gos pel of the kingdom of Grod.
Yours in love,
M.
"Who art thou, Lord ?"-Acts xxii. 8.
The above inquiry was made by Saul (as he was then called) while on his way to Damaseus to persecute the church. This, no doubt, appeared like a strange inquiry for one to make who was so full of worldly wisdom as was Sanl; for he had been trained up at the feet of Gamaliel, a Jewish doctor of the law, and taught in all the science of the Jewish religion. He says, "If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trast in the flesh, I more : circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of Israel, of the tribe of Benjamin, an Hebrew of the Hebrews; as touching the law, a Pharisee; concerning zeal, persecuting the church; touching the righteousness which is in the law, blameless." "I thought," says he, "I ought to do many things contrary to Jesus of Nazareth; which thing I also did." The above plainly shows that he was a very religions man. He had a form of godiness, but denied the power thereof. I have no idea that Saul had a doubt or fear while in that condition. No doubt he felt like he was sanctified, and had not committed a sin for a number of years; for he was only serving one master, and was controlled by the spirit of antichrist. He held the gar ments of those who stoned Stephen to death. He made havoc of the church, entering into every house, hailing men and women, and commit ted them to prison; and when they were pat to death, he gare voice against them. He compelled them to blaspheme; aud being exceedingly nad against them, he persecuted them unto strange cities. Saul possessed the same spirit that the re ligious world possesses to-day. They would tear down the Primitive Bap tists to day it they bad it in their power. That same principle is instilled into the youths to day in San.
day schools and theological semina ries, for there they are only taugh
to hate the truth. They become rer wise in their own imaginations, bat they learn nothing of the grace of God; for all the natural man can teach is natural things. With all the wisdom that Sanl possessed, he did not know God. While Saul was on his way to Damascus to bind all that called upon the name of the Lord, suddenly there shined a light from heaven round about him, which was above the brightness of the sun at noonday. And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying, "Saul, Saul, why persecntest thou me? And he said, "Who art thou, Lord ?" Now, you see that in all his wisdom which he had obtained, and in all his religion, he had not known the Lord. All he knew were the works and teachings of man. He knew not God as the Savior; he knew him not as the Father; he knew him not as the Sovereigu who works all things after the counsel of his own will; he knew him not in any of his saring benefits; he knew bim not as God manifest in the flesh, to be pat to death for our transgressions, and raised again for our justification. Hence we conclude that he knew him not in any sense whatever, because he was nothing but a natural man, and the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God; neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned. Now, what had Saul done, or what was he doing, in order to bring God ander obligations to canse him to know him? The Arminian says we have to pray a great deal, and make the start. Now, Saul was not going to any protracted meeting or anxious-seat, but was persecuting the church. He was not praying for that light to shine about him, neither did he say to the light, I will not surrender. He had no power to resist the Spirit, for the Spirit did not consult him in the mat ter. Saul had no power to keep from hearing that sound, which was louder to him than a seven fold thunder, saying, "Saal, Saul, why persecatest thon me ?" Then we hear the cry of the poor, penitent soul, saying, "Who art thou?" Why, he thought that he was well acquainted with the Lord before; but now he begins to see that he knew nothing aboat him. The Lord leads him in a way that he kne not. No doabt he felt like every poor child of God when first awakened. They all begin to inquire, to find ont who the Lord is. O is it possible that he who had been so full of religion, and had not even had a doubt about it, but thonght he was doing God's service, was ignorant of the Lord? But now he hears a voice saying, "Why persecatest thou me? O was it not enongh to have caused Saul to be alarmed? And the Lord said, "I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest." O, dear child of grace, dc you not remember a time with you when gou saw yourself a poor, coudemned, lost and rained sinner? And you began to inquire, and tried to find out what was cansing this great tronble. You would
often ask the question, How can God
be just, and save such a poor sinuer as I? Bat at a time unexpected by you, when you were lying prostrate upon the earth, looking for banishment from the Lord, and all your breathings were, "Who art thou, Lord $\%$ or, "Is there grace and mercy in store for one so wretched as I?" you heard the sweet, still voice saying, "I am Jesus, who suffered and groaned and died for you; and I have done, over eighteen huadred years ago, what you are trying to do." Then you conld say, "I am glad I was born to die." Then you had a desire to follow Jesus, and asked the question, "What wilt thou have me to do ?" Then Jesus says to the child of grace, "Arise, and go into the city [the church], and there t shall be told thee." Then he feels impressed to go and tell what great things the Lord has done for him. But he has so many doubts and fears that he is afraid he bas caught the shadow and missed the substance, for he feels blind and lame. But when he goes to the city (charch) Ananias (the preacher) preaches to him, and tells him of the goodness and mercy of God; and how the Lord leads his people, and tells him to not tarry, but to arise and be baptized. Then the preacher comforts the peor child by telling him not to doubt and fear any longer. Now, you see, he was brought to love the people he had once persecated. But how did Saul receive the knowledge of God? It was not by works, not by his theological training, not by Sunday schools, nor any men-made institutions; for he emphatically declares that he never received it of man, neither was he taught it, but by the revelation of Jesus Christ. Then he conld say, in deed and in trath, "By the grace of God I am what I am." "For by grace are ye saved, through faith; and that not of yourselves: it is the gift of God: not of works." Then Paul could adopt the language of Job, and say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." He also knows that in him, that is, in his flesh, dwells no good thing. Those men who were co-partners with Panl before his conversion, turned against him when he joined the Primitire Baptists and commenced preaching election and predestination. But Paul endured all the persecutions of antichrist. He never sought to please the world, nor sought popularity of the world, as some are doing to-day. I do not read where he ever called one " brother" in order to get him to love him ; neither do I read where he ever invited one of the scribes or Pharisees into the stand with him to preach; neither do I read where be ever invited anybody to come up to be prayed. for. While some may think there is no harm it, it is my opinion that it is a good way to get the church filled with Ishmaelites. Then let us wait the Lord's time, and not pall them in, but encoarage those who have a hope to come to the church. Since Paul has found out who the Lord is, he is altogether a different man. Hence he marks out
the way and leares on record how
we, who have Christ in us the hope of glory, should walk. Then, after a journey of turmoils and conflicts here, he says, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteous. ness, which the Lord, the righteons Judge, shall give me at that day and not to meonly, but unto all them also that love his appearing." Dear christian, do you love his appearing? If so, there is a crown laid up for sou

## LEE HANOKS.

Norcross, Ga., July 14, 1884.
Coopstown, Md., March 24, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear ly Beloved Brethren:-For some time it has been bearing upou my mind to make the attempt to write a few lines to my dear brethren and sisters in Christ, whose comimunications I read in the SIGNS of the Tries, which often bring the tears from my eyes. Some of them are so precious to me that I read them over and over again. I am made to rejoice in witnessing the Lord's work in the hearts of my fellow-beings. I feel myself a poor, wayfaring stranger, traveling in a desert land, far away from my home. This world af. fords no real happiness to me, and it is not in its power to satisfy me. My longings are for the sweets of the glorious kingdom of my God and Savior. I feel that I am one of the weak ones, jet I would not part with my little hope for all this world. I should sink and die withont it. I go groaning and sighing; yet there is eren comfort in that, for Jesus was a man of sorrow and aequainted with grief. O how I love those whom I believe love my Master. I love them for his sake. O what a strong tie it is, and how near we feel to each other. Though many miles apart, yet we are nearing our home, and we sball all meet at last in our Father's house, and join the blood-bonght throng in ascribing never-ending praises to God and the Lamb. I have passed throngh many trials and tribulations, the waves rolling over me, the weeds twined about my head, and my sky covered with darkness. Dear brethren and sisters, is it thas with you? Let us remember that the blessed Lord is near us in darkness as well as in light, and we are safe if he is uigh. He gives us a little food by the way, enough to keep us alive, and we are all the time hungering for more. And they that hunger and thirst after righteousness shall be filled.
When I was quite a soung girl, my mind became concerned about religion, and I thought I must attend religious meetings, so I chose to attend a Methodist meeting, which was held at a private bouse, intending to become one with them. When their speaker came, he chose for his text, "Except your righteousness shall ex ceed the righteousness of the scribes and Pharisees, ye shall iu no case enter the kingdom of heaven." He spoke of their praying seven times a day, and also fasting twice a week. Poor, ignorant creature that I was, I
ment to work with all my might, trying to exceed them. I wonld slip off, ont of sight of my parents, to pras eight times a day, so as to exceed the scribes and Plarisees, which was quite a task for me. But I could not thus attend to it long, as I had not the time. As for fasting, I let that go undone, as I was generally ready for my meals, and did not like to do without them. I also thought that the Lord would take no notice of that. I could not keep up in this way very long, and finally bad to give it up. The next time I attended their meeting, one of their speakers came, and in his discourse he said that one could be a child of God to-day, and a child of the devil to-morrow, which I could not believe, for a child being bad does not make it any less the child of its father. God knows his own, and there is no change with him. I never went again to hear that man. The time came when another of their speakers was to discourse at the same place, and as I had never heard him I went to the meeting. While speaking he said, "There are thousands of the purchase of Christ's blood who are be wailing their situation in hell to day." I left the house, and never went there again. Such talk did not suit me. Then I went-to an Old School Baptist meeting, where I was fed; and after four jears of conviction, I hope Jesus revealed himself unto me as the only way of life and salration. I of fered myself to the church, was received, and baptized by dear Elder Samuel Trott, nearly forty-two years ago, where I yet remain in my Father's house with his dear children. But I am a poor sinner still, and all my hope and trust for everlasting life is in Jesus. I love to talk about him, for his name is precious to me. I hope he will keep us all, dear brethren, from bringing reproach on his cause, and enable us to walk worthy of the vocation wherewith we are called. Our own righteousnesses are as filthy rags, and can never make a covering for us. Nothing but the robe of Christ's righteousness will do to be clothed with. When my mind was exercised so deeply, I thought the Lord would give no attention to me, and that he did not regard my prayers and tears. I thought he did not want angthing to do with me, for I was such a sinner. I asked him to forgive me for pleading, as I was a poor beggar, and knew nowhere else to go where my wants could be sapplied, for he alone had the words of eternal life. As he was a just God I conld not see how he conld justify the ungodly. I suffered and worried until the blessed Lord saw fit to reveal to me the way in which he could be just and justify sinners. $O$ what a sweet revelation! God views all his people in Christ, and not in them selfes. I felt that he looked apon poor, unworthy me in his dear Son. Then I was satisfied and happy. I thought I should see no more trouble. I thint that for one year I felt happy, and felt as willing to die as to live at any moment. I thought I could see Jesus smiling upon me. But now I
have many trials while traveling along this thorny road, beset with snares on every hand. I experience more comfort from looking back than from looking at the present. I hare many dark and cloudy days, yet at times the blessed Sun of Righteonsness shines forth, drives away the clouds, and thaws the frozen ground of the heart. Then the time of the singing of birds is come, and the roice of the turtle is heard in the land. Dear ones, I believe you know all about these things. When I read your communications in the SIgins of the Times, I beliere I can see that the Lord teaches his children alike all over the wide world. He will bring his sons from far, and his daughters from the ends of the earth. We have great reason to be always thanking him for his tender mercy toward us. He plucked us as brands from the burning, and placed our feet upon the Rock of Ages.
The letters of sisters Loretta Loofbourrow and Mary Lyons were very interesting to me. Although my talent is small in comparison with a great many, yet I do not wish to bury it in the earth. A city that is set upon a hill cannot be hid. We have been buffeted by Satan many times, which bas brought us to our knees; but the great Captain of our salvation brings us off more than conquerors, who has loved us and given himself for us. His loving-kindness 0 how great! This worid has no charms for me; it seems to be altogether vanity and vexation of spirit. Yet our bodies cling to the earth. May the Lord keep us from turning aside to the right hand or to the left, but keep our faces Zionward, and brighten our pathway before us. May he grant us faith and grace sufficient for us, and as our days, so may our strength be. What changeable creatures we are! But our God changes not; therefore we are not consumed. As the hart panteth for the waterbrooks, so panteth my soul for the living God. The words of the apostle are streugthening to me, "We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." We know that we love those whom we believe to be christians. O how great is the mystery of godliness! How wonderful are the worizs of God! How great is his power! He doeth whatsoever he will, and none can stay his hand.

Dear brethren and sisters, continue to write for the Signs, as the Spirit may direct, for we love to hear from the family scattered abroad. Pray for me.

Jane P. Middleditce.
Near Panola, Ga., Oct. 8, 1883.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-As it is about time for me to send my remittance for another jear, I thought I would write a few lines for our higbly appreciated paper. When I look back upon my past life I see my imperfections so plainly, and feel my unworthiness so sensibly, that the thought of writing makes me tremble. I do not feel worthy of a place among the people of God, ye

I am one among them, and I hope I was led there by the Spirit of God. The Lord has been very gracious to me, leading me in ways I knew not; at times hiding his face from me, and at other times revealing himself in the fullness of his tender love and mercy. I never would have found the charch had I not been led and instructed. Truly the Lord has led me to his banqueting honse, and his banner over me is love. I am glad that I was enabled to find Jesus' dove, the church. Jesus calls the church by that endearing name, "My dove."-Song vi. 9. The world may misjudge my daily walk, but the Lord knoweth it all. When hungering, he feeds me beside the still waters, and makes me lie down in green pastures.
"My Shepherd will supply my need,
Jehovah is his name;
In pastures fresh he makes me feed,
Beside the living stream."
Brother F. A. Chick's letter in the Signs of July 15th, gave me a good deal of comfort. In reading and hearing the relations of experiences from the dear brethren and sisters, I find that some of them have more to tell of their wonderfal feelings in their experience than I can tell, and it makes me fear that mine is not an experience of grace. Some of them tell of a view they had of Jesus on the cross, dying for their sins, or of some word spoken in peace. One dear sister of our church, (Rock Springs,) in relating her experience, says that a brilliant light shone around her, and a form as it stood before her placed one hand upon the back of her head, and wiped her face with a towel in the other hand. I sometimes wish such had been given me. I feel afraid that I have not been born again. I am often shrouded in doubts and fears, and have trials to undergo. When the storm gathers; and the raging billows roar, I am made to fear and tremble; but by and by I hear a still, sweet voice saying, "Fear not, trembling oue; it is I." Then I feel that I am safe within the rail, and can go on my way rejoicing for awhile. O what a comfort to poor, afficted and tempesttossed ones, to have the sweet promise of a home beyond the grave. When the storm of life is past we will be free from all trials and temptations; our warfare will then be finished. In this world we have troubles and bodily afllictions, but they are ever good for us. We need afflictions to wean us from the world, and to make us more submissive to the dirine will. Then why should we murmur at them? When I have a view of Jesus dying on the cross to redeem his loved ones, then I feel like I ought to bear my affictions, be patient and submissive. Our sufferings are nothing compared with the Savior's sufferings. It is written that he was a man of sorrow and acquainted with grief; and it is needful for us to have sorrow and grief. It is my lot to live in the furnace of afliction. I know that I have not been humble enough, and have been too unthankful for the many blessings God has bestowed upon me. It is sometimes
after my most severe sufferings that I realize the sweetest blessings, and my hope is brightened, and by faith I see my home afar. Then I can say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." If I could only know that I am one of the redeemed, I would be willing to give up all of nature's sweet ties, fold my hands, and be forerer at rest; but O these doubts and fears! Some times the thought of death and the terrors of the grave make me afraid to die; but why shonld we fear deatn's alarms, when
"Jesus can make a dying bed
Feel soft as downy pillows are ?
The following verses are especially sweet to me:

Sweet rivers of redeeming love
Lie just before mine eye;
Bad I the pinions of a dove I'd to those rivers fly.
" I'd rise saperior to my pain,
With joy outstrip the wind ;
I'd cross o'er Jordan's stormy ware, And leave this world behind."
Dear brethren and sisters, write on for our dear family paper. Do not forget how many poor, afflicted and cast down souls are comforted and cheered by reading your epistles of love. Sometimes I am made to weep over them, and at times I am made to rejoice. It is indeed a sweet tie that binds us together as dear brethren and sisters.

Blest be the tie that binds
Our bearts in christian lore."
O may the tie never be broken. Nothing but the love and power of God could hare drawn us so near together, many of us being entire strangers in the flesh. All the communications I have read since I have been taking the SIGNs, which has been about a jear, the writers are strangers in the fiesh to me; but my heart goes ont in lore as I read their letters. They tell my feelings better than I can tell them. We are many miles apart, and probably will never meet in this world; but that sweet hope of meeting beyond the changes of time, in the image of Christ, is indeed a sweet and consoling thought to us, weary travelers. There will be no parting there, but a sweet rest, while eternal ages roll. Our pastor, brother W. D. Almand, meets with us at our church once a month, proclaiming the truth in its simplicity and purity, as it is in Jesus. Long may he live to feed the Hoci with that precious truth.
Brethren Beebe, if you think this worthy a place in the Stgans, you can use it. I have failed to express what I desired. May the God of grace be with you in all your conflicts through life, sustain you in every trial, and carry you to his mansion above. Pray for me while at the throne of grace.

Yours in tribulation,

## ARMINDA L. DULIN.

Byrnside, Putnam Co., W. Va.
Dear Brethren Beebe :--If one so unworthy as I feel myself to be may thus address you. I will, by request, try to write what I hope hare been some of the Lord's dealings with me. 1 cannot recollect when I did nut have some fear of dying, and of
baving to appear before a just God. I think it was about the year 1870 when I was first made to see myself a sinuer before God. I went to hear preaching, and while there a feeling came over me that neither pen nor tongue can describe. In spite of all my efforts to hide my grief, I could not. The tears were fast falling from my ejes, and an old sister came to me, and took me by the hand, and said, "I am glad to see you in this condition." I thought she knew I was going to hell, and was glad of it. After the preaching was closed, I was first to leare the house. I started for home, and thought I would pray all the way; but all I could say was, "Lord, be merciful to me, a sinner." I went on in this way for some time, not knowing what to do to get relief, and would try to be alone in some secret place. About this time I started for school, where there were a great many soung people, and my troubles were to some extent banished for awhile; but when by myself, they would return with more force than ever. I thought my fate was sealed, and that I would enjoy myself the best I could while here, for I thought I must soon die. I continued in this way until 1880, when my troubles again returned, with more force than ever. One day, while meditating up on my condition, and the long time I had been thus troubled, and thinking that I would go and tell some one of my condition, it seemed as if some one said, "Wait and see the salvation of the Lord." This gave me one com fort, for I then believed it was the work of the Lord; and if he had begun the good work, I thought he would at the appointed time accomplish it. I only thought the time long, and could say with the poet,
"Some long repent, and late believe ; Bat when their sin's forgiven,
A clearer passport they receive,
And walk with joy to heaven."
I continued in this state of mind for some time, not knowing what to do to get relief; often trying to pray, but finding no comfort, until one morning, while engaged in my work about the house, my ejes being wet with tears, and tryiag to pray the best I could, an anknown roice seemed to say, "Peace, be still." I stood with clasped hands for some time. I do not know how long I was talking, nor what I was saring. The first thing I knew I was singing,
how happy are they who their Savior
ovey,
And have laid up their treasures above;
Tongue cannot express the sweet comfort and Of a soul i
I thought I would never have any more trouble; but I soon began to doubt, and thought I was not fit to belong to the church, although I thought it was my duty to be baptized. About this time there was a little difficulty in the church to which I wished to belong, and I thought I would wait until it was settled before I would unite with them. On the fourth Sunday in May, 1881, while preparing to go to meeting, and trying to banish from my mind the thought of uniting with the church, it seemed as though some one said to
me, "Enter ye into my Father's house, ye chosen of my Father." And thinking the voice was andible, I looked around to see if any one bad spoken to me, when at my right hand I saw the Savior, his face shining as bright as the noonday sun. I then thought he had spoken to me, and I was doing wrong not to obey his command. I went on to the preaching with a light heart, but not with the intention of uniting with the church, for I thought I was not as good as the others. But while there, a feeling came over me which made me think I was doing wrong not to obey the command of the Savior. So, after preaching, an invitation was given, and I went forward, and told a part of what I bare written; after which, to my astonishment, I was received, and on the fourth Sunday in June I was baptized by Elder $W \mathrm{~m}$. A. Mel ton. I thought it the most beautifu day I had ever seen, and thought I should never doubt again; but I have since had serious doubts, and some times fear that I am deceived, and have deceived others. I fear I am not worthy of a place among the much loved saints of God. I know that i a saint, I am the very least of all.
Brethren Beebe, do with this as you think best. If it will not crowd out better matter, you will please publish it, and oblige a little sister in ope of eternal life.
The following rerses were composed by our much esteemed brother, Elder Wm. Martin, a short time before his death, which you will please publish.
"Just seventy years have rolled around
Since I first visited this town;
Thousands have died and gone away,
Bat Y'm alive and here to day.
"No mortal can a reason give
Why millions die and I still live;
But that God would have it so, And death itself can't answer, No.
"God is a wise, almighty King, And he can manage everything; And what he does is al ways right Though oft too high for haman sight.
"Althongh a helpless, feeble worm, In life I've met a heavy storm;
Bat now the storm will soon be o'er, And I'll be on the other shore.
"And when I land and all is right, My troables will be out of sight, And I shall see the Savior's face, And join to sing the song, Free grace
"Free grace! it is a glorious song, All parts are right, there's nothing wrong; It gires no praise for what we've done; It gives the praise to God alone."
"I learned this song when but a youth; I loved it then, because 'twas truth; I now am old, my locks are white; I love it still-I'm sure it's right.
"Free grace! it is the only prop On which I do or can depend; It often cheers my feeble hope That Jesus is the sinner's friend.
"Free grace is first, free grace is last, The ground on which my anchor's cast; And when I count op ali the cost, Withont free grace I know I'm lost.'

## MATILDA A. CASDORPH.

Bastrop, La., June 22, 1884. Editors of the Signs of the Tmes-Dear Brethren:-Having een greatly edified and comforted in reading the many communications and experiences throagh the Signs of the Trmes, I feel inclined to cast in my little mite, in my simple way,
knowing that you will dispose of it as you think best. I had early impressions about myself as a sinner, bat will begin at the age of fifteen, when awakened to see myself as a very great sinner. I was in meditation, thinking what would become of me, and what wonld christians think of me, when I was grown. My sins appeared before me as never before. "Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief," came to my mind, bat I thought I was out of siglit. Mine was an outside case, worse than the chief, if possible. I became so weary in mind that I concealed myself to read the Bible, taking what was said to the saints as though spoken to everybody. I was encouraged to reform and try to be accepted of God. I tried to sing good songs, dress plainly, discard gay society, and everything that I thought was wrong, but all my efforts and promises to God were of no avail. I would begin anew day after day, and chide myself for being so forgetful. I grew worse in mind, and saw my depravity more and more as weeks passed by. all my efforts proved in vain until I was reduced to despair. I lost all taste for worldly society, and felt to be alone; for I was not fit for chris. tian society. I would often try to pray, but it seemed as only a mockery. I quit trying to kneel down to pray, but would ask the Lord to have mercy on me, as I stood, or as I was sitting. Sometimes I would fall down on some place, saying, "Lord, thou knowest all things, save, or I perish." I heard different denomina. tions preach. All were alike, for they preached salvation by works, which was discouraging to me. I knew that I could do nothing to merit salration. My parents being Old School Baptists, I sometimes had opportunities of hearing the Baptists preach, although there was no church uear us. I believed their doctrine was the only hope; for I had experienced my utter helplessness and inability to save myself, or to perform a part to merit salvation. It was shocking to me to be talked to about my troubles by christian people. I only desired to listen, and woald not allow them to see me read the Bible or the Signs of the Tines. The experiences in the SxGNs were encouraging to me, but I thought I had to go tbrough some great change, as some hare spoken of. Again, I thought that I was mistaken, and God had never begun a good work in my heart, as I had hoped. At the age of eighteen I attended an Old School Baptist meeting at Concord, about fifteen miles from bome. 1 loved the preaching, and on leaving I could not refrain from crying, as I bad to part with such good people, whom I loved, without a hope of erer being one among them. I remember of one old brother shedding tears as we parted in the churcbyard. I wondered what affected him, as I had seen him but little; bat since then I found that he knew of my troubles. Soon after that I was standing in the yard at home, thinking over my lost
condition. I hated what I once loved, and loved what I once hated, and thought how I loved those good people ; bat there was no hope for me. All at once these words came to me, as a precious promise to my poor soul, "We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." Joy sprung up, and the sun seemed to shine brighter. Then I received a hope in an nuexpected way. O, dear brethren and sisters, how sweet to feel that God for Christ's sake has forgiven our sins. I soon began to doubt, and thought I would not tell any one unless I had a brighter and surer evi. dence; but in about a month I was drawn by a cord of love to Cozcord Charch. I said but little, for I could not talk as I desired. Some questions were asked, and I was received, and baptized by our beloved pastor, Elder A. Tomlin. Although I have had many doubts since, and have feared that I was not worthy a name among them, I would say to those who have received the pardon, as they hope, "Why tarriest thou? arise and be baptized." Surely I experience daily that the heart is deceitful abore all things, and desperately wicked. Often I am in the valley, quite near the slough of despond, but the Lord has ever been gracious to me at such times.
"Throngh many elangers, toils and snares I have already come;
${ }^{\prime}$ Tis grace hath bronght me safe thns far, And grace will lead me home."
Again,
" My times of sorrow and of joy,
Great God, are in thy hand;
My choicest comforts come from thee,

> And go at thy command."

In times past I have been so cruslied in spirits that I wondered why any one could langh. These were awful moments to me, bat God is a present help in time of trouble. I desire all the household of faith to remember me at the throne of grace.

Your unworthy sister in hope, LIZZIE HAYDEN.

Byrnside, Patnam Co., W. Va., April, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons:-By your permission I will comply with the request of many precious brethren and sisters, that I should give a short sketch of my visit to Ohio, through the Signs of tee Times.

I took leave of my family on the morning of April 22, my son and one of my daughters accompanying me to St. Albans, where I remained over night, and early in the morning engaged passage on the steamer "Telephone," for Gallipolis, Ohio. At Scarry my old friend Hugh Jadd and wife came aboard, whose conversation entertained me to Winfield, when they left me, he being Clerk of the Circuit Court of that place. Here attorney Nash came aboard, who introduced me to his many friends, and the time passed very pleasantly until we reached Buffalo, at which place he left me. I arrived at Gallipolis at two o'clock in the afternoon, where I met with J. W. Pauley, son of Dr. J. W. Pauley, who was a member of the Old School Baptists at the time I joined the
charch, and it was at his house that I first attempted to preach. He was a father to me, and gave me good advice; but he has long since been called to his reward. It did me good to meet with his son, and he and his amiable wife entertained me very kindly until train time, when I took the train for Columbus, Ohio, arriving there about midnight, and on the morning of the 24 th took the train for Galloway, teu miles west of Columbus. Here, for the first time, I met Elder A. B. Brees, who was awaiting my arrival and who conducted me to my old friend and brother, John $\mathbf{R}$. Smith, where, for the first time, I met Elder J. G. Ford, who was preparing a Coufession of Faith, to be presented to some brethren and sisters who bad obtained letters to be constituted into a church, which was appointed to take place the next day. To my surprise and sorrow of heart I learned that there existed a bar of fellowship between some of the associations. It makes me feel sad when I hear of brethren falling out by the way, and calling hard names. Brethren and sisters, let us try to keep our tongues bridled, if we cannot tame it. Let as be careful lest we offend one of the little ones, and be careful how we conduct ourselves toward erring brethren. Yet we are not to compromise truth with error.
We proceeded to the meeting honse in Galloway, where we listened to a discourse by brother Line. On the morning of the $2 \overline{0}$ th we returned to the meeting house, and in weakness I tried to preach to a very attentive congregation, after which the church was constituted. We had the pleasure of listening to a discourse by brother U. Trumbo, and I was much pleased with the doctrine he adranced. I believe bim to be sound. He is to me a loring brother, and I love the doctrine he preaches, which is salvation by grace alone, without any of man's means in it. On the 26 th we returned to the place of meeting, and in much fear and trembling I again tried to preach the ansearchable riches to a very attentive congregation, who seemed to be interested, and their many tears were an index of their feelings. Here I parted with precious brethren and sisters, many of whom I sball never again see in the flesh; yet I hope to meet them where we shall no more be compelled to take the parting hand, but where we shall ever be with the Lord. May the Lord watch over them and us, and keep us from the pollutions of this evil world while here we remain. I was then conveyed by a friend, David Peters, to Columbus, where I stopped over night with the son of the late Eld. G. M. Peters. On the evening of the 26th I was taken very ill with a bilious attack, and the following morning took the train to Gallipolis, and there stopped with my old friend, J. W. Pauley. After partaking of a good supper, and feeling much improved, I took the boat for St. Albans, and arrived at my home at six o'clock on the morning of the 28th, and found my family all well, for which I desire to be thankful to so merciful a God.

Perhaps I have got the times of preaching in the above not exactly correct, bat there is no intentional error. Yours to serve, in the tribalation and patience of the kingdom,

JEHO BYRNSIDE.
Union, Ky., July 25, 1884.
Breteren Beebe:-I found, a few days ago, sticking in my gate, two tracts, headed, "What is it to believe on Cbrist?" and "What is required for salration" I think the Scriptures are clear on that subject. We will see if we cannot find what answers the Scriptares give to these questions. Frst, what did Paul do to be saved? We answer, Nothing good. Next, what did the Samaritan woman do to be saved? Nothing. She is a fitting type in the answering of this question. How did she receive salvation? Had she sent for the Savior to meet her at the well, that she might ask him to show her the way of salvation? or, did she meet him by appointment, that she might converse with him, and inquire of him what she must do to be saved? I think not. Let us read the fourth chapter of John, and let the Scriptures say how they came to meet at the well. Jesus " must needs go through Samaria." Then I take it for granted that ske was not seeking him; for she did net know him, and did not speak first. He spoke, and said, "Give me to drink." She understood not that he was the Christ, nor did she understand that his yearning heart was seeking refreshment, by pouring forth living water. So again he speaks, saying, "If thou knewest the gift of God, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink, thou wouldest have asked of him, and he wonld have given thee living water." We ask, when was she saved? The answer is, while in sin. She came to the well a poor, blind sinuer; she went away a believer in the Son of God, and in possession of eternal life. She came there a weary drinker and constant seeker for earthly water, that never satisfies: she went away with her thirst quenched by the gift of the fountain of living water. Now mark, after she asked for that living water, after the revelation of Christ to her, the woman left her waterpot 'and went her way. The mistake that many make is trying to leave their waterpot first; and this they don't succeed in doing; for nature clings to it. But let them first drink of that water that Jesus gives, and then, having in them that fountain of life, the unsatisfying streams of earthly pleasure will lose their fascination. What did this woman do to be saved? I know of but one answer, Nothing, absolutely nothing. Did this woman forsake her sins before she receired salvation? No. Did this woman seek Christ, or did Christ seek her? What! must I not forsake my sins? Did this woman forsake her sins before she received everlasting life, or afterwards? She first drank of the living fountain, and then the waterpot was as a small matter. Then on what condition will God save the sin.
ner? If we have learned anything from this illustration, we mast answer, Nothing is required. On no condition will God save the sinner. How then? Unconditionally God gives eternal life! But one will say, Is it not a condition to believe? We reply, believing is not a condition. God will not save son for your belief. We do not wish to carp over words, but what you need to know is that life and salvation are purely of God: The Scriptures say, "He that believeth on the Son, hath everlasting life." Not, may have it, but hath already got it. Then you see that life precedes believing, and everlasting life secures it.

This, brethren Beebe, is at your disposal. Do as you think best with it, and all will be right with me. May Israel's God uphold you long to wield "The sword of the Lord and of Gideon," is the prayer of your brother, I hope, in Christ,

MOSES LANE.
"I AM the resurrection and the life."
So spake the holy Son of God. He then stood before death, and beheld its gloom and sorrow, at which his soul was moved, and "Jesus wept." This was "in the days of his flesh," when he was "found in fashion as a man," and was, as he meekly confessed, "the Son of man." "Jesus was made a little lower than the angels for the suffering of death." "In all things it behooved him to be made like unto his brethren," who "are partakers of flesh and blood." Therefore they as men are sinners, and must die in the flesh; and Jesus, the man Christ, mast be put to death in the flesh, and die for all his brethren, for he cannot otherwise abolish death and raise them up out of the graves. If death may hold them, and the grave boast the victory over them, so shall it hold him also. For he has betrothed them unto himself forever, and they are joint heirs with him, whether in death or in life. Now therefore, because he died for us, and rose again, God will raise up us also by Christ, and we shall be complete in him. Hence he says to hris followers, "Because I live, je shall live also." "But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen." "But now is Ohrist risen from the dead, and become the first fruits of them that slept. For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead." Certainly then, the being or creature who must die, and shall be raised up and die no more, is man himself; and it was concerning mortal and dying man that Jesus said, "I am the resurrection and the life." The man Lazarus was dead and buried; but to comfort the sorrowing sister Jesus. said, "Thy brother shall rise again." She believed that he should rise again at the last day. He then said, "I am the resurrection and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, jet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."-John xi. 23-26. This shows that all who live and believe in Christ have passed from death unto
life in the Spirit; and that "When No, my dear kindred, among the sinChrist, who is our life, shall appear, ful sons of men none was worthy to then shall ye also appear with him in glory."
The blessed trath is that Christ, in oneness with and for his people, died for and put aray their sins; then, rising again for their justification, he abolished death, and brought life and immortality to light through the gospel. And now gospel ministers preach through Jesus the resurrection from the dead; and this is the ultimate hope of the gospel, and its crowning glory. "For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: not for that we would be unclothed, but clothed apon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life. Now he that hath wrought us for the self-same thing is God, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit." The earnest is the assurance that our mortality shall be swallowed up of life, for which pur pose God bath wrought us. "So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall bave put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is tby sting O grave, where is thy victory ? "Thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory [over the grave] through our Lord Jesus Ohrist." How precious is this assurance of hope to as afficted mortals, who now have sorrow, sickness and pain. "Them which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him."
In this hope, your brother,
D. BARTLEY.

## June 21, 1854.

Eirambsbleg, Ohio, July 25, 1884.
Dear Kindred in Christ:-My heart throbs with holy rapture as I think of it-in Christ. Who of as can tell half the joy that springs up in our hearts when we think of the precions brotherhood" "Giving thanks unto he Father, who hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the saints in light." "Which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, bat of God," by reason of which we become heirs of God, and joint heirs with Jesus Christ. And what is the heirship ? Eternal life. When the fullness of time was come, God sent forth his own Son, to redeem them that were under the law; and they have been redeemed, washed white in the blood of Jesus, and have tasted that the Lord is gracious. How cheering to think that there was none that did the mighty work save God alone. When the time came for onr Prince of Peace to pour out his precions blood, "of the people there were none with him." But "the year of my redeemed is come." The debt must be paid, and since there was none to help, "therefore mine own arm brought salvation, and my fary it upheld me." John saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne, a book written within and on the back side, sealed with seven seals, and he wept because none was found worthy to open the book, nor look thereon.
unfold the mysterious works of Jehovah. His ways and thoughts are superior to our ways and thoughts. None bat the Lion of the tribe of Jndah cquld unreil the designs of Omnipotence. All power in heaven and in earth was given unto him. He came not to do bis own will, but the will of him that sent him. "And thisis the will of him that sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nothing." What a comfort to know the word of Jesus. Surrounded as we are by all that is rain and false, and by those who would de ceive the very elect, were it possible, what joy we derive from the teachings of our blessed Lord. He beareth rale in the armies of heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth; jea, even devils believe and tremble at his power. His very voice sbook the earth, and will sbake both earth and heaven. His designs are hidden from mortal vision, but Jesus hath presailed to open the book. God's eternal purpose is to be made manifest among the sons of men. His eternal love, his predestination, fore: knowledge, election, calling, sanctification and justification are to be shown to the objects of his love. No, dear brother, he was not ashamed to call them brethren. He has fitted us for another world, and has cleansed os from all iniquity. Ther we shonld walk as children of the light, casting away the unfruitful works of dark ness, and be of the same mind. We must remember that "we all had our conversation, in times past, in the lusts of our flesh." "Bat ye are washed, but ye are justified, in the name of the Lord Jesus, and by the Spirit of our God." In view of what Jesus has done for us, should we not let our light shine before men? 0 that we may ever walk in the footsteps of Jesus! So long as we do this, we " keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace." And may we exhort one another, and so much the more as we see the day approaching.

GEORGE A. BRETZ.
Clayton, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1883.
Dear Brethren:-I like your noble family paper, the Signs of the Times, so well that I would not do without it. I receive mach comfort in reading your editorials, and also the commanications of the dear brethren and sisters. Their experience is much like my own, in traveling from nature's darkness. The dear brethren and sisters are mostly strangers to me in the flesh, but, I trust, not in the Spirit; for we are told that if the Spirit of Christ be in us, we are his. I would say to the dear brethren and sisters, Write on for the Signs of the Times, for I take great comfort in reading the paper, which comes to me regalarly, laden wich the precions fruits of the gospel, as good news from a far country. We have no reg. alar preaching here. Brethren visit us occasionally, and preach for as, for which I feel very thankfal to the Lord, in directing his dear ministers to speak to us of the precions trath
of the gospel of Christ. Dear brethren, Ihad the precious privilege of attending the Indian Creek Association, held with the Dry Fork of Twin Church, in the town of West Man. chester, Preble County, Ohio. It commenced on Friday before the third Sunday in September, and con tinued three days. Each day the congregations were large and attentive. Neanly twenty ministers were present, and some were very able ministers of the New Testament. The theme was Christ, each declaring a full, free and finished salvation in Jesus Christ. It was a time that will not soon be forgotten by me, and I suppose it is so with a great many others. I heard a great many say, "I never was at a better meeting in my life." Yes, I surely thought the Lord was with us, and truly we were made to sit together in hearenly places in Christ Jesus. There was so much sweet love and fellowship existing among the brethren and sisters, that truly I felt it was good to be there, and that the Lord was with us. The business of the association was all conducted in peace and harmony, as far as I know. O what a blessed thing it is for brethrea to dwell together and keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.
Dear brethren, the doctrine you set forth in the Signs of the Times I believe to be the true doctrine of the Bible, being clearls taught in the Scriptures, as far as my weak understanding goes. I hope the Lord will still be with you, to strengthen jou, and build you up in the most holy faith of God's elect, so that you may still be able to perform the great work that is before gou, to the comfort and edification of the dear saints. Yon can do as you think best with this, and it will be all right with me.
I remain your unworthy sister in Christ, I hope,

## AMELIA HECKATHORN

Seneca Falls, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1881.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-It is time for us to renew our subscriptiou, and I will send you a postal order for four dollars. I could not well do without the SIGNS, for it contains all the preaching I get. O how precious it is to me! It is like cold water to a thirsty soul. There is plenty of the "do and live" system preached here, but there is not another of our faith and order here. I have no one that I can converse with, and it seems to me that I am like a sparrow alone on the housetop. When I read your able commnnications, I sas, O what would I give if I could sit and hear the word preached in its purity, sal vation by grace? I often think, When reading of the associations of the brethren, How I would love to be with them. But they are all so far off that I cannot meet with them. I do thank the dear Lord that he has taught me to trast in his dear name. He is my precious hiding place, my hope, my salvation, my all. "The Lord will give grace and glory; no good thing will he withhold from hem that walk uprightly."
Will brother F. A. Chick please
give his views on 2 Cor. ix. 6 ? "But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingiy; and he which soweth boantifully shall reap also bountifully."
The reasou why I trouble you is this: They tell me here that it means that they wanted money to carry on the Lord's work. O how dreadful is the thought that the Lord wants the help of man or money! Dear brother, your letter in the Signs of December 1, 1883, on "Immanuel" was excellent. O how much good it did me ! It was Jesus from first to last, and I conld say, Amen and amen, to it all. Write on, dear brother. If you knew the good it does the little ones like myself, you would not withhold. your gift from them. May God bless you, dear brother, and lead your mind into the truth as it is in Jesus; and may he cause us all to rejoice in Christ Jesus, having no confidence in the flesh. Your sister,
E. CANDLER.

Soctal Circle, Ga., July 9, 1884:
G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethe REN:-Please find inclosed money order for two doliars, to pay for the SIgNS for one year to my own address. I have been taking it about forty years; my father took it from the first. I now see no reason why I should discontinue it while I live.
We have had, up to this time, a remarkable year. We had an unusually cold winter, killing nearly all the oats, and much of the wheat. We hare had one cyclone and tornado after another, then a late, cold spring, then rery dry indeed. Daring the time of cutting wheat we had a long wet spell; had a few dass of fair weather, then a met spell lasting for about two weeks, in which the wheat was injured more, sprouting in the fields, and much of it nearly ruined. I never saw the crops in so bad a condition, nearly all the bottom corn being completely ruined by the heary, incessant rains and overflows. I am not complaining, but stating facts. God knows what is best for us. There have been some additions to the churches occasionally, with no strife or confasion. Elder Eubanks has had paralysis of the optic nerve, and could not see well at one time, but is some better now. Elder U.M. Almand has been a great sufferer from rheumatism, but is better now. He has not preached this year.
Your brother,
WM. S. MONTGOMERY.

## Delaplane, Va., Dec. 17, 1883.

Elder Gilbert Beebe's Sons:I have been wishing for some time to send you my remittance for the Signs, which subscription expired in August last; but not having seen any of your agents for some time I conclude to send it myself, for 1 do not wish to be deprived of so valuable and interesting a paper, which has. been a source of so much comfort and pleasure to me. Especially since the death of my lamented husband, James R. Kercheval, who was a devoted adrocate of it, has it been specially dear to me, and cheered me
in many a sad and lonely hour, with the sacred experiences of its gifted writers. When I was married, $I$ was a member of the New School Baptist Church, and for a long time was very happy in their love and confidence, but finally became dissatisfied, finding their belief and practice did not altogether accord with my belief and views. I withdrew from their fellowship, but I have many estimable friends among them, and, I believe, children of God. Since that time I have been wandering by the cold waters of Babylon, almost immersed in trouble and sorrow, trials and per. secution; but I hope I may be kept by the power of God, through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last time, and may enter in through the gate into the celestial city.

SUE R. KERCHEVAL.
Hinesion, Rapides Parish, La.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I wish you to publish a special reqnest for Elders John Stipp and F. A. Chick to visit us at our next association, (the Southeast,) to be held with Pilgrims' Rest Church, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, thirty miles east of Alexandria, to begin on Friday before the third Sunday in October, 1884. They can come by rail to Catile Landing, on Red River, about sixteen miles from the place of meeting. If they can come, they will be met with convesance and taken to the place of the meeting.

Dear brethren, may you be long spared, if it be the will of our hearenly Father, to wield the sword of the Lord and of Gideon, is my prayer. DAVID RICHEY.

## CORRECTIONS.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-In the publication of the proceedings of the constitution of the church of Pryor Hill, in the current volume of the Signs of THE Tines, July 15th, there is an omission of three names, which ought to have appeared in print, viz., Daniel McAlister and wife, and George McAlister. The constituent members of said charch number nineteen, instead of sixteen, as pablished.
Please correct, and oblige sours truly,
J. M. DEMAREE.

North Pleasureville, Ky., July 25, 1884.

## MINUTES

of
ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.
We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meetings as cheap and in as good style as any otfice in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the manuscript or retarn the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage shonld be kept within our own borders.

## mbddetown, n. x., AUGUST 15, 1884.

our subscribers are especially requested to adilress all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## ELECTION.

"Please give your views on Romans x. 2 and xi. 26-28. I do not understand election; but it does seem to me that in verse 28 Paul refers to the Jews as being the elect. Your compliance will oblige

A Whle-Wisher of the Signs. REPLY.
In the verse first cited Paul bears witness to the zeal of the Jews who had not the knowledge of God, but sought to be justified by their own works of obedience to the law of Moses, under which that nation had been farored with the special protection and care of God. After stating bis heart's desire and prayer to God for Israel that they might be sared, in the text he assigns the reason for that desire and prayer. "For I bear them record that they have a zeal of God, but not according to knowledge." Instead of being inconsistent with the doctrine of election, this text fully implies the truth that there is no other ground of hope for salvation but in that election which depends entirely upon the sovereign will of God. Because Paul knew that there was salvation nowhere else but in the election of God, his prayer for the salvation of his natural kindred was addressed to that God. If he had been like the idolatrous will-worshipers of antichrist, who deny the election of grace, like them he would have prayed to those whose salvation be sought, that they would accept the overtures of mercy and thus secure their own salvation, telling them that it depended upon their own will, and that God had done all that he could do for them, and it rested with them to make his work effective by their own choice or election in complying with the offers of divine mercy. This would be in accordance with the doctrine on which conditional salvation is based ; but it is not found in the record which God has given, and the experience of the apostle clearly exhibits its falsehood. It was not when Paul had concluded to accept offered mercy that he was manifested as one of the redeemed of the Lord ; for that same ignorant zeal of God which he testifies that the Jews still had, was moving him to persecute the Lord, when it pleased God to call him by his grace and reveal his Son in him.-See Galatians i. 13-17. This was a very manifest exhibition of the irresistible sovereignty of the election of God. It was not when it pleased the zealous Phari see Saul, but when it pleased God; and this is the experience of every sinner whom God calls by his grace. From his own account it is evident that if Saul had. been left to his own election he would have spent his time on earth in persecuting them who called upon the name of Jesus. But the gracious election of God overruled Saul's choice, just as it subdues
the will of every sinner in whom it is revealed.

It may relieve the subject of some difficulty to observe thatPaul's prayer to God was not that presumptuous dictation which prompts men in their carnal pride to suggest to the Almighty that he should change his purpose and do their bidding. Paul prayed as mored by the Spirit of Ohrist only as the Lord taught his followers to pray, for the will of God to be done; and this prayer is always heard and answered. All else that is called prayer is rebellion against God. In this expression, then, there is no conflict with the revelation of sovereign election in salvation. It is in perfect harmony with the direction giren to Timothy. "I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; for kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty."-1 Tim. ii. 1, 2.

The record borne the carnal Israelites in the text, of their zeal of God which was not according to knowledge, is equally applicable to many even now who compass sea and land in making proselytes, and verily think they are gaining the divine favor by their works, while their conduct attests their ignorance of the righteousness of God. Among these there are doubtlessly some of the true Israel, elect subjects of the salvation of God in Christ Jesus, who are entangled with the delasion of the world. Their sincerity only makes their bondage more oppressive, until they are sared from it by the light of truth manifested in them. Such was the case of Saul of Tarsus, who was sincere in his persecuting zeal when he had not the knowledge of the righteousness of God, in whose salvation from that false zeal "The grace of our Lord was exceeding abundant with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus." The election or choice of God was clearly the only power by which he was saved from the strong delusion which made him so bold in opposing the truth; and he could therefore consistently pray to God for the salvation of his breth ren, his kinsmen according to the flesh. That wonderful grace which had been displayed in his own salva tion was alone able to save them who were yet under the same ignorance and unbelief from which he had been delivered. So, even in this day the Spirit of Christ in his people leads them to bless those who curse them, do good to those who hate them, and pray for those who despitefully use and persecute them.-Matt. v. 44. It is not the Spirit of Christ which would render evil for evil, and assume the power to visit rengeance on those who injure us. All such feelings originate in the carnal mind, and are the works of the flesh.-See Gal. v. 19-25. By the election of God his saints are saved from the power of these fieshly lusts, and led by the Spirit of Christ to walk in newness of life; not trusting in their own strength, but relying apon the work-
ing of the mighty power of God, which be wrought in Christ when he raised him from the dead and set him at his own right hand.-Eph. i. 19-23. The effect of the revelation of the exceeding riches of grace in the electing love of God is always the same in every saint, as in Paul's case, to produce the desire that the salvation which has come to them might be manifested to all, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. So the announcement by the angels to the shepherds was attended with the benediction, "Glory to God in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men."-Lakeii. 14. This blessing could not come upon a guilty and condemned world epon any other principle but the sovereign election of God. This truth is revealed in the experience of every sinner who is brought to hope in the salvation of God; therefore they pray to God that he would call dead sinners to the knowledge of his great grace by his own electing love. This prayer originates not in their carnal mind, which cannot be subject to the law of God, but it is indited in them by the Spirit, which searcheth all things, even the deep things of God, and is therefore perfectly conformed to his will in election, as well as in every manifestation of his holy and rightcous parpose.
"And so all Israel shall be saved : as it is written, There shall come ont of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob: for this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins. As concerning the gospel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fathers' sakes." It is not easy to understand how this text can be construed as conflicting with the doctrine of election. The first clause positively attests the sure salvation of all Israel. This is the definite and particular election of all who are incladed in that name, and no sophistry can distort the language so as to make their salvation depend upon any condition, or so as to make it include one who is not specified in that name. The "all Israel" who shall be sared signifies not the natural descendants of Abraham, for it was to those who claimed the favor of God on that princip that Jesus said, "Ye believe not, because ye are not of my sheep, as I said unto you." This word of the Lord settles the fact that the natural Jews were not subjects of the election of grace by reason of their natural birth; and it was to Nicodemus, a ruler in that natural Israel, that Jesus said, "Ye must be born again."-John iii. 7. John the Baptist spoke to natural Israelites when he said, "O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? Bring forth therefore fruits meet for repent ance: and think not to say within yourselves, We have Abraham to our father: for I say unto you, that God is able of these stones to raise up children unto Abraham."-Matt. iii. 7-9. These Jews claimed acceptance by reason of their being Israelites by
$190 \quad$ SIG.NS OF THE TIMES
natural birth. If the Israel in this text refers to the same people, then their claim should have been recog. nized by John. But the Spirit dis. tinguishes between the patural and the spiritnal children of Abraham. "For they are not all Israel which are of Israel: neither, because they are the seed of Abraham, are they all children; but, In Isaac shall thy seed be called. That is, They which are the children of the fesh, these are not the children of God: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed."-Rom. ix. 6-8. Failing to observe this distinction, we are involved in confusion, and the testimony of the Scriptares seems to conflict with itself; but the whole record exactly harmonizes when properly understood. Naturally, the fleshly descendants of Jacob were the elect or chosen people of God, and that election was manifested in their preservation nationally throughout their generations until that typical dispónsation was ended in the finished work of Jesus, the Servant whom God upheld as his Elect in whom his soul delighted.-Isa. xlii. I. In that election the nataral Israelites were blessed temporally and favored above all the nations of the earth. But the blessings therein bestowed upon them were all of the earth; and eren to the obedient subject of that natural covenant no heavenly blessing was promised. That law could not give life. It is expressly called the ministration of death and condemnation with all its glory. Yet it was given exelusively to that natural Israel, who were the elect nation separated from the Gentile world by the special favor of God. In their whole history they are typical of the election of grace which is in Christ Jesus, but the type or shadow is not the substance represented. Now, that the time of the typical dispensation is fulfilled, and the legal night has vanished in the light of the gospel day, "There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in Christ Jesus. And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise."Gal. iii. 28,29 .

In the election of grace is revealed the choice of the saints in Christ before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in love. This election recognizes no earthly distinc tions, whether of nations or condition; but regarding all its subjects alike as sinners in themselves justly condemned, it secures to every one of them justification and salvation in Ohrist Jesus, who is exalted with the right hand of God a Prince and a Savior, for to give repentance unto Israel, and forgiveness of sins. All this Israel shall be saved, not by virtue of their natural birth or relation ship, but by the grace of God, being justified freely through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus. This righteonsness of God by faith of Jesus Christ is unto all and apon all that believe; for there is no differ ence.-See Romans iii. 21-26. Since

Jews and Gentiles are alike dead in sin, there is nothing to commend the nataral Israelite to the saving grace of God in preference to the Gentile sinner. Indeed, such a consideration, if it could be accepted, would utterly destroy the claim of grace as bringing salvation to such as were thus commended to divine favor, so that they would bare to ascribe all the glory of their salvation to their natural relation to Abraham.

In the preceding context Paul admonished those Gentiles to whom he wrote of the folly of boasting against the natural Israelites, as if there had been any superiority in those Gentiles over the Jems, for which grace had been given to them. In pursaance of this admonition he tells them in this last verse of our text that al though those natural Israelites were as concerning the gospel enemies for the sakes of the Gentiles, jet in that election by which that nation was chosen in their patriarchal progenitors, they were beloved for the fathers' sakes. This consideration must effectually silence all boasting against the natural Israelites on the part of Gentile believers. The eternal salvation of the saints is secured in their election in Christ before time was created; but it was through the enmity of the natural Israelites that the apostles were driven abroad to preach the gospel of that salvation among the Gentiles. It was when the Jews contradicted aud blasphemed, "Then Panl and Barnabas wazed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of God should first have been spoken to you: but seeing se put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Gentiles. For so hath the Lord commanded us, saying, I have set thee to be a light of the Gentiles, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends of the earth. And when the Gentiles heard this, they were glad, and glorified the word of the Lord: and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed."-Acts xiii. 4648. See also Acts xpiii. 6 and xxviii. 24-31. In this way the Gentile believers were profited through the enmity of the carnal Israelites, in that they thereby received the proclamation of the gospel. And even common jastice among men should prompt those Gentiles freely to reciprocate the great favor which they had thus received by gladly welcoming believing Israelites to their love and fellowship in that gospel. Indeed, this is the very essential spirit of the gospel. Instead of a covetous desire to exclude others from the enjoyment of the benefit of the preach. ing of the glad tidings of salvation, they who have received the blessed revelation as the truth is in Jesus, desire that its rich abundance should be made known to all men everywhere, even as many as the Lord our God shall call. The natural mind may suggesta resentful feeling against those who have persecated us and opposed the trath, but the mind of Christ directs that the saints bless and pray for their persecutors; and in this respect the commandment
given by our Lord to his apostles will apply to every believer even in this day, "Freely ye bave received, freely give."-Matt. x. 8.
It is well to regard the trath as settled that whatever diffeulties may arise in our understanding of any portion of Scripture, it is only our own darkness which is the occasion of our inability to see perfect harmony in all the inspired testimony. The sovereignty of God is inseparable from his election, and nothing can limit either without conflicting with his infinity in wisdom and power. Therefore any doctrine which denies the effectual election of every sared sinner is simply infidelity, as it denies the perfection of God. May we be led by the Spirit to "grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. To him be glory both now and forever. Amen."

## MARRIAGES.

On July 16, 1884, by Elder Wm. J. Purington, at the residence of Engene D. Wood, Mr. Smith S. Frambes, of Atlantic City, and Miss Kate Waters, of Hopewell, both of New Jersey.

At the residence of the bride's mother, June 24, 1884, by Elder T. M. Ponlson, Mr. Littleton J. Byrd and Miss Eliza S. Mears, beth of Aecomac Co.; Va.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Iv compliance with the request of Elder $G$. Cottrell, I now forward for publication in the Signs of the Times a notice of the death of Deanis Frama, who departed this life April 3, 1884, aged 75 years, 3 months and 17 days. He died at Union Clity, Ind., and his remains were interred in the McKinney burying ground, near Piqua, Miami County, Ohio. His funeral was preached by Elder G. Cottrell, at the Providence Charch meeting house, on the second Sunday in June. Brother Frank, in his younger days, about forty years ago, united with the New School Baptists, and remained with them a few years; but becoming dissatisfied with the doctrine and practice of the New School, he, with cthers, called a committee of Old School Eaptists, who constituted a church among them, upon the faith and practice of the Old School Baptists. Brother Frank was a firm believer and disciple for about twenty-nine years. When suffering from pains and earthly troubles in the last hours of his affliction, he was a frm believer on the Lord Jesus Christ, who, he believed, was at the right hand of God, making intercession for his people. He also believed that all things were eternally fixed in the mind of Jehovah, not only as to the sure salvation of all his people, bnt that all earthly powers were fixed, and had their bounds, insomuch that Goä's onobangeable love and meercy and salvation of his people could not be thwarted in the least. For by him all things consist, whether prineqailities, or powers, or things present., or things to come. All things were made by him, and for him. Well might the dear old brother be comforted, for be beliered in the sare mercies of God, who hath power over the clay; of the same lump to make one vessel unto honor, and another unto dishonor, Great is the consolation to every one of God's children, that he hath made all things for himself. For he saith unto Pharaoh, "Even for this same purpose have I raised thee np." Thus the aged brother had a shield and hid-ing-place in that God who has said that salvation is sure to all the seed.

NEWTON PETERS.
Rose Hill, Ohio, Jane 16, 1884
Died-At the residence of her son, near London Tract, Chester Co, Pa., Elizabeth Carille', in her 96th year, being born September 28, 1788. Traly a mother in Israel is
mothers. Her advice and admonitions, which she was always ready to give, were safe for any child of God to take and pay respect to. She was conversant with the Scriptures, and others were blessed throagh her knowledge of them, not only of the letter, but of the trath contained in them. I have been seeing her quite frequently for four years, azd have enjoyed hearing her talls of the blessed hope that saved ber from despair. When I first became acquainted with her sha went to meeting, bat it was not long before she got too feeble to enjoy going down to the meeting honse; but she said she met with us in spirit. Sbe would frequently ask, before I left her honse to go to meeting, if I had a text or suoject in my mind that I expected to speak from. If I had, she would turn to it and say, "Now I can read and think while you preach, and, it may be, some of the same things." She manifested a great desire at all times to be reconciled and submissive, saying that she was tired of living, but wanted to be willing to wait. She was baptized July 13, 1824 , by the late Elder Thomas Barton, and remained a faithful and worthy member of the ciarch at London Tract until her death, which was on the morning of the 16th of June, 1884. The neighborhood has lost a friend, the family a mother indeed, and the charch a worthy and faithfol member; but we feel sure that the one that sustained her bere, and made her faithful and worthy, has taken her to himself; hence we only mourn her absence, and hope that our end here may be like hers, peaceful and happy. May the Lord sustain all who mourn by bis grace.

JOSEPH L. STATON.

## Newark, Delaware.

Inoward Early died November 9, 1883, at his residence in Owen Co., Ky., in the 78th year of his age. Brother Early was born in Madison Co., Fa., emigrated to this state in $^{2}$ 1830, was married to Tabitha A. Lewis in 1826, was baptized on profession of his faith, in the fellowship of Poplar Grove Chureh, in 1832, and was elected clerk of said charch. He was dismissed by letter in 1842, and was in the constitation of Little Hope Church, Owen Co., Ky., in 1843, of which he remained a member antil his death. Brother Early was truly a Baptist, firm and uncompromising in the doctrine and order of the Lerd's house, of stern integrity, and unflinching in whatever he believed to be his daty. He had an earnest desire for the welfare of Zion, desiring greatly that the members sbonld keop up the regular meetings, and not forsake the assembling of themselves together. He spent a good deal of his time in traveling among the churches, and never seemed to enjoy himself so well as when in the company of the brethren. He was elected deacon of the charch in 1844, holding this office antil his death. Ho leaves nine children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren, together with a large circle of friends and relatives, to monrn their loss. To the church the loss is almost irreparable. Often in inclement weather, and during his deeline, which was for several years, the chorch met at his honse, which was a home for the lovers of truth. His funeral was preached on the first Sunday in June, at Little Hope Chureh, to a large audience, by Elder J. M. Demaree, from Rov. i. 18, followed by the writer of this notice. Shortly before his death he quoted a portion of the hymn beginuing, "Farewell, my brethren, the time is at hand." May God abondantly bless the sorrowing and afficted ones, and save ns all for Jesus' sake.
J. H. WALLINGFORD.

Chester, Mason Co., Ky.
OUR dearly beloved sister, Virtue sweet, was born in Stephenstown, Albany Co., N. Y., March 8, 1794, and was married to Valentine Sweet, in Delaware Co., N. Y., in 1812. Hér maiden name was Horton. She nnited with the Old School Baptists in Delaware Co., N. Y., about forty-two years ago, and was baptized by Elder I. Hewitt. Some time after she obtained a letter of dismission, and moved to Ogle Co., III., and mnited with the Buffalo Grove Charch, of the same faith and order. On the $3 d$ of May, 1858 , her dear companion departed this life, and left her and nine children to mourn their loss; but thanks be to God, she was blessed with a good family of shildren, who were kind to her in her
declining years. The writer has been personally acquainted with her and five of her children for twenty-five or thirty years, and can say that she was truly a mother in Israel, always for peace, and contending for the faith ence delivered to the saints. She died at the house of her son-in-law, Dennis MeKeel, in Ogle Co., IM., March 25, 1884, Sbe leaves eight children and a large family of grandehildrén and great-granchildren to mourn their loss, but not as those who have no hope. The writer tried to preach on the occasion from 1 Cor. xv. 3, 4, to a large congregation of bretbren and sympathizing friends, after which we deposited in the tomb the mortal body of the saint, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of the body. May God bless the family of the bereaved sister, is the prajer of an old sinner saved by grace, if saved at all.

Gratiot, Wis., May 26, 1884.
Departed this life March 8,1884 , whiliam mendriciks, aged 71 years, 3 months and 15 days. His disease was dropsy. He was confined to his bed two months, suffering a great deal during that time, but bore his afflictions with christian fortitude. He wonld often say that he was not aflicted like Job, and he was not afraid to die. He had a hope beyond the grave. What a comfort it was to me, to know that he was submissive to God's will. He had been a faithfal member of the Old School Baptists for fifty-two years, and was also a deacon for twenty years, being faithful and upright in all his walk. He was a dear lover of the Signs of the Times, of which he had been a constant reader for many years. He leaves two sons and three daughters, with myself, to mourn our loss, besides thirteen grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. I often feel sad and lonely, but knowing that it is God's will, I live in hope that we will some day. meet around the throne of God, where all will be peace.
"Dearest husband, how I miss thee, And my loss I deeply feel;
But 'tis God who hath bereft me, He can all our sorrows heal.
"Yet again $I$ hope to meet thee, When the day of life is fled;
Then in beaven I hope to greet thee,
Where no parting tear is shed." REBECCA L. HENDRICKS.
In compliance with the request of the bereaved husband, Charles Stout, I forward for publication in the Signs of the Times a antice of the death of his wife, IPrs, Mary Stent, who departed this life June 26, 1884, in the 75th year of her age. Mrs. Stout was taken suddenly ill, about five o'clock p. m., with an apoplectic fit, and half an hour after being removed to her bed she breathed her last. The affliction was exceedingly severe upon our dear brother Stout, coming so unexpectedly; but that grace which had been his support for many years sustained him while passing through such a fiery ordeal. Oar sister was baptized by the late Flder P. Hartwell, June 11, 1853, and therefore had been a member of the church in this place thirty-one years. She has left a husband and many children and relatives, as well as the charch, who miss her company very much or she was unalterably fixed in the doctrine of eternal, uncenditional and personal elec tion of the church, and not any of the so phistry of the carnal religions teachers of our time could move her from the steadfastness in the faith once delivered to the saints. Her funeral was very numerously attended Jun 29 th , and the following declaration of Scripure was used as a text upon the occasion: "Precions in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints."

TILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewell, N. J., July 22, 1884.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

The Old School Predestinarian Baptis Church of Fairfield, Michigan, will hold a Fearly meeting at their meeting house in 25,1884 , and continue three days. All of our faith and order wishing to attend are cor dially invited, especially ministering breth ren.

CHARLES B. LIVESAY, Clerk.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Maine Old School Baptist Association will bold their next session with the Bowdoinham Church, at Bowdoinham village, commencing on Friday, September 5, 1884, and continue three dars.
By that time'we hope to have our meeting house completed, and it is our desire that those who love the truth who can meet with us will come and assist us in dedicating on: house to the worship of the true and living God.
H. CAMPBELL.

THE Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold her thirty-third annual session (the Lord willing) with Middle River Chureh, in Madison Co., Iowa, commencing on Satarday, September 13th, and continue the two following days, being September 13th, 14th and 15th, 1884. All of our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlhama, about thirty-five miles west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the different places of entertainment.

ASA B. SMITH.
The Sciota Regular Predestiaarian Baptist Association will be held, the Lord willing, with the Tarkey Run Baptist Church, commencing on Friday before the third Sunday in August, 1884, at ten o'clock.
Those coming from the north or northeast by railroad will come to Columbus, and take the Sciota Valley R. R. to Ashrille, where they will be met and conveyed to the association Friday morning. Those coming from the east and south will come to Lancaster, Fairfield County, and take the Muskingum Valley R. R. to Amand, where they will be met on Friday morning at ten. occock, and taken to the grounds.
G. N. tusing.

The Siloam Old School Baptist Association will convene with the Rock Creek Church, two miles east of Denver, North Co., Mo., on Saturday before the first Sunday in September, 1884, and continue the two following days. Albany, Gentry Co., is the nearest railroad town, and the bretbren will be there on Friday before with teams to convey those that come by railroad. There is a daily hack line from Albany to Denver. We extend a cordial invitation to all lovers of the truth to meet and worship with ns.
isaiah J. clabaugr.
The Mad River Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association will be held at Rimer, Putnam Ca., Ohio, beginning on Friday be fore the second Sunday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming from the north or south to Columbus Grove will take the C., D. \& St L. R. R., and go west to Rimer Station Those coming from the west will change cars at Delphos, and take the above road and run east to Rimer. We cordially invite all. URIAH TRUMBO, Clerk.

Tre Des Moines River Regular Old School Baptist Association will convene, if the Lord will, on Saturday before the third Sunday in Angast, 1884, with the Des Moines Chureh Wapello Co., Iowa.
Those coming by rail through Burlington will take the C., B. \& Q. R. R. to Fairfield, and then the Rock Island R. R. to the county ine. Those coming through Keokuk will take the K. \& D. R. R. to Eldon. Those coming from the west through Ottum wa will take the K. \& D. R. R. to Eldon, where they will be met with conveyances. The breth ren and friends are invited to meet with us.

ALPHEUS LINE.
The Licking Association of Particnlar Baptists will hold her next apnual-session with the Mt. Gilead Chnrch, the Baptist Church at May's Lick, beginning on Friday before the second Saturday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming by pablic convegance will take the train for Maysville, at Lexington, at about 5:00 o'olock on Tharsday evening, or Friday morning at 6:00 o'clock, for Helena Station. Those coming via Cincinnati will
cross the river to Covington, and take the Kentucky Central, via Paris, at about 2:30 o'clock, for Helena, where converances will be in waiting. Those coming by private conveyance will come to May's Lick, and inquire for Erank Laythan, Mrs. Arzubia Laythan, or Anthony Laythan. May's Lick is on the Maysville and Lexington turnpike road, twelve miles from the former place.
We have the promise of several minister ing brethren from both east and west, among whom are Elders Beebe, Durand, Smoot, Pur ington, White and Weaver. Brethren of our faith and order are cordially invited.
J. H. WALLINGFORD, Pastor.

The Greenville Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association will convene on Friday before the first Sunday in September, 1884 with the Refage Charch, in Allen Co., Ohio. Those coming on the Chicago \& Atlantic R. R., or on the Toledo, Delphos \& St. Lonis R. R., will stop at Spencerville, where they will be met by the brethren. A general invitation is extended to all who love the ap pearing of our Lord Jesus Christ.
A. B. BREES.

The Maine Old School Baptist Conference will commence on Friday, August 29th, 1884, at 10:30 a. m., in North Berwick, Maine, and continue three days. All are invited to meet with us who have a willing mind to do so. There will be teams at North Berwick depot, the day before the meeting, to take those who come to the place of the meeting.

WM. QUINT.
The Indian Creek Regular Old School Baptist Association will convene with the Mercer's Run Church, Greene Co., Ohio, on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:00 o'clock a. m., and continue the two following days.

Those coming on the cars will come to Xenia, Ohio, where they will be met on Thursday evening and Friday morning, and conveyed to places of entertainment and to the meeting.
Those coming by private couveyance from the north and west will call on brethren Edward Ferguson and Edward Davis. Those coming from the south and east will call on brethren Daniel Oglesbee and Wm. Miller.
We extend a general invitation to all lovers of the truth, and especially to brethren in the ministry of our faith and order.
allen haines.
The Mt. Pleasant Association will meet, if the Lord will, with the Cane Run Chureh, near Turner's Station, Ky., on Friday before the first Saturday in September, (5th), 1884. Those coming from Louisville or Cincinnati by rail, will be met at Turner's Station, and cared for.

## N. A. HUMSTON.

The Salem Association of Regular Old School Baptists is appointed to be held with the Little Hope Charch, Owen Co., Ky., $1 \frac{1}{4}$ miles south of Glencoe, commencing on Wednesday before the fourth Saturday in August, 1884, continuing three days.
Brethren and sisters desiring to be with us are cordially invited to come to Glencoe, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the grounds.
Those coming by public conveyance will leave Cincinnati on the Lonisville \& Nashville R. R., on Tuesday evening at 3:50, or Wednesday morning at 8:22 for Glencoe. Those coming from Louisville will take the Cincinnati train for the same station.
J. H. WALLINGFORD, Pastor.

The Tallahatchie Association will be held with the church at Chewala meeting house, in Marshall Co., Miss., ten miles southeast from Holly Springs, commencing on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884 and continue the two following days.
Brethren are invited to mest with us, and specially brethren in the ministry.
S. A. WELLS, Mod.

## J. S. Singleton, Clerk

The Sandy Creek Association will meet with Harmony Church, in Peoria County, Ill.
twenty-five miles west of Peoria, on Wednes day before the second Sunday in September, 1884.

These coming by railroad will stop at Elmwood, on the Chicago, Burlington \& Quincy R. R., running from Peoria to Galesbarg. A cordial invitation is extended to our bretbren and sisters to meet with us.

JOHN DOWNEX, Clerk.
THe Big spring Association will be held with the Pleasant Grove Church, in Coles Co., Ill., about six miles southwest of Mat toon, beginning on Friday before the third sunday in September, 1854, at 10:30 a. m.
All coming bo rail from the east, north or south will stop at Mattoon. Those comiag from the west will stop at Gase, six miles west of Mattoon, where there will be teams to convey them to places of entertainment.

ISAAC TAYLOR.

The First Regular or Old Sohool Baptist Association called Kansas will be held with the Listle Hope Church, two miles north of Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, beginning on Friday before the last Saturday in September, 1884.
Those coming by rail will stop at Tonganoxie, where they will be met by friends and cared for. We give a general invitation to all who love the truth.
T. J. HOUSH, Clerk.

The Lexington Old School Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the Middlebargh Charch, on the third Wednesday and Thursday in September, (17th and 18th), 1884.

The meeting will be held at their house of worship on East Hill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., six miles east of Middleburgh depot, and four miles north of Livingstonville. We give a general invitation to all who love the truth. Those coming by rail will be met at Middleburgh depot on Tuesday, on the arrival of the noon and evening trains, and taken to places of entertainment, and to the meeting.
G. J. BORTHWICK, Church Clerk.

Tan Oconee Old School Baptist Association will meet, if the Lord will, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in September next, at Moriah Churck, Madison County, Ga. Brethren and sisters are invited to attend, especially ministering brethren. All such as desire to come by railroad will please correspond with brother W. J. Fleeman, at Winterville, Ga., and he will have them met at Winterville with conveyances.
F. M. McLeroy, Clerk.

The Salem Association of Regular Baptists will convene with Rock Creek Church, in Hancock County, Illinois, to commence on Saturday before the third Sunday in September, (the 20th, 21st and 22d), 1884, and-continue three days. This church is situated near Ferris, on the C., B. \& Q. R. R., and also the Wabash crossing at Ferris.

Those coming by railroad will be met at Ferris with conveyances. A general invitation is given, and we hope to have a good attendance, especially of the ministering brethren.
C. G. SAMUEL, Clerk.

The First Northwestern Old School Bapist Association will be held with Buffalo Grove Church, near Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., commencing on Friday before the fourth Sunday in September 1884, at 10:00 a. m., and continue three days.
The brethren and friends will please remember the time for holding the association for this year, as it is changed from August to September.
M. PARSONS, Clerk.

The Spoon River Association will meet, if the Lord will, with the New Hope Charch, at Greenbush, Warren Co., IIl., on Friday, September 5, and continue three days.
Those coming on the C., B. \& Q.R.R. from Those coming on the C., B. \& Q. R. R. from
the southwest, will stop at Avon, and from
coming on the St. Louis \& Rock Isiand division of the C., B. \& Q. R. R., will stop at Roseville. Brethren should come on Tharsday evening, though some of the trains arrive in time on Friday morning. Brethen are cordially invited.
I. N. VAnMETER, Clerl.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.
Elder Isaac Webb $\$ 2.00$.

## CHERCR 置STORY NOTICE.

To the Househond of Fatte:--From the liberal manuer in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Chureh History at no very distant date is now assurea. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middle town, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subscription, (two dollars per copj), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thonsand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882

## " diagram of the churches."

 part 1Truth versus Error
PART II.
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew the author, npon the fundamental doctrine the Bible and church identity

PARE III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illastrated by a supposed interview between the Arminians ${ }^{1}$ all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and kis Arminian ministers

PAET IV.
A condensed biography and experience of the anthor.
The above titled book, contrining 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is address, postage paid, on receipt of the foladdress, prostag
lowing prices:

Plain Cloth Binding.
Gitstion Turkey horocoo
$\$ 150$
-250
35
Genuine Tarkey Morocco. ............. 350
Address, 8. M. CARLTON, M. D.
Henderson, Resk Co., Texas, or this office
THE EVERLASTINGTASK FOR ARMIMIANS,
By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, Englaud. We have just republished a large edition of the abore named yery interesting and instrwowrgpamphlet. - 水any thonEncland and America, and read with inougu interest by the lovers of the trath, and still the demand has increased to that degree so to induce as to present to the pablic this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-omice address in the United States or canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; copies for 10200
At these low terms the cash must in ail cases accompany the order

GLLBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Midaletorn. Orange Co., Ie. Y.

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

CHURCH 1DENTITY
We have just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Ish-
am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists The book contains 360 pages the same size of The "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnson's Writings," together with the pictare of each of dress, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices, viz
Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Turkey Aoroce.
Address J. B. HARDY
Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky., or this offiee.

The "Signs of the Times," devoted to the
OLD SCEOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH

## OF EACH MONTH,

BY GIMBERT BEEBES SONS,
To whom all communications should be addressed; and directed, Middletown, Orange Countr, N. Y

## TERTESA.

TWG DOLEARS PER TEAR. GLUB RATES
Whel ordered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Slz Copies for one year $\qquad$ ...$\$ 1100$
Fifteen Copies for one year............. 1800 Twenty Copies for cane year........... 3000 B. L. Beebe. Wm. L. Beekr.

## THE SURSCAPTIOA RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription recoipts, and beve adopted the following method, which if strictly observed wiil gire perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, bnt let them rely on theadrance of their date to show that their money was received.

We do not mail a roceipt to a person sending as a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was receiped.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subscription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be particular to give his post-ofice address, that wo tay know where to mail the receipt
If after makiog a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to adrance the date on the pasted slip containung the name, as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption," Look to your dates," they mill please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived, and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subseribers will confer a favor on us,
and enable us to keen their accounts with more accuracy, by observiag the following instructions:

How To Remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of semdang remittances is by post-otice naoney payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS, at Middletown N. Y., and not at the New York City Postoflce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied. When it is not convensent to procare a postletter, and registered, and it may then be oonsidered safe. But we especially then be masters to enct to hand the money to postpostage stamps, as they are not easily clisposed of, and 800 n aconmulate to a cambersome amount. We must also reanest that bank emers they are to as they are subject to quite heory disoonnt LOOK TO YOUR DATES.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either ou the margin of the paper or on the wrapper will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such sabscription expires, and When a remittance is made to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see mistance pass to and if nerlected, the re forming us, it will be oorrected By this mothod each subscriber has his ove egonont and ana see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.
rule for ordmbing.
In making remittances be sure to give the ited. In ordering an address che to be cred give the post-ofice and state at which the paper has been formerly reseived, as well as the post-otfioe and state to which it is to be of a sabscripiion give us the post-office and of a sabscripion give us the post-office and

## AGENTS

 for tae
ALABAMA-GW Norris, T J Norris, Wm E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W B wehus, G M Hartield
A Tomlin, $\$ P$ Burredl, I H Freeman, J Haler, H G Thweat
GEOBGIA-Mre F C Hitclasock, 1 N Moom Wm SMontgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel FM Mcheroy, G W adormis, JB
Woolly, MCAwtey J. B. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson MISEISSIPPI-W L Good MISSISSIPPI-W L Good win, J W Fewell TC Filkinson, Ann $\mathbb{N}$ Brown, AB Mordams, Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTE CABOLINA-Wm Woodward, J Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-JW Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Yonng, $T$ J Rafin, Robt G Marbury, Isame Dennis, Jas Hatelser, D G Chambers, John White
TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, John B Trott, N T Ereeman, John R Marvin, Benj Parker, J G Lindsey, W H Jen ninge Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys Durham Richardson. I T Bullock, I P Ran dolph, T R Allen, A \& Jones
NEW TORK-J V Winchel, IB Wbiteomb
Peter Mowers I Hewitt, $T$ I $B$ Whitemb Bandy, JD Habbell, LP Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail,
Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACAUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Ma omber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEX-Wm W Purington, Cyrue Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V Chamberlin, A B Franois, Wm C Tindall, Geo M Holoomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Durand, I P Fiellings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom as, $B$ Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson DELAWARE-E Rittenhoose, B C Cub bage, G W Lindsey, Jeseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har ryman, W ia Campbell, Wm Graiton, Miiton Dasce, Geo Lowe, FA Chiok, Miss Susie Wool
ford, Tho H Scote ford, Tho H Scot*
E VIRGINTA-Wm M Smoot, T M Ponlson Wright, JS Corder, J N Badger, A B Fran cis, $S$ Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin Jas Dameron, J'G Woodin, H C Steers, E C Trusself, Eld Jeha Bjraside, Eppa Norman WASHINGTON, D.C-John T Campbell CA
OHIO-T Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L Hanover, John Soitz, Dorid Seitz, Benj Mar-

 Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wartont, T Whithal Charles B linosay, Jacob Gander, Thos MTan, BeOTA
MIANESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JAJohnsoar Mrs Susan D Blair Parr J J Hartindale $3 G$ Lsaac Sanin, D loy, $G S$ Weaver, J. Oabbage, D H Conzer John Orerman, J M Hickman

## MLIfOIS-I N Y Hiekman

R Boggess, John Mondss Sr Smith Ketcham G Sawin, D Baxtley, Jacob Castle Jone A Thompsor I G F IM ianss. John Lowler, J Armstrong, W L Gampabell, B Bradbuxy,
Mocay, T
And, I D Varres, Geo Y Stipp $G e o M$ Erans, I G Stoess, John Montyomery
MSSOURI-- M Thomas, Robert Rowf
 \& W Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, WTm Keroheval, J A Whitekey, R SBanks, R M Lemmon, Isaiab J Clabanga R SBanks, $R$ M KANSAS- Wm F Jones, John A Peters, M B Weodon
NEBRASEA-Isaial Stwatton. F Taylor WASH. TER.-I A Bolloos, A Gregg, J P Allison, Thos G Flanary, J M Anderison,
NEW MEXICO-MxS C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson
OREGON-Joha Stipp, Henry Watkins, T S Woodfin, John Darmall, W M Morrow, H TNave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. F MTownsend, John T Crooks, Win B Martin Chadburn, I Dunbam, Isaac McCarty, ATm Chadburw, I Dunbam,
KENTUCKY-T $P$ Dadey, J M Coffman Ephraim Helm, J P Moove, B Farmer, Lewis Ephraim Helm, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, J Smith A D Newland, N A Hremston, J L Fullilove, J B Hardy, F A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz. ONTARIO-Jas C MeDonadd, D T McColl

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Fymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribution. We have now received from our Bindery in New Yords an ample supply of adl the variety of Binding.

Ourassortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turiey Morocco, full gilt, en, $\$ 3000$.
en, $\$ 3000$.
copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt Edged, sing 0. dozen, $\$ 1200$.
Blue Plain, single copy, \$1 00; per dozen, 8900.

At the above prices we ahall require cash
to acompany the orders.

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDTION.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will

## Blue, Marbled Edge

Blae, Giit Edge.
Be, Git ${ }^{2}$............................... 150
Taikation Morcce, Full Gilt.......... 850
Trikey Morocco, Full Gilt.......... 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit nse, and having the name of the church stamped on
balf price.
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have t done withont extra expense, or on any of the other books for twenty-fire cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readr, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz
Plain Cloth Binding ....................... 3280
Imitation Morocco............ 350
mitadion Morocco.. 350
mitation Morocco, extra
Genaine Turkey Morocco................... 500 Twenty-five cents extracharged for stamp-
ing the nome. ing the name. Address,
B. L. BEDBE,

Middetown, Orangeco., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A positive care for Congle, Colds, Hoarse ness, Whooping Cough, and all other Bron It is a positive

## tion.

It speedil all
Whooping alleriates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if token accerding to d

It. is entirely a new departure from all ofther Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious druge.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, which are combined in such-a manncr as to mase a perfect and pare remuedy for Coughs Money troubles.
Money will be refanded if the Balsam does not give perfact satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per bottle,
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four
ounces of Balsam. Lunces of Balsam.
the trade and by the Add
Address all orders to the sole proprietor Dx. C.
s. C. B. WELCH, Draggist \& Chemist

Gure for Fever and Ague,

## billous ang liver complahis.

This great remedy, based upon a discovery a medical science which will eventually rev is a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and agae. It is composed entirely of vegetablegaxtracts, and is harmless in its effects on de system. It will cure Ralarial Rheumaism in its most dangerous form. It will cure constipation and its ettendant evils. It will oure Malarial Neuralgia, Agae Colic, Enlarge-
ment of the Spleen, Intermittent and Bemit tont Fevers, Impoverished Blood, and in fact all diseases arising from the absorption of malarial poison, for which it is a positive and safe anfidote. It is prepared under my personal supervision,
gaaranted to be the original recipe.
PRIS-81 25 per bottle. A liberal disOffice ${ }^{\text {No }}$. 0 Col

DR. T. E College Place, New Yoris City.

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

## VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., SEPTEMBER 1, 1884.

CORRESPONDENCE.
Litile Red, Ark., July 31, 1884.
W. J. Purington, Hopewell, N. J.-Dear Brother in the Lord:-It is contended by some in this country that when God first made man, he did not know that there would be certain men that now exist, nor that Satan would put such wickedness into man as he did, or has pat into him; and that God did not know what would occar until the same took place. Now, brother Parington, if you can take the time, will you take up the snbject of the foreknowledge of God, and discuss it according to the teachings of the Bible, and expose heresy, or the opposite of truth, and let the brethren and sisters read it in the Sxans of the Times? Excuse the errors in my writing, and correct whatever jou may notice wrong. Please attend to my request at jour earliest convenient opportunity, and oblige a poor sinner saved by grace if sared at all, to the entire exclusion of anything foreseen in me, or afterseen.
Your brother in hope of eternal life,

> E. S. LEGGETT.

## REPIY

My Dear Brother :-In compliance with your request I feel to pen a brief reply to your desire; and, in my prefatory remarks, would state that persons making such statements concerning the eternal God either make willfully false statements, or else show an absolute blinduess of the majesty, power and wisdom of Jehovah, and an unpardonable ignorance of the written Scriptures. But alas! we are living in an age of the world when plain, positive and cogent Bible truth is set aside, and what men call "science" is now taken, instead of the truth of God, given to his ancient servants, and recorded in both the Old and New Testaments. The God of heaven and earth says to and of such characters, "Thou thoughtest that I was altogether such an one as thyself, but I will reprove thee," \&c. When mortals, in the plenitude of their rain wisdom, undertake to adrocate that blasphemous sentiment that God did not foreknow all events, it is the placing of the Infinite on an equal footing with the finite, and no sentiment can be more antiscriptural and God-dishonoring than that; and Israel's God said, "For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways bigher than your ways, and my thoughts than sour thoughts." "Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off. Thou compassest my path and mylying down, and art acquainted with all my ways. For there is not a word in my tongue, but, $10, \mathrm{O}$ Lord, thou knowest it altogether. Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannot attain unto it." If these declarations do not show foreknowledge and perfect knowledge, then terms have no meaning, and there is no possible way to represent realities. As the word "altogether" has been in two of the quotations, it may not be amiss to give its force and meaning. It is in these passages from yachad, together, and admits of no separation comparatively or in the aggregate, bat binds all in one form, echad, one; and the noun "foreknowledge" is from the verb or active participle progno, to begin to know beforehand. So much for technical terms; and those perfections belong to no being in heaven or on the earth except the "I am that I am."

Now a quotation shall be brought forward to show the infinity of Jehorah, and that nothing ever has transpired nor ever can come to pass so as to frustrate one iota of God's parpose. "Remember the former things of old : for I am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none like me, declaring the ond from the beginning, and from ancient |Hebrew olam, indefinite time, and also quedem, what is before, or $a d$, eternity, duration, continuity, each of which words shows God's eternal purpose] times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel [Hebrew etsah, advice, not the assembly to give it] shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure : calling a ravenous bird from the east [doubtless Cyrus], the man that executeth my [not our] counsel from a far country : yea, I hare spoken 1t, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it." These momentous declarations show perfect foreknowledge of every event, eternal parpose, absolute predestination and almighty power, and that everything is ordered by unerring wisdom, and that there is not "a sparrow nor a worm not found in his decrees ;" and it requires a mind intoxicated with rationalism, and under the baneful influence of atheism, and led far astray by avowed infidelity, to set aside such Godhonoring trath as the inspired prophet Isaiah penned.
Now Scripture testimony shall be given to show that our God raised up wicked men to carry out his purpose; but it has been said, "O you make out that wicked men and devils, then, are God's ministers." But, by the grace of God sustaining me, I do not intend that caviling men, who are not willing to take Scripture testimons in such momentous matters, shall put words into $m y$ mouth in
order to make me say what I never did, nor distort what my pen has recorded, and attempt to pervert the same. The writer of this hopes that he is willing to take what inspired men have recorded, and cavilers may put what construction they please upon Scripture testimons. "For I will at this time send all my plagioes upon thine beart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the earth. For now I will streteh out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth. And in very deed for this (canse) bare I raised thee up, for to show in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughoat all the earth." "The Lord hath made all (things) for himself; sea, even the wicked for the day of evil." "I form the light, and create darkness; I make peace, and create evil. I the Lord do all these things." "Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bring eth forth an instrument for his work; and $I$ have created the waster to de stroy." Yet of his dear servants, his children, he says, "No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and erery tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condema. This is the heritage of the servants of the Lord; and their righteousness is of me, saith the Lord." Were not Joseph's brethren determined that his dreams should not be fulfilled ? Certainly they were; but when they had exactly carried out the design of God, and their brother made himself known to them, his words were, "And Joseph said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I am Joseph your brother, whom ye sold into Egypt. Now therefore be not grieved, nor angry with, yourselves, that ye sold me hither: for God did send [Hebrew shalach, to send, admits of no volition, but absolute sending] me before you to preserve life." "And Joseph said unto them, Fear not: for am I in the place of God? But as fur you, ye thought evil against me; but God meant [Hebrew chashad̆, to think, devise, reckon, \&c., or in simple plain English, purposed] it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much people alive." A vast amount more of Scripture testimony might be adduced from the Old Testament, were it necessary, to corroborate the great, the important truth that Jehovah raised up wicked men to fulfill his purpose, as well as up right men to praise and adore him.

In the case of Joseph's brethren, every act and thought were determined in Jehovah's counsel before he stretched "out the heavens like a cartain."

We will now turn to the New Testament Scriptares, and see if the same awfully momentous truths are not therein recorded. The record made by the inspired penmen, Matthew, Marl, Luke and John, concerning the betrayal and crucifixion of the Son of God, ought to convince any one that our God raised up the very characters to do the dreadful work; but it was no less wickedness on their part. In prophecy, some seven hundred years before the mocking, spitting upon and smiting of the dear Redeemer took place, the declarations made were, "The Lord God bath opened mine ear, and I was not rebellions, neither turned away back. I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid not my face from shame and spitting. For the Lord God will help me; therefore shall I not be confounded : therefore have I set my face like a flint, and I know that I shall not be ashamed." Now the record made by Matthew is, "And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe. And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Jews! and they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head. And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him." See also Mark xv. 1-39; Luke xxii. 63-71; John xix. 1-11. In the terrible agony of our Redeemer, one ran and filled a sponge fall of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.See Matthew xxvii. 47-49; John xix. 28-30. In the sixty-ninth Psalm, long before the advent of the Messiah, it is declared, "They gave me also gall for my meat: and in my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink." And the pieces of silver were numbered in Zechariah xi. 12.

With what awe, wonder, delight and rapture the humble child of God at times contemplates the glorious truth that prophecy and fulfillment harmonize exactly. And now we will quote from an inspired apostle, who had given him the wisdom, after the crucifixion, resurrection and ascension of Immanuel, to set forth in awful majesty the reason of such perfect
agreement between prophecy and its falfillment. "And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to God with one accord, and said, Lord, thou (art) God, which hast made hearen, and earth, and the sea, and all that in them is: who by the mouth of thy servant David hast said, Wby did the heathen rage, and the people imagine rain things? The kings of the earth stood up, and the rulers were gathered together against the Lord, and against his [not their] Christ. For of a truth against thy boly child Jesus, whom thou hast anointed, both Herod, and Pontins Pilate, with the Gentiles, and the people of Israel, were gathered together, for to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined [Greek proorizo, to mark out beforehand] before to be done." Also, said the inspired judge, "Ye men of Israel, hear these words: Jesus of Nazareth, a man [not Deity] approced of God among you by miracles and wonders and sigus, which God did |not simply the man, bat God] by him in the midst of yon, as ye yourselves also know: him, being delivered by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, se have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain: whom [the very man, 'approved of God'] God hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death : becanse it was not possible that he should be holden of it."
My dear brother, a sufficient nuwber of quotations have been made to show the divine concatenation of the record made in the New and Old Testament Scriptures, and that there is no such thing as incongraity found in the record given by inspiration of God, and now some remarks will be made on the subjects embraced in your questions. As stated in a reply to a dear brother not long since, it ought to cause no surprise when the non-professing world and carnal religionists are found caviling with the Fritten Scriptures, showing that rationalism is all the religion they know anything about, which is leading directly to pantheism, and filling our land with openly arowed infidelity, deism and atheism; but when dear brethren and sisters begin to cavil with the letter of the word, it certainly must give them who have stood like " an iron pillar aud brazen walls against the whole" of the modern metaphysical teachers of carnal creeds and dogmas, a gloomy feeling; and one of the sure indications is when any of our brethren are not willing to abide by what the prophets and apostles have recorded concerning the purpose of our God. Some of the sure indications of a departure from the record are when the following cau be heard: "O, God certainly predestinated all good things, [they in the meantime judging what are good and what are bad]; but as to wicked deeds, they come to pass by permis sion, or happen so; ret we believe that God foreknew all events," \&e. Conld anything be absolutely foreknown that was not eternally purposed? Leaving out that portion of the Bible denominated the Apocrypha, there are about eight hundred
thousand words; and in that record ed number of words no mortal can lay his finger on the passage that says God's foreknowledge and predestination are ever separated, neither can the passage be found where Satan has ever deceived God or thwarted Jehorah's purpose, nor that any "wicked man" happened along by chance, and did not exactly fill up the "niche" in the building of God's purpose which he designed he should. But there are an abundance of "wise, learned, modern anthors," who tell us "what might have been if so and so had been done;" but such utterances are vanity, and they who declare the same have one difficalty to surmount, and that is, they cannot find a" Thas saith the Lord." All such sophistry avails nothing; for the Lord said, "Who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together."

The writer of this reply, years ago, while attending an association, providentially tarried all night with a gentleman, and such he was in the strictest sense of the term ; but early in the evening, in the presence of quite a number of brethren and sis. ters, he stated to me how much he thought of the Primitive Baptists, set he had one objection against them, viz., they did not believe in a selfexistent devil. As the remarks were directed to me, he was requested to produce the Scripture authority for a self-existent devil, and the answer was, "I can readily do that;" but he examined the Bible until nearly midnight, but could not find the passage, yet was sure it was "somewhere." He slept none that night, his nerves were so wrought up, because he could not find in the Scriptures what be wished. What a sad thing for a professed Bible reader and believer, ts undertake to find what is not recorded therein. Christ said of his risible followers, "Hare not I chosen jou twelve, and one of you is a devil? He spake of Jndas Iscariot (the son) of Simon: for he it was that should betray him, being one of the twelre." No other person could do what Judas was chosen to do; neither could any other man do the part Pilate was appointed for; nor could any one take the place of Herod; and so with every wicked man connected with the crucifixion of Christ. Erery "step" taken, from the slaying of the young children by that hellish monster Herod, to the nailing of Christ to the eross, was according to the determi nate counsel and foreknowledge of God; and so with every event to transpire in this world until the mystery of our God is ascomplished and the last trumpet sounds. OGod! if according to thy will, deliver the writer and the readers of this communication from caviling with thy written word, and clothe our minds with humility, reverential awe and childike simplicity.

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON. Hopbwell, X. J., Augast 7, 1884.

Canton, Texas, Aprii 14, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons- Dear Brethren :-I feel inclined to write something relative to the mysteries spoken of in the Scriptures, man himself being one of the mysteries. Not because I feel able to explain or to unreil any of them, but because I hare been made to meditate upon them. In 1 Timothy iii. 16, it is said, "And without controversy, great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the fiesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached anto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, received up into glory." Too high, broad and deep for man to fathom or comprehend in all its relations to man in time and in eternity. Panl, who was inspired, and was able to speak with tongues, had just been writing to Timothy, instructing him in regard to the duties of bishops and deacons; and in his charges to him he made use of the language quoted abore. And if it was a mystery to Paul, it is equally so to us now. God has ever been mindful of man, from his creation to the present time; but mau has ever been proud, rebellions and rain, and has ran counter to all the laws, precepts and examples given him for his government and rule of action. And were it not for the rostraining power of God, even the best of men rould run into all manner of excess and wickedness. But when the time arrives for God to show man what he is by nature, and what he must be by grace in order to see God in peace, he is humbled, and his cry is, "Lord, what wilt thou have me to do ?" Like Paul, he is turned about. Then he becomes a great mystery to himself. He finds himself in possession of two natares, or principles. With one be desires to serre God and keep his commandments; with the other he serves the flesh, which is prone to $\sin$, and is in opposition to God and godliness. The spirit and mystery of iniquity, or the spirit of antichrist, is ever present to capti rate and mislead the children of the kingdom, and to bring them into bondage to sin, so that a continual warfare is kept up. And these are not all the mysteries we meet with. When we look around and take a survey of the earth, and the waters in and upon it, with the inhabitauts of each, from the smallest insect, many of which are too small to be seen with the naked eye, in regular graduation up to the whale in the waters, and the lion and the elephant of land animals, and all manner of birds and fowls, all possessing natures and instincts different from each other, and having different modes of procuring a living, and then riew the vegetable kingdom, with its countless variety, as well as the minerals and precious metals and stones, are not all these mysteries deep and profound, when we undertake to comprehend the ininity of them, their uses, \&c. the earth, and behold the heavenly host of luminaries, varying in magnitude and brilliancy, and behold their order, and for aught I know they may be so many inhabited worlds.

Of all the earthly creation, man alone is endowed with reason, and a desire to know and understand these things. But when he undertakes to look into these things, he is lost in mystery, The tornado, the earthquake, the burning volcano, that belches forth fire and lava, the lightning that flashes in the clouds, and the terrible thunder that follows it, are all demonstrations of power so vastly superior to that of man that he can stand in awe and feel his utter un worthiness. It is said in holy writ, "What is man that thou art mindful of him? or the son of man, that thou visitest him ?" God has revealed himself to man as Father, Son and Holy Ghost. And all things were created by him and for him. He had the wisdom to design, the power and mechanism to execute, a parpose to serve, and the foresight to see the end from the beginning. He was not dependent upon man or any other dependent thing for adrice or for help to carry into effect any of his purposes or desigus. Yet man is sometimes puffed up with pride and vain glory, and imagines. that be is something great, and claims to be a co-worker with God. How any man that has ever been taught to see his true condition can arrogate to himself such power and dignity, I am unable to understand, when we are tanght in the Scriptures that it was only by Christ taking apon himself a body of flesh and blood, and fulfilling the law that man had violated, and shedding his blood, that he redeemed man from under the curse of the law. Then how can be assist God in redeeming others, when he did not, nor could he, assist in redeeming himself ? It seems like presamption in any man to assume such power, and to so teach people. Some wicked men have been worshiped and flattered until they have imagined that they bad power to set bounds to the sea, and to remore mountains at their command. How any man in this enlightened age, with the Bible in his, band, and professing to know Christ as his Redeemer, can claim any such power, is strange indeed. Christ bas said, "I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the eud, the first and the last." He is also Lord of lords and King of kings, and his power and dominion know no bounds. Then what can man do but let him reign supreme, and ascribe to him all honor, power and glory, and praise him for what he has been pleased to do? And I think that all who have been taught by the Spirit are willing to do that, and claim no worth or merit in and of themselves. He is. the only way; no other can be found. Erery one who feels that it was by the death and suffering of Cbrist that redemption and eternal salpation was. wrought out, can adopt the language. of the poet, who said,
" Was it for crimes that I have done, He groan'd upon the tree?
and love beyond degree!"
He who was Lord of hearen and earth assumed a body of flesh and blood, and lived a sinless life, no guile being in his moath. When he had preached his everlasting gospel,
and his hour had fully come, he suffered wicked men to take him and crucify him between two gailty culprits, after they had placed a crown: of thorns upon his righteons head, and mocked, derided and spit upon him, in order to make his death as ignominious as their malice could invent. And they took every precantion to prevent his resurrection ; but in that they failed. So the wrath of man shall praise God, and the remainder of wrath he will restrain, as in this case, and also that of Joseph's brethren, and thousands of other cases.
And now, in conclusion, leaving the subject of mysteries, I wish to say a few things that are better nuderstood than practiced, I think. What I am about to say is not in a faultfinding spirit, but with the best of feeling toward the brethren. It is in regard to the duties of pastors and ministering brethren generally, and the churches to which they preach and administer the ordinauces. I will begin with the minister, and qualify $m y$ remarks by saying that they are men of like passions with ourselves; and as sucb, through the weakness of the flesh, they sometimes fail to reprove and rebuke disorderly practices, and too often fail to exhort the brethren to love and to good works. It is well to indoctrinate the churches with sound doctrine ; it is also well to admonish, entreat and exhort the churches to live up to their duty in all respects; and if there be any disorderly and unruly members, they should be raproved, rebuked, and that sharply, if need be; and if that will not reclaim them, they should be dealt with by the church, according to the gospel. Although Paul was so able in doctrine, he was also mindful to exbort the bretbren to love and to good works; and he was bold enough to expose, reprove and rebuke all that be found going out of the way. Now, as to daties of the church toward their ministers, they should watch over them for good, with all meekness. If the minister advances doctrine or introduces practices into the charch which are not according to "Thus saith the Lord," and not according to the precepts and examples of Ohrist and his apostles, the charch should call his attention to. what she thinks is amiss. The minister, if faithfal, would thank the church for showing him his error; and if he is not faithful, but is stabborn and uiruly, he will be apt to manifest it by not listening to the voice of the church. And whenever a minister labors for a church, it is her duty to see to his temporal wants. The church should not wait for him to call upon her for help; for if he is faithful, and is preaching because be fẹels it a duty that God has laid upon him, and he is not preaching for filthy lucre, he will be slow to call for help. And it certainly would be wrong in the charch to neglect him, so far as to drive him to that point. Many of them hare families, and as a general thing, are poor men, as far as this world's goods are concerned. And if they hare to labor for the en-
tire support of themselves and families, they are the worst burdened people we have. They have but five days in the week to make their living, for the other two are commonly spent in traveling and preaching. They hare no time to rest, no time to read, no time to visit the brethren. My opinion is, (aud I think it is sustained by the Scriptures), that whenever a church has a faithful minister, it is the duty of the members, as many as can conveniently do so, to visit him at his home, encourage him with words of comfort and consolation; and not only so, but they should make themselves acquainted with bis daily wants, and if he lacks for food or raiment for himself or family, proside them for him, so that when duty calls him to preach he can leave home with a lighter heart, when he knows that his family is as well prosided for as his brethren's. I will go a little further, and say, that while it is the duty of the churcts to sustain her minister, I do not think it is enjoined on the church to raise the minister and his family above themselves, or exempt him entirely from labor, when he has spare time, nor his family from all household duties, when the brethren and sisters alluave their daily work to do. There would be no equality about that. Most of the brethren and their families have to labor, and deny themselves many of the luxuries of life. And if there be any indigent brethren or sisters belonging to the church, they should be looked after and cared for in the proper way. If all these things were properly attended to, I think there would be more life and unity among the charches, and a better state of feeling. From one who feels himself to be very small, not even as the small dust of the balance.
E. J. PARSONS.

Hedge's Station, Ky., Feb. 25, 1884. Dear Brethren Beebe:-I for. ward to you a letter from a dear sister in Christ, which I have long desired to see pablished in the SIGNS, and even had her consent. Shonld you see proper to give it a place in the columns of our dear paper, I believe it would find its way to the heart of the trae believer, and perhaps comfort some poor, tried soul, whose faith is being tried in the fur nace of affliction. Its power will be felt by all who have tasted of the heavenly gift, and have known what it is to partake of the joys and sor rows of our cracified Savior.

ANNA STEVENSON.
Febrtary 24, 1880.
AnnaStevenson-Dear Sister: -I have often thought of trying to write to you, and Ifeel this morning that I mast write, although I do not feel well. Bat I mast tell you bow mach I appreciate your love and true regard for me as a ehristian. If you knew me as well as I know myself, I fear your love and regard for me would not be so great: I kuow that in my flesh dwells no good thing. I often feel that I am so full of sin, there is no room for anything good; that my sins hare bauished the pres-
ence of my Savior, and I have to say with weeping Mary, "They have taken away my Lord, and I know not where they have laid him." I have to mouru an absent God, seeking rest and finding none, until the well known voice returus, which spoke peace to Mary when weeping at the tomb. If ever I should reach the heavenly clime of immortal bliss, it will be alone through the atoning blood of the cracified Savior; for I could have no righteousness of my own to plead before the face of a thrice holy God. I could only say, as Jeremiah the prophet did, "All our righteousnesses are as filthy rags." But I hope I have a righteousness that is of God ; for my faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. How sweet it is to have a faith that some times takes our affections from things on earth, and places them on things in heaven, where Jesus is, who is the Mediator between God and man, and maketh intercession for the saints, his people, whom he loved so well that he laid down his life for them, and suffered death on the cross, that there should be a pure fountain opened to wash away the sins of his people; that he might present them holy, with out spot or blemish before the Father. There is no other cleansing power; for self-righteousaess belongs to the Pharisees; but justifying righteousness belongs to God and his people. How sweet to know that the salvation of his people was completed when he was nailed to the cross, and cried, "It is finished." Jesus suffered, that bis saints might find comfort in suffering; for they are tried in the furnace of afliction. The redeemed are those who are brought ap out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Our trials and afflictions are very needful, though we may feel that they are more than we can bear. They are the furnace that consumes our dross and refines the gold. They draw us nearer to God, who has said, "I will never leave nor forsake thee." He alone can know all our heartburnings and anguish of soul. He is a sure refuge in time of trouble. He is a friend in need, and a friend indeed. He is a friend that sticketh closer thau a brother. Friends may leave, and brothers may forsake, but he is the same yesterday, to-day and forever. No night is too dark, no place is too lonely, for him to meet the way worn pilgrim, who often seeks loneliness, and loves the loneliest places he can find, to commune with God in spirit. He can calm the stormy sea and speak peace to the tempest tossed soul, who feels that he is ready to perish, and says, "Lord, save, or I perish." Dear sister, let us try to pat our trast in him, for he is faithfal who has promised to be with his saints and bring them safely through the deep waters and fiery trials, thongh he may bide his face for a season, to teach us that he can with hold or give as he pleases, and that without bim we can do nothing. "He will gise grace and glory, and no
good thing will be withbold from them that walk uprightiy." He gives them his watchful care, his presence and grace, to sustain them in every time of need. I care not for the costly robe and the flowery crown that look so pleasing in the eyes of the world; for if we seek to please the world, we shall fail to please Goa. I often feel to say, $O$ that' I may be clothed with the robe and crown of righteousness that never grows old! The more they are tried and worn, the brighter they will appear. We may be tried by fire, but the flames will not kindle upon us, for the Lord is the righteousness of his saints. He is the author and finisher of their faith. What a perfect faith they have! for Jesus does all things well. O, sister, how it grieves me to hear $m y$ friends say that they can of themselves please God; for I know that "they that are in the flesk. cannot please God." There was a time when Paul chose to serve God, as the Scriptares tell us. He thought he was doing God service in perse cuting the saints. So do all, unto this day, who choose of themselves to serve God. They call the saints all manner of hard names, and say, "Away with such people; away with. their doctrine ; it is a hard doctrine; we will not have it." So did those who followed the Savior while in' a state of nature. They said his sayings were "hard sayings: who canhear them?" They went back and followed bim no more. But how different with his apostles when be said, "Will ye also go away ?" They said, "Lord, to whom shall we go? Thou hast the words of eternal life." They loved his "hard sayings." They were " words of eternal life" unto them. They would follow him, thongh they had to pluck the ears of corn and eat when they became hungry. They cared not for the feast that satisfied the natural appetite: they were feasting on the bread of life that came down from heaven. They loved the humble Nazarene because he first lored them, and was drawing them by cords of love. They followed him faithfully until the time that God willed they should forsake him. God willed that he should suffer alone, because he knew his saints would often feel lonely in their deep afflictions. When he was nailed to the cross, there was no kind hand to bathe his bleeding wounds. There was no triend near to give him drink when he cried, "I thirst." He had to drink the bitter cup to the very dregs before be finished the work he came to do. O how bitter the cap must have been when he felt that God had forsaken him, when suffering the agonies of death! Well might he cry, "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me "" Do not his saints sometimes, when in pain of beart and bitterness of soul, breathe forth the same prayer? If we be partakers of his joys, we must also be partakers of his sufferings. In my meditations I feel to ask, Why should Jesus suffer so: The echo responds, For the great love he bore to his people, that they might find comfort in suffer-
196 STGNS OF THE THMES.
ing. Do we not sometimes feel that we are partakers of his sufferings, when our heart is burdened with many sorrows, and we think there is no one on earth that can understand our feelings? And often when we have turned to God in agony of soul, he has withdratu his presence, as he did from his Son whem he was in the agonies of death. We may not have our side pierced with the enemy's spear, but our hearts are often pierced witu many trials that make us feel it is bleeding at every pore. Our hands and feet may never be nailed to the cross, but our spirit often receives wounds equally as grierous to be borne as the rugged nails that pierced the Savior's hands and feet, when those we thought to be our friends have betrayed us with a kiss. And when we thirst for lore and peace, we bave to receive the vinegar, the wormwood and the gall.

OLIVIA SEWELL.
Near Panola, Ga., July 8, 1884. Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear BRETHREN :-Through the goodness of the covenant-keeping God, I am permitted to make another attempt to communicate a few scattering thoughts to the brethren and sisters. The Lord being my helper, I will write a short letter. Withont his help I cannot write to profit. I am still clinging to my little hope, which is a sweet comfort to me, and without it I do not know how I could get along through this world of sin and temptation. Although my pilgrimage here has not been as long as many of the dear brethren and sisters, yet I have met with many troubles and trials along my way. This blessed hope has been an anchor to my poor soul. I sometimes feel much cast down and disquieted, dariz clouds of unbelief gather around, and I have only a faint glimmer of light; but after awhile the dariz clouds disappear, and day begins to dawn, and light appears. Then I am made to rejoice, and can realize more fully the goodness and mercy of the all-wise and powerful God, and feel a thankfulness to him for his loving-kindness and tender care in sustaining me. What a refuge for poor, weary, laden pilgrims, when leaning on his bosom. His love is such as tender parents feel for their children, and even more tender. O wondrous love! How good and marvelous are his works! How sweet to think upon the loving. kindness and tender merey which he shows to his little ones. He-is continually showing us love, pity and compassion. And yet we sometimes are ready to murmur at his dealings with us, when he sends so much trouble and suffering upon as. But we ought to remember that it is only the chastening rod be lays upo us. Be chasteneth whom he loveth, and no doubt the stripes are for some disobedience on our part. His love never fails, neither does he leave or forsake us. Earthly friends may leave and forsake us, but he is ever a friend. O how unworthy I feel for such lore, and of a place among the
ire rightly, but my evil nature will not let me, and it gives me much trouble. Surely I am the vilest of the vile. Can it be that Jesus died for such a poor, sinful worm as I?

## "Alas! and did my Savier bleed, <br> And did my Savior die?

Would be devote that sacred head
For such a worm as $\left[\right.$ ? ${ }^{\text {? }}$
It is a sweet blessing to have the evidence that we have been born of the Spirit. "We know that we have passed from death anto life, because we love the brethren." I know that I love the brethren and sisters, but whether it is the right kind of love or not I cannot tell. This one thing I do know, that their company is sweet, their union dear, and their words are delightful to me. I would meet with them much oftener than I do, if it were in my power, for their commanion indeed is sweet. I meet with many disappointments in that way, which causes me heartaches. Sometimes I think, Surely I am not a child of God, or there would not be so many things thrown in my way to keep rae from our meetings, which makes my road much rougher. It is a sweet blessing to be in the arms of the chureh. What a sweet tie it is that binds us together as brethren and sisters! No earthly power can break that tie and relationship. We are heirs together, and joint heirs with Christ. The world may frown and scofit at us, but why need we care" If the Lord is for us, who can be against us? We are few in number, but it seems to me that it is clear proof that we are right.
"Broad is the road that leads to death, And thousands walk togetber there; Batwisdom shows a narrow path,
With here and there a traveler."
The dootrine of the Old School Baptists is indeed a glorious doctrine. I believe that everything was fore-ordained before the foundation of the worid, and that everything is working according to God's counsel, so that we need not question his works. He has a purpose in everything be does, although his parposes are unknown to us.
"He works in a mysterious way,
His woaders to perform."
When I was sixteen years old I was stricken down suddenly with typhoid fever, and lay at the point of death. Often, after my recovery, I thought of what I had passed through, and of being so near death, and at the time was not prepared for death, for I was without hope. But, my beloved brethren, the Lord spared me, and completed the good work he had begua; for two years before $I$ was taken sick, $I$ was in troable concerning my condition, and five years after my recovery from that spell of sickness, I was relieved of my burden, and was made to rejoice in hope of eternal life, and was given a beart to praise my Maker, and sing the praises of Jesus. My hope is there, my trust is there, my refuge and my restingplace. He is my rock, my tower, my sure defense. Nowhere else can rest be found for our troubled souls.
Brethren and sisters, I desire an interest in your prayers. O pray for me, that I may ever walk in the
christian's pathway. It is only now and then that I have the sweet privilege of enjoying church meetings aud hearing the gospel preached. The Stgns of the Times, coming twice a month, richly laden with precious truth, is a blessing and a comfort to me. I do not know how I conld do without it. Sometimes when cast down, shrouded in doubts and fears, I get the Signs, and in reading the letters of the dear saints I find that some of them have the same trials and temptations that I meet. A few months ago I was so cast down that there was scarcely a ray of light to beam upon my pathway. I felt as if the Lord had forsaken me. In my troubles I plead for mercy. He heard my cries, pitied my groans, and came to my relief. O how thankful I was to feel that sweet love, and to believe that I still had a friend in Jesus.
In hope and tender love,
ARMINDA L. DULIN.
P. S.-Will Elder Wm. J. Puring ton please give his views throagh the Signs of the Tmes on James v. 1 and also on Matt. xix. 24?

$$
\text { A. L. } \mathrm{D}
$$

Broughtor, III., Aag., 1884.
Gubert Beebe's Sons:-Dear Brethren :-While reading the Signs of the Tries, which comes to me laden with precious messages from God's dear children, 1 am made to rejoice in God my Savior for the hope of eternal life, which be promised before the world began. 0 blessed doctrine, which proclaims salvation for poor, undone sinners like me; for I have no righteonsuess of my own to plead. Bat God is good and kind, and he works all things after the counsel of his uwn will. That is the reason why I have a hope of a better life. I have many times felt that $I$ would like to tell the saints what I hope the Lord has done for poor, unworthy me. I was born in the state of Virginia, in the year 1829. My father moved to Kentucky when I was quite young, and my mother died when I was small. After her death my father broke up housekeeping, and I was left in the care of an older brother. I finally learned the carpenter's trade, and also served as a soldier in the war with Mexico. I was married in 1852, and moved near Owensville, Ind., the same year, and remained there until June, 1866, when I moved to Illinois. During all this time I was without hope and without God in the world; set I thought that I could and would get religion whenever I wanted it. I lived in sin and rebellion against God until he cansed me to see what a great sinner I was. Then I went to work to try to get clear of my great load of sin which oppressed my sinsick soul. Bat there was no rest for me. I went to the mourner's beach, and did all that I knew, or was told to do ; yet I got no better, but rather my trouble grew worse, until I finally gave up all hope of ever seeing God in peace. I thought God was too good and just to save such a vile sinner as I was. Then I saw that
"If my soll were sent to bell,
God's righteous law approved it well."

I can never forget the days and nights of trouble and sorrow that I then passed through. But God, in his own time and way, spoke peace to my poor soul, on the 19th of February, 1867. While I was sitting and looking toward the hearens, as the stars began to make their appearance, one by one, and I felt that I had no friend on earth, in my sorrow I cried, "Lord, save, or I perish." In a moment I saw a light shine from heaven, and it shined aronnd me and into my heart. Quick as the lightning's flash my burden of sin was gone, and I was made to rejoice in God my Savior. I then thought that I never would have any more trouble. Iloved everybod 5 , and everything appeared different to me. All things seemed to be praising God, my blessed Redeemer, who redeemed his people with his own precious blood. But I soon found that trials and troubles beset me on every hand, and doubts and fears came thick and fast to mar my peace. Thus it has ever been with me since I have had a hope. Sometimes I am in great trouble, and sometimes I am rejoicing in God's love. I have great comfort in knowing that I love the brethren, unworthy as I feel myself to be. My heart warms with lore to them when I read their swect epistles in the Signs of the Thmes. O how impatient I sometimes am to receive my paper, that I may hear from God's dear children. It is indeed food to my hungry soul. I thank God that I have a hope of a better life than this, and it is not for works of righteousness which I hare done, bat according to his mercy. When I would do good, eril is present with me. The good that I would, I do not; but the evil that I would not, that I do. O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death? But thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ.
After I received a hope in Christ, I united with the Methodists, and remained with them about three years. Daring this time I read the word of God all my spare time, and my understanding seemed to be enlightened. The more I read, the more I let go of the doctrines and commandments of men. I never had heard the Old Baptists preach, nor did I know anything about their doctrine at that time. I would ask my brethren ques. tions concerning the Scriptures, which seemed to offend them, and finally they grew cold toward me. I became greatly distressed, and if it had been possible for me to fall from grace, then indeed I must have been lost ; for I lost confidence, to a great extent, in all religious orders. While in this frame of mind, I was in great trouble; and while under this cloud I moved to Hamilton Connty, Illibois, near Broughton. Here I weat to hear the Old Baptists preach, where it was my lot to hear, for the first time, the gospel of the Son of God preached. It was their communion season, and for the first time 1 saw the saiuts wash one another's feet. The scene filled me so uutterably
full that I bad to leave the house. I wandered off aloue into the woods, that 1 might commane with my God, and return him thanks for having permitted me, like Simeon of old, to see his salvation. Ohow I did taanli and adore him for having directed me to the place where his people were.
"For in this world I fain would see
The way to endless day;
wish to run the christian race,
And never go astray:
And now that I bad tound the people I loved, I thought I must ask for a home among them; yet I felt so unwortby that I deferred, for those people hare always seemed too good for me to live with. It seems to me that if I am a saint at all, I am the least of all. But at their April meeting, in 1873, I asked for a home among them, and thanks be to God, who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will, the dear brethren and sisters re ceived me, and I was baptized in the fellowship of the Regnlar Baptist Cburch at North Fork.

And now, dear brethren, farewell May the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ keep us during our sojourn on earth, and afterward receive us to glory, is the prayer of sour un worthy brother in tribulation,
W. W. GAYLE

Madison Co., Ala., June 30, 1884. Dhar Brethren Beebr :-I now take up my pen to try to drop a few thoughts that may arise in my mind. As I have no particular subject to write upon, I will only write those things which may offer themselves to wy mind. I will first notice the character of God, and his dealings with the children of men. I do not riew God as some do. I view him as keing an all-wise and all-powerful God, who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will; a mercifal God, a God of love, who is from everlasting to ererlasting, the same unchangeable Being. I will now notice a passage of Scripture, which reads as follows: "By grace are se saved, through faith; and that not of yourselres; it is the gift of God. Not of works, lest any man should boast."-Ephesians ii. 8, 9. This grace I understand to be a free favor, and is unmerited kiudness on the part of the sinner. I anderstand that this favor cannot be merited by ansthing that we can do, as some would have it. It is taught from the pulpit, in all parts of our land and country, tbat a sinuer can begin and work himself iuto the favor of the Lord. Some will tell the sinner that there is something for him to do, that the Lord has done his part, that he has done all he is going to do, that he has now set life and death before you, and now choose you this day whom se will serve; that it is now at your choice whether you will have eternal life or not. Now, brethren, we know it to be true that such doctrine is taught, for we hear it daily. We will now see whether there is ans good in the sinner, or, in other words, whether there is any life in the sinner or not; for we anderstand that there must be life before we can work. We under stand that the sinner is dead in tres passes and in sins. The Scriptures
say that they are full of wounds and bruises, from the sole of the foot, eren to the head, and there is no soundness in them. They hare eyes, and see not; ears, and hear not; bearts, and uuderstand not. Now, brethren and friends, would it not appear foolish to go to a dead person and say, "Arise, my friend, and walk: fou can if you will." This I understand to be as reasonable as going to a dead sinner, who is as destitute of spiritual knowledge and power as one who is naturally dead. It is just as possible for one who is naturally dead to raise himself to natural life, as it is for a dead sinner to procare eternal life. It is as possible for the child who is born naturally to produce the natural birth, as it is for him to produce the spiritual birth. And it is further tanght that a sinner can resist the Spirit, and thus thwart the Lord in his work. Brethren, such a savior is not worth a farthing one that has given man more power than he himself has. Let those who want such a god have him, and I will try to serve the God that has all power, both in heaven and on earth. Jesus is exalted a Prince and a Sav ior, to gire repentance and the for giveness of sins unto Israel. If such could be the case, that a sinner could possibly resist the Spirit, there would be a possibility of God being disappointed in the salvation of some of his children; but we do not hold to any such stuff, that God will fail in any of his works. If it were not for the shalls and wills of his holy Word, we might bare some room to beliere that he could fall short of some of his parpose. Now, to the law and to the testimony. "Beholdavirgin shall conceive, and shall bring forth a son; and thou shalt call his name Jesus; for he shall save his people from their sins." Again, "As I have thought, so sball it come to pass: as $I$ have purposed, so shall it stand." So we see that if God erer thought of saving his people, or purposed to sare them, it is certain to come to pass. So I do not believe there will be one of his children lost. Furtbermore, We believe that Fhen God calls a dead Lazarus, he is sure to come forth; or, in other words, a dead sinner. "The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God; and they that hear shall live." He taketh away the stony heart, and giveth them a heart of flesh, a feeling heart. He giveth sight to the blind eyes, and hearing to the deaf ears, and understanding to the beart. Then they are made to see and feel their guilty distance from God, and are made to hanger and thirst after righteousness. Then, "Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness; for they shall be filled. Blessed are they that mourn, for they shall be comforted." We believe that all that hunger and thirst after righteousness will be filled, and only those that were given to the Son in the coreuaut by the Father will inherit eternal life and not one of them will be left ont If there could be one left out, it would not be a complete body, or a complete
house. The only thing I desire to know is, that I belong to that house or body. If I only knew that I belonged in that house, I would be satisfied. We hear Jesus say, "All that the Father giveth me shall come to me," and, "I will raise him up at the ast day." Then it is by grace ye are saved, through faith; and that not of yourselves; it is the gift of God. 'Not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to bis mercy he sared us, by the wash. ing of regeneration and renewing of the Holy Ghost," \&c.

Yours in hope,

## L. D. HUDSON.

Hiramisblegty, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1883. Dearly Beloved Brethren m He Lord:-How often my mind is engaged in contemplating dirine truth, and how many things are mys terious. There are mysteries in the Scriptures, and it would be well for as to look upon them in their trne light, instead of attempting to define hem so as to be understood by finite beings. Perhaps I am not just right; but I believe that whatever can be brought to the understanding of unregenerate man, is of no arail in the church of Christ. Since the days of the apostles vain man has attempted to iaterpret the Scriptures to his own notion of things. This has given rise to divers opinions of Christ and his doctrine. The blessed Sarior said that many lo heres and lo theres should be; bat be commanded his followers to go not after them. Paul said that after his departure grievous wolres should enter in among the chosen of God, not sparing the llock. He speaks to Timothy on this wise "Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils." This, then, is the spirit at which the man of God should wage Tar. We know that sin abounds in the world. Goa could take us from the world, should he so desire; but he has otherwise decreed. The Sarior prased not that they be taken from the world, but that they be kept from evil. Since, then, we are in the world, we are to battle against untruth as long as God gives us breath. The trath itself can never be overthronn. It is of God; and not until God can be foiled, can infidelity eradicate truth. Our belief must be predicated upon evidence; and such evidence never changes nature. In speaking of the doctrine of God our Savior, we should be careful and not get it doctrines, for such a thing is not taught in God's word. Whenever we see doctrines, we may know that Satan is at the bottom. His cunningly devised fables may look very nice to ns sometimes, but to follow them is to end in death. These seducing spirits are not always easily distingnished from truth, and many of us follow them only to find that the supposed friend was but evil made to appear light. Does it not my dear kindred in Christ, make your beart bleed whet you think how easily one is led from the simplicity
of the gospel? How many foes are lying in wait at every turn and corner. Some tell us (and dear brethren, too) that we can speak the truth, but in such a way that none can take offense. How strange! Did our Lord ever lay down such a rule as this? No ; but he declared that we should be hated of all men. Again, "Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you!" How any can speak the truth without wounding carual pride, is one of the things that the New Testament does not teach. A gaia, some tell us to speak of God as having all power, \&c.; but some doctrinal points are deep and mysterious, and are not very edifying, and it would be better to leave such points. To this I say that there is not a doctrinal point in God's word but that is edifying to the children of light. As regards these things being mysterious, the apostle has so put it. One was that God was manifest in the flesh. Who of Adam's children has ever understood how such a thing could be? Can any child of God explain it? No: it lies shrouded in mystery. In fact, it would be no mystery if it could be explained. Some have attempted to explain it; but trace those writings, and you will find them to be doctrines. One may say that Christ was neither God nor man, but superangelic, and others that he was one of the trinity; bat these all have their foundations in antichrist. Though but a boy, I heartily indorse the writings of Elder Purington on the doctrine of the Godhead. I have been much troubled on that point, but could believe it in no other way than the apostle has it-one God. I well remember one passage that would come to me with much force aud beauty: "God was in Christ, reconciling the world anto himself." But one Ged himself. The Savior told his followers that the same Spirit which now dwelleth with you shall dwell in you. Now this was the same Spirit, not two. The Holy Gnost was this Spirit poured forth upon all flesh; and the Lord said by the mouth of his prophet Joel that it would be of "my Spirit." The doctrine of election, the doctrine of Christ, is held as a thing that God cannot be guilty of, say these same seducing spirits. Brethren, we do not hare to go far to find these spirits, and we must sare ourselves from them if we wish to be free. To follow after them would be to put ourselves into bondage. We are told to save ourselves from this untoward generation. May the Spirit lead us in the way of truth.
Your brother in affiction,
GEORGE A. BRETZ.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-As I have heretofore written you what I hope have been the dealings of God with me in bringing me to feel my lost condition, without hope and withont God in the world, and also, as I hope, in giving me a saving knowledge of the truth, and you have seen fit to publish it in the SIGNS OF the Tines, I have thought that I would like to write something of how
my mind has been exercised since professed a hope in Christ, which has been beclouded with so many doubts and fears that I have sometimes feared I am not a child of God. His word informs as that "If any man have not the Spirit of Christ, he is none of his." I find myself often going astray, and many times disobey the Savior's commands, and am so unthankful for his mercies and blessings from day to day, that I am led to conclude that if $I$ am a child of God, I am the least of all. When I read the many communications from those whom I have never seen in the flesh, and your editorials, which so plainly describe my feelings, it is truly strengthening and comforting to my poor heart. The writers all seem to be taught by that same Spirit of truth. When I read your editorial of February 1, 1883, in reply to "A Doubting One," it was very comfort ing to me, and it seemed to strength. en my hope, as have also the communications from the ministeriag and other brethren in the Srans. Truly it is a medium of correspondence through which the children of God can send words of comfort and encouragement to each other. Although strangers in the flesh, yet they are taught by the same Spirit, and can understand each other, and be edified and strengthened thereby.
"When I turn my eyes within,
Filled is rain and dark and wild;
Filled with unbelief and sin,
Can I deem myself a child?
But when I am enabled to look to Jesus, as I sometimes hope I can, then I can say with the poet,

## "Plenteous grace with thee is found, Grace to pardon all my sins."

And, "Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him." I know that in me, that is, in my flesh, dwells no good thing. But thanks be to God, who giveth as the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ. Jesus has said, "In the world ye sball have tribulation, butin meye shall hare peace." It is not of him that willeth, nor of him that ranneth, but of God that sheweth mercy. It is written for those who are born again," Set your affec. tions on thinge above, not on things on the earth; for ye are dead, and your life is hid with Christ in God." O bow secure! It is beyond the reach of Satan, who goeth about as a roaring lion, seeking whom be may devour, and would deceive, were it possible, the very elect. But Paul said to his Corinthian brethren, "God is faithful, who will not suffer you to be tempted above that se are able, but will with the temptation also make a way for your escape, that ye may be able to bear it." $O$ how many great and precious promises there are in the Scriptures, for those who are the children of God, and are the called according to his purpose. Then what manner of persous ought they to be, in all holy conversation and godliness, who have received a good hope through grace? Butalas! I am often led to exclaim, as did Paul, "To will is present with me, but how to perform that which is good I find not." I know that none but the dear Savior can deliver me
from this body of sin and death. I
thank God that it is not by the will thank God that it is not by the will
or works of man, but by the gift of God's dear Son, that erery member of Christ's body will eventually be saved. If I were as sure that I am a member of that body, as 1 am that every member of that body will be saved with an everlasting salvation, and that not of themselves, there would be no room for all these doubts and fears. But it is the lot of all God's people to pass through trials and afflictions while in this world of sin and sorrow ; but when they shall bave passed through all that is de. signed for them, they shall come forth as gold tried in the fire, and will ascribe all honor and glory to God and the Lamb.
I have already written more than I intended to, and am well aware that there are many more able writers than I am, therefore I will stop, and submit this to your better judgment. Do with it as you see fit, and all will be well with me. If it is not asking too much, I would like Elder Beebe's views on Psalm Ixziii. 4. What is meaut by the bands there spoken of? May the God of all truth aid you in your labors of gospel truth.
P. P. N.

$$
\text { Laconia, Ind., June 28, } 1884 .
$$

Beloved Brethren Beebe:Perbaps you remember of myself and sister Lavinia Boone having dropped the SIGNA for this year, until we bad become more settled in life. When I wrote sou, I expected to sell my present home and live with one of my sisters, either in Corydon or Crawfordsville, Indiana; but I was disappointed in selling out, and am still remaining at $m y$ old home. I expect to renew my own subscription for the Signs at the end of this year, if not providentially hindered. If the dear Lord opens up the way, I may leare here before another new year, as I wish to live where I can have the privilege of meeting with my dear kindred in Christ, and of hearing the truth preached. For some five years, owing to the sick ness of my kind husband, I have been deprived of the greatest blessing of this life, that of hearing the truth preached, only what I read in the Signs, and other good, sound reading. But I do not wish to murmur, for shall I not drink the cup which my heavenly Father giveth me to drink? He cannot err nor be unkind. "Aud prisous would palaces prove, if Jesus would dwell with me there." But alas! we cannot at all times feel the everlasting arms underneath us. At times we are made to walk through the ralley, and to mourn an absent God. This world is not the christian's resting place, and yet the living children of God are the ouly ones on earth who are truly blessed. "In the world," says the dear Savior, " ye shall have tribulation; bat in me ye shall hare peace." Then where are the living children to look for solid comfort, aside from Christ? The peace of Christ passeth all understanding. It
did, and have no cares of an earthly nature to take our thoughts and af. fections off from our blessed Savior.
"With him sweet converse I maintain;
Great as he is, I dare be free;
Tell him of all my grief and pain
And he reveals his love to me."
My dear sister, Lavinia Boone, and myself are all that remain of our dear old church called Goshen. The house was built some sixty-five jears ago. It was then blessed with sound gospel preaching, with some fifty or sixty loving brethren. I joined that church some forty years ago, when nineteen years of age. Sister Boone and myself look back upon the happy days that are past and gone forever. All the loved ones, both the ministering brethren and the other loved ones, have gone to their long home, and the dear old house stood empty antil the last few years, when the Campbellites commenced haring Sunday school in it. The people around here seem to be rejoicing orer the death of those who "preached such àrd doctrine, and were opposed to good works, such as Sunday schools and missionary societies." A few Sundays ago I went to hear a New School Baptist, thinking perhaps I might get one crumb from my Master's table; for fou know, brethren, the poor prodigal went among the swine seeking food, and would have fed upon the husks which the swine did eat, but could not, for it would not satisfy his hunger, although almost starving. It was $m y$ desire to get one morsel of that living bread from heaven; but alas! what did I hear ? Not one word that I could feed upon. When closing his sermon, he said he had been told that there was an old charch now standing alone for many years, having gone down owing to that people opposing good works, Sunday schools, sending the gospel to the heathen, \&c. But, said he, in Kentucky the Baptists believe in works, and we have respectable numbers in our churches. As I bent my steps homeward I thought of the seven thousand that God bad reserved, who were not permitted to bow the knee to the image of Baal, and on my road I was filled with good things from above. O what a love I felt for my dear Savior and his heaven-tanght people. I felt to rejoice that I was one among that happy number who love that religion which man, with all his boasted power, can neither give nor take away. "Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect "\% No weapon formed against them shall prosper. Dear brethren, what have God's dear children to fear?

KATE BARTLEY.
State Road, Del., August 4, 1884. Desk Brethren Beebe:--I inclose a short commanication on the subject of the power of God, and of his wills and shalls, which we can rest safely on, knowing that they will not change as we change.
"Aud they shall be my people, and I will be their God."-Jere. xxiv. 7. From my childhood I always enjoyed that preaching which ascribed to the Lord all power in heaven and earth,
who is above, before and underneath all things; that even I, in my weakness', might trust in that great strength, and know that all would be right. I have a peculiar feeling of love for many that $I$ know, who seem to be just where I was for ten or fifteen years, doubting my interest in religion, yet hoping that the happy day would come when the Lord would say to me, "You shall be mine, and I will be your God." Although I waited a loug time, even until I had about given up all hope that the Lord would ever manifest himself to me in such a way that I might know that he was my Lord indeed, yet his own time came at last. It was not in word only, but in power and much assurance. I could hardly realize for a time that every prayer and evers longing would be or ever could be so fully satisfied. If it is possible to give comfort to those who seem to be waiting for the Lord's time, I would say to them, Rest assured that his time will come, and he will say to you, You shall be mine, and I will be your God. It was a great sermon to me that Eider Barton preached at Bryn Zion, some aineteen years ago, from the text, "We have a strong city: salvation will God appoint for walls and bulwarks." I remember that great orator, as he stood in the pulpit, proclaiming the everlasting wills and shalls of the gospel, and the great strength of the city which the Lord himself had built, and walled by the eternal bulwarks of his grace. Again, at the close of a three days' meeting of the Welsh Tract Charsh, Elder J. F. Johuson said, "His mother called him Jesus; but he was named long before. 'And his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.'" Thus in his name ascribing might, eudless duration and a reign of peace to the Lord. Another text which is often with me is one that our dear pastor, Elder J. L. Staton, preached from on the afternoon of the third Sunday in Mas. "And the ransomed of the Lord shall return and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their head." Who are these ransomed of the Lord? Are not these waiting, hoping, longing ones among them, who are hoping that the Lord will some time give them a hope, and yet are thinking, Is it possible that even I shall one day rejoice in that blessed peace which the ransomed ot ${ }^{\prime}$ the Lord talk about? Sometimes I doubted if even they really knew and felt these things. I have often wished to tell brother Craven of the encouragement his experience, as it appeared in the Signs of the Times, was to me, when he said he waited for the Lord's time, knowing that where the Lord begins a good work, he will perform it until the day of Jesus Christ. I feel to rejoice that we have an almighty and unchangeable Power in which to trust, knowing that he is faithful to finish all that he begins, and that he is able to ave to the uttermost, eveu me.
Yours in hope,
A. E. RITTENHOUSE.

Tarna, ILL, July 16, 1884.
Elder G. Beebeis Sons:-Having finished the business part of my letter, I ask for a little space in our beloved paper for the following letter to brother Stipp, of Oregon:
Dear brother Stipp, I was pained to see what I designed as private matter brought before the readers of the Signs. If it were not for the publicity of the charge you make against me of misrepresenting you, I would write fou a private acknowledgment and ask your forgiveness; but as it is, I feel it a duty to do so through the SIGNS. If we were perfect, or if language was perfect, we would have no painful misunderstandings. Whether I willfully misrepresented you, and "coined words not found in the Bible, nor in your communication, and cast them into your teeth," I will leave with our God, who knoweth the hearts of the children of men. I regret that I wrote to you, regret that I misunderstood you; and to the extent that sou feel griered and hart, to that extent I ask you to forgive my ignorance and dullness in failing to understand you. I will close by giving two quotations from your letter which I misunderstood, and which led me to the conclusion that I came to :
"I believe that all those who were at that time commanded to be wultiplied in Adam and Eve, were given to the second Adam in covenant before they were given to the first ; and their names were all written in the Lamb's book of life from the foundation of the world."
" Now, in what sense was Cain of that wicked one? Those who are called 'Two Seed Baptists' say be was conceived by that wicked one. Well, I believe he was, indirectly, but not directly. The wicked one under God was doubtless the cause of his conception. If God had not permitted sin, through the instrumentality of the old serpent, to enter the world, God would not have said to Eve, ' I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception.' Consequently Cain would never have been conceived and born into the world."

Yours in hope of a perfect state,

> JOHN DOWNEY.

Macomb, Ill., August 6, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-In connection with the obituaries herewith sent you, I wish to say to you and your readers that my silence as a correspondent of jour paper for some time past has not been caused by a want of deep interest in and a constant concern, for the prosperity of the Signs of the Times, but for other reasons. First, because the SIGNs has been so constantly filled of late by able correspondence and editorials; secondly, because my time and mind have been incessantly engaged in the work of the ministry. I would add that many of our churches in this part of the state have of late been blessed of the Lord by ingatherings of the purchase of his blood, and have been made to rejoice.

Now, brother William L. Beebe, I request an editorial from jour pen
upon several passages of Scripture, which I will merely cite, and you can quote and compare them as you write. My own mind is not settled respect ing some of the passages, and some of our modern teachers, from the schools of men, entertain what seems to me rery false notions respecting some of the passages I cite. Compare 1 Cor. xii. 13 and Gal. iii. 27 ; and compare Rom. vi. 3-5 and Col. ii. 12. Other Scriptares on the same subject may be noticed, and I hope you may have light and a mind to write.

I am yours to serve in Christ Jesus, I. N. VANMETER.

Rock Pond, Ga., Jaly 15, 1884.
Dear Breteren Beebe:-I have been a reader of your paper for a number of sears, and the many precious and edifying communications have been very comforting and consoling to me; therefore I would say to the writers, Continue your work, for you do not know how many poor, hungry, thirsty souls you may comfort and feed. The blessed Savior enjoined upon the apostle Peter to feed his sheep and lambs; and if any of you should, by expounding the word, comfort, admonish or feed one of the little flock, jou will have jour reward.
I now request the riews of Elder Wm. J. Purington, through the SIGNS, on the twelfth chapter of Revelation. I desire an explanation of the woman clothed with the sun, \&c., and of the great red dragon, with his heads and crowns, and of the stars of heaven that his tail drew and cast to the earth.
Yours in gospel bonds,
W. C. THOMAS.

Brovghton, Ill., August 4, 1884.
Brethren Beebe:-I have a great desire for our brethren to take the Signs of the Times, for it comes bearing such precious tidings to me, a poor, unworthy sinner ; for if I am ever sared, it will be a poor sinner saved by grace, and grace alone. Brethren Beebe, I do hope and trust in the Lord that be will spare you for many years to publish and send out the SIGNs, to edify and comfort his dear children. I feel encouraged that there are others of our brethren here who will send in for the SIGNS before very long.
Your unwortby brother in hope of eternal life,
W. W. GAYLE.

## INQUIRIES AFTERTRUTH

Mecosta Co., Mich., August 5, 1884. WILL Elder Wm. J. Purington please give his views through the Signs of tee Trmes on Deuteronomy xxxii. 39 , and oblige a poor pilgrim? STEPAEN HAMMOND.

## INFORMATION WANTED.

Rochdale, Milam Co., Texas, Aug. 5, 1884.
Will some of the brethren please let me know where I can get Jones's Church History?
A. M. JONES.

## OIRCULAR LETTERS.

The Virginia Corresponding Meeting of Primitive Baptists, convened with of Primitive Baptists, convened with
Mt. Zion Church, Lioudoun Co., Va., August $13 t h, 14 t h$ and $15 t h, 1884$, to the churches, associations and meetings with whom we correspond, sends greeting.
Dear Brethren:-Through the kind protecting care and unchanging goodness of our heavenly Father, we are again permitted to greet jou. We hope that we are graciously enabled to appreciate, at least to some extent, the high privilege that we enjoy, and the incaluable blessings that surround as; blessings flowing from that neverfailing fountain of grace and mercy throngh our dear Redeemer to the poor and needy in Zion, and by which we are enabled to meet, to write, and to talk of the wonders of his love. This is a theme above all earthly considerations, and none but the heaven-born and hearentanght are inspired to comprehend its exaited worth. With solemn reverence we would write of such a subject and to such a people, calling your attention to the following Scripture, "And they continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers."-Acts ii. 42.
The Scriptares reveal to us the charch of the living God in all her impregnable power and heavenly beauty, built upon the Rock of eternal ages, against which the gates of hell "shall not prevail." No earthly eye can look upon her beauty, nor can the natural mind comprehend in the least her glory. It is a kingdom not of this world, and no earthly pen has ever been able to trace its glorious travel. "God is in the midst of her," is the reason assigned for the perpetual existence of this church amid the changing scenes and persecutions to which she has been and will ever be subject while time continues. The text gives an evidence by which this church is to be recognized in all ages and among all nations. The connecting verses show vers plainly the class of persons to which it refers, persons who had been "pricked in their heart," and thus made to see Jesus the Savior of sinners, and to gladly receive the word of the Lord. Nor are we writing of a protracted human effort, and of poor, deluded mortals frightened into a profession of which they have no possible conception. No ; but we write of the day of the Lord's power, the day when he descended upon the glowing mountains of Zion, and spread the glory of his triumph there: The God

Who can dash whole worlds to death,
And make them when he please."
"The day of pentecost was fully come," the day selected in his infinite wisdow, with all the circumstances surrounding it, and that led in an unbroken path to it. The redeemed of God who were to gaze upou that glorious scene were gathered under his mighty and guiding hand " with one accord in one place. And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind." How
different this from the sounds of Throug, what can the righteous do ?"
earth, the opinions and investigations of the carual mind. While believing in the education of the earthly mind to fill its proper sphere, we say most emphatically that earthly education is of no possible benefit to throw light upon divine truth, or to qualify the preacher to proclaim the unsearchable riches of Christ. All these qualifications are comprised in that gift given from above. "We have this treasure," says Paul, "in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us." Jesus is the preacher. "I have preached righteousness," he says, "in the great congregation." The gospel is a revelation from hearen, and shines in its own light, and not in the light of the investigations of the carnal mind, whether educated or uneducated. The indispensable prerequisite, either to proclaim or to receive the everlasting gospel, is the gift of the Holy Spirit; and this blebsed Spirit will teach and that blessed gospel will shine whether the individual is educated or uneducated in nature. Qualified in this manner upon the day of pentecost, Peter spake as the Spirit gare utterance " of the wonderful works of God." Imagine Peter endearoring by weeks of diligent study to prepare himself for this oc: casion, how long would it have taken him to ascertain in this manner what the Spirit tanght him in the " lightning's flash" of its power, that "this is that which was spoten by the prophet Joel ?". Notice carefally the doctrine preached upon this occasionJesus all the way through, a crucified and risen Redeemer, the strong doctrine cemented with the sweet savor of gospel experience. The church thus organized, we are informed in the text, " continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine."
A similar expression is found in Paul's solemn charge to Timothy: "Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them : for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee." This is a solemn admonition to the ministry, "continue in them." It is evidence of an unhealthy condition in the church when fault is found with doctrinal preaching. We are to mark well the bulwarks of Zion. Opponents may sometimes be raised up within our borders to controvert the truth, and such opposition may compel the faithful ministry to dwell more particularly upon the points opposed, and the charch become established in the doctrine, and the God of heaven glorified in its proclamation. This has been the case in. the travel of the churches composing the Corresponding Meeting, particu-. larly so during the past thirty-five years. It is well that all should remember that the controversies of these years have been something of: far more importance than a personal. difference between preachers or a. mere war of words. Great and im. portant principles Lave been attacked, principles that underlie all immortal joy. "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do "" Through floods of misrepresentation
and false acensation, able and valiant ministers of the cross, whose voices are now hushed forever in the silence of death, have borne the banuer of eternal trath. We love their memory, and are wituesses of their faithfulness. In contending for the truth they have but spoken as servants of the churches, and the doctrine which they have preached is the doctrine which we hold. We cannot allow them to be separated in this matter from the churches which they have so faithfally served. The attacks upon them are attacks upon us whose servants they have been, and there is as much reason to attack us now as there has been at any time during the past thirty-five years. We are holding to day the same principles of gospel trath; our ministry proclaim them, our churches receive them; eternal and vital principles, in which the church has continued from its organization upon the day of pentecost to the present time, and in which it will continue throughont all time. Men die, bat everlasting trath, nerer. "They continued," we are informed, "steadfastly." This does not look like conceding some things, compromising and smoothing up some others, and thus open the way for the introduction of disorderly elements, though they may wear our name and assume to fight under our banner. This is not steadfast work. This is not what Paul means when he says to the Corinthians, "Watch ye, stand fast, quit you like men, be strong," "be je steadfast, unmovable." Or to the Ephesians, "Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth." In an unbroken succession from the apostolic age the church of the living God has "continued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine;" hence divisions have marked the Baptist name, verifying the truth of the apostolic assertion, "They went out from as, but they were not of as; for if they had been of us, they wonld have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were not all of us."-1 John ii. 19. A faithful proclamation of the gospel is like a fan upon the summer threshing floor. The spirit of compromising trath has never prevailed in the church, else our fathers could have compromised upon the mission system, Sunday schools, \&e. Nor will this spirit ever prevail among us. It is not the light given to gaide as. It is not the Holy Spirit with which we are blessed, our infallible and unfailing guide. The text assures us of the steadfast continuance of the church in the truth. Built apon the Rock, in the Rock, and of the Rock, this charch must continue steadfast forever. "God is in the midst of her; she shall not be moved."
Bat notice the expression, "the apostles' doctrine," in which she continued steadfastly. Mark the oneness presented in the form of expression. It is called doctrine, not doctrines. The latter would imply a multiplicity of views and variety of opinions. There is bat one doctrine, and that is "the doctrine of God our

Savior." We may sometimes make bungling work in preaching it, but that does not detract from its power and glory. The apostles were divinely inspired to preach and to write of it; hence the term, "the apostles" doctrine." It is an "unparalleled battering-ram " to level all carnal religion, tradition, and opposition to divine truth. It is an impregnable fortress, behind which the churoh finds perfect secarity. Continue in this dirine standard, not in the creeds and regulations of men's invention. These things are of no possible moment to the child of God. What cares be for the decision of the Nicene or any such council?. Where is the Bible authority binding such decisions upon the charch? Where the anthority for such gatherings except in the impudence of antichrist, written upon a brow of brass? We must have a "Thus saith the Lord" for what we practice and preach. This is the divine measuring rod; and the pinions and castoms held and obserred even among us are of no benefit, only so far as they conform to this divine standard. It is not our pur pose in this letter to enter into an exposition of what we understand to be embraced in the teachings of the apostles, but to simply call attention to the doctrine which they preached and of which they were inspired to write, as that in which we are to continue. This is a lamp unto our feet, and following its light we cannot err. May the Lord enable us to look away from all else, and to look anto this our never-failing gaide, and to obey the apostolic injunction, "Now I beseech you, brethren, mark them which canse divisions and offenses contrary to the doctrine which je have learaed ; and avoid them."-Rom. xri. 17.
Let us briefly consider the word "fellowship" in the text; "coutinued steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship." From the connection it will be readily seen that this fellowship is based not only upon an experience of gospel grace, but upon a steadfast continuance in the apostles' doctrine. A charch to be in apostolic fellowship must be contending for apostolic doctrine. This follows the experience and baptism that the text requires. We have also a " more sure word of prophecy" than mere opinion in regard to continaing in the apostles' doctrine and fellow. ship. The New School party claimed that they were apon the apostolic ground when they went out from among us, and make the same arro gant claim to-day, but this does not make it so. The Holy Spirit does not teach conflicting lessons. We must also learn the difference between respecting an experience of gospel grace, and holding one in fel lowship though he may have such an experience, jet be foand opposing the doctrine. A religions organization is certainly not in apostolic fellowship when misrepresenting and falsely accusing the faithful ministry of the Lord Jesus, and that for their firmness in contending for the trath of the living Goa. Bat we are glad to know that this blessed experience,
this love and knowledge of the doctrine, and this holy and sweet fellowship, are things beyond our control. They are all included in that blessed revelation through our Liord Jesus Christ, sweet consolations, blessed instructions, flowing like a river clear as crystal from the great white throne of God, and bearing unto bis children the precious evidence of life eternal for their comfort and encouragement. "That which was from the beginning," says John, "which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands hare handled, of the Word of life; for the life was manifested. and we bare seen it, and bear witness, and show unto 50 u that eternal life, which was with the Father, and was manifested unto us that which we hare seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Father. and with his Son Jesus Christ." Fellow. ship is a fellow-feeling among the members of that one body of which Christ is the Head, uniting them to one another and unto him in an eternal oneness; and this fellowship is in the life which is in our Lord Jesus Christ. It is an evidence of the eternal, vital unity or oneness of Christ and the church. "And gave him"" says Paul, "the head over all to the church, which is his body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all." "So we, being many," he says again, "are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another.". Here is fellowship, blessed fellowship, eternal and rital. But Panl speaks particularly of the outward evidence of this fellowship in the trarel of the visible church. In this they "continued steadfastly," we are told, "and in breaking of bread, and in prasers." This church, composed of baptized believers in the Lord, and continuing steadfastly in the truth as it is in Jesus, was divinely authorized to administer the holy ordinances of baptism and communion. No organzation except his charch has ever received such authoritr. Baptism can be administered only by the min. istry held in the fellowship of this gospel charch ; and no child of grace can see clearly who fails to see that none hare a right to minister about its altar, and to a seat at its communion table, who has not been bap tized by the ministry held in its holy and blessed fellowship. These are sacred and solemu facts, in the light of which opinions and customs avail nothing. .An error here must ever stand as in the glare of eternal noon, never to be condoned, bat ever to be punished; every transgression of the gospel commandments will bring its "just recompense of reward."
They continued "in breaking of bread." This was to them a holy sign of the great work which had been done for them. "This is my body," said the blessed Sarior, "which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me." In all nations and ages this is a perpetual remembrance to the people of God of his goodness and mercy. It is a light which burns
upon the gospel altar. It is the Lord's table, and upon it are spread emblems of the bounty of the Father's house. It is for the Eather's children, a sign written in the gospel heavens, and to continne through all time. "For as often as ye eat this bread, and drink this cup, ye do show the Lord's death till he come."
We are informed, in conclusion, that they continued in "prajers." The spirit of prayer graciously given anto them remained with them. Through this thef held a blessed communion with our God; and this spirit remains with the saints ever, bat is found with none others. It sheds a blessed fragrance upon their path, encouraging them ever amid the conflicting scenes that surround them. It recognizes their utter helplessness, and the power of him before whose throne they bow, and upon whose strong and everlasting arm they lean. O what a blessed privilege to be drawn to the throne of God in prajer; to know that though we are weak, he is strong. This continuing in prayer tells us that the church of God is never the leader, but always the follower of the Lamb. Look abroad upon all the religious organizations of time, whether of Catholicism or Protestantismit makes no difference. See them in their vain attempts to go before the Lord, and to legislate for him. Where is the consistency in praying to another to. do what they claim to hare power to do themselves? There is no room for prayer among these people or in their systems. Religion is to them but a mere form, and prajer but mockery. Lacking all the other evidences worn by the church of Cbrist. they lack this. But it is a bright. pearl in that rich cluster of evidences gracionsly given by the Lord to his church; emblems of a Savior's love, worn by "the bride, the Lamb's wife," in all ages; jewels of heavenly beauty, that shine in the splendor of gospel light. Baptism, the apostles" doctrine and fellowship, the breaking of bread, and prajers, are heavenly ornaments with which she is adorned as she stands before the throne in the radiant beauty of her King. The world has ever endeavored to counterfeit these things, and the nearer the counterfeit in appearance to the genuine, the more important to shan it. But this beautifal church, arrayed in the righteousness of her Redeemer, and adorned with the precious emblems of bis lore, must ever stand as "the pillar and ground of the truth," and trath must finally trinmph orer all opposition. From off its holy altar the light of the gospel ever falls. It stands an eternal Gibraltar against the dashing and roaring waves of antichrist, and all the misrepresentations and false accasaticns of its enemies. The ever lasting gospel of the grace of God in all its distinguishing principles is an eternal bed-rock underlying all its. boly jos and glorious travel. These eternal things are the everlasting. arms which hold us up. There is not one principle of gospel trath, one point of the doctrine of God our Sar.
ior, that we can afford to jield. Ali must be beld more near and dear than. life itself. Convince us of the failare of one of these eternal and vital things, and we know that the new covenaut is undone, and that we are lost to all eternity. But "thanks be to God," this cannot be the case. Jerusalem is "a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken." It is a covenant "ordered in all things and sure."
"Here let ns rest our weary head
When lightnings blaze and thanders roll."
In concluding our remarks upon this subject, we will state that nothing contained in our letter should be construed to deny our ardent desire for the unity of our churches everywhere upon the eternal principles of gospel truth. It is this that we earnestly desire. But we must have good doctrine before there can be good order, and there can be no unity upon any other basis. This is the unity referred to by the psalmist in the language, "Behold, how good and how pleasant for brethreu to dwell together in unity !" We rejoice to know that there is such a "unity of the Spirit" among us. Our God has churches to-day contending earnestly for "the faith which was once delirered unto the saints," in an unbroken boud of eternal unity. Their fellowship cannot be severed, because it is " with the Father, and with his Son Jesus Christ." And now, dear brethren, amid the storms that enshroud and the clouds that envelope us, amid the many attempts to break our sweet and blessed fellowship, and to misrepresent and decry the doctrine which we love, while dangerous errors of various forms, innovations upen the doctrine and order of our Lord, seek an entrance among us, in this dark, deluded age, while vain pride and ignorance reign in the carnal world, 0 may our Lord sustain and keep us. Truly without him we can do nothing. What a precious consideration, to know that he whose prasers ever prevail with the Father has prayed for as. "I pray," says he, "not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me." Before his throne they must finally shine in immortal splendor, their vile bodies changed, and fashioned like unto the glorions body of their Redeemer. ${ }^{6}$ Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultiess before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, to the only Wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen."
Our meeting has beep a refreshing season from the Lord's gracious presence. Ministers have come to us from different parts of our country, proclaiming with one voice the wonderful way of salvation. The Lord has graciously granted unto us a manifestation of unanimity, of love and of fellowship, for which we desire to feel thankful.

Oar next annual meeting is ap. pointed to be held, by divine permission, with Ebenezer Church, Loudoun Co., Va., to begin on Wednesday preceding the third Sunday in August, 1885 , when and where we hope to meet with your messengers again.
J. N. BADGER, Mod. G. G. Gallemer, Clerk.'

middletown, j. y., septemier 1, 1884.

Our subscribers ave especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## NEW Heavens and a new earth.

"Nevertheless me, according to his promise, look for new hearens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteonsoess."-2 Peter iii. 13 .

To natural reason this passage of Scripture seems to refer to a new creation of a material universe which may be seen and comprehended by the carnal mind; and hence the vain efforts of meu since the apostle's day have been directed to find out by diligent study the particular time when this glorious revelation shall be manifested. This manner of understanding this and other similar passages of Scripture associates the new creation with the close of time and the end of the world in a literal sense. Many very gifted and justly esteemed brethren, in their anxiety to under stand the future and undereloped purpose of God in this matter, have studied out theories, apparently founded upon the letter of the Scriptures, by which they have supposed they could anticipate the fulfillment of the revelation giren, and thus foretell the end of time. While this knowledge, if it could be attained, might gratify the pride and curiosity of the natural mind, it would not benetit the saints in their spixitual comfort or growth in grace. It is sufficient for those who trust in the Lord to rest in the assurance that their God has "determined the times before appointed," and that there can be no failure in that predestination. "And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called ac cording to his purpose."-Rom. viii. 28. It is not revealed at what date, as we count time, the end of the world shall be, as our Lord expressly told his inquiring disciples. "Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall not pass away. But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only."-Matthew xxiv. 35, 36. This is true of all events which are hidden in the unrerealed purpose of God. No created intelligence can read the sealed book of the hidden will of God.
Immediately preceding the words under consideration the beloved saints are reminded that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day, that is, the Lord is not as we are subject to time; for while he has appointed time for his creatures, he still is "the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy." His word endureth forever, and by it we are assured that all temporal things pass away; yet this does not affect the certainty of the promise to all who love his appearing, that they shall see him as he is. In this "coming of the day of God "" the elements
shall melt with fervent heat," consuming all our filthy rags of selfrighteousness. "Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new hearens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousuess." The peculiarity of this looking is that it depends exclusively upon "his promise." In our weakness and unbelief we often try to strengthen our hope by some work of our own, such as taking beed to our way, or washing with snow water, using nitre and much soap; but these are all dissolved and consumed by the brightness of that day of God when the light of his presence shows the ranity of all such efforts, and we see our poliution and vileness still remaining. This is the perpetual experience of the subjects of grace; and it would drive them to despair were it not that they are saved by hope which rests alone in the promise of God that cannot lie or fail. According to this precious assurance we "look for new heavens and a new earth."

Under the old beaven of the legal and ceremonial covenant we have found only the exceeding sinfulness of $\sin$ and the justice of our condemnation. Burning with just wrath, all that heaven is clothed with terror, excluding every ray of hope, as its awful thunder peals the terrible sentence," Cursed is every one that con tinueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them." If there were no better cove nant than that, the gloom of endless despair would rest upon every conscious sinner, for under that hearen there was no possibility of justifica tion for any one who failed to fulfill continually the utmost requirement of the law. To those who know their just condemnation under the holy law, is given the revelation of the "new bearens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness." This was not the case under the former hearens. While by the law was the knowledge of sin, it had no right. eousness to bestow upon the gailty. But this does not hinder the saints from confidently trasting for righteousness in that grace by which God justifies the ungodly, because they have his promise according to which they "look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness." This is the ground of their justification before God. Their strong Redeemer has fulilled the de mands of the holy law and redeemed them from all condemnation, being of God made unto them that perfect righteousness which exceeds the righteousness of the scribes and Phar isees, in which infinite justice is satis fied, so that they are completely justified through the redemption that is in Christ Jesus. Being thus made free from sin, they are reconciled to God, and experience fullness of joy in his presence. This is the bliss of the new heavens and earth in the text, and perfect righteousness dwells nowhere else. This is the "fine linen white and clean "in which the followers of the Lamb are clothed, "for the fine linen is the righteousness of saints."-Rer. xix. 8, 14. In this
glorious clothing they are accepted in the judgment of God, and therefore they are satisfied.

The saints whom Peter includes with himself as looking for the "new bearens and a new earth," are those to whom this epistle is addressed, " them that have obtained like precious faith with us [the inspired apostles] through the righteousuess of God and our Savior Jesus Christ." By that faith only can they look for that to which Peter refers. If it.were only some great temporal event which reason could apprehend, then this looking for it would not be confined to those whose faith receives the assurance of "his promise." But as it is "according to his promise," it is hidden from the wise and pradent and revealed only unto babes," which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God."-John i. 13. These are led by the Spirit of God to know that there is no salvation in the works of the law, nor in anything Which they can do. Therefore they look away from that old covenant, (the old heavens and earth,) and look for the promised rest in the right. eousness of God in Christ Jesus, which is their only hope for justification. It is this sweet confidence in the immutable promise of God rerealed in the experience of every saint, which is the only ground on which they rest. This is the "new earth" to each of them, for it is a resting place of which they knew nothing until it was revealed by the Holy Spirit in their experience; and that revelation was given at the very time when the old legal heavens wherein they had trusted were consumed in the blazing light of "the coming of the day of God," leaving them no place (or earth) whereon they could dwell. The Spirit of Christ in the saints leads them to ook for the fulfillment of this promise of God throughout their sojourn in time, so that they continually seek first (or look for) the kingdom of God and his righteousness. This longing desire arises from that new heart which is given to them that they may fear the Lord forever, for the good of them and of their children after them. -Jer. xxxii. 39 ; Ezekiel xxxvi. 26. No such hunger and thirst after righteousness can originate in that carnal mind which is enmity against God, and cannot be subject to his law; therefore every one in whom that desire is found must be led by the Spirit of God, and all such are sons of God. This world is not the home of these ressels of mercy; therefore, like homesick pilgrims, by faith they look for "a city which hath foundations; whose builder and maker is God." The distingaishing characteristic of these heirs of glory is that they can find no dwelling place in this world, and therefore they 'l look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness."
In the order of manifestation, the first heavens and earth appeared in the dispensation from Adam to Moses, when the universal reign of death displayed the dreadful condemnation
which rested upon a guilty world The darkness of that night is but feebly illamined by the light of the revelation of faith in the few saints who shine as stars in that gloomy firmament．Then，in the legal dis－ pensation the second hearen is re－ vealed，extending from the giving of the Mosaic law to its fulfillment by our Lord when on Calvary he said， ＂It is finished．＂The desolate house of Judaism was not utterly destroyed until the overthrow of the city of Jerusalem，which is said to hare been soon（about four years）after this epistle was written．The third hear－ en is revealed in the gospel dispensa tion or kingdom，which was estab－ lished wheu the Lord Jesus endued his apostles with power from on high by the wonderfal baptism of the Holy Ghost on the day of pentecost．Yet the form of legal worship continued， though destitute of life，until the de－ struction of the Jewish temple and dispersion of that once favored na－ tion．This utter desolation of those old hearens is，doubtless included in the declaration preceding the text， and in that sense the gospel charch in her visible organization is the new heavens and earth in our text．But if that were all．that is contained in the declaration，it would have only a historical interest to the saints in after ages ；therefore in this，as in all the testimony of inspiration，the Comforter shows the things of Jesus to his saints as included in the per－ sonal experience of each individual． In this application，the first hearen answers to that gloomy period of sensible condemnation when the dark－ ness almost sinks the trembling sin－ ner into despair．Then，in the typical shadows of the law the holiness of God is more clearly displayed，caus－ ing his sin to appear exceeding sin－ fal，and producing death to all hope of justification from that source． This second hearen seems even more intensely dark and terrible than the dim and undefined shadows of the former experience；and when the awful thunder of that holy law pro－ claims，＂The soul that sinneth it shall die，＂these heavens being on fire，are dissolved in his riew，forbid－ ding hope，and compelling him to confess the justice of that sentence which condemas him．The glorions gospel comes to him in this lost con dition，proclaiming the new heavens and earth，as in our text，revealing the righteousness which is of God by the faith of Jesus，which dwelleth （that is，remains forever）therein． This is the perfect rube of justifying grace which secures the salvation of every one who is clothed in it．In these hearens there is no condemna－ tion，and consequently there is no more curse or death．－See Rom．viii． 1 ；Rev．xxi． 4 ；xxii． 3.

While it is evident that none can ＂look for new heavens and a new earth＂until they have received the knowledge of them，it is also true that those in whose experience they have been revealed can never cease to look for them with that longing desire which can be satisfied only with the fall realization of that per－
fect righteonsness which dwells there－ in and can be found nowhere else． That earnest desire for conformity to the holy perfection of Ohrist Jesus is the infallible seal of the Spirit which distinguishes the subjects of that salvation which is of God．No effort of the carnal heart can counterfeit this heavenly mark．Therefore it is certain that they never sball be dis－ appointed who are＂looking for that blessed hope，and the glorions ap－ pearing of the great God and our Savior Jesus Christ：who gave him－ self for us，that be might redeem us from all iniquity，and parify unto himself a pecaliar people，zealous of good works．＂－Titus ii．13，14．It is positively declared that＂Unto them that look for him［Christ］shall he appear the second time withont $\sin$ unto salvation．＂Then the very fact that we look for such things is assur ance that we shall not look in vain．
These thoughts are submitted to the consideration of our readers，in compliance with the request of a young sister in Ohio ；and we earn－ estly desire that they be receired only so far as they are found in ac－ cordance with the word of inspiration， and the truth revealed in the experi－ ence of them who love the trath of salvation alone by the grace of God rerealed in our Lord Jesus Christ． The subject is not exhausted；and we add our own wish to that of our inquiring sister，for the views of any reader who feels to write upon the text．

## OBITUARY NOTICES．

IT is with a heart filled with sorrow that I try to write for publieation a notice of the death of my dear husband，Frederick E．Ely，who departed this life very suddenly，June 9，1884， at his residence in Charleston，Tioga Co ．， Pa ．， aged 68 years， 10 months and 29 days．He was born in New Hampshire in 1815，moved to Pennsylvania when five years old，where he lived the rest of his life．He had been in very poor health for the last year，and for several years had been subject to very dis－ hessing spells，when it wonld seem as though he couldiardy live．A physician called it
nearalgia the heart．When he got over one of those spells be would ge about his work and feel quite well．The last year he had them much oftener and more severe，and Fould feel very poorly all the time，althongh解 go out and work a little．He had been feeling as well as usual the day he died He was coming from the barn to the house， when he was taken very bad．When he got to the door he asked for some medicine that he had，and took it，and said，＂O such dis－ tress $!"$ and died in a very few minates．He was not a member of any ehurcb，bat I think
he gave geod evidence that he was a snbject he gave good evidence that he was a subject of grace．He was a firm believer in salvation by grace throngh Jesas Christ alone．I think解期 felt as though he would like to be thing prevented him doing so then，he never joined．When spoken to on the sabject，he would say that he did not know as he had any right to join any chnrch，as he was afraid he might dishonor the name of Jesis．
He would sometimes make remarks lise He would sometimes make remarks like these，＂Is it not wonderful to look abroad and behold the rising sun，and all the won－ ders of creation，and feel that it is God that hath created all these things？Praise the Lord，$O$ my sonl，and all that is within me raide＂How mnch ise．＂At another time he words，If I am his，and he is mine，what can I want besides？＂The most of the time he want besides The most of the time he ject．He was married in 1835 to Eliza S．Gil－ lett，with whom ho lived very happily nearly
eight years．They had three children，when the Lord saw it to take his wife and two children from him．He afterwards married Sally S．Rose，the sorrowing writer of this notice，with whom he lived almost forty years，ever ready to do all that a kind hus－ band could do for his family．When that dreaded disease，diphtheria，prevailed，we
had to part with a little darghter；but he had to part with a little danghter；bat he
bore it mora calmly than the unworthy writer．He leaves a sorrowing wife，one son and four danghters，besides other relatives and friends，to monra their loss，yet not without hope．Fis funeral was attended June 11，at his late residence，when a sermon was preached by Elder Wm．Campbell
Yonrs in sorrow
S. S. ELY.

Wellsboro，Pa．，Ang．2， 1884.
My dear wife departed this life March 28 ， 1884，aged 21 years and 4 days．After uine days of painful illness $I$ was compelled to witness ber death．She had been a lover of the trath ever since ber childhood．About the serenth year of her age，we hope that God for Christ＇s sake pardoned her sins；but she bad never let these things be known un－ til the night of her death．Abont two hours before she passed away she called me，her mother，brother and sister to her bedside，and told us that she was going to die．I then asked her if she was ready and willing to go and she said，＂I ean＂t say that I am，but I hope that the Lord will make me willing． And I want you ard all the rest to pray for me，that I may be made willing．＂Brethren， I do hope and believe that her feeble prayers and ours were heard and answered；for after a few moments I asked her if she felt any better satisfied to die than she did a while be－ fore．She said，＂O yes，I am willing to go now；I want to go home，ont of my pain；I want to go where there is no sickness no pain．I know that it is hard to gire you up and all the rest of those that are near and dear to jon by the ties of nature；but I must go and leave you all．And now I want you all to sing．O sing to me of heaven！＂We sang one verse as best we could．When we beg an to sing，she raised her swett voice with ours，and when the verse was ended she said ＂O that I conld sing！＂Then she began to clasp her hands together，and praise ker God，and tell us how she was sared．＂It is by grace that I am saved．

Twas grace that tanght my heart to fear，
And grace my fears relieved．
was not for anything that I bad done，but grace has done it all．＂A little before she was taken away，she gave me her hand and bade me farewell，and likewise all the rest of those who were near and dear to her by the ties of nature．She said，＂And now my last request is，that you have me laid beside my two little babes，［which had only been laid beneath the sod four days previous to that time，］and that you be laid by my side and that John William Bragg preach ms funeral．＂Her funeral was attended on the third Sunday in May，by a large congrega－ tion．The brother＇s text was as follows：＂0 deatb，where is thy sting？ 0 grave，where s thy victory？

## Yours in tribulation，

L．D．HUDSON
New Market，Ala．，May 25， 1884
AUnt Betsy Herring，widow of Deacon David Herring，fell asleep in Jesus July 5 ， 1884．It may be said that she was paralyzed at times fer two years or more，and that that was the immediate canse of her death；but really she was worn down by age．She was born May 16， 1801 ，and was aged 83 years， 1
month and 20 days．Onr sister month and 20 days．Onr sister was twice ene ；Hrst to Mr．Lewis Maya，by who rave，except one loving daughter，sister Lacy A．，wife of Dr．Brantiy，all of this place． Aunt Betsy has been for over half a century firm，deroted aud consistent Old School Baptist，attending her meetings regularly ntilinfirmities prevented，and was greatly beloved by all the brotherhood，for her chris－ tian work and godly conversation．She was naturally a very amiable and pleasant woman，haviag a host of warm friends．All fill，she acorned that she was called on to
sister Brantley，she Las left quite a number of grandchildren by a departed daughter． Sister Brantley，though having a teader hus－ band，has neither father，mother，brother nor sister，and in that sense feels lonely and sad； but she ought to，and no doubt does，feel that no labor of love nor pains were spared by either her and busband，or any of the kind neighbors，to do all to render comfort－ able the condition of the dear departed one． While I so mueh sympathize with the kin，I feel that Miss Emily Whitley，who has lived with and tenderly cared for aunt Betsey for the last sisteen years，is especially entitled to mention，for her kindness and attention． Suo feels that she has lost a mother．It was often my privilege to visit our dear departed sister；she was always ready to speak of her hope，and of her perfect willingness to die； indeed these were her eagrossing thoughts． In the peaceiful slumber she lies near her last home，full of years，full of worthy deeds， worthy of imitation by all．As none of our ministers were present at her burial，an aged deacon was called upon to speak on the occa－ sion to the many who were present，who complied with the request．
Your brother，
WM．S．MONTGOMERY．
Socral Circle，Ga，July 9， 1884.

OUR dear sister，Mrs．Eliza Smith，departed this life June 12,1883 ，aged 54 jears， 2 months and 3 days．Born April 9，1830，sis ter Smith nnited with the Old School Bap tist Church at Cherry Flats，in the year 1871 and was baptized by Elder A．St．John．Her disease was consumption．She was a great sufferer，althongh she bore it with christian fortitude and without murmuring．Abont a year ago she was brought very low，so that the friends had given her up，thinking that the time of her departure was at band．But the Lord＇s time had not yet come，and she re－ vived，and was quite strong again，so that she was enabled to go to Cherry Flats and see her daughter，sister Jennie Ely，and also to meet in charch capacity with her dear brethren for the last time here on earth．It was mp privilege to be there at that time．I had an excellent visit with her．Although she was weat in body，yet she was strong in the Lord and in the power of his might．She oved to talk of Jesus and his salvation，the only name given under heaven or among men whereby we must be saved；the only fonntain opened to the house of David and to the inhabitants of Jerasalem for sin aud un－ leanness．The King in his beanty was re realed to her as the chief among ten thou－ sand and altogether lovely；and in the gal－ leries of his grace she beheld him as the de－ sire of all vations，fairer than the children of men．Joraan was driren back，and she weetly passed the river，telling the triumphs of the King．Her funeral was attended by a large concoarse of people，both of relatives and friends．The writer of this notice used on the occasion as a text，Psalm exrvii．2， ＂For so he giveth his beloved sleep．＂Sister smith leares a kind and affectionate hus－ band and four children to monra their loss； yet we sorrow not as those who have no
hope．May reconciling grace be given the afflicted husband and children，and may they be still and know that he who is the rov－ ernor of the nations doeth all things well． Oar dear sister was lovely in her life，loved by all who knew her，and the chorch will greatly miss her；but the Lord＇s will be done． W．A．CAMPBELL．
Jersey Mills，Pa．，July 12， 1884.
Willian M．Mani departed this life on the 6th of May，1884，aged 71 years， 7 months and 24 days．He was a worthy and honorable member of the Regular Baptist Charch．He joined the Indian Creek Charch，Monroe Co．， W．Va．，over forty years ago，and served as deacon for a number of years．He was un－ wavering in the apostolic doctrine．Brother Mann was of a kind and obliging disposition toward his fellow－men．We think he has en－ tertaned strangers in the full sense of the term．He wonld take in the sick and afflict－ ed，and keep them for months，free of charge Himself and his afficted wife spent the greater portien of their lives in administer－ ing to the wants of the siok，amicted and dis－ tressed ones around them．May God in his
mercy and wisdom sustain the bereaved widow in her last and declining years. May her last days be her best days, in her religions progress. Brother Mann has left a wife, three sons and one daughter, and a great number of relatives and friends to mourn his departure. I called to see him ten days before his death. He was up, walking about, but said he was expecting a speeds dissolution. He talked as though his departure was near at hand, that he had finished his course, and was ready to be offered. He said he was badly afflicted, and that his body would find no rest this side of the grave. He was cheerful and rational, and bore his aflictions and sufferings with patience. The last thirty hours he was in a stoper. I imagined that he was trying to say, Farewell, vain world; I will soon be released from suffering, sin and sorrow. At six o'clock in the morning the last struggle came, and the spirit left its tenement of clay. It has pleased God to take four of the aged male members of the Indian Creek Charch, within the last six months. "How unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out."

JOHN MANN.
Hunter's Spriygs, W. Va.
世dHard Moore was born in Cravea Co., N. C. His father, Francis Moore, immigrated to Kentucky, when he was quite young, and resided there one year; then moved back to North Carolina, and lived a year or two; then moved back to Cbristian Co., Ky., and then moved back to Christian Co., Ky., and lived there several years; then moved to Stewart Co., Tenn, and lived there until 1857 ; then moved to Mercer Co., Ohio, where
he lived until he died. He embraced religion when a young man, and lived a consistent christian some sixty-two years of his life, never bringing any reproach upon the church. The Lord saw fit to call him from labor to rest May 29, 1884, at 7:00 p. m. Just before be expired he was looking around the room, and Jesse asked him what he was looking at. He said," I see a star; it comes nearer and nearer all the time." While the family and Mr. R. Keith were at supper, Nicy remained with him. He asked for Harvey, who went to him, and inquired what he desired. He said, "I just wanted to see you once more." After a few minutes be breathed his last, without a struggle. His age was 82 years, 5 months and 15 days. Though old age and disease bad racked bis mind and system, yet he was to be found in his room early and late, tracing the pages of his Bible, or singing a bymn, until the time of his illness. A fuucral discourse was preached by the writer.

WM. ©. WILKIN.
SISTER Betsy Smith departed this mortal life at ber home in Coan township, Lycoming Co., Pa., April 24, 18s4, being 65 years, 7 months and 24 days old. She received a hope in Christ when quite young, was baptized by Flder Gitchel, and was a member of the Charleston \& Sullivan Charch, where she remained a member for many years. A fow years ago sbe took a letter from that church, being in good standing, which she had not handed to any otber chureh. Sister Smith had been a faithful member and a great reader of the Bible and of the Signs of the Times, always attended the Chernang Association, and had many acquaintances. She had been afficted for the past few years, and had become totally blind; but she bore her aflictions without a murmar, and conld say with Job," Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him." She leaves an aged hnsband and many others to mourn their loss, but net withoat bope that their loss is her eternal gain.

JAMES CUDWORTH.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Licking Association of Particnlar Baptists will hold her next annual session with the Mt. Gilead Charch, the Baptist Charch at May's Lick, beginning on Friday before the second Saturday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming by publis conveyance will take the train for Maysville, at Lexington, at about 5:00 o'eloek on Tharsday evening, or Friday morning at 6:00 o'oleck, for Helena Station. Those eming via Cinginati will
cross the river to Covington, and taze the Kentucky Central, via Paris, at about 2:30 o'clock, for Helena, where conveyances will be in waiting. Those coming by private conveyance will come to May's Lick, and inquire for Frank Laythan, Mrs. Arzubia Lay than, or Anthony Laythan. May's Lick is on the Maysville and Lexington tornpike road twelve miles from the former place.
We have the promise of several ministering brethren from both east and west, among whom are Elders Beebe, Durand, Smoot, Pur ington, White and Weaver. Brethren of our faith and order are cordially invited.
J. H. WALLINGEORD, Pastor.

The Indian Creek Regular Old School Baptist Association will convene with the Baptist Association will convene with the
Mercer's Run Church, Greene Co., Ohio, on Mercer's Run Church, Greene Co., Ohio, on
Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:00 o'clock a. m., and continue the two following days.
Those coming on the cars will come to Xenia, Ohie, where they will be met on Thursday evening and Friday morning, and conveyed to

## the meeting.

Those coming by private conveyance from the north and west will call on brethren Edward Ferguson and Edward Davis. Those coming from the south and east will call on brethren Daniel Oglesbee and Wm. Miller.
We extend a general invitation to all overs of the trath, and especially to brethren in the ministry of our faith and order.
aLLEN HAINES.

The Maine Old School Baptist Association ill hold their next session with the Bowdoinham Church, at Bowdoinham village, commencing on Friday, September 5, 1884, and continue three days.
By that time we hope to have our meeting house completed, and it is our desire that those who lore the truth who can meet with us will come and assist us in dedicating oun house to the worship of the true and living God.
H. CAMPBELL.

The Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold her thirty-third annual session (the Lord willizg) with Middle River Church in Madison:Co, Iowa de Aiver on Serth comment the two following days bein and continue the two following days, being Septeraber 13 th, 14 th ande 15 th, 1
our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlham, about thirty-five miles west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with convegances and taken to the different places of entertainment:

ASA B. SMITH.
The Siloam Old Sohool Baptist Association will coavene with the Bock Creek Charch, two miles east of Denver, North Co, Mo., on Saturday before the first Sunday in September, 1884, and continue the two following days. Albany, Gentry Co., is the nearest railroad town, and the brethren will be there on Friday before with teams to convey those that come by railroad. There is a daily hack line from Albany to Denver. We extend a cordial invitation to all lovers of the trath to meet and worship with ns.

ISAIAH J. CLABAUGH.
The Mad River Old School Fredestinarian Baptist Association will be held at Rimer, Patnam Co., Ohio, beginning on Friday before the second Sanday in September, 1884, and continne three days.
Those coming from the north or soath to Columbus Grove will take the C., D. \& St. L. R. R., and go west to Rimer Station. Those coming from the west will change cars at Delphos, and take the above road and
east to Rimer. We cordially invite all.

URIAH TRUMBO, Clerk.
The Greenville Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association will conrene on Friday before the first Sunday in September, 1884 with the Refage Charch, in Allen Co., Ohio. Those coming on the Chicage \& Atlantic R. R., or on the Toledo, Delphos 3 St. Lonis $R$. R., will stop at Spencervile, wher
invitation is extended to all who love the appearing of our Lord Jesus Christ.
A. B. BREES.

The Mt. Pleasant Association will meet, if the Lord will, with the Cane Run Chureh, near Turners Station, Ky., on Friday before near Turners Station, Ky., on Friday before
the first Saturday in September, (5th), 1884.
Those coming from Loaisville or Cincinati by rail, will be met at Turner's Station and cared for.

## N. A. HUMSTON.

THe Tallahatchie Association will be held with the church at Chewala meeting house in Marshall Co., Miss., ten miles sontheast from Holly Springs, commencing on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884 and continue the two following days.
Brethren are invited to meet with us, and
especially brethren in the ministry.
S. A. WELLS, Mod.

## J. S. Shygleton, Cleik.

The Sandy Creek Association will meet with Harmony Church, in Peoria County, Ill., twenty-fire miles west of Peoria, on Wednesday before the second Sunday in September, 1884.

Those coming by railroad will stop at Elmwood, on the Chicago, Burlington \& Quincy R. R., running from Peoria to Galesbarg. A cordial invitation is extended to our brethren and sisters to meet with us

JOEN DOWNEY, Clerk.
The Big spring Association will be held with the Pleasant Grove Church, in Coles Co., Ill., about six miles southwest of Mattoon, beginning on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:30 a. m.
All coming by rail from the east, north or south will stop at Mattoon. Those coming from the west will stop at Gase, six miles west of Mattoon, where there will be teams to convey them to places of entertainment.

ISAAC TAYLOR.

The First Regular or Old School Baptist ssociation callea Kansas will be held with the Little Hope Church, two miles north of Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, beginniag on Friday before the last Satarday in September, 1884.
Those coming by rail will stop at Tonganexie, where they will be met by friends and cared for. We give a general invitation to cared for. We give a
T. J. HOUSH, Clerk.

The Lexiggton Old School Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the Middleburgh Church, on the third Wednesday dleburgh Church, on the tharsday in September, ( 17 th and 18 th ), and 7.
1884.
The meeting will be held at their bouse of worship on East Hill, Schoharie Co., N. Y., six miles east of Middlebargh depot, and four miles north of Livingstonville. We give a general invitation to all whe love the trath. Those coming by rail will be met at Middlebargh depot on Tuesday, on the arMidal of the noon and evening trains, and taken to places of entertainment, and to the meeting.
G. J. BORTHWICK, Church Clerk.

The Oconee Old School Baptist Association will meet, if the Lord will, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in September next, at Moriah Charch, Madison County, Ga. Brethren and sisters are invited to attend, especially ministering brethren. All such as desire to come by railroad will please correspond with brother W. J. Fleeman, at Winterville, Ga., and he will have them met at Winterville with conveyances.
F. M. McLEROY, Clerk.

Tres Salem Association of Regular Baptists will convene with Rock Creek Church, in Hracock County, Llinois, to commence on Satorday before the third Sunday in September, (the 20th, 21st and 22d), 1884, and continue three days. This charch is situated near Ferris, on the C., B. \& Q. R. R., and also the Wabash cressing at Ferris. tenda

Those coming by railroad will be met at Ferris with conveyances. A general invitation is given, and we hope to have a good attendance, especially of the ministering breth-
C. G. SAMUEL, Clerk.

The First Northwestern Old School Baptist Association will be held with Buffalo Grove Church, near Polo, Ogle Co., Ill., commencing on Friday before the fourth Sunday in September 1884, at 10:00 a. m., and continue three days.
The brethren and friends will please renember the time for holding the association for this year, as it is changed from August to September.
M. PARSONS, Clerk.

The Western Corresponding Association of the Old School Predestinarian Baptists of Missouri is appointed to be held with the Three Forks of Nodaway Chnreh, Nodaway Co., Mo., four miles north of Pickering, on the Kansas City, St. Joseph \& Conncil Blums R. R., to begin at ten o'clock on Fiiday before the first Saturday in October, 1884.

The Mississippi River Association will be held with the church at Mt. Pisgah meeting honse, Fayette Co., Tenn., seven miles southeast of Summerville, on the Summerville \& La Grange rad, commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in October, 1884, and continue three days.

Those coming by rail will stop at Williston, on the Memphis and Charleston R. R., where they will be met by friends, and cared for. We give a general invitation to all who love the truth. We have hope of several ministering brethren from both the south and east.
D. G. CHAMBERS, Clerk.

The Spoon River Association will meet, if the Lord will, with the New Hope Charch, at Greenbush, Warren Co., Ill., on Friday, September 5 , and continue three days.
Those coming on the C., B. \& Q.R.R. from the southwest, will stop at Aron, and from the southwest, will stop at Avon, and from the northeast, stop at St. Augustine. Those
coming on the St. Lonis \& Rock Island dicoming on the St. Lonis \& Rock Island di-
vision of the C., B. \& Q. R. R., will stop at Roseville. Brethren should come on Tharsday evening, though some of the traias arrive in time on Friday morning. Brethren are cordially invited.

1. N. VANMETER, Clerk.

The 119 h annual session of the Kebrkee Primitive Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the church at South Quay, Southampton Co., Va., commencing on Saturday before the first Sunday in October, 1884, and continue three days.

SYLVESTER HASSELL, Mod.
Jos. D. Biggs, Clerk.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

The Old School Predestinarian Baptist Chưrch of Fairfield, Michigan, will hold a yearly meeting at their meeting honse in Fairfield, to commence on Friday, September 25, 1884, and continue three days. All of our faith and order wishing to attend are cordially invited, especially ministering brethren.

CHARLES B. LIVESAY, Clerk.
OUr yearly meeting is appointed to be held with the Harford Old School Baptist Charch, Harford Co., Md., to commence on Saturday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:00 o'clock, and continue two days: A cordial invitation is extended to all lovers of the truth, especially brethren in the ministry.

NATHAN GRAFTON, Clerk.

## TWO DAYS MEETING.

The Old School Baptist Church of Colambia, Jackson Co., Mich., will hold a two days meeting, to commence on the first Saturday in October, at their meeting honse at Kelley's Corners, one-half a mile north of Woodstock Station, on the road running from Hillsdale to Detroit.

All coming from the south and east will come to Toledo, and go to the union depot, and there they will see a car marked, "This goes to Jackson." Then you will take a ticket for Napoleon. Those from north and west will come to Napoleon, and those from the south and west will come to Hillsdale and to Woodstock.
W. S. CARPENTER, Clerk.

## CHURGH HISTORY NOTICE.

To the Household of Faite :-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest pablishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not jetremitted the amount of the subscription (two dol ars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three housand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilsux, n. C., Feb. 7, 1882.

## "DIAGAAM OF THE CHURCHES." PART I

Truth versus Error.
PaRT II.
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuller, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity.

PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated wy a supposed interview between the Arminians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the uniFerse, and his Arminian ministers.

PART IV.
A condensed biegraphy and experience of the author.
The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is now ready for sale, and will be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices:
Plain Cloth Binding
Genuine Turkey Morocco
Henderson, Rusk Co., Teras, or this office

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMIMIAHS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late or Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very intersands of copies have been phate. Bnany thouEngland and America, and read with interg interest by the lovers of the trath, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the pablic this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United a single copy for 10 cents; 12 wing rates, riz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all
GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Orange Co., ז. Y.
Middletoru. Orange Co, Y.

## AFIVE DAYS DEBATE

CHURCHIDENTITY
ore have just hnished printing in boot debate between brother J. $B$. of the above Regular or Primitive Baptis. Hardy, of the am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists The book contains 360 pages the same sise the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnson's Writings," together with the picture of each of dress, postage paid, on receipt of the following rices, viz:
Plain Cloth Biading
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Genuine Turkey Morocco.
Address J. B. HARDY
Marion, Crittenden Co., KF., or this office.

The "Signs of the Times, DEVOTED TO THE
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST OAUSE Is PUBLISHED

## THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH

of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middietown, Orange

## TER

## TW BOLHARS PEM TEAR.

## SLUB RATES

Whem orlered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be Sia for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year.
Ten Copies for one year. . $\$ 1100$
Ten Copies for one year $\qquad$ .$\$ 1100$
.1800
Fiftenn Copies for one year
Twenty Copies for one year 2400
-2000 B. L. Beebe. WM. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the pablishing of the subscription receipts, and baye adopted the following method; which if strictly observed will gire perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of their date to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was eceived.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subseription notbeing included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person seading the remittance to be particular to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containus the uame, as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived, and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us, more accuracy, by observing the following instructions:

## HOW TO REMIT.

The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS atMid be made N. Y., and not at the New York City Post offce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procare a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to post-
masters to enclose for them, postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersome amount. We must also reauest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent, as they are subject to quite heary discounts. LOOR TO YOUR DATES.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either will be olserved a date, this date denotepper time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, ly informing us, it will be correctod By this and can see that the proper his ontu geopnnt, for his remittances.
rules for ordering.
In making remittunces be sure to give the post-office and state of each name to be credgive the post-office and state anged always paper has been formerly received which the the post-ofice and state to which it is to as changed. When ordering the discontinuan be of a subscription give us the post-office and

## AGENTS <br> for the <br> 

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield Tomin, S P Burrell, J H Freeman, I P Hales, H G Thweatt
GEORGIA-Mrs F C Hitcheock, I N Moon Wm SMontgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel. F M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, E Woolly, MC Awtrey J. Bu Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Wadker, M Patterson Wm Perins, David hiobes, S N Brasstield MISSLSSIPPI-W L Good win, J W Fewell, WM Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdame,
IC Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, GS Cace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W:u Woodward. I S WORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Latthews
TENAESSEE-C H Witt, Wm $\dot{P}$ Young, $T$ Junin, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Denais, Jas Hathe, D G Caambers, John White TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Martin, Bonj Parker, N Freeman, John $R$ nings Jr, Franeis Odom. Uriah Humphreys, L D Searborough, D Odom, $S$ M Chananess, Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb, Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, $J$ T Boaton, Balas Buady, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail, W
Streeter, CHogaboom.

MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Ma a
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H ampbell. Dr Isaac Cartis
NEW JERSEY-Wm $J$ Purington, Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne

Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Pajne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hellings, J P Shitz, James Cud worth, Jas Thom DELAWARE-E Rittent bage, $G$ W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr Jobp Thorne Geo Ha
Mary land-Dr Joha Thorne Geo HarDance, Geo Lowe, F A Chick, Miss Susie Wool ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Ponlson EV White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P M Wright, J $S$ Corder, J N Badger, A B Francis, $S$ Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas $S$
Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C TrusDameron, J G Woodin, H C Steers, E C
sell, EId Jeha Byrnside, Eppa Norman WASHINGTON, D.C.-John. T Campbell CALIFORNIA-J W Richanan, Wm Ken d
OHIO-Thos Cole; $I$ P Conaway, M Brown Jr, Allen Haines, J H Bigys, John Overnan, L B Hanover, John Seitz, Darid Seitz, Benj Martin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reave Blue, Frm Smith, Aarah Coovert, Dr F G
Troylor Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos swartont, T $W$ bithall, Charles B Livesay Jacob Gander, Thos Wyman, Benj Elared
MINNESOTA-Ohiver Pattenson
STADIANA-JAJohnsom, Mrs Susau D Blair,
STRigs, Lot Southard, Heare Sawin, K ley, $G S$ Weaver, $d$ Cubbage, D.H Comner Joha Overman, J M Hickman
ILLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketchan a boggess, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jones A Gawid, D Bartley, Jaoch Castlebury, Wm E Armatrong, W L Campubell, B Bradbury, McCay, T J Aud, E D Yarnes, Geo Y Stipp
Geo M Evans, J G steers, John Montgomery
G MASSOURI-R M Thomassell, R Kobert Rowe
Warren, J Penny, Wm B Slawson, $W_{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{F}$ Kercheval, J A Whitaley, RS Banks, R M Lemèon, Isaiab J Clabangh
KANSAS-Fm F Jones, John A Peters, M
Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton, if Taylor WASH. TER.-I A Ballook, A Gregg, I $P$
Allison, Thos G Flanaty, J M Anderson, A H Hagan, I N Nerkirk, Dr R Cummins NEW MEXICO , DI Cammins
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Filliamson T S Woodfin, John Stipp, Henry Watkins, T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. $W$ Townsend, John T Crooks, Wm B Martin IOFA-S P Moshier, Angeline Currier, Chadburn, I Dunbam, Isaac McCarty, $F_{\mathrm{m}}$ Morphew, Joseph Gaxd
kedraim Helm J T P Dadley, J M Coffman, Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith Hawlsins, $S$ F Jowes, J M Domaree, J H JFal ingford, J E Newlirirk, J M Wilson, H Smith, B Hardy, WA Shelly, MK Mr Fullilove, J Bardy, $W$ A shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz.
ONTARIO--Jas C McDonald, D T McColl: ONTARIO—Jas C McDonald, D T McCon.
Samuel S McColl, F W Keene, David Cowau

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hyma Books small type in is ow read for distrimu
tion. We have now reeeived from our tion. We have now received from our BindOur assortmento.
First Quality the thallbooksembraces First Quaity, Turkey Morocco, full gilt -n, $\$ 3000$. Imitation Morocco, Elegant
py, $\$ 175$ per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt per dozen, \$1800. dozen, \#12 00 . Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen
900 . $\$ 900$.
At the above price we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortenent of our large type edition of Hymu Book, which we will mail to any address at the following prices: Blue, Marbled Edge.
Blue, 150
200
Blae, Gilt Edge.................................... 200
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt........... 250
Turkey Moroceo, Full Gilt.............. 350 rise, and having the name of ther pulpit stamped on the cover, will be supplied at half price.
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, cain have it done without extra expense, or on any or the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FTRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readv, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz.
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Morocen
Imitation Morocco. . 230
-.350
Imitation Morocco, extra
Genuine Turkey Morocco.................... 500
Twenty-five cents extracharged for stamp-
ing the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Middletown, OrangeCe., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A POSITIVE cure for Conghs, Colds, Hoarse ness, booping Cough, and all other Bron hial Affections.

## tion.

It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if taken according to directions.
It is entirely a new departure from all other Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious drugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, wake are combined in such a manner as to and Lang troubles. pare remedy for Coagbs Money will be
wot rive pilan does mat give perfect satisfaction
ownees of Balsam. Liberal discount
dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor ad manufacturer,

Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
 Cure for Fever and Ague, billous ano liver complaints.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery olationize the treatment of malaria diseases is a positive (not a pretended) care for fever and agre. It is composed entirely of vegetable extracts, and is harmless in its effects on ism in its. constipation and its attendant evils. will cure cure Malarial Neuralgia Ague Colic. It wil ment of the Spleen, Intermittent and Remitent Fevers, Impoverished condition of the Blood, and in fact all diseases arising fromi the absorption of malarial poison, for which it is a positive and safe antidote. It is pre-

# Sinng of the Timud. <br> Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Class Mail Matter. 

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., SEPTEMBER 15, 1884. NO. 18.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1884.
Dear Bretheren Beebe:-"Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh." When the time of the singing of birds is come, it is easy for the birds to sing; but we would try in vain to make them sing in winter. When we experience the shining of the Sun of righteousness in our souls with healing power and comfort, kow can we help speaking of his lore and goodness and beauty? If the tongue cannot utter a word, the face must tell of the love to his dear name which fills the heart; and it will be manifest also in the desire for the company of those who love hearenly things. If we have ever felt that sweet and glorious love of God which humbles and melts the sinner's heart, how can we but mourn when its power is withdrawn from us, leaving us cold and dark? If Jesus has ever been precious to us, we shall certainly be filled with sorrow and complaints when his dear presence is no longer felt. Then our cry is, "O that I knew where I might find him!" When he is absent, I can only speak of my own darkness and vileness. My sins and depravity come fully into view then, and oppress me so that I cannot rise above them. If I should try to speak of the joys of God's salvation as "in the days when by his light I walked through darkness," it would seem but mockery. I find it was so with Job when the Lord tried him, and with the psalmist when in the depths, and with Hezekiah when he was sick, and with Jonah when "cast out of God's sight:" These, with all the prophets and holy men of old, spake out of the abundance of their own hearts as they were filled with either joy or sorrow. Tbey did not try to suppress sorrow.
their emotions, and force their intellectual powers to work according to their natural will; but, moved by the Holy Ghost, they complained or sang just according to what was in the heart. When their sins oppressed them, and the weakuess of Zion and the strength of their enemies made them afraid, their words were heavy with sorrow and grief as they bemoaned their sad state, and called mournfully upon their God; but when victory was felt within them, its joyful and triumphant notes sounded from their tongues. And thus we find in the Bible au expression of all the experience of the children of God in its full measure, with all its changes, from the lowest depths of sorrow and wretchedness on account of sin to the most rapturous heights of love and joy and praise.

Nothing can be truly known of spiritual things but by revelation; and that revelation is only according to the will of Jesus. The creature can do no more toward effecting that revelation in any way, than the plant can do toward effecting the dew or the sunshine. We are the passive recipients of what our God is pleased to give us. Only he who is born again can see the kingdom. "No man," the Savior says, " knoweth the Son, bat the Father; neither know eth any man the Father, sare the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him." All spiritual things are " hid from the wise and prudent, and are revealed unto babes." "No man by searching can find out God," nor can any spiritual trath be discovered by study. What the Lord is pleased to reveal to us we know ; all other knowledge is of this world and is vain. That which I can search out by the voluntary exercise of my intellectual powers, will be as clear to me, and can as readily be explained, at one time as another. But it will be of no true profit to the people of God, howerer much it may interest their natural minds or affect their natural hearts. What the Lord gives to us in the free riches of his grace is all that we can give. So fully did the apostle Paul believe this that he said, "We have this treasure [' the light of the knowledge of the glory of God'] in earthen vessels." The vessel does nothing whatever toward producing or procuring to itself any part of this treasure, nor toward preparing itself to receive and contain it ; nor does the base quality of the ressel detract from the value of the treasure, nor would a vessel of gold add to its value or interest in the least degree. The excellency of the power in every instance is to be of God, and not of man.

What changes I experience. Now in the dark almost totally, now feeling a little ray of light and comfort, and then for a little season rejoicing in the foll sunlight of the truth. Now cold and apparently unfeeling, with no power to warm or soften my hard and frozen heart, but seemingly given over to the harrassing power of the enemy through the depravity and evil propensities of my nature; then saddenly, through some precious word of Scripture, or some soulcheering view of Jesus as the righteousness of the poor and helpless, finding my heart softened and broken up, and filled with tenderness and love and humble thanksgiving and praise. My winter seasons seem to be very long and tedious; but one ray of light when it does come, one
breath of the warm and fragrant south wind, causing the flowers to appear on the earth, and calling the spices forth in the garden of the heart, one sweet word of heavenly lore from my dear Savior, more than compensates for all the weary days and nights of darkness and pain. I kuow the trath that Jesus died for the sins of his people, and that be is their righteousness, at one time as well as another, since it was first rerealed to me; and also my hope that he died for me I feel a comfortable assurance is a good hope even when I am in the dark. But it is only when that blessed trath is somehow especially applied to me, and the Spirit makes me feel its power, that I can be filled with all joy and peace in believing, and abound in hope. Such an experience is only by the grace of the God of hope, "through the power of the Holy Ghost."-Rom. xv. 13. In a cloudy day I am as sure the Sun is in the sky as I am when it is clear, though I cannot enjoy the warmth of his beams. So it is a great consolation to the child of God, when walking in darkness and having no light, to know that God does not change, that the changes are all with us, that our hope is in him and not in ourselves, that whom Jesus loves he loves unto the evd, that the Sun of righteousness once risen in our sky will never more go down, though clonds may often come between to hide his face from our long. ing sight. May this trath be applied with comfort to those many dear children of God who sorrow so deeply because the darkness has come upon them. May they trust in the name of the Lord, and stay upon their God

How many of our dear kindred in Christ are sorely afflicted in various ways; and how our hearts ache in sympathy when we learn of any especially severe and sad aftliction coming upon one of those whom we lore in the Lord. But I have sometimes thought that there is a sense in which the most severe affliction is the greatest blessing, though we shrink so fearfully from it. Do we not see in ourselves and in our brethren that it is only aflictions of one kind or another that separate us from the world and bring as experimentally near to God? "When he slew them, then they sought him."-Psalm Ixxviii. 34. "Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses."-Psalm crii. "We must through mach tribulation enter into the kingdom of God."Acts sir. 22. I lean upon earthly comforts until some affliction separates me from them in some way. It
is sad to be afllicted with temporal distresses, or with trials of mind about temporal things; but how much more sad to a child of God to be afflicted with coldness of heart, worldiness of mind, and separation from spiritual joys. Temporal comforts are blessings to be thankful for; but $O$ how much sweeter than any earthly comfort is the communion of the soul with God, the gracipus and solemn experience of his presence, and the power of his love shed abroad in the heart, that perfect love which "c casteth out fear," and gives an ex perience of purity and infinite rest. Under such an experiencé we can patiently endure any suffering, though t causes this poor earthen vessel to cry out in agony, and can even "rejoice in the tribulation" that has brought us to so rich a blessing. After some great suffering I have felt a desire arise in my heart to the Lord, and have tried to ask him, that I might be spared any more such affliction, feeling that I could not bear it, but that I might be permitted to remain quietly in his presence and rest in his love. But how soon would I forget my God and wander from his holy presence, until I would find myself again crying unto the Lord in my trouble, lost and bewildered in the wilderness of my own vile nature. At such a time I think that seme continued trouble, some sharp and heary trial, may not be so great an affliction after all, rightly regarded, but a great blessing, a mark of especial favor. How well I remember the peaceful face of a dear sister in Christ who had been in the severest pain of body for six rears. The Lord had taken her near to himself during all that period of time, and held her in the arms of his love, and had soothed her with words of infinite tenderness. As my sister and myself stood by her bedside, she had nothing to tell but of the Lord's great goodness to her ; and her only complaint was that she had sometimes forgotten his goodness for a little while.
"And must it, Lord, be so?
And must thy children bear
Such rarious kinds of woe,
Such sonl-perplexing fear?
Are these the blessings we expect?
Is this the lot of God's elect?
"Boast not, ye sons of earth,
Nor look with scornfal eyes;
Above your highest mirth
Our saddest hours we prize. For though our cup seems filled with gall, There's something secret sweetens all."

How many of my trials come through the rebelliousness and disobedience of my heart. The Lord will fultill his promise to visit the transgressions of his children rith
the rod, and their iniquity with stripes; but one thing is comforting to remember, that the rod in his hand never a wakens wrath in the hearts of his people. His cbastisements never drive them from him, but cause them to seek his presence. They do not desire the rocks and mountains to fall on them and "hide them from the wrath of the Lamb;" but they want to draw near and fall at the dear feet of their Savior, and lie there in the dust before him until be shall bid them rise and lise. I once thought those spoken of by our Sav. ior in his teaching as thrown "into outer darkness, where there was weeping and gnashing of teeth," were disobedient children; but my mind has since been changed upon this subject. "Gnashing of teeth" is an expression denoting baffed rage, impotent fury. This does not characterize the Lord's people, but graceless professors whose hypocrisy has been exposed. The unbeliering Jews when rejected, (Matt. viii. 12;) the same characters spoken of as the wicked, (xiii. 42,50 , the same character as a false professor, an intruder at the wedding feast without a wedding garment, (xxii. 13,) the same characters as the evil and unprofitable servants, not using the carnal ordinances of the worldly sanctuary imposed on them till the time of reformation in such a way as to bring forth their true gospel value, but burying them in the earth of our fallen nature, referring them to the power of the natural man as works which are to commend him to God, and beating those servants who teach the true spiritual meaning of those things, (Matt. xxiv. 51 and xxv. 30,) and the same character making mention of those works as a means of acceptance with God, (Luke xiii. 28,) all these are cast into outer darkness When the Savior comes in the searching power of gospel truth. Not that their condition is changed, but their pretentions to be the people of God are shown by the light of truth to be false, and it is made clear that they do not belong to the kingdom of God, but are of the world; and so the preaching of this blessed gospel is a stumbling-block to them, and they weep for the loss of their standing with those who had been deceived by them, and the worldly profit they had from them, and gnash their teeth with rage, as they did upon Stephen when he exposed their false pretentions by the preaching of the truth whose power cast them into outer darkness.
In the Sigars for Janaary 1st, 1883, while writing upon the parable of the great supper, I presented my belief that the man who had not on a wed ding garment was not a child of God. I have since meditated some upon the subject, and have carefully considered the question whether the wedding garment might not represent obedience instead of the righteousness of Ohrist experienced by faith; and I feel impressed to express here some of my thoughts in addition to what I wrote in the article referred to, especially as a dear brother has since
presented a different view. I cannot regard the wedding garment as representing something which can be pat on and off at pleasure. When it is said to a poor sinner, "Thy Maker is thy Husband," and his soul experiences that he is joined unto the Lord in that blessed and unspeakable union, and he can say, "I will greatly rejoice in the Lord, my soul shall be joyful in my God; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jew. els," then I would suppose is the time when be experiences the patting on of the wedding garment, and his soul enters into the enjoyment of the heavenly feast. These poor creatures who were brought to the marriage out of the lanes and strects of the city, and from the highways and hedges, are themselves the very ones who are to be married to the King's Son; and while this figure represents them as guests at a marriage supper, we may also consider them as more than ordinary guests; for their being "brought in hither" signifies the first experience of a hope of salration, and of acceptance with God, through the blood and righteousness of Jesus Christ, and of the heavenly marriage union with the Lamb; and until that marriage can be disannulled, the token of it cannot be put off. The acts of obedience, the walking in good works which God bas before ordained that his people sbould walk in, are daties and privileges of those who are already married, or, to speak of this figure, of those who are already brought in to the feast, and not the cause of the experience of that anion, nor the cause of acceptance. They were brought in from the lanes and streets of the city, and compelled to come in from the highways and hedges; therefore no obedience of theirs but the obedience of faith conld be the cause of their having been admitted to the feast. But erery one of them had on a wedding garment, for they were in charge of those who would not omit thus preparing them for proper entrance to the wedding feast. When the king found the man who had not on a wedding garment, he did not inquire, ${ }^{65}$ Where is your wedding garment ?" nor, "Why have you put it off"" nor, "Why do you not keep it on ?" nor, "Why did you come here without one on ?" nory did he say, "You cannot eat unless you put one on." Any such words would have implied that the wedding garment had been provided him, and it had been left with him to put it on or not as he saw fit; and might have implied that the wedding garment represented that obedience which God works in his people, "working in them that which is well pleasing in his sight," and which he enables them by his grace to work out, and thus enjoy the sweerness of spiritual things, which cannot otherwise be fully enjoyed. But the king said, "Friend, how camest thou in hither, not having on a wedding garment ?" The question was not why he came,
but how he came. Those who were brought in and compelled to come in, came by the king's command, carried by his servants. This one was not among them, or he would have had on a wedding garment, and the king would bave known how he came. His being there in that condition would seem to appropriately represent those who "creep in unawares," who enter without any experience of grace in to a profession of christianity, claiming to be one of the children of God, jet not having on the righteousness of Cbrist, but seeking and claiming anceptance by the works of the law; "feeding themselres without fear," antil they are found out by the entrance of the Lord in the discriminating power of his truth, and their false claims denied, and they rejected as reprobate silver. Then they are filled with rage against the Lord and his truth and people, which is expressed by the phrase, "There shall be weeping and gashing of teeth." Peter wept when the look of Jesns awoke him to a full sense of his awful guilt, but there was no gnashing of teeth. If he did not have on the wedding garment then, I cannot think of auy place in bis after life when it was pution. It is a question worthy of careful consideration whether this wedding garment represents the experience of the righteousness of Christ in the sonl by faith, or the obedience which follows as a fruit of that experience. I loye to think of that garment as that in which we appeared before the King at the irst, when we experienced a betrothal unto the dear Sarior in righteousness, and in judgment, and in loving-kindness, and in mercies, and in faithfulness, and as a token that the betrothal was forever, and as something that can never be put off, neither by ourselves, howerer far we mas wander in disobedience, nor by all the powers of darkness. There are robes spoken of which represent the walk, and these may be defiled, and hare to be washed in the blood of the Lamb. Bat ther, even, cannot be put off; but whether soiled or clean, they are still upon us, either to our shame and trouble, or to our joy and comfort among the saints. But the wedding garment in which we first eutered into the palace of the great King is beyond the defling power of earth and sin, and they who bave once entered there shall go no more out forerer.
Your brother in a precious hope, SILAS H. DURAND.

## THE SHEPHERD AND THE SHEEP.

 (John x .)Dear Brethren :-Sister Emilia F. McKelvy, of Camden, Tennessee, has requested me to write upon the above subject through the medium of the Signs, especially mentioning the twelfth and thirteentla verses of this tenth chapter of John. I do not know what was the special question in the sister's mind, and so will endeavor to pen down a few general thoughts upon the subject which our Redeemer and Teacher has presented in the discourse recorded in the tenth

1st. The Savior made use of many figures, drawn from the natural world and the common scenes of life among men, to illustrate matters that pertained to the kingdom of hearen. All the parables are pictures drawn from common everyday life, intended to conrey to the minds of men some particular trath concerning the affairs of his kingdom; while the miracles which Jesus performed more vividly still illustrated that divine power and Godhead which is manifest in the redemption and regeneration of every soul that is sared. I think that each parable has a special object in view, and that we do riolence to the Sarior's meaning when we endearor to attach a special signification to every word of a parable. As a rule, one leading thought is presented and illustrated, and other things in the parable are only the drapery or dress in which the one leading idea is clothed. In this way Jesus often illustrated his relation to his living people by a rariety of figures, all intended to show his care over them and their security through him. In this chapter he used the figure of the shepherd and his sheep, to present his interest in them and watchful care over them. If we, my brethren, feel as we ought our weakness and dependence, we shall be glad of the precious things said for our comfort in this tenth chapter of John.
2d. Let us see briefly what this chapter contains for the believer's comfort. Here Jesas exhibits the strength of his love to his people, (verses $11,12,17,18$, ) the constancy of his care, $(3,4$,$) the unfailing abund-$ ance of the provision which he has made to supply all their wants, (9, 10, ) and their safety while defended by him from every foe within or without, $(4,5,16-18)$. He declares that he knows them all, $(3,14,16$,) that they also know him, $(3-5,8,14$,$) that$ he will willingly lay down his life for them, (11, 15, 17, 18,) that he had come in the appointed way as none other bad, but that all others were thieves and robbers, $(1-3,7,9$,$) that$ be was come for their benefit and not his own, which was not true of others, ( $3,4,9-13$ ) and that he came willingly, and was able to do his will. (15: 17, 18). Now what child of God can read this brief chapter without being struck by the multitude of the precious assurances which it contains? And they need all, yes, every one of them. What one could we do without? They are all precious to erery needy soul. Exceeding great and precious promises are they indeed! And the only coudition required of the recipients of them is that they shall be so poor and weak and helpless as to be nuable to comply with any terms and conditions, or to do anything to merit these .
3d. This chapter is a discriminating chapter: first, as regards the presenting of Jesus as the only true Shepherd of the sheep; and second, as regards the sheep of Christ, who are separated and distinguished from all other people in many ways. The all other people in many ways. The
love of God is a discriminating lore

## SIGNS OF THETTMES.

It is a love fixed everlastingly upon the election of grace. As Jesus is the elect Redeemer and Shepherd of Israel, so those whom he saves are his elect people. They are said to be "elect according to the foreknowledge of God the Father." They are called "a chosen generation." It is declared of them that they were chosen in Jesus before the foundation of the worla. It is affirmed of them that all that were given to Jesus should come to him; and this most certainly implies that all who do not come to Christ were not given to him, which is the substance of election. But no feeble, poor, unworthy sinner ever need be trontled by this, because this porerty and feebleness and unworthiness are the sure marks by which the election of grace may be known, and without which they cannot be known by any save God him. self. Jesus in this chapter uses dis. criminating language. He says, "I know my sheep."-Verse 14. And again, "Other sheep I have."-Verse 16. Again, of others he said, "Ye
are not of my sleep."-Verse 26 . And again, Jesus said, "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them;" \&c.-Verse 27. Thus Jesus in the plainest terms discrininates betwe
4th. This parable and the truth it contains relates in no sense to any who are dead in sins, but to the living people of God, who are partakers of the divine nature, but who previously were the children of wrath, even as others. None are called the sheep of Christ bat believers. This is evident from what is said of them in this tenth chapter of John. None but those who are alive unto God "Enow him," (rerse 14,) " hear his roice," (3,) "foilow him," (4,) "know his roice," (4,) can distingnish between Jesus and strangers, (5,) "go in and out, and find pasture," (9,) are caaght by the wolf, (12,) "bear his voice," (16,) and finally "believe on Jesus," (26). These are all marks of divine life in the soul; and the dead know not anything. How wonderful and gloricus it is that any of us, who are such poor, fallen sinners, should become. sheep of Christ, able to know him, love him, serve him and follow him! We can recollect when we neither knew him nor cared to know him ; when the voice of every stranger was more to us than the roice of Jesus. But see what a wonder God hatb wrought in us! Now we have come to esteem even the reproaches of Christ greater riches than all the treasures of Egspt. How glorious a thing it is to be thus associated in name with Jesus, the "Lamb of God" by name. And in proportion as we possess the lamblike disposition of Jesus, will it be seen that we are his sheep. The term "sheep of Christ" does not belong to any man antil he becomes possessed of the meek and lowly spirit of the lamblike Savior. By nature we were children of wrath, eren as others; bnt we became by grace the sheep of the heavenly Shepherd. What an infinite love was that which could do such great things for sinners!

5th. The sister requested that I should speak especially of the twelfth and thirteenth verses, where Jesus contrasts the true shepherd with the hireling. Two things show the difference between them; first, their rela. tion to the sheep and their conduct toward the sheep. In regard to the first, the one is only a hireling, one who seeks his own wages and not the good of the sheep, and who cares for the sheep no longer than it is safe and profitable so to do. The other, the true shepherd, owas the sheep, and he lores them for their own sake. In regard to the second thing, their conduct toward the sheep. The hireling flees when he sees danger at hand, loving his own life more than the sheep; while the true shepherd will defend the sheep eren to the laying down of his life. Herein Jesus contrasts bimself with all the false christs that ever had arisen or that ever should arise. He contrasts himself with all the false, self-seeking priests and rulers of Israel, from Caiaphas down, who sought in all things their own gain, and cared not if the people perished so that they saved their lives. And lastly, he contrasted himself with all the delusive refuges to which men flee, but which are of no arail. Jesus is himself the owner of the sheep, and therefore the true Shepherd; and as in him is all power, therefore they are sate. Having these assurances administered to us, what glad responses arise from our hearts. "The Lord is my Shepherd ; I shall not want. He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake. Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and tby staff they comfort me. Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enewies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup ranneth over. Sarely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life : and I will dwell in the house of the Lord forever."-Psalm xxiii. As the tenth chapter of John is the voice of Jesus to his charch, so this twenty-third Psalm is the voice of the church resting upon the promises of her Shepherd. What security, what calm contentment, what assurance, has the testimony of Jesas produced in the believer's heart to call ont such a response as this! This is the work of the true shepherd, to give quietness and assarance to the sheep. If any save Jesus present himself, no matter what his claims or credentials may be, he is a stranger, a thief and a robber, a hireling, and he comes not in by the appointment of God, (the only true door,) bat climbs up some other way. The sheep indeed hear the roices of these strangers, and recognize them as sach, but it is not the roice of their own true Shepberd. Strangers may say smooth things, and hold ont attractive but delasive promises to thern; bpt one word from the loved and loving Shepkerd is more than all to the sheep.

6th. The wolf may come in various hapes. It may signify anything which would tend to scatter and de-vonr-anything tbat seeks the harm of the sheep. Persecution oftentimes has assailed the flock of God, and at such times false shepherds bare been detected, and have fled away. But the Lord Jesus stood by his flock eren to death, and delivered them from the paw of the lion and the bear, so that they were not afraid, and refused to accept deliverance at the price of denjing Jesus. The wolf may be strife, or debate, or dissension in the church, or jealousy, or pride, or envy, or hatred, or any of our evil passions, all of which are the enemies of the flock and of Jesus. At such times man forsakes the people of God, and ceases to even hope that the flock shall be delivered from these things; but Jesus still stands by, and with love and pity greater than a mother's he guards his own to the end, and finally slays every foe within and without. If Jesus had lored his flock less, then had he not laid down his life for them; but the love of God commendeth itself to us, "in that, while we were Jet sinners, Christ died for us." The last enemy is also vanquished. The howling wolf, death, is slain, so that to the sheep it is bat the sbadow of death, and each one can say, "O death, where is thy sting? $O$ grave, where is thy victory?"
7th. There is comfort here for the sinful, for the erring, for the straying who sorrow with a godly sorrow for their sins. And how much we have sinned! how often we have strayed! But the balm for all wounds is that "Jesus died." In our straying he says that he will leave the ninety and uine till he find the sheep that has strayed. O how mach he loves and pities us! Here is comfort also for the persecuted, the afflicted, and those burdened with responsibility which seems harder than they can bear. Jesus will not flee away when e poor, silly sheep are sore affiright ed and know not what to do. Is the pathway up the steep hillside and over the rocky way? Then be comforted, for the feet of the tender Shepherd bave pressed every foot of it, and he will lead his flock only where best and safest they may abide. Are we too weak to climb the steep or to face the storm? Then are we sure of getting nearer to him still; for he will carry the lambs in his bosom, and gently lead those that are with young. Faith assures us of all this; and

## 0 what comfort it brings,

As my sonl sweetly sings, $\underset{\text { wings. }}{ }$
8th. Are there no practical lessons for us in the contemplation of this theme? Jesus has been graciously pleased to call his servants pastors (or shepherds), while be calls himself the chief Shepherd. Then may not those of us who fill the responsible position of pastor of churches do well to consider him who is our example in this relation? He is our pattern in this relation? He is our pattern
in all pity, and love, and tender care, Lord,
and forbearance, and self-denial toward the flock. These things should be always in our view. We must not flee away when we see the wolf coming, in what way soerer be may come. Let the wolf be persecution or strife or contention in the charch, it is our place to continue on, faithfully guarding the sheep, and trusting in the great Shepherd for victory in the end; for he is the Shepherd and Bishop of all our souls, alike ministers and churches.
Let us all take a lesson here, and all care for all. If the Shepherd loves the sheep so well, let the sheep ove each other. If be becomes a servant to wash their feet, let them also serve one another in erery needtul way. Brethren, let us bear one another's burdens, and so fulfill the law of Christ. Am I bearing my brother's burdens all that I can? Are you, brethren?
As ever, jour brother in hope of life eternal through Jesus Christ our
F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., Aag. 6, 1884.

## " $O$ to grace how great a debter <br> Daily I'm constrained to be:

Let that grace, Lord, like a fetter,
Bind my wandering beart to thee. Prone to wander, Lord, I feel it;
Prone to leave the God I love; Here's my heart, Lord, take and Seal it for thy courts above."
Often have I felt the beanty of hese old familiar lines, and often felt their trath. Can there be one so great a debtor to grace as I am "constrained" to be? Is there one by nature so prone to wander, so utterly devoid of all that is good? Although I have in remembrance a time when I thought myself by nature as good as one could be in this world, and perbaps a little better, being told that some were christians by nature more than others, had not so much to repent of, and were just about ready for the kingdom, without mach improvement, \&c., and that I was of that class, which I thought might be the case. But I have felt the lesson so much more hard to learn, that it is indeed a great truth, "That in me, that is, in my flesh, dwells no good thing." And if my nature has ever been changed, I have no knowledge of it; for as the time wears on I realize more and more each day the weight of the body of this death; more and more each day that I am a debtor to grace. When I see others doing so well, telling of how they would not do as others do, but of their good deeds, acts of kindness, \&c., $O, I$ think, if they always really can do as they would, they can have no idea how gratefal they ought to be. They know nothing of the pitiful case of those who cannot do as they would. When I read the obituary notices of the dear departed ones, of their many virtnes and their goodness, I think sometimes, If all this is to the praise of grace, it would revive me a little. But when I read that they were " naturally" kind and loving, obliging and good, I am utterly discouraged. Although I have seen the time when others would appear
unkind ard ungrateful, I would al. lies are brought before us. Yes, we in him before the foundation of the tost wish for their places, in order to show them what a pattern I would be. I would not do as they did. Generally there will be given me a bitter trial of something like it; and alas! how do I do? Just as much worse as can be. Before me something will arise that I will have to do. O, I think, I will just delight in it. When the time comes I will just abhor it, shrinking from it altogether,
espeeially if it be something I really especially if it be something I really ought to engage in. Again, I go for-
ward, heedlessly, recklessly, in that which I ought not, often feeling in bitterness and grief to say, "It is no more I that do it, but sin that $d$ well eth in me." Let oue cast on me a proud look, and it is a little more than returned before I am aware of it. I think I would just die if I conld not do it. In a moment I think of him who was meek and lowly in heart; who, when he was reviled, reviled not again. Alas! did I ever possess his Spirit? If so, it cannot be by nature; it must be by grace. When the time for church meeting comes, how can one like me even try to fill their place? I would be glad of an excuse, even sickness, if it would not be too bad. But I go, and it seems a mystery how I get along so well. At the first I bore the rod for years before I could take the cross. I would ask, What is it I so
have to contend with? Is it have to contend with? Is it all unworthiness? which did seem like a mountain on one hand. Yet I had to acknowledge to a mountain of pride on the other, even such as I well knew. I was ashamed to confess him before men. How did I erer do it? It surely was of grace. And so for every place of trial, if I pass it in any way as $I$ ought, the mystery of how I did it can only melt away as I consider, It must have been by grace. It is not I, but the grace of God which was with me. Surely by the grace of God $I$ am what I am. On the whole, it can well be known that if one like me ever did one thing acceptable, it was of grace; so that I sometimes can say, "I take pleasure in infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest on me;" knowing what it is to bear reproaches, necessities, and "stripes above measure." Often I am not a ware that I have wandered, until I am far astray; until my feet stamble upon the dark mountains, and I am lost, being so far off. If I could only come back, if the Lord would only take me back once more. I am expecting the rod, looking for judgment and fiery indignation. But in deserved wrath he remembers mercy. Unexpectedly the darkness gives place to light, the sool revires as we draw near the still waters, where he leads us, and we rest in green pastures. "He restoreth my soul."

## " Here, when thy feet shall fall, <br> Believer, thou shalt see, <br> Grace to restore thy soul, <br> And pardon full and free."

"He giveth more grace," and daily "grace for grace." We often say that we can do nothing without grace, even when our wanderings and fol-
admit it all; but it was for want of grace. "If the Lord wants us to do better, he must put graze upon us." This may be true, yet there alwars seems a difference in trusting in God's grace, and in presuming upon it. If ever we are humble and weak, it is when we are trusting in God; but begin we are proad and lifted up, and for us, we may not doing all things grace, we may not be aware that throught bring us low. It may be may try to justify ourselves wh. We may try to justify ourselves when we go astray, saying, " Yes, we know it, and we do not expect to be saved by our works, but by grace; for it is not in man that walketh to direct his steps. It is all according to God's predestination." But what sort of predestination, and also direction of all things to his own glory and our good, would it be, while yet we walk in our own ways, and say that it will make no difference whatever? How could we more contradict the doctrine of predestination But he hath pur
posed, and he will also bring it to pass; and unless he does direct our steps, they never will turn Zionward Because the steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord, is why he is a good man, and walks in the com mandments. And the only reason that a sinfal mortal performs a good work, is because of their being cre ated in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them. And then does it not make any difference how we walk? Indeed I think we will find that it does. Jonah thonght, because the Lord was merciful, gra cious, slow to anger, and of great kindness, that it would not make any difference whether he went to Tarshish or to Nineveh ; but three days and three nights in the depths of hell taught him to cry unto the Lord; and the Lord delivered him. And be truly learned that because salvation is of the Lord, is why he must be obesed. He would pay that which he had rowed. And when the word of the Lord came again the second time, saying, "Arise, and go to Ninereb," he was ready to go and preach the preaching which God bid him. "What shall we say then? Shall we continue in sin that grace may abound? God forbid. How shall we, who are dead to sin, live any longer therein ?" Are we indeed
dead to sin dead to sin? Then we can have no wish to continue therein, nor to do evil that good may come. We know that where sin abounded, grace did much more abound. Bat how did sin abound? "That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness anto eterual life by Jesus Cbrist our Lord." Sin always brings condemnation and death; so that continuing in sin will not bring grace at all; it will only bring death. But grace sares trom sin. "For by grace ye are sared, throngh faith; and that
not of rourselves ; it is not of yourselves; it is the gift of Gol." So it is given us of God to be saved from sin, and not justified in
world, that we should be holy and without blame before lim in lore Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will : to the praise of the glory of his grace; wherein he hath made us accepted in the Belored." So that, as sister Whitcomb says, we are almass in grace. Aud if we were in grace so long a time be. fore we had any knowledge of it, I really think we always will be.
"Who hath saved us and called "Who hath saved us and called us with an holy calling; not according to our works, but according to his
own purpose and grace, which was own purpose and grace, which was given as in Christ Jesus before the
world began ; but is now made manifest by the appearing of our Savior Jesus Christ, who hath abolished death, and brought life and immor. tality to light through the gospel." It seems a strange idea that the peo ple of God are just as well in sin, When we are told that Jesus came to save his people from their sins. Why the need of so great a sacrifice? It
was not according to the divine will was not according to the divine will and purpose that they should be
saved in, but from their sins. He would have them holy. He died for their sins, and rose again for their justification. He came to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself. "For in that he died, he died unto sin once; but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God. Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto God through Jesus Christ our Lord. Let not sin therefore reign [rule] in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof." Do we indeed have respect to the offering made for sin? "He that despised Moses' law, died with out merey under two or three witnesses. Of how much sorer punish ment, suppose se, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden ander foot
the Son of God, the Son of God, and counted the blood of the covenant wherewith be was sanctified an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace ?" We read of those who rebelled and vexed his holy Spirit. Wherefore he was tarned to be their enemy. And one admonishes us to grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption." But if we could not do these things, why these admonitions? For are not all the admonitions, as well as the promises, given directly to the children of grace? What use would these be to others? "Of how much sorer punishment?" Does any poor, rebellious one know how sorely they can be punished? How bitter and grievous can the chastening be made that yields the peaceable frits of righteousness? Do they know the terror of the Lord? Paul knew it. "Knowing," he says, " therefore, the terror of the Lord, we persuade men." And also, that "it is a fearful thing to fall in to the hands of the living God;" "for our God is a consuming fire." Yet it is of grace that we are chastened aud brought ow, shown our wanderings and de-
we have sinned, and done wickedly, and to crs, "God, be mercifal to me, a simner." It is an evidence of our sonship; for what son is he whom the Father chasteneth not? It is that they may appear approved, without rebuke, the sons of God, amidst a crooked and perverse generation, among whom we shine as lights in the world. Not that we can indulge in ungodliness and worldly lusts. The grace of God does not teach us so. And if we find ourselves indulging in all these things with greediness, we may be assured it is not the teaching nor leading of the Spirit of grace. Grace saves from it. "For the grace of God, which bringeth salvation, hath appeared unto all men, teaching as that, denying ungodliness and worldly lasts, we should live soberly, righteously and godly in this present world." It teaches us to mourn and grieve over every departure, and every sinful thought, and to long for that holiness withont which no man shall see the Lord, yet knowing that while in the flesh we cannot be free from sin. "He that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin." We do not love it. It is the source of all our sorrow. Bat he is faithful who hath promised, and he hath promised sufficient grace, though We must bear the cruel venom of the piercing serpent, even the buffeting of Satan, the thorn in the flesh. Where can we turn to escape from the pain or forget a thorn in the desh? Neither can it be removed; but there is an assurance of grace being given to bear it. I have some times thought it pitiful for one who has so much desired to do that which is right to come so far short of it. What in all reason would seem to be the greatest comfort, is generally the greatest annoyance. It seems there is none like me; none to grace so great a debtor as I am daily and hourly constrained to be. I once thought that if I could have dying grace, it would be all I could need; bat I find I need it all the way. And at the last,

## To mansions of dearth my soul removes <br> To mansions of delight and love, I'll cast my crown before the thron <br> I'll cast my crown before the throne,

## KATE SWARTOU̇T.

## Kelley's Corners, Mich., Aug. 12, 1884.

## Near Panola, Ga., June 24, 1884.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-I have been a reader of the SIGNs of the Times for some time, and have often been refreshed while reading the sweet communications of the brethren and sisters from different parts of the world; and as I find them all speaking the same language, I am constrained to believe that they have all been to the same school, and taught by the same Teacher, and learned the same lessons. Whereas they were once blind, now they see. And the things they once hated, now they love; and the things they once loved, now they dislike. They have been taught that salvatiou is of the Lord. Brethren aud sisters, should we unt say with the psalmist, "Bless the Lord, $O$ ms soul; and all that is. the Lort, O m soul; and all that is,
within me, bless his holy name

Bless the Lord, O my soul, and forget was in a great, deep pit, so deep that not all his benefits." My heart flows with love for you, and my eyes fill with tears, when I feel the witness within, which tells me that it is the truth. If my heart deceives me not, I know I love the brethren and sisters; and some of them tell my feelings better than 1 can tell them, and I am made to believe that we are children of the same Parent. It is by grace we are sared, through faith; and that not of ourselves, it is the gift of God. If it were by man, then God could not have all the glory.

I have often thought of writing a sketch of my travels, and what I hope is the work of the Lord with me; but a sense of my inability and unworthiness has caused me to shrink from it; but to relieve my mind, by the aid of my Father in heaven I will now try to do so.

I was born in the year 1852. When in my fourteenth year, if I am not mistaken, I joined the Methodist Church. I attended their preaching regularly, and also the Sunday School, and discharged my duty as scholar and teacher as best I kuew how. In the jear 1874 I was married to Isaac S. Rodgers. After we were married I seldom heard a Methodist preach. I sometimes went to hear Elder W. D. Almand preach, but he was no preacher to me, and I hare said many hard things against him, and also against Eld. I. Hamby. They were the only Baptists that I had ever heard preach. Time passed on, and I was ever ready to speak up for the Methodists, and to say all that I could against the Baptists. In the spring of 1879 my health became very poor, and I began to think about dying. In May my husband joined the Old Baptists, and I heard him give in his experience, the first one that I had ever heard. After the preaching, some of the sisters asked me if I was not ready to go with him. I told them that I did not want to go. I felt that I wanted to be by myself, for sowe reason which I could not tell. I thought I could not lice long, and would constantly steal off by myself and try to pray. One Sunday morning my husband and I were sitting in the gard and singing. W turned to the hymn,
"Awaked by Sinai's awful sound," dc. The last words of each verse are,
"The sinner must be born again." I had read the passage maus times, but wever before had it arrested my mind. For the first time in my life $I$ felt myself a lost and ruined sinner. The words rang in my ears all day,
"The sinner must be born again, Or sink in endless woe."
They seemed to come with force, striking at the heart. For two or three weeks I scarcely knew how time passed. My sins hung over me like a dark mantle. I felt like I had not a friend in the world. I would steal away to some place where I thought that none but God conld hear me, and there would try to pray; but it seemed to me that my words fell to the ground, and I would retarn, saying, "Lord, have mercy on me." One night I dreamed that I

I could scarcely see the top, and the wall seemed to be full of little black rocks. I thought if I moved that I would sink into torment. I was crying to God for help, and in an instant I was lifted to the earth. I then tbought that everything on the earth was singing. I told my husband of my dream, and that I thought it was an omen to me that I was not going to live much longer. He said I had sung so much all the day, that I had dreamed of singing at night. But that did not satisfy my mind. I rerily believed that I was soon to die, and $O$ the thought of dying in that condition! I saw no hope of a better home beyond the grare. It seemed to me that everything I ever had done was before me. I tried to read the Bible, but I could find no comfort there, for it all seemed to be against me. Sometimes I thought I was the most miserable being that lived. I could not utter a single word that seemed good in the sight of $m y$ Maker. I felt that there was none like ree. I could not see how God could be just and pardon the many sins which I saw that I had committed. One day while I was at work, being alone, and studying about my condition, and thinking about dying and learing this world with no hope of a better one, something seemed to say to me, "You are already dead." I raised up, and thought I saw a woman in front of me, who opened a little book and read, "Blessed are the merciful ; for they shall obtain mercs. Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness ; for they shall be filled." I fell to the ground, and everything appeared to be shining with brightness, and everything seemed to be praising God, and with the sweetest singing $I$ ever beard. Such feelings I never before had. I felt that all was well with me then. I could feel that my load was gone, and a calm, serene feeling was with me. O what a change! My sins, which bad been weighing me down, were now gone, and all was peace within. I did not think that I ever should see tronble again. But alas doubts began to arise, and I have doubts and fears till this day. Sometimes I am upon the mountain, and sometimes I am down in the low val les. I am often made to look back to the time when the Lord took me up out of a horrible pit and miry clay, and set my feet upon a rock, and established my goings, and put a new song in my mouth. Then I can sing,
"Amazing grace! how sweet the sound!
That saved a wretch like me."
My husband being an Old Baptist, I was constantly in company with them. My hatred to the Primitive Baptists, as well as to the doctrine of election and predestination, immediately died, and I found myself in love with them, notwithstanding my former prejudices. I love to hear them preach, for they preach just what I believe I have felt. I then felt that if 1 bad any kindred in Christ, surely they were the people,
and I wanted to tell them of it. But
as I did not feel fit to talk about such things, I decided to be content with hearing the preaching, and to hear my husband talk. Ee often told me that I ought to declare what my Sarior had done for me, and discharge my duty; but I felt so little that it seemed too great a cross for me. In February, 1881, the good Lord saw fit to take my husband to himself, in the bloom of health. 0 what a trying time it was! I was left with two little babes, the younger being six weeks old. I felt like I was ruined for life. I now had no one to go to and tell my troubles, nor one to cheer me on my journey in this world of troubles. I have to cry to him who is able to save to the utter most. He has said, "I will never leave thee nor forsake thee." He has promised to be a father to the fatherless, and a husband to the widow. I find that he is a present help in erery time of trouble.
"Father, I streteb my hands to thee: No other help I know;
If thou withdraw thyself from me, Ah , whither shall I go?"
My greatest desire was to be a christian, and to be with my Father's children. I felt that I would be at home with them. Yet my sense of littleness and unworthiness caused me to tremble at the thought. I was afraid I was deceived in myself. But at length it became a longing desire with me to go to the church. I felt that if I should be rejected it would be an evidence to me that I was not fit to be there. I really thought that I was a lone wanderer in the world. I often said to myself,
"Like one alone I seem to be;
$0!$ is there any one like me?"
It seemed to me that if I could have the evidence that some had, then I could have went forward with a light heart in the discharge of my duty. But the little that I had, I would sometimes say to myself, would never do to go forward with, and that I must wait until I had more to tell. But God worketh in his people, both to will and to do of his own good pleasure. So, at a time not appointed of me, I was made willing, I trust, by a higher power to go with my story to the church at Rock Springs, on Saturday before the second. Sunday in June, 1883, and tried to tell them some of my feelings. I hardly know what I said, but I was received, and was baptized by Elder W. D. Almand. I can say of a truth that I was then relieved of a great burden, and felt like a bird let out of a cage. I felt like a new person entirely, I was so light and free. For four or fire days uothing seemed to trouble me, for all was peace within. But at length I began to have fears that I had deceived the church and people whom I dearly lored. I sometimes feel that I am a stumbling-block to the charch, but it is by the grace of God that I am what I am. One of the greatest evidences $I$ have that I am a child of God is, that I love the brethren; and the preaching I once hated, I now love. I can say of a truth that I bave never regretted joining the Baptist Church; bat
whether I am fit to be there, is a question that often arises.
" When I tura my eyes within,
All is dark, and vain, and wild;
Filled with unbelief and sin,
Can I deem myself a child ?"
If I am not deceived, I desire to render thanks to God's blessed name. But
"I am so vile, so prone to sin,
I fear that I'm not born again."
When I would do good, evil is present with me. The very things that I would do, them I do not.
"So, when I count up all the cost,
Without free grace I know I'm lost.'
$O$ how pleasant is the thought that we shall be permitted to enjoy forever the presence of Christ, the blessed Lamb, aud receive an incorruptible crown, which fadeth not away, prepared for all those who worship God in spirit and in trath; for he seeketh such to worship him. Let us strive to walk in all the ways that God has appointed for us, that we may find rest to our souls. Remember me at the throne of grace when it is well with you.

MARY L. RODGERS.
"Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons onght ye to be in all holy conversalion and -2 Peter iii. 11.
It appears, from reading the entire hapter from which these words are taken, that Peter was assuring the brethren of Christ's second coming; warning them also of the scoffers that should arise, and say, "Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation." He reminds his brethren that "One day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day." So the saints must not despair, but remember that "The Lord is not slack concerning his promises." Peter says, "All these things shall be dissolved." God has made a covenant with the world, that he will no more deluge it, and be hath set his bow in the heavens as a sign of the same. But there is a time coming when the world shall be detroyed by fire. It is as sure to come as the san is to rise in the morning. "The day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night, in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be barned up." We live in a world of changes. Not only are there changes in the world, but we are subject to changes also. But though we may change, and all around us be dissolved, yet we have to do with a Being who is holy and unchangeable; one who rules in the armies of hearen and among the sons of men, knowing no variableness nor the least shadow of turning.
"The earth shall soon dissolve like snow,
The sun forbear to shine;
But God, who called me here below,
Shall be forever mine."
Yes, brethren, it is a blessed thought, that the time of the final dissolution of all terrestrial things will be the time of victory, joy and triumph for the elect Oar blessed Bridegroom

Will come to claim his blessed bride, again with the yoke of bondage." heard and answered, he was called dearly bought with his own blood. While the world will be clled with terror, awe and consternation, the charch of the living God will be preserved safe from harm by the same mighty power that kept them during the tempestuous turmoils of life. "We, according to his promise, look for new hearens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness." And ye shall be glad and rejoice for ever in that which God creates. O grand and glorious resurrection of all the blood-bought family who have crossed the river of death! Blessed, thrice blessed change for those elect who remain alire until bis coming! That roice that once with power di-
vine called, "come forth," to the vine called, "come forth," to the sleeping Lazarus, sball again reverberate, not only in the little village of Bethany, but to the remotest parts of earth and sea, and shall be as
promptly obeyed. Peter plainly tells us, "All these theter plainly dissolved." He then puts the important, heart-searching question to them, and left it for us also, "What manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation aud godiness q" Those Who know the poor, faulty writer, will, I know, join with her in saying, Itlooks like the height of presump. tion for her to write on such a sab.
ject t : one who ject; one who comes so far short of ralking in gospel order, or keep. ing the commandments of Jesus. Let us then stady together this sabject of vast importance to each of us. "What manner of persous ought $5 \theta$ to be in all holy conversation and "As hodiness \%" This same apostle says, "As he which hath called sou is holy, so be ye holy in all manner of conversation." "See that none reuder evil for evil unto aus man; bat ever follow that which is good, both "Fong yourselves, and to all men." "For God hath not called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness. But as touching brotherly love, se need not that I write unto you, for se yourselves are taught of God to love one another." "And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; that ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offense till the day of Christ." How mach
excellent admonition there is on the inspired pages for our instruction! How distinctly Paul separates the workings of the flesh and of the Spirit. "For thes that are after the flesh, do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit, the things of the Spirit. For to be carnally minded is death; bat to be spiritually minded is life and peace." Do we not find this true in our own experience? When we follow the desires of our carnal minds, walking after the flesh, and in direct opposi.
tion to duty, do we not die to tion to daty, do we not die to all spiritual enjoyment? "This I say, walk in the Spirit, and ye shall not
fulall the lusts of the flesh." "For fultill the lusts of the flesh." "For, brethren, ye have been called unto
liberty:" "Stand fast, therefore, in the liberty wherewith Christ bath made us free, and be not eutangled

Jesus tola his disciples that if they had faith as a grain of mustard seed, they should remore mountains, "Ana these signs shall follow them that believe: in my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it sball not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover." How poor, how weak, how sickly, is our faith when once compared with that which characterized those happy saints in primitive times. 0! I feel that we are not the manner of persons that we ought to be in all holy conversation and godiness. Brethren, ought we not to " give the more earnest heed to the things whith we have heard," rather than spend our time and thonghts in searching after mysteri. ous things, and trying to pry into things that are not revealed? 0 that the Lord would iucrease our love, in-
crease the frait of onr righteousness, crease the frait of onr righteousness,
and make us stronger in faith and zeal! Perbaps this may fall into the hands of some of God's people who know and feel their duty, yet throagh the weakness of the flesh, the suggestions of Satau, or feebleness of faith, refuse to obey. Let me speak a word or tro unto sou. "I beseech you, therefore, brethren, by the mercies of God, that ye present your bodies a liviug sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto God, "haich is your reasonable service," "I beseech you by the mercies of God," not by the terrible thanderiogs of Sinai's law. God is love. He draws by the cords of love. He loved sou while in the gall of bitterness and in the bond of iniquity. He showed you your condition by nature, and has given yon reason to hope in his mercy. Therefore "present your bodies a living sacrifice." It is your reasonable service. In riew of your great delirerance, well may it be called your "reasonable service." Cau you hot say with the poet,

> "He jostly claims a song from me,
> His loving-kindaess, O how free
"And now, why tarriest thon? Arise, and be baptized." It is not only a duty yon owe your God, in publicly professing him, and putting him oú in baptism, but for your own comfort and spiritual enjoyment. There is inore sweet peace and real satisfaction in the discharge of our duty, than in all the stabbornness of rebellion and disobedience. Obedience is better than sacrifice. When Philippreached Jesns Christ and him crucified to the eunuch, and his preaching had been sealed home to the heart of his hearer, what did he say? "See, here is water, what doth hiuder me to be baptized ?" The pord and work of God calls for immediate action. Carelessuess or slothfulness is not commendable in worldly affairs; how much less commendable in spiritual things; especially where the word of the Lord and the convictions of the mind both cry, "Arise, aud be bap. tized." When bind Bartimeus heard that Jesus passed by, he cried out,
"Jesus, 山rou sou of David, have "Jesus, thou sou of David, have
mercy on me." So when his
"And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Jesas." When his eyesight had been restored, he arose and followed Jesus in the way. So, dear children of God, it must be with
you. You most you. You must cast a way your garment of self.righteousness, your garment of Pharisaical religion, your garment of unworthiness, yea, every garment in which you have trusted as a cloak of concealment, and rely alone upon the imputed righteousness of Jesus. His righteousness is fine linen, white and clean, withont spot or wrinkle. It is the only gar. ment in which we can stand in a jus tifed state before God. But it was my intention to show further from the Scriptures the ready obedience of God's saints in primitive time. On the day of pentecost, "Thes that gladly received his word were bap. tized : and the same day there was added unto them about three thousand sonls." Ananias, according to the command of the Lord, went to Saul, and told him, "The Lord, even Jesus, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight and be filled with the Holy Ghost." And he received sight forthwith and he arose, and was baptized." "If ye love me, keep my command ments," says Jesas. "For this is the love of God, that we keep his commandments, and his commandments are not grievous." Lore is the fountain from whence all true obedience fiows. It is that divine fire in the breast, that which makes his com mands joyons, rather than grievons. It is that which makes onr imperative duty a blessed privilege.

Blest is the man whose shoulders take My yoke, and bear it with delight;
My yoke is easy to bis neck,
My grace shall make his burden light."
May God bless all his dear children who hare taken up his cross and followed him in his first command, and are living to his praise and glory, with smiles of approbation; and those who are standing out of daty, may he give them grace to follow their Lord and Master. And to such I would say, Thou blessed of the Lord, come in : wherefore standest thon without? Go home to your friends and tell them what great things the Lord hath done for you.
Asking your forbearance I will close. Yours in hope of immortality,

> SARAH A. BLAKE.
$W_{\text {aterloo, Iowa, Ang. 15, } 1884 .}$
"That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are not the children of God: for the children of the promise are counted or the seed."-Rom. ix. 8.
In order for a better understandiug, I will add the $6 \mathrm{th}, 7$ th and 9 th rerses of the same chapter. "Not as though the word of God hath taken none effect. For they are not all Is. rael which are of Israel: ueither because they are the seed of Abraham are they all children: but, In Isaac slaall thy seed be called." "For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sarab shall have a Son." The line of distinction is bere
drawn between the two classes, those
of the flesh and those of the spirit. Now Isaac was a type of Cbrist, who was the heir and promised seed, and the embodiment of national Israel: also through him the spinitual seed, or the Christ, was to be born. And by this Christ, the head of the serpeut shoald be braised. Now the family of the flesh are the natural descendants of Adam, and those of the Spirit, by the second Adam, to wit, Christ. The first Adam is defined in 1 Cor. xr. 46, as follows: "Howbeit that was not first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterwards that which is spiritual." To show the ability of the natural family, see 1 Cor. ii. 14. "The natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishuess anto him: neither can he know them, becanse they are spiritually discerned." Now we read, John xii. 24, in reference to the spiritual family, "Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone; bat if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit", Jesus here speaks of himself and the spiritual family in him as a seed. But with all the will, power and ability which the natural man has, he cannot produce spiritual life, and without that life he cannot truly worship God. From these considerations we are led to ask, How shall we get this life? The answer is, It is a gift. As Jesus said, "I give unto them eternal life, and they shall never perish."-John x. 28 And again, John i. 12, 13, "But as many as receired him, to them gare he power to become the sons of God, even to them that believe on his name: which were born, not of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of God." Now, as Adan was only a nataral man, all who receive their life through him are the same by nature; and being dead in sin, they cannot perform spiritual action, nor truly worship God in spirit and in truth. We may as well look for fruit from a dead tree. Although it may be planted in the best soil, with all the required rain and sunshine, yet, being dead, it will not produce. So the fleshly man will not produce spiritual fruit, bat will bring forth "Adaltery, fornication, uncleanness, laseiviousness, idolatry, witcheraft, hatred, variance, emolation, wrath, strife, sedition, heresies, enryings, murder, drunkenhess, revellings, and such like."-Gal. r. 19-21. "But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, long-suffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, meeekness, temperance"-Gal. r. 23. These give evidence of the character of the tree, showing, that the tree may be known by the fruit it bears. But by nature there is no difference between those who bear the good fruit and those who do not, at least to the nat nral eye. All have oue common father, and all are sustained in nature from the products of earth. All are Leld by the law of sin and death, and all must die. For siu eutered the world, and death by siu; so death bath passed upon all, for that all have simed.-Rom. r. 12. I hare

April 1, 1884, a piece expressing the view that all who came from God's first command to Adam to multiply and replenish the earth, are the saved in Christ, being God's elect. I do not wish to raise any controversy on that subject, but I never thought of it in that way. Although it may be so, jet I have seen no positive proof to that effect, and indeed I do not know that it makes any difference. God has seen proper to make choice of some of the children of Adam, and I have found no difierence by nature in the whole race, according to the Bible. Elder Stipp has written some good communications, and one especially so, on the sabbath, and I regard him as an able man in the gospel field. As my mission has been rather limited, in consequence of poor health, my desire is none the less for the cause of trath and the general welfare of the spiritual family, and it grieves me to hear of trouble among them. Indeed, if the Old Baptists are not God's people on earth, and the only true church, I do not believe there is any. The Bible is our guide, Jesus our Head and Captain, and we reject man-made institutions for the fartberance of Christ's gospel, and consider them a great reproach to our Master and great Leader. "For the Lord is our Judge, the Lord is our Lawgiver, the Lord is our King, he will save us."-Isaiah xxxiii. 22. I am in hopes to get among the brethren when the weather gets warmer and more pleasant, as there are no Baptists in the little city where I reside, and on that account it is very lonesome. Love to all the household of faith. I remain as ever,
B. BRADBURY.

## Abingdon, Ill., May 6, 1884.

Hiramsburgi, Ohio, May 4, 1884. Dear Brethren Beebe, and Readers of the Signs of the Times :-How many blessings we receive from day to day; yet how unmindful of the great and good Giver. We believe that the constant thought of the follower of Jesas is, "O this proud and sinful heart!" Paul said, "O wretched man that I am!" He did not see the little faults of his brother, but realized his own woe and wretchedness. Methinks that there is nothing so hard for the christian to bear as the thought of in dwelling corruption. After seeing God's workings, Job was led to say, "I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear, but now mine ese seeth thee; wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes." Who can know the humiliation of one conscions of his sins? O the anguish of soul none can tell! I now see myself just as God views me. He is so pure and lovely, while I am nothing but a mass of corruption from head to foot. My very thoughts are defiled, and $m y$ very actions prove it. And how we have striven to banish these things from us. We have prayed the Father that this cruel thorn might be re mored, but the answer has been, "My grace is sufficient for thee." And, dear child of God, has it been so in your case? Has not the arm
made bare in your salration, , proved at all times effcacious? Yes. I know you will say, God's power has kept ine throughout my entire pilgrimage. I can look back through my sojourn, which seems more like a dream than a reality, and see that many things, at the time hard to bear, have been for my good. It has taught me that I am safe nowhere, sare at the footstool of Christ; and the things tanght serve to show me where to put my trust. But with all these I still wander from my God, and trarel in the ways of sin. So then the sin that so easily besets me causes me to flee to Jesus for safetr. Temptations daily beset me, but these are but trials of my faith. Aud here we often think that our faith must fail. Poor, faithless creatures that we are! Has not Jesus said that he would nerer leave.nor forsake as? What we pass through is not to destroy our faith, but to try it. This faith is not ours ; it is the fruit of the Spirit. Yes, love, joy, peace, goodness, meekness, faith, and the like, are fruits yielded by that Spirit within. It is the inner man which, after God, is created in righteousness and true holiness. It is this new man that hates the sins of time life. And this is what Paul says, "If any man be in Christ Jesus, he is a new creature. Old things are passed away ; behold all things are become new." Then this accounts for the trials which we evcounter by the way. The new man desires the things which are above. It is born from above. It is like God. But the old man is full of $\sin$, and at war with the Prince of Peace. Experience teaches ns that there are two natures within. And as is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy; and as is the heavenly; such are they also that are hearenly. We daily realize the enmity put between the seed of the serpent and the seed of the woman. They are antagonistic, and cannot come together. Men in and by nature are haters of God. The carnal mind is not subject to lis law. And out of this unclean thing no clean thing can come. This carnal mind is ever casting up mire and filth. Paul felt this, and asks, "Who shall deliver me from the body of this death $\%$ Dear christian reader, is not this your constant cry? Then may we by faith look to that city which hath foundation, whose builder and maker is God. We must expect trials and pains at every turn in life, but death shall free us from these trying things. May we profit by past experience, and set our affections on things above. It is there that Jesus sits as Intercessor, and has promised to come and receive us to himself. He shall descend with a shout, and the grave shall lose its power and yield up its dead. These bodies shall in an instant be transformed into the likeness of Christ. What joy fills our poor hearts as we look to that inheritance reserved in heaven for us. Take courage, poor, fainting heart, and look to what God has promised. May we as the chil dren of God be fixed in the doctrine of God our Savior. Seducing spirits
and doctrines of devils have caused divisions and robbed us of much pleasure. Thes seet to draw away disciples after them. Deceiving and being deceired, they wax worse and worse. Transformed into an angel of light, Satan seeks to derour the little ones of Jesus' fold. Just now the wonld is filled with false christs, and it is well that we try the 'spirits, and see whether they be of God.
Brethren, I have not written what was intended. Do with this as you think best.

Yours in affliction,
GEORGE. A. BRETZ.
Pabdee, Atchison Co., Kansas.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-While we at this late hoar send you what is due as our remittance for our most valuable paper, the Signs of the Turess, we feel it our duty to try to write a few lines of comfort and consolation to the lovers of truth. We ask, What is it that should be written ? Should it be anything that pertains to fleshly honor or fiesbly glory? If we should do so, then we would write something that has a tendency to stir up strife. But we must say with the apostle, "God forbid that I should glery, save in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world."-Gal. ri. 14. We must say, then, that to glory in the cross of Christ, we must have access to the grace that is exhibited therein, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God. And if we are lovers of the truth, this is our glory. "And not only so, but we glory in tribulation also, knowing that tribulation worketh patience; and patience experience ; and experieuce hope; and bope maketh not ashamed ; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost, which is given anto us." -Rom. v. 3-5. Thus weree that the cross of Christ can be manifested only through tribulation. But let us prove this. Was the suffering of the cross any tribulation to Christ himself? O ges. But says one, "There was a joy set before him." But we ask, Is there no joy set before ns, no consolation in Christ, no comfort of love, no fellowship of the Spirit, no bowels and mercies? If not, we cannot fulfill the joy which the apostle calls for; neither cau we be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord of one mind ; but on the contrary, we will do everything through strife and vain glory, esteem. ing ourselves better than others. But we say that the joy is set before us also; and not only us, but also the witnesses who testified of his coming. And not only this, but they had to sufter for their witness' sake. For after the apostle, in the eleventh chapter of the epistle to the Hebrews, had spoken of the witnesses, from Abel down to the women who "re ceived their dead raised to life again," he continues, saying, "And others were tortured, not accepting deliverance : that they might obtain a better resurrection : and others had trial of cruel mockings and scourgings, yea, moreover, of bonds and imprison-
ment: they were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitate, afflicted, tormented; of whom the world was not worthy: they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth. And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received not the promise: God having provided some better thing for us, that they withont us should not be made perfect. Wherefore, seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and run with patience the race that is set before us, looking unto Jesus, the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of God. For consider him that endured such contradiction of sinners against himself, lest ge be wearied and faint in your minds."-Heb. xi. $36-40$ and xii. 1-3. "Forasmuch then as Christ hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm fourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin; that he no longer should live the rest of his time in the fiesh to the lasts of men, but to the will of God." "Beloved, think it not strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as thougb some strange thing happened unto you: but rejoice, in asmuch as ye are partakers of Christ's sufferings; that when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also, with exceeding*jos. If ye be reproached for the name of Christ,' happy are ye; for the Spirit of glory and of God resteth upon you: on their part he is evil spoken of, but on your part he is glorified. But let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an evil doer, or as a busybody in other men's matters. Yet if any man suffer as a christian, let him not be ashamed; but let him glorify God on this behalf." -1 Peter iv. 1, 2, 12-16.

Now, brethren editors, what we have written is at your disposal, and all will be well with us.

Yours in gospel bonds,
RUSSEL HIGLEY.
De Kakb Center, Ill., Jan. 22, 1884. Eldder G. Beebe's Sons-BeloyED IN THE LORD:-The precions Lord designed on a certain occasion to recognize an act performed by one of his dear handmaids, saying, "She hath done what she could." Dear soul, she evidently was not of that complaining brood whom we have heard telling the dread Majesty of all worlds, when addressing his adorable presence, that they have a great work to do, and but little time in which to do it. Others still complain that they do not take hold of the work and come up shoulder to shoulder, to the help of the Lord, to the help of the Lord against the mighty. They never seem to get any nearer the accomplishment of this great work. Poor souls, they have
$212 \quad$ SIGNS OF THETMMES
always a vast and accumulating arrearage of duty, so that if some one greater and mightier than they does not undertake for them, their mighty delinquencies will finally crush or grind them to powder. In what a striking contrast and bold relief to all this does the conduct of our beloved sister Mary stand out. I do not beliere that she said a word about what she purposed in the glow. ing first love of her heart to do. And could she have got away with out any recognition whaterer of the act she had performed, it would have been far more agreeable to her mind. But, O blessed thought! it could not be allowed to pass unrecognized by him without whom neither a hair nor a sparrow can fall. But why, dear brethren of the royal household, this far reaching and nerer to cease, while sun and moon endure, acknowledgment of this act so performed? Yea, why are all the four evangelists to make a special record of this? Whatever other acts or words of the adorable Master be omitted by some of them, this must not be. Was it not designed to stand out as a lasting and heaven-appreciated act that culminates in the crowning grace of und ying affection in her who wrought it, and to him to whom it was done? Was any other act ever more conspicuously noticed than this? It does seem to this poor, vile worm that it was verily designed by our precious Lord to stand throughout all time, and to reverberate through eternity, in the glory world, to the praise of the glory of sovereign, electing love, as a victorious trophy of the riches of that grace designed to reign through righteousness unto ererlast ing life. Do we not, dear brethren behold in the case of this dear sister, one of those amazing stoops of incar nate Lore's condescension, which have been the wonder of the re deemed in all ages of the church's history in the world? A woman that was "a sinner," a notorious profligate, to a proverb; and yet to such a one is granted the hallowed, unspeakable honor of anointing that dear body prior to his baptism of fire ; a dignity that none could share at his first baptism, but Deity alone Here is also brought, pre-eminently to view, "If any man will live godly in Christ Jesus, he shall suffer persecution," in order to have fellowship with him in his sufferings. Yea, wherever there is an Isaac to be mocked, there will be an Ishmael to do the mocking. In this case the host of the dear Redeemer himself does all the mocking. He spake within himself, not recognizing the omniscience of his guest. Should not this teach us, beloved, that great truth elsewhere brought to view, "Beloved, avenge not yourselres, but rather give place unto wrath ?" \&c. From this grand and glorious standpoint of eternal love, manifested in time, I feel to say with dear old brother Hart, deceased,
"O love of unexampled kind,
That leaves all thought so far behind!
When length, and breadth, and depth, and Are lost to our astonished sight."

Please pardon the liberty I have taken, as one who essays to call you brethren.

## THOMAS NORRIS.

Kelley's Corvers, Mich., July 15, 1884.
Gilbert Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-Excuse me for the delay in sending the money for our paper, the Signs of the Times, which I esteem very much indeed; and if I am not deceived, 1 do know that its contents are in sweet harmony with my own experience, and in agreement with the holy Scriptures. In my louely moments, when wearied with the cares of this life, bow sweet it is to hare the dear paper handed to me, and I soon lose sight of the cares of this life. O how consoling it is to hear from brethren of like precious faith, who speak of the same conflicts, the same trials, the same hard struggle with the world, sin and unbelief; and abore all, of the same Jesus, who came to seek and to sare the lost sinuer ; who left the glory he had with the Father, and came into this sin-cursed world, and abode here in the flesh for thirty and three jears, doing good, healing the sick, curing diseases of all kinds, and raising the dead. Aud when the hour came, he patiently submitted, and was nailen to the rugged cross. $O$ ! were my sins laid on the darling Son of God? Did he bear them in his own precious body? Amazing lore! O how it melts the stony heart! I certainly believe that our heart's desire is to know him, and he has said that he will never leare nor forsake his chil. dren. This is what comforts their doubting, sorrowful hearts, that Jesus knows all their sighs and groans, and has said that the very hairs of their heads are numbered, and not a spar. row can fall to the ground without their hearenly Father. The apostle John says to the "little children," "If any man sin, we have an Adro cate with the Fathêr." How consol ing is this, when we do so many wrong acts, and feel so corrupt, so sinful and helpless, and are ready to give up, and say with the apostle, "O wretched man that I am!" Can a child of God be so sinful and vile as I am? But when we are made to look to our Mediator, even Jesus, in him for a time we forget our wretchedness, aud fall into his dear, loving arms. Then we realize that his ever. lasting arms are underneath us, and he will surely strengthen and uphold us; for his arm brought salvation. I do hope that the dear arm of the Redeemer will uphold this precious medium of correspondence, and that all will labor to build up one another in the faith of the gospel of Christ. May the Spirit work in as, to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. May many more of the dear heralds of the cross come to us here in Michigan, for nothing is more delightful to hear than the gospel's joyful sonad. We have the gospel preached every Sunday, but we are few and almost alone. May God keep us in love and union.

MARY P. LEWLS.

## THD CHURCH HESTORY.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dfar Brethren:-In the all-wise prori. dence of our heavenly Father, my wife and joungest child and two of my serrants have been severely af flicted with fever nearly half the summer, demanding my almost constantattention both day and night, and interrapting my progress on the Charch History. Bat for this providence I believe that the manuscript would now be in your hands.
I will state, for the information of the brethren, that I have nearly finished the eighteenth century, and my father wrote nearly all the Baptist history of the nineteenth century.
I therefore feel sure that, with the divine blessing, I can furnish you with the completed work the latter part of October. The Blaok Creek Association, to which the Wilson Church now belongs, is appointed to be held at this place, the fourth Satur day, Sunday and Monday in October. I hope that Elder Wm. L. Beebe will come to the association, and preach for us, and on his return take the manascript of the Cburch History with him for publication.

Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., Sept. 2, 1884.
The above is the very latest information received from brother Has sell, and should any become impatient they should bear in mind that brother Hassell has sacrificed years of valuable time, at a loss of thousands of dollars, in preparing this work, and deserves the leniency of his brethreu; but should any, notwith standing this fact, feel displeased at another postponement, we hope they will not hold us responsible for the delay, as we are as powerless to hurry the matter as any of the subscribers until we receive the manuscript. Ed.

## PLAIN HiNTS.

Churches should be very careful to keep their troubles within bounds, at home. The pastor is the only minister really that sbould know of them.

Brethren should be very careful, when they have visiting ministers, not to fill their ears with the faults of others. If you have nothing to say to their credit, leare them out of your conversation.
Remember that preachers are flesh and blood, and are liable to be led by the same. Be careful of your influ ence.
Preachers are subject to a disease called jealousy, which is very apt to show itself in this way: If you speak of the good qualities of another, of his ability to preach, \&c., they will say, "Well, res, he is a good preacher, but there is such a sameness in his preaching. He will do to listen to a few times, but __"
Never limit the servants of God in their preaching to one-half or even two hours, as they hare no control over the matter, if they are truly called of God.
If at your meeting there should be
friends present who are Arminians in belief, do not tell the minister to be careful how he speaks, for fear of offending them. If he is easily influenced, he will either be more sarcastic, or else be will soften down so much that the sheep will go home hungry, and the Arminian would be as full of enmity to the truth as ever.
Let the Lord teach his servants what to preach, how to preach it, and how long to preach.

A SPECTATOR.
Burington, Boone Co., Ky.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear
Brethren:-The Signs is to me a welcome visitor, for I seldom get to hear preaching. I do feel a desire to be thankful to God for enabling the dear brethren and sisters to write such able communications, to strengthen and build up the poor, desponding ones, who feel so poor and lonely in a barren land. I am very much pleased with the editorials. May the Lord bless yon, and give fou a word to speak to his poor aud afflicted people. I have been a reader of the Signs for many years, and I cannot well do without it, for it comes richly laden with the precious truth of the gospel. I feel poor and iguorant in the things pertaining to the kingdom of God. I often wonder if there are any so poor and weak as I feel myself to be. I once thought the Old Baptists were odd and selfish, but now they are the people I love. I joined the Missionary Baptists when I was twenty-two years old, but soon became dissatisfied with them, for what they preached did not correspond with my experience. I saw that I could do nothing, for salvation is all of the Lord. If I am saved, it will be by grace, and not for ansthing that I have done, or can do. May the Lord bless you, and sustain you in the publication of the Signs.
Yours truly,
J. A. CLORE.

Albayy, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Please say through the Signs of the Times to our brethren who may visit this city, that our place of residence is 13 Judson Street, corner of First Street. To reach us they will take the cars either at the corner of State and Pearl Streets, the Clinton Avenue line, or State and Broadway; on State Street line, to the corner of Robin Street; aud on Clinton A venue line, to the corner of Lexington Avenue. Inquire for 13 Judson Street. It is but a short distance from either. Or, if any will drop as a line, we will meet them and conduct them to our home. We send love to all the brethren and sisters in Middletown.
Your brother, if not entirely mistaken,

## L. HECKER.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still hare a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, soe advertisement on last page.

EDITORIAL.
MidDLETOWN, N. Y., SEPTEMBER $15,1884$.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of

G, BEEBESS SONS.
PARABLE OF THE FIG TREE.
He spake also this parable: A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought fruit thereon, and found none. Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking frnit on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? And he answering said ante him, Lord, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: and if it bear fruit, well: and if not, then after that thou shalt cut it down."-Lake xiii. 6-9.

A dear sister writes that she is troubled by the suggestion that this parable may represent her own case, as she is continually compelled to mourn her failure to manifest that fruit of the Spirit by which she desires to glorify God in her daily life and conversation. She is not alone in this temptation. Many of the saints are tried in the same way ; and in this they only follow their Lord, who in the days of his flesh was assailed by the adversary, who quoted the words of Scripture to give weight to his cruel questioning of the character of the Captain of our salvation. -See Luke iv. 10. But it is important to observe that while Satan is ever ready to quote the letter of the inspired word, he always distorts it by misapplying and perverting its meaning. And since he dared thas to turn the trath of God into a lie when trying our divine Leader, those who would be followers of Jesus need not be surprised that the same devices are brought to bear against them. Therefore they are admonished, "Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God : because many false prophets are gone out in to the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: and every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world." 1 John iv. 1-3. Tried by this test, the spirit which thus tempts the saints is manifested as being antichrist and not of God; for it judges and condemns the saints without looking to the perfect righteousuess of Jesus Christ, by whose grace alone they are justified, whose name is called The Lord our Righteousness.Jer. xxiii. 6 .
While it is certain that neither this parable nor any other portion of Scripture cau be rightly understood to teach that the righteousness by which God is glorified in his saints is dependent upon their own works, it is not always easy for them to see just what is the truth taught in such passages as are presented by their adversary for their trial. In such times of perplexity it is well to notice carefully the occasion of the expressions cited, and the connection in
which they are recorded. It will be seen that this parable was spoken in reproof of that rery principle of relying upon self-righteousness for justifieation, in support of which it is brought up by the tempter. Some had told Jesus of the cruelty of Pilate in mingling the blood of certain Galileans with their sacrifices, and in the reply of Jesus it is intimated that they supposed the victims in that slaughter suffered because they were excessively sinful. The Lord corrects this error, and assures them that they can expect nothing better from that legal service in which they were trusting. "For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse." Hence they could bope for no justitication from that source. And as the law is holy, and the commandment holy, just and good, it is evident that no other works can be more acceptable to God than legal works; therefore there could be no escape from condemnation without repentance, that is, turning away from that system of self-righteousness. The reference to those who perished bs the fall of the tower in Siloam shows that the calamitous death of those who trusted in their own legal works did not result alone from the wickedness of the cruel Pilate. Then follows the parable which has been perrerted to the troubling of our sister. The Lord was not treating upon the walk and conversation of the saints in this discourse, but used this parable to illustrate the unfruitfulness of all systems which required righteousness at the hands of crea tures. Neither in the garden of Eden, where man was placed in his primal innocence as the very good creature of God, nor in the patri archal, nor set in the legal dispensa tion, had this fig tree of creatare righteousness borne the fruit of obedi ence to the glory of God. Therefore the just sentence of condemnation went forth, as represented by the command to cut down the fruitless fig tree. In this is the truth dis played that "By the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight; for by the law is the knowl edge of sin."

The fig tree in the parable represents not the individual sinner either as dead in $\sin$ or as saved by grace. It is used throughout the Scriptures often, if not in every case, as the symbol of that righteousness which depends upon the obedience of the creature, to which this peculiar fruit bears a very striking likeness. We know of no other tree whose fruit is but an imperfect blossom as is the fig. It was the first resort of the sinner in his effort to hide from the scrutiny of his Judge; as it is recorded that our parents in the garden, after their transgression, sought to cover themselves with aprons of fig leaves.-SSee Gen. iii. 7: From their frailty and irregular form the leares of the fig seem as unsuitable for a garment as any leaves which could have been selected; and in this particular also there is striking resemblance to the rain works of righteousness by which the conscions sin-
ner seeks to secure the faror of divine justice. It is therefore the appropriate type of all systems of religion which depend upon creature merit for acceptance with God. As such our Lord ases it in this parable While justice invariably condemos it as unfruitful in its failure to give glory to God, man, the dresser of the vineyard (Gen. ii. 15), still clings to it as the sole dependence in which be trusts. So, when the convicted sin ner hears the awful sentence of God dooming this tree to be cut down, he still intercedes for it, in the vain hope that with increased efforts on his part it may yet bear fruit which will be acceptable to justice. We are not told that the sentence was revoked or suspended in accordance with this suggestion. The Lord leaves the subject with the command still enjoining the removal of the unfruitful tree. Is not this the truth in the experience of every subject of grace While paralyzed by the dreadful thunder of legal condemnation, the sinner jet desires another trial to find favor by observance of the commandments of the law. Realizing his failure to find life in the works of the law in all his past efforts, he jet knows nothing of any other way of acceptance but by his own works; hence, when this fig tree is cutdown, he sees only the gloom of everlasting despair awaiting him. As the Israelites in the desert longed for their state of slarery in Egypt, so the hopeless sinner desires even the bondage of the law rather than that just sentence of death which he feels to be his inevitable portion in his present condition. But the glorious gospel of divine grace reveals by the blood of Jesus a new and living way, which he hath consecrated (made new) for us, through the reil, that is to say, his flesh.-Heb. x. 20.
In this parable is illustrated the impossibility of justification by the efforts of the sinner, as the Lord had just declared to them to whom he spoke, "Except Je repent, ye shall all likewise perish." We are not left to suppose that this repentance is something by which the natural man may propitiate divine justice. None can repent without the grace of God; for Jesus alone is exalted with the right hand (that is, the almighty power) of God a Prince and a Savior, for to give repentance unto Israel, and forgiveness of sins.-Acts $\nabla .31$. This renentance is the turning away from self-dependence and works of their own to trust in the perfect righteousness which is in "Cbrist Jesus, who of God is made unto us wisdom and righteonsness and sanctification and redemption." They to whom this repentance is given are themselves the fruit by which the praise of God is proclaimed, as they are living evidences of his almighty power "to save them to the utter most that come unto God by him, seeing he ever liveth to make inter cession for them."-Hebrews vii. 25. They are not fig trees bearing the imperfect fruit of self-righteous obedience to a law written on tables of stone; but they hare the law of the

Spirit of life in Cbrist Jesus written in that new heart which God has given to them, "that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the Lord, that he might be glorified."-Isa. lxi. 3. These are plants which shall not be rooted up, since they are securely kept by the immutability of the eternal purpose and love of God. Not only is their preservation assured by the omnipo tence and faithfulness of their Redeemer ; the truth of God that can not lie must fail before one of them can be lost, for he has declared that they shall never perish. "For God so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life."-John iii. 16.
"The least, the feeblest of the sheep
To him the Father gave;
Kind is his heart the charge to keep,
And strong his arm to save."
But some trembling little one may say, "All this is indeed very comforting to them who are embraced in the exceeding great and precious promise of the grace of God; yet it fails to comfort me, because I find no evidence in myself of the work of the Spirit sealing me as a chosen vessel of mercy." To such characters exclusively belong all the promises in the gospel ; for the fear of the Lord, which is to hate evil, is the distinctive characteristic of those to whom the word of this salration is sent.-Acts xiii. 26. It is this very principle within the saint which causes that mourning over the sinfulness felt in the heart, and produces that longing hunger and thirst after righteousuess. Carnal enmity against God could never counterfeit that desire for holiness and abhorrence of sin as its motions are felt in the natural heart of the saints. This realizing sense of inbred corruption is never known by such as love sin. It is peculiar to the subjects of saving grace to feel their own vileness and hate their own life because of sin. Herein is the grace of God manifestly glorified, that sinaers are cleansed from all sin by the precious blood of Jesus Christ his Son. If any could be found who merited salvation by their own works, that would be their just desert, and grace would not appear at all in such a case. But the sovereign Judge has found none righteous; no, not one. All are under sin. Then, it is mani: fest that there is no salvation upon the ground of creature merit. Those who are saved must therefore repent; that is, they must turn away from that system of merit in themselves, before they. can receive that righteousness which is of God by faith.-Phil. iii. 9. But such is the enmity and pride of the carnal mind that it is impossible that the natural man should have this repentance. It is the gift of God by Jesus Christ alone ; and it is given to no others but to those whom God gave to him in the eternal covenant of grace. These are ordained unto eternal life, and because Jesus lives they shall live also. Jesus as the exalted Savior of sinuers can no more live in the throne of his glory while
one of his little ones shall be lost, than can that little one live in heaven without Jesus. This may seem a strong expression, but it is true as it is stroug. Jesus is entitled to that name which is abore every name only because he has sared his people from their sins. If one of them is lost, then he has not sared all who were given him. But the joyful trath is assured beyond all possibility of doubt by the triumphant resurrection of Jesus our Lord from the dead; "who was delivered for our offenses, and was raised again for our justifi-cation."-Rom. iv. 25. Thus marle free from sin by the justifying grace which is in Christ Jesus, by faith, which is the fruit of his Spirit, we experience the peace of God which passeth all understanding; and this peace shall keep our hearts and minds through Christ Jesus. "There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit."-Rom. viii.1. Walking after the flesh, these redeemed ones die to their present experience of the liberty of the sons of God; but that eternal life which is hid with Christ in God is not subject to be lost by their transgressions, because the lovingkindness of God has secured that life to them in unity with their perfect Head and Redeemer. In their wandering from their Lord his love visits them with the rod of chastisement and they learn that "It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God."-Hebrews x. 31. "Bat when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lord, that we should not be condemned with the world."-1 Cor xi. 32. It is evidence of the love of God to his people when they feel the rod of his correction. And even while they feel the severity of his rod, they inwardly confess that "The Lord is mercifal and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy. He will not always chide: neither will he keep his anger forever. He hath not dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities." "Like as a father pitieth his children, so the Lord pitieth them that fear him. For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust."-Psalm ciii. 8-10, 13, 14.

In conclusion we would address a few words to our troubled sister and those who may be similarly tried. Consider where your trust has been reposed when you have tasted the sweet assurance of the lore of soar Lord. Did you then feel that it was because of your fruitfulness and merit that you enjoyed his gracious smiles ! Rather, the very fact that you felt your unworthiness enhanced the rapturous ecstasy of your joy. Then, your sinfulness cannot debar the immeasarable riches of his grace and love. Your sin is indeed great beyond your comprehension ; but his love is infinite, and drowns the dark mountains of your pollation. Do you love this salvation which is all of grace? Then it is his Spirit dwelling in you which produces that love, for it coald never be the frait of any other tree bat the planting of the

Lord. This is the witness in himself which abides with the believer, and his witness is true. Uobelieving reason cannot receive this testimony of the Spirit, and is ever ready to join with the tempter in diverting the attention of the subject of salvation from the record and seal which God has given, to seek the fruit of the Spirit in the dead works of the llesh. This warfare must continue until the victory throngh our Lord Jesus Christ shall be revealed in delivering us from the body of this death. Then the tried trembling child of sorrow shall be like his glorified Lord at his appearing, and the full victory over $\sin$ and death shall be revealed in every suffering saint through the abounding grace of our Lord Jesus Christ. To him be glory evermore. Amen.
" Panse, my soul, adorer and wonder:
Ask, ' $O$ why such love to me?'
Grace hath put me in the number
Of the Savior's family:
Hallelujah !
Thanks, eternal thanks to thee !

## INQUIRIESAFTERTRUTH

SALLis, Miss, Aug. 20, 1884.
WILL our dear brother, Eider John
Stipp, of Oregon, please give his views through the Signs of THe Tmes on the tifteenth chapter of Revelation, and oblige a brother, I hope?
W. B. MCADAMS.

## MARRIAGES.

September. 3, 1884, by Elder Benton Jenkins, at his residence in Middletown, N. Y., Mr. John Sayer, of Otisville, N. Y., and Miss
Electa J. Staples, of Wint Electa J. Staples, of Wisterton, N. Y.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Died-July 18, 1883, at quite an advanced age, Miss Harriet Davis. She was a member of the Anães Old School Baptist Chureh, and died in hope ef a better resarrection.

ALSO,
Died-After a severe illness, a young son of the widow of Thomas Bavis. The funeral Fas attended July 22,1883 , the family being anable to attend at the time of his death. In this additional grief the widow's heart is saddened, and brothers and sisters are called to mourn.

## ALSO,

Died-In Olive, Ulster Co., N. Y., July 29, 1883, a young son of Mr. J. Bishop. In company with another boy be went bathing, and was drowned, eansing anexpected sorrow to the household, which none were able to sup-
press, except that God who manages the seas.

## ALSO,

Died-August 27, 1883, after a short sickness of hernia, ills. Issaehre Woolheater. She was a member of the First Charch of Roxbury, and delighted in filling her place. She left an aged husband to mourn, as well as a number of children. While we miss her
company, we trast that she is gone to ber reward.

ALSO,
Dikd-Angust 14, 1883, a young son of Frederick and Phebe A. MeFarland, of Bo-
ina, N. Y. Althongh passed, the memory of that fond one is still cherished.

ALSO,
Died-Augast 19, 1883, quite saddenly, of sore throat, a danghtar of the widow Minrray, of Clovesville, Y. Y. The untold angaish of the widow is made manifest in her additional sorrow; yet the Lord is still gracious and merciful.

Also,
Dred-September 25, 1883 , infant son of

DIED-October 22, 1883, very suddenly and anexpectedis, 整rs. Luther Faulliner, of Plattekill, N. Y. While her husband was yet in bed, early in the morning, she broke a blood vessel from conghing. Before medical aid could be had to benefit, she was a corpse. Thas a grief-stricken hasband and children lament, and wonder at the dealings of the Lord with them. How mysterions are hi judgments, and his wass past finding out He who gave has taken away, and be also is able to make wise unto salvation.

ALSO,
Died-November 9, 1883, at quite an adranced age, Mr. James Jentins, of Union Grove, N. Y. He was not a professor of religion, bat we confidently believe that he was possessed of a good hope through grace. He was one of the early settlers of the place where he died, and was a man of integrity in business and politics. He bas left our widowed sister and a number of children to mourn ALSO,
 mons, of Olive, Ulister Co., N. Y., being upwards of ninety sears old. He seemed pre pared for the day of his departure, having pared for the day of his departure, having
previously visited with his friends. He was a quiet man, not nuch disposed to talk on the subject of religion, bat loving more to listen and meditate. His society has been greatly missed by the family of his son, with xhom he lived when he died.

ALSO,
Died-January 3, 1884, ILrs, ©rispel, a very aged woman, of Red Kill, N. Y. She died in the triumph of faith in the Redeemer leaving ber friends to monro.

ALSO,
Died-February 2, 1884, infant son of Smith Toumans, of Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y. By this stroke the hearts of our dear brother and sister Youmans and family are planged ia grief, and mourn their loss.

## also,

Died-February 13, 1884, Mr. C. B. Yaple, of Plattekill, N. Y., after a protracted illuess of kidney disease, at an advanced age. He was not a professor of religion, but was a firm believer in the doctrine of grace through the atoning blood of the Lamb. He took mach pains to go to meeting, and delighted in seeing those who professed godliness observing their walk. He left a widow and cbildren to moarn.

## ALSO,

Died-March 8, 1884, Mrs. John (wery, of Red Kill, at a ripe old age. She had been blind for a number of years, and longed for the time of her departure, to be with her dear Lord.

## aLSO,

Died-March 19, 1884, infant child of A.E. Carroll, of Roxbary, N. Y. The mother having been previously taken awray by death, the house is quite lonely. Within a short period of time, the father of Mr. Carroll, (Mr. S. B. Carroll), an industrious farmer avd energetic bnsiness man, and affectionate
father and busband, also a d father and busband, also a daughter-in-law and child, have been taken away.

God moves in a maysterions way
His wonders to perform."
Our sister in Christ and her children are left in monraing.

## ALSO,

Dred-April 10, 1884, the young son and oniy child of Smith and Amy J. Caswell, of Roxbary, N. Y. Thus are the trials of the way rerealed to the young hearts, especially grand mother of the boy, as the mother, lastly her child, are taken away from them. Where can a poor soal go at such a time, bat to the blessed Mediator of the new covenant, who has said, " Blessed are they that
mourn; for they shall be comforted "" "Be still, and know that I am God."

ALSO,
Swririty comes the messenger of death to 1884, ause of Mr. Geerge Sanford, July 4, aged two and the joangest of their children, parents' embrace. She fell years, from the a hairpin, driving it into her ear, and lived searcely an hour afterward. Thus in the midst of life we are in the midst of death. Sorrow fills the bearts and minds of our friends.
aLSO,
Dred-July 11, 1884, atit
Dhm Bowman, being, at Olive, N. Y., Mro. having ripened for the gravanced in jears, of childish simplicity. Having once been children, we may expect, if we grow old again to experience childishness. Our sister in Christ, and her children with her, mourn, bat not as those withont hope for the departed one, as well as for themselves.

ALSO,
Dred-July 21, 1884, after a sickness of just eight weeks, our nearest resident, Mrs. thara melly searie, wife of Byron Searle She had a fever, which resulted in the formation of an abscess. Thus another household is broken up, and the hasband, parents, sister and her husband, with a young brother are clad in mourning. We are reminded of Samson's riddle in this sad hour; for in the time of the great distress of the family and friends, a timid, frail mortal is fashioned to a bold combatant with the foe she is expecting to encounter. Although the wages of $\sin$ is death, and the strength of sin is the law, we ought to be thankfal to God, who giveth us the victory through onr Lord Jesus Christ. Truly our souls did wituess in this that Jesus appeared to answer prayer, so that the departing one conld feel what our dear Savior did when he was about to die, saying, "Weep not for me." And so the husband, parents, children and friends feel more of a reconciliation, realizing that it is God who has dealt with them.

May Israel's God ever order our course, and be the defense of the aflicted, is my prayer for Jesus' sake. And, brethren, while you bear with me in the accommodation of friends to a short obituary, may the Lord amply reward you for your labor of leve to the hoasehold of faith.
In bonds of affiction,
J. D. HUBBELL.

Kelley's Corners, Delaware Co., N. Y.
Departed this life in Morgan County, ill., near the Union Church, December 14, 1883, 7irrs. Sarah Parrott, relict of the late R.D. Parrott. The family record has been lost, so that we cannot fix all the dates correctly: but this dear sister was born near Trenton, N. J., Jan. 23, 1820. Eer maiden name was Bonham, and at an early date she came to Illinois, and in about 1837 or 1838 she was united in marriage with R D. Parrott, whe preceded her to the grave several years. Sister Parrott united with the Union Cburch of Regular or Primitive Baptists, near her, in Jaly, 1850, and was baptized by the late highly esteemed Elder, Wm. Crow, and she contioned a faithfal and devoted member of the same until she was removed to the trinmphant state. I bave attended her church and been intimately acquainted with this dear sister for a period of nearly twenty years, and I have known few of the esteemed sisters in our connection who more fully filled their places in all the relations of life than she. She was a faithful wife, an affectionare mother, a kind neighbor, a true friend and a devoted disciple of Jesus. Often have I and others enjoyed the hospitality of her table, and often witnessed her liberality. She was the mother of mine sons and three daughters; six of the former and one of the latter survive her. She died of pneumonia, from which she suffered about seven days, when her spirit was loosed from its prison of clay, and, we believe, ascended to the para dise of God. For safficient reasons her funeral was postponed until last Sunday, when n immense andience convened at the meet ing honse at Yatesville, and in compliance with her request I spoke on the occasion, using the words, "A good name is better than precions ointment, and the day of death than the day of one's birtb."-Eccl. vii. 1. Elder E. T. Morris was present, and took a part in the services. Brather and sister Parrott were readers of the Signs of the Times for many years, and up to their decease, and were punctual to pay for it, re eiving it latterly at Sinclair Station. May he Lord bless the bereaved ones.

ALSO,
Died-In Colorado, last spring, Mirs. Bernette Lees, daughtor of Wm . Vandeveer, and grandaanghter of the late Elder Charles andeveer, of Illinois. Funeral at Greenbush, Illinois.

## ALSO,

AlSO,
Died'- In McDonough Co., Ml., May 19, 1884, Mrs. Hannall Spangler. relict of Simon Spangler, and daughter of the late Mrs. Johnson, of Hendersoc Co., Ill., a noted Baptist sister. Mrs. Spangler was a noble woman, and in her 82d jear.
Affectionately your brother,

I. N. VANMETER.

Macomb, M1., Aug. 5, 1884.
Died-In Elmira, N. Y., at her residence, Julg 1, 1884, Mrs. Phebe A. Wimne, aged 60 years. Our dear sister, who has passed to the bright realm beyond, lives in the hearts of those who knew her. She was lovely in life, and had the happy faculty of endearing all to herself who came in contact with her as the many tokens of love and affection manifested in her sickness and death show. Her life testified that she had learned of him who is meek and lowly in heart. I think she Was highly blessed, in that she could accept cheerfully what was appointed for her, so that, with Panl, she had learned in whatsoever state she was, therewith to be content The day before her death she repeated these lines,

O! what are all my sufferings here,
If, Lord, thou connt me meet
Vith that enrtaptured host to appear, And worsbip at thy feet?"
And it seemed to express her mind. Wonld she, so unworthy, be counted worthy to at tain to that glorious state in the paradise of our God? Those who knew her best bave no doubt that she now enjoys the fall fruition of all her hopes here. Life bad its charms for her, but when she felt that the Lord called, she willingly resigned all, to obey the summons. In early life she was married to George Winne, by Eld. Gilbert Beebe, whom she bighly esteemed. In middle life she experienced the grace of God, and soon after went to Vaughn Hill Chureh, and gave such clear evidence that she was born of that incorruptible seed, by the word of Ged which liveth and abideth forever, that she was baptized by Flder Durand, and has always been esteemed as a very precious sister in the church. Their loss is her gain. She leaves a husband and three affectionate children, who will not cease to call her blessed, and who deeply feel the loss of the dearly loved mother. An impression has been made on their minds in her life and death, which I hope will not leave them until they come to know and love that Jesus who was her support and comfort in life and death, and whom she longed to behold. Eider Vail was sent for to speais words of comfort to the sorrowing ones, using these words, "All the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come."
C. M. HERRICK.

Brother James Cooper was born in South Carolina, Jannary 1, 1793, and remained there uatil about twenty-one years of age, when he went to Georgia, and was married to Elizabeth Roling. He remained there three years, and then moved to Dale County, Ala., where he remained until 1853, and then moved to Louisiana, where be lived the remainder of his life. He died January 2, 1884. He raised a family of eleven children, eight of whom are still living. Two sous and two danghters, with a large number of friends and brethren, ara left to mourn their loss. Himself and wife joined the Primitive Baptist Charch about the year 1843, being baptized by Franklin Watson, and remained fully in the faith until his death. His wife died ten years before him, after which he remained single, and lived in his own house with his ouly single daughter, Rebecca Cooper. A text of Scripture which it appears was often on his mind during bis last days, will be found in Joln xir.2. "In my Father's honse are many mansions," \&c.
Will Elder Wm. L. Beebe please give his views on the above Scripture, and oblige D. Hinston and Rebecca Cooper?

DAVID RICEEY.
Brother Finder Hastings, of Delmar, is gone. Word has just reached me. I hasten to send you this note, so that you might annonnce his decease in your next issue.
full obituary will be prepared and forwarded before many days
Yours in love.
E. RITTENHOUSE.

State Road, Del., Aug. 23, 1884.
Elder Samuel Jones, of this county, Henry), died yesterday, at two e'clock $a \cdot m$. Brother Jones was the oldest member in the Mt. Pleasant Association, laving been preaching about sixty years, being at the time of bis death in his 86 th year.
In love,
J. M. DEMAREE.

North Pleasureville, Ky., Aug 18, 1884.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Licking Association of Particular Baptists will hold her next annual session with the Mt. Gilead Church, the Baptist Church at May's Lick, beginning on Friday before the second Saturday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming by public conveyance will take the train for Maysville, at Lexington, at about 5:00 o'clock on Thursday evening, or Friday morning at 6:00 o'clock, for Helena Station. Those coming via Cincinnati will cross the viver to Covington, and take the Kentucky Central, via Paris, at about 2:30 o'clock, for Helena, where conveyances will be in waiting. Those coming by private conveyance will come to May's Lick, and inquire for Erank Laythan, Mrs. Arzabia Laythan, or Anthony Laythan. May's Lick is on the Marsville and Lexington turnpike road, twelve miles from the former place.
We have the promise of several ministering brethren from both east and west, among whom are Elders Beebe, Durand, Smoot, Purngton, White and Weaver Brethren of our faith and order are cordially invited.
J. H. WALLINGFORD, Pastor.

The Iadian Creek Regular Old School Baptist Association will convene with the Mercers Ran Church, Greene Co., Ohio, on Friday before the third Sunday in Septem ber, 1884, at 10:00 o'clock a. m., and continue the two following days.
Those coming on the cars will come to Xenia, OLia, where they will be met on Thursday evening and Friday morning, and conveyed to places of entertainment and to the meeting.

Those coming by private conveyance from the north and west will call on brethren Edward Ferguson and Edward Davis. Those coming from the south avd east will call on brethrea Daniel Oglesbee and Wm. Miller.
We extend a general invitation to all lovers of the trath, and especially to brethren in the ministry of our faith and order.

ALLEN HAINES.
The Western Association of Predestinarian Regular Baptists will hold her thirty-third annual session (the Lord willing) with Middle River Church, in Madison Co., Iowa, commencing on Satarday, September 13th, and continue the two following days, being September 13 th , 14 th and $15 \mathrm{th}, 1884$. All of our faith and order are invited.
Those coming by rail will stop at Earlham, about thirty-five miles west of Des Moines, on Friday before, where they will be met with conveyances and taken to the differen places of entertainment.

ASA B. SMITH.
The Mad River Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association will be held at Rimer, Putnam Co., Ohio, beginning on Friday before the second Sunday in September, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming from the north or south to Columbus Grove will take the C., D. \& St. L. R. R., and go west to Rimer Station. Those coming from the west will change cars at Delphos, and take the above road and run east to Rimer. We cordially invite all.

URIAH TRUMBO, Clerk.
The Tallahatcbie Association will be held with the chnrch at Chewala meeting house
in Marshall Co., Miss., ten miles southeast from Holly Springs, commencing on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884 and continue the two following days
Brethren are invited to meet with'us, and especially brethren in the ministry
S. A. WELLS, Mod.

## J. S. Singleton, Clerk.

The Big spring Association will be held with the Pleasant Grove Church, in Coles Co., Ill, about six miles southwest of Mattoon, beginning on Friday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:30 a. m.
All coming by rail from the east, north or south will stop at Mattoon. Those coming from the west will stop at Gase, six miles west of Mattoon, where there will be teams to convey them to places of entertainment.

ISAAC TAYLOR.

The First Regular or Old School Baptist Association called Kansas will be held with the Little Hope Church, two miles north of Tonganosie, Leavenworth Co., Kansas, beginning on Friday before the last Saturday in September, 1884.
Those coming by rail will stop at Toyganoxie, where they will be met by friends and cared for. We give a general invitation to all who love the trath.
т. J. HOUSH, Clerk.

The Lexington Old School Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the Middlebrirgh Charch, on the third Wednesday and Thursday in September, (17th and 18tb), 1884.

The meeting will be held at their house of worship on East Eill, Schobarie Co., N. Y., six miles east of Middleburgh depot, and four miles north of Livingstonville. We give a general invitation to all who love the truth. Those coming by rail will be met at hiddleburga depo and evening trains, and taken to places of entertainment, and to the meeting.
G. J. BORTHWICK, Church Clert.

The Oconee Old School Baptist Absocia tion will meet, if the Lord will, on Wednesday after the second Sunday in September next, at Moriah Church, Madison County, Ga. Brethren and sisters are invited to at tend; especially ministering brethren. All such as desire to come by railroad will please correspond with brother W. J. Fleeman, at Winterville, Ga., and he will have them met at Winterville with conveyances.

## . M. McLEROY, Clerk.

The Salem Association of Regular Baptists mill convene with Rock Creek Church, in Hancock Counts, Illinois, to commence on Saturda before the third Sanday in Spptember, (the 20th, 21st and 22d), 1884, and continue three days. This church is situated near Ferris, on the C., B. \& Q. R. R., and also the Wabash cressing at Ferris.
Those coming by railroad will be met at Ferris with conveyances. A general invitation is given, and we hope to have a good atteudance, especially of the ministering bretbren.
C. G. SAMUEL, Clerk.

The First Northwestern Old School Baptist Association will be held with Buffalo Grove Church, near Polo, Ogle Co., IIl., commencing on Friday before the fourth Sunday in September 1884, at 10:00 a. m., and continue three days.
The brethren and friends will please re nember the time for holding the association for this year, as it is chavged from August to September.
M. PARSONS, Clerk.

The Mississippi River Association will be held with the church at Mt. Pisgah meeting house, Fayette Co., Tenn., seven miles sontheast of Summerville, on the Summerville \& La Grange road, commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in October, 1884, and continae three days.

Those coming by rail will stop at Williston, on the Memphis and Charleston R. R., where they will be met by friends, and cared for. We give a general invitation to all who love the truth. We have hope of several ministering brethren from both the soath and east.
D. G. CLAMBERS, Clerk.

The Western Corresponding Association of the Old School Predestinarian Baptists of the Old School Predestinarian Bapuists of Missouri is appointed to be held with the
Three Forks of Nodaway Church, Nodaway Three Forks of Nodaway Church, Nodaway
Co., Mo., four miles north of Pickering, on the Kansas City, St. Joseph \& Council Bluffs R. R., to kegin at ten o'clock on Fiiday before the first Saturday in October, 1884.

The Kehrkee Primitive Baptist Association is to be held, the Lord willing, with the church at South Quay, Southampton Co., Va., October 4th, 5th and 6th. Franklin is sitnated on the Blackwater River, and on the Roanoke \& Seaboard R. R., about half way from Weldon, N. C., to Portsmouth, Va. Visitors coming by rail should be at Franklin on Friday afternoon, October 3d; and those coming by steamer should be at South Quay wharf on Saturday morning, October 4th. All will be met and conveged to the meeting beuse grounc. We hereby cordially request the attendance of visiting brethren, both nortu and south.

SYLVEster Hassell, Mod.
Jos. D. Biggs, Clerk.
The Pilgrims' Rest Association will conrene on Friday before the second Saturday in October, 1884, with Gilead Church, Miami Co., Kansas. The friends will come to Kansas City, Mo., and there take the Lawrence \& Southern R. R. to Gardiner, where theJ will be met and conveyed to the place of meeting, six miles south of Gardiner. All overs of the truth are invited to attend.
R. FLOURNEY.

## YEARLY MEETINGS

The yearly meeting will of the Otego Church will be held on Wednesday and Thursday after the Second Sunday in Ootober (15th and 16th), 1884. The brethren, sisters and friends are invited to meet with us There will be friends at the depot at noon afternoon and evening, to take care of all who come.
G. M. FRENCE, Clerk.

The Old School Predestinarian Baptist Church of Fairfeld, Michigan, will hold a yearly meeting at their meeting honse in Eairfield, to commence on Friday, September 25,1884 , and continue three days. All of our faith and order wishing to attend are cordially invited, especially ministering brethren.

CHARLES B. LIVESAY, Clerk.
OUk yearly meeting is appointed to be held with the Harford Old School Baptist Church, Harford Co., Md., to commence on Saturday before the third Sunday in September, 1884, at 10:00 o'clock, and continue two days. A cordial invitation is extended to all lovers of the trath, especially bretbren in the ministry.

NATHAN GRAFTON, Clerk.

## TWO DAYS MEETING.

a two days meeting will be held with the First Old School Baptist Charch of Roxbury, on the last Saturday and Sunday in September (27th and 24th), 1884, to begin at 10:30 a. in., each day. A general invitation is given to the brethren and friends, especially the ministering brethren.
By order of the church,
WM. BALLARD, Clerk.
Tire Old School Baptist Charch of Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., will hold a two days meeting, to commence on the first Saturday in October, at their meeting house at Kelley's Corners, one-half a mile north of Woodstock Station, on the road ranning from Hillsdale to Detroit.

## 216 SIGNSOF THE TIMES

All coming from the south and east will come to Toledo, and go to the anion depot, and there they will see a car marked, "This goes to Jackson." Then you will take a ticket for Napoleon. Those from north and west will come to Napoleon, and those from the south and west will come to Fillsdal and to Woodstock
W. S. CARPENTER, Clerk.

## RECEVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY

Robert S Stont $2, J$ James A Stranaland James E Deal 2.-Total \$6.00.

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE.

To the Household of Fartif:-From tho liberal manuer in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the per mission of providence, the publication of the Charch History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middle town, New York, our oidest publishing hous on the United States, hare the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remitted the amount of the subscription (two dol lars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or regisered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three housand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilson, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.

## "diagram of the churches."

 part ITruth versus Error $\begin{gathered}\text { PART II } \\ \text { PA. }\end{gathered}$
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew the author, upon the fundame notoriety, and the Bible and church identity. PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated oy a supposed interview between the Arminians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and his Arminian ministers

A condensed biograp IV.

## the author. The above

pages, with a titled book, containing 379 now ready for sale, and will be mailed to ans address, postage paid, on receipt of the any owing prices
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Morocco
renaine Turkey

| Address, S. M. CARLTON Menderson, Rus. | 3 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 3 | 50 |

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARMMIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late oì Manches ter, England. We have just republished a esting and instructing pamphemed very inter sands of copies have been scattered thy thou England and America, and read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth, and still he demand has increased to that degree as to nance as to present to the public this new is) to ans post we win send (postage paid by States or Canada the fill in the United a single copy for 10 cents; 12 wing rates, Viz : a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all GILBERT BEEBES GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middetow

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

CHURCHIDENTITY
We have just finished printing in book debate between brother report of the above Regular or Primitive Baptists, and of the am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Mr. IshThe book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "J.F. Johnson's Writngs, together with the picture of each of the debaters, and will be mailed to any adress, postage paid, on receipt of the following

Plain Cloth Binding
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Genaine Turkey Morocco.
J. B. HARDY,

The "Signs of the Times," DEFOTED TO THE
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CA'USE, IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FTFTEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS, To whom all communications should be ad ressed, and directed, Middletown, Orang

## teras.

## TWO DOLLSTRS PRR TEAR.

## SLUB RATES

When orlered at one time, and paid ior in adrance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year
Fen Copies for one year $\qquad$ $-\$ 1100$
-1800 Fifteen Copies for one Jear. 1800 B. L. BeEbe. Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and have adopted the following method, which if strietly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of theirdate o show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittauce for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was received.

We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a romittance for others, and his own subcription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person seading the remittance to be pasticular to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containng the umme as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to jour dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance was received, and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on u more accuracy, by observing the fors with instructions:

## how to remit.

The most convenient and the safest way of ending remittances is by post-office mone orders, which should invariably be made N. Y., and not at the New York City Post offce, and always enclose the order Postsame envelope with the letter contraining the information for what it is to be applied When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the etter, and registered, and it may then be our friends not. But we especially request masters to enclose for them, monef to postpostage stamps, as they are not send us posed of, and soon accumalate to a com dis somo amount. We must also request that bank checks on distant banks be not sent as they are subject to quite heavy disoounts. look to your dates.
Opposite the name ou the slip pasted either will be observed a date, this date dewrapper time at which such subseription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, by inmethod each subscriber corrected By this and can see that the proper credits agsount, for his remittances.
rules for ordering
In making remittances be sure to give the
post-office and state of each name to be cred-post-office and state of each name to be credited. In ordering an address changed always paper has been formerly receifed which the the post-office and state to which it is to as changed. When ordering the discontinu be of a subscription give us the post-office and state as well as the name to be discontirued

## AGENTS <br> "SIGNS OF THE THMES."

ALABAMA-GWNorris, T J Norris, Wm E reman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield A Tomlin, S P Burrell, J H Freeman, J P Hales, H G Thweatt
GEGRGIA-Mrs F C Hitcheock, I N Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Cohins, Wm R Daniel, F M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, E Woolly, M.C Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson m Perkins. David Riches, S N Brasstield MISSISSIPPI-W L Goodwin, J W Fewell, W M Geodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams, Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-Wm Woodward. J S Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-CH Witt, Wm P Young, T R Ratcher, D G Charbury, Isaac Dennis, Jas Hawher, D G Chambers, John. White
TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Martin, Benj Parker, N G Freeman, John $R$ hings Jr, Francis Odom, Uriah Hig W JenL D Scarborough, D Odom, S. M Chameys, Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen, a M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, I B Whitcomb, Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bonton, Balas Bundy, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail,
Streeter, C Hogaboom
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Macomber
Maine-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H NEW JERSEY Wac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, Cyrus Chamberlijah Leigh, Wison Housel, A V M Holcomb, C B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo Hemo.
PENNSYLYANLA-S H Drand, I P Hel lings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom DELAWARE-E Rithendouse, B C Cub DELAWARE-E Rithenhouse, B C
MARYLAND-Dr Josp LI Staton,
ryman, W M Campbell, Wm Trafton Har Dance, Geo Lowe F A Chiok, Miss Susie Wilto ford, Tho E Scott
VIRGLNIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Ponlson, W V White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P M Wright,J S Corder, J N Badger, A B FranDameron, J G Woodfn, H C Steers, E C Tras Well, Eld Jehu Byrnside, Eppa Norman
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell CALIFORNLA-J W Rickman, Wm Ken dall
OHiO-Thos Cole, J P Conaway, M Brown Jr, Aheu Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, Darid Seitz, Benj Martin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reaves,
A B Brees, G N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O Blue, Fm Saith, Sarman Coorert, Dr F F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Swartont, T Whithall
Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gander, Thos J
Wyman, Benj Eldred
mand
T DiANA-J A Johmon, Mrs Susan D Blair Paxr, J Martindate, J G Jackson, David, Mi: K req, G S Weaver, J Cabbage, D H Couner John Overman, J M Hiokman
ILLINOTS-I IN Fameter, Smith Ketcham
R Boggess, John Moalds Sr, Corder Jones
A Thompsor I G Filitams. John Iobry, Wm
A Thompsor I G Finkams. John Lowler. J
MoCag, T J' Aad, E D Garnes, Geo Y Stipp MISSOURI GS MLSOURI-R Th Thamas, Robert Rowe,
G Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, Wm Warren, J Penny, Wigh B Shawson, Wm Fm Kercheval, J A Whiteley, RS Banks, R M Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugn,
KANSAS- $W_{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{F}$ Jones, John A Peters, M 3 Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Suratton. W Taylor WASE. TER.-I A Bullook, A Grerg I Ahison, Thos G Flanary, $\delta$ M Anderson, A H Hagan, 1 N Aewkirk, Dr R Cummias
NEW MEXICO-Mns C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Williamson, T S Woodfin, John Darnall, Heury Watkins, T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks, H M Townsend, John T Crooks, Wm B Martin. IOWA-S P Moshier, Ans, Wm B Martin
Chadburn, I Dunham, Istac McCarty, $W \mathrm{~m}$ Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T P Dadlew J M Coftm Ephraim Helm, J T Moare, B Farmer Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Lemis Hawkins, $S$ F Jones, J M Demaree, J H ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Witson, H Smith A D Newland, N A Hardyston, J L Fullilove, J B Hardy, IT A Şhelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz ONTARIO-Jas C MCDonald, D T McColl

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hyman Books (small type) is now ready for distribibtion. We have now received from our Bindry in New York an ample supply of ail the Orety of Binding.
First Quality The the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt en, $\$ 3000$, 8275 single copy, or per doz Imitation
opy, $\$ 175$; per doco, Elegant style, single Blue, Gilt Eder dozen, $\$ 1800$
dozen, $\$ 1200$.
Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen $\$ 900$.
At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will Blue, Marbled Edge.
Blae, Gilt Edge....
Tmitation May........................... 150
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt
Turkey Morocco, Full Giit.
150
200
Books of the large size ordered f..... 350 ase, and having the name of the church half price. the corer, will be supplied at Persons
pilt letters on the $\$ 350$ names stamped in it done without extra expense, or on can have the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readry, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz.
Plain Cloth Binding.
mitation Morocco.
.............. $\$ 230$
Imitation Morocco, extra.. 350
450
55
Gemaine Turkey Morocco. . 500
Twenty-five ceuts extracharged forstamp-
ing the name. Address,
Middletown, OrangeC. L. BEEBE,
WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.
A positive cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarse aess, Whooping Congh, and all other Bron
chial Affections. It is a positive ion.
It speedils alleviates the worse Whooping Cough, if taken according to di ections.
It is entirely a new departure from ail other Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other idjurious
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs which are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money troubles.
Money will be refunderl if the Balsam does net give perfect satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per bottie,
ounces of Balsam. ber bottie, containing four Liberal discount
to the trade and by the
Add
and manafall orders to the sole proprietor
Dr. C. B. WELC
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
DR. H. A. HORTON'S MISMA ANTIDOTE, Cure for fever and Aove, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS
This great remedy, based upon a discovery olationize the treatment will eventually revis a positive (not a pretended) cure for ferer and agre. It is composed entirely of rever ble extracts, and is barmless in its effects on the system. It will cure Malarial Rheumatism in its most dangerous form. It will cure

# sinnt <br> Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Ofice as.Second-Class Mail Matter. 

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., OCTOBER 1, $1884 . \quad$ NO. 19.

CORRESPONDENCE.

## RUTII.

To all classes of Bible readers Ruth appears one of the most lovely characters, and her story one of the most touching interest. But to those who are spiritual there is an interest in this sweet character different from that which it inspires in any others, and a comfort derived from the record of her life based upon principles which the natural man does not see in this history, nor admire where seen. It is so with all the inspired Scriptares; natural men may hare an absorbing interest in them, but it will be of a natural kind, as in any other books or subjects. To the people of God alone are they of true, vital and eternal ralue, for only to them is the righteousness of God rerealed therein; and nothing but the revelation of that righteousness to his soul can be of true and lasting comfort to a poor sinver, nor can anything so command his attention afterward, and call forth his affection, as that which relates to the experience of this righteousness in the heart, and its manifestation in the life.

We are accustomed to regard Ruth as far more kind to ber mother-in-law than Orpah. So also it is natural that we should esteem Abel a better man by nature than Cain, Isaac than Ishmael, Jacob than Esau, and David than Saul. But if this were so, if the difference between these several chardifference between were natural, proving the favor of God to be bestowed because of superior natural merit, then instead of the Scriptures showing any ground
of hope that a poor, justly condemned of hope that a poor, justly condemned
sinner could ever experience the favor of God, they would consign to everlasting death every one who has to say with Job, "Behold, I am vile." The doctrine of the total depravity of all the human race, that all are equally vile by nature in the sight of God, and that those whom he accepts are in no wise better than those whom he rejects, (Romans iii. 9,) except as be makes them to differ by his electing love and gracious power, according to his own eternal purpose, (1.Cor. iv. 7, ) is a doctrine which when plainly stated calls forth the enmity of the natural heart. Even the believer can often see that his carnal mind is not reconciled to it, does not love it. How can be wonder, then, that the world should hate and despise it? Fet it is the plain teaching of the Scriptures, is the only ground of hope for a sinner, displays the glory of God, abases the pride and vain con-
fidence of man, and is loved with all fidence of man, and is loved with all
the heart of the new man of grace.

Our ways of thinking and judging naturally can never bring us to the truth of God. The finite mind cannot comprehend infinite things, nor judge correctly of the ways of God. "My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are jour ways my ways, saith the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my wass higher than your ways, and my thoughts than jour thoughts."-Isa. 15. 8,9. The natural man will boldly and arrogantly condemn such doctrine and such ways as the Scriptures plainly present; but the spiritual man, knowing that we must rise above all our own ways and thoughts and powers before we can judge of the things of God, which no man knoweth, but the Spirit of God, (1 Cor. ii. 11,) bows in humble submission, and says, "I will hear what God the Lord shall speak." To Abel the Lord gave faith whereby he of fered unto God a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained wituess that he was righteous. If righteousthess were by our own works, then as soon as those works were accomplished we would know we were righteous. But none can know that he is righteous in the sight of God until the Lord gives him the witness, testifying of the gift of righteousness to him.-Heb. xi. 4. The choice of Isaac was made known to Abraham before he had a child. Jacob and Esau were not yet born, neither had done any good or evil, when God's electing love to Jacob was made known to Rebecca. Both Jacob and David, with many other of the saints, were left to show most clearly that by nature they were as vile as the vessels of wrath. Well may we wonder at the riches of God's glory made known " on the vessels of merce, which he had afore prepared unto glory, even as, whom he bath called, not of the Jews onily, but also of the Gentiles." Well may we exclaim, as we contemplate this, and the incomprehensible power made known through " endaring with much long-suffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction," "O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out!"

Elimelech had gone from Bethie. hem-Judah to the country of Moab to sojourn, because there was a famine in the land. He represents a child of God, as the meaning of his name'also implies, one to whom God is King; and he met with the fate of all those who in any sense go away from the church, forsake her order or doctrine or privileges, because of a famine
experienced there. The Lord sometimes sends a famine upon his people to try their faith. Then if they undertake to obtain food by their own efforts, they shall soon find how rain such efforts are, and how sad are the effects of going away from Bethlehem, the house of bread, hoping to find it elsewhere. No food or comfort for the soul can be found except in the way of his commands. While walk. ing and dwelling there, if be withhold the food, we have but to wait till he sees fit to give it to us again. "If we live after the flesh we shall die." If we attempt to walk in the light and warmth of a fire of our own kindling, this shall we have at the Lord's hands, if we are truly his children, we shall lie down in sorrow.Isa. 1.11. Elimelech died, and also his two sons, whose names may sig nify the consequence of forsaking the house of bread; Mahlon, sickness, and Chillion, pining or wasting away.

Naomi "was left of her two sons and her husband. Then she arose with her daughters-in-law, that she might return from the country of Moab: for she had heard in the country of Moab how that the Lord had risited his people in giving them bread." The Lord is faithful. Sooner or later he will visit his people who have been farored to continue steadfastly in the doctrine and fellowship of the church, and give them seasons of refreshing. It is our privilege to trust in his blessed name, and to wait patiently for him, however dark the night, and however great the apparent distress, looking unto the hills, from whence cometh our heip ; not the hills of Moab, not the exaltations of buman excellence and power, but the ererlasting hills of God's power and holiness; for "our help cometh from the Lord, who made hearen and earth."

Naomi "went forth out of the place where she was, and her two daught-ers-in-law with her; and they went on the way to return unto the land of Judah." Judah was her home, but it was not theirs. She had the strong ties of nature, and all the tender recollections of her early years, and the undying fellowship and affection of her people, to draw her back; but not so with them. It appeared therefore an evidence of great kindness of heart on the part of her daughters in-law to thus go with her, a poor and lonely old woman. She truly appre ciated this unselfish Eindness, but was too thoughtful of their 0 wn welfare to let them act upon it so greatl to their disadvantage as this would be. So after they had accompanied
road, she said to them, "Go, return each to her mother's house: the Lord deal kindly with you, as ye have dealt with the dead, and with me. The Lord grant you that ye may find rest, each in the house of her hus-: band. Then she kissed them; and they lifted up their voice, and wept. And they said unto her, Surely we will return with thee unto thy people." Here was a full expression of their kind feelings toward her, and of their willingness to go with her. She certainly could be excused if she now accepted the offer of their company, it would seem so much better than for her to return alone; but she persistently declines it. She cannot allow them to make the sacrifice for her. She knows that all their treasures are in Moab, and there must their hearts be also; and she could not wish companions who would be with her only in person, while their hearts were ever retarning to the fields and cities of Moab. And she said, "Tarn again, my daughters : why will ye go with me ?" Then she showed them how impossible it was that the adrantages they would ordinarily be expected to seek could be found by following her. The prospects of their being settled in the house of a husband were utterly dark. So she absolutely refused their offer, and repeated her command to go back. "Turn again, my daughters, go sour way." "For it grieveth me much for your sakes that the hand of the Lord is gone out against, me. And they lifted up their voice, and wept again. And Orpah kissed her mother-in-law ; but Ruth clave unto her."

So instead of invitations and appeals and promises of reward being given to persuade people to come with the charch, every temporal discouragement is thrown in the way of those who effer to come. An offer to come, indeed, cannot be accepted. "Lord, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest." This certainly seemed like a kind and zealous offer; but the Savior met it by showing how poor a lot his followers had, less comfortable temporally than the foxes and birds of the air. We hear no more of him. Orpah was kind, as her name sometimes signifies, in offering repeatedly to go with Naomi ; but she could finally be induced to go back. More kind in her offer than Ruth, as we learn when we are permitted to see into the heart of the latter; for she still loved her native land with all the power and freshness of her joung heart. There all her treasures were, there all her interests, there the wealth of her affection.

Did it not, then, manifest a very kind distant land of Judah, which she has and self-sacrificing disposition on her | distant land of Judah, which she has |
| :--- | :--- |
| never seen, with a strange longing; | part to offer to go with Naomi, and really be willing to go, for Naomi's comfort? Such kindness would have deserved a reward. So with thuse who make a profession of religion, while still loving the world and the things that are in the world. They make a sacrifice, and they expect a reward. Their treasures are really in the world, and there their heart is also. But from one worldly motive or another, fear of punishment, a vain, presumptuous thought that they can help the Lord and win renown, a kind feeling toward some who are christians, they make a profession. The world encourages and praises such professors. Not so the true, church. They are taking upon themselves tasks that they do not lore, a journey that will be tedious, only as it is performed for the benefit, as they suppose, of another-out of sympathy for poor Naomi. But the church accepts no such sacrifice, desires no such sympathy, will not have such companions. "Return," she says, "to your people, and to your gods." It is the same to all who appear as offering to follow. If they can be entreated to return, it is well. If they can be satisfied in the world,

it prores that still to be their home. So far Ruth and Orpah appear to be alike, both offering to go out of kindness and sympathy for Naomi. The young man was evidently discouraged when he learned how poor Jesus was; but the Syrophenician woman was in no way discouraged, though called a dog, and told that the Savior was only sent to the lost sheep of the house of Israel. Orpab finally went back, but Ruth clave unto Naomi. Again she is rejected, "And she said, Behold, thy sister-in-law is gone back unto her people, and unto her gods : return thou after thy sister-inaw."
Here is a wonderful picture. An old and desolate woman stands upon the borders of Moab, a sorrow-stricken stranger in the land where she bas been a sojourner for ten long years, and where only affliction and sorrow hare come to her. Her attitude and
expression show which way lies her journey. Far before her is the land journey. Far before her is the land
of Bethlehem-Judah, which she left ten years before. In her mind she sees all the loved features of that land, all the beauties of her home, all the dear people she had left, and her longing heart urges her to be gone. Weary, it may be, with watching by the sick-beds of her husband and sons, weak and faint with age and grief, still her feet are impatient to be moving along the road that shall bring her again to her own people. She stands with her face turned back. ward, and points toward the rich and populous cities and the fruitful fields of the conntry of Moab, where in the distance is seen Orpah walking back toward her home; but the eyes of Naomi are resting on the face of
Rath. That face is Rath. That face is turned toward herself with an expression of deep, undying love, and jet seems to be
looking past herself, far away to the
and reaching out her arms imploring; 15 , and setting her face and her feet firmly and resolutely, she answers her mother-in-law in those memorable, touching, passionate words that have been the language of untold millions of poor sinners' hearts, and will set be as long as a hungry and thirsty soul remains on the shores of time: "Entreat me not to leave thee, or to return from following after thee: for whither thou goest, I will go ; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge : thy people shàll be my people, and thy God my God; where thou diest, will Idie, and there will I be buried: the Lord do so to me, and more also, if aught but death part thee and me." Here the full heart speaks out, and
the matter is settled. So the peopl of the Gentiles, when called by grace, looked forth lovingly and longingly to the heritage of the Jews, as the chosen people of God, and desired that they might be fellow-citizens with the saints. So the church of God looked "forth as the morning" out of the legal night into the sweet and glorious gospel land. So the heart of a poor sinner, when he first experiences the love of God, is drawn with holy and clinging affection to the Lord's dear people, and with inexpressible longings desires to go with them, and lodge with them, and dwell with them all the da.ss of his life, and to see their God and King in his beauty, and enter with them into their eternal home.
How deep and solemn must hare been the feelings of thankfnlness and delight in the poor, desolate heart of Naomi as she understood for the first time fully what was in the heart of that dear child. She now saw her wo longer as a self-sacrificing compawion, desiring to follow her merely to help and cheer her, while ber heart would still be with her own people; but she saw her as one in whom the God of Israel had wrought his wonderful work of grace, separating her affection and desires from her own people and native land, and joining them with an handred fold strength and fullness to the home and people and God of Naomi. And "when she saw that she was steadfastly winded to go with her, then she left speaking unto her. So they two went until they came to Bethlehem."
So poor and desolate and despised in the sight of the rich people of Moab, what is there in the church to attract the natural mind, and especially when she is in her mourning season? It seems as though the mere offer to go with her would be evidence enough of a spiritual mo-
tive; bat the tests mast be applied. "Why will ye go with me $\%$ " is the question they must answer. Orpah answers by going back when twice entreated to do so. Rath endures still another entreaty to return. Never fear. Such a fire as is kindled in her heart cannot be pat out. Such
longings as she feels can never be put to rest until thees are never be pat to rest until they are satisfied with
the blessings of the hearenly land. There she still stands, and at last her
heart pours out its fulluess of desire isto the heart of Naomi in those sweet, wonderful words. It is not an offer that the poor sinner is mating to the Lord and his people, but a privilege he is entreating. It was not in the kindness of her heart that she wished to go as a favor to Naomi, but as an unspeakable favor to herself. If she must hare remained in Moab, she would have been as desolate and lonely there as Naomi had been, for her own people and her gods were nothing any more to her. How many who profess religion are looking forward to some reward in the future for the tedious toil they endure now. But not so with Ruth Her reward was to go with Naomi, and to dwell with her, and to glean the fruit of that land. Not so with Moses. He made no sacrifice in declining the riches of Egypt. Even the afflictions of the people of God were greater treasures to him. Not so with a child of God. There is sweetness in the service of God. Eren our saddest hours hare a secret sweetness that makes us prize them above earth's highest joss. We are not doing that which is unpleasant now, hoping to be rewarded for it hereafter. Even now we can say,

> " Where can such sweetness be
> As I have tasted in thy love,
> As I have found in thee?"

When Boaz showed a kindness to Ruth she was surprised, and said, "Why have I' found grace in thine eyes, that thou shouldest taike knowledge of me, seeing I am a stranger ?" So the tokens of hearenly favor which these longing hearts experience are surprising, always amazing, because of the feeling that they cannot belong to such as we. We are strangers. These blessings of the hearenly land belong to the Lord's people. I love them, but that is no reason why I sbould think them mine. It is an unspeakable favor for we to glean after those to whom they belong. Though I am a stranger, yet thej are sweet to me, and I love to taste them But how is this, that I have not only found some whole handfuls where I looked only for a few ears, but my heart las experienced some more special favors? Not only have I felt a wonderful power and sweetness in the rich and glorious promises of the gospel, just as though they were indeed fally mine, but the rich and great Owner of the field where I have been gleaning has come to my soul to-day, and has told me to stay in this field, and to keep fast by his maidens, and to go and drink where his own servants do when I am thirsty. What wondrous love is this! what great condescension and kindness! For I am only a stranger here, and have no such right as they all have. Besides this, he has told me that he knows all my heart's deep longings when I was jet in the land of Moab. He said, "It hath fully been showed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother-in-law since the death of thine husband: and how thou bast left thy father and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity,
thon knewest not heretofore. The Lord recompense thy work, and a full reward be giren thee of the Lord God of Israel, under whose wings thou art come to trust." How strange it seems to me that he should know all this; but mach stranger that, knowing all, he should speak of recompense and rewards. Can he indeed know how my poor heart longed for the privilege of coming to this dear people, even though I must be a stranger among them? What reward could I receive for doing the one thing alone in all the world that I desired to do? Is not the privilege itself all the recompense that I could ask, all that could be given? I desire nothing but to be with Naomi, and with her people, and to find favor in the sight of the great and good Owner of these fair fields in which I am permitted to glean, who to me appears the chief among ten thousand, and the one altogether lovely: But it may be that this is the real meaning of his wonderful words, for they came to me as he spoke them with a wonderially pleasant and comforting effect, and I felt it in my heart to say to him, "Let me find favor in thy sight, my lord; for that thon hast comforted me, and for that thou hast spoken friendly unto thine handmaid, though I be not like unto one of thine bandmaidens."
Yes, here is the reward, and an ex ceeding great reward it is to the one who is in love with heavenly things : to taste the good word of God, and the power of the world to come; to feast upon the rich promises, and all the precious fruits which grow only in the fields of the spiritual Boaz; to dwell with the dear people of God, though feeling so like a stranger, so unworthy to be among them; to feel that a day in the courts of the Lord is better than a thousand, and sometimes to have such a day, so full of the gooduess of our heareuly Friend that we can say,

> "My willing soni would stay" In such a frame as this,
> And sit and sing herself away To everiasting bliss."

Naomi wished to be called Mara, instead of her former name, because the Lord had dealt bitterly with her. But to Ruth she is still Naomi, pleasant. O how pleasant to these seek. ing ones are the church and people of God, eren when most desolate and sorrowful. "How amiable are thy tabernacles, O Lord of hosts." "How goodly are thy tents, O Jacob." How pleasant the company of those who fear Gorl, and who love to talk of his goodness. How solemn and how pleasant to bear them speak of eternal things, and of their hopes and fears. O how many there are who feel so, and whose hearts are erer following after the people of God, and yet who cannot say more than, "I love these people and their ways and their God, but I am a stranger, and have no right among them." How sweet and comforting it is to Naomi, to the Lord's people, to know that the blessing of Boaz will be fulGilled in the experience of every one
beart knows the sweetness of such a lore for the church. "They shall prosper that love thee," was spoken to Jerusalem. "Rejoice je with Jerusalem, and be glad with her, all ye that love her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her."-Isa. Ixvi. 10. Rath went with Naomi for no other reward than the comfort and pleasure of her company and of being with her people. She followed the desires of ber heart. And finally the riches and blessings of the land and people she loved crowned her desires, recompensed her work. She was married to the chief man of the place. So every one whose heart goes out in love to those who love the Lord, who loves the church of God, and feels a desire to dwell in that goodly land, , even though feeling to be a stranger, shall in the Lord's good time surely experience the crowning joy of a betrothal unto Jesus, from whom all his people receive all that has ever made them lovely and attractive to him, who in himself has in an infinite degree all grace and loveliness, honor and glory, and shall dwell in the enjoyment of that blessed, eternal, glorious and satisfying union forever in the paradise of God.

SILAS H. DURAND.
Hzrrick, Bradford Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1884.

## 1314 Third Ave, New York City, $\}$ August 26, 1884.

Dear Brother:-This morning the natural bearens are corered with thick clouds, the rain is refreshing all vegetation, and presents a lonely, unpleasant day. But it is the good pleasure of my heavenly Father to dispel all clouds from my mind, shower the thirsty soil of my heart with the power of his love, and "make all within me rejoice," causing my song to rise bigh above that of the birds of the air, and giving me the inclination to say to you, Come and bear, and I will declare what the Lord bath done for my soul. My mind Las rested much of late on the words recorded in Romans viii. 13 . $"$ For if $y e$ live after the flests, ye shall die: but if je through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the bods, je shall live." And thoagh it is no strange language, $I$ feel that it contains mach more than we can grasp with our natural naderstanding. Paul in writing to the Galations, fifth chapter, enumerates the works of the flesh, and also names the fruit of the Spirit. Bat as I must of necessity condense my thoughts, I may not be able to convey to your mind the present view I have. Admitting that the subjects of grace are subject to all the evils in nature, and must constantly cry out, with the apostle, "When I woald do good, evil is present with me," \&c., if they do not sow to thre flesh in a spiritual way, I can see no significance in the expression, "If ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live." As living after the flesh is sare death, so true is it that the mortifying of the deeds of the body (or natural will) is spiritual life. To relate a portion of my experience will best illustrate my mean-
ing. During my sickness last spring I enjoyed much comfort in meditating on different portions of Scriptare. The manna came to me fresh every
day for six literal days. Each morning a new snbject presented itself, and unfolded quietly to my vision of faith, the beauty of which no stammering tongue conld tell. I conld indeed say, "He leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul." And while I rejoiced in the sweetuess of his presence, I remembered that I was only a poor, little chid (in the church), and thought, Can it be that the Holy Spirit, who was promised to the disciples, and Who should bring to their remem brance all things, has come to me? or is this only the hallucination of my natural mind, influenced by the disease now raging? I longed to present the subject to the farored saints, those who had walked and talked with Jesus, and to ask them, dre these things so? My heart then, for the first time, desired to communicate through our precious family paper, the Signs of the Tines, the things then so clear and comforting to me, and to ask the scattered saints to correct or rebake me, if I was clinging to error or to a pretty toy. I was made willing, and anxiously waited for returning physical strength. Just at the time when my own will would have obeyed, a sister whom I love in the Lord visited me, and in conversation she criticised a former letter, in a manner which I could not reconcile, she not knowing ansthing about the exercise of my mind at that time, nor intending any unkindness, and was not responsible for the blow which she dealt. But at that instant, like Jonab, I went my own way, to flee from obeying the voice of the Lord. I said, I will not write. The storm did not suddenly rise, bat gradually came. Before I was aware, all exercise of my wind was gone, and the glorious theme which had illuminated my soul had been removed. I felt that I was growing cold ; no spirit of prayer or praise, for any length of time, came to my relief; the word of God had lost its charm, and lay nuopened for weeks at a time. When I recalled former joys, it was as a dream; no life accompanied the memory; no feeling of gratitude flowed forth. I many times tried to kindle the fire abont me, and to compass myself with sparks; bat all was in vain. I passed throngh the meeting of our association in June last with a solemn joy. For a little season I rejoiced, but after I retarned home I' soon found myself in that dumb state, but not dead ; for I could feel, and feared that I might never again enjoy spir itual light. I listened to the preaching, and to the exercises of mind as related by the brethren and sisters in our conference meeting, but still I could not draw nigh, kuowing that my daily walk and conversation was not becoming a saint, if I am even the least. I searched for some special canse for all this dearth of spiritual enjoyment. I visited friends
hoping to forget my sorrow, but still
it remained. While traveling alone one day on the beantiful Hudson, and murmuring that my cold heart did not reach out in thankfulness to God for even the beanties of nature, these words came to me with power, "That servant which knew his lord's will, and prepared not, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes." I was startled. If felt that I had been and was still receiving many stripes. But wherein had I known his will, and yet disobesed? Natureran abead of patient waiting for the answer. I searched for the cause, still in my heart feeling that God in love had chastened me. After a time it all unfolded to me. I remembered the rery monent when I yielded to my injured pride. I had sown to the flesh, and I must of the flesh reap corruption. There is nothing fair, sweet or pleasant in its nature. I then would gladly have obeyed, but all was gone. It had been taken from we when I shipped for Tarshish. I had been down into the deep, and while all his billows and waves had gone over me, I was protected in the covenant of electing love. He bad cansed me to cry, even while I knew it not, and that cry had reached the ear of Jehorah. I would have rejoiced then to do his bidding, but I could not. Had I in that moment of temptation mortified the deeds of the natural will, through the Spirit, I should have lived, and not died. This to your mind may not be embraced in the works of the flesh, and it is so poorls explained by me that I fear you will fail to comprehend my view; still I wanted to ask you that if in neglecting any duty, through fear of man, or a feeling sense of our "one talent," which so often comes to the little ones, are we not sowing to the flesh? And will not the flesh suffer for it? I cannot understand that the Spirit erer suffers, for that is pure. Could I visit with you, I might enumerate more of the seeds which spring up only in the saints; but prudence forbids. have already trespassed upon your raluable time with a lengthy letter. It is a long time since I enjosed a visit from you. I regretted being from home on the Sunday yon preached in this city. I know not why I felt such a strong desire to write sou this morning, but I trust it is of the Lord, and that yon will correct what jou consider error. If do desire to know no will but the will of God, and to be led by his counsel, and to possess a heart that will ever say, "Thy will, not mine, be done."

I am, I trust, one of your trembling sisters in the truth,
Н. M. HOBBS.

We fully agree with the view sug. gested by our sister as the correct application of the text, Romans viii. 13, having sensibly experienced its truth in our own personal disobedi. ence, many times in the course of on pilgrimage. Like Jonah, we fonnd no comfort in the deep, though the unfailing faithfulness of our Redeemer was manifest in our deliverance.
It is still true that "It is a fearful
thing to tan into the hands of the living God." It is the saint that suffers in disobedience; we cannot define it more accurately than is done in the text.-Ed.

Brandon, Miss., June 21, 1883. G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Sirs :I hare for some time been thinking of writing, and will now endeavor to falfill a promise. I trast that the Lord will direct my pen in trath while I attempt to write; for God's people recognize the fact that we can do nothing without him." I believe that the Primitive Baptists are the people of his pleasure, the church of the living God, the "stone cat out of the mountain without hands," which shall break in pieces all other kingdoms. Christ is the Head of the church, and all his members were chosen in him before the world began. His laws are written in their hearts and inward parts, so that all shall know him, from the least to the greatest, as it is certain that they shall be all taught of God. I sometimes feel that God has taken up his abode in my frail and polluted tabernacle, and through Christ Jesus I am constrained to cry, "Abba, Father." Yet when I examine myself, and contemplate the many defects and forms of wickedness and abomination that go to make up this vile tenement of clay, I am made to panse and ask, "What is man ?" But God's word comes to my rescue, as it furnishes an answer to all man's questions. He was made a little lower than the angels, and crowned with glory and bonor. I sometimes wonder if all God's children do not think alike, and have the same exalted opinion of their Father in heaven, as they fail to findwords to express their praise and gratitude for his goodness and merey, and wonder why he has chosen them as vessels of mercy from among the many thousands who are just as good, or who seem even better than they are. "Are we better than they $\%$ Here again the word of God answers. "What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have before proved, both Jews and Gentiles, that they are all under $\sin$; as it is written, There is none righteons, no, not one: there is none that noderstandeth, there is none that seeketh after God. They are all gone ont of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, not one."Romans iii. 9-12. God has looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did nuderstand and seek God; and he has declared that there is not so much as one righteous among them. With this light of divine revelation before us, why attempt to " get religion," or teach others to get it, when it is alone the gift of God, without money and withont price: God's people feel their vileness and just condemnation, and know that they deserve no better tate than banishment from the presence of a sin-arenging God. If my sins were included in that atonement which was made by the beloved Son of God on Calvary, then I am eter.

## 220 STGNS OF THE TIMES

nally saved; and if not, all my good and preached my last sermon for the deeds and morality of a lifetime, eren should I live to threescore years and ten, will not sare me. I believe that Christ knew every one he suffered for. He saw the travail of his soul, and was satisfied. I cannot believe, as some sar, that he atoned for the sins of every man, woman and child ; for certainly God's Son did not shed any unnecessary blood.
What humility your people manifest in their correspondence. It is wonderful to behold. Nothing but the Spirit of grace can humble proud man's heart. Not long since a Missionary brother said to me that the Primitive Baptists are extreme in their hamility. Can man be too humble before his God? Has that man ever lived whose humility surpassed that of the immaculate Jesus, who, being rich, for the sake of his people became poor? Was there ever a temptation of the most inviting form, or an insult so gross, or a position in life so humiliating, that the Christ, the Son of the living God, was not sabjected to while here upon the earth? If there is anything that surpasses his humiliation, let man produce it, and then I will believe that man can be extreme in his humility toward his God.
Mr. Beebe, I believe I am a child of God, for I have seen Jesus. You may call it a dream, a revelation, or a vision; but amid my doubts and troubles while in this earthly tabernacle, when I revert to the tiwe when I saw Jesus, one Sundas night in March, 1880, every restige of doubt is dispelled, and he appears in my view at the present writing just as vivid as he did on that night. My wife said it was only a dream. But why did I believe that it was my Sarior? Why did I cease to pray for more evidence of divine grace? Why did the still, small voice come to my weary and heary laden heart, and whisper the words of consolation, saying, "You ought to be satisfied $"$ $O$ that my God may give me the same blessed vision of my dear Savior when I shall descend into the dark and shadowy valley of death. Then I can say, "O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory ${ }^{\text {q. }}$ I felt that I was called to prociaim the gospel, and was told to prepare my sermons by writing them. So I prepared and preached my first sermon on the fourth Sunday in January, 1853. But after preaching I felt that I had not obered God's injunction to take no scrip, and so I resolved to never write another sermon. It is useless to say that I was flattered by my friends and brethren; but all this did not make me feel any better. I have always thought that when God had a message to be delirered by the month of one of his ser. vants to his people, he would give him the ability to make it known. "I will give thee the opening of the mouth in the midst of them."-Ezek. xxix. 21. My next appointment, it seems, God did not intend that I should fill. I was prevailed on by a brother to make another appointment
at a different place, and there I went

Missionaries ; but I did not take any scrip, and I felt more like having fol lowed the Lord's word than before.
Mr. Beebe, if you think it adris able, you may publish the abore, with your corrections. I have al ways felt loth to have my name appear in print, but if you think that what I have written is calculated to give consolation to any little child of God, it is at sour disposal. I will write out my experience some day and send it to you. Please give us your views of Christ's weeping orer Jerusalem.
I am, I hope, your brother, BEAUREGARD RHODES.

Sallis, Miss., Aug. 20, 1884.
G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breth-REN:-I will send you a sketch of the experience and trials of our highly esteemed sister, M. J. Johnson, for publication in the SIGNS OF THE Tmes, if you think it worthy a place.
Your brother, I hope,

## W. B. Mcadams.

Newronville, Miss, April, 19, 1884.
Dear Brethren :-By request of some of the brethren, I try to write out my little experience.
At about the age of fifteen years 1 was present on Sunday at a protracted meeting. All at once I felt very bad, and it seemed to me that I was entirely lost. I thought that I would give anything in the world to be back at home, and that if I were there I wonld inot again during the meeting visit the place. Notwithstanding the feelings which I had, I returned to the meeting again in the evening. My mind was constantly impressed during the whole afternoon by a quotation made by the preacher that day,
"What musti $I$ do to be saved "" "What must I do to be saved"" I could not for some time get rid of the quotation. Thus I went on in trouble until the next fall, feeling at times that the weight of a house was upon a protracted meeting. When the meeting commenced I thought that I would enjoy it, but I did not. My associates would beg me to go to the mourners' seat, but I would tell them that I did not wish to. Then they would ask me if I did not wish to do better. I would tell them that I did, but that when the Lord began his good work he would carry it through. After the close of the meeting it seemed that the burden of $m y$ sins increased upon me. I would roll and tumble at night, and try to pray; but it appeared to me that Satan had full sway and would carry me off alive, and that my parents looked upon me as one of the meanest persons in the world. The next fall my mother again began preparations for the meeting. I had by this time concluded that none were good. I thought I would go to the meeting, and if any one desired me to go ap for prayers, I would make sport of sucb. On Saturday night my mother requested me to attend with her the meeting, but I told her that I did not want to go. She prevailed, however, and I accompanied ber. When we
dark. I was afraid, and told her to let us retura home, for no one would others would come. We remained yet I was not satisfied. I occupied the back seat until Friday. I then went to the front seat, where I was sitting at the time that mourners were called for. I knelt down to be prayed for, but when I got up I felt worse than when I knelt down. I felt that everybody looked on me with contempt. That night I got on the back seat until it began to grow dark, when I was afraid to remain there any longer, and moved up five or six seats. I did not go immedi: ately up when they first asked for those who wished to be prayed for, but waited until they had sung and prayed twice. I then went forward and knelt down; but it appeared to me that I would die, and I got up just as they knelt for prayer again. I knelt with the congregation again, and said to myself, Will I die here, or not? I had hardly spoken when I looked up, and everything shone with the brightness of gold. Everybody looked beautiful, and the first thing I knew I was telling my mother what the Lord had done for me. She told me not to join the charch until I saw my father and talked with him. He advised me to satisfy myself fully before uniting anywhere. One of my associates, who professed a hope at the meeting, declared that she would not join any church unless I did. I desired to join the Old Eaptists, but I went with her and united with the Missionaries. Butafter I joined them I was not satisfied, for their preach. ing did not sound exactly right. I afterwards married and moved to Mississippi, from Alabama, and when we got to our new home I found plenty of those same people who believed in a system of work for salvation, but I did not believe in that sort of salvation; and though I put ms letter in one of their so-called churches, yet $I$ did not feel at home, and $I$ inquired if there were any Old Baptists there. About this time my father came to visit us in our new home, and he made inquiry about the Old Baptists, saying he could not live here if there were no Old Baptists near. After so long a time I heard of an Old Baptist meeting about five miles distant. I was glad of that, for I was anxious to hear them. The time rolled on, and my husband and I went. We were late getting there. Elder W. B. McAdams was preaching when we got there, and the house was crowded, insomuch that I could not get a seat near the stand. When he sat down, C. M. Crogging occapied the stand. Dear brethren, this was the first time that I had had the blessed privilege of hearing this good people for a long time. I thought I would not rush up to speak to those preachers, but I did not go away sat isfied, for I wanted to speak to them. Though it had been a long time since I had heard an Old Baptist minister,
set I knew the sound. I wrote jet I knew the sound. I wrote to my father about it. I was in trouble about eleven years, and at last I withdrew from the Missionaries, for I felt
it was no home for me. The Old Baptists got to preaching around occasionally, and I was very glad that I had the blessed privilege of hearing the joyful sound. It seemed like good news from a far country. Last summer I made up my mind to offer myself to them at their conference meeting, and I did so. I was received, and baptized by EIder W. B. Mcadams.

Now, dear brethren, these are the few trials that I have been called to pass through, but the mercy of the Lord has ever been with me, and his everlasting arms underneath me.
Your sister in hope of another and better life,
M. J. JOENSON.

## Wade's Mill, Ky., July 29, 1884.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-By your permission I take this opportunity to say a few words, through our valued medium, to the dear kindred in Christ; tremblingly and in much fear, yet trusting that $I$, even $I$, the least of all in goodness, the chief of all in sinfulness and waywardness, am a companion with them in their sorrows and tribulations, and to some extent in their joys; longing, set fearing to claim an interest in that Jesus who is mighty and able to save to the uttermost them that come unto God by him.
In Solomon's Song i. 5, we have the testimony of the bride concerning herself, "I am black, but comely, $O$ ye daughters of Jerusalem, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Solomon." This would, no doubt, be incomprehensible language, as descriptive of the church of Christ, either collectively or singly, did not christians have the aid of other portions of Scripture, and their own experience. But the Bible is clear in its testimony that one refers to the life we have from the first Adam, and the other to the life we have from the second Adam. It seems strange that any of God's people, who can read their Bibles, should ignore such a large amount of Scripture, and refase to believe the Bible doctrine of the two hardships, the two fold existence of each and every one of the redeemed. The apostle calls it a great mystery. We do not deny the exist. ence of life, either in the vegetable or animal kingdom, although it is wonderful and incomprehensible to us. We cannot see life; we only see its effects in development and manifestation. We see each order developed unerringly true to its' kind. And throughout the whole range, up to that wonder of wonders, spiritual life, we recognize the existence of life by the effects we see. Now, the life we have from the first Adam is unholy, sinful, depraved in every part, and. filthy, from a spiritual standpoint, represented by the blackness of the tents of Kedar. The life we have from the second Adam is holy, pare and sinless, and is fally represented by the curtain of Solomon. Viewed in this light, there is no change produced here in time in either of these extremes, but the derelopment is
strictly in accordance with

God has said in the beginning concerning all orders of life, "whose seed was in itself, after his kind."-Gen. i. 12. These two irreconcilable extremes will, while here in time, cause tribulation. The Savior said, "I came not to send peace, but a sword." To the indiridual thus constituted, the one nature referred to is equally himself as the other. Job was a per fect and an upright man, that feared God and eschewed evil. Job was vile, and an object of abhorrence. Darid was a man after God's own heart. David took the wife of Uriah, and had her husband killed. Isaiah was a holy prophet of God. Isaiah was a mau of unclean lips. Paul delighted in the law of God after the inward man. Paul did evil. Peter ardently loved and adhered to bis Lord. Peter cursed and swore, and denied his Lord. John was born of God, and did not, could not sin. John, in connection with all the re deemed, was a sinner. All of these, in common with the whole charch of Christ in its spiritual relation, were and are born of God; and Jerusalem which is above is their mother.-Gal. ir. 22. All these, in common with the whole church of Christ in its fleshly, first, Adamic relation, were and are born of an alien, a bondman; and here comes in the necessity for purchase and adoption, which purchase is the mediatorial work, and which adoption is effected in the resurrection, when the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed; conformed throughout to the likeness of Christ. Again, election evidently contemplates the spiritual relation. Chosen in Christ before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before him in lore. "A seed shall serre him, it shall be accounted to the Lord for a generation." "A chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a boly uation, a peculiar people." Jesus is the chief cornerstone, elect, precious. His seed are Iively stones.-I Peter ii. 4,9. Election contemplates obedience in Christ now in time. Predestination contemplates adoption, the conforming and bringing in that which never does, here in time, render acceptable service to God. Christians can in this way, and in this way only, account for the opposite and conflicting emotions which possess them, and can recognize that which in them is pure and sinless, and that which is death to their joy and peace. Maj God strengthen all his blood-bought ones that are here in time, by his Spirit in the inver man, enabling them to put off concerning the old man, which is corrupt, with the deceitful lust, and to put on the new man, which after God is created or manifested in righteousness and true holiness. I feel to pray that the mantle of charity be cast over the many imperfections of expression in this communication, by those (if any) who may read. I felt desirous, poor, little and ignorant as I am , to attempt to express my riews on these points, through the Signs, for the reason that some professing the name of Old

School Baptists have predicted that morning is like this preaching, it is those "constructions of Scripture" would cease with Elders G. Beebe, Thos. P. Dudley, J. F. Johnson, and others ; as though it was not God's eternal truth, which will stand wheu empires crumble and fall; rea, when the earth shall melt with fervent heat. The unconditional salration of sinners by grace, the specialty of the atonement, and the two-fold relation of the church, are points that Old School Baptists cannot afford to yield one inch of ground on, for they are too nearly akin to be consistently separated. During the continuance of this gospel day, the Lord has commissioned his ministering servants to interpret to the understanding of the children of God the language of holy writ, concerning that which is being taught them by the Sun of Righteousness in their experience. And woe unto that serrant who for fear of opposition or unpopularity holds back from the children any part of that interpretation with which the Lord has commissioned him.
In love to all who lore our dear Jesus, your brother in humble hope, CHARLES E. STUART.

$$
\text { Georgetown, Ky., Sept. 5, } 1884 .
$$

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-I $y / i s h$ to say to the many readers of the Signs of the Thes, as I returned from Mt. Sterling a few days ago, in company with Elder S. F. Jones, on our arrival in Lexington, having an hour or so to spend, that we called to see our dear old brother, Elder T. P. Dudle, and I do not believe his general health has been better than now in the last four or five years. We had hardly been seated before he said to us, "Well, I're been preaching all the morning, and I preached the truth too." I remarked pleasautly to him, that any Arminian preacher mould bear the same testimony to his own preaching. He smiled, and seemed fired with the vim of days of sore, and remarked, "Yes, but I was to the law and the testimony; for I preached to my text;"and imme diately he quoted a text, and com menced expounding the Scriptures, elucidating and quoting text after text, aud almost whole chapters, speaking of the goodness of God, his enduring mercy, together with the indissoluble union of Christ and his people; and his mind reverted to the love of God, and he announced the text, "See that ye love one another with a pure heart fervently." His very soul seemed filled with the vigor of youth, as the words of joy and comfort poured forth in melting strains from the lips of that dear old man of God. I tell you, brethren, it was a sitting together in a hearenly place, and I wish I could just give his own language. After speaking, as he sat in bis large arm chair, for about forty minutes, he suddenly stopped, and said, "Well, I have been preaching, and I dou't know whether you are listening or not. Are you here 9 " (You know he is blind). I answered, "We are bere; and if what sou were preachivg this
morning is like this preaching, it is
the truth, if $I$ know what is truth." Elder Jones asked him how he felt now, in the close of his public ministry, with regard to the fundamental principles he had endearored to promulgate. He answered quickly, "I hare nothing to retract. I believe that what I have preached is in accord with the teaching of Christ and his apostles, and upon this my hope rests." It was now time for us to take our departure for the train for Georgetoma: and as I took him by the hand, he called for the blessing of God to be with me, and I could but feel, $O$ that my last days may be like his ; for he sits calm and serene, fully equipped for that better, the heavenly land. May the Lord guide his little ones into all truth, is the praser of the least of all.
J. TAYLOR MOORE.

## Hopewell, n. J., Sept. 5, 1884.

 Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Will you be so kind as to publish in the SIGNs the following: I would say to those brethren and friends whose numerous requests I have received, both private and pablic, for views on portions of Scripture, that my not complying with the same has not been on account of indifference, but that I have been absent from home attending associations and meetings in the states of Maine and Virginia, and expect to leave home the 8th inst. to attend an association and other meetings in the state of Kentucky, and shall probably be absent nearly the balance of the month. But after retaraing home, as I may have opportunity and light, (if any is given me), their requests will be complied with, according to the riews I hare of the same.WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.

## CORRECTIONS.

Hinston, Rapides Par., La., Sept. 3, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren :-Please correct a mistake of mine in my request to Elders Chick and Stipp to risit us at the next session of our association, pub lished in number sixteen, present volume. It should have read, South Louisiana Primitive Baptist Association, instead of Southeast; and it is thirty miles west of Alexandria, instead of east.
A general invitation is given to all that can come, and especially to the ministering brethren. Those coming by rail will please notify me, that I may meet them at Boice Station, Oo tile, La., on Thursday before the third Sunday in October. We anticipate a good meeting, and greatly desire that the dear Lord would put it in the hearts of some of our dear brethren in the north to be with us.

Yours as ever,
DAVID RICHEY.

## "THE EDITORIALS." <br> first and second volumes.

We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the rarieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisemént on last page.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

The Pocatalico Old School Baptist Association, to the churches of which she is composed.
ACCORDIVG to former castom, the several churches of this association will expect a Circular Letter to accompany the Minutes; and as I was appointed to prepare one, I will present the following thoughts for the consideration of the brethren apon the subject of the covenants, as they are contrasted by the apostle to the Hebrems, and the superiority of the one over the other. There is much said by the apostle in his letter to the Hebrews concerning the two covenants, and one leading design seems to be to show the superiority of the new orer the old. "But now," says the apostle, "hath he [Christ] obtained a more excellent ministry, by how mach also he is the Mediator of a better covenant; which was established apon better promises."-Heb. viii. 6. The new covenant is better than the old, as respects the superiority of its Mediator, of the sacrifice by which it was confirmed, and the promises upon which it is established. The new corenant is better than the old, as it respects the superiority of its Mediator. Moses was the mediator of the oid covenant, (Gal. iii. 19,) but Jesus is the Mediator of the new corenant.-Heb. xii. 24; 1 Tim. ii. 5. The mediation of Moses, though answerable to the old covenant, was defective; but these defects have been perfectly supplied by the mediation of Christ. Moses was a man, and was qualified to communicate with mau, yet was illy qualified to communicate with God; but Christ, being both God and man, was and is equally qualified for communicating with God and man. The mediation of Christ is as much superior to that of Moses as that of a son is to that of a servant. Moses was faithful in all his house as a servant, but Christ as a Son. Mosés was a sinner, and stood as much in need of a mediator as those for whom he officiated. Moses stood equally guilty, for he was a sinner, and those for whom he officiated were sinners; but Christ is absolutely sinless, and therefore the God of all grace could justify sinners through his blood, which perfected forever them that are sanctified. The new corenant is better than the old, as it respects the superiority of the sacrifice by which it is confirmed. In all ages covenants, as it regards God and his people, have been confirmed by blood. Thas the covenant with Noab was confirmed, (Gen. riii. 20, 21, ix. $9-17$,) thus the coveuant with Abrabam was confirmed, (Gen. xv.,) thus the Mosaic covenant was confirmed, (Ex. xxir.,) and thus the christian corenant was confirmed by the blood of the sin-atoning Lamb.Matt. xxvi. 28; Heb. ix. 15-17. But let us mark the difference between the blood of the old and the blood of the new covenants, as respects its value. The blood by which the old covenant was ratified was the blood of auimals, which could not satisfy the justice of God nor cleanse the sinner, for it was not possible that
the blood of bulls and of goats should take away $\sin$.-Heb. x. 4. But the blood by which the new covenant was ratified is the blood of Christ, God manifest in the flesh. So in Christ we have a divine sacrifice, as well as a divine Priest, and therefore his blood cleanseth from all sin. His atoning blood is the only ground on which sin ever has or ever will be forgiven. It was by the blood of the new and not of the old covenant, that his people who lived ander the old dispensation were saved. Christ is therefore said to be the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world, (Rev. xiii. S,) " Whom God hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his right eousness for the remission of sins that are past," that is, sins committed under the former dispensation.Rom. iii. 25. Hence the apostle argues as follows, "If the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of a heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh; how mach more shall the blood of Christ, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to God, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living God? And for this cause he is the Mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal nheritance."-Heb. ix. 13-15, The aew covenant is better than the old, as it is established on better prom ises. These promises are found recorded in Jeremiah xxxi. 31-34, and quoted by the apostle in Hebrews viii. 10-12: "For this is the covenant that I will make with the house of Israel after those days, saith the Lord : I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts : and I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people: and they shall not teach every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord : for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest. For I will be merciful to their anrighteonsness, and their sins and theiriniquities will I remem. ber no more." The first promise upon which the new covenant is established is contained in the following words: "I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts." The laws of the old covenant were written on tables of stone, (Ex. xxxi. 18); but the laws of the new core nant are written not with ink, but With the Spirit of the living God; not on tables of stone, but in the fleshly tables of the heart. The principle of obedience is implanted in all in whom the new covenant is revealed. The obedience becomes a beautiful service, and they serve God from a principle of love, and not out of a slavish fear. The new covenant promise is, "I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people." By virtue of the relation between God and the people of the old covenant, they were blessed with many carnal blessings in earthly places; but by virtue of the relation between God and the people
of the new covenant, they are "blessed with all spiritual blessings in hearenly places in Christ." The old covenant did not secure the permanency of the relation between God and his people. They continued not in God's covenant, and he regarded them not.-Heb. viii. 9. But the new covenant secures the permanency of this relation. Jehovah not only promises that he will be their God, and that they shall be his people, but that he will not turn away from them on the one hand, and that they shall not depart from him on the other hand. The third of these better promises is, "They shall not teach every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest." The old corenant did not secure the saring knowledge of all who belonged to it, but ou the contrary, comparatively few of them knew the Lord; but all who belong to the new covenant know the Lord, from the least to the greatest, or from babes in Cbrist to those of mature age. We see the fulfilment in 1 John i. 13, where the apostle assures us that "little children," or the least, know the Father as truly as the Father, or the greatest. "I write unto yon, fathers, because ye have known him that is from the beginning. I write unto you, young men, because ye have overcome the wicked one. I write unto you, little children, because ye bare known the Father." The last of these exceeding great and precious promises is, "I will be merciful to their anrighteousness, and their sins and their iniquities will I remember no more." The sins of the people of the old covenant were brought in remembrance every year. The repetition of the sacrifice implied that former iniquity was not forgotten. But Christ, by one offering, hath perfected forever them that are sanctified. "Who is a God like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? be retaineth not his anger forever, because be delighteth in mercs. He will tarn again, he will hare compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea."-Micah vii. $18,19$.

WM. A. MELTON, Mod. Jehu Byrnside, Clerk.

The Licking Association of Particular Baptists, convened with the church at Mt. Gilead, Mason Co., Ky., September 12th, 13 th and $14 t h, 1884$, to the churches of which she is composed, sendeth love and fellowship in the Lord.
Dearly Beloved Brethren :As is our custom, we send you this our Circular Letter, as a token of our appreciation of the high rocation to which we are called to follow him who loved us and gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all in iquity, and purify unto himself a pe culiar people, zeaious of good works; for which calase we desire his divine presence to control all our delib. erations, to give utterauce to his
servants, and prayerful hearts to his children, that his great name may be glorified and our souls comforted.
We will call your attention to the following words of Jesus: "And this is life eternal, that they might know thee, the only true God, and Jesus Christ, whom thou hast sent."-John xvii. 3. It is abundantly proved by the Scriptures that a knowledge of God is not communicated through a natural channel; for the "natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned."-1 Cor. ii. 14. "No man knoweth the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him."-Matt. xi. 27. The natural man, being of earchly origin, can only attain to earthly knowledge. His earthly natare aspires to earthly productions, for all his earthly desires, domestically, politically and religiously, food, raiment and water, are only temporal blessings, produced from the earth to sustain our nataral lives; and as the earth was cursed for man's sake, none of its productions will ingratiate as into the favor of God or communicate eternal life. Cain, with carual zeal, presented his earthly fruits, only to be thrown back, rejected. A mighty throng have followed on through each generation, bearing their earthly sacritices, to be made wroth, and manifest that murderous disposition exhibited by their religious progenitor. When Jesus made his advent into the world it was declared that the world was made by him, and the world knew him not. A knowledge of him was hid from the wise and prudent, and none of the princes of this world conld pry into this knowledge; for had they known it, they woald not have cracified the Lord of glory. For "eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither hare entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him." The reasoning faculties of the Grecian philosophers could not find him out. "The Jews require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom : but we preaeb Christ cracified, anto the Jews a stambling-block, and uato the Greeks foolishuess; but anto them which are called, both Jews and Greels, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God." The school of Gamaliel failed signally to impart a knowledge of God to Saul of Tarsus, who had to cry, "Who art thou, Lord !" To know him is to know a Spirit; for God is a Spirit, and the Father of spirits, and all knowledge of him is a spiritual knowledge Hence no man can see his kingdom, which includes the King, except he is born of the Spirit of which be is the Father. 'And as he is eternal, and has life in himself, that life, wherever found, is eternal. It was that life which gave to Peter a revealed knowledge of Jesus. To Martha he said, "He that liveti and believeth in me, shall never die." The augels of his little ones do always behold the face of the Fatherr, and know
him, whom to know is life eternal. Without this life we know not him; and without a knowledge of him there is no eternal life. He knew his sheep when they knew not him; and he gives them eternal life that they might know him. He communicates to them by his Spirit that they are the sons of God ; for as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God, and he teaches them to know him. "All thy children shall be taught of the Lord." Like a good school-teacher, he prepares their bearts and tongues to know and praise him; for the preparation of the heart in man, together with the answer of the tongue, is from the Lord. He opens up the Scriptures to their understanding; for all Scripture is given by inspiration of God. None can teach the other to know him; yet they shall all know him, from the lea'st to the greatest. The quantity of the knowledge of God, though manifested in visions and wonderfal revelations, is no surer sign of eternal life than a saving glimpse, but a brighter evidence of it. A knowledge of God always abases self; and like Isaiah they are made to exclaim, "Woe is me; for I am undone; because lam a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of anclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the Lord of hosts." They learn that his ways and thoughts are higher than theirs as the hearens are higher than the earth; and as no astronomer has ever dared to penetrate the giddy heights of the heavens and learn the secret chambers of the planets, so none has ever been able to fathom the depths or scale the heights of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God, but has to exclaim, "How unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out." It should be enough for us to know that having him we have his Son, for he of God is made anto us wisdom, righteonsness, sanctification and redemption. "This is the record, that God hath given to as eternal life, and this life is in his Son. He that hath the Son hath life; aud he that bath not the Son of God hath not life. These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of God, that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the Son of God."-1 John v. 13. These consoling evidences inspire our hearts to exclaim, " Happy art thou, O Israel: who is like unto thee, O people sared by the Lord!" Sared with an everlasting salvation, they shall not be ashamed nor confonnded, world without end. Saved, and called with an holy calling, uot according to our works, but according to his own parpose and grace, which was given us in Cbrist Jesus before the world begau.
J. H. WALLingrord, Mod.
J. W. Royster, Clerk.

The Mount Pleasant Association of Regular Baptists, now in session with the Cane Run Church, Henry Co., Ky., on Friday, September 5th, 1884, to the churches which compose her body, greeting. Grace be unto
you, and peace from God the Father, and from the Lord our Savior, be multiplied
Dearly Beloved Brethren :With grateful hearts to the Lord for his goodness and mercy, which endureth forever, we are once more assembled together in an associate capacity. We are therefore reminded of our custom of addressing you our annual Circular Letter, and will call your attention for a brief space to the contemplation of the following Scripture, which you will find recorded in Hebrews xiii. 1, "Let brotherly love continue."

This Scripture, dear brethren, as presented in our text, is not simply an admonition, but a direct and posi tive command from our apostle Paul, who was moved by the spirit of inspiration, and who shanned not to declare all the counsel of God, and consequently was given to those haring eyes to see, ears to hear, and hearts to feel and to understand what the Spirit saith unto the charches. Further, those to whom this command was then given, as well as those to whom it applies to-day, did then and do to-day have the elements in their nature which are contrary to and at war with the spirit of brotherly love, which we have in Christ Jesus our Lord, hence the necessity that the command shonld go forth, "Let brotherly love continue." On the contrary, if in the new birth our old Adamic nature was changed from the love of $\sin$ unto the love of holiness, as some vainly think, there would be no need for such a command, for brotherly love would continue and flow as a river without let on hindrance. But, dearly beloved, we have not so learned Christ; for our daily experience teaches that the Canaanite is yet in the laud for the trial of our faith, and we realize daily that we cannot be carried to heaven on flowery beds of ease, while others fight to win the prize, and sail through bloody seas. There is a conflict, a war, going on between our old Adamic man and the new man. Then surely
" We must fight if we would reign ;
Increase our courage, Lord;
I'll bear the toil, endure the pain
Supported by thy word."
Where, then, does brotherly love come from, that we may let it continue? It comes from God, and is of him. God is love. He that is born of God loveth him also that is begotten of him. It therefore is reasonable to expect that the children of God, who is love, should not only love one another with brotherly love, but let it continue. Bat as before stated, the Canaanite is yet in the land; who, if we do not steadfastly resist in the light of the knowledge of the glory of God, will cause our brotherly love not only to grow cold, but to dis: continue and cease to manifest itself. But, beloved, let us awake to righteousness and sin not. This love manifests itself in brotherly kindness, in sympathy toward our brother, and continues or diseontinues in proportion as we show our tenderness, Eindness, sympathy, and manifest our zeal in the cause of our Lord and

Master. To this end, then, let us ask ourselves a few questions by way of examination of the subject, and may each of us be enabled to answer the same for him or berself in the light of the eternal trath of God, so that we may know whether or not we be walling in the trath and by the faith of God's elect. Does that brother show regard and tenderness for his brother who backbites, and with the tongue of slander spreads abroad his fanlts? Does that brother manifest his kinduess toward his brother who, having this world's goods, sees his brother have need, jet notwithstanding gives him not the things he stands in need of Does that brother express his sympathy for his brother whom he sees afflicted, and monrns not with him? Does that brother promote brotherly love who frequents the bar-rooms and saloons, and drinks with "the drunken?" Does a brother let brotherls love continue who fails to meet with the brethren at the time and place appointed for worship on account of ill health, who at the same time attends to all business matters with which he is concerned, let them be far or near? Is a brother manifesting his zeal, and letting brotherly love continue, who pleads a lack of time to attend his meetings, and who notwithstanding can and does find time to visit the base ball match games which have of late become so prevalent and popular in our conntry, thus giving support to it by their presence, and mixing and mingling with the gamblers who follow it for gain? And is that charch which has so slackened the reins of her discipline that she takes no notice of such conduct, manifesting her zeal for the Master and promoting brotherly love? Dearly beloved brethren, here are seven pointed, potent, momentous questions, which we desire each and every one of us to take home to him or herself, to ponder them and to answer them for ourselves. May God, who searches the hearts and tries the reins, enable us to ponder and so to decide them that it may redound to his declarative glory and oar good; and we not only be enabled to decide these things according to God's eternal truth, but may he enable us to shun even the appearance of evil. May our feet be shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace, having on the breastplate of righteousness, that we may withstand the evils of this degenerate age. May be enable us to add to our faith virtue, to virtue knowledge, to knowledge brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness charity; for if these things be in us and abound, they make as peither barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of God our Savior. Finally, dear brethren, "Let brotherly love continue." Amen.
N. A. HUMSTON, Mod.
W. C. Sams, Clerk.

The ministers and messengers of the Redstone Old School Baptist Association, to the several churches that we represent, send christian saluta tion.
Dearly Beloved Brethren in

THE LORD-Whom we feel to love for the trath's sake:-"Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God."-Isa, xl. 1. This is the foundation for a few thoughts. In the first place, let us notice who are the people of God. All that the Father had loved with an everlasting love before the world began. And "the promise is unto you, and to sour children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call." We understand the address is alone to the people of the Lord, and not to the whole world, as some affirm. We will say to this people, that as many as are-led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God. Then speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned. Tell her that unto her a child is bora, unto her a son is given, whose name is Wonderfal, Counsellor, The Mighty God, The Everlasting Father, aud The Prince of Peace. Tell her the angel said to Joseph, "Fear not to take unto thee Mary thy wife;" for she shall bring forth a son, and thon shalt call his name Jesus: for he shall save his people from their sins. This is the only name given under hearen or among men whereby we must be saved, Jesus, the babe in Bethlehem, the only begotten of the Father. We declare anto you that the debt of the bride is paid; and, dear ones, when the sins of every vessel of mercy, every heir of glory, every one of the fallen race of Adam that the Father gave the Son, were met, and the law was fulfilled, their debt was paid. Dear brethren, think how Jesus had to suffer for all our sins, or we were gone forever. Jesus says, "I came not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me." "O my Father, if it be possible, let this cap pass from me: neverthe less, not as I will, but as thou wilt." This is the time that the fountain was to be opened in the house of David for $\sin$ and uncleanness. Jesus was crowned with a crown of thorns, the ragged nails driven through his innocent hands and feet, the spear pierced his blessed side, and forthwith came blood and water. $O$ to think of all this that Jesus, that blessed Jesus, bore when he satisfied the law for his people, and cried, "It is finished." It is written, " Sacrifice and offering thon wouldest not, but a body hast thou prepared me." And again, " Lo, I come to do thy will, O God." The san refused to shine, the mountains quaked, the rocks rent, when Jesus paid the debt of his peo ple. Jesus trod the wine-press alone; and he needs no help in saving sinners. Jesus says, "I am the good Shepherd : the good shepherd giveth his life for his sheep." He also says, "Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give you the kingdom." This same Jesus was buried, and the third day arose triumphant over death, hell and the grave. This was all done for as alone by the aathor and finisher of our faith. The apostle Peter says, and also God's children to this day
and will as long as there is one remaining on eartb, "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Ohrist, which according to his abundant merey hath begotten as again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Jesus Ohrist from the dead, to an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth not away, reserved in heaven for you, who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation, ready to be revealed in the last time." Where is the life of the child of grace? It is hid with Christ in God, out of the reach of all enemies. Dear ones, who shall separate us from the love of God? Shall tribulation? There is no power able to separate the body of Cbrist frem its Head. Dear ministering brethren, the charge to Tim. othy we will give to you all, "I charge you therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom: preach the word; be instant in season, out of season ; reprove, rebnke, exhort with all long-saffering and doctrine," " that the man of God may be perfect, thoroughly furnished unto all good works." May the Lord enable sou all to meet together in his holy Spirit, and in all your meetings may you be enabled to say, It is good, to be here. May we be guided by his holy Spirit, and may our association be well supplied with trutbfol brethren, and may it be the will of the blessed Lord to raise up laborers in his vineyard ; for the Lord's harrest is great, and the laborers are few. We pray the Lord to guide us into all trath. That oar meetings may be to the comfort of God's dear people, is our prayer. "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God." Farewell.
J. BEEMAN, Mod.
F. K. COOPER, Clerk.

The Tygart's Valley River Association of Regular Baptists, in session with the Little Bethel Church, Barbour Co., W. Va., August 29th, 30 th and 31st, 1884, to the churches of which she is composed, sends greeting.
Very Dear Breteren iv Chists :-Once more we are permitted to assemble ourselves together in an associate capacity. As long as we are permitted to assemble, and to mingle our roices in the praises of God, in the midst of spiritual wickedness and delusions, may we be thankfal to that God who works all things after the counsel of his own will. "Known unto God are all his works from the beginning of the world."-Acts xv. 18. This doctrine is the subject of one of the most perplexing controversies that has ever occurred among mankind. As to the nature of God's decrees, they are to be considered as eternal. This is evident; for if God is eternal, his purposes must be of equal duration with himself. To suppose otherwise would be to suppose that there was a time when he was undetermined and mutable. "So all Israel shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Zion the Deliverer, and
224 SIGNS.OF THE TIMES.
shall turn away ungodliness from Jacob. For this is my covenant unto them, when I sball take away their sins."-Rom. xi. 26, 27.

Dear brethren, and all with whom we correspond, we take great delight in all the decrees and predictions of our God, for what he has said will surely come to pass. All the powers that surround ns cannot make any of God's words roid. They shall stand forever; and at the appointed time all that he has said shall come to pass. The time was, under the legal aispensation, among the Jews, that the people, through their high priest, offered sacrifices year after sear, which could never take away sin. They were only types and shadows, pointing to the great antitype, Ohrist Jesus, who was to come and make an offering, " once for all." Not for all of Adam's posterity, who in him fell under condemuation; but for a people that God had chosen out of that number. Christ said, "I pray for them : I pray not for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine."-John xvii. 9. We understand that the life of the saints is in him who took apon himself our nature, thongh he knew no sin himself. At the time appointed he came into the world, was made under the law, to redeem his people, who were under condemnation. There is nothing in our nature that is good. We are of the earth, and our thoughts and desires are sinful continually. We can rise no higher than our element. This is our condition while dead in sin. The carnal mind is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be. We are destitute of power and strength while in this condition. We have no knowledge of spiritual things until we are made alive by the Spirit of God. Christ is our life, our strength and our righteousness. He clothes bis people with the robe of his righteousness, which he completed when he hung npon the cross. He made a complete offering for his people, and sealed their redemption with his blood, so that they are free from condemnation. No weapon that is formed against them shall prosper. None is able to pluck them out of the hand of the Father, who has loved them with an everlasting love, and therefore with loving. kindness draws them. Think how great their strength is, even the power of Jehovah, who upholds them. " Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live."-John v. 25. God gives his people eyes to see, ears to hear, and hearts to anderstand. He puts his laws into their mind, and writes them in their hearts.-Heb. viii. 10. His people shall be willing in the day of his power.-Psalm cx. 3. We see in all these declarations a distinction between the people of God and the children of the wicked one. Those who are specifed in the above declarations trust in the Lord and follow his precepts and examples, while the opposite characters follow the insentions of men, and carry their idolatry
and wickedness into every land, and are attempting to force their literature into the hands of the young children of the countries. Dear brethren, beware of the wickedness, of every name, which surrounds you. May we be at peace among ourseives, and be pleasant in our expressions. Amen.
J. S. CORDER, Mod.

## E. B. Phillips, Clerk.

## CORRESPONDING LETTERS.

The Mount Pleasant Association of Regular Baptists, now in session with the church at Cane Run, Henry Co., Ky., on the 5th, 6th and 7th days of September, 1884, to the associations with which we correspond, sendeth love in the Lord.
IT Is through the abounding mercy and goodness of our kind and hearenly Father that we are again permitted to meet our brethren and sisters in au associate capacity, and we will say, Welcome, bretbren and sisters, thrice welcome. Many of your messages of love have come to us, laden with the blessings of the gospel of peace, and we desire a continuance of your correspondence and fellowship, praying God ever to keep us humble, and enable us to walk in all the commandments and ordinances, like one of old, blameless. David said, "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to d well together in units."-Psa.cxxziii.1. We rejoice that peace and harmony reign in our midst, and that other churches are casting their lot with our associa tion. We feel to thank the Lord for this, another manifestation of his love and mercy to us. May we as churches, messengers, brethren and sisters sit down as it were with Jesus, and wait his own refreshing season. We are tanght in his own blessed word that he commanded the multitude to sit down in company upon the rerdant grass, and he took the five loaves and two fishes, and broke and distributed to the thousands around him. All were abundantly fed, and enough was left to fill a dozen baskets. We often worry, as the disciples, about the best means of feeding our own souls, and of bringing the gospel bread to needy souls around as. O if we could only sit down with Jesus, and accept just such blessings as he bestows upon us, and wait his own appointed time to favor Zion! For "the ransomed of the Lord shall retarn, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads; they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away."

Our next association is appointed to be held with the Mount Hope Church, Harrison Co., Ind., on Friday before the first Saturday in September, 1885, and two succeeding days, when and where we hope to meet and greet you in bonds of chris. tian love and fellowship. "Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, that great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make you perfect in erery good work
to do his will, working in you that which is well-pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Christ; to whom be glory forever and ever. Amen."

## N. A. HUMSTON, Mod

W. C. Sams, Clerk.

The Licking Association of Particular Baptists, in session with the Mount Gilead Church, Mason County, Ky, September, 188:, to the assaciations with which she corresponds, sendeth love in the Lord.
Dearly Relovfd Brethren:Through the abounding goodness of our God we have been spared to meet again in an associate capacity, to sit together once more in an heavenly place in Christ Jesus, under the drop pings of his sanctuary, feasting upon the hearenly manna, whereof, if a man eat, he shall never die. We have heard once more from you through your messengers and epistles of correspondence, for which we trust we are unfeignedly thankful. We as an association are still maintaining the doctrine we have ever held, and upon the belief of which correspondence Was asked for by cyou, and accepted heartily by us. We hare never asked correspondence of any association, corresponding meeting or conference, and have nerer accepted such correspondence, unless in full accord with us upon the doctrine of the eternal, unconditional election of the saints in Christ Jesus before the world be gan, and their vital standing in and union to him before all worlds were. He (as the Son, or Word) was their Mediator, Head and Lawgiver before the world began, and was manifested in the flesh, in time, for those who by him do believe in God that raised him from the dead, that their faith and hope might be in him. And those saints, being in him, spiritually, as emphatically as the branch is in the vine, naturally, before its appearance from the vine, are manifested in time by being "born of God," and are thereby partakers of flesh and blood, like him, and for which cause he is not ashamed to call them brethren. We hereby say that we will sustain our ministering orethren in the discharge of their duty as gospel ministers in contending for and defending these points of doctrine in a gospel manner.

Our associational meeting has been pleasant, the preaching has been able, our brethren coming to us in the fullness of the blessing of the gospel of Christ, and preaching to us in demonstration of the Spirit and of porer. We hope, dear brethren, that we are one in doctrine as well as in spirit, and so we ask a continuance of your correspondence. Our association is in peace, and will be held with the chnrch at Elk Lick, Scott Co., Ky., beginning on Friday before the second Saturday in September, 1885, when and where we hope to hear from you again, and to receive your messengers and messages of love.
J. H. WALLINGFORD, Mod.
J. W. Royster, Clerk.

The Tygart's Valley River Association of Regular Baptists, in session with
the Little Bethel Church, Barbour
Co., W. Va., to the associations with whom we correspond, sendeth greeting.
Dear Brethren :-It is through the mercy of our covenant-keeping God that we are again permitted to meet in an associate capacity, to praise that God who rules all things in hearen and earth after the counsel of his own will. In him we live and move and have our being. Every blessing, both temporal and spinitual, comes from his bountiful hand, for which we are tbankful; and he is the author and finisher of our faith.
Dear brethren, may we stand firm in the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, redeeming the time because the days are evil.
Our churches are nearly all represented, as yon will see on the face of our minutes. We are pleased to have with us your corresponding, messenger, Elder Wm. M. Smoot, from the Corresponding Meeting of Virginia. Though your messengers from the Redstone and Juaiata Associations were not with us, we wish to continue correspondence with you. May our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ be in our midst, and guide us in the way of all trath, is our prayer, for Christ's sake. Our minutes set forth where our next association is to be held. J. S. CORDER, Mod.
E. B. Phillips, Clerk.

The Redstone Old Sohool Baptist Association, now in session with the Maple Creek Church, Washington Oo., Pa., to sister associations voith whom we correspond.
Dear Brethren :-Through the goodness of God our King we have had the blessed privilege of meeting again in an associational capacity, and have heard from the different churches that compose our body; and the word is peace. We have also receired sour messengers, and giren them a seat in our council, and we have enjoyed a refreshing season in hearing the gospel proclaimed in its purity by your ministers, who have come to us richly laden with the good things of the kingdom. We still desire jour brotherly correspondence, that we may be built up together in the faith of God's elect.
Our next association will be held with the Redstone Church, Fayette Co., Pa., to begin on Friday before the first Sunday in September, 1885, at 11 o'clock a. m.

> J. BEEMAN, Mod.

## F. K. Cooper, Clerk.

The Pocatalico Old School Baptist Association, to the several associations with whom she corresponds, sendeth greeting.
Dear Brethren :-Another sear has passed, which brings the time for us to meet. We rejoice to meet our brethren from a distance. Our hearts hare been made to rejoice by your correspondents, who have come to us ${ }^{\text {" }}$ filled with the gospel of Christ. We wish you to continue your correspondence with us. Oar minutes will show you where our next session will be held. May peace and love abound to the edification of the flock.

WM. A. MELTON, Mod.
Jehu Byrnsme, Clerk.

# EDITORIAL 

MDDLETOWN, N. Y., october 1, 1884.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for uis, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

THE DOCTRINE OF BAPTISMS.
"For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Jews or Gentiles, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit."-1 Cor. xii. 13.
"For as many of you as have been baptized into Christ have put on Christ."-Gal. iii. 27.
"Know ye not, that so many of as as were baptized into Jesus Christ were baptized into his death? Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Christ was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Father, even so we alse should walk in newness of life. For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resur-rection."-Rom. vi. 3-5.
"Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of God, who hath raised bim from the dead."-Col. ii. 12.

Although it is somewhat embar rassing to write upon this subject, upon which our esteemed brother, Elder I. N. Vanmeter, acknowledges that his own mind is not settled, yet we do not feel at liberty to withbold the views which are satisfactory to our own mind, for which he asked in his note which was published in the Signs for September first. If we are in error, any reader who sees clearly will confer a favor by correcting us; if we hold the trath, it is the gift of our Lord to profit with all his saints.
The Spirit includes " the doctrine of baptisms" among " the principles of the doctrine," or, as in the marginal reading, "the word of the beginning" of Christ.—Heb. vi. 1. It must therefore be important for the edification of the members of the body of Christ that they should correctly understand this doctrine, as essential to their progress in going on unto perfection in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. The true baptism was signified in the ceremonial washings ordained under the legal dispensation, which could only purge the conscience of the obedient Israelite as compliance with the dead letter of the law of a carnal commandment. Therigorous requirement of those washings continually proclaimed the indispensable necessity of that baptism which they prefigured, for they were merely "patterns of things in the heavens" of the gospel dispensation. So, when John came in the wilderness of Judea he preached the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins. Yet in all the long night which preceded the rising of the Sun of righteousness, the faith of the saints could see only as through a vail the meaning of all those divers washings. Nor is the mere ceremony of the gospel ordinance of baptism fully understood by those who see in it nothing more than obedience to the command and example of our Lord. While this obedience is vitally important to the experience of the answer of a good conscience toward God, there is noth-
ing in the literal observance of this ordinance which can of itself put away sin, or make the gulty innocent in the sight of the holy God. In the practical confession of allegiance to our Lord Jesus in the manner he has commanded and sanctioned by his own example, those who love him profess that they are dead to all righteousness in their own works; and that life which they now live in the flesh is an entirely new life, which is exclusively by the faith of the Sou of God, who loved them and gave himself for them.-See Gal. ii. 19, 20. Their natural life is not changed into this newness of life, but still remains with all its pollution and vileness, and is called by inspiration the law of $\sin$ in the members of the saints; but this "newness of life" is Christ in them the hope of glory.-Col. i. 27. These two lives are separate and distinct principles, and opposite to each other as darkness and light, or sin and holiness. The conflict between them can never cease while the saints remain subject to the ranity of the body of this death.
In the burial of our Lord Jesus by baptism into death every subject of salvation answered the demand of infinite justice, for it was only as the life of his body, the church, that the sinless Jesuis could die. For this reason Paul says, "For the lore of Christ constraineth us ; because we thus judge, that if one died for all, then were all dead."-2 Cor. v. 14. This unity of Christ in every member of bis body is expressed in the text first cited for our consideration by brother Vanmeter. By the one Spirit unquestionably the Spirit of Christ is intended; and the baptism there spoken of is that death, burial. and resurrection in which our Lord Jesus by the one offering of himself "perfected forever them that are sancti fied." Then,
" With him his members on the tree
. Fulfilled the law's demands;
Tis I in them, and they in me
For thus the union stands."
It is only by this unity that the sinless Lamb of God could bear the iniquities of all his people, and they could be healed with his stripes. In that awful baptism the whole redeemed body of Christ was buried in death, and not only raised with him from death under the holy law, but in that eternal life which he gives them they are risen with him above the law of sin and death, above the power of temptation, and above all possibility of coming again into that condemnation from which they were delivered by their strong Redeemer. This is the baptism into one body which Paul was demonstrating in the connection of this text: and in this baptism every one of his redeemed was buried with him in his death, and in his resurrection they all are risen with him; consequently they are not under the law, but under grace.-Rom. vi. 14.

In Galatians iii. 27 the same baptism is spoken of. The argument in the connection is to show the folly of those of the Galatian churches who
not ober the truth, who had accepted the teacinings of those false brethren who insisted that the salvation of those Gentiles depended upon their being circumcised after the manner of Moses. This false doctrine is refuted in the preceding context; and in this rerse the Galatian saints are reminded that their justification is secured in their unity with Christ in his baptism by the same one Spirit which is mentioned in the text first cited by our brother. If there were any among those churches who had not been thus by one Spirit baptized into one body, to them this argument was not addressed; but to those who had seen Jesus as their only and per fect jastification and righteousness, this declaration must carry conclusive demonstration of the folly of seeking by legal attainments to improve upon the perfection of the work which was finished by their Lord. That the baptism here spoken of was not the ordinance enjoined apon believers, appears from the next verse, in which these same characters are said to be "all one in Christ Jesus," which could not be said of any but them who were included in the salvation which is of God in Christ Jesus. These may be of different nations, ages and conditions in their natural and individual characters; but all the subjects of grace are one in Christ Jesus, who is the eternal life of every one whom the Father giveth him. As they were all buried with him by his baptism into death, they have satisfied the demand of justice in him. In his resurrection they all were raised with him to that newness of life in which he ever liveth, above the law of sin and death, and forever free from condemnation; so that every redeemed sinner, as cleansed by the blood of Jesus, may with equal assurance say with Paul, "For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Je sus bath made me free from the law of $\sin$ and death."-Rom. viii. 2. As the one offering of Christ Jesus purged the sins of all his saints from the beginning of time, so it cleanses those who are yet to be manifested in ages to come; for his grace is still sufficient for all whose sins he bore. The efficiency of the work of our gracious Redeemer does not depend apon any condition to be performed by the sinners whom he has redeemed; for "He is the Rock, his work is perfect." And Jesus on the cross with his dying breath declared, "It is finished." So, when John heard the song of the followers of the Lamb, not one of them sung of anything bat the complete work of their Redeemer. Not one claimed to be entitled to salvation because he had been immersed in water baptism. Therefore it is evident that those who trust even in that work for salvation are among the workers of iniquity whom our Lord never knew as sabjects of his grace-Matt. vii. 23. The ordinance as enjoined by our Lord upon those who love him, is not a meritorious service rendered to him, "but the answer of a good conscience toward God."-1 Peter iii. 21. "And hereby WE KNOW that we are of the truth,
and shall ASSURE OUR HEARTS before him."-1 John iii. 19. When we disobey any command of Jesus, we can find no assurance in such disobedience that we love him becanse he first loved us. It is therefore very essential to our present comfort that we follow him in the ordinances which he has enjoined in the order of his church; but we are idolaters if we ascribe our eternal salvation to such obedience. Every sinner who hopes in the salvation of Jesus has in that hope "put on Christ;" and, such characters in works deny him while they fail to follow in his ordinances. He will visit their transgressions with the rod and their iniquities with stripes, and they will learn that " the way of transgressors is hard.": So Paul says, "Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men." -2 Cor. $\nabla$. 11. "And again, The Lord shall judge his people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God."-Heb. x. 31 .
This wonderful mystery, which is Christ in the saints the hope of glory, was declared in prophecy when the Lord said to his Israel, "Thy dead shall live, my dead body shall they arise."-Isa. xxvi. 19. Without this unity with and in Christ there is no salvation for any sinner. For exclasively "In him was life; and the life was the light of men."-John i. 4. It is only by his grace that this life is given to any sinuer; therefore those who have thus "put on Christ" as their only trust for acceptance with God, have confessed that they are dead to the law by his body, and that they have life alone in him, " being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in Christ Je-sus."-Rom. iii. 24.
The passage in Romans vi. 3-5 perfectly harmonizes with the other expressions to which our attention is called; and it would be a hopeless task to attempt to make the meaning more clear than it is written and explained in the text and its connection. Bearing in mind that the baptism of which Paul here speaks is not the ordinance of baptism in literal water, but that baptism into death by which our sins were washed away, which was accomplished when Jesus' bore our sins in his own body on the tree, there is evident consistency in the conclusion stated in this text. It is by losing sight of this important fact that the saints are so often bewildered, and made to lament that they cannot find any good thing in their flesh. Only those who are baptized into the death of Jesus Christ are included in his resurrection. All whom he redeemed from death have that life and immortality which he brought to light through the gospel when be abolished death in the salvation of his people from their sins. $-2 \mathrm{Tim} . \mathrm{i} .8-10$. With the abiding assurance of this perfect work of Christ as applied by the Spirit to his saints, they are secured against every assault of doubts and unbelief which can be suggested by the cruel temptations of their adversary. For thefellowship of his sufferings and death is the evidence which cannot deceive
$226 \quad$ SIGNS OF THE TIMES.
their trust. As surely as they have been planted together in the likeriess of his death, so surely shall they be partakers in his resurrection life. All who feel the expeeding sinfulness of indwelling sin have the abiding witness in themselves that the death of Ourist is their death ; and this is unmistakable evidence that in his resurrection and immortality is their eternal life. The following verses which conclude the sentence are the safe explanation of the true meaning of the text; therefore we quote them, and proceed to consider the last passage cited. "Knowing this, that our old man is cracified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that benceforth we should not serve sin. For he that is dead is freed from sin."

The baptism wherein the saints at Colosse were buried with Ohrist and risen with him, is in this verse said to be "through the faith of the operation of God." It is only through this living faith that the saints know anything of this burial with Christ; and when this great truth is revealed by the Spirit throngh faith to the saints, they receive the consolation of the gospel, which shows their justification by the grace that is in Christ Jesus, "In whom we have redemp. tion throngh his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace; wherein he hath abound ed toward us in all wisdom and pra-dence."-Ephesians i. 7, 8. Herein is revealed the abounding consolation provided by the wisdom and good. ness of God for the afflicted and poor people on whom be has bestowed his everlasting love. By the Spirit of Christ they are made to rejoice even in being counted worthy to be partakers of the sufferings of their Lord; and glorying in tribalations, they proclaim the power of divine grace which sustains them in the farnace of affliction. Only in that "newness of life" which they have in Cbrist Jesus can the saints thas glorify the Lord in the fires. In that old life of servile obedience to the law of a carnal commandment they could never render glory to God, "for as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse." Bat in being delivered from that condemnation and made holy by the infinite grace of God, the saints do proclaim the glory of his love and power, which is manifest in their salvation from sin and death. Of this glorious display of divine grace every saved sinuer is a living monument to the praise of the glory of the almighty Savior. As the circumcision of the saints mentioned in the verse preceding the text is "made without hands," so the baptism in Which they are buried with Christ is that terrible baptism into death in which all the members of the body of Ohrist were dead with him when he died for all of them, and raised with him above all condemnation by the mighty power of God, "Which he wrought in Christ when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and erery
name that is named, not only in this world, bat also in that which is to come."-Eph. i. 20, 21.
The doctrine (that is, the teaching) of all the baptisms enjoined under the shadowy dispensation of the prophetic ages testified perpetnally the necessity of that great baptism by which all the chosen people of God were cleansed from all sin by the precions blood of Jesus. This doctrine is the only hope of every sared sinner; and in its revelation "t the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Ohrist" first shines in the heart of those who are in the darkness of conscious death in sin. So in its manifestation to them this is the word of the beginning of Christ. The mere ceremony of water baptism is of no merit without this important doctrine which it teaches "through the faith of the operation of God" in them who are led by the Spirit of God. Bat to eqery sinner who bas been led to hope alone in the redemption that is in Christ Jesus, obedience to this ordinance which he has enjoined upon those wholove him brings "the answer of a good conscience toward God;" not that thes can claim any merit for their act of obedience, but that in this ordinance they are privileged to declare their faith in the merit and blood of Jesus alone as their only hope for salvation. This principle is the foundation of the hope of every saint; and when the Scripture speaks of leaving this essential principle, it is not to be understood as implying any departure from it, but only as looking farther into the fathomless glory of the doctrine of God our Savior. The meaning of the expression in Hebrews ri. 1,2, may be illnstrated by the natural student, who leares the alphabet, the principles of language, to go on to more perfect knowledge of nataral things. So the parpose is expressed in this text not to depart from the principles mentioned, but leaving them as thoroughly established and fully received trath, to go on to perfection in that knowledge of gospel trath of which they are bat the word of the beginning.
In what is written we have not presumed to hope to instract our esteemed brother Vanmeter, bnt simply to submit such views as we hare on the subject, in compliance with his request: May the Spirit lead us all into clearer understanding of the glorions subject as the trath is in Jesas, "till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, anto a perfect man, anto the measure of the statare of the fallness of Christ."-Eph. iv. 13.

## CHANGE OF RESIDENCE.

Skptember 17, 1884. Dear Brethren Beebe :-I wish to mention through the SIGNs that I have removed my residence from Herrick, Bradford Co., Pa., to Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., at which latter place I desire my correspondents to address me. Any one wishing to reach me by telegraph should send to the same address.

Yoar brother in Christ,
SILAS H. DURAND.

## MARRIAGES.

BY the bride's father, at Warendale, in Georgetornn, Ky., Mr. G. Erank Moore, of Cbicage, Ill., and Miss Floy Moore, daughter of Elder J. Taylor Moere.
By the same, at the residence of the bride's father, in Mt. Sterling, Sept. 3, 1884, Mr. M. B. Talbott and Miss Jeffio Jones, danghter of Elder S. F. Jones, both of Mt. Sterling, Ky.
By Elder John W. Timmóns, Aug. 28, 1884, at the residence of Benj. B. Timmons, near Berlin, Mr. Benjamin Bassett aud Mrs. Mary A. Smack, both of Worcester Co., Md.

By Elder J. L. Staton, at his resideuce, September 17, 1884, Mr. Amos A. Richardson and Mary A. Alesander.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Our dearly beloved brother, John (1). Bo Stayaland, Was born March 1, 18e6, near Black Creek Charch, Bullock Co., Ga., and
moved with his parente moved with his parents, Boaz and Dorothy Stanaland, to Thomas Co., Gai, about the year
1325 , then a wilderness cointry, 1325 , then a wilderness country, among the Susanna He was married March 22, 1827, to Milton, an able minister of the gospel. He moved, soon after he was married, to Jefferson Co., Florida. He and nas wife joined Mit. Moriah Chureh on the 15 th of March, 1828 , being, we suppose, the first Primitive Bapist Charch constituted in the state, ander the ministry of Elder Henry Milton, his brother-in-law, and Elder Benjamin Manning, both able ministers of the new testament. Brother Stanaland was ehosen deacoan in March, 1829, and chosen Clerki in 1830, and erved until May 20, 1882, being fifty-three years clerk, and fifty-four vears and four montbs deacon. No charge of diserder was ever brought against him during his mem-
bership in the ehurch. He was ever ready bership in the charch. He was ever ready
in faithfalness to disebarge his duty as be cometh a meek and humble follower of the Lard and Savior Jesus Christ, in the chareh and to the brotherbood. He was a grod citizen, jast in all his dealings with his fellewmen, and lived a quiet, peaceable life with cries of the needy and distressed, and his hoase was ever a home for the way-wern pilgrim. He was esteemed by all who knew
him ; indeed none knew him but to him; indeed none knew him but to love
him. He took a letter of dismi church in April, 1883, and went into the the stitution of Little Flock Chureh, Thomas Co., Ga., and remained there uctil his Master called him home, on the 28th of July, 1883 . His wife preceded him six years and fourteen was sick about fifteen days, snffering a great deal, bat without murnauring. He leaves a namber of children, grandebildren and greatgrandehildren, and many relatives and friends, with the charch, to mourn their loss, lieve not as those withont hope; for we be leve that our loss is his eternal gain.

Whereas, Our all-wise God has seen it to remove our dear brother, John O. B. Stanaland, from our midst to his eternal home, we, the Little Flock Charch, desire to leave on record the high esteem in which brother Stanaland was held by us. We do earnestly desire to bow in humble submission to the will of God, and while we mourn and sorwill of God, and while we moarn and sor-
row for our loss, set we feel to say," Thy will be done," and " Blessed be the name of the Lord". In him was found the faithful and loving brother, the blossed peacemaker, and one who was unwavering to the charch and to the doctrine of salvation by grace. We desire to assure the faunily of brother Stanaland of our unfeigned sympathy for this dispensation of hat God will sanctify this dispensation of his providence to our aland is at rest, We believe that brother Stanhas given him the he who rales and reigns Gas given him the vietory over death. May God enable the bereaved family, by grace divine, to be reconciled to bis providential dealings, is our prayer for Christ's sake Amen.
Done by order of the church in conference, Jnly 25, 1884.
J. A. Maxwell Mod

Died-Sister Hary Moomfleid, at her late residence in Rio, Knox Co., M1., Jnly 12, 1884, after an illness of about six months, of cancer of the stomach, of which she was a great sufferer, not being able to retain any food to amount to anything for some two months. Sister Bloomfield was born July 18, 1811, ana therefore lacked six days of being seventy-three years old. She was the wife of brother Isaac Bloomfield, who preceded her some six jears. She was born in the state of Ohio. Her father, brother Joseph Hahn, moved when she was a small ehild to Montgomery Co., Ind., where she lived until after she was married. In early life she received a hope, and joined the Sugar Creets Church of Old Seliool Baptists, and was baptized by Elder John Lee, in the year 1837. tized by Elder fohn Laee, in the fear lis37.
In with her hasband and family, she In 1845, with her husband and family, she
moved to Knox Co., Hll., and joined the Henderson Chareh of Regular Baptists, of which she lived a worthy member until removed by death to join the ehurch triacophant, of which she left a bright evidence. As her dissolution approached, she was reconciled to ber lot, and only waited the Lord's time. Since the death of her hasband she has lived with her son William and his wife, who are members of the same church. She called them to her bed some days before her death, nd told them that she could not stay long with them, and spoke of how good and kind they had been to her, and waited on her so much, as she was not able to be out of the house to go to meeting for about ten years being birdened with flesh, weighing some three hundred pounds. In ber last illuess she was made to realize her dependence on her Maker, and showed by her acts and expressions her beart-felt gratitude to her children and grandehildren for their kindness to her. The writer has been about the house a great deal, and ean say that "aunt Mary" had every attention that was needed to make her comfortable in this life. Sister Bloomfield was the mother of seven children, five sons and two daughters. Two sons and one daughter were members of the same clurch with her. She leaves four sons and one daughter, and grandchildren, with many friends and the charch, to moarn; but we mourn not as those that have no hope, for our loss is her gain. She selected the 337 th hymn in the Beebe's Hymn Book, saying that it expressed her feelings. The writer was called on to speak to the sorrowing friends, ana used 1 Cor. xv. 55 as a fomndation. Brother B. F. Butler concladed the services with some very appropriate remarks, and then we laid her body away in the charehard, till the tramp shall sound and the dead arise in the likeness of the Savior.
J. M. BROWN.

Norte Hendersón, Mercer Co., Ill.
Died-October 4, 1883, our only danghter Laura mainda ilartin, aged 18 years, 1 month and 17 days. She possessed good health until nearly fifteen years old, when she had the measles very hard, from which sine never entirely recovered. In September she began to suffer more than asual with her stomach, and on the 12th was brought down to ber bed with remittent fever.' A few days before her death she had a hemorrhage of the bowels, and finally her brain became affected, and was fighty at times. At one time she sprang up from the bed and sang the chorus, "We're going home," \&e., without a jar in her voice. She then quoted the hymn entire,
"Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep," \&c.
I placed ney face on hers, and asked ber where those pretty words were. She pushed my face away, and said, still gazing npward, "Be still, and listen to the pretty She then gradually sank into a stupor. In the morning I sent for another physician, to connsel with the one we had. He asked her if she had any pain, and she shook her head for no. She then sank into an almost lifeless. state, and the next day, Thursday, near three clock, she passed away without a struggle had strong hope of her recovery until she sang the chorus. I never before had knomn her to offer to sing it. The moment she began singing, a feeling came over me that it xas beyoud nature's power. She had never made any profession of religion, but she could very quickly tell the difference betweem
a law sermon and an Old Baptist one. It was her delight to attend meeting, and she never asked of her parents to attend the wild places of amusement, where nearly all the young people go, Baptist children the same young people go, Baptist children the same as otbers. She loved to get the SigNs, oue
particular nomber of which we found in her particular number of which we found in ber
drawer since her death. I besonght the drawer since her death. I besonght the
Lord to not take her from us; but if it must Lord to not take her from us; but if it must
be so, that he would not take her without be so, that he would not take her without wish to be submissive to his will, and to feel thankful; but we are very lonely. When we read the obituaries in the SIGNs, we see that we are not alone, but that the same afthat we are not alone, but that the same af-
flictions are accomplished in our brethren flictions are accomplis.
that are in the world.
Your brother and sister, we hope, SABEERS \& LYDIA MARTIN.
Leonardsburgh, Delaware Co., Ohio.
Brethren Beebe:--Please publish the Breturen Beebe :-Please publish the
following obituary of sister Betsy Jenkins, who died at the residence of her son in Loudoun County, Va., August 24, 1884. I have not the record of her age, but have been informed that she had passed three score and ten years. She was afflicted many years with dispepsia and nervousness, under which, together with age, her strength gave way, eo that she was confined to her room for a year
or more before she died. But while her natural powers and strength gradually and finally failed, her spiritual strength was renewed, and ber hope, as an anchor, continued steadfast unto the end. Sister Jenkins was a firm Baptist; and had many trials to encounter and endure, but the Lord sustained her throngh them all, and finally brought her off conqueror over the last enemy, which is death. She was a worthy member of Ebenezer Church for about forty-four years, being baptized by Elder S. Trott in 1840. Brother Badger preached a comforting discourse on the occasion of her burial, on the subject of the resurrection; after which her
remains were consigned to the tomb, to a wait remains were consigned to the tomb, to await
the last tramp, when it shall be raised incorthe last trump, when it shall be raised incor-
ruptible; "For this corruptible must put on incorraption, and this murtal must put on immortality." She leaves a large circle of relatives and friends, together with Ebenezer Church, to mourn ber departure; but for her to die was gain. Thus one after another is called hence; and we who survive shall, in the appointed time, follow her, and the places that know ns now shall know as no wore. Sad and solemn thought! But to the saint, death is but the portal to eternal bliss. With the poet, theu, we would asis,
"Why do you wouro departing friends,
Or shake at death's alarms?
'Tis luat the voice that Jesus send
Tis but the voice that Jesus,
Tu cull them to the skies."
Yours in hope,

> E. C. TRUSsFLL.

## Snickersville, Va.,

Departed this life on Thursday, April 3, 1884, IIrs. Linna A. Burruss, in the 59th year of her age. She died at the residence of her son-ia-law, Mr. Clay Bell, near Camden Peint, Platte Co., Mo. Sister Burruss was a daaghter of Mr. William Gathrie, and was
barn in May, 1824, in Shelby Co., Ky., and born in May, 1824, in Shelby Co., Ky., and came with her parents to independence, Mo.,
in 1842, and was married to our dear dein 1842, and was married to our dear desame year, and soon after settled upon a farm five miles north of Weston, Platte Co, Mo., where they lived the most of the time until the close of their earthly pilgrimage. Sister Burruss was a member of the Old Schooi Baptist Church, with her husband, about thirty-nine years. She was a person mueh respected by all who knew her. On the 18 th of January last, while on a visit to her daughter, Mrs. Bell, she was taken sick, and lingered for eleven weeks, a constant and patient sufferer. She was couscious that the time of her departure was near, and told
me in an interview I had with her that she me in an interview $I$ had with her that she had no fears of death, and only desired to be released from this world of sin and tronble, and be with her Savior, and the dear ones who had gene before her. She had expressed a wish that no faneral sermon shonld be preached, which was duly respected. She be preached, which was daly respected. She
leaves four children, (two sons and two leaves four children, (two sons and two
danghters,) the church of her membership,
and a large circle of friends, to mourn their loss, but we indulge the fond hope that it
is her great and glorious gain. May the Lord comfort those who mourn.

## AUGUST $20,1884$.

Dred-On Friday evening, August 22, 1884, at his residence in Delmar, Sussex Co., Del., Winder Hastimgs, in the 73d year of bis age. Brother Hastings was baptized, I think, by Elder Waruer Staton, who was then serving the Little Creek Church; and from that time until called away by death, he continued in the love and fellowship of that church, and also of all the churches and brethren who enjojed an acquaintance with him. For many years he served the ehareh faithfully in the offices of both deacon and clerk. Few men among us were so extensively known, and yet he seldom went abroad; but his home was always open to entertain ministers and other traveling brethren. Throughoat a long period, brother Hastings and his companion (who has been called away before) were almost alone in that neighborhood; and the burden, which fell heavily, was cheerfully borne. But he lived to see a number of his children and neighbors gathered into the church, so that the place now made vacant may be occupied. Brother Hastings had been complaining of his feet and ankles at times, bui there had appeared to be no cause for alarm, until about six weeks before his death, when he bad a paralytic shock, affecting his right side, and rendering him helpless. From that time be gradually sant, until at the date above mentioned, when amidst a weeping family be peacefally jet triumphantly passed away. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright; for the end of that man is peace."
E. RITTENHOUSE.

## State Road, Del., Sept. 1, 1884.

Mrs. Mary A. Stansfield departed this life on Saturday, August 16, 1884, at $7: 00$ o'clock a. $m$. Herson writes me that her disease was neuralgia of the kidneys and lang fever. She died at the house of her danghter, Mrs. Ketural Oler, in Iowa. Her maiden name was Odell. She was born in Baltimore Co., Md., Jan. 14, 1814, and was consequently in her 71 st Jear. She was married to John Stansifield Nov. 17, 1840, who died Augast 1, 1882. She moved with her family to Boonsboro, Iowa, in 1881, where she kias siace re sided. She was baptized, I think, nearly fifty jears ago, in the fellowship of the Pa tapsco Church, with which enureh she re tained her membership unf member. She loved her church, and the name of her Savior was precions to her. The preaching of the was precions to her. The preaching of the
word was more to her than any other priviword was more to her than any other privi-
lege on earth, and she loved to talk of the things of the kingdom. Our little band will feel our loss deeply; and yet why should we grieve? She is at rest. She leaves three sons and one danghter, who woull miss ber deeply.

As ever; your brother in hope, F. A. CHICK.
Reisterstown, Md., Ang. 25, 1884.
Departed this life angust 25, 1884, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Almira Vallandingham, near $O$ wenton, Ky,, William B. Vallandingham, in the 88th year of his age. The subject of this notice was born and reared Th Scott County, near Geargetown, Ky., and in married Miss Almeda Bainbridge, daughter of the late Dr. Avsolom Bainbridge, who resided near Lexington, Scott Co., Ky. He was also a member of the Old School Baptist Church at Long Ridge, Owen Co., Ky., and gave every evidence that he had a good hope beyond this gloomy vale, where be so much desired to go and be forever at rest with Jesus.

Peacefol be thy silent slumber,
Peaceful in the grave solow."
E. T.

Died-In Dover, N. H., Ang. 8, 1884, Mr. Nicolas R. Hora, aged 78 years. He never made any profession of religion, but was a
kind husband, a good neiglibor, and was re-
spected by all who were acquainted with spectech by all who were acquainted with
him. He has left his wife, who is a worthy member of oar charch, with others, to mourn

WM. QUINT.

## ORD\|NATIONS

At a meeting held on the fifth Saturday in August, 1884, with Providence Church, Trimble Co., Ky., for the purpose of ordaining brother A. O. Chilton deacon for said church, the following presbytery and council were present:
From Cane Run-Elder N. A. Humston.
Sulphar Fork-Brethren J. B. Turner, Deacon T. F. Morgan, E. F. Ransdell and H. S. Chilton.

Pryor Hill--Deacon J. W. Holsclaw, T. J. Chilton, Levi Wilson, Daniel McAllister and Smith Craig
Little Bethel-Elder Levi Short.
Mt. Pleasant-Elder J. M. Demaree
Mt. Pleasant-Elder J. M. Demaree

1. Sermon by Elder N. A. Humston.
2. Prayer by Elder Short.
3. Laying on of hands by the presbytery.
4. Benediction by the Moderator.
J. M. DEMAREE, Mod.
H. T. Pyies, Cleri.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Salisbury Old School Baptist Associa tion is appointed to be held with the Indiantown Chnrch, Wicomico Co., Md., to begin on Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1884, and continue the two following dass.
I am not very well acquainted with the running of the trains and their connections, and we will have to leave that for the friends to attend to; but we desire those coming from the north and south to take trains so as to connect with the Berlin train on Tuesday $\mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. before the meeting, for Pittsville, where they will be met and cared for. We extend a cordial invitation to all lovers of the trath, and hope to have the pleasure of seeing a goodly number of brethren and friends from other associations. Brethren in the ministry, come and see us.
By order of the church,
T. M. POULSON.

The Western Corresponding Association of the Old School Predestinarian Baptists of Missouri is appointed to be beld with the Three Forks of Nodaway Church, Nodaway Co., Mo., four miles northwest of Pickering, Station, on the Kansas City, St. Joseph \& Council Bluffs R. R., to kegin at ten o'clock on Fiday before the first Saturday in October, 1884.
Teams will be waiting at Pickering Station for all trains on Thursday and on Friday morning to convey friends to the place of meeting. We extend a cordial invitation to any and all of our faith and order, and especially ministering brethren who may wish 6 meet with us

> R. M. SLMMONS.

The Mississippi River Association will be held with the church at Mt. Pisgah meeting house, Fayette Co., Tenn., seven miles southeast of Summerville, on the Summerville \& La Grange road, commencing on Friday before the first Sunday in October, 1884, and continue three days.
Those coming by rail will stop at Williston, on the Memphis and Charleston R. R. where they will be met by friends, and cared for. We give a general invitation to all who love the trath. We bave hope of several ministering brethren from both the sonth ministerin
and east.
D. G. CHAMBERS, Clerk.

The Kehukee Primitive Baptist Association is to be held, the Lord willing, with the church at South Quay, Southampton Co., Va., October 4th, 5th and 6th. Franklin is Roanote on the Backwater hiver, ay hat way from Weldon, N. C., to Portsmonth, Va. Visitors coming by rail should be at Franklin on Friday afternoon, October 3d; and those coming by steamer should be at South Quay wharf on Saturday morning, October 4th. All will be met and conveyed to the meeting hense ground. We herebe cordially request
the attendance of visiting brethren, both north and south.

SYLVESTER HASSELL, Mod.
Jos. D. Biggs, Clerk.
The Pilgrims' Rest Association will conyene on Friday before the second Saturday in October, 1884, with Gilead Chureh, Miami Co., Kansas. The friends will come to Kansas City, Mo., and there take the Lawrence \& Southern R. R. to Gardiner, where they will be met and couvesed to the place of meeting, six miles south of Gardiner. All lovers of the trath are invited to attend.
R. FLOURNEY.

The next session of the Ocblochnee Primitive Baptist Association, the Lord willing, will be held with Harmony Chureh, Brooks Co., Ga., twelve miles northwest of Quitman, Ga., to begin on Saturday before the fourth Sunday in October, 1884.

PETER T. EvERETT, Mod.
John M. Rentfroe, Clerk.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

The Old School Baptist Charch of Schoharie have appointed their yearly meeting to be beld, the Lord willing, at their meeting house on Schoharie Hill, on Wednesday and Thursday after the fourth Sunday in October, (29th and 30th,) at 10:00 a. m. eash day. Brethren of other churches, and all who love the truth are cordially invited to meet with as. Those coming by rail will be met at Howe's Cave on the day before the meeting, and cared for.
By order of the church,
G. W. GUERNSEY, Clerk.

Dear Bretiren :-I am requested to send for publication in the SIGNS a notice of our yearly meeting, to be held with the Old School Baptist Church of Olive \& Hurley, on the 22 d and 23d of October next. We also request the ministering brethren to cheer us once more with their presence, and all other brethren and friends that may wish to come. Those coming by rail will be met at all the depots, and taken to places of entertainment and to the meeting.

By request of the ehurch,
A. BOGART, Clerk.

Our yearly moeting is appointed to be held at Lordon Tract, to commence on Saturday before the third Sunday in October, 1884: Those coming from the north through Philadelphia will change cars at Wilmington, and take the Wilmington \& Western R. R. to Landenburgh. Those coming from the south will get tickets in Baltimore City for Newark, Delaware, where they will be met with convevances. We hope many brethren and friends will have it in their/hearts to ome and see us.

JOSEPH L. STATON.

Tre Old School Baptist Church of Gilboa, N. Y., have appointed to hold their yearly neeting on the second Sunday, and Saturday before, in October, (11th and 12th,) 1884, and we cordially invite ministers, brethren and friends of our faith and order to meet with us. Those who come on the Ulster \& Delaware R. R. will be met on Friday at noon, and cared for.
D. S. ELLiotT, Clerk.

THe next yearly meeting of the Otego Church will be held on Wednesday and Thursday after the Second Sunday in October ( 15 th and 16th), 1884. The bretaren, sisters and friends are invited to meet with us. There will be friends at the depot at noon, afternoon and evening, to take care of all who come.
G. M. FRENCH, Clerk.

## TWO DAYS MEETING.

The Old School Baptist Chareh of Columbia, Jackson Co., Mich., will hold a two days meeting, to commence on the first Saturdas in October, at their meeting house at Kelley's Corners, one-half a mile north of Woodstock Station, on the road running from Hillsdale to Detroit.
228 SIGNS OF THE TIMES
 and there they will see a car marked "This goes to Jackson." Thea you will take a ticket for Napoleon. Those from north and west will come to Napoleon, and those from the south and west will come to Hillsdale and to Woodstock.
W. S. CARPENTER, Clerk.

## Received for the church history

L F Seegar 2, John Mason Sr 2, Nathanie Taylor 10, Gershem H Howell 2, Alex Bellin ger 2, Wm P Kirk 2, Mrs Nancy Brayman 2 R A Thomas 2.-Total \$24.00.

## CHURCH HISTORY NOTHCE.

To than Household of Faith:-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the pablication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who bave not yet remitted the amount of the subscription (two dollars per copy), will at an early das send on the proper amount, in postal order or regis tered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
Wilsun, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.

## " DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

Truth versus PART I PART II
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuller, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of Bible and church identity.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview between the Arminians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and his Arminian ministers.
A condensed Part IV.
the author
The above titled pages, with a fina book, containing 379 now ready for sale pictrre of the author, is address, postage paid, on receipt of the fol Plain Cloth
Initation Turkeyng
Genuine Turkey Morocco
Addresey Morocco........... 250
Address, S. M. CARLTON, M. D.
Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARMINANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, Englapd. We have just republished a sting and instructivg named very interesting and instructing pamphlet. Mony thou England and America, and seattered through interest by the lovers of the truth and still the demand bas increased to that, and still induce us to present to the public this new dition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United single Calada, at the following rates, viz a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for $820 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$
copies for $\$ 500$. coples for $\$ 0$.
cases accompany the orders. Address in all
GlLBERT GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,

## Middletoran Orange Co., 歪: Y

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE

CHURCHIDENTITY
We have just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. IshRegular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. IshThe book contains 360 pages thery Baptists. the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnson's Writ ings," together with the picture of Writ the debaters, and win be mailed to each of dress, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices, viz
Plain Choth Binding
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Address
Address
Marion, Critteuden Co., J. B. HARDY,
Maxion, Critteoden Co., Ky., or this office.
devoted to the
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE Is published
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orang

## TERHES

## TW0 DOLLARS PR PR PCAR.

## club rates

Whes orkered at one time. and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year.
Ten Copies for one year.
Ten Copies for one year..................... 181100 Fifteen Copies for one year............. 18400
Twenty Copies for one year......... 3000 B. L. Beebe

Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and bove adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadrance of their date to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person send ing us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was received.

We do mail a receipt to a person seuding us a remittance for others, and his own subcription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be uecessary for the person sending the remittance to be par ticular to give his post-ofice address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containng the name as stated in instructions to subscribers be low, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived, and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subseribers will confer a favor on and enable us to keep their accounts with instructions: instructions
how to remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariably be made ayable to G. BEEBE'SSONS, at Middletown,
N. Y., and not at the New York City Post offce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the information for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be
considered safe. But we especiall considered sate. But we especially request
our friends not to hand the money to post our friends not to hand the money to post-
masters to enclose for them, nor to send rus postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and somo amount. We must also a cumberbank checks on distant banks be not sent as they are subject to quite heary discounts,
LOOK TO YOUR DATES.

Opposite the name on the slip pasted either will be observed a date ther or on the wrapper wime at observed a date, this date denotes the when a remittance is made to renew thes, and scription the date should be watched to that it is forwarded to sucl time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, i, y in forming us, it will be corrected By this wathoa each subscriber has his own agoount for his remittances. proper credits are given for his remittances.
rules for ordering.
In making remittances be sure to give the post-office and state of each name to be thed ned. In ordering an address changed alway paper has bseom fee and state at which the the post-office formeriy received, as well a changed. When ordering which it is to be of a subscription, rive us the do discontinuance tate as well as the name to be discontice and

## AGENTS

## 

ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard, C F Hedg peth
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield Tomlin, S P Burrell, J H Freeman, J P Gey, H G Thweatt
GEORGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcoek, I N Moon m SMontgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel Woolly, MC.Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson Wm Perkins, David Richey, S N Brasstield WISGISSIPPI-W L Good win, J W Fewell W M Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdamo CC Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, A B Morris, G S
Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip Pace, $\mathbf{E}$ A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W $m$ Woodward, J S oodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-CH Witt, Wm P Young, Ratan, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Dennis, Jas Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White
TEXAS-RT Webb, W B Springer, J H Marcin, Benj Parker. J G Lindsey, W H John Martin, Benj Parker. J G Lindsey, W H Jen-
nings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys nings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys, Durbam Richardson Odom, S M Chamness, doiph, TRAllen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb,
Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas Bundy, JD Hubbell, L' P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T Mas, Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Maomber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H ampbeli. Dr Isaac Curtis
REW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V Camberti, A B ranois, Wm C Tiudall, Geo M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA- 8 H Dnrand, $I$ P Hel inge, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom , BGreenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson
DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cub MARYI Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har ryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton, Milton ford, Tho H Scott A Ch, Miss Susze Wool ord, tho H Scott
E V White, M P Lee Smoot, T M Poulson Wriyht, J S Corder, J N Badger, A B B P M is, $S$ Rixer, Joseph Furr, J R Martin Jas Dameron, J G Woodin, HO C Steers, EI C Trns ell, Eld Jehu Byrnside, Eppa Norman
WASHINGTON, D.C-dohn T Campbell CALIFORNIA-J W Rickman, Wm Kendall
OH
${ }^{\mathrm{OH} 10-T h o s ~ C o l e, ~ J P C o n a w a y, ~ M ~ B r o w n ~ J r ~}$ Alleq Haines, J H Bigys, John Overman, L B Hanover, John Seitz, David Seitz, Benj Mar-
tin, A W Taylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reaves, tin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reaves, A B Brees, G N Tussing, Samuel Danks, H O
Blue, Wm Smith, Sarah Goovert, Dr' F G Blue,
Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Swartout, T Whithall Fyman, Benj Edre Jrow Gander, Thos MINNESOTA
MinNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
$S$ TADIANA-J A Johnson, Mes Susan D Blair, $S$ T Riggs, Lot Sontbard, Lsaac Sawin, $\Rightarrow \mathrm{K}$
Parr, J Martindak, J G Jwokson, David $\overline{\text { an }}$ ley, G $S$ Weaver, J Oatforge,
John Overwan, I M Hfekman
ILLINOIS-I A V ammoter, Smith Ketcham
S R Baggess, John Mwoulds Sr, Corder Kitham,
I G Sawin, 1 Bartley, Faecb Castlelpary, Wm A Thompsor IG G MTitiams. John Lowler. J Marmstroag, W L Oampond, B Bradbury, P McCay, T J Aud, ED Varnes, Geo Y Stipp,
Geo M Evaus, I G Steems, John Montgomery MISAOURI G Storms, John Montgomery G if Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, Wm Warren, J Peany, Wm B Slawson, TM F
Keroheval, J A Whitedey, R $S$ Banks, $R$ M KANSAS-Wm Flabangh
B Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Strotton. TT Taylo WASH. TERR,-IA Bnllort A Grorg Allison, Thos G Flanary, I M Auderson, A Hagan, I N Newleirk, Dr R Cummins

NEW MEXICO-Mas C Miller
ARIZONA-M $W$ Cassada, JS Williamon, T $S$ Woodfin, John Darwad, Henry Watkins $T$ Nave, HJ Hale, Joel sanford, A Shanks. M Kownsend, John TCrooks, Wm S Martia Ihar-S Mosaler, Angeline Currier, Morphew, Joseph Gard Isanc McCarty, IFm
KENTUCKY-T P
Ephraim Heim, J T Mooxe, B Fow Coffoman Bevis, J D Conner, Cowes E Stuart, Lewis Hawkins, S F Jones, J M Demaree, J H Wral agford, J E Newkirk, $J$ M Wilson, $H$ Smith D Newland, N A Humston, J L Fullilove, J Hardy, W A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, D T McColl,

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn on. We have now received from our Bind an ample sapply of all the variety of Binding. First Quality, Turkers Morocco, full gilt, ery handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per doz. n, $\$ 3000$
opy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$ style, single Blue, Gilt ; per dozen, $\$ 1800$
, \$1 13 per
${ }_{900}$ Blue Plaio, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen $\$ 900$.
At t
At the above prices we shall require cash
accompany the orders.

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still hare a full assortment of our large
type edition of Hymn Book, which we wil mail to any address at the following prices
Blue, Marbled Edge..................... 150 Blae, Gilt Edge................................... 150
Imitation Morocco, Full Gilt.............. 250
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt............... 350
Books of the Iarge size 50 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the church
stamped on the cover, will be supplied at stamped on
Persons wi
gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ names stamped in it done without extra $\$ 30$ books, can have the other books for twenty-five, or on any or
"THE EDITORIALS," FLRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, prices for each volume, viz: at the following Plain Cloth Bindio, viz
Imitation Morocco. $\qquad$
Imitation Morocco, extra.
Genuine Turkey Morocco. . $\$ 230$ 350
450
.......... 500
ing the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

Middletown, OrangeCo., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A POSITryE cure for Cougbs, Colds, Hoarseness, Whooping Cough, and all other Bron-
chial Affections. It
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of
Whooping Cough, if taken according to directions.
It is entirely a new departure from all ps
rugs. It
hit is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, make a pe combined in such a manner as to ad Lung troubles pure remedy for Coughs Money will be
t give perfect refunded if the Balsam does Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four Libera Balsam
dozen. ozen
Address all orders to the sole proprietor
De. C B WEL
384 Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.
$D^{n}$

Cure for Fever and Ague,

## BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.

## This great remedy, based upon a discovery

 on medionize science which will eventually revis a positive (not a prent of malaria diseases, and agae. It is composed entirels for fever ble extracts, and is harmless in its effects an the system. It will cure Malarial Rheuma tism in its most dangerous form. It will care constipation and its attendant evils. It will cure Malarial Neuralgia, Ague Colic, Enlarge-
# DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE. 

## 'THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON.'

## VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., OCTOBER 15, 1884.

## CORRESPONDENOE.

"For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together."-Matt. xxiv. 26 ; Luke 5 vii. 37.

Dear Bretibren :-By request of a dear sister, I will try to furnish a few reflections for the Signs upon the above words of our Sarior. I have often thought how wonderful in their depth of meaning and in their fulluess of application were the words of Jesus. He not only wrought mira. cles which attested his divine power, and which contained the prophecies of the " still greater works" which he cáme to do, in raising men dead in sins to life again, and in cleansing from $\sin$, but he took common things and made them into parables, by which to declare his kingdom and his glory; and as he thus used common events, so also lie used common sayings or proverbs for the same purpose. The words of the text at the head of this article were a common saying or proverb of that day, the general meaning of which every one could comprehend. Jesus here uses it to enforce the great things of which he was speaking upon the minds of his disciples. He did the works that no other man ever did, and he spake as never man spake before. The plainest language, when be uttered it, took on a divine force, because there was a divine meaning in it. Jehorah said, "This is my beloved Son: hear ge him." In comparison, no one else was worth hearing. He said, "The words that I speak unto you they are spirit and they are life." So in these words there is a fullness and variety of meaning. May he who uttered the words giveus the guidance of his Spirit while we shall for a little contemplate them.

1st. The disciples had come to Jesus, as will be seen in the connection, and entreated that he would tell them when the temple should be destroyed, and what should be the sigu of his coming, and of the end of the world. The answer of the Savior is recorded in the two chapters named at the head of this article. He does not give day uor date; but he gives sigus by which the coming of the time may be huown to those who can read the sigus. He describes the approaching destraction of Jerasalem, wieh the sigus preceding it, and seems to say nothing about the last two questions of the disciples. I say seems to say nothing; in reality he answers all three in answering one. God works not only among the Jews and at Jerusalem, but he works among all nations and everywhere, and always works consistently with himself. In
the destruction of Jerusalem, with its causes and signs, we may see a picture of all destructions, with their causes and signs, aud even of the end of the world itself. The saying in the text well illastrated the case whth that old covenant people and worship. They were now like a worn out carcase, from which all its former life and glory had departed. There had ouce been use for this old hearen and earth, but they bad now accomplished their purpose and must pass away. There had been life of its kind in that body, but now it lay prone as a dead body, to which the eagles would gather ready to devour. And it was time it should be devoured. Its usefulness was lived out; and it could remain henceforth, if it remained at all, only as an offeuse in the sight of men. Thus God has provided eagles for every dead thing under heaven; and in evers thing, when we see the eagles gathering to devour, we may know that the end of that thing is nigh. Its life and spirit have departed, and the God of proridence is about to bring in some better thing, and therefore he sends forth his eagles to remove the old decaying form out of the way. Thus Jesus takes a general truth and applies it to the passing away of that old dispensation. He may also allude to the eagles painted upon the standards of the Roman army, whose legions were to be the instruments by which Jerusalem should be overthrowns. Be this as it may, the lesson which be taught in this saying was wholly pertinent to that people and that system of worship.
2d. I understand, then, that the first application of this saying was to that Jewish economy. The analogy is very plain here. Once they fulfilled the purpose of God by shadowing forth as a people, in all their worship, sacrifices and ordinances, the spiritual things yet to be wore clearly revealed. Jesus also was to be born of that people after the flesh. He was the new wine which was in the cluster, which sared it from destruction because a blessing was in it. But now the new wine, the life, the blessing, had been removed, and the cluster is to be thrown away and destroyed. The real life that was in that Jewish body was not destroyed; it never could be destroyed; and the body could not be destroyed so long as any life was in it. But whaterer of spirituality had beer among that people was gone, and they would tithe herbs with one band, while they robbed widows' houses with the other, and made long prayers in the corners of streets to be seen of men. God
took away the first, that he might establish the second. He shook earth and heaven, that all things that could be shaken might be rewoved. All life left the old forms and ceremonies forever, and benceforth they were proper food for the eagles; and those who could discern the sigus of the times conld see the forces gathering that should overwhelm and destros forever that city and that nation. But Israel blinded conld discern the face of the sky, but could not discern the "sigus of the times." The trae glory of Israel had departed long before. The life was gone. Why should not the carcase be removed? The eagles gather to the feast by an inherent law of their nature. To the eye or ear of one looking on, no call is apparent, and yet the eagles come. So the forces which gathered to the destruction of that city obeyed no call of man, but came as God called them. The carcase was reads to be devoured, and the eagles came. Ere passing from this more natural rien of the matter, I wish to add that God has made like provision all over the world and in all time. Whenever anything has wrought his will and fulfilled its day it is a dead carcase, and God has provided his eagles to consume that thing out of the sight of men.

3a. But I desire especially, if I can do so, to talk about these words in an experimental light. A similar thing takes place in all christian experience, not, only once, but many times. Every believer has once been a Jew, a Pharisee, in his adherence to forms and ceremonies and selfrighteous works. In these things, or in some of them; we all ouce put our trust. Morality, or religious forms, or both, we trusted should save us. In prayers, alms-giving, church ceremonies, we all rested our hope of favor with God. We saw no deeper than the outward form, and felt no need of blood to cleanse us and our sacrifices from defilement. When we began to inquire after God, we still looked for him in these same things. They became a great howling wilderness, in which, unknown to us, the Lord led as about and instructed us. All the weary days and years of this our bondage to the law the Lord never forsook us, and little by little he taught us to see that here was not and could not be our rest. The law was made to us a school-master indeed, but it was to Christ ouly, and then the school-master must step one side. During all that time we knew only the law, and we rested our hope in the deeds of the law; yet by the same law in which we rested our vain
bope, God was teaching us to know ourselves, and to know bim and his perfect boliness and inflexible justice, that by and by we fight cease to trust in the deeds of the law for justification. The law gare us the knowledge of sin, and so we were led to the Sin-bearer and away from the law at last. Just as the old dispensation passed away at the coming of Jesus, who was the real life of all its forms and ceremonies, (that is, they all pointed to him, and were of value only as men could see that Jesus was in them,) so in our personal experience there was a passing away of the old ideas, of the old hope, faith and trust. Our good works, forms of religious worship, prayers, mortifica tions and self-denials, were all become as a dead carcase in our view, and were devoured before our eyes, and became as though they had notbeen. All these things belonged to the road in which we must travel, that so we might come to know the fulluess of the salvation that is in Jesus. In all these things God was teaching us great lessons of our own helplessness and vileness. We could learn to know ourselves in no other way; and we could not know the gospel revelation of the Savior mutil we had come to know ourselves by the law; therefore our works and forms were of use just as the old legal covenant was of use. But there came a day, the day of Cbrist, when these things were no longer of use. Now as a dead carcase they must be consumed out of sight; and our God sent forth the proper messengers to accomplish in our experience this work. We had thought this body of dead works and forms was alive, and could serve our use; now that its one use of teaching. us the knowledge of sin is accomplished, it becomes in our sight in reality a dead body, and in the revelation of this knowledge to us it passes away forever. In that experience the word of God and his Spirit and our living experience consume all such trast as had beenours before. Moses and Elias pass away from the sight of the disciple forever, and he sees no wan bat Jesus only. In this vital experience the old carcase of creatare works mast be consumed, or else remain an offense and stench forever.

4th. Not only must there be a consuming of the old legality in the first coming to Christ of the soul with whom the Lord is dealing, but there are scattered all along the believer's pathway many dead carcases, and God must seud forth his eagles to consume them out of the way. How good it is that in his love and pity
for as, poor, erring creatures, our: Father has made such great prorisions for our need. The heart of man is prone to idolatry. We look at what we can see, rather than to the unseen things. The creature is more to us than the Creator. God has given to his people the outward organizations which he calls charebes; he bas given the ministry of the word, preaching, singing, prayer, baptism and the Lord's supper. All this he bas given for our help and comfort. What a sad tbing it is to remember that often in our folly we have looked to these things rather tban to their Giver, and have imagined that there was some sort of a divine effacacy in them to supply our need. It is true that these things, though they are his own appointment, fet without him are dead; and this we have to learn. "The letter killeth, but the Spirit giveth life." This also we have to learis; and so these things also have to be consumed out of our sight. As long as we see Jesus in them, and come to them only becaase we see Jesus there, they are not to us a dead carcase. We must not think that we have eternal life in the Bible even. As long as we think so, even it will prore but a dead body; and ere we can see Jesus this wrong view of ours must be cousumed away. Thus in daily experience the work goes on of destroying that which is 'useless and false, that we may enter the more fally into the riches of the eternal inheritance which is in the living Jesus. The eagles are anything which God makes use of to remove from our way that in which our true life and hope is not found. How carefnl is the Father for his children ! What wonders of grace and mercy he has treasured up for them in Christ : He will not suffer them to find rest until they find it in Curist. He makes all things else to be consumed from their view, that only Jesus may remain. They must pass on begond all ministers, churches ; besond even all apostles and prophets. They must not believe in any one sare Jesus. All must perish but Jesus. Nothing shall endure but his salvation.
5 th. I love to think of the hour that is coming when we shall have no need of preaching, praying, or of any outward forms; when baptism and the Lord's supper shall all be fulfilled in the kingdom of glory These things are good now to remind us of Jesus; but they are but forms, and are dead except Christ be in them and animate them. By and by we shall see him as he is and be like him; and as this is so, the forms of the present state shall pass away. When the time of their usefulness is ended they shall have no more place, but shall be consumed away. Theu we shall not see in part or know in part, beholding through a glass darkly. How glorious this consummation of the believer's great desire! The world itself will be lize the carcase of the dead; the body of death will be destroyed. We cannot now see how it shall all be; but God Las his forces at command, and they shall do his bidding as the eagles now do, and
all that is not heavenly shall pass away. What a solema thought it is to me often, Shall I abide that day, or shall I prove a dead body to be destroyed, having bad but a name to live, while in truth I was dead? One thing I know: if I have Jesus for my life, because he lives I shall live also. And I do hope in him; I do love his salvation. I do not want to trust in anything but in his blessed name. May the eagles of God daily consume away eversthing that would lead us to stop short of him!
I hope that these reflections, if published, may prove of benefit to the sister at whose request they are penned, and to ali.

## As ever, your brother in hope of

 life,F. A. CHICK.

Relsterstowa, Md., Oct. 1, 1884.
Hopeweld, N. J., Sept. 29, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breveren:-In compliance with the request of many brethren, sisters and friends, I will forward for publication in the Signs of the Thes a brief sketch of my visits during the past two months among the bretbren of the various associatious and meetings that I have attended. In Aagust last I attended the Corresponding Meeting, held with the charch at Mt. Zion, Loudloun Co., Va. On the first day of the meeting a peculiar sadness for some time rested upon me; for twenty-eight sears previous, I was at that meeting, held with the same church, and I was the only min. ister living of them who were present at that place in August, 185̃6; and notwithstanding all of those true, tried and faithful serrants of the Most Hight bad been called home trom their labors, and a large number of the then members of the churches, the same glorious doctrine of God our Savior is believed, losed and contended for now as then; aud the churches are blessed. with a faituful ministry, and are firmly established in gospel truth; and "Ashdod" language finds no secure resting place amongst those precious children of God; and the pastors of those church es are not afraid to preach predesti nation, election, effectual calling, the warfare between the llesh and the Spirit, vital unity of Christ and the church; holding forth clearly the Bible doctrine of Head and body, and that the Lord Jesus Christ did not die as a substitute, but in unity with bis people. The second day of the meeting there were more persons present than I ever saw at an associ. ation, in Virginia or any other state. How many were present, no one can ever know; but from what I saw, I am safe in saying that six of seven thousand persons were present. Various motires caused the rast crowd to be present; but many dear lorers of the truth were there. The preaching was clear, diseriminating and able, very little "foreign" watter in any of the sermons, so far as I was capable of judging. The brethren, sisters and friends seemed very anxious to make all comfortable. On my return home, we had preaching in

Alexandria, Washington, D. C., and Baltimore.
After returning home from Virginia, I went on to the state of Maine, and was present the three days the North Berwick Conference was in session. Elder Wm. Quint has been pastor of the church where the Conference was held, nearly thirty-fire years, during which time a great change bas taken place in that churcli; for nearly all the aged members of that church have been called home, and the church now has very few aged members left, and is not so large numerically as she was; but the same trath is contended for. My opportunity, while there, to talle with the members was quite limited; but what time I bad to tall with some of them, such ones appeared well established in the truth, and the idealism and rationalism with which New England abounds appeared to have no inflaence with them. Those brethrea in their isolated coudition would be glad to have some of the ministers of the States risit them, and judging from what they said, they feel somewhat grieved to think so many preach ers attend associations in the Middle States, and seldom one risits them. My visit to and with them was a sort of flying trip, as I had promised to attend the Licting Association in Keatacky.
In the providence of our God 1 bad the great privilege of meeting the brethren and sisters of the Licking Association assembled at May's Lick, (for convenience), but iu session with Mt. Gilead Church, and there a large body of believers were assembled to. gether, and eleven ministers from other associations were present; and during the three days' session the "trumpet" gare no uncertain sound; and seldom, if ever, hare 1 seen a stronger manifestation of love, fellowship and unity of seutiment than was shown during the time the children of our God were thus openly assembled for worship. The letters from the fourteen charches composing the association showed that they were enjoying peace and harmony in the strictest sense of the terms. Those churches hare been blessed with a faithful ministry, and the result is clearly manifest ; but many of the dear ones feel sad while thinking of the true veterans of the cross who have been called home; but the younger ministers are earnestly contending " for the faith of God's elect" fearless of the frowns of men and regardless of their applause. After the association closed, a two days' meeting the following Weduesday and Thursday was held with the eburch called Little Flock, where that faithful servant of God, Eld. J. F. Johnson, so often proclaimed the salvation of Israel's God to the lovers of unadulterated truth; and during the two days the childreu of our heaveniy King showed great interest in gospel trath. On the following Saturday and Sunday there were meetings held with the church at Bryant's, and a goodly number of the true, tried and faithful followers of Christ were present, and profound attention.
and deep interest were clearly manifested during the two days. There is a matter of great interest to all lorers of the trath of our God connected with twe church at Bryant's, and it is this: Elder Ambrose Dudley was pastor of that church thirtyseven jears, and his son and successor, our now aged and venerable brother, Eld. Thomas P. Dudley, has been their pastor sixty years; therefore the father aud his son have had charge as pastors of that church ninety seren years, the like of which has never been any where else in this country, and mrobably not in the world.

One matter connected with the Licking Association I feel is truly worthy of notice, which is as follows: A boy, the son of brother and sister Woods, who was eleven years of age and weighing only twenty-five ponnds, and who has not ever been able to sit up alone nor walk, was present, and it was truly wonderful to hear him talk concerning the work of redemption and salration through our Lord Jesus Christ; and notwithstanding his sad affliction, he manifested remarkable intellect, and his declarations were clothed in language of awful majesty. Said the dear litthe fellow, "I could willingly bear all my affictions were I sure that I am a subject of grace." Yet bis talk showed that be was. Truls, in this case the Savior"s reply to the chief priests and scribes was too plain to be misunderstood; for said Christ to them, "Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings thou hast perfected praise." It was my great pririlege to remain two nights at the residence of Eld. Thos. P. Dudley; and also made some calls there beside. It was not only pleasant, but deeply interesting to have such an opportunity ; and although our dear brother is literally blind, his spiritual vision is clear as the noon-day sun in a cloudless firmament, and his memory of Scripture declarations unimpaired, and nearly every morning after taking his breakfast he occupies about an hour in dwelling upon some portion of Scripture, and his gestures show that he is as animated as when he used to be in the pulpit; but his talk is in a whispering tone, yet if a seat is taken near him a large portion of his sermon can be understood. Said the dear old brother, who is now in his ninety-third sear, "The denunciation and misrepresentation that I bare receired has not harmed me in the least, for I know what I bare contended for is God's truth. ${ }^{7}$ Rationalism, soul-regeneration and such things, whicl are without dirine authority, are not tolerated in the charches composing the Licking Association ; and should preachers visit them who dens the vital unity of Christ and the chureh, his body, the wariare between the llesh and the Spirit, the spiritual birth, and that the child of God is not a complex being, such teachers aud preachers would find themselves in very uncomfortable quarters, for they would not get away without being required to give seriptural proof of their po-
sitions; and such teachers would not have to wait for the ministers of that association to make the request, for some of those dear sisters, who are sharp in Scripture as a two-edged sword, would say, "My brother, you have been preaching so and so; now before you leave us we desire you to refer us to the book in the Bible, or the epistle and the chapter and verse to sustain your position, and if you cannot we emphatically prononnce it error." In the bounds of the Licking Association is an unfavorable place for men to risit who wish to improse upon the language of the inspired apostles, but one of the dearest and sweetest places for them who are old fashioned enough to abide by apos. tolic authority; for the brethren and sisters are among the excellent of the earth. It would be imprudentia complying briefly with their request to attempt to specify more than to say that their hospitality and kinduess cannot be excelled.

Myself and wife left Lexington, Ky., Sunday erening, the 21st, and arrived home Tuesday morning, the 230 inst.

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.

## Scio, Lian Co., Oregon, Sept. 15, 1884.

Elder Gilbert Beebe's SonsDear Brettaren:-I see in Signs of July 1st over the siguature of $D$. Bartley a communication giving a relation of his sojourn in the Soutb. In the closing remarks he refers to a communication of mine that appeared in the Sigas of the Thies several months ago, written by request of a brother living in Texas on Malachi i. 2,3 , at the close of which he sars, "Surely our people are not ready to admit this monstrous heresy." Now although he has not mentioned my name, still all the readers of the Signs know who he had reference to. Now, my dear brethren Beebe, all sound Baptists will readily admit that in the case of Jacob and Esau Jacob was a child of promise and Esau merely a cbild of the flest, allegorically, as Paul represents the case of Isaac and Ishmael. And in my feeble attempt to show that the same distinction was manifested from the beginning of God's creation, in the case of Cain and Abel, that Abel and Seth were children of promise, and Cain merely a child of the flesh, in so doing $I$ gave my opinion in relation to that passage of Scripture, "Cnto the woman be șaid, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception," \&e--Gen. iii. 16. Now admitting that my riews as given are incorrect, shall I be denounced as a heretic? There are a great many passages of Scripture upon which good brethren differ in their riews. Shall they call each other heretics merely because they do not understand the meaning of every word or sentence alike? Are we not all imperfect creatures? Or does onr dear brother set bimself up as a standard of perfection? But it may (perhaps) be offensice for such a endearing appellation of brother. I endearing appellation of brother.
should be very sorry indeed to de-
nounce a brother as a monstrous heretic because he differed from me in the understanding of a passage of Scripture. But enough of this. Now I hope our brother will not take it as an offense if I criticise his construction of those passages, but by no means calling him a monstrous here tic. He says, "Now, dear brethren, permit me to submit a few thoughts upon these two texts: 'And God blessed them, and said, Be fruitful, and multiply and replenish the earth and subdue it.'-Gen. i. 28. 'Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children,' \&c.-Gen. iii. 16. Is it not evident that the last text is but the fulfilment of the command in the first to multiply?" Now really this question appears to me to be too foolish to even require an answer. Our brother appears rery deácient in a knowledge of the English language. In what sense cau the latter possibly be the fulfillment of the former? We speak of prophecy and its fulfillment; of a command and its fulfillment, $i . e .$, its accomplishment. Now in what sense is the command accomplished in what God himself declares he will do. "I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception," \&c. So far as the command to multiply is concerned, it can never be fulfilled, or accomplished, until the last child is born into the world. Our brother further says, "Can we think that when man sinved God changed his purpose, or added to his first creation? Surely not.". This question will do for one to ask who belieres that God predestinated all good things, but eril things take place by chance. I ask, How could God from eternity predestinate the salvation of simuers if there were no sinners to be saved? Can you tell, brother Bartiey? So sinners stand as prominent in the eternal decree of Jehorah as their salvation. You ask, Can we think that God chauged his purpose or added to the first creation? I auswer, God from eternity predestinated with precision the exact number both of the first and of the second multiplication that should be conceived and born into the world, and were all alike sreated in Adam, and are all by creation just as old as Adam. There is no addition made. There is no purpose changed. God formed out of the same lamp of clas both the vessels of mercy afore prepared anto glory, and the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction. But you say, "The word replenish means full, to fill completely." That is your definition of the word; but Webster's definition is somewhat different-" to fill again, to supply, to stock." Re plete signifies completely filled. But it matters not; it is a poor argament at best. In fact it is no argument at all. As though God did not know how to arrange his own creation, or did not know that Adam would transgress. You ask, "Then where is there any room on the earth for a supposed extra prodaction or enlargement of the first command to multiins and people and fill the eartb?"

Were I to give an answer commen surate with the question, I might say, If God was so hard up for room on the earth for men to dwell he might cause more to die in order to make room for others; but I forbear. I answer directly, "Kuown nnto God are all his works from the beginining of the world."-Acts xv. 18. Again "Remember the former things of old for I am God, and there is nore else I am God and there is none like me; declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are not fet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure."-Isa. xlsi. 9, 10. God is not frustrated in any of his purposes. He created the earth sufficiently spacious to contain the whole of his animal creation, from the smallest insect that crawls the earth to the mammoth of the forest, and the great whale that plows the ocean's wave. They are all alike in God's eternal decree. To the mind of the eternal I Am all things were present and accomplished from everlasting to everlasting. There is nothing new to him; there is nothing old with him; but all things are present to his all-comprehending riew. At one glance of his all-seeing eye he comprehends eteruity. It is one eternal now with him. Hence both the first and the second multiplicity were eternally complete before him. The first was not before the second, nor the second after the first with him ; but it pleased the Lord to reveal or make them known to man at different times, i.e. manifestly. They are not two seeds naturally as children of Adam and Ere. They are all one family temporally. You say, "And according to this two seed theory." Did I say two seed? I did not. Here you extort my language "Why should it be thought that God should save all the first creation." Did I say first creation? I did not. My dear brother, what do you mean by thus extorting my language? I do not beliere in a first and second creation any more than you do. "Any more than all the extra production, when all are equally his creatures: Can any one tell why?" Oh, what a puzzle! Dear brother, I will answer it by asking you a similar question. Why should it be thought that God should save all his elect people any more than all the non-elect, when' all are equally his creatures? Can you tell why? If you cannot, I will answer it for you: Because it was his sorereign, eternal will and good pleasure to do so.
Now, my dear brother, in conclasion I will say, if according to your proposal you had given your views on the two texts named it would have been all right; you would have a perfect right to do so. But instead thereof sou made an attack upon my writing, wresting my language, and then calling it "monstrous heress," and of course the writer a monstrous heretic. Now, my brother, you surely do know thatmultiplication, multiply, aud multiplicity, are not creation. Then, I ask, why did you substitute
the word creation instead thereof? Was it not to make it appear that I truly am a heretic? Now it would be needless for you to attempt to excuse yourself by saying that you did not have reference to my writing, for $I$ had overlooked the piece and had not observed it until the brethren called my attention to it, telling me that Elder Bartley had written a reply to my communication ; and all brethren everywhere, who read the Signs, readily perceive that it was written in reply to my commanication. And now, my dear editors, I am an old man, lacking a little more than a month of being seventy-eight years of age, and very infirm, and must soon die, and my desire is that I may die having a fair standing among my brethren, and leave my dying testimony to the truth that I have for many years (though in great weakness) endeavored to set forth. And here I will say that I never did believe that there was or is such a being as a self-existent, eternal devil, either in hearen, earth, or hell. And furthermore, I will say, I do honestly and substantially believe that when Adam was created that the entire human family of all ages, nations, tongues and people were created at one and the same time, and all had a standing in him, all received the law in him, all transgressed the law in him, and in him all received the sentence of death and condemnation. Now if this is heresy then I am a heretic.
Brethren editors, do with the foregoing what you please.
Yours in christian love,
JOHN STIPP.
Remarks.-We are gratified that our renerable and bighly esteemed brother has thus fully and forcibly disclaimed the sentiment which, as some readers thought, was implied in the expression used in his former letter. We do not know that brother Bartley intended to refer to Elder Stipp's letter in his remarks in num. ber thirteen, carrent volume SigNS. If he did, he will doubtless be very glad to know that he misapprehended the meaning of that letter. In the imperfection of human langaage it is often the case that readers understand an expression very differently from the intention of the writer. It is but just therefore that every one should be allowed to explain his own meaning, and no brother should be made an offender for a word or expression which may have been used incorrectly or unadvisedly. It is dae to Elder Bartley that we should say that he was not alone in misunderstanding the expression referred to. it is hoped there will be no need of further discussion of the matter.-ED.
"Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works."-Titus ii. 14.
The abose is the language of the apostle, speaking to his son Titus concerning our blessed Redeemer, "Who gave himself for us." The relatice pronoun "who," refers to the one who is spokeu of in the pre-

## 232

ceding clause, which reads thas: $\leftrightarrows$ Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our Savior Jesus Christ, who gave himself," \&c. This "who" refers to the one who possesses all power in heaven and earth. This "Who" has "declared the end from the beginuing, and from ancient times the things that are not yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure." This is the "who" that was called "the Lion of the tribe of Judah." This Messiah bad power to lay down his life, and. he had power to take again. He had power to give himself for his people, and to be nailed to the shamefal cross, and laid in Joseph's new tomb, and had power to break the bands of death asunder, and to arise a triumphant conqueror over death, hell and the grave. He was put to death for our offenses, and raised again for our justification. He was verily God and verily man: God manifest in the flesh. Not to make a way possible and passable that all cculd be saved if they would: it was not upon such a principle as that. Christ gave himself for his people, that he might redeem them from all iniquity, and purify unto himseif a peculiar people. The "us" that we have under consideration is the elect of God, who were chosen in Christ before the world begao. See Eph. i. 4. "According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be [not that we were already] holy and without blame before him in love." See 2 Tim. i. 9. "Who hath saved us, and called us with a holy calling, notaccording to our works, but according to his own parpose aud grace, which was given us in Obrist Jesus before the world began." This "us" is the "elect according to the forebnowledge of Goa." They are the remnant according to the election of grace, on whom God's love was centered; not because thes were better by nature than the non-elect, for by nature they (the elect) were the children of wrath, even as others. I understand that it was the whole man, body, soul and spirit, that was chosen in Christ, and that he loved the whole Adam sinner with an everlasting love. Paul says, "This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that Christ Jesus came into the world to sare sinners, of whom I am chief." See Rom. v. s. "While we were jet sinners, Christ died for us." "This people have I formed for myself; they shall sbow forth my praise." They were chosen out of the sons and daughters of Adam, and were spoken of as being giveu to the Son in the covenant of redemption before the world began. Jesus says, "All that the Father gireth me shall come to me." Then they were his before the foundation of the world, because the Father gave them to his Son Jesus. And that is the principle upou whici Christ could redeem them; for be could not have redeemed them if they had not belonged to him. You cannot redeem a thing that does not belong to you. Some say that he redeemed goats,
and wade them sheep; bat I don't see where the sheep were ever goats;
but they were always sheep, in the wisdom and purpose of God. Notwithstanding they were the chosen of God, and were given to Christ, and there existed a covenant before the foundation of the world for them, yet they fell, and were just as dead as the non-elect. For when Adam fell, his whole posterity fell in him, body, soul and spirit. Hence he is dead in body, soul and spirit. But says one, "You are holding that Adam died a spiritual death." No, I do not believe that Adam died a spiritual death; for spiritual means holy; and Adau possessed no holiness or spirituality even before he fell. I think that Adam died as to his body to do good, as to bis soul to do gond, or as to his human spirit to do good. Hence we conclude that he is totally depraved. And it took nothing more or less than the blessed Jesus to come into this lower world of sin, to redeem his people from under that dreadful sentence; and we understand that Cbrist satisfied the demands of the law, and redeemed his people. But redeeming them did not make them his, for they were his beforehand. They (the elect) are the ones for whom Christ made an atonement. Some say that he atoned for all the human family; but if he atoned for all, they will all be saved; for he never shed a drop of blood in vain. The word atonement means at-one-ment. Now is the whole world at-one-ment with Christ? If so, they will all be saved. I understand that it is the elect who are at-one-ment with Christ, and he made a special atonement for them, that he might purify unto himself a peculiar people. To purify is to cleanse; and the Scriptures teach us that the blood of Cbrist "cleanseth us from all sin." Hence we conclude that be has redeemed or purified unto himself this chosen people, or generation, or royal priesthood aud holy nation, a peculiar people, that they should show forth the praises of him who hath called them out of darkuess into his marrelous light. "Which in times past were not a people, but are now the people of God."-1 Peter ii. 9. "For thou art a holy people unto the Lord thy God: the Lord thy God bath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth. The Lord did not set his love apon sou, nor: choose sou, because se were more in uumber than any people ; for se were the fewest of all people."-Dent. rii. 6, 7. This chosen people cannot be zealous of good works until that salvation which was wrought out is Cbrist is manifested to them, and in due time every one of that chosen number will be brouglit into the fold, and will be lively stones in the building. There is a work for erery one of them to perform. God's building is made up of lively stones; for they are as lively stones built up a spiritual house. They are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works,
which he bath before ordained that ders.
they should walk in them. As I have already remarked, at the appointed time of the Father every one of the redeemed of the Lord will be brought in, without the loss of one. And it would be just as impossible to take oue of those redeemed ones to the bottomless pit, as it would to take Christ from his throne and take him there. For their life is in Christ, for he is the life of his people. See John xiv. 6. "I am the way, the truth and the life." We believe that the whole redeemed family shall return, and come to Zion. "The rausomed of the Lord shall return, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away:"-Isa. xxxr. 10. When the last one of the redeemed family shall be brought in, then time will be no longer. Then Jesus will come the second time, without sin unto salvation, and every one of bis elect will be gathered together. Thouga their bodies may be slumbering with their mother dust, they shall all come forth. Then the "three measures of meal," which is the body, soul and spirit, will all be leavened, and the whole man will be resurrected ; but it will come forth a spiritual body, and will all be like Jesus, and that will be enough; for "I shall be satisfied when I awake with thy likeness."
Yes, dear brethren, if the Spirit of him that raised up Jesus from the dead dwell in jou, that same Spirit shall also quicken your mortal or fleshly bodies. Then, brethren, why cavil over this subject, when the Scriptures are so plain? May we ever be kept at each anotber's feet. And, brethren, what feeble thoughts I have presented, try them by the Scriptures, and if they are found in accord, receive them; but if not, reject th 3 m .
Farewell, dear brethren, and may we look forward to that inheritance reserved for us.
"There's an inheritance divine,
Reserved against that day;
Tis incorrupted, undefiled,
And canuot fade away.
Saints by the power of God are kept,
Till the salvation come; Till walk by fat fation come;
Till Christ shall call us hors here
From the least of all
at all,
LEE HANOKS.
Norcross, Ga., Aug. 9, 1884.

## MINUTES

ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.
We would call the attention of brethren throughout, the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribate the Minutes of meetings as cheap and in as good style as any otfice in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes priuted by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the manuscript or return the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own bor.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

The Oconee Baptist Association, in session, 1884, to the churches of which she is composed, sendeth chris. tian salutation.
Dearly Beloved Brethren and Sisters:-According to our usual custom we send you this our Circular Letter, by way of eudeavoring to stir up your pare minds, and putting you in remembrance of things taught, not only in God's word, but also in your experience.
We will call your attention to the following text: "Fear not, little flock; for it is your Father's good pleasure to give jou the kingdom."Lake xii. 32. Jesus spake thus to his disciples while present with them in the flesh, and these sayings of his are just as applicable to the children of God now as then. But we are not to understand that there is no sense of the word in which the children of God are to fear, for the blessed Sar. ior set aside that idea entirely when he said, "Fear not them which kill the body, but are not able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in hell." It is taught throughout the Seriptures that men should fear the Lord, in evidence of which we will present a few quotations. "I know it shall be well with them that fear God." "Let us bear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear God, and keep his commandments: for this is the whole duty of man." "Then they that feared the Lord spake often one to another : and the Lord hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the Lord, and that thought upon his name." "Then Peter opened bis mouth, and said, Of a truth I perceire that God is no respecter of persons: but in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousuess, is accepted with him." We might quote mans other texts of similar import, but we will let the above suffice:
Next in order we will notice the text, by way of trying to show the true meauing of the same, haring shown that it does not exclude the fear of God, but rather establishes it. It forbids the children of God to fear the powers of earth, as all are subject to him who bas said, "I am God, and there is none else; I am God, and there is none lite me, declaring the end from the beginuing, aud from ancient times the things that are not set doue, saying, My counsel shall stand, avd I will do all my pleasure." While noue of them are able to transcend bis power or frustrate his purpose, yet our imperfections are such that we are subject to fear when there is no danger, as shown by the follom. ing quotation: "Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, be also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the devil; and deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage." These are the children of God, and are all alike in this re-
spect, all being subject to bondage through fear of death. Although our Savior has effectually destroyed Satau, so far as his power to destroy the cbildren of God is concerned, yet he is not sufficiently destroyed to prevent bis walking about like a roaring lion, seeking to destroy these children. And they are so constituted that at times ther almost despair, and are ready to say with David, the man after God's own heart, "I shail now perish one day by the havd of Saul." David, being a man after God's own heart, is a fit representative of all the children of God; and they are all after God's own heart, in the same sense that he was; for God gives all his children one beart and one way, that they may know him, that he is the Lord. As we have shown that Darid had fears, in this we hare sbown that all God's children bave fears, as they all hare the same mind. And as fear, in parr, at least, destroys our peace and cuts off our enjoyment, the object of the text, and all similar ones, is to encourage the children of God against these groundless fears, and to encourage them to hope in the mercy of God, who has declared in his word that "All things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose." In view of the many exceeding great and precious promises contained in the Scriptures, the Lord by his prophet has said, "Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees. Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not: behold, your God will come with rengeance, even God with a recompense; be will come and save you." For the further encouragement of bis people against fear he has said by the same prophet, "Fear thou not; for I am with thee: be not dismared; for I am thy God: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee ; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness." And again, "Fear not, thou worm Jacob, and je men of Israel: I will help thee, saith the Lord, and thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel." What wonderful assarances are these, and how encouraging to the little flock. But Satan makes many suggestions against the members of this little flock, such as these: "You are no child of God. If sou were, you would not hare all these rain and foolish thoughts. If your people were the people of God, there would be more of them. See other denominations around you, how ther prosper, gathering new members by scores, while you are dwindling out. Surely sou will soon be all gone." But, dear child of God, Satan is a liar, and the father of it, and sou need not beliere a word he says. These suggestions seem very reasonable, when niewed from a natural standpoint, and consequently the poor child of God is made many times to fear and tremble whea thus beguiled. Consequently there is the greater need for such strong assurances as are found in the text, "Fear not, little flock; for it is your Fath.
er's good pleasure to give sou the kingdom." One of the most encour aging features of the case is, that this little flock has a Father in this kingdom, who has all power in heaven and in earth, and is as much interested in the matter as they can be; for they are his heritage, of whom he speaks when he sajs, "Israel shall be saved in the Lord with an everlasting salvation: fe shall not be ashamed nor confounded world without end." National Israel, who was a lively type of this little flock, was not chosen because they were more in number than other people, for they were the fewest of all people. Their inheriting the promised land did not depend upon their numbers or their strength; for the Lord fought their battles, drore out their enemies, and gave them possession of that good land. And so he has conquered all the enemies of his spiritual Israel, has fought the one decisive battle, by which he has perfected forever them that are sanctified; to which the prophet doubtlessly was looking when he said, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God. Speak ye comfortably to Jerusalem, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the Lord's band double for all her sins." Dear saints, with all this array of positive assurance in favor of this little flock, and its final triamph, though few and far between, it seems that we might with propriety adopt the language of the apostle, "What shall we then say to these things? If God be for us, who can be against us? He that spared not his own Son, but delirered him up for us all, how shall he not with him also freely give us all things? Who shall lay anything to the charge of God's elect? It is God that justifieth. Who is he that condemneth?" "Who sball separate us from the love of Cbrist? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter. Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. For I am persuaded that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor thiugs present, nor things to come, nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord." With a view to this kingdom, and the certainty of its establishment, seven hundred years before the King made his appearance in the world, in a body of flesh like unto our own, the Lord by the prophet said, "Behold, a kiug shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule iu judgment. And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a corert from the tempest: as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land." And again, six handred years before bis appearing, another prophet declared that in the days of certain earthly kings should the God of heayen set ap a kingdom
which should never be destrosed that the kingdom should not be left to other people, but it should break in pieces and consume all these king. doms, and should stand forever. Then, fear not, little flock, for
"Your Father will a kingaom give,
And give it with delight;
His feeblest child his love shall call To triumph in his sight."
" Brethren, while we sojouru here, Fight we must, but should not fear ; Foes we have, but more a Friend One that loves us to the end.
"Forward, then, with courage go: Long we shall not dwell below; Soon the joyful news will come, Child, your Father calls, come home."
W. D. CEANDLER, Mol. F. M. Mcleroy, Olerk.

The Lexington Old School Baptist Association, to the several churches of which it is composed, sends greeting. Beloved Brethren in whe Lord: - Another year has passed amay since our last communication, and according to our usage we will now address you again, concerning the things which pertain to the kingdom of our Iord Jesus Christ. "Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment." -Isaiah xxxii. 1. This prophet has spoken much in his prophecies concerning this King and his govern-ment.-See Isa. ix. 6, 7. It is said, Psalm ii. 6, 7, "Yet bave I set my king upon my holy hill of Zion. I will declare the decree: the Lord bath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this das have I begotten thee." A king implies government and sabjects, or a people governed by bis authority. His people were chosen in him before the foundation of the world, that they should be holy and without blame before bim in love.Epl. i. 4. Daniel, speaking of this kingdom, says, "In the days of these kings ‘Cæsars] shall. the God of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: aud the kingdom sball not be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand forever." Isaiah also says, "For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given : and the government shall be apon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of Darid, and upon bis kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever."-Isaiah ix. 6, 7. When the time came for bis manifestation in the flesh, forasmuch as his people are partakers of flesh and blood, it was necessary that he sbould take part of the same. He came in the end of the world, (Jewish dispensation,) to put away sin by the sacri fice of himself. When the angel announced his advent to Josepb, he said to him, "And thou shalt call his name Jesus; for he shall save his people from their sins."-Matthew i. 21. In being made of a womatu he was made under the law, to redeem his people from under the curse of the lar, and
to purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works. He died, arose, and ascended up on high, and now sitteth on the right hand of God, exalted a Prince and a Savior, to give repentance to Israel, and remission of sins. To this church, of which be is the Head, this kingdom, of which he is the King, be has given laws and regulations, to establish it with judg. ment and justice from henceforth even forever. The princes which rule in judgment are the twelve apostles of the Lamb, which followed him in the regeneration, to whom he said, "When the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel."-Matt. xix. 28. "And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven : and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and what soever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in beaven."-Matt. xvi. 19. These judges hare recorded their decisions on all points of the doctrine, order, ordinances and discipline of the kingdom, and from their recorded decisions there is no appeal, for they are ratified in heaven. Our Lord Jesus is King of kings and Lord of lords. When he ascended up on high he gave gifts unto men. "And he gave some, apostles; and some, prophets; and some, evangelists; and some, pastors and teachers; for the perfecting of the saints, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Christ: till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Cbrist:"Eph. ir. 11-13. How important it is that the subjects of our King should walk worthy of the vocation wherewith they are called, in honor of him who has made them kings and priests unto God, that they may reign with him forever.
In the militant state of the church and kingdom the members have various trials to encounter. They have the world, the flesh and the devil to oppose them. If they were of the world, the world would love its own; but Jesus says, "Because I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you." But be of good cheer, for our King has overcome the world. This kingdom of Cbrist is a kingdom of peace. Under his government it is a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down. Not one of her stakes shall ever be removed, neither shall any of her cords be broken.-See Isa. xxxiii. 20. Even the subjects of this kingdom have a carnal nature to contend with. The judges bave said, "The carnal mind is enmity against God; it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be." Any departure from the laws of Curist, as expounded by the apostles, will engender strife and vain glory, disturbing the harmony and peace of the saints. All the subjects of this kingdom are born of the Spirit. None else can see or cnter it. Ther, as a fruit of the Spirit, loce him that begat them, and also all them who are
begotten of him. They love to have their King rule in and over them. As they hare received Christ Jesus the Lord, so are they to walk in him, in all his ordinances, blamelesslf, as the sons of God without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse geueration. The laws of Christ, the King, as exponnded by the princes, must be adhered to, in the reception of members, in regard to their call from darkness to light, and in the calling of his sersants to the work of the ministry; that we may know that they are called of God to the work, as was Aaron to the priesthood; that a dispensation of the gospel is committed to them, to feed the church of God, which he purchased with his own blood; for only such as are called of God will be for the peace and edification of the churcb. The subjects of Christ's kingdom, when exercised by his Spirit, desire to be subject to the laws of Christ and to the brethren. Every departure from the laws of Christ and instructions of the apostles is hostile to peace and quietuess, and is productive of opposition, strife, evil surmisings, batred, and every evil worls. The King will certainly chastise his subjects for their faults. He will visit their transgressions with the rod, but his loving. kinduess he will not utterly take away, nor suffer bis faithfulness to fail. Dear bretbren, are we the subjects of the Redeemer's kingdom? Are we united to him by a vital bond and in aliving faith? Have we been made partakers of the heavenly calling, and tasted the good word of God? Have we entered into the holy city? If so, then he has given us laws and rules, which, when daly ouserved and obeyed by his subjects, will lead us to love one auother with a pure heart fervently; and our love will be exhibited in long-suffering, kinduess, meekness, geutleness, bu mility and temperance, and by de lighting in the truth, patiently bearing afflictions and distresses for Christ's sake. Let as beliere and trust in what God has said of his everlasting love to the subjects of his kingdom, for the pretection of which he has appointed salvation for walls and bulwarks. "Open ye the gates, that the righteous nation which keepeth the trath may enter in." Against this kingdom the gates of hell shall not prevail. God is a wall of fire around about it, and the glory in the midst. He has set watchmen on her walls that shall wever hold their peace, day nor night. Ye that make mention of the Lord, keep not silence. Dear bretbren, let us dwell in the city of the great King, and let our feet abide within her gates, aud we need not fear the rage of earth or hell. Let us contend earnestly for the faith of the gospel, and for the laws of Cbrist; and as we have received a kingdom which cannot be moved, let us look to our God for grace, whereby we may serve him acceptably, with reverence and godly fear, for our God is a consuming fire
I. B. WHitcomb, Mod. Javees Miller, Clerk. Ezra Mead, Ass't Clerk.

The Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association called Mad River, to the several churches of which she is composed, sendeth christran salutation.
Dearly Beloved in the Lord: -We send you this our anual epis tle of love, according to a long es tablished custom, as was practiced in the aposles' days, when they address ed their epistles to the churches, to them who had obtained like precious faitb, to stir up their pure minds by way of remembrance; not because they did not know the trutb, bat because they did; that by grace they were saved, through faith, and that not of themselres, for it is the gift of God, and is not of works. The apos. tle Paul says there is "one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God aud Fath. er of all, who is above all, and throagh all, and in you all." This faitb, which is the substance of things hoped for, is given to the children of God, who are often pressed down with a sense of their sins, by which they are enabled to rely on the atoning blood of Jesus Cbrist, and which relieves them of their burden. This is that faith which is spoken of throughout the Bible, as the gift of God. Jude ex. horts the saints to earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered to the saints. Can auy believe that the apostle Paul inteuded that his letter to the Ephesian brethren should give them faith by reading it, even though written by inspiration? It is, like all the Scriptures, a testimony of the works of God. If it was not intended to give faith then, how can it do so now? It was not intended for the uatural man; for the apostle says, "The natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God; for they are foolishness unto him; neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned." And again, in his letter to the Philippians, Paul says, "As ye bave always obeyed, not as in my presence ouly, bat now mach more in mine absence, work out your own salvation with fear aud trembling ; for it is God that worketh in sou, both to will and to do of his good pleasure." This is an exhortation to the brethren in the charch, to continue in the faith of God's elect, which they had receired by revelation of Jesus Christ. The work that be speaks of is the work of grace, which they had received by the Spirit. He says, in the first chapter, "Stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the gospel." He never designed it for dead simners, that they might work to obtain salvation ; for that would be in contradiction to his letter to the Ephesians, wherein be says we are saved by grace, and not by works, lest any should boast. In 2 Tim. i. 9, he says, "Who hath saved us, and called us with a holy calling; nos according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, Which was given us in Christ Jesus before the world began." The apostle designed this for a particular people, for he wrote to the brethren of things which they knew. He tells them to hold fast the form of sound
words which they had learned of
him. He says he was made a pattern to them that should believe on Christ. -1 Tim. i. 16. Now, if the pattern to the faithful in Christ Jesus wor shiped God and preached after the way that some called heresy, believing all that is written in the law and the prophets, they who are like him will do the same. Paul says to the Roman brethren,"And we know that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his purpose. For whom he did foreknow, be also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son;" that is, receive his doctrine as be preached it, bear his cross, and be ready to bear reproach for the cause of Christ. If the apostle's doctrine was called heresy in his das, and he was persecuted because of it, for his conformity to the image of Christ, is it not an evidence that we, who believe the same doctrine, are somewhat like the pattern that was made for us? For it is called heresy in our day, by those who tell us that God only works some things together for good to them that love him. Hear what the Savior has said: "Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? And one of them sball not fall on the ground without your Fatber."-Matt. x. 29. If God directs the stone with which the cruel boy kills the sparrow, shall we say that he is unjust, because he used it to accomplish his will, when the bird's days were numbered? He then says, "Ye are of more value than many sparrows." Christ said that he knew them that his Father had given him; and he knew from the beginning all who should believe, and also who should betray him ; and here he used a devil to accomplish his will, whose chief design was to secure the thirty pieces of silver which the prophet said be was valued at. Yet that act bronght about the redemption which Jesus accomplisbed by his sacrifice, when he paid the redemption price for his people. John says that it is his blood which cleanseth us from all sin. In Rev. v. 9, we read that Jobn heard the redeemed singing the new song, saying, "Thou hast redeemed us by thy blood, out of every kindred and tongue and people and nation." This is Scripture, and was written by inspiration of God. This doctrive is gospel, or good news, to all who have seen themselves poor, helpless sinners, and are made to bunger and thirst after righteousness; and the Savior sass, "They shall be filled." The epistles to the churches are gospel, or good news, testifyiug of that salvation which Jesus accomplished when he died and rose again. It is a fuished work, and not an offered salration. "I will be to them a God, and they shall be to me a people: and they shall not teach every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord; for they shall all know me."-Heb. viii. I1. The idea of collecting money for mis. sionary purposes, to teach the heathen to know the Lord, is nothing but antichristian, and says that money is the means. It is no better than Si -
mon's monef, which he offered the apostles, to purchase the gift of the Holy Ghost.-Acts viii. In the epistles to the churches the brethren are warned to beware of antichrists, for they are already in the world. Ererything that is set up in the world in the place of the gift of eternal life, is antichristian, as the Savior has said that he gives eternal life to as many as the Father has given him.-John xvii.2. If any of the heathen are his, he says he will give them eternal life, and we believe he will do it. We will trust him, and not be afraid. Antichrist says, "We are afraid he will not, and we must help him." This very act speaks unbelief. The apostle sass, "Nevertheless the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that are his." The angel of God said to Joseph, "Thou sbalt call his name Jesus; for he shall save his people from their sins." And the apostle says he has saved them, and we believe he has. Antichrist says that he is trying to sare sinners, and will do so if they will let him. Brethren, trust alone in the Lord; for in the Lord Jehovah is everlasting strength.
Written unto the churches of our faith and order, and to all that are called of God every where.

## J. G. FORD, Mod.

Uriaf Trumbo, Clerk.
The Old School Predestinarian Baptist Association called Western, to the churches of which she is composed, sendeth christian salutation.
Dear Brethren and Sisters :Through the tender mercy of our gracious and all-wise God we have been brought through another sear, and have the privilege of meeting, and of hearing from you through your messengers and epistles of love; and as, according to our custom, you will expect-from us a Circular Letter, we will call four attention to the words recorded in Galatians v. 1, "Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Christ bath made us free, and be not entangled again with the yoke of boudage."
The first two chapters of the apostle Paul's letter to the Galatians are mainly deroted to the defense of his apostolic office, which was rendered necessary by the attempt. of the false teachers to disparage his apostolic standing. He then enters with peculiar fervor upon the great theme of justification by faitb. His argument is, in substance, the same as that in the first half of the epistle to the Romans, only that it takes, from necessity, a more coutroversial form. He brings the main disenssion to a close by carefully gaarding the doctrine of christian liberty against anstinomiau abuse. See chapter five, rerses thirteen aud fourteen. "For, brethren, fe have been called nuto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the tlesh, bat by love serve one another. For all the law is fulfilled in oue word, even this, Thou shalt love thy neighbor as thyself" Zeal in a good cause, united with judgment, is excellent, and is calcalated to give a person induence.

False teachers often make great pro- work the works of him that sent me, fessions, and express high regard for the welfare of the people. All should therefore be on their guard against wolves in sheep's clothing, and take heed not ouly how, but also what they hear. Prove all things by the word of God, and hold fast that only which is good. "And as he [Jesus] sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him, saying, Tell us, when shall these thiugs be, and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world? Aud Jesus answered and said unto them, Take beed that no man deceire you."Matt. xxiv. 3, 4. Again, in the twen-ty-fourth verse, he warns them that false Christs and false prophets shall arise, and shall show great sigus and wonders, insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect. We find these false prophets now, as we verily believe, teaching for doctrine the commandments of men ; warning and exhorting the people to good works for eternal life and salvation ; teaching the false doctrine of works as a meaus of reconciling God to the creature. This, dear brethren, is not the liberty that the apostle Paul exhorts the brethren at Galatia to stand fast iu. God's people are not at liberty to beliere false doctrine. We find the Scriptures in no place teaching good works as a means of reconciling God to the sinner; but we find the apostles and all the prophets teaching that the sinner must be reconciled to God. Now for the testimony. "Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature : old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new. Aud all things are of God, who hath reconciled as to bimself by Jesus Christ, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation, to wit, that God was in Cbrist, reconciling the world unto himself, not imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation. Now then we are embassadors for Christ, as though God did beseech you by us: we pray you in Cbrist's stead, be ye reconciled to God."-2 Cor. v. 17-20. Again, see Paul's letter to the Colossians. "For it pleased the Father that in him should all fullness dwell. And having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven. And sou, that were sometime alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, set now hath he reconciled in the body of his flesh through death, to present fou holy and unblamable and onreprovable in his sight: if se continue in the faith, grounded and settled, and be not moved away from the hope of the gospel, which se have heard," \&c.-Col. i. 19-23. God has not called us to works of darkuess, which the uuregenerate walk in ; but he has called as to works of righteonsuess, in the light and knowledge of Jesus Christ. Think ye it would be reasouable to call upon dead uen to work? God is not the God of the dead, but of the living. "I must
while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work."-John ix. 4. "Stand fast therefore in the liberty wheremith Christ hath made us free." 4. For so is the will of God, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men: as free, and not using your liberty as a cloak of maliciousness, but as the servants of God. Honor all men," \&c.-1 Peter i. 15, 16. God's frcemen are not at liberty to walk in riotous conduct and excessive living. "But be re doers of the word, and not hearers onls, deceiving your own selves. For if any be a bearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass," \&c. "But whoso looketh iuto the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hear er, but a doer of the work, this man shall be hlessed in bis deed. If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth not his tongue, but deceiveth his orm beart, that man's religion is vaiu."-James i. 22-26. God will have all the glors. "The Lord is high above all nations, and his glory above the heavens."-Psaln cxiii. 4. "I am the Lord: that is my name: and my glory will $I$ not give to another, neither my praise to graven images."-Isa. xiii. 8. "If any man speak, let bim speak as the oracles of God; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which God gireth; that God in all things may be glorified through Jesus Christ; to whom be praise and dominion forever and ever. Amen."-1 Peter iv. 11. "Aud the Lord spake unto Moses and Aaron, Because ye believed me not, to sanctify me in the eyes of the children of Israel, therefore ye shall not bring this congregation iuto the land which I have given them."-Numbers xx. 12. Thus we have line upon line, and precept upon precept, of the absolute sovereignty of God: he that is boly; he that is true; he that hath the key of David; he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shatteth, and no man openeth ; and who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will. May be give us grace sufficient for all our needs, and enable us to patall our trust in him. In our pilgrimage through this world of sin and sorrow, though afflictions may await us, and temptations meet us on the way, and false teachers annoy us, and all the world speak evil of us falsely for Christ's sake, may we through the sovereign grace of our God be enabled to stand fast in the liberty wherewith Cbrist hath made us free. Many of us are growing old, and perhaps this is our last meeting on earth. O, brethres, live godly, uprightly, soberly, and in peace with all men, as much as in you lies, especially with the brotherhood; and may the great Jehovah bless us with his choicest spiritual blessings, guide and direct usin all our walks through life, and finally enable us to meet where parting and tears will be no more, is our prajer for Jesus' sake Amen.

AARON WOOD, Mod. Wm. J. Reeves, Clerk.

CORRESPONDING LETTERS.
The Maine Old School Baptist Conference, in session at North Berwick, Maine, August 29th, 30th and 31st, 1884, to the associations and meetings with whom she corresponds, sends greeting in the Lord.
dear Brevhren :-As it has become a time-honored custom, upon the return of our annual gathering, to send you a letter informing sou how we fare, and also presenting some spiritual theme for your edification and comfort, we send you this another letter; and as a profitable subject for our mutual contemplation we call your attention to the subject found in the first thirteen verses of the twelfth chapter of the gospel of Matthew. It refers to the teachings and practice of our Savior with regard to the sabbath.
1st. We do not suppose it needful
in this letter to present the proofs that the old Jewish sabbath bas been (we will not say abolished, but) so completely fulfilled in Christ that to argue that it is still binding, and must be kept, is to deny the liberty that there is in Christ, and to say that christiaus are still under the weak and beggarly elements of the ritual law, and bound to observe days and times and seasons. We do not suppose it necessary to enter into these proofs, becanse we are persuaded that you are established in this very thing, and need not that at this time we should write you about it; but we wish to call attention to some other things which scem to us of great importance in regard to this matter. Our Sarior did not come merely to destros, but to build up. Fe took away the first, but it was that he might establisb the second. If be tore down the old building, it was to make room for the new. It seems to us of more importance that we go round about the new building and maris it well, than that we gaze so mach upou the ruins of the old. To say and to prove that the Jewish sabbath is done away, is of no use to us, and can do us no good, unless we are prepared to see what has taken its place, and to enter into the spiritual meaning of the true christian or gospel sabbath. The old sabbath was of many uses in its time. God gave it for a time, and we must not speak lightly of any of his appointments. But we have come to a better mount than Sinai, and our privileges and obligations are greater than before; and it is of these new covenant blessiugs that we would now speak.

2d. The Jewish and creation sabbath was God's provision for the good of man, and to encourage the people with the promise of something better. It was a present blessing, and a preacher of future heavenly things. We can all see what some of its daily blessings wonld be to that people. Ohief among them would be the idea of temporal rest or cessation from toil, and the gathering before the Lord for his worship; for we are told that after the captivity and re\} storation the law was read in their
synagogues every sabbath day. It seems to us that the ideas of rest and worship are inseparable. If any man has it in his heart to worship God, in that same heart there is rest; for true worship is a heartfelt acknowledgment that from the hand of God we have received all, and from his hand we must receive all. It is a confession that in him we live, move, and hare our being, accompanied with an abiding confidence that he will supply all our needs. This, we think, is the very ground of rest in the believer's heart. Under that old covenant God demanded one-serenth of the time and one-tenth of the income of the people, to keep them mindful that all time and possessions were alike his. Now when the spirit of the sabbath enters into the heart, every day is the Lord's day, and there will be no need of special dars for sabbaths. If men have not the full, large spirit of liberty of the true sabbath, they will straightway regard days and times and seasons; and Paul said that he was afraid of such, in the sense of being fearful that they had not entered into true rest or worship, since they needed days and times. All time ought to hare been their day of rest. The Jewish sabbaths preached these better things; and baring these better spiritual privileges, shall we desire the form and throw away the substance now? Having the kernel, shall we desire the husk instead? And do we have the substance in our hearts? We throw away the shell of the formal sabbath; have we retained the kernel? Are our hearts resting in God, worshiping God This calls for selfexamination. Can each one say, I have the true sabbath in my soul, and I worship God in the spirit, while Thare no coufidence in the flesh?
3d. Jesns came in the flesh, and be comes in the Spirit to each individual experience as the fullness of all that the sabbath meaut. He called himself the Son of man; and he said, - The Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath day." This and all other days were his. It is worthy of note that just as many times as he is called the Son of God, he is also called the Son of man. Each term is used three times in the New Testament. In the sense in which he is called the Son of God, no other being must ever dare claim it. And so be was the Son of man in that peculiar exalted sense that no sinuer can ever claim until, freed from his sins, be is one with Cbrist; then we shall be like him. Now be does not say the Son of God is Lord of the sabbath day, but the Son of mau. It was as man, in all that that term could mean, that he asserted his Lordsbip orer the sabbatb, and over all rites and forms and ceremonies. The Jewish ritualists, to whom he spake, were themselves the slaves of their own forms. They had ended by making the good gift of God an idol, and failed to earn what God meant to teach them by his sabbaths. Then we do well to ask, Have we who profess to be christians so drank in of the free Spirit of the Son of man that we are
lords and not the slares of forms and ing has seemed unusually good and brethren and sisters, whose race is customs and ceremonies? The end of the gospel, when it has entered the heart, is to flow out in the life, making us true rulers of all our time and of self. So long as any form or auy selfish passion reigns over us, we lack this much of entering upon our proper kingdom. If we are spiritual, every day will be gloritied into a sabbath, and every service will prove but our recreatiou. Brethren, are we in so much of a sabbatic frame of mind that we need not the recurrence of one day in seven to remind us of our high calling? The commandment was that on the sabbath the people should not think their own thoughts nor speak their own words. This never was and never could be folfilled by that people. But are we thinking God's thoughts and speaking God's words in our daily life? In so far as we are, we are keeping a sabbata to the Lord. But are we not guilty of failure? Does not the everyday tenor of our life shom too often that our thoughts are not God's thoughts nor our ways his ways? This, brethren, spoils for us our true rest; and so we are found distrustful and restless, both as regards the things of this life and those of the life to come. There remaineth indeed a rest to the people of God; but we enter into. it ouly as the Lord of the sabbath comes to us and gives us of his Spirit and instructs us in his ways.
Jesus quotes from Hosea aud Micah in the seventh verse of this chapter, saying to those self-righteous formalists, "If ye had known what this meaneth, I will hare merey, and not sacrifice, se would not hare condemned the guiltless." Thus he teaches again that the whole spirit of their own sabbath was merey and not form. Originally it was a mercy to every slave and to every beast. It secured them a time of resting; and its lessons every week were enforced upon the people, mercy to man and beast. These in turn prefigured God's great mercy to all who have found rest in Jesus. Let us remember the great present sabbath of God's mercy to us, in which all the work of our redemption is ended, and nothing either great or small remains for as to do. And how grateful is this rest! Let us also remember to be merciful, as we learn of him who is meek and lowly of heart, and so shall we find rest to our souls. How grand a thing it wruld be if thas we should turn every day into a sabbath. All days then would be holy days indeed. In conclusion, brethren, we say again, it is not so important to destroy as it is to build. Having thrown the form away, are we growing and thriving on the kernel? Let us not cease to remind one another of these things, that we may not forget them. And may the God of peace sanctify us wholly, through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.
In conclusion we would say that our meeting has been a pleasant and profitable one. The attendance has been large, and the congregations respectful and attentive. The preach-
ing has seemed unusually good and
spiritual. Your ministers have come to us laden with good tidings. We greatly appreciate your correspond ence, and desire that it may be continued to our mutual profit. We hare appointed our next meeting to be held with the North Berwict Church, commencing on Friday before the first Monday in September, 1885 when and where we hope to meet and greet your messengers again.

WM. QUINT, Mod. Lewis Butler, Clerk.
The Mad River Old School Baptist Association, in session with the church at Sugar Creek, Putnam County, Ohio, September 12th, 13 th and 14 th, 1884, to the Greenville Association, with which we correspond, sends christian salutation.
Dear Brethren:-Through the abounding goodness of our heareniy Father and covenant-keeping God we bare once more been permitted to meet together in our association, and have enjoyed the blessed privilege of worshiping the Lord under our own viue and fig-tree, while none hare dared to molest or make us afraid. We feel to thank God for this great manifestatiou of his love and power, and for thus enabling us to assemble in one mind and one heart, so that all hare seen eye to eye, and have spoken the same thing. We hare received jour messengers and message of love with thankful learts, and we hope we bave been taught to know of the goodness and meref of the gra cious God. Our aneeting las been one of special barmony, and so we trust that the result will be good. The lore of God has seemed to pre. vail in all our deliberations. Our churches, as you will see by our minutes, are about the same in numbers, and are at peace one with another. The Olive Branch Church, of Wood Connty, Ohio, has disbanded, as her members were so located that they conld not meet in church capacity any more.
Our next meeting is appointed to be held with our sister church at Jenning Creek, where we hope to again meet your messengers and receive your messages of love, that our correspondence may continue. That the dear saints may be united more and more in the strong ties of God's love, and that the Lord mas reign in all our hearts, is our prayer for Christ's sake.

> J. G. FORD, Mod.

Urtah Trumbo, Clerk.
The Western Association of Regular Predestinarian Baptists, now in session with the Midale River Church, Madison County, Iowa, to our sister associations with which we corre spond, sendeth christian greeting.
Very Dear Brethren in the LORD:-Through the tender mercies of our covenant-keeping God we are again permitted to meet in an associate capacity, for which we feel thankfal to him, who doeth all things after the counsel of his own will. We have been much comforted by the coming together of the dear, old, gray-headed
almost run. Be of good cheer, breth. ren. "The foundation of God stand eth sure, having this seal, The Lord knoweth them that arehis." Blessed is he that trusteth in the Lord. If the Lord be for us, who can be against us?
Your letters of lore we have received, and we desire a continuance of them in the future, for we need the help and encouragement of our brethren. You will see from our minutes what we have done while together, and when and where we contemplate meeting again. We pray the good Lord to watch over us all. We authorize any of our brethren who are named in our minutes, who may be present at our corresponding associations, to act as our messengers. Fare well.

AARON WOOD, Mod. Win. I. Reeves, Clerk.
The Lexington Old School Baptist As. sociation, in session with the churoh of Middleburgh, Sept. 17th and 18th, 1884, to the associations and meetings with whom she corresponds, sends greeting.
Dearly Beloved in the Lord: -Another jear having passed amas, and we being still in the land of the living, we feel to thank and praise our hearenly Father for his goodness to us as a people, and are remiuded again of our duty and prisilege to thas address jou, to reciprocate in some degree, in this epistle of love, for jour messages and messengers, which have come to us laden with lore in the Lord. Truly mas we be thanifful to the Girer of all good gifts for such peaceful sigus of lore to us as a people, who differ from all others in our morship. We trust in the one true and living God, who has declared the end from the beginning, sariug that his counsel shall stand, and he will do all his pleasure. $O$ that me may be in submission to his will in all things.
We still desire a continuation of font correspondence and fellomship at our meeting next year, which will be held, if the Lord will, with the Schoharie Church, Schobarie Co., N. Y., on the third Wednesdas and Tuarsday in September, 1885.
I. B. WHITCOMB, Mod.

James Miller, Clerk.
Ezra Mead, Ass't Clerk.
The Oconee Old School Baptist Association, in session with the Moriah Church, Sept. 17th, 18th and 19th, 1884, to the associations with which she corresponds, sends christian salutation.
Dear Brethren :-Through the abounding goodness of our covenantkeeping God we have been permitted to hold another session of our body, in whicb all our churches have been represented. Our business bas been transacted in peace and barmony, while the preaching has been harmonions, Christ and bim crucified being the theme; and we can truly say that it has been a time of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. We have felt that it was good to be here, and
have felt that it was none other than the house of God and the gate of heaven, for which we desire to gire God all the glory.

Oar next meeting will be held, the Lord willing, with the church at Rock Spring, Morgan Co., Ga., seven miles north of Ratledge, commencing on Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1885, when and where we hope again to receive your correspondence.
W. D. CHandler, Mod.
F. M. Mcleroy, Clerk.

## MEMORIALS.

(By the Licking Association.)
Whereas, He who works all things after the counsel of his own immutable will has in his wise, but to us, poor, finite mortals, mysterious providence called from our midst our dearly beloved brother, Elder JoHn M. Theobald, one whose long life was spent in feeding the church of God, which he has purchased with his owa blood;
Resolved, That while we as an association recognize with joy the great, glorious and comforting truth that all things work together for good to them that love God, to them who are the called according to his own purpose, jet we deeply mourn his absence, and miss his wise counsel in the transaction of the business that has come before us at this meeting of our association. But we mith one accord say, Peace to his memory being fully assured that our loss is lis great, glorious and eternal gain. We tender to our beloved sister Theobald our warmest and most sincere sympathies in these her hours of deepest sorrow and gloom.
Resolved, That these proceedings be publisued with the Minutes of this association and in the Signs of the Thies.

## (By the Mt. Pleasant Association.)

Whereas, It has pleased our God to call from our midst by death since our last session our aged and renerable brother, Elder Samuel Jones; therefore,
Resolved, That this Association ex: press ber unfeigned confidence in her departed brother as souud in the faith, and faithful throughout his long pilgrimage as a minister aud servant of the charch.

Resolved, That we feel and trust that our loss is our departed brother's. gain, and we therefore desire to bow to this sad dispensation, feeling that the Judge of all the earth doeth righto
Resolved, That the Clerk be instructed to have this memorial published in our Minutes, and that the Srgas of the Times also be request. ed to publish the same.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still hare a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

# EDITORIAL 

middletown, N. Y., october 15, 1884.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## many mansions.

"In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. ${ }^{-}$-John xiv. 2.

In compliance with the request appended to the obituary of brother James Cooper, in the Signs of THE Trmes for September fifteenth, we sulsmit to our readers the following remarks on the above text, not presuming to claim that we have com prehended all that is expressed by our Lord in the words quoted.
In the preceding context Jesus had told his disciples that he was about to leave them, and that they could not accompany him. Then he gave them a new commandment that they should love one another, saying, "By this shall all know that je are my disciples, if ye bave love one to another." Peter was so desirous of accompanying his beloved Master that he professed to be willing to lay down his life for the sake of Jesus; but the Lord foretold his weakness in denying him, and instead of severely rebuking his ingratitude, immediately spoke the comforting words recorded in this and the following two chapters, that in him his disciples might have peace. Notwithstanding their desertion of him in the dark hour of his suffering, he exhorts them to let not their heart be troubled. As they did believe in God, so he directs them to beliere also in him. Then follow the words of the text.

This language of our Lord is clearly figurative, for it is not to be understood that the Father dwells in a literal house. It is written of bim that he is the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, and that he dwells with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit.-Isaiah Ivii. 15. And Paul on Mars' hill declared that he dwelleth not in temples made with hands. Doubtlessly these words of Jesus are true in reference to the everlasting rest of the saints in eternal glory; and in that application of this expression there is the assurance to them of that safe dwelling place spoken of by Moses, "Lord, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations."-Psalm xc. 1. In that house, according to the eternal purpose of the unchanging cboice of God, there is a secure abode for every subject of divine love, and their names are written in the hearen of his electing grace, beyond the possibility of ever being erased by sin and death. But in this text another comforting consideration is presented as included in this consoling declaration. The abode of the chosen people of God in his presence in glory did not need to be prepared by the death of our Lord ; for he says that glorious kingdom was prepared for them who are set on his right hand
" from the foundation of the world." -Matt. xxv. 34. Then it must be in another sense that he speaks of preparing a place for them in his Father's bouse ; and the house must have another signification in that application. We dare not indulge in mere speculation on this awfully solemn subject; therefore in the record of inspiration we must find the explanation of these words. Paul says the house of God "is the church of the living God, the pillar and ground of the truth." In this house no other being has any property or claim but that God who is the Maker and Builder of the everlasting dwelling place. His own presence is the sal vation of which the walls are built by his appointment. He is himself the glory in the midst of this bouse, and the safe defense which is upon all the glory.-Isaiah iv. 5 ; xxri. 1. Every one of the saints who consti tute the living material of which this house is made, is not only by creatiou, but by redemption and preserva tion, the exclusire property of God alone. These elect materials "as lively stones are built up a spiritual house, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to God by Jesus Christ."-1 Peter ii. 5. This house is the church. Bat while the Sinai covenant remained the church could not be developed in the glorions liberty of the gospel, for under that dispensation our Lord and King was himself in the form of a servant; and not even his strong crying and tears could remore the necessity of fulfilling every jot and tittle of that law, even by the sacrifice of himself, before the life and immortality of his body in him could be brought to light. He must go in the way which he had just told his disciples, to prepare a place for them and all his re deemed people in those mansions of everlasting rest, where they abide with him free from legal bondage and condemnation. Until this was done the claim of justice could not be withdrawn, for he declares that "Till hearen and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled." Then, it was indispensably necessary that he should go: bearing the sins of his people in his own body on the tree, in order that the law might be fulfilled and thus taken out of the way, to prepare a place for the new dispensation. The establishing of this "house of God" in its visible organization was included in the work which was fulfilled by our Lord; and this place was not ready for bis people until they were redeemed from the bondage of the law. The death and resurrection of Jesus must precede the manifestation of the church in the liberty of the gospel. Unti this was accomplished the Redeemer was with his people under the law, and was straitened until he had en dured the terrible baptism into suffer ing and death which a waited him.Luke xii. 50. But in that great con flict he answered all the requirements of divine justice under which the members of his body were held, and made them free from condemnation.

For be "was delivered for our offenses, and was raised again for our justification."

By the "many mansions" in the text the secure resting places of the saints in gospel liberty are represented. In their experience they find these mansions to be indeed many. When oppressed with couscious gailt, and groaning for deliverance from the bondage of sin, the gracious word of pardoning mercy opens the door into one of these mansions, where the wearied saint enjoys such perfect rest that surrounding trials cannot dis. tarb it; realizing that the peace of God, which passeth all understanding, does keep his heart and mind through Christ Jesus.-Philippians iv. \%. When storms assail their faith, and gloomy doubts obscure their bope, oue glance of the light of their Redeemer's face admits them into the mausion of his ever faithful love, and the sweet melody of his precious word lalls all their anxious cares to rest in that blissful assurance of perfect love, which casteth out fear.-1 John iv. 18. None but the dear saints of Jesus ever saw the beauty and per fection of this unspeakably glorious mansion. Wherever the tried and weary prisoners of hope find rest in Jesus, there is one of these " many mansions." And it is never to be forgotten that all these mansions are in the one house of our God and Father. Secured by the unchanging purpose and omnipotence of Jehovah, these " many mansions" are the safe retreat where all who trust in the Lord abide under the sbadow of the Almighty, and are kept by his power in perfect peace. Well might the mourning disciples be comforted by the remembrance of these blissful mausions. Eren in that dark hour when they had seen their Lord given up to death, tae faith of Jesus was the one refuge where they should find comfort, casting all their care upon their God, who cares for all his af flicted and poor people.
There is strong consolation also in the fact that if these mansions were not provided for his helpless followers, their Lord would hare told them. The tempter often tells them that this fact is not so; but their Jesus has condemned him as a liar, notonly in the recorded Scriptures, but in the perpetual experience of the saints. When they siuk in deep mire where there is no standing, their Lord is to them a present help; and when out of the depth they cry unto him, he has never failed to restore their soul. By this experience they know that the vile suggestions of their unbelief are not true. Therefore, dear troubled child, until Jesus tells you that these mansions are closed against rou, they are sour sure retreat. And while his word is truth, none of them that mourn shall fail to be comforted; none who are destitute shall vainly cry unto him; none shall hunger and thirst after righteousness but they shall be filled. How great the assur ance of his love, and how consoling the testimony of this rich provision of the grace of God in Christ Jesus Well may the saints be comforted in
all their tribulations by such exceeding great and strong assurance as is by the Spirit ministered unto them in taking of these precious things of their Lord and showing unto them.

## SIGNS F0LLOWING BELIEVERS.

"AND these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues; they shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall not hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover."-Mark xvi. 17, 18.

In compliance with the request of a brother who is troubled on the subject contained in this text, the follow. ing thoughts are submitted.

In the first place, it is essential to a correct understanding of any portion of the record of inspired truth that the fact be accepted that there is no conflict in the testimony of the Scriptures, however difficult it may be for finite minds to comprehend heir teaching. As the whole volume of the written word is the one witness of divine truth, there can be no portion at variance with any other portion. Any apparent discrepancy results from the blindness of buman comprehension; for even they who are taught of God can know nothing of the mystery therein written except as it is shown to them by the Spirit, who takes of the things of Jesus and reveals them to his redeemed follow ers. Then in the Scriptures will be found recorded the literal fulfillment of this declaration of our Lord, as stated in the verses immediately following the text and also in the Acts. —See Acts v. 16; riii. 7; xri. 18 ; xix. 12.

It may be that our brother is troabled because he finds himself unable to perform literally the sigus here specified as following them that beliere; and the tempter may misapply this declaration of the Lord as proving that he is not one of "them that believe." By carefully observing the language ased by our risen Redeemer in the text, it will be seen that it is only in the name of Jesus that these signs are to be manifested as follow. ing believers. Eren the apostles claimed no power of themselves to perform the miracles which attested the divine authority by which they were sustained; but they continually testified that the wonderful works wrought through them were all done in the name of Jesus.-Acts iii. 12, 16 ; iv. 10 . So far were they from baving the power to do these wonderful works in their own names, that Paul says that he had not power to do the gnod be would, or to refrain from the evil which he would not do. _Rom. vii. 15-25. So, James writes to his brethren, the twelre tribes scattered abroad, "Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that se may consume it upon your lusts." _James iv. 3. This does not conflict with the words of Jesus where he says, "Ask, and it shall be given sou; seek, and je shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: for every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened."Matthew rii. 7, 8. The Lord himself
has explained what is meant by the asking of which he speaks when he said to his disciples, "If ye shall ask anything in my name, I will do it."John xir.14. This is the explanation of the subject which has troubled our brother. No promise has ever been given by which the Lord has pledged himself to lay aside his eternal purpose and do the will of his creatures, eren though they may be his chosen vessels of mercs. For this cause the disciples were instructed to pray for the will of God to be done in earth as it is in hearen, and not to dietate to the Lord what their carnal will may wish. Notbing can be asked in the name of Jesus but that which he has authorized; and his Spirit in spires every prayer which is asked in his name. All other prasers are in the name of those who originate them, and therefore they are not accepted by that God who works all things according to his own will.
The signs which follow them that believe are all in the text said to be in the name of Jesus. This must signify that they are wrought by his power and under his authority. An officer acting in the name of his government has all the authority and power of that government to sustain him ; but that does not enable him to do anything without the direction of the government under which he holds his office: So, every belierer in Jesus has all the power of God to support him in obedience to his Lord; but when he would do his own will, he has only his own strength to sustain him, and this is always absolute weakness. Peter realized this when his will was that he would in no wise deny his Lord even if he should de with him. His strength failed before the rising sun of another day; yet the prayer of Jesus sared him. That same almighty word saves all his saints when they are made to see their own weakness. In this experi. ence they learn that all their strength is in their Head : and therefore they glory in the Lord aloue. Their car nal pride would be gratified if they could exhibit the power to subdue all enemies at their own will ; but this would not manifest their entire de pendence on the power of divine grace. When James and John would command fire to come down from hearen and consume those Samaritans who had refased to receive them, the Lord said they knew not what manuer of spirit they were of.-See Luke ix. 51-56. Evidently they thought they were of the spirit of devotion to their Lord; but be rebuked them. If those favored apostles were so seriously mistaken, it is not strange that saints now on earth are subject to the same deception of the tempter. The eridence tbat as sures the saints that they have passed from death unto life is not that they are able to perform miracles in the sight of men at the will of their own carnal minds ; but " We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren." "And hereby: We know that he abideth in as, by the Spirit which he bath given us."-1 John iii. 14, 24. Ed.

When by the will of God his saints are called to suffer for the name of Jesus any infliction of bodily injury, bis power is sufficient to give them the victory even in their affliction, as was manifest in the case of Stephen, and of many others which are recorded; but it is always done in such a way that no glory can be claimed by the favored sufferers; the excel lency of the porer must always be manifestly of God, and not of them selves. Therefore while they have nothing in themselves wherein to glory, their personal experience teaches them contimually "That, ac cording as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lord."Cor. i. 31.

## 

Elder G. Bembe's Sons-Deair Brethren:-My little boy, three jears of age, has been extremely in for some weeks, and for ten dags almost in a dying condition. I am of course kept by his bedside night and day. The Lord thas, for some wise purpose, interposes to delay the completion of the History, and compels me most reluctautly to beg a little further iadulgence from my brethren. I can but hope, if it be his holy will, to be able to send sou the manuscript in a month or two. Not knowing the future, I bave never promised to send on the manuscript except in accordance with the dirine will and bless. ing. Some of our most intelligent brethren have, in various ways, sig. nified to me their desire that I should not publish the History in an incom. plete condition. It is impossible that any of the subscribers should be so heartily and earnestly anxious as myself for its completion. Next to the burden of sin, this work has been the greatest burden of my life.

Yours in love,

## SYLVESTER HASSELL.

## Wilson, N. C., Oct. 13, 1884.

THE above is the very latest information received from brother Hassell, and should any become impatient they should bear in mind that brother Hassell has sacrificed years of valuable time, at a loss of thousands of dollars, in preparing this work, and deserves the leniency of his brethreu; but should any, notwith. standing this fact, feel displeased at another postponement, we hope they will not hold us responsible for the delay, as we are as powerless to hurry the matter as any of the subscribers until we receive the manuscript.-

## INFORMATION WANTED.

Any one knowing the whereabouts
or present post-office address of the
following named person, will confer a favor by sending the same to this office:
J. J. Taylor, formerly of. Waco,
Texas.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,

We have now several hundred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See

## MARRIAGES.

Oct. 8, 1884, by Eld. Benton Jenkins, at the residence of the bride's parents, in Goshen, N. Y., Mr. Charles Greenleaf, of Jerses City, N. J., and Miss Libbie E. Loud.
Ang. 7, 1884, by Eld. Jos. L. Staton, at his esiderce near Newark, Del., Mr. Charles W. residence near Newark, Del., Mr. Charles W.
Davis and Miss Martha C. Ellis, both of New Davis and Miss Mart
Castle County, Del.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

By reqnest of the sons of the deceased sister, and in agreement with my own feelings, I seud the obitnary of Mrs. Virgimia F. Wal den. Our sister departed this life on Thursday, Jume 12th, 1884, at her home in Manassas, $V$ a., in the forty-seventh year of her age. She was born and raised in the State of Virginia. She was married in September, 1854, as I am informed. She was baptized in the fellowship of Broad Run Creek Church, Va., by Elder Gilbert Beebe, when eighteen years of age. Her death was caused by inflammation of the bowels, which originated from a violeat cold which she bad contracted. She suffered intensely for a few dass, and after the pain ceased she lingered two or three days and then breathed her last. As she had almays regarded me as a special friend to her the friends thonght it best to telegraph me, and in obedience to the summons I atteaded her faneral the nest afternoon at Manassas in the P. E. chapel, which was lonned for the occasion. I spoke from Matt.
siii. 33 . over which they had no control not one of her three sons could be present at the funeral of their mother. This was pecaliarly trying to tbem, because she had ever been fond and devoted mother. Strangers' hands
cared for her in her sickness and cared for her in her sickness and laid ber in her grave. Yet it was done with pity and tenderuess, and many tears were shed for her, and many spoke of her truth aud honesty and firm belief in the tratb, and her utter abhorrence of all that was contrary to trath. It seemed especially sad that no living relative conld have performed the last sad offices for her. Yet it was done tenderly and lovingls. In former years her name was
familiar to the readers of the SIGNS, and familiar to the readers of the Signs, and
prover to them that she knew much of proved to them that she knew much of Of late gears she has not written for publi cation, but thic was not becanse she loved the trath of salvation by grace any the less. She was firmly fised in the doctrine of God her Savior, and her constant hope was in Jesns' blood. For twentr-five years she had known little but hours of sorrow and anx-
iety. A heary clond of grief and trial hang over her; but in frequent letters and conversations she would express her faith in God
and his salvation and his salvation, saying often, "All will work for good," and "Surely, none ever trusted to the Lord in rain." May the blessing of God rest upon the three sons whom she has left and guard them lere and save them hereafter. Those who mourn for our sister may well be comforted, believing that
she is at rest; that all her sorrows she is at rest; that all her sorrows are ended. She has passed ont of darkness into light.
As ever, sour brother in hope life through our Lord Jesus Christ,
F. A. СНICк.

Reisterstowa, Md., Sept. 19, 1884.
Ocr aged and esteemed neighbor an christian sister, Louvina Cornelison, died Aug. 31,1884 , at the ripe age of 68 jears. The subject of this notice was born June 3,
1816, in Warren Co., KY., was a danghter of 1816, in Warren Co., Ky., was a daughter of
Isaac D. and Jane Robinson, who emigrated Isaac D. and Jane Robinson, who enigrated to Madison Co., M1., in 1827, where she remained with her parents until united in marriage with Mr. John Cornelison, which event transpired on the 27th of April, 1830 . Mr. Cornellson remained in that vicinity till 1835 , when he, with his young wife, set ont
for the then Repablic of Teras for the then Republic of Texas, which be reached in safety. In 1837 he settled in Fannin Co., Texas, where he remained till 1850 . He then moved to Bastrop, also to Williamson Co., and from thence to Goliad, in 186s, where they remained until her death. Amid all these many moves, together with the dangers, trials moves, together with the
new and frontier country, it is said of this little, patient woman, "She murmured not," though sorely afflicted. Her afflictions were severe at times, intense, and of long continuance, for more than two score years; yet she murmured not at the dispensations of God's providence, but contrariwise, maintained a meek submissive and gentle spirit. At times her christian spirit mas demonstrative ; then she would shout alond the praise of God, giving thanks for his ineffible goodness and great salvation. Mrs. C. was a true mermber of the Primitive Baptist Chorch, with which she united at the Sanders Creek Church in Lamar Co., Texas, in 1846. She loved its literatare and doctrine, and was long a subscriber to the Sigas of the Tines and a faithful reader of its well-filled columns Much might be said of the spirit of this christian woman, but I forbear. Her end was peaceful, and in the Goliad Cernetery her remains sleep in peace, a waiting the resurrection of the just. She leaves an aged, lonely hasband, and an only living daughter to muarn her absence.

JESSE HORD.
Goliad, Tex., Aug. 9, 1884.
Dred-At the home of her son-in-law, Jeptha Clawson, our beloved sister, Rheda Byramo Sister Byram was born near Hamilton, Batlex Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1810, and died July
29, 188f, after a severe illness of 29, 1884, after a severe illness of some three weeks. She peacefully fell asleep in Jesus, who was her only hope of a blessed inmortality. Our sister was joined in marriage to brother Linus Parkhurst, and afterward to brother Silas Byram. About the year 1835 or 1836 she related ber experience and hope to the Fairfield Churel, and was baptized in the fellowship of the same, and ever after remained an tarnest and consistent member, until called to join the eburch triumphant. It can troly be said of her, that for her to live was Christ, and to die was gain, we confidently believe. The Lord had given her much of that "meek and quiet spirit," and her general manner and disposition was quiet and unassuming. Besides this, she possessed a clear understanding of the trath, and always manifested a deep interest in the same. She filled ber place in the church with much honor, and was beloved by all who knew her as "Mother Eyram." She leaves to mourn her absence, but not as those who have no hope, an only daughter, many dear friends, and all the members of the little charch of Fairtield. May our God, who is the God of all comfort, bless and sanctify this bereavement to all the dear ones, and enable them to feelingly say, "Thy will be done."
The funeral was largely attended, and Elder James Martindale and myself were in attendance.
As a token of reconciliation, ber danghter, on parting, handed me the following beautiful sentence:
" Dearest mother, sweetly rest;
The Lord has called, Le saw it best."
Yours as ever, in fellowship,
Ludlow, Kg.
L. BAVIS.

By request it becomes my duty to send for publication the death of our beloved sister, Lacinda Morgan, who departed this life July 8, 1884, at her home in Henry Co., Ky., in her 75th year. She was a faithful member of the Old School Baptist chureh at Snlphar Fork for forty-six sears. She was faithful to attend to her meeting, her delight being to meet with the brethren and sisters, and to talk of the things of the kingdom. Her home was a home for the Baptists, and a home for the writer. Often has he sat down with the dear family around their fireside, conversing upon the great subject of salvation. She always gave great satisfaction of her humble hope in Jesus, and her sickness she seemed to bear with much patience, resignation and fortitude, saying, "The Lord's will be done." She was loved and respected by all who knew her. She leaves her dear companion, one devoted daughter and her husband, with grandechildren, many relatives and friends, and the church at Sulphur Fork, to mourn tbeir loss, which is her gain forever. Let ns say, "The Lord gave,
and the Jord hath taken away; blessed be
the name of the Lord." By request I tried to preach at her funeral on the fourth Suaday io August, from the words, "For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead."-1 Cor. xv. 21 There was a large and attentive congregation. Mas the Lord bless the dear family and reconcile them to his will in all things.
N. A. HUMSTON.

Turners, Ky., Sept. 7, 1881.

AT the request of the bereaved husband, I write for publication in the Sigas of The Trmes the obituary of our highly esteemed sister, Calista Anin Montgonery, She was born in Heard County, Ga., Dec. 16, 1832 Her maiden name was Whitaker. She was possessed of au unusually clear intellect, and acquired a fair education, which she turned to good account in storing her mind with usefnl information, in teaching school, \&e She joined the Missionary Baptists Sept. 24, 1845, was married to Mr. B. T. Ware, of Madison Co., Ga., May 14, 1857, in which new relation she soou begau to be thrown in company with the Primitive Baptists; and as she lived uear Lystra Church, of onr order she finally urited with that church, where she continued for several years, during which time her husband also unized with the same church. But finally they moved into the city of Athens, aad were in the constitution of the Primitire Baptist Church there, the $24 t \mathrm{th}$ of May, 1876, she lost ber hasband, brother Ware, by death, aud on the $3 d$ of October, 1878 , was married to Capt. J. N Montgomery, with whom she lived very pleasantly, except that soon after ber last marriage she became very much afflicted and was a great sufferer most of the time She continued her membership at Athens un til last February, when all the white members of said church took letters of dismission but her health was so poor that she did not unite with any other church until the fourth Saturday in June last, when she was able to get to Mount Zion Church, Clarke Co., Ga., where she put in her letter, and was gladly received. She was not able to attend any meeting of the church afterwards, and her health declined until near the middle of July when she became very low, aud it was apparent to those around her that she must soon pass away. Seeing this, the writer was sent for to risit her; but being absent, attending anpointments, the message could not reach me. On July 16th, 1884, sbe fell asleep in Jesns, when I was sent for to preach the funeral, but did not reach bome until after she was buried. Consequently the funera services were conducted by Mr. Hammond, pastor of the First Methodist Cburch in Athens, Dr. Lave, pastor of the Presbrterian Church, and Mr. Carmpbell, postor of the Missionary Baptist Church, all of whom spoke in the highest terms of the chrisian character of the decease $\vec{\alpha}$. I greatly regretted being absent, but as no intelligence could reach me, of coursa I conld not be present.
The deceased leaves a sadly bereaved husband, one grown son, an aged father, and many otber relatives, with the church to mourn; but we sorrow not as those without bope, feeling sure that she is now at rest and in the resurrection will awake with the likeness of Jesus. The space allowel for obituary wonld not allow me full to tray her many virtues; but I fally to por personal knowledge, that sister Mong, from was well versed in the Scriptures, sound in the faith, consistent in deporment, and her house was ever a home to which her breth ren and sisters, and especially ministering brethren, were heartily welcomed, baving often enjoyed the hospitalitias of the same myself. And I am assured that she filled that most difficult position, to wit, of stepmother, not only to the entire satisfaction of two sets of step-children, but was loved, respected and almost idolized by them. And I can say of a truth that she was highly esteemed by all her acquaintances, so that it seems that she was only known to be loved. Bat she had filled the measure of her dass, and the cup of her sufferings, and the Master has taken her to himself. May he give the bereaved relatives, brethren and sisters such an amount of resiguation as will enable them to say, "The Lord gave, and the Lord bath Lord:

Yours in hope, love and fellowship,
F. M. McLeroy.

Athess, Ga., Sept. 24, 1884.
Dred-At his residence in Osage Co., Mo., August 7, 1884, Elder T. Agee, aged 70 years, 6 months and $2 \cdot$ days.
The subject of this sketch was born in the state of Tennessee, Jannary 15, 1814. When thren jears old he emigrated with bis parents to Calaway, Co., Mo., where be resided until the year 1835, at which time he was anited in marriage to Miss Charlotte Townsen, and immediately immigrated to Osage County, where he lived antil his departure Chanlofte died March 25th, 1842, leaving him with tro little girls to care for. March 23d, 1843, he was married to Miss Fannie Walker who set survives. She bore bim ten chil aren, nine of whom are yet living. The rec orts of the church having been destreyed or lost during the late war, I cannot give the xact date of his union with the charch. He was baptized in the fellowship of Little Hope Church by the late Fider Thomas Snelson, about the jear 1841 or 1842 . He was liber ated to preach on the first Saturday in No uember, 1869, and the first Satarday in No vember, 1873, he was ordained to the full oinistry, by a presbytery called for that purpose. He was a ficm believer in the doctrine taught by the Regular, Old School, or Pre destivarian Baptists, and ably and earnestiy couteuded for the faith once delivered to the aints. He was ever ready to bear the cros and burdeas of the church. All the troubles and storms of life he bore with christian fortitude. As a neighbor, there were none better, being ever ready to help the poor and needy; as a father and husband he had no superior; as a professor he had a pious walk and conversation as becometh a follower of our meek and lowly Savior. We can truly say that a father in Israel is fallen. Tho shock to his family, and to the church where ae bad been an honored member for about forty-two years, was very severe; but they mourn not as those who have no hope. He was a great scripturist, by means of which be was able to refute all doctrines and com mandments of men. I was with him several times during his last illness, which be bore with christian fortitude, saying that it wa all right, and that he would not get well. He had told me several times in the last few wonths that his labors were about over. He leaves a wife, ten children, and many friends to mourn their loss. We can only say, "The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken awar blessed ve the name of the Lord." He has fought the good fight, has kept the faith, has finished his course, aud bas gone home to wear that glorions crown awaiting the right eous in Christ.
By request of the bereaved, the writer at he grave conducted a funeral service, reading the 23d Psalm, and speaking from Rev xiv. 13. May this dispensation of God's providence redound to our good and his glory
We add the following lines in bebalf of Littie Hope Charch, where he was so loug member:

Brother, thou wast mild and lovely,
Gentle as the summer breeze;
Pleasant as the air of evening,
When it falls among the trees
Dearest brother, thou hast left us, And our loss we detply feel ; Tut'tis God that has bereft us, He can all our sorrows heal.
Peaceful be thy silent slumber,
Peaceful in the grave so low;
Thou no more wilt join our number Thou no more wilt sorrow know.

Yet again we hope to meet thee, When the day of life is fled;
There in heaven with joy to greet thee
Where no farewell tear is shed."
J. F. Matthews.

Mint Hill, Osage Co., Mo.
Died-Of blood poisoning, June 7, 1884, after a patient sufferiug of over ive moutbs, John W. G. Trrpin. Brother Turpin was born in Kentacky, March 13, 1830, and when four years old removed to Hendricks County,

Indiana, with his parents, where he lived till he married, at the age of twentyfour years, Elizabeth B. Swain, daughter of brother John Swain, who survives him. In the fall of 1865 he removed with his family to Sangamon County, Illinois, in which county he lived a well beloved and highly respected citizen till he was taken from us. He was one of the Lord's poor, who could never see himself 6 t to join the Church of Jesus Carist, on account of his imperfections and sinfulness. He gave evidence of a hope within, by many signs and acts, for years; and especially of late years be has been free to tell his feelings to Elder John Ludwig add others. About a ear before his death he seemed to have a presentiment of his end, and told his exercises of mind, and that he did not expect to ive long. Through the intense agony of his last sickness be never complained, though one leg was ampatated above the knee, and the other entirely dead above the knee; yet he was cheerful, aud even lively, as long as conscious, or until a few days before his death. In fact, his was one of the most remarkable cases of endurance on record, when dying by hittles, as he did. He seemed to feel that he was bard to wait upon, and often spoke of being so mach tronble to his family and friends, who did eversthing in their power to make his sufferiugs endurable His neighbors werg extremely kind and at tentive, showing the high esteem in which he was held by them. His house was a home for the Baptists at all times, and he never was too bnsy to stop his work to visit with them, or to go to meeting at the appointed time. He had accumulated considerable property, being industrious and careful. He leaves a wionow and four children, five brothers and two sisters, besides many other rela tives and friends, to mourn our loss; bat we sorrow not without hope, but look for a bet ter life beyond the grave. The writer asked bim a short time before his death, how he felt about dying. He answered, "The doc trine you preach is what I believe and trus in as God's truth."
He was followed to the grave by many aeighbors and friends, after the preaching at the house by Elder Ludwig and the writer, to an
peace.

## James Ping.

## Mr. Pclaski, III, Sept. 23, 1884.

Our dear old brother, Henry Bulloch, died in Drew Co., Ark., near Collins Station, on August 31st last, of age and wear out. He was born in Burke Co., Ga., April 22, 1806, joined the Baptist church in earls life, maried Miss Cinderella Bussey, in Meriwethe Co., Ga., Oct. 26, 1831, and there lived until 1855, when he moved to Drew Co., Ark., where he remained until called from his labor to his crown; for we verily believe there is a crown laid up for all the redeemed of the Lord, and our brether gave testimony by a life of godliness that the redemption which is in Christ Jesus was revealed to him in his youth; and being rooted and grounded in the doctrine of God our Savior, he was bs the gnidance of the blessed Spirit enabled to show forth the praise of him who called him out of darkness into his marvelous light. As
husband, father, neighbor, citizen, charch nember and der, neighbor, citizen, charch equals. We hope the same gracious Suiri that sustained him through his long life, may sustain and reconcile all the bereaved kindred, friends aud bretbren to God's holy will.
A. TOMLIN.

Lacey, Ark., Sept. 19, 1884.
Dred-Sept. 13, 1884, at 6 o'clock a. m., at our bome near Altona, Macosia Co., Mich. my beloved wife, Charlotte Willett, aged 71 fears, 11 months and 21 days. She bas been coustant reader of the Srass more than thirty years. She was a sound Old School Baptist, and had no fellowsbip for any reIigion but salvation by grace. Her Bible, hymo book aud Sigas were nearly all that she read. Herdisease was scrofalous nileer, with which she suffered very much nearly a sear. Slue did not complain, but often said she was not so badly afflicted as dear sister Mary Parker. She often spoke of dy-
ing, with calmness. I said, "You will soon go to a better home in heaven." She said, "Yes, I hope." She was sensible, and spoke to me just before she breathed her last. She gently closed her eyes, like one going to sleep, breathed four or five times, and was gone, without a struggle, to the arms of her Savior that loved her, and that she loved so long. I have no doubt, for she lived the life of a true christian many years. There was no deceit in her mouth. I pray the Lord to support me under this trial, for his own glory.

WM. WILLETT.
Dred-In North Berwick, Maine, July 24, 1884, Mr. Pierse Hartford, aged 27 years. He was sick a number of months, and his sufferings with an internal disease was beyond description. It was evident there had been a change in his mind some time before he died, and he hoped that he should find eternal rest: He was natrirally kind, so that he was respected by all that he associated with. A large number of people attended his faneral. He has left a kind mother, one brother, one sister and his intended to mourn.

WM. QUINT.
Dear Brethrea beebr:- I see in the obituary of brother Winder Hastings there is au important omission, that of the date of his first profession. He was baptized July 31st, 1842, and his nams and standing as a pillar in that charch continued without interruption for over forty-two vears.
E. RITTENHOUSE.

State Road, Del., Oct. 7, 1884.

## ASSOCIATIONAL.

The Salisbury Old School Baptist Association is appointed to be held with the Indiantown Chnrch, Wicomico Co., Md., to begin on Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1884, and continue the two following days.
I am not very well acquainted with the running of the trains and their conneetions, and we will have to leave that for the friends to attend to; but we desire those coming from the north and south to take trains so as to connect with the Beriin train on Tuesday $\mathrm{p} . \mathrm{m}$. before the meeting, for Pittsville, where they will be met and cared for. We extend a cordial invitation to all lovers of the tratb, and hope to have the pleasure of seeing a goodly number of brethren and friends from other associations. Brethren in the ministry, come and see us.
By order of the chureh,
t. M. POULSON.

The next session of the Ochlochnee Primitive Baptist Association, the Lord willing, will be held with Harmony Charch, Brooks Co., Ga., twelve miles north west of Quitman, Ga., to begin on Saturday before the fourth Suaday in October, 1884
peter t. everett, Mod.
John M. Rentfroe, Clerk.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

Dear Brethren :- Y am requested to send for publication in the Signs a notice of our vearly meeting, to be held with the Old School Baptist Church of Olive $\&$ Hurley, on he $22 d$ and $23 d$ of October next. We also request the ministering brethren to cheer us once more with their presence, and all other brethren and friends that may wish to come. Those coming by rail will be met at all the depots, and taken to places of entertainment and to the meeting.
By request of the church,
A. BOGART, Clerk.

The searly meeting at Lexington, N. Y., is to be held on the second Saturday and Sunday in November, being the eighth and ninth days of the month.
I. B. WHITCOMB.

The Old School Baptist Ciurch of Scho barie bare appointed their yearly meeting to be held, the Lord willing, at their meeting honse on Scholarie Hill, on Wednesday and Thursday after the fourth Sunday in Octo-
$240 \quad$ SIGNS OF THE TIMES
ber, ( 29 th and 30 th ,) at $10: 00 \mathrm{a}$. m, each day. Brethren of other churches, and all who love the truth are cordially invited to meet with us. Those coming by rail will be met at and cared for.
By order of the chareh
G. W. GUERNSEY, Clerk.

## RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.

Mrs Sarah Jones 2, Cyrus Mapes 2, Levi S Bloomfeld 2, H D Carroll M D 4, Dr R Cummins 2-Total 1200.

## 

To the Household or Fatth :-Frum the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Chorch History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, bave the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the re maining subscribers, who have not yetremitted the amonat of the subseription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amonnt, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beeve, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
Sylvester hassell.
Wilsun, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES."

 PaRT I.Truth versus Error.
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Fafs, who is a modern disciple of Andrew the aathor, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity.
A "Diagrem of the Churehes," illustrated br a supposed interview between the Arminians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the unierse, and Lis Arminian ministers

PART IV.

## A condens

The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fioe picture of the author, is now ready for sale, and will be mailed to any
address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices
Plain Cloth Binding
Initation Turkey
Genuine Turkey Morocco
Address, S. M CAD T.-....... 350
Fienderson, Rust Co., Texas, or this office.

## THEEVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARMINIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very interesting and instrueting pamphlet. ®fimy thouEngland and America, and read with intense interest by the lovers of the trath, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for 92
copies for $\$ 500$.

## At these low t

cases accompany the the cash musk in all Midaletomn, Gramer BEEBES SONS,
Middetown, Oravge Co., M: Y.

## a five days debate ${ }^{\circ \mathrm{K}}$ <br> CHUROH IDENTITY. <br> Werm have just finished printing in book debate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Isham E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnsou's Writthe debaters, and will be mailed to eany of dress, postage paid, on receipt of the folloring prices, viz: <br> Plain Clotb Binding. <br> Gemuine Tursey Morocco. <br> Address <br> Marion, Crittenden J. B. HARDY, 50

## The "Signs of the Times,"

 DEVOTED TO THEOLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month,

## BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,

To whom all communications should be addressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

## 

## TWO DOLERRS PER TEAR.

## SLUB RATES

When or lered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year
Fifteen Copies for one year
Twenty Copies for
B. I. Beebe.

WM. L. Beebe.

## THE SURSGRPTION REGEIPTS

We have discontinaed the mablishiug of the subscription receipts, and bove adopted the following method, which it strictly observed will give perfect sabisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadyance of theirdate to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subseriptions, his own being among them, for when his eredit is given he can lnow that his money was received.
We do mail a rectipt to a person sending us a remittance for otbers, and his own subcription notbeing included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sendiag the remittance to be particular to give bis post-offee aduress, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on cur part to advance the date on the pasted slip containmg the uame, as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived and if not, we will inform them of its failare to reach us.

## IMSTRUCTONS TO SUBSERIBERS.

Oursubseribers will confer a favor on us, and enable us to keel their accounts with
more accuraey, by observiag the following instructions

## HOW TO REMTT.

The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-ofice money orders, which should invariably be made payable to G. BEEBESSONS, at Middletown, offlee, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the iuformation for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, aud registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money to postpostage stamps, as they are not to sead us postage stamps, as they are not easily dis-
posed of, and soon accumulate to a cumber sowe azaont. We must also raguest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent, as they are subject to quite heavy discounts. LOOK TO YOUR Dates.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either: on the margin of the paper or ou the wrapper time at which such suibscription expires the when a remittance is matie to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittauce pays to, and if neglected, by informing us, it will be corrected By this method each subseriber has his onn a onount, and can see that the proper credits are given
for his remittanees, for his remittances.

> RULES FOR ORDERING.

In making remittances be sure to give the post-office and state of each name to be credled. In ordeving an address changed always give the post-office and state at which the paper post-office and state received, as well as changed. When ordering the discont is to be of a subscription, give us the post-office and state as well as the name to be discontinued

## AGENTS


ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris, Wm E Freemàn, H J Redd, J R S Bullard, C F Hedg-

ARKANSAS-A W Baccaus, G M Hartfield,
A Tomifu, S P Prurrell, J H Freeman, J P
Hales, H G Thweatt
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcook, I N Moon, m SMontgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, E R. Butler

LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson,
Wra Perkins. David Richey, S'N Brassteld MISSISSIPPI-WL Goodwia, J W Fewell MISSISSIPPI-W L Goodwia, J W Fewel, $J C$ Wilkinson, Amn $N$ Brown, AB Morxis, $G$ S Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTHCAROLINA-W:u Woodward, I S
Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-I W Matthews
TENNESSEE-CH Witt, WimP Young, T $J$ Rusin, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Denais, TEXAS-RT Webb W B Spinite Weeks, John $B$ Trott, ${ }^{\text {T }}$ T Freemarger, J $H$ Weeks, John B Trott, N T Freeman, John R nings $J$, Erancis Odom. Uriah Fumphreys, $\angle D$ Scarborongh, D Odom, $S$ M Chanuess, Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J $V$ Winclel, IB Wbitcomb, Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Boaton, Balas Bundy, J D Hubbell, $L$ P Cole, A B Dicker-
man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T man, Marvin Vail, W
Streeter, CHogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Maamber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H mpuell. Dr isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm I Purington, Cgrus Rhamberlio, A B Francis, Wm C Tindail, Geo Chamberlid, A B Francis, Wm C Tind
Molcomb. Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dnmand, I P He
lings, J P Shitz, James Cudwortb, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson
DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cub bage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr Joba Thorne Geo Har ryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton, Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, FA Click, Mies Susio Woolford, Tho H Scotit
E VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson, E V White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P M Wrirht, J S Corder, JN Badger, A is Francis, $S$ Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas $S$
Dameron, $J$ G Woodin, HC Steers, E C TrusDameron, J G Woodin, HC Steers, E C I
WASHINGTON, D. C-Joha T Campbe WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Camplell. Call
OH:O-Thos Coie, J P Couaway, M Brown Jr, Allen Haines, J h Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John feitz, David Seitz, Benj MarA B Brees, G N Tussing Ramuel Daneares, Blue, Fm Smith, Smarah Coovert, Dr F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wantont, T Whithall, Charles B Livesay, Jacol Gander, Thos J Wyman, Eenj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-J J Johnson, Mrs Susan D Blair, Parr, JMartiodale, JGJaokson, David "aw ley, $G S$ Weaver, $f$ Cabbage, D H Couner ohn Overman, J M Hiekman
ILLINOLS-I $\mathbb{N}$ Vanmeter, Smith Keteham, J G Bogress, John Moulds Sr, Corder Jones, A Thompson Bartley, facch Castlebary, Wm A Armetrong, W L Campbeil I B Lowler. J McCay, 'T J'Aud, E D Varues, Geo Y Stipp, Geo evaus, J G Steens, Jobn Montgomery G MISSOURI-R M Thomassell, R Kobert Rowe, Farren, f Peang, Wm B Slawson, fm Kercheval, J A Writeley, R SBauks, $R$ M Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugt
KANSAS-Wm $F$ Jones, John A Peters, M 3 Weeden
NERRASKA-Isaiab Stratton. $F$ Taylor WASH. TER.-I A Bullook, A Gregg, J P
Allison, Thos G Flanary, J A Auderson, A H Allison, Thos G Mlanary, J M Anders
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
NEW MEXICO-Mrs © Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassada, JS Willambon, OREGON-John Stipp, Heury Watkins, Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford A Morrow, H Mave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks, IF $10 \mathrm{WA}-\mathrm{S}$ P Mostier, Angeline Carnier Chadburn, I Dunbam, Esaac McCarty, 7 im Morphew, Joseph Gard
KENTUCKY-T $P$ Dudley, $J$ M Coffman Ephraim Helm, J T Moore, B Farmer, Lewis Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith Hawkins, $S$ F Jones, J M Dewaree, J H Wal ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wisson, H Smith, A Hardy, $W$ A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, David Cor an, Samuel $S$ McColl, F W Keene

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Fymon Books (small type) is now ready for distribuery in New York an ample supply of all the Variety of Binding.
Our ossortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, fall gilt, very handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per doz. en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style; single
copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$. copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt Edged, single copy, $\$ 119$ per
dozen, $\$ 1200$.
Blue Plain, single copy, 100 ; per dozen, $\$ 900$.
At the above prices we shall require cash
to accompany the orders

## our large type edtion.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will
Blue, Marbled Edge..................... 150
Blue, Gilt Edge.
150
2
0
Imitation roroceo, Full Gilt 250
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt.............. 350 ase, and having the name of the pulpit stamped on the cover, will be supplied at balf price.
Pilt letters on the $\$ 350$ names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have the other books for twenty-five, or on any of

## 6THE EDITOPIALS,3'

HIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES,
are now ready, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding. .
Imitation Morocco. $\$ 230$
350
Imitation Morocco, extra................... 350
Imitation Morocco, extra............... 450
Genuine Turkey Morocco-........... 500
Twenty-five cents extracharged forstampng the name. Address, B. L. BEEBE,

> Middletorm, OrangeCc., N. B.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

A posimive cure for Coughs, Colds, Foarse ness, Whooping Cough, and all other Bron-
It is a positive cure for Incipient Cousump-
tion. ion.
It speedily alieviates the worse cases of
Whooping Cough, if taken according to diWhooping
rections.
It is entirely a new departure from all other Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other ibjurious irugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, Which are coubined in such a manner as to
make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs and Luvg tronbles.
Money will be refunded if

## ont give perfect satisfaction.

 ounces of Balsam.Liberal dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor Dn C manactorer,
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
$3 \odot 4$ Summit Ave., Jersey City, N. J.

Cure for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery in medical science which will erentually revolutionize the treatment of malaria diseases, is a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever ble extracts ind is bosed entirely of vegeta the system. It will care Malmial Rheam hism in its most dangerous form, constipation and its attendant evils. It will cure Malarial Nencalgia, Agne Colic, Enlarge ment of the Splees, Iutermittent and Remitfent fevers, mpoverished condition of the Blood, and in fact all diseases arising from the absorption of matamal poison, for which

# Sinnt of the Times. <br> Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Class Mail Matter. 

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., NOVEMBER 1, 1884.

CORRESPONDENCE.

## DIVINE STRENGTH.

"At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge. Notwithstanding, the Lord stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Gentiles might hear; and I was delivered out of the mouth of the lion. And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever."-2 Tim. iv. 16-18.

Our God, for a wise purpose, has chosen bis people in the furnace of affiction; for by the propbet Isaiah he said, "Behold, I have refined thee, but not with silver; I hare chosen thee in the furnace of affliction. For mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it; for how should my name be polluted? and I will not give ms glory unto another. Hearken unto me, O Jacob and Israel, my called; I am he: I am the first, I also am the last. Mine hand also hath laid the foundation of the earth, and my right hand hath spanned the heavens; when I call unto them, they stand up together." This quotation shows, if there be any meaning in terms, that the God of the universe is omnipresent, omviscient and omnipotent, being under no law separate from the counsel of his own will, asking no support from auy of his creatures, either men or angels; therefore has led, still is leading, and will continue to so lead and instruct his people, that each one shall know the truth of those awful words, "Thus saith the Lord, Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the Lord." Israel's God causes his children to know, at some time in their experience, their entire dependence upon him, the absolutel $\rho$ independent Sovereign of all worlds and all beings, the source whence all blessings come, both temporal and spiritual. Jesus said to his disciples, "These things I have spoken unto you, that in me re might hare peace. In the world ye shall have tribulation; but be of gcod cheer : I have overcome the world."
"At my first answer no man stood with me." When "the Lord in a vision" said, "Ananias," be answered, "Aud he said, Behold, I im here, Lord. And the Lord said unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, 「euthus, upright, correct, showing that providence and grace are cognate, that the preparations and effects of God's arrangements are always perfect] and inquire in the house of Judas for oue called Saul, of Tarsus; for behold,
he prayeth, and hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting his band on him, that he might receire his sight. Then Aua nias answered, Lord, I hare heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy saints at Jerusalem; and bere he hath authority from the cbief priests to bind all that call on thy name." These declarations of Ananias show that Sauls " mission" from those carnal, persecuting Jews was known, and that Ananias was afraid of him ; but how quickly all his fears were dispelled when " the Lord said unto him, Go thy way; for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Gentiles, and kings, and the children of Israel ; for I will show him how great things he must suffer for $m y$ name's sake."

Whether Paul refers to the time when he answered king Agrippa, or some other circumstance, need not particularly concern us, for be says " my first answer," and in making that "no man stood with" him, a trying position for one, unless sustained by superhaman power; but be was thus sustained; and adored be the name of our God, what he said to Paul, upon another occasion, remains true to dar-" My grace is sufficieut for thee." When any of God's servants become so worldly minded, and love popularity so well that they seem willing to mear the "grave clothes" of carnal traditions, and are in love with the rery chaius which bind them, they then seem to hare a large number standing with them, and sometimes applauding them; but when our God enables them to "throw off" or loosen themselves from traditions, which have not apos tolic authority, and ignore what wise learned men hare invented, though such forms of expression may have been used and regarded as truth for hundreds of jears, then comes a trying time, for it appears to the true servants of God that they are, as it were, standing alone, but they are not; for if God is with them, they have a support, equal to their day and trial ; for said the belored disciple to his dear little children, "Ye are of God, little children, and hare overcome them; because greater is he that is in you than he that is in the world." Because error has been current for centuries amongst men, its antiquity does not make it true, neither because apostolic truth has been brought out from the " rubbish" of carnal teaching does not make it something new, for said the Sarior, "Every scribe (which is) instructed unto the kingdom of heaven, is like
unto a man (that is) an bouseholder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure [mark it was a treasure, not some chimera of his own brain| things new and old"-how new? recently manifested. How old? the eternal purpose and grace of God. The apostle said of certain persons, "But of those who seemed to be somewhat, whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me; God accepteth no man's person; [must be something deeper and of more importance than the personal appearance, for God knoweth the heart,] for they who seemed to be somewhat, in confer ence added nothing to we;" there fore there could be no stricing to gether for the faith once delivered to the saints, because they added nothing to him. How lamentable, in our day, that some, who in private con ference, seem to be well established in the faith, when it becomes neces sary to openly defend some important principle of the doctrine of God, our Savior, such either shirk responsi bility, or so vacillate, that instead of adding any strength they prove an element of weakness; and such conduct is not something of recent origin, for that dear servant of our God, the apostle Paul, bad to know the deep sorrow, on his part, of just such a course of conduct; and he has left on record the uames of some who left him; therefore we have the example, giren by the apostle himself, that it is right and proper to name persons, if need be, for said he, addressing Timothy, "This thou knowest, that all they which are in Asia be turned away from me; of whom are Phygellus [fugitive, rightly named surely] and Hermogenes;" (begotten of Mercury, or generation of lucre) which shows they were two noted characters; but the time came when they no longer desired the company of the apostle Paul; for doubtless they had discovered that to be opeuly associated with the "bigoted Paul," was rather a poor place, or position, to replenish their "pockets with filthy lucre;" therefore they "cat loose" from such unprofitable company. The apostle was equally careful and positive in naming persons who had ministered to his wants and refreshed him; for said he, "The Lord give mercy unto the house of Onesiphones; [ who brings usefuluess, \&c., and thanks be to God, there are some such houses yet] for he oft refreshed me, and was not ashamed of my chain. But when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found me. The Lord grant unto him, that be may find mercy of the Lord in that day; and
in how mans things be ministered anto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well."
In all of his afflictions, sorrows and persecutions, the apostle remained unmoved; for said be, "That in me first Jesus Cbrist might shew forth all long suftering, for a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him to life everlasting;" therefore when criminated for the truth, brethren, and feeling very lonely, may we be enabled to look to the pattern, and not be disheartened, nor discouraged; for the apostle knew measurably, at times, what would be the consequence of his openly and faithfully defending the truth of the gospel; for said he, upon one occasion, "And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Jerasalem, not knowing the things that sball befall me there: save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying that bouds and afflictions abide me. But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with jos, and the ministry, which I have received of the Lord Jesus, to testify the gospel of the grace of God."
They who contend according to the ability given them, or as the apostle words it, "But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Christ," for the same faith that the apostle did, and strictly adbere to what Moses, the prophets and the apostles have recorded, concerning the eternal Spirit, the Almighty God, and the gospel of his grase, and who will not admit that modern scholastic phrases, creature imagination, the wild "chimeras of the brain," and carnal philosophy, are a proper interpretation of the Scriptures of divine truth; but that any position assumed, which conflicts with the general tenor of the Scriptures cannot be countenanced, and that the writings of "standard authors," the ancient fathers, or modern "divines" (\%) are not authorities to be heeded any further than they bave a "thus saith the Lord," often find themselves, like Paul, in a measure at least; for some modern Phygellus, or Hermogenes, Las tarned away. In the immediate connection of our text he says, "For Demas [popular] bath forsaken me, baring loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica; Orescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia. Only Luke is with me. Take Mark, and bring him with thee; for be is profitable to me for the ministry. Aud Tychicus have I sent to Ephesus. Tke cloak that I left at Troas with Carpus, when thou comest bring
(with thee), and the books, (but) especially the parchments. Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil the Lord reward him according to his works; of whom be thou ware also; for he hath greatly withstood our words."
The apostle in this his last epistle to his "dearly beloved son," Timothr, reviews or brings up some of the most important matters that he bad passed through, in order that Timothy might well understand that during his ministry soon to close, his iife had benn one of afflictions and benedictions, daily borne down by the hands of his persecuting country. men, but upheld by the power of his dear Redeemer; and to warn Timothy, he names noted characters, who had left him: also, those dear ones who had ministered to his wants; and of Mark he sars, "He is profitable to me for the ministry." Wbat a tonching and graphic account to even name "the cloak" which bad beea "left at Troas with Carpus," as well as the books and parchments; and whether be desired the cloak to keep his fleshly body warm in Nero's cold, damp dungeou, or make a pres. ent of it to some dear brother, be has not told us; and as to the books and parchments he might desire them for Timothy; but be those things as they may, he wanted what be had left with his faithfal friend and brother Carpus. Now there seems to be a kind of horror arise in the minds of some brethren and sisters, if the names of men, in modern times, are openly spoken of, who have introduced Neonomian principles amongst the Baptists, and caused confusion perplexity and much sorrow; but did not the apostle, Paul, do thas? Certainly he did; and he especially warned Timothy to beware of that Alexander, the coppersmith; therefore he must hare been a mischief maker, or in common parlance, a bad man. When, in their measure, the servants of our God to-day are faithfully defending the divine principles of truth that the apostle did, they are neither afraid nor ashamed to refer to the most celebrated names, whether they hare resided in oriental or occidental climes, if such hare introduced their carnal dogmas into the visibly organized church; for they feel like some of the ancient servants of God did when they said, "We ought to ober God rather than man " and if for thus doing noted and prominent characters like Phygellus, Hermogenes and Demas turn away and forsake them, their dear Lord and Master.will not ; and he will be more to them than all the learned, wise, prudent and understanding men of this world erer hare been or ever can be. The Lord said, "Behold, I will proceed to do a marvelous work among this people, (even) a marrelous work and a wonder; for the wisdom of their wise (men) shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent (men) shall be hid." An inspired apostle, more than seven hundred sears after that prophecy, made the divine application in the following words: "For it is written, I will
destroy the wisdom of the wise, and I will bring to nothiug the under standing of the prudent."
"But all men forsook me." The writer of this well remembers, though but a child, when the carnal theories of one Andrew Fuller and his lesser lights, though zealous coadjutors, were introduced into the Baptist churches in his native State, Maine; but some reader may say, Why refer to them who are dead? Answer: Are not the apostles and propbets, as men, dead? Certainly; but are not their inspired writings referred to by believers as well as unbelievers? Yes; and so Mr. Fuller, as a man, is dead, but bis corrupt sentiments live, such as indefinite atonement, the duty of all men who hear the gospel to believe it, the denying that the Lord Jesus Christ actually bore the sins of his people, that he did not really and truly know the guilt of sin, \&c.; but the cardinal point was the corropt view he had of the great atonement, all of which carnal sentiments of bis were "imported" into this country, and about all amongst the then organized Baptist churches, predisposed to Arminianism, "swal lowed with avidity" the unscriptaral the umrighteous, the God-dishonoring seatiment ; therefore much confusion and strife followed; and in that try ing time many a faithful servant of God was forsaken by men, who but a littie before professed to love Bible truth, and he felt to sar, "All men have forsaken me;" but the true, tried and faithful servants of God, though thas forsaten by men, were sustained by their heavenly Lover and, if for vindicatiog with childike simplicity the truth, in harmony with what inspired apostles have written, may they who stand thus firm, in this day of idealism, be enabled to say, "So let it be," for we know our God will vindicate bis own truth according to his own will, whether wise men" hear or forbear.
"I pray God that it may not be laid to their charge." How clearly did the apostle exhibit the Spurit of Christ; for he did not denounce them, nor wish, as a man, to hare tbe privilege to punish them. The Savior, while nailed to the cross and soon to yield up the Ghost, said, "Father, forgive them; for they know not what they do." The martyr, Stephen, said, "Lord, lay not this sin to their charge." These declarations of Christ and his redeemed and dear disciples, show that the lamblike Spirit of Cbrist is not one of revenge, bitter denunciation and hatred to the children of men. We may always rest assured that when a spirit of malice actuates any one, that same spirit will not hesitate to pervert Scripture testimony, and lead astray the unwary if possible; and it shonld ever be borne in mind that fearlessly and faithfully contending for the faith once delirered to the saints is not the spirit of strife and hatred; but of godly fear aud the ardent. desire that the children of our God may not stray in anything pertainin the doctrine of God our Savior.
"Notwithstanding the Lord stood
with me." Not controverting nor setting aside what he bad already stated, the glorious truth was with him that the Lord stood with him; and all the wisdom and strength of men were as nothing compared with the support of his dear Redeemer. It was said by the Lord to Jeremiab, "Say not, I am a child; for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and mhatsoever I command thee thou shalt [not may, if you think expedi ent,] speak. Be not afraid of their faces; for I am with thee to delive thee, saith the Lord. Then the Lord put forth his hand and touched my month. And the Lord said unto me Behold, I have put my words in thy mouth." Elisha's servant was in great tronble for bis master when he beheld "horses, and chariots, and a great bost," which had "come by night and compassed the city about," and in deep trouble he cried out, "Alas! my master, how shall we do? But Elisha said, Fear not; for they that be with us are more than they that be with them. And Elisha prayed, and said, Lord, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the Lord opened the eyes of the young man, and he saw; and bebold, the mountain [of God's holiness| was full of horses and chariots of fire round about Elisba." To-day Elisha's God guards and guides his people according to his will; and as the apostle has said, "If God be for us, who can be against us?" James says be is "the Lord of Sabaoth," or the God of armies, and as be is the righteous Monarch of the unirerse, his dear children need not fear the powers of earth and hell combined, and altbough, at times, we are veiled, may we bless; though persecuted, may we patiently suffer it; though defamed, may we entreat; yea, though "we are made as the filth of the world, !and are] the offscouring of all things unto this day." (Even in the year of our Lord one thousand eight huodred and eighty-four, we are considered the same, by the worldly wise, great and enlightened (?) of our age and time.) But the apostle said, "I write not these things to shame you, but as my be loved sons I warn you." Another apostle said, "Ye are of God, little children, and have orercome them; because greater is he that is in rou than be that is in the world." Paul, on that stormy royage to Rome, knew the great blessing oí haring the angel of God stand by him ; for said he, "There stood by me this night the angel of God, whose I am, and whom I serve, saying, Fear not, Paul: thou must be brought before Cæsar ; and lo, God hath given thee all them that sail with thee. Where fore, sirs, be of good cheer; for I beliere God, that it shall be even as it was told me." While there were in all two huadred and seventy-six souls on board the ship, there is not the remotest bint given in the wonderful narrative that one of them except Paul knew anything about that angel of God; bat the apostle did; and what if the heaven was black with
blazed? What if crashing thunders were heard? What if the wind howled furiously around them? What if the jawning waves threatened to engulf them? the apostle conld view all with composure, for his belief in the promise of his God was unshaken. Contrary to all their creature expectations, Paul could proclaim the saving power of al mighty God; and sometimes in this day the true servant of God may be placed where the discrepancy, or difference, may be two hundred and seventy-five to one, and though he be not in the literal euroclydon, he may be placed in a position that he will hear traditions, vain philosophy, carnal reasoning and the like, which make it very stormy; but if the Lord stands with him be need not fear; for
"Earth's stormy night will soou be o'er,
The raging wind shall cease;
The christian's bark will reach the shore
Of heaven's eteinal peace."
"And strengthened me." In many paces in the Scriptures, as well as in this quotation, it is clearly and positively taught that our God gives strength to his dear children, which they do not possess inherently, as is sometimes declared, bat not proren by a thas saith the Lord; neither is the "setting in motion" the mental powers, as such, nor the enlightening of the mind through the medium of the will, both of which state. ments are absurd; but it is the imparting of strength to the person, enabling such one to stand firm, and is alwass commeusurate to the day and trial of God's servants; and such when tbus strengthened in the inner man, cannot bestow any of that strength upon the most dear oue, only manifest the power of God in thus enabling such one to stand in an evil hour; and in this glorious work of our God, we have exhibited the real truth and meaning of the following: imperium in imperio, a government within a gorernment, as shall now be shown from divine tes. timony. "He giveth power to the faint; and to them that bave no might he increaseth strength." "Snrely, shall one say, in the Lord have I righteousness and strength." The Redeemer said, "It is the Spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing; the words that I speak unto you (they) are spirit and (they) are life." Also the Savior said, "For withont me ye cau do nothing." The apostle said, "For I delight in the law of God after the inward man," and there was the man that received strength, enabling him to control the outward man. "Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in dis tresses for Curist's sake; for when I ami weak, then am I strong." In a time of sorrow he said, "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me." Said Christ to his disciples, "Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves; be je theretore wise as serpents and harmless as doves. But beware of men, for they will deliver you up to
you in their synagogues; and se shall be brought before governors and kings for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Gentiles. But when they deliver jou up, take no thought how or what je shall speak; for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye speak. For it is not ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Father which speaketh in you." A rast amonnt more of Scrip. ture testimony might be adduced to show that God is the shield and strength of his people. Now bas Israel's God changed in anything pertaining to the sustaining of his children, especially concerning them whom he calls to declare his trutb? Certainly not, for said he, "I am the Lord, I change not; therefore se sous of Jacob are not consamed." "Remember them which bave the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of God; whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation; Jesus Curist, the same yesterday, and to-day, aud for ever." These last quotations show the im mutability of Jehovah.

Our God in his wisdom bas so ordered things that his servants, at times, have to pass through trying scenes, in which an "arm of flesh" cannot support them; then the strength of Israel's God supports them as it did the apostle Panl; for his dear Redeemer said to him, "My grace is sufficient for thee; for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladiy therefore will I rather glory in $m y$ infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me." We are so highly farored of our God as to be, at the present time, exempt from bloody persecution, such as the apostles and primitive saints endured; but the same spirit shows itself at times; and lamentable to behold, it appears sometimes amongst the professed followers of Christ, when the "grare clothes" of some old carnal tradition is torn aray, by the application of Scripture truth, or some of the "rubbisb" of the schools, councils and synods of men is positively set aside, as anti-scriptural, and not based upon divibe testimony; then when the storm of indignation and denunciation comes, with all its dismal howlings, the same strengthening power which upheld and supported the apostle, upholds God's serrants yet; for
> "The God that rules on higb,
> And thonders when he please;
> And manages the seas,"

will surely stand with and strengthen his servants; because he will never leave them, nor forsake them. Adored be his boly and reverned name. O, my soul! be still and wait thy Maker's will! for all things are working together for thy good and God's declarative glory !
"That by me the preaching might be fully known." The inspired Paul, by the grace of God, spake in no am. biguous terms concerning the truth; for when he speaks of his calling he says, "Separated unto the gospel of God [which be had promised afore by his prophets in the holy Scriptures] concerning bis son Jesus

Christ our Lord, which was made of the seed of Darid according to the flesh; and declared to be the Son of God with power, according to the Spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead." In the thirteen epistles which Paul certainly wrote, as be begins each with his own name, and there is little reason, if any, to doubt that be also wrote that to the Helrews, there are no terms con. flicting with each other, or contradicting anything in prophecy, because the inspired apostle borrowed no formulas of speech from the "Mother of Eariots;" neither did he have any assistance from any of her Protestant daughters, for at that early age, or "infant" orgamization of the gospel church, her daughters were not so numerons as they now are. His epistles are awfolly sublime, and no Papal terms are used when speaking of our Redeemer. "And, be said, without controcersy great is the mystery of golliness; God was manifest in the Resh, justified in the Spirit, seen of angels, preached unto the Gentiles, believed on in the world, receired up into glory." The apostle used such plainness of speech that his preaching should be fally known by all who had ears to hear; for said he, "Therefore, seeing we have this ministry, as we bave received mercy, we faint not; but have renounced the bidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of God deceitfully ; but by manifesta. tion of the truth commending ourselres to every man's conscience in the sight of God." He shows forth positively that there is such a thing as bandling the word of God deceitfully; or, in other words, saying one thing with the organs of speech, haring another seutiment hidden, which is abominable bypocrisy. Again he says, "For we are unto God a sweet savor [not Savior] of Christ, in them that are saved, [not will be] and in them that perish; to the one [we are] the saror of death unto death; and to the other the savor of life unto life. And who is sufticient for these things? For we are not as many, which corrupt the word of God; but as of sincerity, but as of God, in the sight of God, speak we in Christ." Also he said, "But as God is true, [solemn affirmation indeed] our word toward you was not yea and nay. For the Son of God, Jesus Christ, who was preached among you by us, meven by me and Silvanus and Timotheus, was not yea and nay, but in him was yea. For all the promises of God in him are yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of God by us." Is there anything uncertain in such declarations? No; and upon every principle of the doctrine of God our Savior, he is equally positive and emphatic, whether it be election, sanctification, effectual calling, the wartare between the flesh and the Spirit, the resurrection of the dead, or any other glorious principle of the gospel. Paul said, "The eyes of four understanding being enlightened, that ye may know what is the hope of his
calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints. And what is the exceeding greatuess of his power to usward, who- believe according to the working of his mighty power, which he wrought in Christ, when he raised him from the dead, and set bim at his own right hand in the heavenly places, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named not only in this world, but also in that which is to come; and hath put all things under his teet, and gave him to be the head over all things to the church, which is his body, the fullness of him that filleth all in all." "Bat we preach Christ crucified, unto the Jews a stumbling block, and unto the Greeks foolishness; but unto them which are called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God, and the wisdom of God." It has been said not indirectly, not by infereace, bat openls, that the prophets were inspired, but that the apostles were not, but with the exception of Paul, they were ignorant and unlearned men, and merely wrote according to their "best judgment." Such things we expect to find openly proclaimed by the rotaries of antichrist, but when professed Bible Baptists become dissatisfied with the simplicity of the apostles' language, it is sad iadeed. When it can be asked under the gospel dispensation, "Why begin at the Acts of the Apostles," \&c., it causes me serious reflections; for I fear when such a question is asked that there is no just discrimination discovered between the legal dispensation and the gospel dispensation. May God keep the writer of this communication from placing any conf. dence in poor, puny man, whose breath is in his nostrils. Paul's preaching does not seem to be fully known, nor even acknowledged, by many at the present day.
"That all the Gentiles might hear." The epistles of Paul can be trifled witl, until a persou is made alive from the dead; but after being made alive, the person knows something about the meaning of the following words: "Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think anything, as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God; who also hath made us able ministers of the New Testament; not of the letter, but of the Spirit; for the letter killeth, but the Spirit giveth life." In the address to each of the seren churches in Asia, are the remarkable words, "He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the churches." There are no inconsistencies in the precepts, examples and injunctions found in the record made by the inspired apostles; add although the apostle, as a man, has been dead hundreds of years, the spirituality of the trath, so grapbicalls described in his epistles, still lives, and the Gentiles today do hear; and, at times, they read that wonderful epistle to the Romans with inexpressible delight; aud they could not read it with such joy unless they beard. How, many tiuses, have words in that as well as
in other epistles of his, been applied by the Spirit with such sweetness and power to Gentile believers, that they have been fall of " marrow and fatness," and "sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb;" also, sometimes they can say of Pauls writings, "How sweet," thou beloved serrant of God, "are thy words unto my taste; yea, sweeter than honey to my mouth." Therefore, Panl's standing withoat any man with him, gave him a boly boldness in declaring the truth of God.
"And I ivas delivered out of the mouth of the lion." Whether the apostle refers to some particular time of deliverance, or embraces all of his deliverances up to that time, from his vile persecutors, we need not now particularly inquire; for "Many are the affictions of the righteous; but the Lord delivereth him ont of them all. He keepeth all his bones: not one of them is broken." While in its primitive meaning this applies to Cbrist, yet all his members, in their measure, experimentally know the same. When the Redeemer said, "For dogs have compassed me; the assembly of the wicked have enclosed me; they pierced my hands and my feet. I may tell all my bones;" The mem. bers of his body, because he says; ] "they look and stare upon me;" there could be no possibility of any mistake in the matter. "They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture. But be not thou far from me, O Lord; O my strength, haste thee to help me. Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog. Sare me from the lion's mouth; for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns." If we again revert to the New Testament, we shall find a description of this lion; but, if the "Acts of the Apostles" and the epistles are not authority, it avails us nothing to prove the same by them; yet there may be some of the "ignorant" left, who still take apostolic authority as proof. Peter says, "Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary, the deril, as a roaring lion walketh about the is certainly a busy devil, especially when he is working with the professed followers of Christ, $]$ seeking whom be may devour, whom resist, steadfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world."

Now we will refer to some of the places where Paul has recorded some of the sceues through which he passed, and how God sustained him and delisered him "out of the mouth of the lion." Upon one occasion he said, "And they neither found me is the temple disputing with any man, neither raising up the people, neither in the synagogues, nor in the city;" therefore he had not been the "pestilent fellow and mover of sedition among all the Jews" which they had accused him of, but the "roaring lion" wanted his blood; but with holy boldness Paul said, "Neither can they prove the things

## 244

whereof they now accuse me. But this I confess unto thee, that after the way they call heresy, so worship I the God [the eternal, undivided, indivisible Jehovah] of my fathers, believing all things [not putting a carnal construction on them, but believing them $/$ which are written in the law and in the prophets; and have hope toward God, which they themselres also allow, that there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and the unjust." At another time " the Jews took counsel to kill him. But their laying in wait was known of Saul. And they watched the gates day and night, to kill him. Then the disciples took him by night and let him down by the wall in a basket." The lion was thwarted again; but the apostle enumerates many of his troubles upon oue occasion; for says he, "Of the Jews fire times received I forty stripes save oue, thrice was I beaten with rods, once was I stoned, thrice I suffered shipwreck, a night and a day I hare been in the deep; in journeyings often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in perils of mine own countrymen, in perils by the heathen, in perils in the city, in perils in the wilderness, in perils in the sea, in perils among false brethren; in weariness and in painfulness, in watchings often, in cold and naked. ness. Beside those things that are without, that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the churches." We have ouly to read what that dear servant of God has left on record to see that he knew the power of God's deliverance a great many times "out of the mouth of the lion;" and that those precious words of Christ re. mained true until he finished his course; for said the Lord to him, "My grace is sufficient for thee;" and so it remains ret for all of God's dear chlldren; aud its power is known sweetly when professed friends forsake aud foes gather around.

As the communication is already lengthy, I now quote the last rerse of the text under consideration, and make some geveral remarks and leave it. "And the Lord shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his beavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen." Our God raises up his servants to do his will according to his parpose, and he will pre serse and deliver them uatil they have cajosed erery blessing appointed for them in this vale of sorrow, and endured erery trial, affliction and persecution foreordained for them in this vale of sorrow; for Job said, "He performeth the thing that is appointed for me; and many such things are with him. Therefore I am troubled at his presence; when I consider I am afraid of him.:" Whenever it is according to the will of God to raise up a man or men, to fill certain prominent stations, he has al. ways done so. The writer of this article well remembers how "the lion howled" when the prospectus for the Signs of the Tlues was published, and he has had a good
many spells of growling since: but his noise advertised the little sheet, and thereby many a dear child of God found out there was such a paper; so God orerruled the acts of the "roaring lion" for the good of his dear children; and that dear, precious brother, Gilbert Beebe, is beyond the sound of his roaring, and where the shafts of the enemy reach him no more; and like Paul, he had to endure much affiction. When the apostle's work on earth was fin ished, through reigning and abound ing grace he was enabled to say 'For I am now ready to be offered and the time of my departure is at hand. I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteous. ness, which the Lord, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day; and not to me only, but unto all them also that love bis appearing."

WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hopewele, n. J., Oct. $2,1884$.
Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1884.
Dear Bretibren Beebe:-It seems strange for me to address you from any other place than "Herrick." For the first time in my life I have " mored." Although I bare traveled much, and have had a temporary residence in other places a number of times, jet the place where I ras born has almays been counted as my home. The same with sister Bessie. Our housebold goods were nerer remosed from there until Weduesday, September serenteenth, when they were placed in a car, and I with my family bid good by to the dear old home, and took the train for this place, a distance of two bundred and forty miles. It has been wy privilege to speak so familiarly with the readers of the Signs since 1 first told them some of my experience trenty years ago, that I feel at liberty to speak to them of an event so important to us. In doing so I will take occasion to allude, for the first time, I beliere, to the dear churches which it has been my lot and privilege to serve.
The cburch at this place was the second one I visited after $\mathrm{m}_{S}$ ordiuation in December, 1864. After the resignation of Elder D. L. Harding it remained two or three years without a pastor, and my occasional visits during that time were rery pleasant to me, and the cordial expressious of fellowship which I received were very encouraging. Elder Wm. J. Puring tou came here as pastor in October 1867, and the chnrch enjoyed his faithfol labors for eleven and a half years, when he accepted a call to the church at Hoperell. My mind was led to risit destitute churches and places where there was no regular preacbing. It was some three or four sears after I begau to try to preach before I could think of accepting any invitation to take the oversight of a church; not only because my mind was so led to seek out those destitute of preaching, but also because I could not feel myself able and wortby to have the care of a church
and still appears to me, as the most sacred and important position that a mortal can occupy in this world, and for which none can be qualified except by the special call and grace of God.
In October, 1867, I agreed to assume the relation of pastor to the church at Salisbury, Maryland, which had been visiting quite often, although it was understood that I could be with them but a portion of my time. Many rery precious seasons I hare had with the dear friends there since my first visit in the spring of 1865, and with the brethren of the other churches of that interesting association. Brother George W. Staton, dearly beloved in the Lord, who was ordained about the same time that I was, was then laboring awong them. So backward and self-depreciating, ret his earnest anxiety and zeal for the spiritual welfare of the churches forced him formard to encourage the brethren to meet together; and thus lie came to the place, without intending it, to which it was clearly evident to the brethren that the Lord had called him. He labored much in a short time. He was called away from the scenes of his labors and sufferings apparently in the midst of his usefulness. But the dear Lord knows best. Dear, patient, longsuffering servant of God! He had much affliction, but the grace of the dear Savior was sufficient for him. He was a precious brother to me, and I could not forbear speaking of bim. His letters are rich in descriptions of the trials of a child of God as he wrote of his own, and I think of some time giving to the readers of the Signs some portions of those be wrote to me. Now the churches of that association hare the regular labors of four ordained ministers. There has always, so far as I know, been peace among the churches of that association. I have had the privilege of baptizing sixteen or more in the charch at Salisoury, besides some at Rewastico and Church Creek. Brother Joseph L. Staton, soungest brother of Elder G. W. Staton, was oue of those baptized. He seemed to me and others to move slowly in coming to the church, and slowly in taking up the work that it was soon evident be was called unto. He is now serving the churches of Welsh Tract, London Tract, Church Creek and in Philadelphia, and his labors are a blessing of God to them.
When our famisy at home required more of my presence and care on account of the loss of dear ones by deatb, there appeared an opening for my labors in that ricinity. In June, 1871, I accepted an invitation from the church at Vanghan Hill, seven miles from home, to serve them, which I hare been trsing to do once a montl ever since. Within the past twenty years that church bas seen many changes. There have been long winter seasons, and some nemorable seasons of refreshing from the presence of the Lord. About fourteen hare been received by baptism within that time, some by letter, and trenty or more bare been remored
by death. I expect to visit this church for awhile once in two months, if the Lord will, and they expect also the labors of brother Marvin Vail. They are my home people, known from my early years, and so in one sense nearer than those elsewhere; though in a spiritual sense no one can be nearer or dearer on account of natural relationship or long acquaintance. Fourteen members of our family have been members of that church, ten besides myself at one time. Five remain.

In July, 1871, a call was extended to me by the church at Otego, one hundred and twenty miles from home, which I had been visiting since Feb. ruary, and I felt that it was my duty to gield to the wishes of the brethren. I had jet seemed in doubt about my qualitications for the office of pastor, and whether I was one in a true gospel sense, although I had been constrained to accept the name. But daring my relation with this dear church there were times when these doubts were removed. There were evidences given me that it appeared wrong to doubt. It has been so always with regard to my hope and my call to the work of the ministry. I have had a strong tendency of mind to doubt both until the evidence was so strong that I was forced to believe. During the two years and a half that I served this church once a month, about thirtv-five were added by baptism, and I baptized about the same number elsewhere during the same time. There were also many added to this charch by letter and experience. During my first visit I became convinced that brother Balas Bundy was called to the work of the minis$\operatorname{try}$, and found that he had been fighting against his impressions for a number of years. After awhile he was made willing to submit, and to receive a license to preach; and finally he consented to be ordained I then felt my labors to be done there, and as soon after that as I could I resigned. Truly there were, as we used to say, " good times at Otego;" and they have continued. Our dear brother Bundy has baptized many in the fellowship of that church, and it has enjoyed peace and prosperity under his care and labors of love. I wish to say of that church, of whose existence I was ignorant until invited to risit it, that $I$ found it, though small, manifesting as much spiritual life and zeal and mutual love as any church I erer knew. The meetings were characterized by warmth and ore and earnestness; and they were almost continuons, for the brethren went from house to hoase, and wherever they wet Christ and his salra. ion were all the theme.
Iu 1872 I accepted a call of the church at Waverly, N. Y., which had seen mach trouble. The Lord was pleased to revire his work there, and to gather in some of his redeemed. Twelre or thirteen were baptized, one of whom, brother Marvin Vail, soon gave evidence that the Lord had called him to preach the gospel. He resisted about four sears, when he was forced to tell the church his
mind, but not until a year after I life and interest were manifested, and first advised him to do so. After speaking for some time he at lengtb, though reluctantly, consented to be ordained. How strange that this backwardness is an almost universal characteristic of those whom the Lord calls to preach. Like Moses, they have to say, "I am not eloquent;" like Isaiah, "I am a man of unclean lips;" and like Jeremiab, "I cannot speak; I am a child." They cannot be made to believe that the Lord would call those who are so poor, so Trests, so ignorant, so unporthry, up til he constraias them, and makes them willing to be as earthen vessels through whom his people may re ceive from him the gospel treasure that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of men. As soon after his ordiuation as I could see my way clear, and before I could get his consent, I resigned my care of the church as pastor, and he was called and has been serring it in that ca pacity ever since, and his labors there and elsewhere have been greatly blessed to the comforting and edify ing of the Lord's dear people.
In July, 1871, I spoke at a place since named Grover, in Bradford County. I think but one gospel sermon had ever been preached there before. Quite a company of mem bers of distant churches who lived in that vicinity, and lovers of the truth, came together, and the season was one of unexpected comfort to me and to them. I felt drawn to go again, and the following February a church was organized in that neighborhood, and thirteen or fourteen were added by baptism. For a number of years this was a pleasant and prosperous charch, and the monthly meetings were almost always seasons of comfort and mutual elification. But the Lord has removed a number of the dear company whose presence and counsel are sadly missed, and others have grown indifferent. A.few, how. ever, remain who regularly meet in conference and for preaching, and who manifest that they are strong in the Lord. May he be pleased to strengthen them and revive his work there.

In 1875 I began to serve the church at Burdette, N. Y., as pastor, but have not had regular appointments there. The brethren had passed through deep Taters of affliction, but the Lord was pleased to manifest himself in sustaining them, and at last in reviving his work there. I have had the privilege of baptizing fifteen in their fellowship, and some have been received on experieuce and former baptism. Brother Marrin Vail has served them regularly for some time, and is now their pastor. He has baptized some. Seren of their number live near Penn Yau, about thirty miles from Burdette, where meetings are held from time to time, and where others are manifested as lovers of the truth.

For some time I served the church at Cherry Flats, whose two places of meeting are ten miles apart. We generally had meeting at each place the same das; and at times mucb
the church, walking in the fear of the Lord, was comforted aud edified. Forty miles from Cherry Flats, at a place called Campbelltown, in a wilderness country, three aged sisters ived. Sixteen years had passed since gospel sermon had ween preached them. Obeying an urgent request, sent by one not then a member, I went with one of the brethren, and we luad meeting about all the time for two days. The interest of the people was wonderful. There had beeu a revival of man's mork, and a sumber luad been inmersed; now there appeared to be a revival of the Lord's work, and maay gladly received the word of truth. Among them were some who had been deceived by the false teacher. One dear child, who had been immersed by him, as soon as she heard the truth, exclaimed, "That is what I believe! that is the people I want to be with. I was deceived." We have had some most precions meetings there, many of the brethren gladly taking the long journey to meet with those newly rejoicing in hope. I have baptized twenty-tbree or more in the fellowship of that church, most of them at that place, and several have been baptized by others. One of the number, brother William A. Campbell, soon gare evidence that he had a work to do, and last November he was ordained, and is now serving that church acceptably, and laboring elsewhere for the comfort and instruction of the flock of God.
In 1875 I first met with the chureh at Utica, N. Y., left without a pastor by the death of Elder Hill. Brother Balas Bundy had visited them before. As there appeared to them no other way that thes conld be supplied, we felt constraiued to devote to them a portion of the time occt pied in the service of other churches, and bare each been serving them once every alternate month since then. Thirteen have been baptized, and a number received by letter and experience. But a large number have been removed by death, while many have remored to other places, so that few remain ; but those few are stroug in the faith, and continue " steadfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of bread, and in prayers." May the Lord revive his work there, and cause the dear little flock to rejoice in seeing others brought to the light in that city.

The churches at Vaughan Hill, Warerly, Burdette, Cherry Flats, and Grover, with one at Pleasant Valley, composed the Chemung Association. Within the last three years three others hare been added to the number, viz., Riker's Hollow, Caroline and Otego ; and it is a cause for much rejoicing aud thankfulness that they all stand together in sweet fellowship and peace.

I have not spoken of my trials of mind and the deep afflictions through which it has been my lot to pass, aud in which the most of my work has been done, aud which hare sometimes almost overwhelmed me, so that I
bave been ready to faint. Should I speak of these, I would also have to acknowledge that "haring obtained help of the Lord, I continne unto this present." He has granted me won derful tokens for good, to my soul's surprise and joy, when I hare cried anto him out of the depths. I must also acknowledge the kindness which he has put it into the bearts of his dear children in all these churches, as elsewhere, to show me, and how be has given them grace to bear with me in my weakuess and unworthiness. And my gratitude is due to him that cordial lore and fellowship have been manifested toward me by them all from my tirst acquaintauce with them to the present time. And I have the same love toward them and the same interest for their welfare as at the first, and feel at home with them, and would be glad to serve them in whatever way the Lord may enable me.
The Ebenezer Church in New York City called me in 1879 . This was a very unexpected call, but I felt constrained to accept it, feeling the as surance then, as I do still, that it wa of the Lord. They had been and still were in much tronble. For three years and six months the Lord en abled me to serve them once a month, traveling two huadred and fifty miles to reach them; and twice I remained with them nearly all of three months at a time. The Lord was pleased to bless my labors amoug them, and peace and prosperity mere so wonderfully manifested that all testified of it and rejoiced in it. The trials and difficulties that will arise through the restoring of order, only drew the faithful brethren more closely togeth er. This pleasant state of things continued for about three years. Sixteen were added, seren by baptism, and nine by letter, experience and restoration. Then, having reason to believe that the work to which the Lord had appointed me there was done, I resigued my care, expressing to them the sincere desire for their welfare which I still feel. The excel lent seasons which we had together in our conference meetings, which were new among them, will never be forgotten; nor will the mutual love and kindness then manifested by brethren and sisters, nor their zeal for the cause of truth, and their lively enjoyment of the privileges of thie bouse of God; nor will their kind and encouraging expressions of fellowship, so freely given to me for my labors among them. May the Lord bless them individually and as a church, keep them from all the errors that abound in the world, enable them to " take forth the precious from the vile," to walk in lore and in the truth of the gospel, to live in peace, and to experience heaveuly consolation from the presence of the God of peace.

I would speak of the church at Middletown, where I was baptized by our dear departed Elder Beebe, and of the Warwick Association, which I have been permitted to attend every year since 1864; and the churches of the other associations of
our immediate correspondence, the Baltimore, Delaware and Delaware River, that I have been with nearly every year since 1865 ; and the churches of the Licking Association in Kentacky, among whom I have spent a little time so pleasantly nearly erery year since 1865 ; and the Correspouding Meeting of Virginia, which I have had the privilege of attending very often since 1866 ; and the different branches of the church in Canada, which I have visited once or twice every year since 1867; and the many other churches and little clusters of brethren where it has been my lot and privilege to preach the word and administer the ordinances of the church. I remember them all, and the sweet seasons we have enjoyed together under the banner of love spread orer us in the banqueting house of our dear Sarior; and I remember all the expressions of kindness and love which I hare received row them, which have been and still are a cheer and comfort to me in my hours of deep depression; and I remember how many times we have been comforted together by telling our mutual sorrows, doubts and troubles, as well as our joys. In serving the churches among whom I labored regularly, and in visiting brethren in twenty of the States and in Canada, I have traveled from fourteen to sixteen thousand miles a year for many years. The Lord has been with me and preserved me. In his name I would give praise. He has given me some tokens that have appeared miraculous. There have been some incidents in which his hand was then or afterwards so clearly seen as to dispel all doubt. I have experienced impulses or impressions to go here or there which I could not resist, and which afterward I could plainly see were from the Lord for the benefit of some of his hidden ones. All his ministering servants have more or less of such testimonies to give of his controlling, directing and upholding hand.

This church at Southampton was left without a pastor in April, 1879, when Elder Purington, after his long and protitable service here, was called to the care of the church at Hopewell by him who holds the stars in his right hand. Three years ago the brethren extended to me an affectionate call to serve them, which, after prayerful consideration, I felt constrained to decline, not seeing my way clear to leave either my home or the churches I was serring. It was after that call that I attended my first appointment with this church for about fifteen years. I bare since been with them occasionally as one of their supplies. As circumstances changed in the Chemung Association so that the churches could all be supplied, and as my mind began to be more drawn toward this church in that way that ministers understand, as though I had a work to do here, I began more especially to consider the sulject, and it became a subject of earuest inquiry at the throne of grace. The result was that when the call was repeated last March I was ready
to say, "I will come to you, if the Lord will." May it prove to be of the Lord, and then it will be for the good of his people, and for his de clarative glory. And may the Lord be especially near to all his dear min istering servants in their peculiar trials, and uphold them in his service, and direct all his dear children by his holy Spirit, and comfort all that mourn. This is my prayer, for Jesus' sake.

Your brother in tribulation and in hope,

## SILAS H. DURAND

Frencritown, N. J., August 31, 1884.
Dear Brethref in Christ:Through the goodness of God I have at last been led to the sheepfold; and as the dear ones of God so willingly and gladly receired me as one with them, I hare felt a desire to write and express more fally what I hope has been the Lord's dealings with me. It seems to me that I have not told ansthing hitherto that could we satisfactory evidence of being born again; but feeling certain that the Old School Baptists are the true church, I desired to lay my case before them, knowing that they could jadge the matter far better than I could.
For years I bave lired surroanded by nearly all kinds of religious de nominations, and the Lord for bis own wise purpose bas permitted me to become greatly mixed up with some of these outside nations; but thanks to his holy name and great power, he has led me away from them all, and has established my goings in a way far different from what I would hare chosen if left to my own weak will. For some years I was a regular attendant at the Methodist Church of this place. I sang in their choir, and they had begun to look upon me as one of them. I rerily thought they were about right; but a time was coming when all was to be changed. Two years ago this coming winter a great protracted meeting was gotten up, and of course I attended as often as was practicable. I began to think that I was old enough to try and serve the Lord; and although I never had put much faith in a mocruers' bench, set I saw others go and get religion, and I thought the trouble all lay in me, and I was wrong and the good people were right. So I went up to the altar for three nights, and then stopped. The more I went the more wicked I felt. I had always heard the Methodists say that if sou did your part the Lord would do the rest; but 1 had done all that I could do, and yet I was in the same state. I began to be worse than I had been before, for added to all the rest of my sins was this one more; for it began to appear to me that I bad committed extra sin in going to the anxious bench, for I had professed to be repentant and sorry for my sins, when all the time my heart was growing harder. I traly tried to repent, but without avail. I did not know that it is the Lord's worls to give repentance to Israel. I had never heard angthing
about that, but I was full of the "do and live" system. Gradually it came to my mind that I was helpless. read the Bible, but no help found. The only passage of Scripture that I could apply to my case was, "No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God." I had put my hand to the plough, or at least it so seemed to me, and I did not want to look back; neither could I go forward, neither was I.fit for the kingdom. I became awfilly burdened. Here I was, without one way to turn to help maself. I felt that I had brought reproach upon the cause of Christ by going to the altar, and then staying away; and I could not go any more, for it seemed such a mock. ery, although I still believed that the people were good people who had arged me to be a christian and take that step. Then I could go no further, for I felt that God's eye was upon me, and that he was punishing me for my deceitfulness. I felt that I could not deceive him, for he could see every purpose of my heart. 0 how miserable I was! I could do nothing. There was no comfort on hope for me. I felt as if I would be lost and nobody would care. I felt that there was no one like me, and that I must be the worst sinuer, or the Lord would change me and make me happy. I could ask no sympathy of my Methodist friends, for I felt that I was not like them, and they could not understand my case. They arged me to keep on and go to their altar, and said the Lord would bless me; but I knew he woald not. I knew that unless I had belp my life would be a burden to me, and I also knew that I was not fit for death. I really felt unfit for anything, and could not bear to be alone nor in company. I did not then know anything of the doctrine of law or gospel, for I had never been made to understand anything only that my salvation depended on myown exertions. When I look back it seems to me that the rery blackness of darkness surrounded me at that time. One Sunday, while filling my usual place in the Methodist choir, and listening to the minister as he invited all who thought they were couverted to come and take communion, it came to my mind that all was wrong, and I wisbed I were away from it all. My beart turned toward the Baptists, and I thought on the quiet order of their bouse, and their one way of baptism, (sou know the Methodists will do auy way to please the candidate); and I felt as if I would like to hear some of that kind of preaching, although I did not know then what they really did believe. That Sunday was the last time that I ever went into the Methodist house in any connection whatever. That week there was a funeral sermon preached in the New School Baptist house by a minister of that party, and I went to listen. The text chosen for the occasion was in these words, "Except a maiu be boru again he cannot see the bingdom of God." I believe the Lord spoke
dar. I forgot everything, but when the sermon was over I sought my burden, but found it not. Here was a way that I knew nothing about before. I saw so plainly that as we cannot control our natural birth, how foolish to presume to claim any power over a spiritual birth. So that great responsibility was rolled off my mind and then appeared the way of salva tion by grace; not of ourselves, but the gift of God, through the Lord Jesus Christ. I only received a glimpse, and I hardly knew the meaning of the strange joy that percaded my being. But whereas I once was blind, now I could see, at least I could begin to see. I was like the poor blind man, that saw men walking as trees. I did not donbt the Lord's ability to save me if he willed, neither did I doubt bis justice in whaterer he saw fit to do. But wonld be save me? had been the question uppermost in my mind, and I could only cry, "Thon Son of Darid, have mercy on me." Wheu therefore he anointed mine eyes, at first I saw imperfectly; but I knew that the Lord had done it, and I felt certain that his work would be perfect. I felt so thankful that $I$ had been shown a way in which there was no room for creature works. I was weary and heary laden, but he had given me rest. I remember that I wept for joy, and felt like singing, like giving all the praise to God; for I knew that he had taken me from that horrible pit and the miry clay, where my poor, tired feet had been slipping, and placed me apon the Rock everlasting. This was a joy that could not be counterfeited, even as my sorrow was such as could not be as sumed. The New School Bap tists had no pastor in this place, so I beard no preaching after that one sermon; but I thought if that was their belief, my home must be with them. So I attended their prayer meetings, and at last I ment before the church, and was receired for baptism. I had desired to be baptized, for I felt like trying to obey the Lord. I studied the Bible, and some of it seemed very clear and sweet to me; but parts I could not understand, al though I was sure that it was all right. I got to reading the SIGNs sometimes, although I had always shunned it before; but I had heard that the Old School Baptists and the New School Baptists were very nearly alike, and althouga I did not think the Old Schools were right, yet I had a disposition to learn of their doctrine, and see for myself whether these things were so. About the first of May, 1883, I was baptized by a New School minister who had come to fill the pulpit for that day. I ex perted to hear a sermon that would feed me and strengthen my hope, but I was doomed to disappointment The sermon was nothing but works and creatare from beginning to end, and there was not the least good in it for me. I was distressed, burt and isappointed, and from that rery time I became dissatisfied with the place that I had chosen as my home. I heard no preaching after that for about three weeks, and then I heard
of the Old School Baptist association to be held at Hopewell. My adopted mother is and always has been an Old School Baptist, and as she wished to go to the association, I soon had made arrangements to go. I felt as if I must hear some preaching to set me right, for I felt upset in my mind. Well, we went, and I listened, and I heard the joyful sound. All who were there know what a delightful season it was. I felt as if I could not come away. I knew I was not fit to be a partaker of such heavenly food, but nevertheless I fed greedily upon it. O, I felt that I would give anything to be free to tell the people how I loved them, and that their God was my Savior. I did not know that there was anybody like me till I heard those dear ministers tell my experience for me. But there came a time when 1 had to come back home, and then my troubles began in earnest. Here [ was, united with a people whom I felt that I could not call brethren or sisters. My heart was with the Old School Baptists, and there I wanted to go, but dared vot. How could I bear the disgrace of leaving the people with whom I bad so lately formed a connection, and go among those whom the world despises? Then I read, "He that taketh not his cross, and followeth after me, is not worthy of me." I could not give up Christ, my only hope, jet I felt my cross more than I. could bear. I read the Bible and the SrgNs, trying to find out what $I$ should do, bat there was no way only to take up my cross. Then I was as. sailed by doubts of the reality of my hope; and I was tempterl not to beliere, and had many trials, all of which I kept to myself. The Scriptures would be veiled from my sight, spiritually, and I could not understand them at all. I was an enigma to myself. I tried to appear happy, and to do my duty as became my standing, but I felt it all a burden. I manted to be at rest, and could not. I often got some text that I thought would take away all my doubts if I could only have it explained. I began several letters to Elder Puring ton, (who was the only minister that I was at all acquainted with,) asking bim for rarious explanations; but before I would get one completed there would be a whole host of other passages that I could not understand, and I felt too unworthy to trouble any one, so I kept these things to myself. I loved Old School Baptists aud their societs. I went to my own church only to keep ap appearances, and I felt so double-faced and deceit ful that I could scarcely bear to so at all. The preaching was all wrong. and I could uot be satisferl with such stuff. I went to Locktown to meer ing a few times, when opportunity offered, and so I spent a whole year. I was permitted to attend the associ ation held there last spring, and then the monutains of difficulty were removed, and I came away feeling to glory in the cross of Curist. I felt that I would rather be a door-keeper in the house of the Lord, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness. I
left the New School Baptists right good things, and the rich he hath away, and $O$ what peace and joy $I$ have had since. True, I have trouble, and expect to have; but $O$ the happiness of being set free to go to those I love. Two weeks ago this morning I was baptized by Elder Bundy, near Locktown, and was permitted to commune with the Lord and his chosen ones. Although I feel too mean to be called by his name, yet I rejoice in the privileges that I am permitted to enjoy. I have had a long, wearisome journey coming through the wilderness out of Egypt, bat I hope I have entered into that rest that remaineth for the people of God.

I was not able to tell much wheu I gave my experience to the church; and so, my dear brethren Beebe, if you have room, without crowding out more important matter, please print this, after you kindly correct all mistaikes, and oblige a joung sister in Christ. It may encourage some poor soul who is traveling the same road that I have so lately come.

Yours truly, in hope,
CLARA E. PARSONS.
Hinestor, Rapides Par., La.
Dear and Highly Esteeved Editors of the Signs of tere Trmes:-I have received a letter from brother William Perkins, which I will send to you for publication, as I think it would be profitable to the little, despised flock of Jesus. I submit it to your better judgment. May the dear Lord sustain you, is my prayer.

Yours, in hope of eternal life, DAVID RICHEY.

Edgerly, La., Aug. 10, 1834.
Elder Datid Richey-Dear Brother :-Your letter, written while on your tour in Texas, was receired on the day of our meeting, and was read to the brethren and sisters, much to our comfort. It afforded me great pleasure to hear that our Louisiana brethren were blessed with the privilege of attending the union meeting, and that love, union and fellowship prevailed throughout the meeting. If there is anything near my heart on eartb, it is the peace and welfare of Zion. "Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for bretbren to dwell together in unity," says Darid. Yes, to see the bretbren and sisters joined together in the love and fellowship of the gospel, bearing each others' burdeus, and sofulfilling the law of Christ.

We felt disappointed in your not reaching us at the meeting in July. We had a large and attentive cougregation." Bless the Lord, O my soul; and all that is within me, bless his holy name." If I am not mistaken, we felt and realized the glorious presence of him in our midst who has said, " Where two or three are gathered together in my vame, there am I in the midst of them." I felt that the Lord was with me, in a rery special manuer, affording light and liberty. The text ou Saturday was, "He hath filled the hungry with
sent empty away."-Luke i. 53. On Sunday, "Go, stand and speat in the temple to the people all the words of this life."-Acts $5.20 . \mathrm{O}, \mathrm{my}$ brother, when I consider the responsibility resting upon the servants of God, seeing that it is required at their hands to speak all the words of this life, it often makes me fear that I fall short. O, how broad and deep and unfathomable is this life! It is an oceau without bounds, a sea without a shore. Jesus says, "I am the way, the truth and the life." "In the beginning was the word, and the word was with God, and the word was God."-John i. 1. "In him was life, and the life was the light of men."-Verse 4. This, I understand, is dirine life, life eternal. This life is the light of men. I hare said it is deep. It remiads me of the rision of the holy waters, (Ezekiel xlvii.), which, I think, has reference to eter wal life, or the gospel with all its blessings. It is said (verse 5) to be a river that could not be passed over. Paul speaks of the love of Christ which passeth knowledge. The rich supplies of sovereign grace, the effusion of the Holy Spirit, and the blessings of divine life, are often represented by the holy writers under the metaphor of rivers and streams, watering the dry and thirsty land. Jesus says, "The water which I shall give him shall be in him a well of water, springing up into everlasting life." "I am the Resurrection and the Life." "Ye are dead, and jour life is hid with Christ in God. When Christ, who is our life, shall appear, then shall je also appear with him in glory." "I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly." "With thee," sass David, "is the foundation of life." Enough has been said to establish our viess of the life referred to. We will turn again to the river and streams. It seems that the prophet Ezekiel, and John in the Revelation, though living long ages apart, saw in their respective risions many glorious, sublime and wonderful scenes connected with the life and salration of the people of God. We will trace a little of the striking similarity in the visiocs shown to each of them, conceruing the waters, the river, and the effects produced. Take notice, that the waters seen by Ezekiel (verse 12) issued out of the sanctuary, which is the inuer court, and the most holy place. As seen by John, it proceeded out of the throne of God and the Lamb. Now, my brother, consider the healing properties of the waters described by the prophet, "Every thing that liveth, which moveth, whithersoever the river shall come, shall lice." Now, hear our Savior, "The hour is com ing, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of God: and they that hear shall live." Take notice, a little further, that the prophet saw trees growing, "for meat, whose leaf shall not fade, neither shall the fruit thereof be consumed." Here we evidently have set forth the mediatorial work of our
dear Redeemer, and his all-abounding grace to supply all our wants in time, and complete in the end our uninterrupted felicity. Look up, O my soul, and consider from whence cometh the exalted privilege and honor conferred upon thee, of being called a child, a son and an heir of God, and a joint heir with the Lord Jesus Christ. Do they notall spring from the everlasting lose of God, through the atoning sacrifice of Jesus, our great high priest, who is our temple and altar, and through whom we bave access to the Father? Has one of his precious promises ever failed? Aud though millions of the dear redeemed of our Father's children bare been made the happy recipients of gospel grace, aud have all drauk from the living streams that make glad the city of our Gud, do we today find any lack? 0 no. Now, re member, John saw the tree of life on either side of the river, which bare twelve manner of fruit, and fielded her fruit every month; and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the bations. In both visions life and healing are set forth, representing the gospel with all its blessings, with all its fullness of salration, suited to the rants of all the election of grace, all the vessels of mercy which he hath afore prepared unto glors. The prophet Isaiah (xxxiii. 21) was enabled by revelation to behold some of the beauties of these rivers and streams of salcation, saying, "But there the glorious Lord will be noto us a place of broad rivers and streams, wherein shall go no galley with oars, neither shall gallant ship pass thereby."
Now, in the rision of the prophet, we discorer a display of the sovereignty of our God.-Verse 11. "But the miry places thereof and the marshes thereof sball not be healed: they shall be given to salt." Now, liter ally speaking, salt in a marshy place, and the place itself, could be of little use. But to the point. Remember that every thing was healed and lived where the river cometh. Here is, evidently, something represented that never experienced the life-giving power of the waters herein described. Now let us see what Panl says about it. "The election bath obtained it, and the rest were blinded." "Therefore hath he mercy on whom be will have mercy; and whom he will be hardeneth."-Rom. ix. 18. Again, hear our Savior. "I thank thee, O Father, Lord of hearen and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and revealed them unto babes. Eren so, Father, for it seemed good in thy sight." must leave the subject, although I feel that I have but just touched a few points in it.
I hope, brother Richey, that the good Lord may enable you to fulfill your desire in risiting us this fall. The health of my family is tolerably good. I have improved considerably in health myself. My wife sends christian regards to you. Remember me to sister Richey, and the brethren and sisters generally in your vicinity.

Your brother in gospel bonds, W. W. PERKINS.

Palestine, Texas, August $22,1884$. Gmbert Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren-As I hope we are, in the Lord. The time is come for me to send what has been your due for some time. The reason I have been slow about remitting is simply because I am a very poor man, and cannot command two dollars every time I want it. I have been reading the Signs of the Tines for five or six years, and I am well pleased with what it contains. Your editorials, together with the corresponding let ters and sweet experiences, are very consoling to me. All in that department is well conducted. The Stans and the Bible are all I read; and the reason, I think, I admire what is published in the Signs, is because it is sustained by the infallible standard, the Bible.

Now, brethren, I wish to say something by way of asking for adrice, as I aw iguorant concerning many things. But allow me to tell of one thing which I think I am apprised of, which is this, that the world is a cheat, especially that part of if which is professional. This is no more severe concerning them thau brother Purington was in his reply to brother Garret, of Clayton, Texas, in speaking of erents now transpiring, such as the setting aside of the New Testament by carnal religious teachers. This is what I want you to instruct me iu. I want a Bible of the old, original translation, for I can scarcely tind one bat what is a newly resised work; and the few that I find which I think are the old translation, are very costly, so much so that I am not able to buy one. This, brethren, I lay before you, hoping that some of you may be able to devise some plan or way by which we can bare the original at a reasonable cost.
Now, dear brethren and sisters, see what carnal religious teachers would do; set I may be mistaken. These are professional and very religious people, and very zealous for their cause, no doubt believing that they are doing God's service. But believing a thing to be so does not make it so; for the belief and religion of Saul of Tarsus was just like that which the world today has. We know what Saul's religion did, and we know what theirs is doing. The rery spirit of their religion develops or manifests their threatenings. The Scriptures inform as concerning eternal salvation, that this is of the Lord, and that it is not for nor according to any works of righteousness which we have done or can do, but according to God's own purpose and grace. The Bible tells us that God hath saved his people with an everlasting salvation, and that God is the Savior. - For I am God, and beside me there, is no Savior." Well, they know all this, at least they know it is Bible doctrine, for they have seen it with their eyes. Well, as they teach, so I suppose they believe. And as the original Scriptures or Bible will not support them, they want (as it is natural with them to desire to control, and not to be controlled) a Bible they can control; and they may get
it, for our God suffers many things. Oar God suffers all liars, and their father also. The reason why I say our God suffers these things, is because our God has ali power both in heaven and in earth. I think that many things which God suffers are desigued to show his power. God would not reveal himself by making manifest his power, if there were not bere something to comprebend it. Brethren, our God within and of himself is divine; and according to bis own purpose and in his own time he communicates to or implants within these ressels of his mercy a principle which in and of itself is pure and divine. This, I understand, is begottea in us of God. Then here is something (a principle, if yon please) in us begotten and born of God, which cannot sin; therefore it cannot die. It compreheuds something of the will, goodness, greatuess and power of God, its Father. We monld be bereft of the Bible, and be made to bow to the reasonings of the carual mind of these carnal teachers, if our sup. port, which is the true and living God, could be hindered. But thanks be to God, who giveth us the victory throngl our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. If our God should suffer them to do away with the original Scriptures, they might think they had it all their own way; but not so. The blessed gospel would still be preached by those whom our God has called to this great work. The gospel is not said to be the power of the Bible, but the Bible says that the gospel is "the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth." Again, here is something of great worth to us, similar to the killing of the body, with no more power after that. They mas eventually destroy the Bible, but the Bible tells us of something which is our sure sup. port. They cannot destroy the Comforter, the Spirit of Truth, which shall guide us into all trutb. Again, the Bible tells us of eternal life; but the Scriptures are not that eternal life. "They are they that testify of ine," says Jesus. Brethren, there are many things possible for them to do, and they would deceire the elect, if they were left to "paddle their own canoe." The carnal mind would soon steer or conduct it down into Babylon. But I hope to be kept by the power of God; and if I am so kept, there is no chance nor way for them by which they may trap or ensnare me. Dear brethren, this is not boasting of my goodness, worthiness or shrewdness, for I hope I know, with the apostle Panl, "In me, that is, in my flesh, dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find not." As to worthiness, I hope that he who is Mediator, and who now is Intercessor, is my worthiness; for he is our sufficiency, and we are complete in him. As to my sbrewdness, I come noder the head of the "ignorant and unlearned." Occasionally I have just enough rejoicing to feel thankful to my God that it is as well with me as it is. I hope I have a desire to trust in God, and to give him
all the praise, all the glory, and all the honor. I bope also that I am of the number who are circumcised in the heart, and have no confidence in the flesh. Brethren, if these things be so, why cannot I rejoice in God as my Savior? Why caunot I, with one of old, say, "I kuow that my Redeemer liveth ?" Well, but for the world, the flesh and the devil, which I bave to contend with, I might do so. From the best understanding I have of the Scriptures, I believe there has alwass been a people mho bave had doubts and fears; aud, compara. tivels, they were the ferest in num. ber, the little flock, and their doubts were not as the doubts of others. No, their doubts aud fears were of themselyes; not, as others, doubting the power of God, his purpose, or his ability to save. They doubt not the Bible, and they want to take it as the man of their counsel. Then what do they learn" "I am God, and beside me there is no Savior." They are glad it is so. They can say, We have a Savior, who is our God, who has all power, and rules in all worlds, working all things after the counsel of his own will. When they so understand it, and find their omn strength to be indeed weakness, and fail utterly by their own might to establish one prop for their steadfastness, thes then must gire up all hope as to themselves. This being the case, instead of establishing a prop, they have lost one which they did bave, which is self-confidence. Instead of falling in with the current idea of every man being his own savior, or at least partly so, they put such an idea away from them, and rejoice to know that they can receive God as their Savior. Now their will is swallowed up in God's will.

Now, brethren, in conclusion, let me say to you, by way of putting you in remembrance, Be strong in the Lord, fight the good fight of faitb, and watch and pray. May Godenable you, brethren editors, to so conduct your business that each number of the Signs may be filled with that which will comfort the mourners, strengthen the believer, and finally redound to our good and to the glory of our God.
I. J. BeLL.

October 5, 188.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-Near the bottom of the last column, on page 220 of SIGNS, preseut volame, "fully" should have read titly. No figure in nature can fully represent the thing referred to in grace. Yet I have been much impressed with the advantage of his figurative illus. trations in opening to our under standing spiritual trath.
The Savior, and in fact all the holy men of God in both eras, made free use thereof, and the earnest, honest Bible student is greatly aided thereby. For examble, the error prevails with some of attributing the fruit of the Spirit to the influence of God's holy Spirit upon the natural life or soul of the man. A close attention to the language of the Savior will dispel such delusion. "A good tree
caunot bring forth evil fruit; neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit."-Matt. vii. 18
Now, in nature, this is evident. No amount of influence can cause a thorn tree to bear grapes, nor a thistle to bear figs. Hence here we have, without any mystifying, the doctrine of the tro headships; for the fruit of the Spirit and the Forks of the flesh are manifest in every christian. And so again, the Savior taught with equal force and clear ness the doctrine of the eternal vital unity; by the familiar figure of the vine. "I am the vine, se are the branches."-John xr. $\overline{0}$. For all know that the first vine created embodied all the branches which should ever after be developed therefrom. How much better to be guided by these simple teachings, (for Christ and his inspired servants made no misapplications,) than to suffer our miuds to be darkened by the perversions of men.
Christians, in recognizing fonr high relationship, your noble birth, on the one hand, could you have a stronger incentive to discriminate in your daily walk between the fruit of the Spirit and the works of the flesh? O! do you not desire to be manifest children of that God who is iore? As brother of that Jesus who is holr, harmless, undefled, neither was guile found in his mouth. When you are exbibiting these graces under temptation, you feel a calm, sweet consciousness of the boly relationship; bat, if the works of the flesh, "a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall derour the adversaries." "There is a time for all things ;" and God's appointed time to make the corrupt tree, in the antitype, bring forth good fruit, is in the resurrection, by virtae of the atonement, when "the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall [then, not till then, | be changed."
Excuse this intrusion again so soon into your columns; but 1 am unwilling to say that any uatural figure can fully represent the sub limity and glory of the spiritual substance. In the same communication, "hardships" should read beadships. Yours in love,

UHAS. E. STUART.

$$
\text { MACOMB, III., Oct. 4, } 1884 .
$$

G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breth ren in Christ:--I have received and read the Signs for October 1st, and am gratified that Elder Beebe has written on the different passages I desired him to, on the snbject of baptism, and I feel to be edified and instructed. So far as I think I understand him on this deeply interesting subject, involving the different uses aud applications of baptism, I indorse the views of the editorial; but if I were with brother William, I would like to have a talk, aud ask for further light on one or two points involved in the passage cited and writtell on. I, aud you also, hold views very different from the views entertained by certain scientific men in my part of the world, bearing the name of gospel ministers, bat not of
on being "baptized by one Spirit into one body," and " baptized into Jesus Cbrist."
There appear to be several kinds of baptism spoken of in the Scriptures, viz: the baptism of the "Holy Ghost;" (Acts ii. 16) and "with fire;" Matt. iii. 11) and " with suffering;" (Matt. xx. 22) and by "one Spirit into one body;" experimentally, and by water, literally.
There is something deep, sublime and glorions in the baptism of the whole bodly of Christ with him in his sufferings, death and resurrection, virtually, legally and representatively, in and tbrough their surety; and each member of the body will in due time be personally and experinentally baptized into the one body, by the one Spirit, and each should then be baptized in water in obedience to the law of Christ.
But I intended to write to express only my approbation of, and my thanks for the editorial upon the subject.

I remain, I hope, a brother to all who have a hope of immortality through Jesus Christ.
I. N. VANMETER.
P. S.-I have of late attended Mt. Gilead, Morgau, Spoon River, Concord aud Salem Associations, and all were in peace, and the preaching was a unit, and that was, "Salvation is of the Lord."
I. N. V.

## Occoquan, Va., Oetoder, 1884.

Dear Brethren Beebe:-We hare the Baltimore Sun as authority for the following:
"Among the Baltimoreans just, back from Europe is the Rev. Dr. J. W. M. Williams. Speaking of his. tour in Ireland, he said to a reporter : - We went to Cork and risited the famous Blarney Castle. I was determined to kiss the Blarney Stone. It is attached to the eud of an iron rod extending some distance below the gallery. I had two stout fellows hold me by the heels and lower me over the gallery, head downward, to the stone. In that posture I found my nose very mach in the way, but I finally succeeded in kissing it.' "
I notice this paragraph as an inlustration of what has long been my opinion of popular theology, that it is but a composition of buffoonery and blarney. Quite a dignified pesition, this, for the "Rev. Dr." of Baltimore-"head downward, two stout fellows holding his heels, his nose very much in the way," bissing a blarney stone. Imagine the apostle Paul engaged in such work. I am reminded, however, that these nodern " divines" do not claim to be the followers of such old fossil relics of "Old School Baptist exclusivism" as Paul and the apostles, and of the old fashioned religion which they preached. It is well for the "reverend gentleman" that the blarney stone can be kissed in this country with less difficults. There is a sense in which every antichristian organizatiou is but a Blarney Castle, and each ibeological seminary a blarney stone, while those who worship in such maboly courts are taught to
pander to popular opiniou, to turn with the wind and ware, guided by the roice of the rabble, as they know nothing whaterer about the roice of God. From such unholy work, mar the Lord deliver us.

Yours in love and fellowship,

> WM. M. SMOOT.

Lead Hill, Ark., April 23, 1884.
Dear Brethren and Sisters in Cheist:-I desire to write a few lines for your consideration, if it meets the approbation of the editors of the Signs of the Times. While in company with three brethren, one of them being a preacher, the question was asked whetber the infant that dies in infancs must be born again. I answered that it must; but they were all against me. We had some little argument upon the subject, and it has since caused me to study a great deal upon it. A certain brother has said that the Old Baptists believe that the infant is born again in the hour of death; and that is what I believe. David says, "Behold, I ras shapen in iniquity, and in sin did my mother conceive me."-Psalm li. 5. Curist came to sare sinners, and the little infant is a sinner ; therefore he is their Sarior. And he says, "On the day that I smote every firstborn in the land of Egypt, I sanctified them for msself." -Numbers viii. 17. Therefore if he sanctified them on the day he smote them, they are sanctified in the same time and way yet; for God is still God, and changes not ; therefore ye sons of Jacob are not consumed. And we read that Christ having takeu a little child in his arms, blessed it; and I believe that every infant is in the arms of Jesus with a blessiug resting upon it. Jesus said, "Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them not; for of such is the kingdom of heaven." But says one, "If the kingdom of hearen were of such, there would be no need of a spiritual birth." But Jesus also sass, "That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit."-John iii. 6. And the context shows that it was the helpless condition of the child under consideration ; for it says, "Whosoever shall not receire the kingdom of God as a little child, shall in no wise enter therein."—Luke xvii. 17. Then how does a little child receire anything? Just as a gift, and because it cannot live without it has some one to give it food. Then I conclude that erery one who is born of the Spirit bas become as helpless and dependent upon God as the little infant is uponits natural parents for food and sustenauce. If I know anything about the matter, the people of God have to lose all confidence in the flesh, and all their self-righteousness; for all their righteonsuesses are as filthy rags. Then it is that they receire the spiritual kingdom; and then it is that thes desire to be united with the church, in love and fellow. ship, and enjoy all the privileges of the church and leep the commandments of their Lord and Master.
Yours in hope of a better resurrection,

WM. J. CASEY.

EDITORIAL
middletown, n. y., november $1,1884$.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S sONS.

## SUFFERINGS AND CONSOLATION.

"For as the sufferings of Christ abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth by Christ."-2 Cor. i. 5.
In the sight of natural reason the sufferings of our Lord were all fulfilled when he gave $u_{p}$ the ghost on the cross of Calvary; and this is true so far as his obedience under the law was concerued, for by that one offering of himself he finished the work of satisfying every demand of infinite justice aud made an end of sins, as was written in prophecy.-See Daniel ix. 24. He is in his own body as the Son of man no more to eudure the pains and sorrows which oppressed him in his manifestation in the flesh, for he has triumpled over sin and all its effects; and in that newness of life which is his own immortality, he has ascended the throne of his glory, being exalted with the right hand of God a Prince and a Sarior, for to give repentance unto Israel, and forgiveness of sins.-Acts r. 31. In this sense, "Christ being raised from the dead, dieth us more; death hath no more dominion over him."Romaus ri. 9. This conquest over death is also the victory over sin, with all its direful consequences of suffering. But there is given to his followers the high privilege of partaking of the sufferings of their Lord as the earnest, or assuring testimony, that they shall be partakers of his immortal glory. "It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with him, we shall also live with him: if we suffer, we shall also reign with him: if we deny him, he also will deny ns: if we believe not, yet he abideth faithful : he cannot deny himself."-2 Tim. ii. 11-13. There can be no mistake in the witness borne by these sufferings. Bright seasons of rejoicing may be questioned when the saints are again assailed by doubts. It may be feared that such seasons were only imaginary. But the sufferings which the saints endure are not easily forgotten ; their remembrance is a living reality. In severe trial they may say with Jeremiah, "My strength and my hope is perished from the Lord: remembering mine affliction and my misers, the wormwood and the gall. My soul hath them still in remembrance, and is bumbled in me. This I recall to my mind, therefore hare I hope."-Lam. iii. 18-21. It is worthy of special observation that the prophet does not say that he has hope in his hour of darkness because of the memory of the bright evidences of divine favor experienced in former days. It was not the remembrance of the strong assurance of the supporting power of God which gave him hope in his deep distress. He might lave doubted the reality of such recollection; but his hope was sustained by the evidence graven in his rery existence by the bitter afflic-
tions which he had suffered. He kuew that these were real, and their testimony could not be doubted. So, in the experience of all the afficted and poor people of God, while they are often tempted to fear that they have been deceived in their pleasant and cheering thoughts and feelings, their trials and sorrows are not so easily donbted. Therefore in the in finite love of God he has laid the foundation of the hope of his saints deep in the fellorship of their suffer ing Lord.
While enjoying the sumsbine of the manifest presence of Jesus the saint cannot feel that they must through moch tribulation enter into the kingdom of God. In the light of his face they see so clearly the glorious provisions of his love and grace that it seems impossible that darkness ever should hide the ecstatic rision. Then they feel to say, "I know that my Redeemer liveth." Bat when he bides his face they are troubled. Then all their evidence seems to be lost, and as the tempter cruelly asks, "Where is thy God?" they only moan, "O that I knew where I might find him !" In this time of darkness they do not feel that the love of God is teaching them, and that even in their sererest trials he is instracting and his eye is guiding them.-Psalm xxxii. 8. If they could realize that bis lore gives all their trial, they could not know ans suffering under them. Therefore he leads them in paths unknown to them, that they may learn the power of his grace to sustain under every trial. Under their sufferings they are cut off from all self-confidence, and are ready to perish in the floods of unbeliering fears; "Theu they cry unto the Lord in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses."-Psahn cvii. 28. Here is the important lesson which is learned ouly in tribulation. The saints may read or hear of the wondrous display of divine faithful ness and lové in delivering his people out of distresses; but this does not qualify them to bear witness of his goodness and of his wonderful works to the children of men. It is only when they have passed through the painful experience they are compe tent witnesses, and can testify to the truth that "The Lord preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and be helped me."-Psalm exfi. 6. Thus through suffering is developed their growth in grace and in the knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ. In this way it is appointed unto the subjects of his grace to have fellowship with the Lord, who is their example and leader in enduring afflic. tions. Their partaking of his sufferings is the assurance of their interest in his glorious triumpl in eternal day. Seeing this truth, they way well say with Paul, "I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are not worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us." -Rom. viii. 18. If this bright assurance could always be seen by the sufferers, they would have no use for faith; and then the provision of this fruit of the Spirit would be useless to

## them. They would not need to be

 sared by hope, for both faith and hope would be superseded by sight. But that they may be partakers of the sufferings of Christ, they must by faith trust in his saving grace; and hoping for that which is not seen, they must with patience wait for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body. As tribulation in the world is promised to the followers of Jesus, so their sufferings are the sufferings of Christ; and thus the abounding of their sufferings confirms their fellowship with him who was " a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief." Then, it would be a serious loss to them if they were deprived of the privilege of euduring afflictions.-2 Timothy iv. 5. Since Jesus was made perfect through sufferings as the Captain of their salvation, it can be only through the fellowship of his sufferings they have the ritness within of their being sanstified by him as hís bretbren.Heb. ii. 10, 11.These sufferings of Cbrist are peculiar to his members, who are included with Paul in the text. The sinful race of Adam inherit from him the sufferings consequent to their sin in him; but lhese are not the sufferings of Clurist. They alone are partakers of his sufferings who are "born again, not of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of God, which liveth and abideth forever."-1 Peter i. 23. Others might endure the same forms of pain and sorrow, yet in them they would be only the effects of sin. But all the afflictions of the saints are included in the sufferings of Curist, as it is written, "In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the angel of his presence sared them."Isa. lxiii. 9. His love is immutable, therefore his care for his afflicted and poor people now is the same as it has been from the beginuing; nor sball life, vor death, nor things present, nor things to come, ever be able to separate them from the lose of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. If it was in themselves that they were loved, then their unworthiness and vileness might alienate that love; but in Cbrist Jesus they Lave all his perfection, and God is erer well pleased in him.

Looking at their temporal afflictions, the suffering saints seem indeed to be of all men most miserable; but by faith they are comforted with that strong consolation which aboundeth by Christ. The tempter is ever suggesting to them that they must find the ground of their hope in themselves, and thus directing them away from the true source of their confidence. In themselves they can never be more successful than Paul in seeking eridences of justification; but here in their extreme distress that consolation which is by Christ is abundantly revealed in his assuring word, "My grace is sufficient for thee; for my strength is made perfect in weakness." This would not console one who felt strong in bimself; but to those who have found nothing but weakness in their own resources this consolation is exactly
suited. If they were required to make any effort to secure the faror of the Lord, they must despair ; but the consolation abeunding by Cbrist reaches and suits their helpless condition. "For when we were jet without strength, in due time Cbrist died for the ungodly." "Much more then, being now justifed by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him. For if, when we were euemies, we were reconciled to God by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be sared by his life."-Rom. r. $6,9,10$. When the Comforter takes and shows anto the suffering saint this comforting trath, he realizes the consolation abounding br Christ, of which Paul speaks in the text.

Like all the revelation which God has given of the gospel of divine grace, this strong consolation is bidden from the wise aud prudent, and revealed exclusively unto babes. Even the recipients of his love are not able to show to their own carmal minds this consolation. If the natural man could receive this truth, the enmity would be slain by it, and the warfare between the flesh and the Spirit would cease. Then the saint could know no more of the abounding sufferings of Christ, and could no more receive abounding consolation by Christ. The apostle by personal experience knew severer persecutions and sufferings than any in this day, jet by grace he was enabled to say, "I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, iu persecutions, in distresses for Christ's sake; for when I am weak, then am I strong." The same power of grace is still sufficient tbus triumphantly to sustain any who now suffer or "are in any trouble." The apostles are our examples in patiently bearing tribulations. They were subject to the weakness of the flesh as we are; yet in them is displayed the wonderful power of the grace of our Lord in enabling them to endure afflictions. To comparatively few of the saints is it given to glorify God in sealing their testimony by the death of martyrdom; set to all of them it is given to bear witness to the consolation by Christ, which gives them the victory in the measure of trial which by the will of God is appointed for them. Hence they are exhorted to be "patient in tribulation." Reason cannot see that there is a necessity for the trials which they encounter, therefore their natural mind murmurs and repines under sufferings; but when by the Spirit they are reconciled to God, faith sees that even afflictions are given for their good, and then they can in truth pray that the will of God be done. This resignation under affliction is the fulluess of that consolation which "aboundeth by Christ." Nothing can distress the saint who is blessed with that " meek and quiet spirit which is in the sight of God of great price."-1 Peter iii. 4. That praser which is dictated by this spirit is always effectual, and they who thus pray receive the things which they ask, by which they know that God hears them. -1 John F. 14, 15.

This assurance makes those to whom it is given feel their entire dependence upon their Lord, which is just the opposite of the proud presumption in which will-worshipers dictate to God what they desire that he should do to accomplish their own will. God has never promised to change his purpose of intinite wisdom even at the prayer of his beloved saints; but he bas given them bis Spirit, by which they are eaabled to pray according to his will, and this is the witness within by which they are assured that they are the sons of God,-Rom. viii. 14.

Consolation is inseparable from suffering. It would be folly to think of consoling those who vever were troubled. The contrast presented in the serenty-third Psalm clearly shows the great need of consolation experienced by the people of God, and the vain prosperity of the wicked; and there the abounding sufferings of Christ in his people are described. Those who bave mot felt such sufferings cannot know the consolation which is by Christ. Thus the saints are comforted of God in all their tribulation; not simply that commensurate comfort is ministered to deliver them out of all their dis. tresses, bat the power of the grace which is in Christ makes their very troubles bear comforting assurance of their fellowship with the sufferings of their Redeemer. Thus their aftictions are made unspeakably precious to them, so that they could notafford to exchange their deepest sorrows for all the prosperity of the ungodls. While sufferings field such peaceable fruit of righteousness in the afflicted saints, the very same external circumstances produce just the opposite result in those who do not love God. Instead of calling upon the Lord as helpless suppliants, such as trust in themselres with condidence like Edom, seek to build agaiu their waste places. So the knowledge of their helplessness is a distinguishing mark of the redeemed of the Lord. Their consolation is exclusively by Christ, in whom all fullness drells; but those Thom Edom represents have need of no such consolation, since they are trusting in their own strength.
It is importaut to observe that the apostle in the text speaks of the abounding consolation as being just in proportion to the snfferings of Christ experienced by us. Then it is manifestly upon this account that the apostie says, "Take, my bretbren, the prophets, who have spoken in the name of the Lord, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience. Behold, we count them bappy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Job, and have seen the end
of the Lord; that the Lord is very of the Lord; that the Lord is very r. 10, 11. The experience of this gracious trath is abundant compensation for all the sufferings which can be endured by the saints while sojourning in this world of tribulation. And as the Lord has giren us his own example of suffering for our sins before he was glorified as our triumphant Savior, those who are in any trouble may well be comforted

## TO OUR DELINQUENTS.

We have on our list at present a large number of delinquents, and all our former appeals to them to send on their remittances have had but little effect. We now make a special request of all such that they immediately remit the amounts due us. We are in need of the money to defray the expense of publishing the paper. Nach one can tell just how much thes are indebted to us by referring to the date opposite their name on the pasted slip either on the margin of their paper or on the wrapper containing it. This date denotes the time at which the subseription expires.
Now, brethren and friends, we actually appeal to you to pay us what you owe us, as we are greatly in need of the moner.

## ORDINATIONS

On Saturday before the second Sunday in October, 1884, in response to a call of Friendship Chureb, Knox Co., Ill, for a council to examine and, if thought advisable, ordain to the full rork af the gospel ministry rrother Sqcipi h. Hempirkey, one of their members, the following churches responded:
New Hope-Eld. I. N. Vanmeter, Deacons Andrew W. Simmons a ad Alfred W. Simmons.
Waterford-Eld. Stephen Bolender, Deacous Eli Bolender aud - Eardia.
Forntain-Wm. Roy
Hariony-Eld. S. Ketchum aud Dea. E. D Varues.
The conucil organized by choosing Eld. C. Humplrey (father of the candidate) Modera tor, aud S. Ketchum Clerk.
The candidate was then required to give a relation of his cbristian experience and call to the ministry, as well as his viexs of doctrine and the duties aud obligations of a miuister.
The conncil being satistied, decided unanimously to proceed with the ordination, which was dove in the following order:
Prajer by Eld. I. N. Vanmeter, with the laying on of bands by the Elders.
Charge by S. Ketchum.
Hand of fellowship by the couacil and the charch.
Benediction by the Moderator:
cyrus humphrey, Mod.
Smith Ketchum, Clerk.

## CHURCH NOTICES.

The Regular Predestinarian Baptist Chureh of Jesns Curist known as Three Forks of Nodaway, situated in Page County, Iewa, and Nodaway Coninty, Mo., to our brethren of the same faith and order. This is to notify you that James S. Jones is excladed from this chureb, aud also that he is bolding a letter of dismission, which letter he refuses to deliver ap to the chureb.
Done by order of the church at her meeting of business on Saturday before the fonrtb Sunday in September, 1884.
R. M. SIMmONS, Mod.

Thos. Shearer, Clerk.

## CURE FOR DROPSI.

Dear Brethiex:-I now forward to jon, being the second time, a cure for dropsy. I want it published all over the world, for the benefit of suffering humanits. It will be found a sure cure. I have cured persons in apparently the last stages.
Take of Wahoo (the bark of the roots) two orinces, and pour upon it oue quart of boil ing water, and let stand in a cavered vessel until cold, and then drink. This will ope rate on the bowels, and after a fer days the
aropsy will be cone. This Wahoo can be
arge drag store in be procured at almost large drag st,re in the country or city.
Please publish this for rour old sitr, then I will be satisfied to die. I will be nine 9 years of age on the 17 th cay of Octover 1884.
HUN

Hunt, Johnson Co., Ark.
anNa Hagan.

October 7, 1884, by Eld. Benton Jenkins, at the residence of Mrs. Prudence Horton, in Middletown, N. Y., Mr. Charles Albert Young and Miss Mary Etta Coleman, both of Scotchtown, Orange Co., N. Y.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Died-January 21, 1884, Miss M. S. Moore, aged 44 years, 2 months and 10 days. Sister Moore was baptized in the fellowship of the Old School Baptist Cburch at Snow Hill, Wicomico Co., Md., on the third Sunday in October, 1878 , by the writer of this notice. Althoagh sister Maggie was not permittea to stay with the church long, yet it is wonderful how she bad endeared berself to them in such a little while. Her appearance and conrersation seemed to make a lasting impression upon all lovers of trath who made her acquaintance. I think our matual acquaintance was brought abont by a correspondence which took place between Elder Rittenhouse and herself, and which seemed to open the way. Soon after, I made a visit to her annt sister Elizaveth Mason, some thirty miles from any church, althongh I bad seen he once before. At that time she expressed her exercises and desires. It is wonderfal how the Lord sometimes accomplishes his own purpose. She was truls a living epistle of Jesus, known and read of all who knew the truth. Sle was found in a strange land, with very few to comfort her; bat, like Jacol, there was no strange god with her. The Lord led ber about and instructed her, and brought her to bis banqueting honse. She had au aged father, and when she saw that had au aged father, and when she saw that
she was fast declining she felt very anxious to live for his sake, as he was somewhat dependent ; but some time before her death she became perfectly reconciled, saying that the Lord would do right. Just six weeks before her death her father passed away. She appeared to be as well reconciled as one could be. I was told by her cousin that nursed her that she was never heard to speak a com plainiug word, but rather longed for the time of her release to come. It seemed that the weaker she grew in body the stronger grew her faith. The night she died she looked up at her consin and said, "Mary, this is my last night ; dor't you think it is ?" Her consin replied, "Well, if it is, you will be happs." "O yes," she said, "; rejoice with me. Joy: joy ! this is my last night." She died with her only anut, sister Elizabeth Mason, who says she shall miss her mucb, as she would so anxiously look for wer to come and spend somie months with her when her school term expired. And when Maggie would attend some of the associations, she anxiously looked for ber return, to hear from her about the preaching and also what preachers she met. O what a comfort she was to her in her old age. But we can assure our aged sister that she has a Comforter that will abide with her forever and guide her into all truth. This is our consolation. The family have our heart fet sympathy, ber dear aunt and cousin especially, who auxiously watched over her to the last. May they realize that it was not all by reason of a natural tie, but a spiritual one, and may her dying testimony soothe ome of their sorrows, is my prayer for Jesus sake.

## also,

Levinia Baker entered into rest August 27 , 1884, near Parsonsburg, Md., aged about 37 years. Sister Baker was baptized in the fellowship of the Old School Baptist Church of Indiantown, Wicomico Co., Md., in the spring of 1878 , by the writer, and lived an orderly member until her death. She was not so member until her death. She was not so
free to talk as are some, but showed a meek and quiet spirit, and we believe she was just what she professed to be. She was deprived of the privilege of attending meeting as she would, by reason of some natural debility. Inever saw ber in her sickness, but was told tuat she was a great sufferer for sine reeks. The first six weeks of her affliction was cansed by childbirtb, from which sbe seemed to fully recover, and said she felt as well as she ever lad. She was very suddenly attacked with pain and cramps, whicb was hard to aceount for, and sufferel for three weeks, until death came to her relief. Her remains were
taken to the meeting house at Forest Grove the next afternoon, the last day of the yearly meetlag, when the writer tried to preach a discourse from Romans viii. 11. Her body was then laid in the gravegard at the same place, leaving behind her bereaved companion, brother Nohle Baker, several children and (I think) three sisters, with the church, to monrn. The entire family have our sympathy, assuring brother Baker that God will be to him more than a companion, aud to the children a mother, we believe. She is taken from the evil to come. ATSO
I AM requested to give notice of the death of little Elifah A. Kastings, who was born on Nov. 4, 1873, and departed this life on Oct. 3 , 1875. Little Elijah, I am told, was a lovely child, but was not very healthy. His father and mother were not members at that time, which accounts for the delay of this notice. ALSO,
On August 31, 1884, death entered the family again, and took little Louis L. Elastimgs, the pet of brother and sister Levin and Olivia Hastings, of Delmar, Sussex Co., Del. I had an appointment at the new meeting honse in Delmar on the 31st, being the fifth Sunday, and was at their house from Satnrday until Sunday morning. I saw be was struggling bard for breath when 1 first saw him, but said to his mother that I did not think she need be alarmed; bat I was mistaken, for death came, and the next night at about two o'clock his sufferings were over. His age was 9 montbs and 2 days. He was a very fine and lovely lititle boy. His little body was taken to the meeting house in Delmar on the next afternoon, when the writer tried to comfort the mourning ones from the words, "All these are against me." Brother and sister Hastings. have our beartfelt sympathy.
t. M. POULSON.

Departed this life June 14, 1884, Jane Laws, wife of Jobn W. Laws, aged 52 years, 10 months and 26 days. Her disease was supposed to be consumption. She was baptized in the fellowship of the Old School Daptist church called Nassaongo, Wicomico Co., Md., in the spring of 1859, by Elder George Slater, and afterwards took a letter, presented it to the church at Indiantown, was received, and remained a worthy member until her death. Sister Laws possessed a kind and affectionate heart, a meek and hamble spirit, as a great many can witness; her house being a home for the Baptists a long while. The first time I was ever in the neighborbood I was at Mr. Laws' house, and receivel of her kindness, and some precions tokens of fellowship by her acts and words. This was nearly twenty-one jears ago; and the fond attachment and esteem has gradually grown from that time to the time of her death; for I have been with her a great deal, especially during her affliction, and heard ber talk a great many times of her approacbing dissolution. She always appeared calm, and the only emotion would be an unbidden tear down her face. She seemed to think a great deal of her companion and children, and at first they seemed to be on her wind a great deal, thinking she could be some help to them; but I think at the last she was as quiet and resigued as any one could be. Sister Laws was one of the excellent ones, meek and lowly, and sielded an abundance of the fruit of the Spirit, which I have enjoged so much when I have been at her house. These are not, terms of flattery, but solemn traths. I feel myself that I have lost a friend and companion in tribulation. For our sake we would bave ber back, but for her sake I can say, "Thy will, O Lord, be done." For her to die, I beliere, was gain. She was in delicate bealth a good while during that time. She would express wonder when she would hear of friends and
relatives that wonld be taken away, and she still left to suffer; but she would say, "It was all right, fur the Lord is too wise to err." She was confined to the house the most of the time for two years, but she was a comfort to her famils. The children conld go to ber for instruction, and to her companion also. When coming from bis work, be would expect to find her there. But alas! that
form is gone, that face is seen no more. May

God help the companion and children, cburch and friends, to realize that she inas entered into rest forever; and may erery member of her family earnestly desire to follow the example that she laid, and bave grace given them to do so, is my prayer. Sister Laws has left bebind to remembor her, a compauion and six children-tbree sons and three daughters, one brother and one sister, the church, and a numerous circle of friends, but may we all be able to sac in trutb, "She is taken from the evil to come." Elder Smoot was requested to attend ber funeral, which he did, and spoke very beantifully, as I was told. Her remains were then laid in the old burying-ground near Nassaongo, there to wait the morning of the resurrection, when mortality slall be swallowed up of life. We wonld assure her bereaved companion and dear children that they have our sympathy and, we hope, our prayers.
T. M. POULSON.

Elder G. Beebe's Soxs-Dear Breth-nex:-Two more dear sisters have passed away, leaving the church at London Tract, with many relatives and friends to mourn. Tue first subject to notice was sister Kannalu 要ellowell, widow of Deacon James MeDowell. She died July 30tb, 1884, at Coatesville, at ber daaghter's or granddanghter's, after a few days severe suffering of the stomach and bowels. I don't know the exact date of her baptism, bat it was many years since, by Eld. Thomas Barton. She served ler geveration faithfully, and was a faithful, devoted member of the church for many years. She leaves several children and grandchildren to mourn, bat not for her, for we believe sbe is at rest. May the good Lord sustain all who mourv, and inake them to praise his grace.

## ALSO,

The other subject was dear old sister Dance, widow of Deacon Josiah W. Dance. She was confined to the house for years, and to the bed for about eighteen months, gradually sinking all the time; so gradually that sometimes it was scarcely perceptible. The doctor thought she had no special disease, but gradually she grew weaker, until the Q3d of August, 1884 , she fell asleep in Jesus, to awake in that resurrection of which be is. She was truly a subject of grace, kept by the power of God, through faith. She leaves children, grandcbildren. and many relatives and friends, with the churcis, to monm ber absence. She was baptized in the fellowship of the Beulah Church, near New Loudon, Chester Co., Pa., before the separation of the chnreh, by Eld. Jethro Jobnration of the cbnrch, by Eld. Jethro Jobn-
son, perbaps about $1 \times 30$ or 1831 . After the son, perhaps about 18.30 or 1831. After the
division that church failed to keep op visibility, and she became a member at London Tract, and continued steadfast and faithtul until death. She lived for many sears and died on her farm, near New London, Chester Co., Pa. I bope and believe that those who mourn will be comforted.
Yours in gospel fellowship
JOS. L. STATON.
Newark, Del., Sept. 15, 1884.
Died-On Mondar, Augast 25, 1884, at his esidence, near Pearmont Mills, Harford Co., Md., John Watkins, in the 74th year of his age. Brother Watkins was one of those remarkably mild and orderly men, throughout his life characterized in that neighborhood and as far as known as a very correct man, esteemed as a good neighbor and citizen. And when the way seemed open to his mind to make a public profession of the truth as it is in Jesus, he related the dealings of the Lord with him before the ehurch at Harford, which seemed to be of years standing, pondering well his joying, but shortly before bis appearing before that body had been revived and enconraged in his mind to come out. The relation be gave seemed to be a gradual but permavent ehauge wronght in him by the Spirit, which grew continually, developing more and more of the fritts of life, love, joy and peace, until the day of his death. It was my mivilege to baptize him, and with whom I have been intimately acquainted for many years. In the chureh be was highly esteemed as an orderly and useful member, a lover of good men, serving the
church for a number of years previous to his the brethren. His loss is sensibly felt in this charch, and also by the widow, who feels the bereavement. He leaves no children, but many relatives and friends, two sisters and a brother. His death was very peaceful. He was aware that the time of his departure was at band. "Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright, for the end of that man is peace."

WM. GRAFTON.
Forest Hill, Md., Oct. 1, 1884.
Died-In the vicinity of Greenbush, War ren Co., Ill., Jane 27, 1884, Mrs. 6 gration hra Lowerts, aged tbirty-nine years, six month and one day. Mrs. Roberts was born in Jackson Co., Obio, bat came to Illinois in eanly childhood. Her maideu name was Morris, but in Mareh, 1868, was united in marriage with Mr. Abiram Roberts, and was the mother of one cbild, who is now a girl of about ten years of age.
The deceased was the subject of long and painfal affliction, having on her person, at the same time, two eating cancers, and was also aflicted with that dreadful malady, pulmonary consumption. At her request I visited her last winter, and she told me the reason of her hope, and her prospects of im mortality, and how she had desired to be baptized, but then she was too weak to eujoy that sacred privilege. She lingered on until in June, when she was released from her sufferings, and, we believe, ascended to a clime where there shall be no more pain nor sorrow.

For sufficient reasons her request for me to preach on the occasion was not complied with till yesterday, at our charch at Green bush, when I spoke to an overcrow ded house, from Rom. viii. 13. She leaves her husband, one daughter, a mother, two brothers and one sister to moura.
The following beautiful lines were composed and written, Mr. Roberts tells me, by his departed companion, during her sore affliction and in some of her hours of com munion with God. By her request I read the stauzas at her funeral on yesterday, and I hope fou will append them to the obituary notice.
Your brother in Christ
N. VANMETER.

Macomb, Ill., Oct. 20, 1884.

## ALONE WITH GOD.

Alone with God, with bim I find
A balm for every grief;
Tis he can calm the troubled mind, He ouly brings relief.
Alone with God, in converse smeet,
My sorrows I impart;
And while I trust his sacred word,
He soothes my aching heart.
Alone with God, I silence keep, And hear him say to me:
I'm strong, my child, tho' thou art weak
'Tis I thy strength must be."
Alone with God, 1 there repose
Upon his sacred breast;
And with what joy my soul o'erflows,
As sweetly there I rest.
Alone with God, my cross I wear, And hide myself therein;
Tis there I tind a sovereign bliss, Redeemed by him from sin.
Alone with God, may I not meet
In peace the stroke of death?
Find in his heart a sweet retreat,
To gield my parting breath?
Alone with God, when called away, Before his bright throne;
May I then hear my Savior say:
CYNTHIA ANN ROBERTS.
Brethlien G. Beebe's Sons:-By request of the bereaved frieuds, you will please publish the following:
Died, suddeuly, Jan. 26, 1884, at his late residence, in the vilage of Roxburs, Delaware Co., N. Y., S. B. Carroll, in the 55th year of bis age. His disease is supposed to have been Bright's disease of the kidneys.
He was married Feluruary 1st, 1853 , to Elsie Travis, by the late Eld. James Meade. He
never made a profession of religion. He constantly attended the Old School meetings, and we hope was a lorer of the truth. His wife united with the Second church of Roxbury some eighteen years ago, and was baptized by the writer of this notice. We miss fim in our meetings, and he will be missed by his neighbors and friends. He leaves a bereaved widow, our dear sister, and four children-two sons and two danghters, and a bereaved widowed muther, one brother and three sisters, together with many friends, to mourn their loss, but we trust they sorrow not as those that have no hope. May the Lord sustain the afficted friends in this tryIng stroke of his providence, and reconcile them to his will and government, for Jesus' sake. His funeral was attended at our meet ing house on the 99 th , and a large gathering of friends and neighbors attended, being a very solemn congregation. The mriter of this notice was called to preach on the occa sion. The text of scripture preached from was 1 Thess. iv. 13, 14.
I. HEWITT.

## Halcottsvile Sept. 25, 1884.

Dear Bretmren Beebe:-Please publish he following particulars of the life and death of brother Joseph Bush, who departed this life at his home in Wapakonetta, Anglaise Co., Chio, Angust 23d, 1884. The de ceased was born May 14, 1817, according to which dates he lived sixty-seven years, six months and mine days, having the reputation of being respected as a neighbor and citizen: about forty-ive years of which he professed the Old School or Primitive Baptist faith, and lived an humble and devoted life as such.
Althougb the subject of this notice was but little known by the writer, I can hambly yet confidently trust from that brief acquaiatance that the general esteem of all my informants was well founded. His fnneral discourse was preached at his house by our aged brother, George Cottrell, using 1 Cor. xv. 19: "If in this life oaly, we have hope in Christ, we are of all men most miserable." Thus pass a way the " hidden ones" of God's favor from the earth, many of whom are bat little known, as a unit, in their relation to the "great congregation," but none the less known to God, whose eye is "Ever over the righteous," whose hope the Lord is.
Yours in bumble bope,
A. B. BREES.

Spencerville, Obio, Oct. 6, 1884.
Dred-August 27, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth Hurlburt, wife of Alva Hurlburt, who was her second husband. She was born December 27,1807 . Her last husband died in the jear 1839 , leaving her a widow, which she remained until her death, which was at her son's, brother Moses Harlburt, of Ithaca, N. Y., who, with bis wife, did all that loving hauds cunld do to comfort her in her sickness, which, I believe, was old age and consumption. She receired a hope and unired with the Methodists when quite soung, but for a long time, I understand, bad not went with them, becoming dissatisfied with their doctrine and practice. The writer of this wotice had the privilege of visiting her several times. At one time she told me her experience, which was very clear, giving the reason of ber not enjoying the Methodists preaching; that they did not preach her experience. She leaves children and friends to mourn, but not withont hope, for we believe that their loss is her eternal gain. She is at rest, having beard the welcome voice ${ }_{r}$ 'Child, your father calls; come bome. May the blessings of God rest upon the aftlicted, for Jesus' sake. The writer of this notice tried to speak on the occasion of her funeral to the people assembled.
Unworthily yours,
MaRVIN VAIL.
Dind-In North Berwick, Me., Sept. 10, $1884, \mathrm{Mr}$. Peter stiliugs, aged 78 years. He never made an open profession of religion, but for many years gave good evidence that he was a child of God by birth. He was a kind husband, father, and a good neighbor. He has left his wife, who is a worthy member of our cburch, five or six children, and many other relatives to mourn. A large number of people were at his funeral.

WM. QUINT.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

The yearly meeting at Lexington, N. Y., is to be held on the secomd Saturday and Sunday in November, being the eighth and ninth days of the month.
I. B. WHITCOMB.

## CHURCA HESTORY NOTICL.

## To the Household of Faith :-From the

 liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middletown, New York, our oldest publishing bouse in the United States, havo the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who bave not yet remitted the amonnt of the subscription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day senc on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thonsand copies at one time.
## Yours in love

sylvester hassell.
Wilsux, iv. C., Fel. 7, 1882.

## "dIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES." part i.

## Trath versus Error. PART II

A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuller, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the funamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity

PART III.
A "Diagran of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview between the Arminverse, and his Arminian ministers.
PART IV.

A condensed biograpby and experience of the author.
The above titled book, containing 379 now ready for sale, and will be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices:
Plaiu Cloth Binding.
Genuine Turkey Morocco.
Address, $S$. M. CARITON M. 350
Henderson, Rask Co., Texas, or this office.

## THE EVERLASTINGTASK

 FOR ARMINIANS,By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, England. We have just republished a esting and instructing pamphlet. vers intersands of copies have been scattered through England and America, and read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terns the cash must in all cases accompany the orders. Address, Gllbert beebe's sons,
Middletown, Orange Co., Ty. Y .

## A flVE DAYS DEbate

## ON

CHURCHIDENTITY.
We have just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Ishame. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "J.F. Johnsou's Writings," together with the pictare of each of the debaters, and will be maileã to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following rices, viz
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Moroce
enuine Tarkey Morocco................ 350
Marion, Crittenden Co. K. B. HARDY;

The "Signs of the Times, DEVOTED TO TME
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, Is PUBLISGED
THE FIRST AND FIETEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS, To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange County, N. Y.

## TEREIS.

 sLuB rates.
When orlered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductious will be made for Clubs, 7 yz
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year
Fifteen Copies for one....
Twenty Copies for cne yea $\qquad$ $\$ 1100$
1800
B. L. Beebe.

Wh. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the nublishing of the subseription receipts, and bave adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of their date to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for severa! subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that kis money was received.

We do mail a recsipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subseription uot being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be particular to give his post-office address, that we may know where to mail the receipt.
If atter making a remittance any should discover a neglect on cur part to advance the date on the pasted slip containing the name as stated in instructions to subscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they. will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittauce was received, and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIRERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us,
and enable us to keen their accounts with and enable us to keep their accounts with
more accuracy, by observiag the following more accuracy
instructions:

## How TO REMIT

The most conveuient aud the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariably be made payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS, at Middletown, N. Y., and not at the New York City Postofflce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the
information for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a post. office order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered safe. But we especially request our friends not to hand the money tc postmasters to enclose for them, nor to send us postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersomo amount. We mast also reauest that as they are subject to quite heavy discount cook to your dates.
Opposite the name ou the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper Will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and scription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to suchit time as the re mittance pass to, and if neglectorl, $1, y$ in forming us, it will be corrected By this method each subscriber has his ova asgonat and can see that the proper credits ace given for his remittances.
bules for ordering.
Iu making remittances be sure to give the ited. In ordering an address changed always give the post-office and state at which the paper has been formerly received, as well as the post-oftice and state 20 which it is to be of a subscription rive us the discontinaauee of a subscription, give us the post-office and
state as well as the name to be discontinued.

## AGENTS

"SIGES OFTHE THMES."
ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris. Wm E Freem
peth
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartfield A Tomber S P Burrell J H Freeman, J.P Hales, H G Thweatt, Robt C Lee
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, I N Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel, FMMcLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, E Woolly, M C A wtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson,
Wm Yerkins, David Riches, S MISSISSIPPI-W L WM Goodwin, 'T L Morton, W B McAdam J C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, $G$ Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W:u Woodward, J S Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Yonng, T J Ruinn, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Deanis, Jas $R$ Hatcher, D G Chambers, John White
TLXAS-R T Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, John B Trott, NT Freemat,, John R Martio, Benj Parker. G Uindsey, Francis Oflom. Uriah Unmprennings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys Durbam Richardson. J T Bullock, J P Randolph, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-JV Winchel, I B Whitcomb Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas Bundr, J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dickerman, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T
Streeter, C Hogaboom. MASSACHUSETTS-B F Elagg, A B Maconber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moods, H Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEX—Wm J Purington, Cyrus
Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel A Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V C Homberlin, A B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Pasne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Darand, I P Hel lings, J P Shitz, James Cudwortb, Jas Thom DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cub DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B $C$
bage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr Joln Thorne Geo Ha
MARYLAND-Dr John Thorne Geo Har Dance, Geo Lowe, FA Chick, Miss Susie Wool ford, Tho F Scott
VIRGINIA-Wu M Smoot, T M Ponlson Wrivht JS S Corder cis, $S$ Rixer, Joseph Furr, I R Martin, Jas $S$ Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trus sell, Eld Jebu Byrnside, Eppa Normau
WASHINGTON, D.C-John T Camplell CALIFORNIA-J W Ricknan, Wm Kendall
OH:O-Thos Cole, J P Conawas, M Brown Jr Allen Haines, J H Biggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John feitz, Darid Seitz, Benj Martin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keever, E M Reares, A B Brees, G NTussing, Sarmul Danks, H O
Blue, Wm Smith, Sarah Coorert, Dr F G Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos Seartout, T Whithall Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gauder, Thos J Wymau, Beuj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-J A Jobnson, Mrs Susan D Blair, Sarr, J Martindale, J G Jackeon Dawin, 그․ K ley, G $S$ Weaver, J Cubbage, D H Couner John Overmana, J M Hickmaan
ILLINOIS-I A Vanmeter, Smith Ketchana, S R Boggess, John Meulds Sr, Corder Jones, J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaceb Castlebary, Wm A Thompsor J G Williams. Jobn Lowler. E Armstrong, W L Canpbell, B Bradbury,
McCay, T $\bar{J}$ Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp, Geo M Evans, J G Steers, John Montgomer MISSOURI-I II Thomas, Robert Rowe G IF Russell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, Wn Kercheval, J A Whiteler, R $S$ Baniss, Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabangh
KANSAS- $F_{m} \mathrm{~F}^{2}$ Jones, John A Peters, $M$
B Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiab Stratton. $W$ Taylor WASH. TER.-I A Bullock, A Gregg; J P Allison, Thos G Flanary, I M Anderson, A H Hagan, IN Newkirk, Dr R Cummins
NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassala, JS Williamson ORLGGN-John Stipp, Heary Watkins T $S$ Woodtin, John Darmall, W M Morrow, H T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sunford, A Shanks. $D$ M Townsend, JohaT Crooks, Wm B Martin
IO WA-S Moshier, Aneline Catier Chadburn, I Dunbam, Asaac McCarty Morpher, Joseph Gard, Wal J Reeves. KENTUCKY-T P Dudley J M Coff Ephraim Helm, J T' More, B F'armer, Lewi Eparaia Hem, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith Hawkius, S F Jones, J M Demaree, J H Wal ivgford, J E Newhirk, J M Widson, H Smith,
A D Newland, NA Hamston, J L Fullilove, J A D Newland, N A Hemston, J L Fullilove, J
B Hardy, F A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz. ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, David Cus-

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribution. We have now received from our Bindery in New York an ample supply of all the
variety of Binding.
Oar
First Quality, Turke Mon Mooks embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt,
very handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per $\frac{1}{\text { doz. }}$ en, $\$ 3000$. Morocco, Elegant style single Imitation Morocco, Elegant
copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt Edged, single copy, $\$ 1.13$ per
dozen, $\$ 1200$ dozen, $\$ 1200$.
Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen, 900.

At the above prices we shall require cash

## DUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our Jarge type edition of Hymn Book, which we will mail to any adn at the followg prices: Blue, Marbled Edge. Imitation Morocco, Fall Gilt Turkation Morocco, Full Gilt
Turkey Morocco, Eull Gilt.. 150
200
250 Turkey Morocco, Foll Git Books of the large size ordered for pulpit use, and having the name of the church stamped on the cover, will be supplied at half price.
Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have it done without extra expense, or on any or the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now ready, and for sale at the following ${ }^{\circ}$ rices for each volume, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Morocco................................... 350
Imitation Morocco, extra............... 450
Twenty-five cents extracharged for stamp-
ing the aame. Address, B. L. BEEBE,
Middetown, OrangeC. ${ }^{\text {. }}$, N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

ness, Whooping Cough, and all other Bron chial Affections.
It is a positive cure for Incipient Consump-
It speedils alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if takeu according to directions.
It is entirely a new departure from all
otber Balsams aod Syrups. otber Balsams aod Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious drugs.
It is made entirely of Roots aud Herbs, which are conibined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money will be ref
oney will we refunded if the Balsam does Price 35 cents pat ber bottle
Price of cents per bottle, containing four
Liberal discount to the trade and by the dozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor
aud manufacturer,
Di. C. B. WELCH, Druggist \& Chemist.
49 Higb St., Jersey City, N. J.
$D^{\text {b. }}$
H. A. HORTON'S MIASMA ANTHDOTE,
A SPEEDY AND PERMANENT

Cure for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery olutionize the treatment of malaria diseases is a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever ble extracts, and is barmless in its effects on ble extracts, and is barmless in its effects on tbe system. It will cure Malarial Rheuma constipation and its attendarm. It will cure cure Malarial Neuralgia A aue Colic. It wil ment of the Spleen, Iutermittent and Remit tent Fevers, hapoverisbed condition of the blood, and in fact all diseases arising from be absorption of malarial poison, for which it is a positive and safe antidote. It is pre-
pared under my personal supervisiou, and is pared under my personal supervisiou,
guaranteed to be the original recipe.
Phice- $\$ 125$ per bottle. A liheral dis ount to the trade.
ftice, No. 20 College Place, New York Cits
DR. T. E. WELCH, Sole Proprietor.

# s <br> 都 

Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Secoud-Class Mail Matter.

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

## "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

## VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., NOVEMBER 15, 1884. NO. 22.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

## HTTLLE CHILDREN- -0F SUCH IS THE KINGDOM OF GOD.

IT was Jesus' disciples who rebuked them when they brought unto him little children, that be should lay his hands upon them and pray.-Matt. xix. 12-15. How reads they always were with their suggestions and offers of help, as though be were in some way dependent upon them. They wished him to send away the woman who asked mercy for her afflicted daughter, for, said they, "she crieth after us." They asked that they be allowed to command fire from heaven upon the village of the Samaritans who did not receive him. They urged him to send away the hungry multitudes that thes might go and buy themselves bread. They forbade one to cast out devils in Jesus' mame because he did not follow with them. A great multitude of his followers rebuked the two blind men who cried unto him for mercy. Peter evidently spoke for the others when he suggested the building of three tabernacles in the mount; and be undoubtedly acted as all felt when he drew his sword in Jesus' defense. In all such cases how tenderly, aud set with what divine authority be reprored their ignorant zeal, and gave them instruction. They were to learn that he did not call them in order that they might be of any help or adrantage to him; that he "came not to be ministered unto, but to minister," (Matt. xx. 28); that they were called to be his followers that they might be witnesses of his perfect works, and be prepared to testify of them throughout all nations.
The great multitude of Jesus' professed disciples at this time have no doubt of their ability to help him, and regard with great complacency their works in his bebalf, sure of being richly paid for them. But even his true disciples whom be has called and chosen, how often do they try to belp him nor, as they did of old. How often do they put forth their strength to prevent things which in their judgment would be prejadicial to his cause, withont even consulting him; and how often do they "rise up early, and sit up late," striving to bring about that which they think will be for the adrancement of his cause here on earth. Again and again do they have to be reproved, and to be taught that they have no part to do in the work of salvation, nor in the building of the house of God; that the whole work, from foundation to top stone, is of
the Lord, and that they are only witnesses of his ghorious work. It is not for them to say who shall approach unto him and receive of his infinite goodness, nor for them to denounce his wrath upon any. No man, nor eren the angels in hearen, can cause one to approacb unto him, nor advance one a hair's breadth in that direction; nor can any man, nor eveu all the powers of darkness, prevent one of the redeemed from coming unto him at the appointed time to ery for mercy and experience his salvation.
But Jesus said, "Suffer little cbil dren, aud forbid them not, to come unto me; for of such is the kingdom of heaven."-Matt. xix. 14. "Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the kingdom of God as a little child, be shall not enter therein. And he took them $u_{p}$ in his arms, put his hands upon tbem and blessed the:m."-Mark x. 15, 16.
In the wonderfully touching scene here presented our dear Savior appears in his attitude of loving kindness, and tender compassion, and saving grace, which he bears towards his people. And what infinite lore and tenderness are manifested in what he said and did.
They were brought. In this their weak and helpless condition is shown. They were not merely children, able, some of them, to run alone; but " Joung children," " little children," "infaats," babes in arms. Just so weak and helpless, like the infant of days, do all his people find themselves when they come into his pres ence. Not one step.can they take They cannot even creep. And even if they could more, they hare no wis dom or knowledge to direct them They would as soon move in the di rection of danger as in that of sarety; as an infant lying on the verge of a precipice would, if it had strength to turn its little body, as readily turn towards the precipice as from it. Its safety is in its rery helplessuess. These little children were brought by parents or others who desired bless ings for them. But those whom these little childreu represent cannot be brought to him by any earthly relative or friend, for in this respect they are all infants together. A love iufinitely tenderer than a wother's love, and a power infinitely greater than that of an earthly father, are necessary in bringing the Lord's people unto Jesus. These are the babes unto whom those heavenly things are revealed which are hid from the wise and prudent.-Matt. xi. 2 .

I cannot deny what may appear to
be a more literal application of this subject. If any are given faith to bear the little babe in prayer to the lear Sarior for his blessing, no disciple of Jesus will be allowed to rebuke them. That faith which is the gift of God can only exercise one according to his eternal purpose. This is a rery different thing from the natural desire for the welfare of one's childiren. Many a parent mourning the ioss of a dear little one has been soothed and comforted by these precious words of Jesus, "Suffer little children, and forbid them not, to come unto me." It is not the province of any disciple of Christ to say to one whose sorrow-stricken heart has received such consolation, Your comfort is not well founded. The faith that Jesus gives can receive the same assurance now that David had when he said of his child that had died, "I sball go to him."1 Samuel xii. 23. That faith can receive the assurance that salvation through Jesus' blood has been experienced by the little child, and that it has gone to glory, as well as in the case of one who has been enabled to make confession of that salration with his mouth, and exhibit its power in his life.
But these precious, loring things that Jesus did and said were not for the comfort of the natural heart merels, whose sorrows of the world, and whose joys and comforts do not reach beyond this mortal life. The teaching we are contemplating had a far higher object than to quiet the grief of parents mourning for their children. The comfort just spoken of, which may come to the heart of mourning parents through the power of Jesus' words, is not merely in the thought that it is their child which is in heaven. It is higher and holier than that. It is unselfish in its na ture, and hearenly. .The distinction between the natural feeling and the experience of spiritual consolation we may not always be able to see. The one may seem to blend with the other. Yet they are distinct. One is of the earth, and like all natural relationships, with the jors and griefs attending them, shall end with time. The other belongs to a spirit ual relation, and therefore is "everlasting consolation." It does not belong to time, and while experienced here, it rises superior to the things of time, linking the soul that feels it with the realm of eternal blessedness. If you have been given the sweet assurance of faith that your dear child is in glory, I do not question that the grief of your poor heart is quieted, and you feel a sweet rest in that be-
lief; but the holy sweetness of that consolation and rest is because of its spiritual nature. It arises from the wonderful and mysterious feeling of fellowship and love in Jesus that has come into your heart for that little child. Your mother love, your affection as a father, is swallowed up in the higher and holier love belonging to this new spiritual relationship, as the beautiful light of stars that fill the sky at night is swallowed up in the more glorious light of the sun when morning comes. It is not merely as your babe that your faith sees it in hearen. That feeling is from your natural heart. But it is as one of the dear family of God. It has not grown up to your stature in this wonderfal fellowship that you feel, but you have come down to the stature of the babe. As it lay helpless in its mother's arms, so you have lain, and still lie helpless in the arms of Jesus' lore and mercy. As it had no language but a cry in which to tell its wants, so the full wants of your soul you can make known unto God ouly by a cry, and "with groanings that cannot be uttered." As the tender, watcbful mother always heard and understood the cry of her darling babe, so, and much more fully, has the dear Savior ever heard and un derstood your cry, and even the unspoken longings and sorrows of your heart ; and " as one whom his mother comforteth," so has be comforted you, and you have been comforted in Je-rusalem.-Isa. lxvi. 13. Yes, jou must acknowledge with grateful praise that Jesus has taken you upon his arms, and laid his hands upon sou, and blessed you.
In the helplessuess of your little child you see what you have felt in sour own soul. You cau do no more than it can do to secure the favor of God. Both alike entirely dependent upon him, you receive the kingdom of God alike, and have the same reason to praise his name for the precious blood that has cleansed sou alike from sin, and for the grace that "reigns through righteousuess unto eternal life by Jesus Christ our Lord." You do not enter that kingdom bearing to each other the relationship that existed here. None stand to each other as parents and children, where flesh and blood cannot enter. All then are little children in their helplessuess and dependence; while all have the fullness of strength in Jesus. "Of such is the Eingdom of God."

What can so well represent the coudition of the Lord's people? It is not a child that can run about and do many things for itself, but a little
child, an infant. Thus the dear Savior teaches his people concerning their salvation. This teaching is not to the world: "The natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness unto him ; neither can be know them, because they are spiritually discerned." Bat it is for the people of God. It is not to show carnal professors their error. Gud has hid their heart from understanding, and no mortal can ever make one of them know that his self-confidence is rain, and that there is a lie in his right hand.-Isa. xlvi. 18-20. In the Lord's appointed time he himself calls from among them his chosen, and gives them understanding. But it is for the Lord's people to consider both the state of the false professors, the worshipers of idols in their blindness and ignorance, and also their own condition as helpless sinners sared by grace It was to his disciples, when they dispated among themselves which should be greatest, that he presented a little child, and said, "Except se be converted, and become as this litthe child, ye shall not enter into the kingdom of heaven."-Matt. xriii. 1-4. It is they who are enabled to consider their own experience as represented to them thas, and who are giren grace to humble themselves as the little child, and in that humility -not feigned, but real-to experience ${ }^{6}$ an abundant entrance into the everlasting kingdom of God," and realize a glorious power and might through God over all the strongholds of the enemy.

The disciples of Christ often try to exercise some power of their own to bring themselves nearer to him, and into his kingdom; and they are as often overwhelmed with trouble, and tempted to doubt their interest in that kingdom, because of the failure in which sach efforts must always result. If they could once succeed in the least degree they would not hare received the kingdom, the blessed reigaing power of Christ, as a little child. They try to search out the precious things contained in the word of God, but find it all dark to them; while at another time, when they were not searching at all, but only waiting, and longing, and mourning their sad state, the Scriptures hare been opened to their riew, and they have been permitted to see and rejoice in "the things which God has prepared for them that love him." At one time they find a table richly spread before them in the wilderness, and can say, My cup runneth over; at another in the fruitful field their hungry souls search in vain for food. At one time they can fly on wings of love to Jesus, and enjoy the unspeakable comfort of his presence; at an other they cannot more a step nor even stand, but must lie still in their loueliness and sorrow and wait for help. This has caused them great wouder and perplexity, until he teaches them that from the first it has been as little children that they have receised of heavenly things They can only see what is revealed to them at any time. They can only
taste and eat what is put in their mouth. They cannot walk, but must be brought to Jésus, brought by a power which he alone provides. Placed in the fruitful field, the cospel land, they, like the little child, would die of buager if left to themselves. Brought to the table whea the gospel feast is all prepared, they, like the infant of days, wonld still remain hungry and perish were yot the power and wisdom of Jesns, and that love that is infuitely greater and tenderer, and more watchfal than a mother's, continually put forth in their bebalf.
If the babe were not a sinner when it is born, it could uever sin; for the fruit cannot be different from the nature of the tree. If it were not a sinner it could never die; for death is the wages of sin, and the only reason that death passed upon all men is that all have simned. If it were not a sinner it could never join in the glorious song of praise for redeeming grace and dying love; for Jesus came into the world to sare sinners, and for them alone he died.
If the measure of the understand. ing aud enjoyment of spiritual things depeuded apon the degree of intellectual power and exertion, then in the kiugdom of God there must be the various degrees of power and development and of happiness that are seen among the children of men; but in that case the kingdom of Gorl would not hare been recéived as a little child, nor would those who enter there be all one in Christ. But Cbrist is the wisdom as well as the righteousuess of his people. "In him are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge." In him is onr life aud all that pertaius to it. Therefore the powers of the natural mind or body have nothing to do with the understanding or enjoyment of spiritwal things. But the power of spiritual life is manifested through our mortal bodies, bringing into subjection our natural powers both of the body and mind, and employing them at the will of Jesus to show forth his praise. Therefore the child of God taken from this world in infancy is as fully prepared by grace to praise the Lord in glory as the mightiest prophet or apostle. How often this blessed trath is illustrated in the case oft the aged christian, when the outer man has so far perisbed that no rational thought can be expressed, nor even friends or relatives be re cognized. Eren then the spiritual life will sometimes manifest its power over the flesh by reviving the powers of the mind, and eren the body, which the natural life cannot use any longer, and the name of Jesus and his love and praise will be expressed. And little infants have sometimes surprised those that witnessed their departure by expressing what was beyond the understanding of their natural mind, and besond what their lips bad been taught by man to utter.
All knowledge, and wisdom; and honor, and glory, and power, aud might, and blessing, belong unto Jesus, the only wis God, our Savior. SILAS H. DURAND.

## CAVE ADULLAM.

Eld. G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren in Christ :-A man who is now past his three score years, in his jouthfui days used to hear and sometimes read the remarkable story of one David, who "escaped to the care Adullam; and when his brethren and all his father's hoase heard it, they went down thither to him, and every one that was in distress, and every one that was in debt, and every one that was discontented, gathered themselves unto him; and he became a captain orer them; and there were with him about four hundred men." This same old man learned, in early life, from some source, that Adullam meant "their witness" or testimony; but what mearing there could be in such a statement be could not imagine; for such a class as were described as gathered themselves to David seemed to him to be a class of persons wholly unprepared to testify to anything but their own wretchedness; although he had read in a book, called the New Testament, the following description of certain characters: "Eren unto this present hour we both bunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwelling place; and labor with our own bands; being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we suffer it; being defamed, we intreat; we are made as the filth of the world, and are the oftscouring of all things unto this day. I write not these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn you." What possible connection there could be in these declarations, and the characters described, as being in the care Adullum, could not be seen, so as to be understood.
When this now old man was about eighteen years of age, a strange something took hold of him, and he became convinced that everything between him and his Creator, God, was wrong on his part, and then it required no elaborate argument to conrince him that le was a sinner justly condemned by the righteous law of God; and it needed no learned disquisition to convince him that there was a state of existence beyond this world, where all the race of mortal men would still have a being in either weal or woe. After seeing such to be the case, he immediately went to work to cbange his condition, not knowing that the fountain witbin was totally depraved, and that nothing bat corruption could issue from such a source; though there were times that there seemed to be some relief, but soou the matter seemed worse than ever; and some two years or more passed, and he found himself to be "in distress, in debt, and discontented," and in some unaccountable way to him, he found himself in the care Adullam, mingling with persous having exactly the same kind of trouble; and after being in the "cave" some time, their captain, David, made him a personal visit, and that lovely, sweet and charming countenance can never be forgotten while reason re-
mains upon the throne; for he truly appeared "the chiefest among ten thousand" and the one "altogether lovely ;" and when those heart-cheer. ing words were uttered, "Because I live, ye shall live also," the distress, poverty and discontent seemed gone; soon followed the words from that precious Captain, "If ye love me, keep my commandments." Then the man remembered that it was written, "For it became him for whow are all things, and bs whom are all things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to wake the Captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings;" and so sweetly and powerfully were those declarations applied to him, that he clearly saw why David was the captain over them in the cave Adullam. He read in the New Testament the following: "Then cometh Jesus from Galilee to Jordan, unto John, to be baptized of him. But John forbade him, saying, I have need to be baptized of thee, and comest thou to me? And Jesus answering, said unto him, Suffer (it to be so) now ; for thus it becometh us to fulfill all righteousness. Then he suffered him. And Jesus, wheu he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water; and lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of God descending like a dove and lighting upon him; and lo, a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased. So powerfully were the circumstances connected with the baptisu of the Captain of our salration by his servant John applied unto that man at times, that a glory indescribably great appeared to surround and envelop that awfully sublime scene; and three important things were clearly seen, as connected with that baptism of Jesus, viz: a proper mode, a prepared administrator of the ordinance, and the true character; for in that ordinance was set forth by that man Christ Jesus, not only the death, burial, and resurrection of Jesus Christ, but every member of his body; but the man who saw such glory and majesty in the ordinance of baptism bad at times an anxious desire to obey his glorious Captain by following him into the "watery grave" as soou as he felt " good euough;" but after waiting a long time and finding no improrement whatever in the principles dwelling in his flest, and that he had oot got far removed from the care Adullam, the words of the apostle Peter, which dedare that baptism is "not the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward God," had such an effect on him that be was constrained, out of lore, be hopes, to obey his Lord by being baptized by a servant of the church "in the name of Jesus Christ," which act he has never regretted, bat has been made sad and gloomy vers, very many times, on account of his shortcomings and his wanderings in forbidden paths; and aithough be has had a hope in the mercy of God toward him through Jesus Christ about forty jears, and bas been a member of the risible
church over thirty-six years, he finds that he has not improved his fleshly passions and lusts any during that long period of time; and he still finds himself in distress and discontented, at times, fearing that he must be mistaken in the great matter of salvation ; and he is often made to say, "Woe is me that I sojourn in Mesecb, that I dwell in the tents of Kedar."

During the forty years he has had a hope that Jesus died for bim, one great, important and fearfui lessou has been taught him, and that is, not to trifle with what the inspired apostles hare written, nor to seek to evade any of their positive declarations; for he has found measurably, at least, what a short-sighted, iguorant, erring mortal he is; and the awfully momentous truth, recorded by Paul, when he said, "For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh) dwelleth no good thing; for to wille is present with me; but (low) to perform that which is good I fiud not," be finds true. How trifling those words of the apostle appeared to the man when he was a wild, giddy and foolish boy; but since he was brought "down into the care Adullam," be has found that the apostle penned the truth; for forty years has not removed out of his flesh, covetousness, wrath, malice, revenge, jealousy and evil surmisings. Those "vile serpents" are all alive, but sometimes more quiet than at other times, but not any of them are dead; and at times, when disturbed, their "hissing" is frightful; but reigning and abounding grace can and does chain them down. The closest and most profound examination shows to this man the certain truth of what the apostle recorded concerning his Hesh; and if they were quiet there would not be such a strife, but they are active; hence the same apostle sars, "For I de light in the law of God after the in ward man; but I see another law in my inembers, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members." Upon another occasion the same apostle said, "For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the Hesh; and these are contrary the one to the other; so that re camot do the things that ye would." These principles are not ouly in the flesh, but are active ones; and siuce this man bas seen himself in such distress, involred in sach a debt, and so discon. tented, and found himself with such a class in the cave Adullam, be has had no desire to shuu the company of Paul, by improving what he said concerning the warfare. Daring the time this man has had a hope, he has heard thousands of sermons, and sometimes be felt elated, and at other times depressed, cast down and gloomy, feeling that he lised undesired and should die anlamented. It has seemed generally to be more interesting preaching to him, when the trials, sorrows and afflictious of God's dear.children have been dwelt upon; and the full, complete and finished salration, in Christ Jesus,
for just such poor, helpless, wandering creatures, has been cleariy set forth, than simply to be drelling on the duties of obedience and "right living" of God's children while here n the flesh, especially. when it has been urged that their blessings depend upon those deeds, as such, for that position is antiscriptaral because it pats effect for cause. The church, in all her members, is already blessed, according to the following divine declarations: "Blessed be the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Curist, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in beavenly places in Christ; according as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before bim in love; haring predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Jesus Cbrist to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will." These declamations positively show that the members of the body of Christ are already blessed; therefore instead of creature obedience being the means of the obtaining of the blessings bestowed by the Father of mercies and God of all grace and consolation, canse the true obedience. How often bas this man listened to preaching and his mind has been like the "fool's eyes," rambling far and wide; yet he was present, filling his place, among the members of the church, but had a "lean time;" therefore be has learned the just meaning of the following declarations: "Wherefore, my beioved, as ye have always obeyed, not as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling; for it is God that worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure;" and this man is so childish as to receive these important declarations just exactly as the apostle has penned them; and the reason his beloved brethren had always obeyed was because God gare them the will and the power; then was their obeying the cause of the will and the power? or was it the eridence and result? The thought has often been given this old man, concerning the spiritual blessings, about as follows: Iî great and precious blessings were given a child of God in Jesus Christ before time began, and those blessings were to be giren or bestowed according to the oberlience of that child, while here in the flesh, and such child shoald be so disobedient as not to merit one of the blessings, what confusion there must arise in the divine arrangement; for there are surplus blessings given in Curist, according to the carnal theory, you do and then yon will be blessed; but how any one who has been in the cave Adullam, and had a view of the great, the wise, the glor:ous, the infinite and righteons Cap. tain of our salvation, can adrance the carnal view that our blessings depend on personal obedience, when the record made by inspired penumen teaches exactly the reserse; bat our God, in his infinite lore, boundless mercy and endless compassion, has
seen fit to gire "credit," as it were,
to his dear children, in some places recorded in the Bible, for that which they are absolutely debtors; but this "iguorant" man so understands the matter; and, according to what the apostle James has written, everything for the good of God's people comes from him; for he says, "Do not err, ms beloved brethren. Erery good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is uo variableness, neither shadow of turuing;" therefore all the children of men erer hare done, are now doing, or will ever do, has not even cansed the shadow of turning with Jehovah, if the testimony of the apostle James is to be received and believed; but if it is to be "improved and changed," woe be unto them of his children who countenance such a thing.
In the New Testament it reads, "We are fools for Cbrist's sake;" and this man, who bas been in the cave Allullam, as he hopes, is so foolish in the eyes of the "wise and learned" of the present day, that he is willing to take the New Testament just as it reads coucerning the choosing of the members of Christ's body in him, before the foundation of the world, the vital unity between Christ and his people, the efficacy of the atonement for the sheep, the spiritual birth, the ordinance of baptism, the warfare between the flesh aud the Spirit, the office worts of the ministry, the deep mystery of the resurrection of the bodies of the saints, the description given of the invisible God, the tinal glorification of all the elect in the world of immortal glory, and the everlasting punishment of all the non-elect; all of which matters are as fixed and sure as the eternal throne of God, and can no more be changed than God can cease to exist. He closes these remarks, wishing Zion well, and that our Gon, if it be his will, will keep his dear people from carual theorizing and rain speculations, and cause all to be childlike and simple, being willing to take forms of expression that inspired apostles bare left on record, and not attempt to suit them to "the favor of the learned world of mankind," by modernizing them, thereby attempting to accommodate matters with worldly religionists. Mas God apply the following declarations with sweetness and power: "But je, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost, keep yourselves in the love of God, looking for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life."

SIMPLICITY.
Clinton, Ky., August, 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons:--Today, while meditating, the query was presented to my mind, Why am I a Baptist, and why do I try to preach? And as I have a desire that $m y$ children, and all ot hers who may feel concerned, may know the reason why I am illentiaed as I am, I can think of no better was than to write some of the causes, and semd them to the Srgas of the Times, and if published, file the same for future perusal.

I can say that by nature I was not a Baptist. There was a principle about me which revolted at the idea of being a Baptist, even after, as I trust, I had been translated into the liberty of God's dear Son. The doctrine of unconditional election was unpopular. It exalted and gare all power to God, and debased man, which is contrary to our sinful nature. Paul says, "If ye live after the flesh, ye slaall die ;" that is, die to the enjoyment of a peacefal mind. I lived after the flesh, tried to bring to bear my carnal reason, and produced a volume of suppositions. In that volame I suppósed the Bible to be a novelts, and christianity an imaginary whim. Then I would look at the planetary world, and see them placed in the firmament, and then would look at nature's garden, and think, Is all this by chance? Certainly not. Then I would remember the rock from whence I was hewn, as I hope, and would think of my experience, and a hope would spring up, which was an anchor I could not entirely abandon. Thus I traveled, often trying to banish these thoughts from my mind. In the year 1861 an impression was made upon my mind, it seems, with indelible letters, and that was, that I should go and preach the Old Baptist doctrine. My respouse was, Not so, Lord. I thought if I was worthy to preach, I would never preach that despised doctrine, but would preach the Methodist or the Cumberland Presbyterian doctrine. I was plowing at the time, and my system was in a tremor My first thought was, What does this mean? My uext thought was, It is superstition. I went on with my work, but that impression followed me. Political excitement was high at that time, and I enlisted in the army, and my mind was confused $U_{p}$ to this time I was not identified with any religious order; but I had joined the Masouic fraternity, and delighted in the work. I passed through many hardsuips, my fellow-soldiers falling day after day, until the ranks were thin. I often thought of the danger, but about this time my duty to wy Creator bore beavily upon my mind. I felt it my duty to be baptized, but did not want to be baptized away from my home, but desired to be at home among my frieads. So I began trying to bire the Lord. O how weak I was! and I have not got rid of that weakness set. I promised the Lord that if he would spare my life and let me return to my family, then I would join some branch of the church and be baptized. The Lord permitted me to return to my family, and soon afterward my rows presented themselves to my mind. I felt that there was something for me to do, but I had no idea of ever trying to preach. I thought I would try to do all other duties, so I joined the "Methodist Episcopal Church South," and was immersed. I felt some remorse, but at the same time I felt that I had paid my row, at least in part. Still that impressiou of the year 1861 often came to my mind, but I would try to pat it off as best I could. As time rolled on,

I was sometimes elated, in times of in fellowship, and Ithen thought I was exciting meetings. Then I began to reflect and read the Bible and thought I could see a clash in the doctrine of the Methodists and the doctrine of the Bible. This caused me trouble. I thought I could see the doctrine of the Baptists in the Bible, and I also found portions which I thouglt would sustain me in my church relation, until I rightly dirided the werd of trath, and then my stakes would fall. I would ask my preacher and class-leader about certain por tions of Scripture, and they would explain them in their way, which looked reasonable, from a luman stand point, and so $l$ would conclude that I was deceived in the whole matter Time passed on, and finally I went to hear the Old Baptists, and I found that they conld tell my feelings, my doubts and fears, and I loved to hear them sing, "Amazing grace," \&c. Often I would see them get down at each other's feet, and I felt that I would love to be with them. I would get troabled, and would think that I would stay away from those people. My companiou would accuse me of being mad or dissatisfied with her, but I was neither. I would try to reconcile ber, but I did not want ber nor any one else to know that $I$ was troubled. I often tried to drive away my gloom, and wsuld take my gun and dogs to have a chase, a thing that I delightedin. I would go again to hear those "old fogies," as they were called, and sometimes they would expose my system. I knew they were telling the truth, but 1 thought that was none of their business. Finally I'sold my little farm in Tennessee, and came to western Ken tucky. But before I would bay, I made inquiry if there were any Old Baptists in that country. I was informed that there was a church of the Baptist order abont ten miles distant. Being that far distant, I concluded that I would buy. (Strange to say, I now try to ast as moderator of that church.) Notwithstanding I thought I was out of reach of those people, their doctrine followed me, and after three years I was made willing to search for them ; not to join them, but to hear them tell how poor sinners are saved. By this time the Methodist doctrine was no comfort to me. The Masonic hall became a terror to me, so I paid my dues and demitted. Still there was an aching roid. I liked the Methodists as a people, but their doctrine wonld not harmonize with my experience and the Bible. There was a people who could tell my feelings, but I had said that i nerer would be an Old Baptist. Yet, O my soul, I was not worthy to be with them. My imperfections seemed like mountains before me. Finally I went to one of the officials among the Methodists, (a preacher), and told him of my feelings. He bade me good.by, and remarked that I would get to drinking and would be ruined; yet no man ever saw me drunk. I told them to erase my name from their book, for F could not believe their doctrine. The $y$ gave me a letter of dismission
free from them. I felt that I was not worthy to be identified with the Lord's people, so I concladed to do the best I could. I tried to be a fatalist, and to believe that if I was to be sared I would be sared. By this time there was a church organized at Little Flock, about five miles distant and I would go and get a crumb. I often had a desire to be with them, but felt that I was not fit. Often after their conference I felt like I certainly would talk to the church if I had opportunity, but would be too late. Then I would think that I would go the next time; but when the time came I would not go, and sometimes I would think that I should never go. But in the year 1874, by some means I went, and tried to tell them of the reason of my hope. was received, and baptized the next day into the kingdom of Carist, the church, as I believe. I theu felt sat. sfied for a short time, till the impression to preach came. I felt my nability to do so, and felt deficient in every point. Often while at my work my mind was engaged, and $I$ would say, What must I do? I sometimes felt like it would ease my mind to speak of the wonderfal works of God, and would think that $I$ would name it to the brethren; and then again, I would think that I would never do it. I have often thought that if the brethren had not liberated me until I had made it known, I should have remained silent till this day. I began to exercise my gift in public, in a stammering manner, and sometimes felt an ease of mind; but at other times darkness orershadowed my mind, and I would have no liberty, and I would be pressed down with trouble. Often I tried to pras that God would remore the impres sion to preach, and I sometimes felt that my petition was accepted; but O what auguish of soul I would then have! I would feel that I was surely deceived in the whole matter. But after a time the impression would re turn, and I was made willing to go, and to be the Lord's auything. After I was ordained, I was so pressed in mind thas 1 resolved never to $\operatorname{tr}$ again to preach. I put my Bible ou of sight, and thought I would abandon all worship, and not even at my table return thanks to God for his bless ings. Sometimes I was so over whelmed that I conld take no food About six weeks alter I had made this vow, I was made willing to for sake all that was dear by the ties of nature, and try to discharge my duty regardless of what man might think or say of me. My desire is to go forth in the strength of Elisua's God, pro claiming Jesus as the way, the truth and the life; the only name under hearen giren among men whereby poor, lost and ruined sinners can be saved. I desire to tell poor sinners that Jesus is exalted a Prince and a Savior, to give repentance and remission of sins to Israel. May God sustain his people.

Yours in bouds.
K. M. MYATT.

## 0UR ATHLICTIONS

During the brief period of time between the creation of man and his downfall, by the entering in of sin into the world, all was peace and joy and gladness. There was an absence of suffering, toil and sorrow. The earth was then a paradise, all nature was pure and undefiled, and eversthing that had been created in that first six days of time yielded obedience to the command of the Creator. The lamb could lie down in perfect safety with the lion. Not a breath of life which God bad given to any living creature was destroyed. We find in Gen. i. 30, that every green herb was giren for meat to every beast of the earth, to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there was life. No weeds or thorns or thistles contaminated or choked the luxuriant growth of the green herbs of the field. And God saw everything that he had made, and bebold, it was very good."-Gen. i. 31. He being a perfect God, all the work of his hands was perfect, fulfilling his great design and manifesting his intinite wisdom. The finite mind of man caunot comprehend why the tree of the knowledge of good and evil was placed in the garden, or why our first parents were permitted to yield to the temptation and partake of the fruit; nor is it necessary that we should be enlightened, until God in his own appointed time sees fit to reveal unto us all things pertaining to his kingdom. Immediately upou the first act of disobedience, God cursed the ground for man's sake, and he was cast out from the presence of the Lord, which presence coustituted the garden of Eden. We have no evidence (that I am aware) that there was a literal garden, because the whole earth at that time was pure and undefiled. Then was man made to toil in sorrow all the days of his life, to suffer affictions of all sorts, to forever lise under the just con demnation of an outraged and right. eous God. Thorns and thistles grew in liis pathway, and by the sweat of his brow he was made to eat of the work of bis hands, to sustain life in his body, which had then become subject to decay and deatl. The fruit of every crop at this day is bindered in its perfect sield by tares, weeds and abnormal growths, so that upon all sides we have the evidence of that curse which was pronounced more than six thousand years ago. Tbere fore, by the $\sin$ of one man, every child that is born into the world is a sinner in the sight of God. None are righteous; no, not oue. All are full of putrefying sores, and are desper ately wicked, proue to run into all manner of evil, following after the lust of the flesh, doing deeds of darkness and of eril, which is the natural element of unregenerate man. But God, who knoweth the end from the beginning, who is rich in merey and abounding in grace, in his unerring wisdom prorided for the eternal wel fare and salvation of such as should be sared. In his great and matchless love for the world, he sent bis
only begotten and dearly beloved Son into the world, to suffer and die, that through his sufferings and death we might be redeemed and brought out from under the law of sin and death. There was no other source through which our salvation could come. Although be was clothed in mortal flesh, and was a man of sorrow and acquainted with grief, yet in himself be was spotless and without sin ; but be bore the sins of his people in his own body, washing them all away in his own precious blood. What a glorious thought! we who are unable to raise a finger without his sanction, utterly deprared and helpless, incapable of ourselves to do anything for our salvation, can rejoice in a Savior who through his great affliction, his death and resurrection, completed the work he was sent to perform, lifting our feet out of the miry clay, and setting them apon a rock, the Rock of our salvation; making the Sun of Righteousness to illamine our bearts, causing us to sing forth praises unto his great and holy name, and to bow in humility and thanksgiving for his many rich and gracious blessings.
The afflictions of the saintsin Christ Jesus are twofold in their charac-ter--tbose pertaining to our natural life, and those which are essential to our spiritual life. In the flesbly relation, we are afflicted with the many ills to which the flesh is beir ; for example, pain, sorrow from natural causes, weariness of mind and body, business cares and anxieties, \&c These are common to all the human family, to all of Adam's race and posterity. On the other haud, the child of God is daily bowed down with fffliction of a different yature. He becomes coguizant of the exceeding sinfulness of sid. He looks upon his sinfol career of life, and as his mind is carried back he is appalled, his sins multiplying in his mind's eye so rapid$I_{5}$, rising to mountan height, crush ing him beueath their enormous weight, seemingly far beyond the hope and help of that outstretched arm, his only sure support. He is afflicted with sorrow and remorse because the things be wonld do be can not, and the things he would not them he does. As Jeremiah lament ed orer the wickedness and disobedience in conscquence of which was the subsequent captivity of the child ren of Isreal, so the children of the kingdom lament over the wickedness of their sinful flesh, and long for the time when this corruptible sball pat ou incorruption, aud this mortal shall put on immorality, that they may Iwell in that bouse not made with bands, eternal in the hearens.' So we observe that while the two afflictions emanate from the same source, the sins of the flesh), they are felt, one by the fleshly, and the other by the spiritual nature. The Spirit withII us (which is Christ) causes us to ecognize the continual warfare going on between the flesh and the Spirit God having built within each one a temple for the indwelling of his boly Spirit, we suffer because we cannot subdue the old man and his sins

But let us always remember that in all our afflictions Christ was afflicted. In the days of the apostles, the saints were afflicted with many stripes, with imprisonments, and persecuted even unto death, for Clurist's sake; and for his sake they have been hated by the world from the advent of the christian era to the present day. Yet all their sufferings and afflictions have been as naught, when compared with the sufferings of our dear Lord during his stay upon the earth, who in his intense agony sweat as it were great drops of blood, bearing it all with sublime patience, with childike simplicity, and with unexampled humility. And while he was ret in Gethsemane, he was exceeding sorrowful, even unto death. He fell upon his face and prayed, saying, "O my Father, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertbeless not as I will, but as thou wilt." When in our afflictions we are enabled with an eye of faith to look upon the things which are not seen, to look beyond the vail, to behold in our dear Sarior's bleeding wounds a ransom for all our sins, we will rejoice in the blessed hope brightened by his transcendent love, that although we die dails, death will be swallowed up in victors.

Dear bretbren Beebe, I submit this for publication, with a feeling sense of my un worthiness, and with the hope that my thoughts have been directed by bim who is worthy in all things.
Yours in a precious hope,
B. F. COULTER.

Philadelphia, Pa.
Ouve, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884.
G. Beebe's Sons-Dear BrethREN :-The inclosed communication of Isaac E. Arery is what I have written at his request. I saw him a few days ago, and he gave me several points in his experience; and from my lifetime intimate acquaintance with him, I have composed it as it is. I think that it is as true as if he had composed it himself. His wish was to have it published in the Signs the first possible opportunity, while he has mind enough to notice it. He has been to the asylum, and we much fear he will soou hare to go again. You will see that it is out of my line of business to compose and write for publicatiou; but I thought that I would grant his request as best I could, and request sou to correct errors and make readable. His desire is to have it in his name.

Yours in hope of eterual life,
A FRIEND.
Orive, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1884.
Dear Brethren :-My birth is dated at the jear 1804. From that time until the sear 1819, I lived, as I suppose, similar to that of many others in a natural and uncouverted state. Wben about fifteen jears old, I attended a funeral, and while listening to the preaching of Eider War ren, an Old Scbcol Baptist preacher, formerly of Delaware Countr, New York, thoughts concerning my situation and a future state were first impressed upon my mind, but did not continue long. Shortly
after, I heard that one John W. grave, without any fears of being Bell had been to church meeting, and related the work of the Holy Spirit in his heart, and was received by the church as a candidate for baptism. The news struck me with force. Thought I, John W. Bell, my comrade, how can I let bim go and leare my company? It is true I had, a short time previous, partially thought of my own situation, of death and a fature state, the uncertainty of earth Iy things, and the certainty of jodg. ment; yet I had not realized the magnitude of my sins, nor been killed to the love of them; hence I thought I could not spare his com pany. But how to go with him, I knew nothing about; besides that, I disliked the Baptists. I knew not the Redeemer of sinners, nor anything of his appointed ways. To follow him in the ordinance of baptism as tanght by the Baptists, at that time seemed to me to be folly, and I thought that my comrade for so doing would be derided by all who knew him. However, I concluded that I would attend at the baptism of my friend, and see what there would be of it; whether there would be auything worth my attention, or whether the practice was merely an imaginary duty of some people. I thought my friend would, after mature refiection, find it so, and perhaps return to my company again. But alas for the thoughts of finite mortals! They know nothing of the ways of God. It is he who will send the rod of his strength out of Zion, and will rule in the midst of his enemies. His people shall be willing in the day of his power, in the beauties of holiness, from the womb of the morning.
While yet standing at the place of baptism, and before the company had dispersed, I thought I heard a roice, as if from hearen, saying unto me, "Young man, where art thou?" In a moment I saw my condition, that I was polluted with sin, in a state of rebellion against God, and without hope in the world. For some days my life was spent in wan dering from place to place, acknowl edging my sinful heart, and the justice of God in my condemuation. At length, on one special night, when I was ready to give up all for lost, a voice again, as if from heaveu, said unto me, "I came to seek and to save that which was lost." At the instance of those worlis my burden of guilt was removed from me, and I was enabled to look upon the Redeemer as my Savior, who had borne my sins in his body on the cross, that justice might be satisfied, and the reiguing power of sin have no more dominion over me. On the morning after the said night, it seemed as though everything in natare bore witness to the truth of what I had felt, by praising the Lord, while at the same time the heavens declared his glors.
Some time after this (more than fifty years ago) I united with the Old School Baptist church in the town of Olive, and followed the foot steps of my Sarior into a watery
derided by such as know not the truth. Since that time, until the present, I have professed fellowship with the children of God, have frequently met with the church at home and abroad, enjoying the company of God's dear people more than all else besides. Yet there have been intervals in my pilgrimage journey here when I could only say, in the language of the poet,
"By glimmering hopes and glooms fears, We trace the sacred road,
Through dismal deeps and dan
We make our way to God."
In conclusion I will say, my trust is still in the Lord. Thanks be to his name, who giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Cbrist.
Yours truly in hope,
ISAAO U. AVERY.
Sitackelford, Mo., Sept. 23, 1834.
Elder G. Beebe:s Sons-Dear Editors of the Signs:-I forward you for publication a letter received from Eld. R. M. Thomas, my tather in Israel, whom I esteem bighly for the trutb's sake. It is a reply to a letter I wrote him not long after (I hope) the Lord spoke peace to my soul, and enabled me to hear the joyful sound. It was read with so much comfort by me, that I think it would be selfish in me to withhold it; for may it not be a comfort to some trembling one who, lize me, is beset with doubts and fears, and often almost ready to sink in despair? To such as these a word of consolation and encouragement is truly a feast. Therefore if you see fit to pablish it, I would be glad to see it in our family paper, the Signs of the Times.

## Yours in hope,

NANNIE COPELAND.
New Market, Platte Co., Mo., April 21, 1884 Miss Nannie Copeland-My Dear Child :-Your precious little gem is at hand, having come by due course of mail. . Not expecting it, I was, of course, some what surprised; but 1 was indeed much delighted to receire it. I trust the evidence is conclusive that it was no fleshly motive that prompted you to write, tbough doubtless you often feel, as it is written, "When I would do good, eril is present with me;" and with the poet sou can say,

## Sin is mixed with all I do."

And perhaps the ardent desire is continually in your mind,

You that love the Lord indeed,
Tell me, is it thas with you?"
But it has been that you did not feel thus. Yon may hare thought thatyou were something of a sinner, but you did not know jou were a sinner as you now know it. You did not know you had a deceitful aud desperately wicked heart, and a wretched, wandering mind. You may have read it in the Bible, or may hare heard some subject of grace say so; still you anderstood it not. Perbaps you then thought and cared nothing about your comlition before God, as declared by his righteous and holy law; or, if you did think any thing about it, it was that you could soon and
easily satisfy the demands of the law, and set yourself right in the sight of God, and thus procure your own vin: dication; or, in other words, "be justified by the deeds of the law." You were not in trouble about your situation, neither were you concerned about being a lost, helpless creature. In fact, you were dead, (that means, without life, ) to God, to Christ, to the knowledge of the trath, to the way of life. Being dead in your sins, and ancircumcision of your flesh. Bat how stands the case now? You have learned that you are a sinner; not by reading, tradition or eartbly teaching, but by feeling; and this feeling is a something fou did not have before; and feeling is always an evidence of life; beuce if you were dead before, sou are alive now, or yow could not feel. But, strange to say, by the life that you have now, you become dead to the things of the life you had before. That is, you realize jour lost, helpless situation, and you are troubled and concerned about it. Your deceitful heart, your vile nature, your sin and pollution, sour gailty distance from God, sour justly condemned state according to his righteous law, and your entire lack of every thing that would bring you into the faror of God, procure justification according to his holy law, all stand before you in startling array, black and terrible, and you are brought rery low: sour pride is hambled, jour strength is gone, your boasting is cut off, and all your clains, and prospects, and hopes, bright as they may hare appeared to you, have gone out in gloom, and darkness, and death. It is thas described, "The sorrows of death compassed me (about), and the pains of hell gat hold of me:I found trouble and sorrow." Bat, as we have remarked, all of this that indicates sensibility and feeling, also indicates. life ; that is, that the subject of suck exercises must be a liring subject to feel them. And if you are alive to something now, to which jou were dead before, and to which jou know you did not and could not bring yourself, it must be the work of God, by bis all-sufficient grace. "It is the Spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing." Aud by the quickening power of the Spirit, you cry unto him for merey: "God, be nerciful to me, a sinuer." Never did the gracions God inspire such a cry that he did not fulifll all the desire. When Jesus prayed, the Father heard; and whenerer those troubled. and afflicted ones cried unto the Lord. out of their distresses, he heard their prayer, he saw their tears, he bealed and delivered them. So when you were brought low at the footstool of sovereign grace, and made to cry unto him out of your tears and your distress, he heard and healed sou; speaking four sins forgiven, blessing: you with peace and gladness, and making you rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory; giving you the Spirit's holy witness, the blessed Cumforter's heavenly testimony. But jou say, "My eridence is not as. bright as I would like. If I onls had.

## 258 <br> SIGNSOF

as bright an evidence as others that I read after and hear talk, I do not think I would be beset with so many doubts and fears. I feel poor and needly, helpless and dependent, and O! I do so feel the need of God's grace." Why, my dear child, that is just the way son ought to feel. You surely would not wish to feel that you do not need his grace. You do not wish to be lept by any other power than his. But there may be a question as to what it is that constitutes a bright evidence. You may be tempted to think that it consists in much outward form, fieshly excitement, or stirring displays or manifestations. But the Savor said, "The kingdom of God cometh not with observation;" doubtless meaning, much outward show. Hence we are not to look to such things for satisfactory evi dences; but we must look to the law and to the testimons. If they speak not according to this word, it is be cause there is no light in them. Now, if we can find the evidence that those things which we hare seen and felt, and which we hope and trust are evi dences that the Lord has dealt gra ciously with us, are witnessed by the Holy Ghost in the Scriptures of in spiration, then do we have evidence that we may rely on, and that surely is bright enough. Are rou sorely beset with doubts and fears? Tine would fail me to rehearse the experience of the ancient worthies, as recorded in the Scriptures, who were similarly beset. As of Abrabam, when he denied his wife; and Isaac also; and Sarab, when it was said that she should have a son; and Jacob, when he mourued the death of Jo. seph; and Moses, when the Lord appeared to him in the wilderness, to send him into Egypt; and David, John the Baptist, Peter and others. You have seen yourself a sinner; so the Scriptures teach. You find that in sour flesh dwells no good thing: so it is in the Scriptures. You feel that you lore the brethren. By this "we know that we hare passed from death unto life." God bless you, my sister. My love to your dear, aged parents, and all the family. Write again if you feel so inclined.
Yours sincerely,
R. M. THOMAS.

Shreveport, La., August 25, 1884. Dear Brejhren Beebe-Beloved in the Lord:-The Lord our God, in his abundant mercy, is still sparing my unprofitable life, and surrounding me with many blessiugs, of which I feel myself undeserring, and for which I hope I am thankful. When I see and feel myself so anworthy of the least of his blessings, (if we should call any of his blessings small), it humbles me down in thank fulness. And I have had a desire, for many months, to try to write to the dear scattered ones of our Father's household; but I feel so incom. pent, and there are so many able writers who can fill the space in our precious paper, which my poor scribbling would take up. Bat the impression is so strong upon me, that if the blessed Spirit will be pleased to di-
rect me, I will try to write as he directs; for without him I can do nothing acceptable. The sweet pririlege of speaking to one another in this way is a great comfort, when we can compare our experiences of trials and deliverances, our joys and our sorrows, our darkness and our sunshine. These conflicts are needfal else we should not have them. We Jearn humility and submission in the school of adversity and affiction. But there are those inward trials, the temptations of the wicked one, together with our unsubdued carnal nature, which caused Paul to cry ent, "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me?" But then he thanked God, through Jesus Christ. Yes, we can go to him in all our conflicts, relying ou what he has done in the sal vation of his people, and his exceed ing great and precious promises; and his grace is sufficient. We some times, when riewing our own imperfections, together with the sugges tions of the accuser of the brethren, get into doubts concerniug our acceptauce in the Beloved; but thanks be to God, there is no condemuation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. It does not say that there is no chastisement, for that is needful. Therefore let us not complain of our light afflictions, which are working for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glors. When we compare our tribulations with those of the early christians, who suffered all manner of tribulations, aud the most cruel deaths that malice conld in vent, we should endeavor to patiently bear what little we may have to eucounter, with the world's scoffs. But if we would learn how to bear outside troubles, let us remember the sufferings of him whose name we bear. We never hear of any complaint from his gracious lips; and the last night that he spent with his disciples, he washed their feet, admomished them prayed for them, cautioned them, aud exhorted them to love and obedience all of which are for us, as well as for those disciples. And when be fore told Peter's denial, they all thought they would cleave to him. But be hold, very shortly after all this, just orer youder in Gethsemane, while the blessed Redeemer was in an agony, till the bloody sweat issued from bis sacred body, those same dis. ciples were sleeping. How kindly he speaks: "Could ye not watch with me one hour? Wateh and pray, lest ye enter into temptation." We should all heed that admonition Well, after bearing all the ignominy that men and devils could inflict, eren the lash was applied to his sacred body. Dear brethren aud sisters, let us consider that "by his stripes we are healed." And when he could not carry the cross up the hill, Simon of Cyrene, I have thought, was glad to do that much for his divine, suffering Master. When all had forsaken him, we hear no complaint from his blessed lips in all of this, while he had the presence of the Father. ButO! when the Divinity withdrew from the humanity, then was the cry extorted,
"My God !" He did not say Father, butclaimed him as his God: "My God, why hast thou forsaken me?" Dear children, how often, when we seem under a cloud, and the storm rages, and continues long without any abatement, we alnost tremble for fear we are forsaken. Our faith is weak, and our foes are strong, and the conflict may be long. Then is the time for us to complain to him who is able to delirer, and who says, "It is I, be not afraid." He com mands the storms, and they abate. All our hope, all our trust, in every time of trial, is in him. Forever blessed be his exalted name. "Call apon me in the day of trouble, and I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me." 0 how we should love him, and show our love by obedience. "If re love me, keep my commaudments." Aud where is a commandment more binding than to love the breturen? By this we know that we have passed from death unto life. But do we love them well enough to tell them meekly of their faults, and pray for them, and not speak of it to others? If we love one another for Christ's sake, we should not wound their feelings needlessly; for be loves bis least child. And we must all shortly put off this tabernacle, and go where we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Seeing these things are so, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so pasily beset us, and run with patience the race set before us, looking anto Jesus, the author and fivisher of our faith Dear brethren, stand fast in the doctrine of salration by grace, live in love to God and one another, till the bour that we shall be where we will view the Fountain of lore face to face, and bathe in the ocean of love forever and ever. This hope bears us up under all our difficulties and trials, till we shall be enabled to praise him as we ought for redemption from sin and its consequences, having our robes washed and made white in the blood of the Lamb. To God, the Father, Son and Holy Spirit, be honor, majesty and power in a world without end. Amen. This may be the last from sour unworthy sister in hope.

MAHALA SPURGIN.
The following letter was written by the sister who was baptized about ten months ago. She wrote two let ters, one before and one after she was baptized, that were published in the Signs of the Times.

WM. QUINT.
Sanjord, Me., August 26, 1884.
Bredhren Beebe:-If it is not too presuming in one like me to address you as such, with your permission I will write a few words to the readers of the Signs; not that I think what I shall say will be edify. ing, but I hope it will elicit a response from some of the saints. I would ask if there are any amongst you like myself, who, numbered with the church bere on earth, feel utterls unworthy of a place there. It seems
sometimes that I feel as did Paul when he exclaimed, "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death?" But I do not get to feel as he did when he said, "For we know that if our earthly house of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, a house not made with hands, eternal in the hearens." But like Job I often cry, "O that I were as in months past, as in the days when God preserved me, when his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I waiked through the darkness." I verily thought for a time that my old, sinful nature was entirely subdued. Alas! vain thought. It seems that in place of grówing better, I grow worse all the time; and that when I would do good, evil is present with me. A great part of my time I feel as if I am deceived, and have deceived the church, and think if they only could know me as I know myself, they would not fellowship me. It seems to me that even my thoughts are evil, only evil, and that continually. If I resolve to guard my thoughts and words, ere I am aware they have eluded the vigi. lance of the sentinel, and I find that "the good that I would, that I do not." There is one exbortation of Paul's that is constantly recurring to me, and I thiuk if I only could follow his counsel, when he says, "Let us lay aside every weight, and the sin that doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us," I would not so often get stuck fast in the mire of the "Slough of Despond." I have many loubts and fears, and it seems to ue that if my hope was well grounded I should not be so prone to sin as I find myself.

No bleeding bird, nor bleeding boast,
No hyssop branch, nor sprinkling priest,
No runniag brook, nor flood, nor sea
Cau wash the dismal stain away:"
If I look into my Bible for comfort and eucouragement, I fear to claim any of the promises addressed to the chosen of the great Shepherd; for, alas! I fear I am not one of the chosen, although I dare to hope. How many cheering passages there are to those who can claim them ; such, for instance, "Happy art thou, O Israel! who is like unto thee, O people saved by the Lord." "And the ransomed of the Lord shall recurn, and come to Zion with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads : they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away." And the first fice rerses of the last two chapters of Revelation always seemed especially beautiful to me; also the fifty-third chapter of Isaiah, the twenty-seventh Psalm, and many others. O that I could feel a right to claim them for msself! When I read such passages, I feel as if I wanted Paul's "for we know." Some get to that place where they can say they lnow; but I fear I never sball. I was speaking with a neighbor, nut long since, of some of life's burdens and perplexities, and I said, if I was sure I had a right to "an inheritance incorruptible, undefiled, and that fadeth not away," it seemed some
times that I would not care how soon I was called to enter upon that inheritance. She expressed great surprise that I did not know, and inquired if I was not sure. And when I said I hoped so, bat was in doubt sometimes, she did not seem to understand it. She always expresses herself as being perfectly confident, and without any doubts. O for such faith! But,
"'Tis a point I long to know,
Oft it causes ansious thought,
Do I love the Lord or no?
Am I his or am Inot?
When I turn any eyes within,
All is vain, and dark, and wild ;
Fill'd with unbelief anḍ sin,
Filld with unbelief and sim,
Can I deem myself a child
If I pray, or hear, or read, Sin is mixed with all Ido;
Ye that love the Lord indeed,
Tell me, is it so with yon?"
I can see no goodness, nothing but depravity, wheu I look within; yet I have a great desire to live a better Iife. Not that I think ansthing I can do will weigh aught to my credit in the great day of reckoning; for I know that all my own righteousness is but as filthy rags. But
"I want a principle within
Of jealons, godly fear;
A sensibility to sin,
A pain to feel it uear."
Now, friends, this is not a very cheering letter, but it has at least one merit-its truthfulness. I do not have the privilege of luearing preaching often, and hare noue of like faith near me that I can exchange thoughts with; but I try not to murmur, for I feel it to be a just recompense for the neglect of former opportunities. Yet, in some respects, "whereas I was ovce blind, I now see." If I had been told once that I ever should cast in my lot with the Old School Baptists, I should have scoffed at the idea. I had been for years going atter strange gods; but "there was neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded," until it pleased God to receal himself to me. I feel to exclaim as did some of old, "The Lord he is God !" I know he will do all his pleasure, and I feel that it will be only just if $I$ am cut off, like the followers of Baal; and set I dare to hope; for I read that the Lord is very pitiful, and of tender mercy; and if he accepts me, it will not be for anything that I have done, but all through the merits of him who died to redeem his people. But I will not prolong this, for it is not instructive or edifyiug. Do with it just what you think best. A pilgrim stranger,

> ABBY G. CLARK. Atranger,

Toons, Hardeman Co., Tenn.
Dear Brethren in Christ :-It is with fear aud trembling that I thus address sou, feeling my unworthiness. We profess to worship the God who worksall things after the counsel of his own will, and does not consult our carnal minds in regard to what is for our good and his own glory. But he leads us along in ways that we knew not, for he knows that we are poor, ignorantcreatures. Yet we oftei murmur and complain at the rugged road we have to trasel'; but
we must remember that it is through much tribulation we are to enter the kingdom. The worldin natureknows nothing of the trials which God's dear children have to pass through, having the world, the flesh and the devil to contend with. Well do I remember a time when I had no riew of my desperately wicked heart, but thought that I was better tban most of penple. Although I often felt sad at the thought of death and eternity, yet I thought I could bring the Lord under obligations to sare me, by leaving off my bad habits and prasing a great deal. This I thought I would do when I grew older. Time moved on, and I was gettiug along very well with my self-righteousness. Butall atonce, like a peal of thunder, something seemed to say, "You must die, aud you have sinned away the day of grace: it is too late now." O what a miserable wretch I felt I was for months! I would hare exchanged places with the brute creation. I tried every way that I could to extricate myself from that condition; but the more I strove, the morse I seemed to get, until I had reached the end of my road, when I could neither go forward nor backward. Then I felt reconciled for the Lord's will to be done, and my burden gradually left me. But I could not feel satisfied to receive this as a travel from nature to grace, for I had pictured in my imagibation that if ever my sins were pardoned, just how it would come about. Neither did I think that I would be troubled with doubts and fears during the balance of my days. I was troubled, but not in the same way that I had formerly been. I loved to hear christian people talk, but I did not want them to know my feelings, for I feared that all was imagination with me. I fell in company with a ministering brother and some others at a private house, and he said he thought that there were some lambs bleating around the fold, and went on to state the evidences by which they might know that they had passed from death unto life. He described my feelings so plainly that I could not belp rejoicing in the hope that I did love the Lord ; jet I thought I would not let any one know of it. But when we were about to part, he told me he hoped that when be should hear from me again, he should learn that I had done my duty, as it is only in duty that we are to realize thedlessing. Although it was a great cross, I was brought to yield obedience. I feel rery unworthy of a name among the saints, the so-called "Hard Shell Baptists," and it has been my lot to pass through many fiery trials since that time; but I know that it is a part of our legacy in this world, and we need not think it strange. One dark cloud after another passes over us, until we are brought very low, and are made to fear, like David, that we shall jet fall by the hand of our enems; but thanks be to the glorious name of the Lord, he always makes a way for our escape. He keeps his children as the apple of his ere, and is erer present to sustain them. And now, dear brethren and sisters, if this
scribble sball fall before your eyes, I humbly ask, in the very dust of hu-
mility, that you remember me, a poor sinner, at the throne of grace.

JULIA A. ANDERSON.
Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 27, 1884.
Dear Brother Editor:-Your
brief remarks at the close of Eld. John Stipp's article in the Stgns of this month express my own feelings, and are a sufficient explanation, and I am grateful for them. His closing statements, concerning the decil, as not self-existent, and that all mankind were created in Adam at one and the same time, sinned and were all condemned in and with him, is fully satisfactory, and remores all need for further discussion. It was just the opposite position, that the devil is eternally self-existent, and that the non-elect were not created and did not $\sin$ in Adam, as adro cated here, that I intended by monstrous heresy, and as subversive of unity and peace among our people, wherever it has been urged, as so sadly witnessed here in Indiana and Illinois. Therefore I am indeed very glad to know that I unfortunately misapprehended the meaning of our renerable brother's former statements, and hope be will have brotherly charity to forgise alike my dullness of understanding, my "deficient knowledge of the English language," and my "foolish question." I daily mourn over my deep imperfections, and sadly feel how very little I kuow of the deep things of God, and am only sorry that I should misunderstand and offend any one, and am free to ask forgiveness of brother Stipp, whom I have always esteemed for the truth's sake, and of all. While I frankly confess that I was troubled at his position concerning the first and second multiplicits, as he terms them, and that all the first, but none of the last, were included in the election of grace, because I beliered that the extreme advocates of the Two-Seed doctrine would claim brother Stipp as supporting this doctrine, and therefore I spoke, perhans, too strongly of this doctrine as monstrous heresy, still I did not intend to call brother Stipp a heretic; and until I read his last letter it did not occur to me that he would feel so accused. But now I am both relieved and glad that he has so clearly disavowed the Two-Seed doctrine, and I cau say with him, "Now if this is beress, then I am a heretic." If he enjoys his view of a first and second multiplicity, I have no objection; but let me say that I do not believe that anything takes place by chance, seeing that God "worketh all things after the counsel of his own will."Eph. i. 11. And according to my very limited understanding of the complete election of grace, this had not reference to a certain standing in Adam, but to all whom God foreknew in Christ, as his brethren. And to this I think brother Stipp will agree. The sonship and heirship of the people of God, whom he foreknew, and predestinated to be conformed to the
image of his Son, is not in Adam,
but in Christ, and not according to the flesh, but according to the Spirit. So I believe. "And if ye be Christ's, then are ye Abrakam's seed, and heirs according to the promise."Gal. iii. 29.

Wishing peace and good will to all, four rery unworthy servant,
D. BARTLEY.

Paterson, n. J., Oct. 26, 1884.
In looking over the list of agents for our dear family paper, I am again sadly reminded how fruitless my efforts have been to obtain subscribers. Not that I am appointed an agent, although I desire to be made useful, and would gladly accept the honor, but the prospects are so poor. My paper is occasionally read by others, and apparently with satisfaction, but they "can't afford it." Elder Purington preached to a small number bere in July last, and his views were fully endorsed by those who came with the hearing ear, for they were made to feel it was not a sermon "learnel by rote," but his mouth had been opened and the Lord had filled it. I could scarcely realize that I was so privileged as to bear the dear Old Baptist doctrine preach. ed here, unadulterated with " meaus," although one short year before I was nearly tempted to forsake the order of God's house, to forget how providentially I had been led, and how my beart had been made to rejoice when I found that poor, unprogressire people, who claimed no merit of their own, who were willing that God should rule and reign, and dared not attempt to improre ou bis method.
Dear kindred in Christ, if I may again address you thos, bear with me in my weakness. I do feel to hope God has not forsakeu me, for I have received such eridences of his gooduess and forbearance in the past jear, that I trust he will enable me to endure to the end, and may all things work together for my good and his glory. The unfeigued sympathy extended me has been sweet and encouraging, and my aged father, who was so strongly opposed to me, assured me that he withdrew all objection to my attending Baptist meeting when I had the opportunity, and placing a sum of money at my disposal, the income therefrom to defras expenses. The infirmities of age, however, are increasing upon him, and I cannot recoucile it with my duty to leare him, only for a fém hours. He is nearly eighty-eight years of age, so I meet very seldom with the church in New York, in the absence of my father, and I would gladly welcome any of our faith who, in passing through this city, would feel a desire to stop and see me.

Hoping I love the truth, I am, \&e., MARIA HELLINGS.

Kansas City, Mo., Oct. 20, 1884. Dear Signs:-Incloséd find $\$ 200$, for which please send the Signs to Mrs. Nancr McWilliams, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., Missouri. Although she will be 90 years old next April, she still reads with increasing enthusiasm her dear old Signs. She

## 260

joined the chrreb forty sears ago at Bethel, Ky., and was baptized by Elder Ahlen Emory. Ambrose Dudley, father of Thomas P. Dudley, had charge of this church for many years. Thos. Wolverton ofteu preached for them. Her husband, Captain John C. McWilliams, a member of the same charch, has preceded her to the spirit land many jears ago. For half a century now has this dear old mother in Israel lived a christian's life, and in the constant hope of a blessed immortality. For eight long, weary years she has been confined to her bed, and only the ministrations of those she loves around her, and the hallowed memories of the past, and the ever present thought that the blessed Shepherd is watching by her, makes life tolerable. In all her long suffering she is fully persuaded that it is only for a season, and that her afflictions will work for her a more exceeding weight of glory and happiness in the "land of the blest" to which she is soon to go. One by one these grand old people are passing away, and who shall take their places? But life is worth the living if we can approach the final bour, as she does, with faith undimmed by the flight of years, and with a child like trust in the promises of the blessed Savior. Soon she will go to meet the loved ones who have gone before, and yet a few sears and we will have a grander family reunion than any ever held on earth, when we shall all be gathered in the land where all the purposes of our existence will appear more fully.
Faithfully yours,

## J. M. LOWE.

Occoquar, Va., Nov. 3, 1884.
Dear Brethren Beebe:-I no tice in the Stans of July first a re quest from "a lover of the trath," for my views of the Scripture contained in the Song of Solomon, sixth chapter and thirteenth verse. It would afford me pleasure to comply with the request of this friend of the truth, could I feel that I had light apon the subject referred to. It may be that ere this the Lord has been pleased to open the understanding of our friend upon this Scripture When a declaration of Scripture rests with weight upon the mind, it is generally, if not always, an evidence that we shall soouer or later understand its meaning. The Lord alone can lead us to an understanding of the deep mysteries of his kingdom. As mucla as is good for each one of his children to know, he will in his own appointed time and way reveal. May we ever wait with patience the revelations of his will.

I remain yours in fellowship,
WM. M. SMOOT.

## INQUIRIESAFTERTRUTH

Will Eld. F. A. Chick please give his viens through the Signs of the Tines on Matt. xviii. 6, and oblige a little sister and a lover of the trath, I hope?
A. L. DULIN. ders.

CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.
From now until the first of January, 1885, and no longer, we will mail the first or second rolume of the book of Editorials, in plain cloth binding, on receipt of one dollar and seventy-five cents, or both volumes for three dollars.
What will make a handsomer Christmas present than the "Editorials," or one of our books advertised on the last page? Look the list over and see if you cannot make a selection. We caunot reduce the pab. lished prices on our Hymn Books, as we have them as low now as we can afford to sell then.

## T0 OUR DELINQUENTS.

We have on our list at present a large number of delinquents, and all our former appeals to thes to send on their remittances have bad but little effect. We now make a special request of all such that they immedi ately remit the amounts due us. We are in need of the money to de fray the expense of publishing the paper. Each one can tell just how much they are indebted to us by referring to the date opposite their name on the pasted slip either on the margin of their paper or on the wrapper containing it. This date denotes the time at which the subscription expires.

Now, brethren and friends, we ac tually appeal to you to pay us what fou owe us, as we are greatly in need of the moner.

## MINUTES

ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS,
We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to priut and distribute the Minutes of meet ings as cheap and in as good style as any office in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to formard the manuscript or returu the printed Minutes by mail from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to send us their Minutes for printing. We are but few, and our patronage should be kept within our own bor

## CHANGE OF ADDRESS.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:-Please give notice to my correspondents and friends that I have changed my address to No. 49 High St., Jersey City, N. J. And I would like also to mention that it is necessary for those ordering my Cough Balsam to give me their near. est Express or Rail Road office, as I cannot send the Balsam by mail. Your unworthy brother,
C. B. WELOE.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

The Elders and messengers composing the Salisbury Old School Baptist Association, to the churches which we represent, sendeth greeting.
Beloved in the Lord:-It is through the wisdom and gooduess of our heavenly Father that we are permitted to continue upon the earth, and by his grace we bace been brought together as individuals, and through that fellowship which is aloue in the Spirit we have been con stituted into churches; and upon the same principle the several charches bave been formed into an association; aud as such, we know of no better rule to be observed than that which was introduced by the fathers, and that is, not ouly to prepare a minute embracing the proceediugs of the association and the condition of each church, but also a letter to be circulated throughout the association, for the intended benefit of each individual mewber; and to this end some portion of the written word is generally cited, and what appears to be embraced in it, to form the letter. Theretore we will name 1 John iii. 2 : "Beloved, now are we the sons of God, and it doth not yetappear what We shall be: but we know that when he stall appear we shall be like him; for we slall see him as be is." Beloved, what a wonderful expression is this, to portray or describe, which camot in trath be done, only as evi dence appears, as no one can really know or believe anything without evidence. So the apostle must have been a partaker of the fruit of the Spirit, and therefore knew it whenever he came in contact with it. So, to express words of comfort, he must know that comfort is veeded. And the reason why John could say, "Belor ed," was the same reason why the apostle Paul could say so, and that their election mas of God. So evers one that the love of God has been bestowed upon, that they should be called bis sons, will feel ritally interested in what the apostle has said. For, from the time that eterual life is imparted an inquiry goes on for reasons for hoping that they are children of God. This address embraces every one that is of a fearful heart. Not that they doubt the Lord or his word, but their interest therein. How wonderfully mysterious it is that we should be belored of God before the world was, and bave Christ in us the bope of glory, and then at times feel so poor, and take it as eridence against us. "Now are we the sons of God." Now, at this present time, with all our poverty, sense of shortcomings, darkuess of mind and coldness of heart. $O$ what a blessed thing it is to be a son of God and an heir of immortal glory! There are relations existing between father and son that are profitable for us to consider. One question : Does the existencead development of the son depend upon the will or effort of the son, or of the fatleer? There is but one answer. So, in a spiritual point, it is not of him that willeth of the
flesh, nor of the man; but "Of his
[God] own will begat he us by the word of truth." "Not by might nor by power ; but by my Spirit, saith the Lord." So in making manifest the sons of God, their own experience and the Scriptures of truth correspond. And in becoming the sons of God, they receive the life and princi: ples of their Father. And as God is boly, so his sons aspire after holiness; and because they cannot do the things that they would, they have trouble and tribulation in this world; and it not baving yet appeared what they shall be, is what causes the war fare, finding that the flesh is not changed, but lusts against the Spirit, and the Spinit against the flesh. Not that the Spirit lusts, but is against the ways of the llesh; forming a wonderful being indeed, complex, as it were the company of two armies, always fighting; we mean, through. out life. Yet the victory is already won. And to be a son of God is not only to receive a life that opposes the Hesh, the world and the devil, but it prepares them to accept what God their Father bas said, believing that his words are spoken in faitbfulness, whether by prophets or apostles. When they remember that the Lord by the prophet has said, "I hare appeared unto thee of old, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love," they believe and rejoice in it. Recerving divine life, all the different senses are imparted, seeing, hearing, tasting, smelling and feeling, the same as the natural man has in nat ural things. For the prophet has said, "And all thy childrea shall be taught of the Lord." And to these sons the word of the gospel comes. They see the King in his beary, clothed with power and majesty, reigning in his own strength, independent of the aid of his creatures. They see the kingdom that he has established on the earth, and to them it appears exalted above all the kingdoms of the earth, because they see it with spiritnal eyes. And to them who are the sons of God it appears beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth. They see beanty iu the entire order of the kingdom, and desire to observe the order and glorify the King. They hear his mords also as the words of their Father in hearen. They desire to follow as far as his word teaches, and no farther. They have found it true aud effectual in their individual experience, and to them it has become a faithful word. "In the world je stall hare tribulation." "In me ge shall have peace." "When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overfow thee. When thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kin. dle upon thee." And it is a precious deliverance that his word brings. when he sars to them, "It is I; be not afraid." And haring tasted that the Lord is gracious, his word has become sweet to their taste; sweeter thau honey and the honeycomb, says. Solomon. And they feel its softening influeuce at times, melting them down, so that they bave no strength.
left, even of the flesh, to resist its truth. It comes to them as the smell of sweet spices, such as are illustrated by cinnamon, aloes, calamus, \&c. To be a son of God is to have some knowledge of all those precious traths which make up the record, not only of the Bible, but which are engraved in their hearts; so that if the Bible should be changed a thousand times, with them it would still remain true. Therefore they need not that any man should teach them; for the anointing which they have received is from the holy One. And yet all this truth only establishes them in the hope of what they shall be. "And it doth not set appear what we shall be." So the fulluess of the blessing by which sinners are made beirs of God and joint heirs with Christ is only as yet partly seen, tasted, felt aud heard; for here in this imperfect state we only see in part and know in part. It is not surprising then that the sons of God and heirs of glory should so rejoice in the doctrine of the resurrection; for in that their faith and hope lay hold upon the fullness of the glory of God in their salvation from corruption and death, when faith will be turned to sight, and hope into fruition, and where there will be nothing to clog or mar their peace. Well might the apostle to the Gentiles say, "And to die is gain." This gain is only embraced in the christian's hope; for the religious world is walking by sight, and sight destroys hope. "For what a man seeth, why doth be yet hope for? But if we hope for that we see not, then do we with patience wait for it." We contemplate these things in a mystery; but still, what has already appeared to the faith of the sons of God is just as sure to appear in its fullness as God is true. The apostle Paul says, "Behold, I shew you [the heirs of promise] a mystery : we shall not all sleep, [and may we add, not always sleep ?] but we suall all be changed." These things have not yet taken place. "But we know that when he [Christ] shall appear, we [the sons of God] shall be like him ; for we shall see him [Christ] as he is," in his glorified state. For as he has appeared unto us in the clouds, (that is, his witnesses,) with power and great glory, so sure will the testimony be fulfilled in all them that look for him Aad unto them that look for him will he appear the second time, without sin unto salvation. So sure as nothing could binder bis coming in the flesh to effect the parpose of his Father in the redemption of his people, having all power, so nothing on the earth or under the earth can ever hinder his effecting that redemption in the personal experience of the sons of God at each and every appointed time. Aud all these things being accomplished, brings a knowledge of the certainty not only of what shall appear, but that he shall appear. "We shall be like him." This is what stimulates or encourages those who believe in the Lord Jesus. They are not like some of the ancient or more modern professors of greatness
and power, who would rather be blotted out of existence than to enter eternity as accountable beings; thus showing that the glory of the resurrection has not appeared unto nor been received by them. But to the sons of God it is a precious doctrine that he shall appear and they shall be like him. Having such a desire to be like him, yet coming so far short, is what causes them to groan, being burdened, desiring that mortality might be swallowed up of life. Some say that when Cbrist sball come the second time, and his saints are made like him, they will retain enough of mortality to recognize their wives, husbands, childrec, \&c., and greet them first of all ; but this does not suit those who by the faith of God have a right view of the res. urrection. They desire to awake with his likeness, not their own, and be glorified together with him. "I shall be satisfied," said the psalmist, "when I awake with thy likeness." Nothing short of this will do. The text says, "We shall be like him ; for we sball see him as he is." Not eren as he was when in the flesh, being subject to suffering of various kinds, by which he became a merciful High Priest, and conld be toached with the feeling of our infirmities. We must be made like him, or we can never see bim as heis. But our hope and the word say that these shall both be; therefore we are made to sing,
"I would not live alway-I ask not to stay Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way."
Therefore "Every one that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pare." May God belp us all to be profited by a proper consideration of these truths. Amen.
T. M. POULSON, Mod.
P. W. Hall, Clerk.

## CORRESPONDING LETTERS.

The Salisbury Baptist Association, in session with the church at Indiantown, October 22d, 23d and 24th, 1884, to the several associations with which we correspond, sends greeting.
Brethren in the Lord:-We trust we have been gathered together in the name of the Lord, to speak and to hear his word, and to see and to hear of each other's welfare. The reports from the several churches indi. cate spiritual health and prosperity. The ministry of the word is maintained at stated times in all the churches. Harmony and fellowship in the truth preaail throughout. The churches are all represented, some of them by quite a number of messengers. A very large attendance with quiet order aud solemnity has borne witness to sincere iaterest and mach enjoyment in the exercises. A number of ministers from abroad have been in attendance, and bare occupied the time in deciaring unto the people the testimony of God. The word has been received with great readiness of mind. We hope to be remembered in the time to come, and that your messengers will still fiud it in their hearts to visit us.
Our next association is appointed to be held with our sister church at Broad Creek, Sussex Co., Del., commeucing Wednesday after the third Sunday in October, 1885.
T. M. POULSON, Mod. P. W. Hall, Clerk.

EDITORIAL
middletown, N. у., November 15, 1884.
Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name o
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## SABBATH OBSERVANCE.

G. Beebe's Sons-Gentlemen:-It is with peculiar feelings that I address sou. I have been reading the Slgas this year, and have become convinced of the truth of a number of thiugs which $I$ had never had called to my attentiou before. I have been a Mission Baptist tweuty years, and never doubted that we ought to keep Suuday as a holy day. Reading the Signs and searching the Bible, I have been shown (I hope) my error, and bave not hesitated to declare the trath. The consequence is that I am to-day thrown out of a tolerably lucrative business. I am a teacher, and the people say chey will not have such a main teach their children. If I were notsuch a depraved, polluted sinver, I would find cause in this to "Rejoice and be exceeding glad." Of course they will turn me out of their synagogue. Now, please answer me a question through the Sigins. Has the church of Christ ever held or tanght that christians ought to keep either the sabbath or the first day of the week? I lave never heard an Old School Baptist preach since childhood, nor read any of their books, save the Bible. I have not until recently known any of that peculiar people everywhere spoken against. I am financially poor, but I have food and raiment yet. MS only hope for time and eternity is free grace. I am, respectfull ${ }_{5}$, Sept. 6, 1884.
REPLY.

Since the first born son of Adam slew his brother in his religious zeal, it has continued to be true that the same bitter spirit has marked all worldly religionists when their wicked devices have been exposed by the light of divine truth. As the natural man can only regard as foolishuess the things of the Spirit of God, so it must ever seem right to those who are only natural to oppose the truth of God as revealed in those who are led by his Spirit. It is therefore an indication of the falsehood of auy religious doctrine when it is received with favor by the world of graceless men ; while it is still true as when written by the apostle, that "All that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution." This should afford consolation to our frieud in his experience of suffering loss for the belief of the truth. When professed christians resort to malicious persecution for the enforcement of their religious theories, it is an admission that they have no support in the law of Christ. In earnest desire to comfort our friend, and all who may be similarly troubled, we will answer his question, not merely with our own assertion, but with inspired testimony.
It is of little cousequence what has been believed or taught by churches or in creeds since the apostolic age. Eren while the inspired judges were yet in the flesh gross errors in doctrine and practice were developed in some of the churches, as in Corinth and Galatia.-See 1 Cor. $\begin{aligned} & \text {., xi.; Gal. }\end{aligned}$ iii. These errors did not become a part of the doctrine of Christ, even though they were found in those churches which had beeu planted under the immediate ministry of the apostles. Much less can any such
authority be claimed for any sentiment or practice which may have been introduced in any church since that time. The pattern to be observed by those who would follow the Lord Jesus is fully laid down by the apostles whom he inspired for that work, and all that they have bound on earth is still the divine law to the saints; whatever lacks that seal is without the command of our King, and is unlawful for the saints, however it may be approved among men. Nor does it gire the sanction of Jesus to any innovation because it has been approved or tolerated by good men for a thousand years. Apostolic authority alone is the decisive test by which the validity of any doctrine or practice must be determined. If at any time the church has departed from this rule, that departure can never become right, though it be approved by a thousand generations. Hence the saints now bare the same rule for their guidance which was given to the charch in the first age, and nothing can ever be added to it, by even the best of men, without rebellion against God. If the church has at any time been so bewitched that they should not obey the trath, that does not authorize us to follow them in their error. It is needless to say that a sort of elastic observance of what they call a sabbath has been enjoined for centuries by the various divisions of antichristian churches; and the saints have doubtless beeu at times entangled in the same yoke of bondage by the devices of the adversary, as were the churches of Galatia.

In the law given to the natural Israelites they were commanded to labor six dass and rest on the seventh day, which was given to them as a sabbath. But neither in the old dispensation nor in the New Testament is there any command to Gentiles to observe any one day as superior to anotber. Some legalists troubled the Galatian churches with their doctrine of the need of legal observances by them, but Paul denounced them.-See Gal. ii. and iii. In the church at Jerusalem the question was definitely raised by some believing Pharisees, and after full consideration, in which the apostles were directed by inspiration, the law of Christ for his church was explicitly stated as follows, "For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon jou no greater burden than these necessary things"; that ye abstain from meats offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication : from which if ye keep yourselves, ze shall do well. Fare ye well."--Acts xv. 28,29 . lf any sabbatic iujunction was laid upon the saints, would it not have been another burden? But this is the express declaration of the whole requirement of the law of Christ, as settled by the church with the apostles as directed by the Holy Ghost. For those who acknowledge their authority this must settle the case. But such as regard the conncils of men as superior to the word of God, will not submit to this decision. In
the absence of scriptural support for for a season; esteeming the reproach their dogmas, they will resort to persecution in their efforts to withstand the truth of God. This bat falfills the declaration of Paul concerning them, that they will not endure sound doctrine, "and they shall turu away their ears from the truth, and sball be turned unto fables."-2 Tim. iv. 4 . In the kingdom of Curist all doctrines and commandments of men are fables. The observance of days by the Galatian churches caused Paul to fear that he had bestowed upon them labor in vain. That sabbath dass were referred to is evident from the argument in the same connection showing their freedon from the law of Moses.-Gal. it.

In common with all the Jewish ordinances, the sabbatic laws typifed things in the gospel hearen. They pointed to that rest into which believers hare entered.-Hebrewsiv. 3. To still bold the shadowy type is to deny the perfect work of Christ in fulfiling the law. It is forever the sabbath of the redeemed from their entrance into his rest. It is no more lawful for them to labor under the law, since Jesus has given them rest. If they go back to that bondage they suffer the death experimentally which the offender under the Jewish law suffered in the trpe. In the gospel kingdom to be carnally minded is death. This is felt by the saints when they trust in their own legal works for justificatiou, for the law can give neither life nor rest.
All that the church of Christ has ever been authorized to hold in doctrine or practice is given by inspira tion in the recorded teaching of his apostles in the New Testament. If they have bound the observance of the seventh or the first day of the week as a sabbath, then christians ought to keep it holy, not so much as kindling a fire throughout their habi-tations.-Ex. xxxv. 3. If that law is enjoined on christians, they are not at liberty to modify it. But the apos. tle has declared expressly that the saints are not under that law, but under grace-Romans vi. 14. Then until the direction is found in the New Testament, setting apart one special day of the week as a sabbath, the church of Christ cannot keep such a day without denying their allegiance to Christ as their lawgiver and Lord. Since uar Redeemer bas given his people that rest from legal bond age, which is the substance repre sented by the Jewish sabbaths, it is mistaking the shadow for the substance if they seek to keep the ordinance eujoined in the type. They keep the true sabbath in resting in the finisbed work of Cbrist, and hav. ing no confidence in their own works for righteousness. Pharisees mas glory in being Moses' disciples, but christians should prefer to follow their Lord and honor his commandments.
In suffering loss and reproach as an obedient follower of Jesus, our friend has good reason to rejoice. Panl took pleasure in such reproaches and losses for Christ's sake. By faith Moses chose rather thus to suffer "than to enjoy the pleasures of $\sin$
of Christ greater riches than the treasures in Egypt: for he had respect unto the recompense of the reward." And our Lord bas assured us that such as suffer such persecation are blessed, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.-Matt. v. 10-12. In learing the city where he has dwelt for trenty years, we would remind our friend of the direction to "Shake off the dust ander your feet for a testimony agains: them."-Maris vi. 11. Leave every golden wedge and goodly Babylonish garment to perish with the devoted city; the accursed things would only be your destruction if you could bring them into the camp of Israel. Our Lord offers no worldly wealth or favor to tempt the carnal desire to follow him; but to the faith of his saiats afflic tions, persecutions and reproaches for his sake are greater niches than earth can give. If these are attractive to you, that is unmistalisable evidence that the love of Cbrist marks you as led by his Spirit. Thee you should not tarry, but immediately leare the ranks of opposers of the trath, and go to your own company of the af dicted and poor people of God. The roice from bearen speaks to all such, saying, "Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that re receive not of her plagues."-Rev. xviii. 4. You cannot grow more wortby by continuing in disobedience; and you are not required to take thought for the cousequence of obedieuce.-See Matthew vi. 24-34.

## HERREWS XII, 15, 16,

"Looking diligently lest ans tean fail of the grace of God; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled; lest there be any fornicator, or profane person, as Esau, who for oue morsel of meat sold bis birthright."
In the connection of this text the saints are exhorted to exemplify practically the power of that grace which reigns in them. They are directed to consider the pattern giren by their suffering Lord as their model in enduring afllictions and iu humility. This exhortation is predicated upon the power of faith as wauifested in the great cloud of wituesses cited in the preceding chapter, and confirmed by the rery cbastening experienced personally by themselves, in all of which the faith of Christ Jesus in them recoguized the sure evidence of the love of their Lord in dealing with them as with sons. Carnal reasou may deduce from this assurance the liberty to continue in siu and to indulge the evil promptings of a polluted heart; but tae faith of those who are led by the Spirit of God finds in this very assurauce the ground on which they desire to "Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lord." This is the injunction immediately preceding our text; and every religious emotion which conflicts with this principle is opposed to the teaching of our Lord, who is the Prince of peace, and his name is holy

The verses quoted above are ex planatory of what is meant by the
command which calls the saints to peace and holiness. It is not that they are to be puffed up in that self confidence which would claim perfec tion in themselves as having in that sense followed holiness; but that fol lowing consists in that diligent self examination which seeks to be con formed to the perfect example of Jesus. To attain this end is the " Loliness" enjoined upon the saints; and every man of them who lives after the fiesh, being led by natural reason does "fail of the grace of God." Sowing to the flesh, the saints can of the flesh reap only compotion and death to all spiritual enjoyment.- See Romans riii. 13 ; Gal. vi. 8. Their eternal life in Christ cannot be lost for io that life they live because be lives. But the saints are often made to feel the sting of death within themselves when living after their own carnal lusts instead of following the holy path of their Lord. In this they fail of (or, as in the marginal reading, fall from) the grace of God. So Panl says," See then that $y e$ walk cireum pectiy, not as fools, but os wise, redeening the time, because the days are evil."-Eph. v. 15, 16. This is not given to the anbelieving world as instructing them how they may become saints, but it is addressed to those who were already saints and faithfal in Christ Jesus. Those who have been long in their pilgrimage as followers of Christ have felt the need of such exhortations and admonitions as these; and many know by very bitter experience what it is to "fail of the grace of God" when their own disobedience bas forbidden their enjoyment of the sweet comfort of hope in that grace.
In the close union of church fellow. sbip it is sadly frequent that some "root of bitterness springing up" from the sinful carnality of members has broken the peaze of the whole body; aud it seldom fails to result in many being detiled thereby. Personal partiality exerts a strong influence in spreading this defilement until rancor and discord, like a leprosy, have eaten away the peace of the whole church. Surely it is important that the saints should look diligently to this terrible evil, since it has such a semous effect upon their order and peace.

In the latter verse of our text Esau is presented as an illustration of the character of those to be detected by the diligent investigation command ed. The selling of his birtbright is designated as "profane" on his part. The evident meaning of this word here is that he did not properly appreciate the privilege which was his by virtue of his being the first born son of Isaac. In this his profane character consisted. Then, it is of grave importance that we diligently look to this matter: and wislon would lead us each first to investigate our own case. If we as pro fessed followers of Christ, or as trust ing in his salvation, have failed to appreciate our high calling as of first importance, then Esau in the text represents us; for he is said to lave been "profane" in that vers particn
lar. It may be that through the deceitfulness of sin we have failed to appreciate our privileges in the church, which are the birthright of every one who is born of Gud, and this is just what is illustrated by the profane course of Esau. While we remain in this profave condition no action of the church can restore to us the blessing. If we are retained in the visible organization of the church it is only to have a name to live while we are dead.-Rev. iii. 1. When God s pleased to give us repentance he will revive us again; but all our own filorts cannot recover for ourselves he blessing while we still profanely despise our birthright. Conscious of our sin in this respect, we may well say, "It is of the Lord's mercies that Te are not consumed, because his compassious tail not."-Lam. iii. 22. May the Lord grant to all his little children that grace whereby they may serve him acceptably with reverence and godly fear.

## ORDINATIONS.

On Saturday before the second Sunday in October, 1884, the charch of Jesus Christ called Coast Fork met, and after singing and rayer, a sbort sermon was delivered by Eid Teptia Thornton.
The church chose Eld. A. Shauks Moderator.

The reference to the ordination of brother Daniel Bridges was taken up.
Elders Wm. S. Matthews and Jeptha Thornton, from Oak Creek Church, responded to the call of Coast Fork Church.
The Elders present were called upon by the church to sit as a presbytery to examine the qualifications of Daniel Bridges for the rospel ministry
Organized by choosing Eld. Wm. S. Matthews Moderator, and Eld. Jeptla Thornton Clerk.
Brother Bridges being presented to the presbytery by the church, was requested to give a relatiou of his claristian experience and call to the ministry, which he did to the satisfaction of the presbytery.
After the singing of a byma, laying on of hands by the presbyterg, with prayer by the Moderator.
The charge was given by Eld. A. Shanks.
The right band of fellowship was given by the presbytery and the church.

WM. S. Matthews, Mod.
Jeptha Thornton, Clerk.

## MARRIAGES

August 23,1884 , by Eld. Wm. Grafton, at the residence of the bride's parents, Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., Pa., Mr. Hugh T. Day, of Rail Road, Yorik Co., Pa., and Miss Maggie B. Jenkins.
at North Berwiek, Maine, Oct. 27, 1884, by Eld. Win. Quint, Mr. Garish S. Buzzell. and Mrs. Sarah E. Palmei, both of North Berwick, Maine.
Oct. 15, 1884, by Eld. J. L. Staton, in the Old School Baptist meeting honse at Delmar, Del., Mr. John R. Rittenhouse, of New CastleCounty, Del., and Miss Lottie A. Bethard, of Wicomico Co., Md.
Nov. 5, 1884, in Warwick, N. Y., by Elder Wm. L. Beebe, Mr. Wm. L. Stewart, of Arington, N. J., and Mrs. Lydia B. Miller, daughter of the late James Burt Esq.

November 12, 1884, at the residence of the bride's uncle, George M. Springstead, in the own of Wawayanda, by Elder Benton Jenkins, Mr. Benj. F. Hunt and Miss Alice L. Cares, both of Middletown, N. Y.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Editors of the Signs of the timesDear brethren :-By request of the family of the deceased, I beg a little space in our precious family paper, in which to ebronicle the obituary of our dear sister, Jane M. Burbidge, who died in Ithaca, N. Y., at the home of her son-in-law, Mr. John M. Jamieson. Sister Burbidge was a native of Hastings, England, who with her husband and family emigrated to this country many years ago, settling in Utica, N. Y., when that city was almost a wilderness, comparing greatly with the then distressed mind of our dear sister who baving united in England with a so called Baptist charch, soon fouad she could not live up to their (legal law's) requirements, which greatiy distressed her then weak mind. I have often heard her tell how, on reaching Utica, she wandered the streets, an outside listener at the doors where preach ing was heard. But alas! no comfort for her distressed sonl, until in due time, "the set time to favor Zion," sbe was led to hear Elder Thomas Hill; and with what emotion would she tell it, that "That was the first gospel sermon that I ever heard." Sbe wonid so emphasize in telling, "It was a free grace gospel, just suited to my neady case, and which set my captive soul at happy liberty.' She soon united with, and remained a wortby member of that church until her death. From that time to the end of her pilgrimage none ever rejoiced more in a free grace gos pel than did our dear sister, whose life and deportment was one of worthy example. The dear sister was intellectually a very bright woman, well refined in person and address, while in her christian experience sle was rich, clear and discriminating; "not a hearer only, but a doer of the word," while visited her in July last, and found her sighing for bome. She said, "O, how I long to drop this mortal load, this cumbrous clay, and mount and fy to God!" We are informed by her children that she took to her bed only two days before her deatio, and that within a few hours of the same she repeated nearly the whole of the $103 a$ Psalm, on the finisbing of which she clasped ber hands as if in prayer, and repeated "hope" three times, when she fell "asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep," from which sle awoke no more. Thas wound up the weary life of our
dear sister with the last rays of the setting sun, on the evening of Sept. 14, 1884, in the seveuty-seventh year of her age. Sister Bur binge leaves four children, several grandchildren, with other relatives and friends, together with the dear cburch, to which she was numeh devoted, to mourn her loss, which none will feel more keenly than the writer; but we sorrow not as those without hope, knowing that our loss is her eternal gain. While withal we are grateful to learu that her dear kind children, with whom she bad made her home for several years, (her husband having preceded her to the grave), and where she died, not only did all that loving hearts and willing hands could do to alleviate her sufferings and soothe her last moments, but spared no pains to obtain a minister of her own faith and views to officiate at her funeral, our dear brotber, Elder Marvin Vail, performing the last sad rite.

LYDIA ALEXANDER.

## Chicago, Ill., Oct. 6, 1884.

OUR aged brother, Abraham Avery, died on the morning of Sept. 12, 1884. He was about 82 sears old; was born in Delaware Countr, N. Y.; was baptized more than fifty years ago by Elder Mead, and united with the church at Roxbury. He bad been a sufferer from rheumatism for many jears, being nearly helpless much of the time, quite so for the past sommer, baving to keep his bed. He was one of the oldest members of the Columbia Cburch, and quite gifted in exbortation and praser, and fond of singing hymus he had memorized, saring that as his eyes had grown dim so be could yot read, it was a great comfort to him that be had committed to memory so many bymns and so much Scripture, often being heard singing, praying, talking to himself. On the night of his death, a few hours before his departure, he sang these lines:

My rest is in heaven, my home is not here, en why should I murmur when trials ap pear?
De lushed, my dark spinit, the worst that may come,
Will sborten my sorrows and hasten me home.
It must be truly a great triumph that enables one to sing aloud upon the bed of death. Wben I first united with the church there were so many aged brethren to talk, our church meeting would often last until nearly dark, bat one by one they have left us. He leaves brothers, sisters, childrea, grandchildren, many relatives and friends; yet we can but feel it is good when the jors of earth are all departed from us to lay aside the suffering and sorrow for that joy and rest that remains for the people of God. His funeral was largely atteuded, preacbing by Eider Thomas S wartout.

## ALSO,

Wiss Rosetta Lewis died on the evening near Kelles's Corners, Mich aged a little more than 22 years. She took measles las November, then taking a severe cold which settled upon her langs, terminating in consumption. She was the oldest of seren children, and only danghter of her widowed mother, (our sister Judy Lewis, her father, Elisha Lewis, laving died something more than tro vears ago), so that our sister is truly and greatly bereaved. There was a marked change in her as soon as she began to be afflicted; she seemed reconciled that it was the Lord's doing, and so patient in her suffering. Shè always loved ber young associates when in health, but in her sickness be loved to spend a day at all the houses in the town and friends as far as she was able to go, seeming to wish to make us all a visit before she went away. She always loved her mother's people, (the Old Baptists), saw herself to be a sinner in the sight of God, was constrained to plead for mercy, afterward telling how precious the Lord was to dure her great sufferings withont murmuring, and there seemed nothing here worth living for; finally bidding her sorrowing mother brotbers and friends good-by, waving her thin hand to them, she gently passed away. So the aged and the soung are gathered in the Master's own good time, and it matters not if the sun be down, or if life is as fresh as $s$ rose balf blown, it is all well when the Vaster's time shall come. They rest in their peacefrl graves. I once thought it superstitious and unpopular to regard the graves
of the dear ones, and wondered why the of the dear ones, and wondered why the ancients took so much pains with the sepulchres or the place where they lay. But when we come to bave loved ones laid in the grave we cannot forget nor cease to love the place, why did be (Ce no resurrection of the body, like our own? Can we not truly say,"O grave, where is thy victors?" Her funeral was largely attended, and a sermon preached by Eider Swartont from these words: "Bot
go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will
Lave mercs, and not sacrifice: fur I am not come to call the righteoas, but sinvers to repentance."
Written by request.
kate swartout.
Keleey's Corners, Mich
By request 1 send for publication the obitary of brotber Richard Terry, who died at his late residence in Hector, Schuyler Co., N. Y., Jan. 22,1858 , in the 60 th year of his age. His disease was of the longs, which he bore with much patience and manifested full confidence in bis Savior until bis ability failed him. He made a profession of religion March 2, 1831 , united with the Baptist Church, and was baptized by Elder Richard Woolsey Soon after his union with the church he was chosen as clerk of the chareh, which office be faithfully filled until he was called home.
The rear 1836 was the trying time in this The year 1836 was the trging time in this
part of the country, when the Old and New School Baptists separated. Brother Terry and his wife were among the first who took a stand against all the rodern antiscriptural institutions then infesting the churches him: From that time be has continued a
sound, faithful and useful member until he was called away from the militant church. He was a good neighbor, an affectionate hnsband and̈ a kind and indulgent father. He has left a widow and three children to mourn their bereavement. May the Lord be their portion. A sermon was preached at the funeral to a large aud attentive andience, from
REED BUBRITT ALSO,
Died-Feb. 12, 1884, sister Ama Terry Her home was near Trumansburg, in Schuyer Co., N. Y. She was born in 1807, on the farm where she died, and lacked only a few days of being 77 years old. She was married to brother Riclard Terry in 1827, and was the mother of five childred, three of whom, one son and two daughters, are still living to mourn their loss of a kind christian mothr. Her husband died in 1858, and she remained a widow until her death, about twen-ty-six years, much of the time mourning ber oss of a dear companion. Her Bible and the Signs (which she bas taken nearls or quite forty years) was the substance of ber library, which she took great comfort in reading She united with the Baptists before the diision, and when that took place she took a decided stand with the Old School. For many fears she belonged with the Third Baptist Church of Hector; but that cburch becoming extinct, she naited with the Old School Baptist Chureh in Burdett, N. Y., and there remained an orderly and consistent nember until her death. Her last slokness was paralysis, from which she apparently suffered but little. She died in the triumphs of living faith. She was firm in the truth, and never flinched when sound doctrine was preached in her heariog, bat would say, "The stronger it is, the better it is for me. It. cannot be preached any stronger than the postles prached it." How many cau say thos? I fear bat few. May reconciling grace be given to the mourning friends to bow in submission to the providence of God, saying in heart, Thy will, not mine, be done. Eld. S. H. Duraud officiated on the occasion of the funeral, which was at her home, and used as a text 2 Tim. i. 10 , speaking to the omfort of the living present.
By request of her daughter, sister Hurlburt, I send the obituary of her lusband, which you will please publish in connection, and oblige.

Marvin vall.
Brethren Buebe:-Please publish the ollowing obituary
Departed this mortal life at the residence of her father, Thompson Jones, August 26, 1884, sister Julia M. Hogers, wife of Mr. H. T. Rogers. Sister Rogers was born September 16,1856 , cousequently she was 27 zears, 11 months and 20 days old. She was married to the above named eleven jears ago last February, under whose affectionate love and ender care she passed her life very pleasanty. She had been on the decline for several years, from that dreadful disease, consump-
tion, which finally terminated her mortal exion, which finally terminated her mortal ex
istence in this world of sin and sorrow. She made a profession of her faith in Christ on the third Saturday in May, 1882, and was waptized the next morning in the fellowship of the church at Bald Eagle, Bath Co., Ky., and truly it cau be said of her that she adorned the doctrine of God our Savior by an or derly walk and a godly conversation. She bore ber sickness and suffering with as much patience and christian fortitude as any one I
ever kuew, often exclaiming that what the Lord does is all right. Our God had reconciled ber to himself, so that she could say, whether in life or in death, Not my will, but thine be done, O God. She was perfectly ensible of her approaching dissolution, saying to her husband and mother to take the illows from under her head, and for each to hold one of her hands. Thus she calmly avd quietly feil asleep in Jesus. She leaves a kind husband, father, mother, brothers and one sister, many relatives aud friends, with the charch, to momen their loss, which we confideutly believe is ber eterbal, unspeakable gain.
The nuworthy witer tried to speak words comfort on the occasion from these words, and the life: he that believeth in me, though
he were dead, yet shall he live : and whosoiveth and believeth in me, shall never die. Believest thou this?" May the God of 11 grace reconcile us to every dispeusation of his providence while we live, and after wards receive us to himself, for Jesus' sake.

SPENCER F. JONES.
Mt. Sterling, Ky.
Died-October 1, 1884, wel Phelps, aged bearly 87 years. He was born in Barkhamted, Litchfield Co., Conu., Nov. 10, 1797. At an early age he moved to Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. In 1817 he married Eleanor West; and moved to Thompson, Geauga Co., Ohio, where he was at his death. Eleanor died in the year 1839, and was the daughter of Elder Hezekiah West. He then married Miss Cof nger, who lived with him till his death. In his younger days le thought he received a hope in the mercy of God, but in later times bought it could not be so, and felt that he Fas mistaken. Iu after life he accepted the experience of his younger days, and made his home with the Baptists. He (with his ast companion) united with the church over forty years ago, and remained firm in the cause, believing it is not of works that we are saved, but is the gift of God through grace. When he mited with the church it stood on the old foundation; but shortly afer, a nerr constitution was furmed, when he aud myself, with some others, refused to go with them. He has since remained alone though often visiting different cburches. He often said be had no home to rest his weary mind, being isolated from the people of God. He was a good neighbor, trusty in all his matters, and was liked by the world general$y$, except in his views. He could not accept heir religion, for to him it was but idolatry. Well, he is goue, and, I thiak, to rest, where sorrow can never come. So let him sleeptill the trump shall sound and call the sleeper from the tomb. He and $I$ long remained in riendsbip, and 1 lived near him all my life, except the last eighteen years. 0 may the God of grace direct his widow and offspring in the patio of peace, and lead them to the mansion of rest, is the praser of an unworthy brother.

## IRA PHELPS.

Kamitawlin, Bay Co., Mich.
G. Beebe's Sons:-Please publish in the Signs the death of little May oakiey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Oakley, who departed this life August 10th, aged 1 year, 11 months and 10 days. She was taken during the month of March with sore eyes, which lasted most of the summer, when she began to get better, thinking every day when she ould be well once more; but it went through her system, which the doctor called blood poison, and at last spinal disease set in, and she lived only one week, and then passed sweetly away without a struggle or a groan, and we are left to mourn. None but a mother can tell the lonesome hours which she has to pass through. I feel at times as though I must wander off in some lonely pot, there sit down and mourn my life a way; out I try to control myself, as I have other ittle ones that are near and dear to me, but bey cannot fill ber place. That little, sweet vice we hear no more, and all is still. I have often thought why it was that the good Lord bad to take her from me; but that little facc looked as if to say, It is all right, the Lord loves me; and when I look around our neighborhood aud see the young and old suffering, and know that they must die, I have reason to feel thankful that her sufferings are over and she is at rest. Her funeral was preached August 11tb, by Elder Thomas Swartout, from Joir xi. 35 : "Jesus pept."

Dearest Mabel, we hope to meet thee,
When the days of life are fled;
Wen io heaven with jos to greet thee Where no farewell tears are shed.

SAMANTHA OAKLEY.
September 18, 1884.
Elder G. Brebe's Sons-Dear Brethnen :-Brother Johin Rees fell asleep in Jesus this morving at 5.15 o'clock, without a struggle.

JOSEPH L. STATON.
Newark, Del., Oct. 28, 1884.

## 264 <br> SIGNS OF THE TIMES

CHURCH HISTORY NOTICE.
To the Housemold of Faith:-From the iberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my request, $I$ am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the permission of providence, the publication of the Church History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middle town, New York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to publish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not yet remit ted the amount of the subseription (two dol lars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or regis tered letter to the brethren Beebe, so that the atter may issue the whole edition of thre housand copies at one time
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL.
Wilsun, N. C., Feb. 7, 1882.

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES." part I.

Trath versus Ecror. Part if.
A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuller, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and clonrch identity.

PaRT III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview bet ween the Armin ians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the uni verse, and his Arminian ministers. PART IV.
A condensed biograply and experievee of the autbor.
The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is now ready for sale, and will be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Morocco
Genaine Turkey Morocco

Henderson, Pask Co, Texas, on, M. D.
THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,
By Elder William Gadsby, late or Manches ter, England. We bave just republished a large edition of the above named very inter esting and instructing pamphlet. Brany thousands of copies have been scattered through England and America, and read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by as) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$ 5 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in all ases accompany the orders. Address,

GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middletorn. Orange Co., R̄̄. Y.

## A FIVE DAYS DEBATE <br> ON

CHURCHIDENTITY.
We have just finished printing in book form the stemographic report of the above debate between brother $J$. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Isi an E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnsou's Writ ngs," together with the picture of each of the debaters, and will be maileã to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Morocco
$\qquad$

$\$ 125$

Adaress J. B. HARDY,
Marion, Crittenden Co., Ky., or this oflice

The "Signs of the Times," devoted to the
OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FTFTEENTH OF EACH MONTH,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONN,
o whom all communications should be ad ressed, and directed, Middletown, Orange county, N. Y.

## TERTIS

## TW0 DOHMARS PER YRAR. <br> club rates

Whes orlered at one time, and paid for is advance, the following reductions will be ade for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year
Ten Copies for one year
Fifteen Copies for one year
.$\$ 1100$
ween Copies for one year.......... 18400
B. L. Beebe Wh. Bember

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and bove adopted the following method, which if strictly oberved will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons sending as a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadyance of theirdate o show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sendong us a remittance for severa! subscriptions his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that lis money was received.
We do mail a receipt to a person sending as a remittance for others, and his own sub cription uot being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be parcular to give his post-office aduress, thative may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on cor part to advance the date on the pasted slip contaimong the uame as stated in instructions to subscribers be low, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance was received, and if not, we will inform them of its fallur to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor od us more more accuras
how to remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of ending remittances is by post-otace mone orders, which should invariably be made N. Y., and not at the New York City Post offlce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the Whormation for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a postoffice order, the money can be enclosed in the lensider sate our friends not to hand the mones to post masters to enclose for them, nor to send postage stamps, as they are out easily dis posed of, and soon accumulate to a cumber ome amount. We must also reguest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent s they are subject to quite heavy discounts LOOK TO YOUR DATES.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to rene the subeription the date soould be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected, ${ }^{\mathrm{l} y}$ y in method each subscriber corrected By this and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.

RULES FOR OEDERING
In making remittauces be sure to give the post-ofice and state of each name to be cred give the post-office and state at which the paper bas been formeris received, as well a the post-office and state 20 which it is to be chauged. When ordering the discontinnance of a subscription, give us the post-office and state as well as the name to be discontinued.

## AGENTS

"SIGNS OFTHE THMTSS,",
ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris. Wm E reeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard, C F Hedg th
RKANSAS-A W Bacchus G M Hartfeld Tomliu, S P Burrell, J H Fr

GEvRGIA-M
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, I N Moon Wm SMontgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel Woolly, MC Awtrey J. R. Butler
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Patterson Wm Perkins. David Richey, SN Brasstield MISSISSIPPI-W L Good win, J W Fewell, W M Goodwin, T L Morton, W B McAdams, C Wilkinson, Ann N Brown, AB Morris, G S Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W以 Wood ward, J S Woodward, F J Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-T W Matthew
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Young, Rnffin, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Dennis, Jas Hatcuer, D G Chambers, Jobn White
TEXAS-R T Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, John B Trott, N T Freeman, John B Marin, Benj Parker. J G Lindser, W H Jenings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphreys, Durham Richardson.J T Bullock, J P Ran dolpb, T R Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, I B Whitcomb Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bonton Balas Band F. J D Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dicker man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas 1 Streeter, C Hogaboom.
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Flagg, A B Mamber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilsou Moody, H Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEX-Wm J Parington Cyrus Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson Housel, A V Cbamberlin, A B Francis, $W$ m C Tindali, Geo M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Darand, I P Helings, J P Sbitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thoms, B Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cab age, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr Jobn Thorne Geo Har ryman, W M Camplell. Win Grafton, Milton Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Clicck, Miss Susie Wool VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA-Wu M Smoot, T M Ponlson, Wright,J S Corder, J N Badger. A B Fran Wright,J $S$ Corder, JN Badger, A B FranDameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trussell, Eld Jeha Byroside, Eppa Norman
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell. CALIEORNLA-J W Rickman, Wm Kendall
OH. O-Thos Cole, JP Conaway, M Brown Jr Alles Haines, J H Biges, Joln O verman, L B Hanover, John feitz, David Seitz, Benj Martin, A Wraylor, Mrs M L Keerer, E M Reaves, A $B$ Brees, $G$ N Tussing, Sumuel Danks, M O
Blue, $F \mathrm{~m}$
Smith, Surad Coorert, Dr F Blue, 7
Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wartout, T Whithall Charles B Livesay, Jaeob Gaader, Tbos J Tyinan, Beaj Eddred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JAJohnson, Mrs Susan D Biair T Riggs, Lot Southard, Lsaac Sawin, - K rar, G Wavar John Overmear, J M Hictage,
LU OVOR-I Y
ILLINORS-I N Vamerter, Smith Ketcham G Sowin, D Bartley Jaect Corder Jones A Thompsor I G $F$ Findiames. John Lowler. J E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Bradbury, P McCay, T J Aud, 巴 D Yarnes, Geo Y Stipp, Geo M Erans, J G Stees, Joha Montgomery MLASOURI-R MI Thomms, Robert Rowe, G $D$ Rassell, T Knight, Wm J Hall, $W \mathrm{~m}$ Warren, J Pevns, Wa B Slawson, Wm F
Kercheval, J A Whitetes, R S Banks, R M Kercheval, J A Whateter, R $S$ Bauks, $R$ IM KANSAS- Wm F Jous
3 Weedon
NEBPAS
NEBRASKA-Isaiab Stwaton. 1 Taylor
WASH. TER.-I A Bullook, A Gregg, I P Allison, Thos G Flanary, J M Auderson, A $H$ NEW MEXICO-Mrs C Miller
ARIZONA M W Ca Miller
ARIZGNA-M Cassada, IS Wilhanson, T OREGON-John Stipp, Henry Watkins, T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks. II M Townsend, John'T Crooks, Wm B Martin IOWA-S P Modier, Angehine Currier, $S$ Cbadburn, I Dunbam, Isaate McCarty, Win Morphew, Joseph Gard, Wm J Reeves.
KENTUCKY-T P Dudley, J M Cofiman, Ephrain Helm, J T Moore, B Farmer, Lewis Bevis, J D Conner, Chas E Stuart, Smith
ingford, J E Newkirk, J M Wilson, H Smith, A O Newland, N A Humston, J L Fulliove, J B Hardy, IT A Shelly, M K Myatt, R HBoaz. ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, D
an, Samuel $S$ McColl, ${ }^{\mathrm{F}} \mathrm{W}$ Keene

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribution. We have now received from our Bindery in Newr York an ample supply of all the ariety of Binding
Onrassortment of the small books embraces First Quality, Turkey Morocco, fall gilt very handsome, $\$ 275$ single copy, or per doz en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style single py, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt Edged, single copy, \$1 13 per dozen, \$12 00.
Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen, 00.

At the above prices we shall require cash

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will Blne Marbled Edge the follow prices: Blue, Marbled Edge. $\qquad$ 150
200
Blue, Gilt Edge.................
Imitation Moroceo, Full Gilt 250
3
3
50
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt.............. 350 Books of the large size ordered for pulpit stamped on the cover, will be supplied at half price. Persons wishing their names stamped in gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readv, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz:
Plain Cloth Binding.....
Imitation Morocco . $\$ 230$
Imitation Morocco........
Geunine Turkey M, extra................ 450
Twenty-five cents extracharged forstamping the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

## Middletown, OrangeCc., N. Y

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

wess, Whoos cure for Coughs, Colds, Hoarse chial Affections. It t
tion.
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if taken accordiog to dicetions.
It is entirely a new departure from all ther Balsams and Syrups.
It contains no morphine or other injurious
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, Which are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs and Lung troubles.
Money will be refunded if the Balsam does not give perfoct satisfaction.
Price 35 cents per
Price 35 cents per bottle, containing four Liberal discount
iscount to the trade and by the Addr
Address all orders to the sole proprietor ad manufacturer,
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Druggist $\&$ Chemist.
49 High St., Jersey City, N. J.
D
H. A, HORTON'S MASMA ANTIDOTE,
A SPEEDY AND PERMANE
re for Fever and Ague, BILIOUS AND LIVER GOMPLAINTS.
Tbis great remedy, based upon a discovery in medical science which will eventually revis a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and ague. It is composed entirely of veretable extracts, and is harmless in its effects on the system. It will cure Malarial Rhenmaism in its most dangerous form. It will cure constipation and its attendant evils. It will

# Sinne of the cimed. <br> Entered in the Middletown, N. Y., Post Office as Second-Class Mail Matter. 

THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE.

## DEVOTED TO THE OLD SCHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE. <br> "THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."

VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., DECEMBER 1, 1884. NO. 23.

## CORRESPONDENCE.

Mecosta County, Mich., Angust 5, 1884.
Will Elder Wm. J. Purington please give his views through the Signs of the Thaes
on Denteronomy sxxii. 39, and oblige a poor pilgrim?

## stephen Gammond.

REPLY.
The passage of Scripture to which brother Hammond has called wy attention, and on which he wishes me to make some remarks, reads thus: "See now that $I$, even I, am he, and there is no god with me; I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal; neither is there that can deliver out of my hand," followed by the awful declarations, "For I lift my haud to heaven and say, I lice for ever." The record made by Moses, the servant of God, has been divided by the translators and compilers into five distinct books, denominated the Pentateach; but as originally written on the parchments, it was one continuous record in the order written, and not named as now in our Bible; but the different books are very convenient in order that each can be referred to separately. The name Deuteronomy siguifies, in Hebrew, exactly what the book commences with, " these be the words," but in English, "Repetition of the law;" therefore in this book the servant of God repeats, rehearses, or recounts, just before his death, " iu the land of Moab," the wonders God had wrought for Israel, in giving them a law such as no other people on earth had been favored with; brings before them again the blessings pronounced upon the sons of Jacob; recounts to them the wonders God had wrought in their behalf, in the miraculous displays of his almighty power, in delivering them from their enemies, aud in the destruction of their foes; also tells them in awfully pathetic words what the result of disobedience would be unto them, as a nation, which has takeu place; and to day they are scattered amongst the Gentiles, having no polity of their own, but subjects of oppression and persecation of the present time.
Some of the declaratious of Moses, recorded in Denteronomy, are loits as the hearens; for he begins the chapter in which our text is recorded with the awfully sublime words: "Give ear, $O$ ye heaveus, and I will speak; and hear, o earth, the words of my mouth. My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the teuder herb, and as the showers upon the grass; because I will publish the vame of the Lord: ascribe ge greatness unto our God.
(He is) the Rock, his work is perfect: for all bis ways are judgment: a God of truth and without iniquity, jast and right is be."
"See now that $I$, even $I$, am he." Sometimes earthly monarchs in their assumption, pride, baughtiness and vain glory, boast of their power and wisdom, not realizing that they are but worms of the dust, creatures whose breath is in their nostrils; but the description the great monarch of the universe, the first cause of all other canses, the eternal Spirit, the almighty God, has given of himself, should be read and contemplated with awe and profound reverence; and by his dear children when they are taught and led by his Spirit, the just, the terrible, the holy and right. eous name of their Father, God, is thought upon with delight, with rapture and ecstasy. Did Israel, as a nation, see their God and acknowledge him in all his majestic and divine majesty at the time Moses rehearsed his wonders aud what he had done for them? No; neither do we in this land, as a people, acknowledge what wonderful things Jeliorah has doue for us; and eveu his dear children are too apt to think that not all their blessings, both temporal and spiritual, come from that "I" in our subject; but they certainly do come from him, of whom it is said, "The Lord hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his feet." "Tell se, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together; who bath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time? hare not I, the same terrible I which is in our text], the Lord? and there is no God else beside me; a just God and a Savior; there is none beside me. Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God, and there is none else. I havesworn by myself, the word is gone out of my mouth in righteousness, aud shall not return, that nato me every swear." This , I says of those ends of the earth, "All the ends of the world fthe term world bere instead of earth] shall remem. ber and turn unto the Lord, and all the kindreds of the uations shall worship before thee. For the kingdon is the Lord's; and be is the governor of Scripture testimony might be ad. duced to show that all power is in that "I" of our text; that all blessings proceed therefrom, as well as the just retributions inflicted upon not only uations for their wickedness,
but individuals; but as we desire to
treat upon each clause of the text, the preceding remarks wust suffice for that clanse.
"And there is no god with me." This plainly and nositively shoms to the beliecer, not the caviling infidel, not the hoasting deist, not the scoffing atheist, but the meek and humble child of God, that his hearenly Father is under no law, nor obligation, separate from the counsel of his own will ; aud how any child of God can understand that the worshiping of the Lord of hosts is in any way assisting, farthering, or belping the Lord of life and glory, seems truly marvelous, when an inspired apostle was so completely carried away with the riew given him concerning his God and Father, that be became so enraptured that be breaks forth in strains of the most sublime adoration, saying, "O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of God! bow unsearchable are his judgments, and bis ways past fiuding out! Eor who hath known the mind of the Lord? or who hath been his counselor? or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? For of him, and through him, and to him are all things; to whom be glory for erer. Amen." Do not these declarations of the inspired penman clearly show forth that he gave our God all the glory and power? Do thes not clearly set forth that Israel's God does not work by proxy? Do they not exclude in toto all mortal instrumentalities? Are they not in perfect barwony with the clause of the text now under consideration? The first ten words recorded in Genesis read thus: "In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth." These ten words, composed of forty-four letters only, contain and embrace a matter that augels and weu never have, nor ever can fathom; but was there auy god with Jehovah to give counsel when he created or called the bearen and earth into existence out of nonentity? Certainly not, and he has never asked the aid or counsel of creatures any more than he did in the formation of the fishes, birds, beasts, and the creature man; and it should be distinctly borne in mind, too, that there is a rast difiereuce between creation and formation; for creation is from the Hebrew bara, to call into existence; form is from the Hebrew yatsar, to fashiou, to frame, \&c. What means were used when the heaven and earth were created? The infinite wisdom and almighty power of God, and no other; therefore how awfully momentous the words, " there is no god
with me." Of Jacob it is recorded, "The Lord alone did lead him, and (there was) no strange god with him." A mortal man can work with instruments, such as the knife, the lance, the hoe, the plongh, \&e., bat he cannot work IN them; but our God works in his people both to will and to do; they are passive in the reception of the will and power, and active in manifesting the same. What an naccuracy in the ase of terms to state that a result is the means or the cause. An inspired prophet said, "Lord, thou wilt ordain peace for us; for thou also hast wrought, all our works in us." Now how positive the declaration, all our rorks in us, not with us. In Matthew it is recorded, "Behold my servant whom I have chosen; my beloved, in whom fnot with whom 7 my soul is well pleased." The eternal God, by the lips of Jesus Christ, has called the sonl in Immanuel his own soul; a subject so profonnd and mysterious that the angels cannot comprehend its depths nor soar sufficiently high to explore its towering majesty; but thus Jehorah bas spoken concerning the soul of the Redeemer. In the prophecy it reads, "Behold my servant, whom I uphold, mine elect in whom my soul delighteth." The only difference is as rendered from the Hebrew it is delighteth, and from the Greek it is well pleased, having precisely the same meaning. Now as we are about to leave this clause of our text the questiou may be properly asked, Do any of the quotations made from the Scriptures in sustaining and corroborating the important truth that he who hath wrought his children for this "self-same thing is God;" allow the anscriptural expression "means of grace?" No! But it may be asked, "Do not God's chilaren receive comfort, at times, listening to the word preached by his servants?" Most surely; and a faith. ful ministry, in this day, is a great blessing; but is that a cause, or a result? We will let the inspired Paul answer that. He says, "But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of God, and not of us." When "God said, Let there be light, and there was light,". what means did he use? His own almighty power bronght light out of darkness; aud taking out the word there, which is used to make the sense sound euphonious, it reads, " let light be, and light was;" therefore the moment it was spoken it was accomplished; and an inspired apostle makes the application thus: "For God, who commanded the light to shine out of
darkness, hath sbined in [not into our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Jesus Cbrist."
"I kill." Our God sent the terrible judgments upon the Egyptians; and of Pharaoh (that disperses, that spoils, ) and his people, "For now I will stretch out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth. And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to show in thee my power; and that my name may be declared through out all the earth." The eternal God declares four times in Exodus that he would harden Pharaoh's heart in order that his deep purpose should be exactly fulsilled. As there has been some caviling, even amongst the professed followers of Curist, that our God did not actually harden Pharaoh's heart, but that it is merely a figure of speech, we will right here give the original; and it is from the Hebrew chazaq, to strengthen, harden; and it is just as positively declared that the infivite " $I$ " in our text hardeved the heart of Pharaoh, as it is that he created the hearen and the earth; and the word is recorded nine times iu the book of Exodus from the same original. Dear reader, the God of the universe has not asked his creatures, neither men, nor angels, to vindicate his character nor explain the mode of his existence; for he is " the high and lofty ove that inhabiteth eternity, whose name fot names is holy;" and this quotation is the only place in Scriptnre where the word eternity is recorded; but there are a number of places in the Old Testament record where words used have precisely the same meaning; and it signifies duration without beginning and without end, and it is from the Hebrew ad, endless duration, continuity; therefore what presumption in vain man to question his divine power and wisdom. The inspired psalmist said, "I was dumb, I opened not my mouth, because thou didst it;" and when that Spirit guides us we sball not be found car. iling with what God the Lord has said. When the night drew near for the Israelites to be delivered from their cruel bondage, the "I" of our text said, "For I will pass through the laud of Egypt this uight, and will smite all the first born in the land of Egypt, both man aud beast; and against all the gods of Egypt I will execate judgment: I (am) the Lord. * * * And it came to pass that at midnight the Lord smote all the first-born in the land of Egypt, from the first-born of Pharaoh that sat on his throne, unto the first-born of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the first-born of cattle. And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he and all his servants, and all the Egyptians; and there was a great cry in Egypt; for there was not a house where there was not one dead." $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{my}$ soul! meditate with fear and trembling upon the words, "I kill !" When the hardened Egyptians had got into the midst of the sea, at the command of God the "obedient"
waters returned and covered the
chariots and the horsemen, and all chariots and the borsemen, and all the sea after them; there remained not so much as one of them. "I kill," In the next, or fifteenth chapter of Exodus, is recorded the triumphant song of "Moses and the children of Isxael." We have only to read carefolly the "broks of Samuel" and the "books of the Kings" to see what killing the God of Israel did for his people in the destruction of his and their enemies; and we will notice one important killing of the Assyriau host, aud then refer to the laying down of the life of Christ for his people. The Assyrian host attempted the capture and destraction of Israel, but "it came to pass that night that the angel of the Lord went out and smote the camp of the Assyrians an hundred four score and five thousand; and when they arose early in the moming, behold, ther were all dead corpses." Remember the awfal words, I kil.
The redemption of the church of our blessed Redeemer was clearly set forth in the types and figures of the law; and especially so by the victims slain by the high priest; but the lamb, or the bullock, did not immolate or sacrifice itself, but the priest appointed by God did the killing; aud concerning those offerings under the law it was said, "Sac rifice and offering thou didst not desire; mine ears hast thou opened; burnt offering and siu offering hast thou not required. Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me, I delight to do thy will, O my God: sea, the law is within my heart;". and an inspired apostle hundreds of years afterward gives the gospel interpretation as
follows: "Wherefore, when he follows: "Wherefore, when he cometh into the world be saith, Sae rifice and offering thou wouldest not, but a body thou hast prepared for me. In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure then said I, Lo, I come (in the rolume of the book it is written of me) to do thy will, O God." Again it is declared, "For rerily he took not on him the nature of angels; but he took on him the seed of Abrabam." What a msstery the offering made on the tree of the cross still remains; and said the apostle, "And without controversy great is the mystery of godliness: God was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of augels, preached unto the Gentiles,
believed on in the world believed on in the world, received up into glory." Said the dear Redeemer, because I lay down my life love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again. No man taketh
it from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have power to lay it down, aud I have power to take it again. This commandment have I received
of my Father." How awfully sub of my Father." How awfully sublime, bow mysterious, that in that one manifest person were combined the high priest to make the offering, and the prepared body to be offered; and of that life be said "no man taketh it from me;" therefore when
that offering for sin
not Divine Justice, or the "I" in our subject, take the life, or kill? Most certainly; and although wicked men and devils were engaged in the betrayal and crucifixion of Christ, that does not change the momentous truth that it was Jehovab's oftering for the redemption of his chosen people. I kill. The apostle Panl said, "For I was alive without the law once; but when the commandment came sin revired, and I died." Here was a death experienced, but what power caused such death \% He who says 1 kill; but what was the death? In another epistle be answers in the following words: "For 1 through the law am dead to the law, that I might live anto God;" bat he does not say that his carnal mind died, that his fiesbly passions were killed; that he was killed to the love of sin in his fesh; but he "become dead to the law by the body of Christ;" and now this death had brought him to know that be was "married to another, even to him who is raised from the dead," that he should thereafter "bring forth fruit unto God," which he did; but instead of his Aesuly mind being dead, he cried out, "O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death? I thank God, through Jesus Carist our Lord. So then, with the mind 1 myself serve the law of God; but with the flesb the law of sin." When that death took place with Saul of Tarsus, what means or instramentalities were used? None whaterer, save the power of God; and we only have to read bis answer to king Agrippa, recorded in the trenty-sixth chapter of the Acts, to learn what the apostle said about the matter; and we shall find nothing in tha ${ }^{+}$answer and defense about our God working by proxy to accomplish that death the apostle experienced. In the case of Ananias and Sapphira, his wife, iu attempting to deceire the apostles, in keaping back part of the price after selling their possession, who took their lives? The very leing who says "I kill." Throughout the entire Scriptures the record made shows that Jehorah kills when, where and whom he pleases, and is not amenable to his creatures how he does or what he does.
"And I make alive." While Jesus was speaking certain "things unto them, behold there came a certain ruler and worshiped him, saying, My daughter is even now dead; but come and lay thy hand upou ber and she shall live." The ruler seemed to have not any doubt about the power of Jesus to make his daughter alive; therefore "when Jesus came into the ruler"s house and saw the minstrels and the people making a noise, he said unto thew, Give place; for the maid is not dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn. But when the people were pat forth, he went in and took her by the hand, aud the maid arose." See also Luke riii. 52-56. Martha and Mary were in great distress on account of their brother Lazarus' death. Then when
Mary was come where Jesus was and
saw him, she fell down at his feet, saying unto him, Lord, if thon hadst. been here my brother bad not died. When Jesus therefore saw ber weeping, and the Jews also weeping which came with her, he groaned in the spirit, and was troubled, and said, Where bare se laid him? They said unto him, Lord, come and see. Jesus wept. Then said the Jews, Behold, how he loved him! * * * And Jesus lifted up his eyes and said, Father, I thank thee that thon hast heard me, and I knew that thou hearest me always; but because of the people which staud by I said it, that they may believe that thon hast sent me. And when he thus had spoken be cried with a lond voice, Lazarus (the name ia Eaglish signifies the help of God) come forth. And he that was dead came forth. In these two recorded instances of raisiug the dead, were there any such things as proxy and carnal means? No. Now some Scripture testimony shall be adduced to show that the same "I" raised from the dead the crncified body of Carist. Said the inspired apostle, "The eyes of your understanding being enlightened, that ye may know what is the hope of bis calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the saints; and what is the exceeding greatness of his power to usward who beliese, according to the working of his mighty power, which be wrought in Christ, when he raised made alive] him from the dead." "Now the God of peace, that brought again from the dead our Lord Jesus, the great Shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, make sou perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you [not with you] that which is well pleasing in his sight, through Jesus Cbrist, [not through their carnal minds], to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen." "For to this end Christ both died, and rose, and revived, that he might be Lord both of the dead and living." "Knowingthat Christ being raised from the dead, dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him. For in that he died, he died unto sin once; but in that he liveth, he liveth unto God." He said to his serrant John, "I am he that liveth, and was dead; and behold, I am alive for evermore? Amen; and bave the keys of hell and of deatb." Concerning the miracles connected with the resurrection of Christ from the dead, it is recorded, "And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the saints which slept arose and came out of their graves after his resurrection, and went into the boly city, and appeared unto many." Concerning the cburch or the members of the body of Cbrist, the prophetic declaration was, "Thy dead (men) shall iive, (together with), my dead body soall they arise. Awake and $\sin g$, je that $d$ well in dust; for thy dew (is as) the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out. the dead;" also "After two days will he rerive us; in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in
gaze and wonder, for now the re. right hand shall strike through deemed church lives in the sight of Israel's God; and the sweet, soulcheering, heart-warming, beavenly declaration is, "The gift of God is eternal life, through Jesus Cbirist our Lord." The dear Redeemer said, "My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me; and I give unto them eternal life; and they shall cever perish, neither shall any (man) pluck them out of my hand. My Father, which gave them me" (not giving them gradually as they are made alise from the dead, for the gift is absolute; but when they, the sheep, are being brought to a knowledge of their interest, the verb is in the active progressive form. See John vi. 37-39) " is greater than all; and no man is able to plack them out of my Father's hand. I and my Father are one." Jesus does not say, "I lay down my life" to make them sheep, but "for the sheep;" neither does he say, "I give them eterual life to make them sheep;" and how careful all ought to be and not attempt to improve the Savior's words; for the announcement of the angel was, "And thou shalt call his name Jesus; for he shall sare his people from their sins." Now what temerity it would be to read that language of the angel, addressed to Joseph thus: He shall save a people to make them his. But we have just as mucb authority to do so as we have to say that the giving of eternal life to the sheep makes them sheep. "If God, willing to sbew his wrath, and to make his power known, eadured with much long suffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction, and that be might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of wercy, whicu he had afore prepared anto glory, even us, whom be hath called, not of the Jews only, but also of the Gentiles?" And directly preceding this quotation, which puts it in the form of a question, it is asked, "Hath not the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one ressel unto houor and another unto dishonor?" Did the revealing of the Son of God in, Saul make him a ressel of mercy? No; but because he was a vessel of merer: Did the pricking of so many in the heart on the day of pentecost make or give the promise unto them? No; for said the apostle, "The promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, (even) as many as the Lord our God shall eall." Now what can be mure plain to the little, humble and sincere child of God, as he or she reads the Scriptures and dwells upon experience, than the awfully sublime words, "and I make alive;" and that all life-giving power is in and proceeds from Jebovab, not by any secoudary meaus, but directly from "I am that I am."
"I wound." The God of heareu and earth wounds according to bis will; and of his enemies it is declared, "But God shall wound the head of bis enemies, and the hairy scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses." "The Lord at thy
rigut hand shall strike throagh
kings in the day of his wrath. He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries." Of the Messiab it was predicted, "But he was wounded for our transgressions, be was braised for our iniquities;" and the "I" in our text did this; for it is declared, "Yet it pleased the Lord to bruise him; he hath put him to grief." "Aud one shall say unto him, What are these wounds in thine bands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the house of my friends;" and the momentous declarations follow, "A wake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man that is my fellow, saith the Lord of hosts; smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered."
In the deep and inscrutable purpose of our God be rounds his people, thereby showing them their dependence upon him the absolutely independent Sovereign of the uni verse. King David said, "Before I was afflicted I went astray; but now I hare kept thy word." "My son, despise not thou the chastening of the Lord, nor faint when thon art rebuked of him; for whom the Lord loveth he chastereth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth. If ye endure chastening, God dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is be whom the father chasteneth not? But if $j e$ be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are re bastards, and not sons." When the God of heaven chastens or wounds, it cannot be trifled with; for the wound will be felt and known, and will produce the effect that God designs; but "no chastening for the present seemeth to be josous, but grievoas; but nevertheless, afterward it yieldeth the peaceable fruit of rigbteonsness unto them which are exercised thereby."

When the carual, Hesbly nature of the children of our God is permitted to lead them astray, and they become bigh minded, beginning to think they are something when they are nothing, the time will come wheu God will chastise, sorely wounding them. A large amount of self-confideuce and worldly wisdom and earthly riches often become very corrupting and lead far astray : for said the apostle, "Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be not high minded, nor trust in uncertain riches; but in the living God, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; that they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life." Were there nut a liability, on the part of God's dear children, of being led far astray, why such injunctious aud exhorta Whons givea by Pal to Timothy? When God is pleased to sustain his servants iu expounding his writteu word, and the brethren are so unwise as to flatter some one of them, if
great grace is not with such one, the
whispering of the flesh is, "See now what the dint of study and application have done for you;" and Satan says, "Yon now can see what an influential man you will soon be, and have a right to be a censor " but if such an one be a called servant of the Lord Jesus Christ, he will certainly be wounded, made weak and brought down into the " valley of humiliation," and be made to know something of the force of the apostle's words; which declare, "Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Christ may rest upon me. Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecations, in distresses for Christ's sake; for when I am weak, then am I stroug." Sometimes churches, as well as individuals, become indifferent to their great blessings, and begin to mentally say, if not orally, "I am rich, and increased with goods, and bare need of nothing; and know. est not that thon art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and aked:" but when such is the state of things, in an unexpected moment such indiriduals or charches are wounded sorely, and are brought to see things as they never had be fore; and it is recorded, "Pride goeth before destruction, and the haughty spirit before a fall."
"And I heal." How wonderfully mysterious that the same one who wonnds also heals; and of his people it was predicted, "For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the Lord; because they called thee an outcast, saying, This is Zion, whom no man seeketh after." And again, "For I am the Lord that healeth thee." "Bless the Lord, 0 my soul, and forget not all his benefits; who forgiretb all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy "diseases." "The Lord doth build up Jerusalem: he gathereth together the outcasts of Israel. He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds." "Moreorer, the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun sball be seren fold, as the light of seven days in the day that the Lord bindeth up the breach of his people and healeth the stroke of their wound." When the apostles, after the resurrection and ascension of Christ, were clothed with the power to work miracles, did they as men claim any power in that awful master? No; for said Peter upon one occasion, "Ye men of Israel, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earvestly on us, as thougb by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk? The God of Abrabam, and of Isaac, and of Jacob, the Gorl of our fathers, bath glorified his Son Jesus. **** And his name, through faith in [not nan of his bame, bath mad know yea, the faith which is br him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all." That glorious vein of truth runs through the Ohl and New Testament Scriptares, that God only bas the healing power
and the apostles in their journeying might have seen mavy others lame, but unless God had been pleased to enable them to say in faith, "In the name of Jesus of Nazareth, rise up and walk," all their efforts, such as openly uttering the name of Jesus, taking the lame " by the right hand," would have availed nothing, but would hare been futile and vain.
In our day and time brethren often wound each other by an improper course of conduct, such as misrepresenting each other's views by saying unkind things one about the other, cherishing malice, fostering revenge, and the like wickedness. After a time such ones meet, and outwardly concessions are made; but if the Lord has not healed the rounds, things remain invardly precisely as they were before the formal settlement was made; and the matter was only in word and tongue, not in deed and in truth; but the wound remained, and was not hidden from the Lord; and if his children do thus there can be little comfort experienced by such while the wound is "still eating like a canker ;" and with what searching, convincing and condemning power the following declarations are applied: "For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than a tro-edged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spinit, and of the joints. and marrow, and is a discerver of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Neither is there any creature that isnot manifest in bis sight, but all things are naked and npened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do." When the Lord heals wounds the work is effectually done, for the wounds are mollified with the oil of gladness and cleansed with the wine of peace; and when the Lord has given repentance, and the precious "balm of Gilead" is poured into the wounds by the great "Physician," the tie betreen such ones seems dearer, sweeter, stronger and more perfect than it was before such alienation. Sometimes, in our time, a chureb, as a bods, is wounded, and after many attempts she concludes to "call a council", and the agreement is to abide by the decision of the members of sister churches who form the council, and after hearing statements pro and con they render a verdict; but if the Lord had not bealed the wound did such decision remove the difficulty? No! Dear reader, are there not times when you see strife, rain glors, want of brotherly love and a desire openly manifested to destroy rather than concede anything; that you feel like Jeremiah did when he said, "For the hurt of the daughter of $m s$ people am I hurt; I am black; astonishment hath taken hold on me. Is there no balm in Gilead ? [the heap or mass of testimonyl is there no paysician there? Why then is not the bealth of the daughter of my people recovered ?"

- Neither is there any that can delveer out of my hand." How often proud, haughty man boasts of his power, and what he will do and what he will not do, not knowing that he


## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

is in the hands of God; but an in spired penman said, "The king" heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the rivers of water; be turneth it whithersoever be will." Were not Pharaoh and the Eggptian host in the hand of God? Most certainly. "The Egyptians said, Let as flee from the face of Israel, for the Lord fighteth for them against the Egyptians;" bat no power could deliver thera out of the hand of God; but in the sea they must be drowned. "If I whet my glittering sword and mine hand take hold on judgment, I will reuder vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me." Does not this last quotation show that none can deliver out of his hand ? "Yea, before the day was I am he and there is none that can deliver out of my hand; I will work and who shail let it? Thos saith the Lord, your Redeemer, the Holy One of Israel ; for your sake I have sent to Babylon, and hare brought down all their nobles, and the Chaldeans, whose cry is in the ships." Did not king Nebuchadnezzar, when driven from men and dwelling with the beasts of the field, learn that no power, or powers combined, could delicer him out of the hand of the Most High, who "ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will "* * * For "all the inhabitants of the eartb are reputed as nothing, and he doeth [does not attempt to dol according to his will in the army of hearen and among the inhabitants of the earth; and none can stay his band or say unto bim, What doest thou?" "He iucreaseth the nations and destroyeth them; he enlargeth the nations and straiteneth them again."

> "Kingdoms flourish, empires fall, Nations live and nations die;
All forms nothing, vothing all,
At the movement of his eye.
O, let my transported soul
Ever on his glories gaze
Erer yield to his control,
Ever sound his lofty praise!"
Nations with all their boasted strength, their wisdom and their duration, as such, as well as their kings and rulers, are in his hand, and none can delirer therefrom ; also the most lowly person in whatever condition of life is in bis hand. Nebuchadnez. zar (in English, groans and tears of judgment) found it so; and so did Belshazzax (master of the treasure) on the memorable night when hariog a drunken feast the armless hand ${ }^{6}$ wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaster of the wall of the king's palace; and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote. Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his kneas smote one against another." Terrible condition indeed! but was there any to deliver out of the hand of God? No! "The king cried aloud [agony such as be never knew before] to bring in the astrologers, the Chaldeaus, and the soothsayers;" but the wise of Babylon could not read and interpret the writing, which was "Mene, Mene,
Tekel, Upharsin;" but Daniel Ijuls.
ment of God] could not only read it, but gave the interpretation which signified: "Mene; God hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it. Tekel; thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting. Peres; thy kingdom is divided and given to the Medes and Persians."
"In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain." The nations of the earth and their rulers to-day are just as much in the haad of God as they were in the time of the ancient saints of God; and the great blessings bestowed upon this hitherto favored land are at the dis. posal of our God, and we are in his hand, and no power can deliver us out of his hand; but let some humble follower of Christ talk that "Bible lauguage" to and amongst the con ceitedly wise, and iu most cases it would be treated with a smile of ridicule; and set forth such divine truth in the presence of some of the so called learned clergy of our day, a sneer would be the result instead of attempting to reply in Bible terms; bat ridiculing and sneering will never change the momentous trath of the clause of the text now under consideration ; and it affords comfort to the poor, despised followers of the Lamb that the Lord God Omnipo tent reigns, and whatever his pur pose concerning us, as a people at large, and his church now upon earth, or while she continues to be dereloped here in ber state of warfare, will as surely come to pass as God aas purposed it.
But not only are nations and their rulers in the hand of God, but so are his children; for said Moses, "And he said, The Lord cane from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto thear be shined forth from Mount Paran, and be came with ten thousamds of his saints; from his right hand went a fiery law for them. Yea, be loved the people; all his saints are in thy hand; and they sat down at thy feet; every one shall receise thy words." It is with jos that the dear children of the Most High at times rejoice that vo power can pluck them out of their heavenly Father's hand; but there is another, or other times, when they find themselves in his haud, when fearfulness takes bold of them, ual, feshl when through their carual, fleshly mind, they have brought reproach, sorrow and deep distress upon themselres, and wounded many dear ones in the risible church. Then they also find that nowe cau deliver out of the hand of God; for said the apostle, "For if we sin willfully, after tbat we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no wore sacrifice for sins, but a certain fearfal looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries. * * * For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again,. The Lord shall juige his people. It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living God." If God's dear children do sin willfully. there certainly mast be a will that performs such sin ; and when God visits their trans.
gressions, how willingly would they, at times, deliver themselves out of his hand, but it is impossible ; and what remorse of conscience takes hold of the guilty, for the language is then within, and no talk is so close so keen, so convincing, so condemning, as when the man has to record sucb things as the following against him self: "I knew I was doing wrong at the time, but I wanted to vindicate myself; I know, at a certain time, the brother was unsuspecting out I had an ohject to accomplish and now what mental pain, what deep anguish I am in. $O$ God! if it be thy will, graut unto me deliverance." Do not such little scenes in the "school of experience" prove to the children of God that they are in his hand? Jonah attempted to extricate himself from God or get out of his band, by fleeing "unto Tarshish from the presence of the Lord, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish, so he paid [I intend to be honorable, although I am not disposed to obey the Lord; therefore shall not deliver the message against Nineveb] the fare thereof, and went down into it,
to go with them unto Tarshish from to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the Lord." But did be
get out of the Lord's hand? No for God sent the storm and prepared the fish to swailow up Jouah when be was cast forth into the sea; and "The sea ceased her raging.
"Then Jonah prased unto the Lord his God out of the fisi's's belly [rather a dark place literally to pray, nevertheless he did pray] and said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the Lord, and he heard me; out of the belly of hell cried I, and thou heardest my voice." And not escaping out of the hand of the Lord as he intend. ed to, what did he say? "When my soul fainted within me I remembered the Lord; and my prayer came in unto thee, into thine holy temple. They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy. But I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving ; I will pay that I have rowed. Salvation is of the Lord. And the Lord spake unto the fish, and it romited out Jonah upon the dry land." And the finality was,
"Jonal arose and went unto Ninereb "Jonah arose and went unto Ninereh, according to the word of the Lord." Did Peter get out of the band of the Lord when he openly denied that he knew the wan, and used profane language" No; and although, "then began he to curse and to swear, saying, I know not the man. And immediately the cock crew. And Peter remembered the worl of: Jesus, which said unto him, Before the cock crow thou slalt deny me thrice. Aud he went out and wept bitterly." If a disobedient Jonab and a transgressing Peter could not deliver themselves out of the hand of God, neither can any of his children in this day; and when they pursue an unrighteous course, soover or later they will feel the power of God's chastising rod; for "if his children forsake my law, and walk not in my judgments; if they break wy statutes, and keep not my com.
mandments; then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their iniquity with stripes. Nevertheless my loving kinduess. will I not utterly take from him, nor suffer my faithfulness to fail. My covenant will I not break, nor alter the thing that has gone out of my lips." The momentous, the awful truth is taught throughont the Scriptures, "Neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand."
"For I lift up my hand to heaven, and say, I live for ever." If the eternal God destroy nations, if he dethrone earthly monarchs, if at his bidding empires die, if he send forth famine and pestilence, if the terrible earthquake destroy many thousands of lives, if the belching volcano throw out the boiling lava, and submerge cities and territories, if he take the life from the creature man in a moment, bringing weeping and lamentation into the domestic circle, if the stormy winds of heaven cause destruction and death, if the waters sweep away millions of dollars werth of property, and mauy of the sons and daughters of Adam perish in such times, he is not amenable to any of his creatures, neither men nor angels, what he does nor why he does so; and all the revengeful mur murings of the children of men, or all their plaintive supplications, can bot change his purpose, for be lives for ever. Well might the poet sing:

## "Keep silence, all created things, And wait your Maker's nod

My soul stands trembling nod;
The honors of her God while she sings
Life, death and bell, and worlds unknown Hang ou his firm decree;
He sits on yo precarious throne,
Nor borrows leave to be.
Chained to his throne, a volume lies,
With all the fates of men;
With every angel's form and size,
Drawn by tbe eternal pen."
Affectionately yours in hope.
WILLIAM J. PURINGTON.
Hoprewele, N. J., Nov. 4, 1884

## Scro, Linn Co., Oregon, Oet. 28, 1884.

## Elder Gilbert Beebe's Sons-

 Dear Brethren in the Lord:I see in Signs of the Trmes of September 15th, 1884, a request from our dear brother, W. B. McAdams, of Sallis, Miss., for my views through the Signs of the Times on the fifteenth chapter of Rerelation. Our brother does not name any particalar portion of the chapter that be desires special information on, and were I to undertake to comment upon the whole chapter, it would require more space than you, perbaps, would be willing to devote through the Signs for that purpose, eren should my comuents proce satisfactory, which is very doubtful, as I do not profess to have special light on said chapter. I have thought that the book of Revelation contained a direct revelation from God specially for the benefit of his new covenant people, from the commencement of the gospel dispensation, or the setting $u_{p}$ of the gospel vingdom, throughout subsequent time, and comprises all that God intended to reveal to man, until the chureh mili-tant shall give place to the church triumphant in glory; and when the last seven plagues shall be finally ended, and war sball be no more. Hence the Divine Revealer says, "I, Jesus, have sent mine angel to testify unto jou" (John) "these things in the churches." "For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, God shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book."-Rer. xxii. 16-18. Henceforth and forever there shall no new revelation be made, and all who may profess to prenlict, or make a new revelation, are false prophets, to whom the Lord had not spoken. There is, in my opinion, one and only one book of prophecs, and it is described thus, "And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within, aud" (also) "on the back side, sealed with seven seals."-Rer. v. 1. The number seven signifies a full and complete number, comprising within those seven seals all things unrevealed, which were yet to be revealed concerning the church of Jesus Christ. This book is the Bible. That which was written on the back side was the Old Testament Scriptures. They were not sealed up. For Paul saith, Acts xiii. 27 , "For they that dwell at Jerusalem, and their rulers, be. cause they knew him not, nor set the roices of the prophets, which are read erery sabbath day, they have frlfilled them in condemning him." So we see that the prophecies of the Old Testament Scriptures were not sealed up. They were represented as being written on the back side of the book, where they could be seen and read; but that which was writteu within was sealed up, while as jet the New Testament Scriptures were not writteu. And Paul saith that they are a "mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, |i. e., sealed], but now are made mauifest to his saints."Col. i. 26. Again, "Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto bis holy apostles and prophets by the Spirit."—Eph. iii. 5. "But we speak the wisdom of God in a mystery, eveu the hidden wislom, which God ordained before the world unto our glory:"-1 Cor. ii. 7. And Jobn continues, "And no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon. And I wept much," \&c. "And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep not: behold the lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David, hath preraiied to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof. And I beheld, and 10 , in the midst of the throne stood a lamb as it had been slain." Here was the great unspeakable mosstery which had been sealed with seren seals, opened, or made mani fest by the offering up of the Lamb of God upon the cross of Calvary, whose blood sealed the eterual salvation of every heir of promise, from righteous Abel to the last elect vessel of mercy that shall be born into
the world. "And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I beard, as it were, the noise of thunder, one of the forr beasts saying, Come and see. And I saw, and behold, a white horse: and be that sat on him bad a bow; and a crown was given unto him; and he went forth conquering and to conquer."-Rev. vi. 1, 2. This represents the beginning of the ministry of the Lord Jesus, the "King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise God our Sarior." Thus the Lamb opened seal after seal, until the sereu seals were opened, which completed the revelation contained in the New Testament Scriptures. No more reve lation to be made, only as the same Spirit that first made the revelation, applies or makes known the rerela tion, already made, to God's elect people.
Thus much by way of iutroduc tion; and it appears to me like presumption for such an ignorant fool as I, to undertake to gire my riews on so grand, glorious and sublime a mystery as is set forth by the Holy Spirit in the fifteenth chapter of the Revelation. Nevertheless, I will try and write a few ideas that may occur to my mind, although they may be rery imperfect; but I hope the brethren will bear with my ignorance, and not cast me off as a monstrous heretic, although my views should not exactly correspond, or be in accordance with their views, to whom God has given a greater degree of knowledge. In looking over the proposed chapter, I feel alarmed at the magnitude of the great mystery therein contained. Oh! where shall I begin, and where shall I end? How inadequate to such au andertaking! "And I saw auother sign in hearen, great and marvelous, seven angels haring the seren last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God." The first part of chapter fourteen speaks of the Lamb with the bundred and forty-four thousand standing ou the Mount Zion, \&c. Then in verse sixth be sajs, "And I saw another angel ly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that drell on the earth, and to every nation, kindred, tongue and people." I wish here to impress the mind of the reader with the idea that there are tbree heavens spoken of in the Scriptures. Paul was caught up into the third heaven, which also implies a first aud a second heaven; which stand in order thus: First Tewish, or law heaven ; second, gos pel hearen; third, heareu of immor tal glory. We must be careful to keep the three heavens distinct. Then we understand that the beaven in the midst of which John saw tue angel (messenger or gospel minister) fly, was the second or gospel hearen. This represents the whole of the gospel ministry tbroughout the gospel dispensation. Verse 8, "And there followed another augel, saying, Babslon is fallen," \&c. Verse 9, "And the third angel followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his mark in his forehead, or
in his hand, the same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup [or golden vials] of his indignation" All those angels are men, ministers of the gospel, and are subjects of the gospel kingdom of heaven. And from verse fourteen to the end of the chapter is descriptive of the wrath of God upon Jerusalem, in her overthrow and final destruction. Then the fifteenth chapter commences thus, "And I saw another sigu in hearen, [i. e., gospel kingdom〕, great and marvelous, seren angels having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of God." As said before, the number seven represents a defnite, inished and complete number. Hence, the seven angels signify all the true gospel ministers througbout subsequent time, and the seven last plagues signify all the plagues wherewith God shall plague the men that worship the beast and lis image, and receive bis mark in their foreheads, or in their bands, thronghout subsequent time ; for it is said, chapter fourteen, tenth rerse, "The same shall drink of the wine of the wrath of God, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation." For it is said, "And the seventh angel [which is the last one of the seven] poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great roice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done. And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great eartlquake, such as was not since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake and so great. And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Babylon came in remembrance before God, to give unto her the cup of the wine of the fierceness of his wrath. Aud every island Aed away, and the mountains were not found. And there fell upon meu a great hail out of hearen, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed God becanse of the plague of the hail ; for the plague thereof was exceeding great."-Chapter xvi. 17-21. This, in my opinion, is the winding up or finishing of this time state. Those last seven plagues contained all the wrath of God; for "in them was filled up [i.e., filled fall] the wrath of God." And when the last one was poured out, all the wrath of God was poured out upon the earth in seven different localities, which signifies the whole earth. And great Babylon appears to be the last, and the object of his fiercest wrath. The remainder of the book of Revelation appears to be merely descriptive of the foregoing. We will return again to chapter fifteenth, rerse 2, "Aud I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fre." This is a representation of the gospel kiugdom, or church of God, as is clearly shown in chapter four "After this I looked, and behold, a door was opened in heaven." Paul saith, "The Holy Ghost this sigui fying, that the way into the holiest of all was not made manifest, while
as the first tabernacle was yet standing: which was a figure for the time then present in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that could not make him that did the service perfect as pertaining to the conscience. * ** *. But Christ being come a high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building; neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood be entered in ouce into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us."-Heb. ix. 8-10. Then a door was opened in heaven, $i$. e., the gospel kingdom, and the way into the holiest of all was manifest, which was Christ, the way. "And the first roice which $I$ heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me, which said, Come up bither, and I will show thee things which must be hereafter. And immediately I was in the Spirit; and behold, a throne was set in hearen, and one sat on the throne." The Lord Jesus just before he was offered up said to his little band of disciples, "Ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations. And I appoint unto sou a kingdom, as my Father hath appointed unto me ; that ye may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom, and sit on thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel."—Luke xxii.28-30. "And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow [the emblem of peace] round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald. And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment, and they had on their heads crowns of gold." "And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind."-Rer. iv. 1-6. This is a representation of the whole gospel church or kingdom from its first setting up, embracing the Head with all the members of his body till time shall be no more. "The four and twenty elders" represent the remuant of Israel "according to the election of grace."-Rom. xi. 5. And the "four beasts" represent all the called of God out of the Gentile nations of the earth. In the days of the prophets and apostles the Israelites were represented under the appellation of such beasts of which they were allowed to eat, such as lambs, kids, calves, cows, oxen, \&c. And the Gentiles nationally were represented under the appellation of wolves, leopards, lions, bears, \&c., as set forth by the prophet concerning the coming of Cbrist and his office work, saying, "And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a brauch shall grow out of his roots." "And right eousuess shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of bis reins. The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopara shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling

## 270 <br> SIGNSOF

together; and a little child shall lead them. And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together; and the lion shall eat straw like the ox. And the sucking child shall play on the bole of the asp, and the weaned child sball put his hand on the cockatrice' den They shall not burt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the Lord, as the waters cover the sea And in that day [gospel day] there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Geutiles seek: and his rest shall be glorious."-Isa. xi.1-10. The knowledge of the Lord cosered the whole earth at the calling of the Gentiles into the gospel kingdom. Read Ephesians ii. from eleventh verse to the eud of chapter. Thus the believing Jews and beliering Gentiles became one hody in Christ their Head, as is represented or shown under the figure of the wolf dwelling with the lamb, and the leopard lying down with the kid, \&c. Aud Christ said to the woman of Canaan, "It is not meet to take the children's bread and to cast it to the dogs," (Matt. xv. 26,) meaning that she was a Gentile woman. And when the Lord sent Peter to preach to the household of Cornelius, who was a Gentile, be showed Peter by a vision representing the Gentile people as they then were, under the similitude of a great sheet, "wherein were all manner of four-footed beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air. And there came a voice to bim, Rise, Peter; bill andeat. ButPeter said, Not so, Lord ; for I bare never eaten anything that is common or uncleau."-Actsx. From the words of Peter it is evident that there was not a clean beast or fowl in that sheet. Har there been a lamb or dove there, Peter would not lhare said, "Not so, Lord; for I have never eaten anything that is common or unclean." So I take it for granted that the four beasts represent all the called from the Gentile nations of the earth; and that the four and twenty elders and the four beasts represent the redeemed, or called, out of every kindred, tongue, people, and nation, throughout the entire gospel dispensation. Now this sea of glass, which in chapter four is said to be like unto crystal, represents the purity of the subjects of the gospel lingdom, or holy city, the New Jerusalem. As it is written, "And they shall call them the holy people, the redeemed of the Lord; and thou shalt be called sought out, a city not forsaken."-Isa. lxii. 12 . Again, "Thy people also sball be all righteons; they shallinherit the land forever, the branch of my planting, the work of my bands, that in may be glorified."-Isa. 1x. 21. Now this sea of glass, altbough pure, holy and righteous, was nevertheless "mingled with fire." The Lord Jesus in the days of his humiliation said to his disciples, "I am come to send fire on the earth; and what will l, if it be already kindled? But I have a
buptism to be baptized with; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished ?"-Luke xii. 49, 50. "And them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his maris, and over the number of hs name, stand on the sea of lass, having the harps of God."Chap. v. 8. "And wheu he had taken the book, the four beasts and the four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and goldeu vials full of otors, which are the prayers of the saints. Aud they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book and to open the seals thereof: for thon wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation," \&c. Now we must take particular notice that this new song was sung by the four beasts and the four and twenty elders; that is, by the twelre tribes of Israel and the twelre apostles, making twenty-fonr, which shows clearly to my mind that they represent the redeemed of all nations; for none but the redeemed could sing that song. Now here are twentyeight golden vials full of odors; whereas there were only seven golden vials full of the seren last piagues; bat they both represent a full number. The seven angels represent the ministry alone; for none are called angels bat ministers; but the foar and twenty elders and the four beasts represent all the redeemed of all nations. Verse 3, "And they sing the song. of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb, say. ing, Great and marvelous are thy works, Lord God Almighty ; just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints. Who shall not fear thee, 0 Lord, and glorify thy name? for thou only art boly: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest." Here we read, "And they sing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb," \&c. Bat in chapter v. 9, we read, "And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy," \&c. But they are the same song, and represent the same things. The song of Moses was the old song. It was sung on the banks of the Red Sea by fleshly Israel the type, representing their temporal redemption and deliverance, saying, "Who is like unto thee, O Lord, among the gods? who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders?" "Thou in thy merey hast led forth the people which thou hast redeemed; thou hast guided them in thy strength uuto thy holy habitation." "Fear and dreal shall fall upon them: [i.e., the iuhabitants of Palestine] wy the greatuess of thine arm they shall be still as a stove; till thy people pass over, 0 Lord, till the people pass over which thou hast purchased."-Ex. xr. 1116. This was all temporal, pertaining to this life, and sung in the temple at Jerusalem, and in all the Jewish synagogues by the children of Israel until Jerusalem with its temple was laid eren with the ground.

The new song is the soug of the Lamb, and was sung at Calvary, and pertains to spiritual and eternal life, and is sung by the reedemed of every kindred, tongue, people and nation upon Mount Zion, in the holy city, the New Jerusalem, saying, "Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thon wast slain, and hast redeemed us to God by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation," \&c. Verse 5, "And after that I looked, and behold the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened: and the seven angels came out of the temple having the seven plagues, clotbed in pare and white linen, and having their breasts girded with golden girdles." There was a tabernacle made by man in the wilderness; but the apostle saith that it was worldly. But this is the "true tabernacle which the Lord pitched and not man," and of which Cbrist is the minister. See Heb. viii. 2, 3. Again, "But Christ being come a high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle not made with hands, that is to say, not of this building," \&e.Heb.ix. 11. Aud the prophet speaks of it thas, "Look upon Zion, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Jerusalem a quiet habita tion, a tabernacle that shall not be taken down; not one of the stakes thereof shall ever be rewored, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken. But there the glorious Lord will be unto us a place of broad riv ers and streams," \&c-Isa. xxxiii. 20, 21. And the psalmist saith, "Therefore will not we fear thongh the earth be removed, and the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea: thongh the waters thereof roar and be troubled, though the moantains shake with the swellings thereof There is a river, the streams whereot shall make glad the city of God, the boly place of the tabernacles of the Most High. God is in the midst of ber; she shall not be moved: God shall help her, and that right early." -Psa. xlvi. 2-5. Those are rivers of eternal life, which flow from the throne of God and the Lamb. Now that the seven angels came out of the temple of the tabernacle, shows that the gospel minister or preacher must be a subject of the gospel king. dom, and a member of the gospel church, aud must be called, qualified and sent of God to preach; but that he must also according to our articles of faith, be clothed with authority by the church. That is, that he must be set apart by solemn ordination by the church, and be sent forth ander the sanction of the church.
I submit these very imperfect lines to you, brethren Beebe, for your disposal ancording to your better judgment, either to publish them or cast them aside.
Yours in christian love,
JOHN STIPP.
"Him that is weak in the faith receires se, xiv. 1.

Dear Brethren:-Wheu I was in Maine this last September, a broth.
er asked me to write through the Stans upon the above words. I felt at the time like complying with his request, but this is the first opportunity that has presented itself for that purpose. Erery portion of the word of God is of profit to the child of God in its place. Not one word of the Bible is superannuated, or to be laid on the shelf, as though it did not concern us. To say that such and such things were designed for people who lived near nineteen centuries ago, is not enough for us. We want to know how and to whom these things apply to-day. This is the glory of the Bible, that it suits all places and all ages. Human na-tare-fallen nature-does not change. It is the same to-day in each one of us that it was in saints and sinners of the former days. The great principles of trath revealed in the gos. pel and the law still are true. They were applied by the apostles to special cases and circumstances that arose at that day; aud they are equally applicable to similar cases and circumstances which may arise among the churches to-day. These general remarks apply in fall measure to the words of the text named above.
There was a tendency among the churches of apostolic time, as there is among the churches to-day, to make much of a few forms and ceremonies. Often they would allow differences about these minor things to outweigh a real and substantial agreement upon vital matters of faith and practice. This the apostles strougly coudemued, urging their bretbren to seek after peace rather than occasions for debate. There must always be diversities of opinion among brethreu upon many things, because none of us hare arrived at perfection in our understauding of the truth. We still see through a glass darkly. Therefore, as each sees ouly in part, there must of necessity be a diversity of understanding. Our natural temperament, former education, surroundings, \&c., all exert an influence upon us. We allow old opinions and traditious to control us without our being aware of it.
It was evidently so with this church at Rome. The members of this church were partly Jows aud partly Gentiles. Such would bave their nwn peculiar prejulices. The natural jealousy and eumity between them would intensify any difference that might arise. And differences did arise upon several matters. Three things especially are mentioned in this elatater. First, the observance of days. Second, the eating. of meats, and third, things clean and auclean. Circumcision was also another bone of contention, and this the apostle discussed in the third and fourth chapters of this epistle. Let us for a little consider the three things presentel in this chapter by the apostle.
1st. The observance of days. Tbis is presented in the 5th to the 13th rerses of this chapter. I will quote the fifth and sixth rerses. "One
man esteemeth one dar above auother; another esteemeth every day alike. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind. He that regardeth the day regardeth it to the Lord; and be that regardeth not the day to the Lord be doth not regard it." The Jewish believer, it would seem, was a great stickler for the continued observance of Sabbaths, feast and fast days, \&c. The Gentile was equally earnest in contending for his liberty in Christ. The Jew was in danger of being bigoted, and the Gentile of being arrogant. Paul here exhorts to kindness and forbearance. Each is to believe that the other desires to honor God. The one who observes the day means to honor God by what he does, and the one who omits the obserrance means to honor God in the omission. Paul elsewhere emphatically teaches that christians are free from days, \&c., but bere he teaches that clarity for each other is the chief thing to be sought after. He that regards the day, and be that regards it not, are one in Cbrist, and mutually do they hope in his salvation, and therefore they are to walk in love and forbearance and fellowship.
2d. Paul parsues the same line of argument in regard to meats, and also, third, in regard to things considered clean and unclean. Under the second head see rerses second and third and last clause of fifth. And under the third head see verses fourteenth to twenty-third. In the idolatrous city of Rome, where meats were offered to idols, or dedicated to them before being sold in the shambles, other questions as to what it would be lawful to eat might easily arise. Should a christian eat such meat? Should he eat in an idol's temple if he were bungry? Here, however, it is the Jewish side of the question that is discussed. Some would object to eating these meats in this heathen city. Eren those who trusted in Cbrist for salvation might have scruples as to the lawfulness of eating such meats. Others, who were stronger in the faith, and who saw more clearly, would eat whaterer was sold in the shambles. Under the Jewish law there were also clean and unclean meats. The Jew would naturally cling to these distinctions still, while the Gentile would disregard them. Here also was room for roots of litterness to spring up. The Jewish belierer would claim superior sauctity and purits of living, while the Gentile would be inclined to boast of his larger liberty. Both would be alike Heshly in their spirit and temper. Paul rebokes both, and exborts each to walk in charity with the other. These, I think, are the chief ideas presented in this chapter, and Paul's argament is clear and strong, and his appeal is rery earnest. At the same time Paul sass that days are nothing, and meats are all alike, and that the chief thing is love. To be pleasing and kind is more thau to be zealous in contending either for or against days and times, and whether we shall eat meat or only herbs.

Now it is concerning these things, and things of this nature, that Paul uses the words at the head of this article, "Him that is weak in the faith receive se, but not to doubtful disputations." The word "weak" here I understand to mean, that one does not see clearly, that in Cbrist all days are alike, and all meats are clean, and that the kingdom of God is not meat and drink, but righteousvess, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost. The word "faith" I do not anderstaud to refer to that faith which rests upon Jesus as the complete and only Savior, but only to the clear view of these things of which he is writing. Some are lacking in a ciear understanding of these things. They are weak in the faith. Such are to be receired. That is, we are not to reject them from our confidence or from the fellowship or the ordinances of the church for snch lack of understanding. A clear distinction must be kept in mind be tween these and such like things, aud a personal experience of living faith by which the soul comes to know Jesus as the only and all-suffcient Sarior. But still the apostle arges carefulness even here. He says that they are not to be receired to "doubtful disputations." That is, the receiving of such weak ones is not that we may dispute and coutend with them, or among ourselves about them. Each side would esteem the other to be weak in the faith. But each side is to receive the other, and with such love and forbearance as each woald desire to receive from the other. And the exhortation is not to let disputings arise. Surely each one ought to be willing to receive those whom the dear Lord has received. And each should remember that he is fallible as well as his brother. Dispatation nerer yet did any good. It never yet convinced anybods. Contending earnestly for the faith is not to be always disputing. If a brother lacks in understanding, kind brotherly words and conduct will gain his ear more than anything else. If God has shown us light, we may trust him to show our weak brother light also. Disputing with him will not enlighten him.
Now the most important question is, how would these things apply now, and to what would they apply? Some of the very things spoken of by Paul are to be met with to day, aud other things, it seems to me, would come under the same rule. I can hope to mention but a few which seem to me to belong here. In the church of God to day there are differenses of opinion and practice which give ample room for the display of forbearance. Each may hold his opiuion in these things, and still no fellowship be marred. If we exclude a brother because he fails to see all the truth, or because he holds to some errors, who of us would now be members of the church? These are things which lay at the very foundation of fellowship, because one cannot experience a work of grace without coming to see them; as, for
instauce, total depravity, and salvation through the atonement, and the work of the Spirit in the heart. If a man is saved at all he must know these things. But some things call for mutual forbearance and helpfulness.
And first-I will mention feet washing. One believes in it and practices it. Another does not. He that observes it observes it to the Lord. He that obserres it not to the Lord, he does not observe it. I may believe in it, or I may not believe in it. However that may be, Paol nere teaches me that I most receive my brother who differs from me. For fifty sears past the churches have differed upon this matter, bat yet no break of fellowsbip bas occurred. This is as it should be. It is to be fervently hoped that each side will still show forbearance. Certainly each side may show all kindness and serrice each for the other, which is what the Savior meant to enjoin by his washing the feet of the disciples, differ as they may as to whether be meant it to be observed as au ordinance in his church. It is sure that some of us must be considered weak in the faith in this matter. Whichever it is, let such be received by the Second, Taking part in amusements, going to various places of what is called harmless recreation, \&c., \&c., seem to me to come under the same rule. Certain things seem to me bartful and contrary to the spirit of the gospel. I cannot conscientiously engage in them. But my brother sees no harm in them, and partakes in them. I may be sorry for him and consider him weak in the faitl. But still I see humility and the love of God in him. And I must receive him. Many of these things call for forbearance, and we must not judge our brother's conscience. Yet, if what we are doing is causing the religion of Christ to be lightly spoken of, we should let that thing alone, though we may not condema ourselres in it.

Third, In what way we shall dress, how costly it shall be, whether we shall wear any jewelry, \&c., \&c., seem to me to come under the same head. I may think that my brother or sister is overdressed, but still it seems to me that this is a question between each one and his God. I think that at times I hare seen some who were as much too slosenly, as others were overdressed. In this matter let us be forbearing, and receive stuch in love.
Fourth. The same question of keep. ing the sabbath arises now that was agitated in the apostles' days. I have often been astonished that those who beliered that the old Jewish feast days, new moons, \&c., were abolished, should still cling to a remnant of that ritual in the shape of the sabbath day, especially since, in striving to keep the sabbath law, they break it every week by transferring their observauce of it to the first day of the week. But still he who regards the day regards it to the Lord, and so is to be received. On the other hand,
such an one is to receive us who do not regard the day.
Fifth. In the use of strong drink, or in the refusal to use it, there is also room for forbearance. One may feel sure that its use is wholly barmful, and govern his practice accordingly. Another may think that its use is beneficial, and so in moderation partakes of it. Let these brethren respect each other, and forbear one another in love. Of course there can be no question that druakenness, visiting bar-rooms, drinking treats, and associating with the evil practices of the frequenters of taverns, is all of it a grievous sin against God. In these things there is only evil ; and we must be outspoken in our condemnation of them. Paul said, "If meat make my brother to offend, I will eat no weat while the world stands." Mans years ago I took the same ground with regard to stroug drink. I saw that it did cause many to offend. I kuew that every one has some influence upon others, and so I made up my mind to abstain from any spirituous bererage while I lived. Yet I do not condemn those who have not come to this conclusion, though I wish that all had done so ; and they, on the other hand, I hope will receive me.
Thus I have briefly sketched a few thoughts. I hare but partially gone over the ground. There are many things in which the apostle's rule would apply. It will be seen that the apostle is here treating of things not in themselves sinful, and not of vice or crime; neither is he treating of vital matters of faith. I hope that we shall all be actuated by a spirit of forbearance, and then it will be easy to fulfill the injunction of the text.
As ever, I remain your brother in hope of eternal life,
F. A. CHICK.

Reisterstown, Md., Oct. 31, 1884.
Kelly's Corners, Delaware Co., N. Y., November $3,1884$.
G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Breth-REN:-With your consent, and in agreement with my promise to brethren whom I met in fellowship and harmony in Michigan and Ohio, to let them hear from me through your columns on miy arrival home, I take this as my earliest opportunity of writing to let them, and also all who may feel interested, know of my jouruey and visit while among my brethren. I had for a number of years coutemplated visiting my brethren in Jackson and Lenawee Counties, Michigan, located at Kelly's Corners, where their meeting was beld; but I had seen no vacancy until this fall, and on seeing their yearly meeting advertised I felt mored to go and see them. As nothing barred my way, I started on the first day of October. I had returned home at noon of that day from an appointment on the previous evening at Mr. Wm. Barlow's, ou Rose's Brook; where I felt that the Lord was with us, and felt more streugthened to leave my dear family and earthly cares for a short season. Leaving my home at half-past two o'clock, I ar-
rived safely the next morning at halfpast four o'clock at Detroit, Michigan, where 1 staid until the next morning, starting again at six o'clock, and at half-past eleven o'clock was landed at Woodstock Station, within onehalf mile of Kelly's Corners. There I met brother $W \mathrm{~m}$. Carpenter, father of sister Kate Swartout, who kindly conducted me to his comfortable home, where my risiting began with brother and sister Carpenter, who though having passed through years of labor and hardships, showed me, by giving the best of all signs, the secret of our order, that "The secret of the Lord is with them that fear him, and he will show unto them his covenant." It is truly wonderfal how soon entire strangers become intimate. No earthly love or friendship is like or can compare with this. Truly as the body is one aud hath many wembers, and all the members are one body, so also is Christ. If therefore one member suffers, all must suffer or sympathize with it; and if one rejoices, the rest feel the thrill of joy. Yet this is not largely the business of the body of Christ more than that of their Head. As delivered from guilt and condemnation by the one offering of Christ, all those set apart and cleansed have great canse for joy. "Let the inbabitants of the rock sing." And this truly seemed our joy togetber; for during the afternoon and erening of my arrival, as a meeting was appointed for the evening, I continued to meet aud greet brethren, sisters and friends, strangers and acquaintances, and it seemed to me that I might as well die in Michigan as anywhere else. At their meeting was Elder Dillion, a man about serenty years old, sound in the faith, yet at present not laboring much in the vineyard of his Master, because of his isolated condition by distance; also Elder Lewis Seitz, orer eighty sears old, somewhat crippled with age and infirmities, going about with two canes, no doubt feeling his lonely condition. Still he is strong in the Lord and the power of his might, feeling that none but Jesus cau do a belpless sinner good. Also our dear brother, Elder Thomas Swartout, with whom we had formely been acquainted, and under whose leadership, as the Lord has taught and given him ability, the church has prospered; and at present has peace within her borders, a very comforting thing to the saints of God. Truly how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together like the body kuit together by joints and bands, haring nourishment ministered, as the love of God is shed abroad in their hearts by the Holy Ghost, which is given unto them. I felt that truly the Lord surrounds his people, and his presence was felt by many, so that as the door of utterance was given there was a prepared heart to receive; and even those roung in experience, as well as those established in the trath, were made to rejoice in the God of their salration. And there were evidences of some new born babes in the kingdom, and of inquiry for the right way, and to under-
stand the doctrine of God their Sarior. And no one point can be more essential than that of the atonement of the body of Christ, by whom also all must receive the atonement as believers in him. And as the Father did not withhold his only Son, but freely gare him for the whole body, he cannot withuold any of those graces or benefits which were treasured up in him for them; and sarely there will be no surplus.
I count this visit among my bretiren in Michigau as one of my best thus far in the journey of twenty-five years, although I have seen some good days. And on three occasions by the river's side it has been my privilege, unworthy as I am, unfit as I feel myself, to administer in boly things; four on two oceasions, and six on another, of willing subjects, having given evidence of their acceptance with the Lord, bowed their necks to the yoke of the lowly Jesus, to learn of him. Yet $I$ do not crave this work, for I feel more like the Lord has sent me to preach than to baptize.

And I wish to say to my brethren and sisters, for all their kindness in the heartiness of their reception and fellowship, that I shall often, while I live, look back to those visits with thankfulness to my God for bis goodness to us in favoring as to sit together in heavenly places in Cbrist. As my dear aged brother Seitz desired me to accompany him to his home in Ohio, to visit the Honey Creek Church, and the Lord so willed, I was greatly comforted with the privilege of meeting and mingling with my brethren there. I also met, at their meeting on Saturday and Sunday, Elder Sherwood, a bold soldier of the cross, the assistnt pastor with Elder Seitz of the Honey Creek Church; and in the doctrine and order, so far as I heard and saw, I can say that I feel satisfied it is not discreditable to the Lexington Association that she has opened correspondence with them ; and I shall desire a more personal interview and intimacy, as I conclude that the more familar we become with each other, the less likely we are to be prejudiced against any. Surely if the rest of the churches are as sound in the faith as those two, none of our brethren need fear. That their order may continually correspond with their faith, is my desire for Jesus' sake, as all must rest here. If any man glory, let him glors only in the Lord. He only is wortby of praise. He surely will have all the glory, and none of his praise will he give to graven images.
On the thirteenth day of October I left Ohio to go to Otego, N. Y., to attend the yearly meeting of the church there, and arrived on Tuesday, the day before the meeting. There I met Elders Wm. L. Beebe, Marviu Vail and B. Bundy, with the many brethren and sisters I had formely met. Here again I felt that the Lord, who had so favorably kept me through my journey, had also farored us with his presence and a good meeting. The same one Spirit of
the one body, in the one faith and one baptism, was manifest, and there was no strange god with them. While the brethren were preaching Christ and him crucified, I felt to say, It is enough. And I do believe that the church will be edified, comforted and built up with nothing less. For when the servaut of the Lord takes heed to himself and to the doctrine, there will be no complaining in the streets of Jerusalem, nor will there be any lording it over the heritage of God; but there will be a receiving of all in the fellowship of the truth, and a walking in the truth as it is in Jesus. So, dear bretbren, may you all fare well in the observance of sour Master's requirements, by teaching and receiving none other things than his sacred "Thus saith the Lord." May a poor sinner saved by grace, if saved at all, be a partaker with you here or there, as my lot way be cast, that I may meet with you or hear of your affairs, as a pilgrim and sojourver in this vale of sorrow; and pray for me, that I niay be kept by the power of God from reproach, or from reproaching the canse of all causes. And that you may all be rewarded for your kindness to me, is my prayer for Jesus' sake.

> J. D. HUBBELL.

## ORDINATIONS.

Caroline, N. Y., Nov 11, 1884.
In compliance with a call from the old School Baptist Church of Caroline, Tompkins Co., N. Y., for a council, to take into consideration the gift of brother Chardes Bogardus and his call to the ministry, the following charches responded: Waverly-Eld. Marvin Vail and David Mulock.
Burdett-Dea. Henry Ayres, Dea. Oliver Robinson and H. B. Elliott.
Vaughn Hill-Eld. Silas H. Durand.
Grover-Ed ward Vermilya.
Riker Hollow-George Weld.
Otego-Eld.B. Bundy, Dea. C. Reynolds and S. Ailen.

Cherry Flats-Eld. Wm. Campbell.
Caroline-Ira. Hoose, Charles Hoose, Jacob Lane and Moses Hurlbut.
The conncil was organized by appointing Eld. Silas H. Durand Moderator, and Moses Hurlbut Clerk.
Brother Bcgardus was then called upon to relate bis experience and call to the ministry, which be did in a satisfactory manner.
After questioning by the council they adjourved.
In the afternoon Eld. B. Bundy preached from Colossians ii. $7-9$.
After deliberation, the council being satisfied with the gift, it was moved by Eld. M. Vail and carried nnanimously that they proceed to the ordination of brother Bogardus; by laging on of hands and prayer.
In the evening Eld. Silas H. Durand preached from Romans ix. 22-24.
Nov. 12, preaching by Eld. M. Vail, from 1 Tim iv. 16.
Ordination prayer by Eld. B. Bundy, with laying on of hands by the Presbytery.
Charge by Eld. Silas H. Durand.
Right hand of fellowship by Eld. Ww. Campbell.
In the afternoon Eld. Wm. Campbell spoke at some length without taking a text, and was followed by Eld. Durand, from Psalm xxxvii. 37.

After the preaching, a couference was held, in which the brethren and sisters spoke as with one miad and ove heart, ascribing salvation to our God.
sIlas h. DURAND, Mod.
Moses Hurlbut, Clerly.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

The Elders and brethren composing the Juniata Regular Baptist Association, sendeth christian salutation to the several churches they represent.
Very Dear Brethren in the Lord:-Through the teader mercies of our covenant Head we are still spared, and are favored with another opportunity of meeting in an associate capacity, to confer with each other in matters pertaining to the peace and prosperity of Zion; and we cheerfilly continue our long standing custom of addressing you with our epistle of love, in the form of a Circular Letter, in which we would lead your pare minds to the grand and important subject of christian fellowship. That oneness of mind, sameness of judgment and likeness of faith are recognized in the Scriptures of the New Testament as the lively features of the chureh of Christ, all must admit; and the importance of maintaining those holy principles of union and fellowship among the saints, is eridently eajoined on us by Christ and his apostles, both by precept and example. There are however three things imperatively necessary to constitute and maintain this fellowship.
1st. Oneuess of experience, or those exercises of mind produced by the operative power of the holy Spirit of God on the sinner's heart, in the work of salvation, which, in short, is repentance toward God and faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, whieh brings the sinner out of himself, and leads him to trust for salvation in the merits and mediation of Christ. And it is rastly important for the maintenance of christian fellowship that the church requires of all who may apply for membership, to give satisfactory evidence of the reason of the hope that is in them. Though it is not expected that all the children of the Lord will endure the same degree of heart sorrow for sin, nor for the same length of time, jet there is a oneness in the nature of the trouble and feelings of all the dear children of God, all being brought to view themselves in the glass of the divine law, and to see its justice in their condemuation as sinners, and finally to trust for salvation in the efficacy of the blood and righteousness of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to have no confidenee in the flesh. In this lies one of the grounds of christian fellowship on which they can associate in a church capacity, a spiritual body, chosen out of the world.
2 d . Oneness of faith is also necessary tc christian fellowship, as Paul tells the church at Ephesus that there is oue Lord and one faith. He elsewhere exhorts his Hebrew brethren to hold fast the profession of that faith without warering. By oneness of faith, we do not mean the grace of faith, which is the gift of God and fruit of the Spirit, and is always brought into exercise in the great work of salvation; but we mean the doctrine of faitb, or a belief in the great and essential principles of the gospel, in which Christ is set forth
as the great propitiation for sin, through faith in his blood; declaring his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of God. "To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness ; that he might be just, and the justifier of him that believeth in Jesus." It is one thing to believe in Jesus, and another thing to believe about him. To beliere in the efficacy of his active and passive obedience to the law, by which he rendered satisfaction to the offended justice of God, and became the end of the law for righteousuess to all that believe, whether Jew or Gentile. So in his blood we have redemption, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace. The blood of Christ is the procuring cause of salvation, the great fountain from which all the streams of life and. salvation flow. And every saint must know and say, with Paul to Titus, "But after that, the kindness and love of God our Savior toward man appeared, not by works of righteousuess which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration and renewing of the Holy Ghost, which he shed ou as abundantly through Jesus Cbrist our Lord." It is therefore evident that the way of life and salvation, as the Scriptures say, is exclusively of grace. As Paul writes to the church at Corinth, "But of him are re in Christ Jesus, who of God is made unto us wislom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption : that, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory inv the Lord." This runs parallel with every christian's experience, who with Paul to his brethren at Rome must say, "It is not of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth; but of God that sheweth mercy." Then in the exulting language of the poet we can sing,
"O to grace, Lord, what a debtor,
Daily I'm constrained to be;
Bind my wandering heart to thee."
3d. Oneness in practice is also necessary to christian fellowship. The same apostle who said that there is one Lord and one faith, also said that there is one baptism. Not baptisms, in the plural, or indefnite term, but in the definite. In this Scripture we understand the apostle to hare reference to water baptlsm; which word always means to bury or orerwhelm the body in water ; and this is what the Baptists mean when they use that word. The practice of pouring and sprinkling was not known in Paul's das, but was left to a more modern age of the world, and is a practice well suited to the taste of proud and graceless professors. But, brethren, we hope better things of jou, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak. And with Paul, to his brethren at Corinth, we praise sou, because you have kept the ordinances as they were delivered to jou. But baptism is not all we mean by practical religion. A man may be orthodox in point of faith, and yet live in neg. lect of godliness, and show a dis-
regard for christian piety, and choose rather the world and its maxims, than that of the saints. With this in riew, Paul writes to the church at Corinth, "Be se not unequally roked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? And what communiou bath light with darkness? And what concord hath Christ with Belial? Or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel !" And then he expostulates thas: "Wherefore come out from among them, and be separate, saith the Lord, and touch not the unclean thing; and I will receive sou, and will be a Father unto sou, and ye shall be my sons and dangh ters, saith the Lord Almighty."
Now, in order to the maintenance of christian fellowship, let as be on our watch-tower, endearoring to watch and pray, lest we enter into temptation. Let us beware lest any mau spoil us through philosophy or vain deceit, after traditions of men and the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ. Let us, in the strength of divine grace, stand fast in the liberty wherewith Christ hath made us free, and be not entangled again in the yoke of bondage. Let us endearor to crucify the flesh with the affections and lusts, and live soberly, righteously and godly in this present evil world, and follow God as dear children, and walk in love, as Christ also loved us and gare him self for us, an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling savor. Let us endearor to add to our faith rirtue; and to virtue, knowledge; and to knowledge, temperance; and to temperance, patience; and to patience, godliness ; and to godliness, brotherly kindness ; and to brotherly kindness, charity. For if these things be in us and abound, we shall neither be barren nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. Thus shall we perpetuate fellowship among the saints, and learn how good and how pleasant it is for breth ren to dwell together in unity. These are some of the wholesome and pre cious truths of the Bible which bind the saints together in bonds of love and fellowship, and lead them to unite and sing,
"Blest be the tie that binds
Our hearts in christian love;
The fellowship of kindred minds
Is like to that above."
May brotherly lore continue among us all, is our humble and fervent prayer to God. Unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you fanltless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Savior, be glory and majesty, do minion and power, now and forever. Amen.
thomas rose, Mod.
M. Starr, Clerk.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

 We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.CORRESPONDING LETTERS.
The Juniata Regular Baptist Association, in session with the Spring-
field Church, Huntingdon County,
Pa., to the several associations with whom she corresponds, sendeth love in the Lord.
$\mathrm{l}_{\mathrm{T}}$ is with gratitude to our God that we have the privilege of communicating with you all. What a bleasing it is to have the privilege of meeting our ministering brethren, who have come to us, all speaking the same things, which is, we hope, the wort of the Lord; for it is sal ration by grace from first to last. It is needful that we correspond with those who bave regard for the laws of Zion. The Lord, by the sweet sing er in Israel, hath said, "Walk about Zion, aud go round abont her: tell the towers therefore. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider ber palaces, that $y e$ may tell it to the generation following." Pray for the peace of Ziou everywhere, that her children may be kept from falling out by the way, that they may not be tempted above that they are able to bear, and that they may show their faith by their works. Let lore be without dissimulation. "If a mau say, I love God, and bateth his brother, he is a liar."
Our next association is appointed to be held with the Providence Church, in Bedford County Pa., beginuing on Friday before the first Sunday in October, 1885, and to continue three days, when we hope to meet jou all again. Farewell.

THOMAS ROSE, Mod.
M. Starr, Clerk.

## CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

From now until the first of January, 1885, and no longer, we will mail the first or second volume of the book of Editorials, in plain cloth binding, on receipt of one dollar and seventy-fire cents, or both volumes for three dollars.
What will make a handsomer Christmas present than the "Editorials," or one of our books advertised on the last page? Look the list over and see if you cannot make a selection. We cannot reduce the published prices on our Hymn Books, as we have them as low now as we can afford to sell them.

## MINUTES

## ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.

We would call the attention of brethren throughout the country to the fact that we are prepared to print and distribute the Minutes of meet ings as cheap and in as good style as any office in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Minutes printed by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore have no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serious blunders are made. It costs but a trifle to forward the manuscript or retarn the printed Minutes by mail
from any part of the country, from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to sead us their Minutes for printing. we are but few, and our patronag should be kept within our own bor ders.

## EDITORIAL.

middletown, n. y., pecember I, 1884.
our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us, to the firm name of
G. BEEBE'S SONS.

## ONE TIIING IS NEEDFLL.

"And Jesus answered and said ụnto her, Martha, Martha, thon art careful and tronbled about many things: but one thing is needful: and Mary hath chosen that good part, which sball not be taken away from her."-Luke x. 41, 42
This expression of our Lord has beer often quoted as authorizing indiscriminate appeals to simners, urging them to choose to be christians rather than to continue in the love and practice of sin. While it is clear to every believing mind that such an application of this text is contrary to the doctrine of salvation by grace, as taught in their own experience, and in conflict with the testimony of the inspired record of divine truth, some are so bewildered by the sdphistry, of carnal reason that they do not clearly see what is the true meaning of this language of Jesus. No truth is more clearly impressed in the experience of hose who are led by the Spirit of God than the fact which our Lord plainly declared to his immediate disciples wheu he said, "Ye have not chosen me, but I hare chosen you."John xv. 16. This must be true in the case of every saved sinner, as by nature they are as destitute of will as they are of power to love the holiness of God. So the apostle says, "We love him, because he first lored us." -1 John iv. 19. Nowhere in the Scriptures is it written that God loves any sinner because that sinner first loved God. Therefore it cannot be that "that good part" chosen by Mary in this text refers to her choosing to love Jesus as her Savior. It is said of these sisters that Jesus loved them and their brother Lazarus; and in that record Martha is specified by name, while Mary is designated only as " her sister."-See John xi. 5. The brief account of this favored family is deeply interesting even in its mere iteral statement of facts; but doubtless a much more important truth is embraced in the wonderful record than the simple display of divine power in the restoration to life of the dead Lazarus. In all that wonderfal history the experience of the saints is portrajed, and every subject of redeeming grace is a witness of the quickening power of the life-giving word of Jesus. In Martha is represented the state of the saints as under the beavy bondage of the Mosaic law, where continual labor was required in answering all the perpetual demands of that corenant under which the tribes of Israel were held. There they were indeed "cambered about much serving." Bat there was no power in that law to gire life or rest, for perfection could not be attained by that law of a carnal commandment. Yet even the disciples of Jesus, who were by nature Jews, supposed that it was in some way needful that the saints should render service
to that law, and therefore they were astonished when Peter had gone to the house of Cornelius, who was a Gentile; and even Peter needed special instruction before he could understand the glorious truth that God had "also to the Gentiles granted repentance unto life."-See Acts $x$. and xi. In this application of the subject Mary represents the chareh in the enjoyment of rest in the liberty of the gospel, sitting at Jesus' feet and hearing his word alone, entirely free from the galling bondage of legal servitude. This "good part" shall not be takeu away from the church made free by ber strong Redeemer, who is " the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believetb." -Rom. x. 4.
In the personal experience of indiridual saints there are times when they appear as represented by each of these sisters. Often they are $\because$ cambered about much serving" in their efforts to produce some good works of their own wherein to find assurance and comfort; in this toil they are necessarily absent from the feet of Jesus, and sometimes they feel a complaining spirit rather petulantly appealing to the Lord with Martha, saying, "Dost thou not care" that my toil is so burdensome? In this laboring condition they are "careful and troubled about many things." But all their care and trouble can bring no rest or comfort; their labor is all in vain. Theu, when Jesus speaks to them, like Mary, they sit at his feet and hear bis word ; for he never speaks without nower. His words are spirit and they are life. And this "good part" is never taken away from them while they are sitting at Jesus" feet and hearing bis words. It is only when they are beguiled by self.contidence to endeavor to render themselves worthy of the favor of God that they become entangled again with the yoke of bondage; aud then, like Martha, they are cumbered about much serving, from which they are only relieved by the gentle reproof of their Lord. Those who have been long on their pilgrimage in this land of the shadow of death will find both these conditions exemplified in their own experience; and they will readily confess that the part chosen and evjosed by Mary is indeed "that good part." Here they find rest unto their souls in taking the yoke of Jesus and learning of him. No legal works cau give such rest, "for as wany as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that coutinueth not in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them."-Gal. iii. 10. When they who are redeemed from that law by the blood of Christ Jesus attempt to fulfill its demands by their own works, they are involsed in hopeless bondage and find no rest in that service; for perpetual obedience is required for justification by the works of the law, and a lifetime of approved duties strictly readered could afford no palliation of a single failure. Hence our Lord does not say that Mary had chosen a better part, as if there might
be some good in another portion; but "that good part," by which ex. pression he signifies that there is no good part in any other choice.
From this commendation of the part chosen by Mary the deceitfulness of siu may draw the conclusion that idleness is that good part, and the suggestion may be presented as a temptation to indulge in selfish ease as emulating her example. This cannot be the correct understauding of the sabject, because it is in direct conflict with the injunction of the Lord as recorded by his inspired apostle.—See 2 Thess. iii. 6-15. No understanding of any passage of Scripture can be the true meaning when it fails to harmonize wioh all the record which God has given; for the whole testimony is the word of eterbal truth, which cannot contict with itself. While the disciple of Jesus sits at the feet and hears the word of the Lord, he may be engaged in honest labor for the things which are necessary to the sustenance of natural life ; and, on the other band, he may be presumptaously tempting God while neglecting all worldly duties. Selfishuess may suggest indalgence in laziness as that good part the choice of which was commended by our Lord ; bat it is not more consist ent with the law of Christ for the saints to indulge that sin than any other transgression of the perfect law of our Kiug. It may be needfal at times to suspend ordinary labor for the enjosment of the privileges of the organized church; and in that case the saints need suffer no auxiety as to what they sball eat, or trink, or wherewithal they shall be clothed. In obedience to the command of the Lord they are authorized to look to God as the giver of every good and perfect gift, "casting all your care upon him ; for he caretb for you."-1 Peter v. 7.
The one thing which is needfal to the followers of Jesus is to sit at his feet in humble submission to his di rection in all things, and to hear with ready obedience bis gracious words. In this course they walk in the way of peace. They are not promised the friendship and comforts of this world in obedience to their Lord; on the contrary, tribulation is their portion here. "Yea, and all that will live godly in Christ Jesus shall suffer persecution."-2 Tim. iii. 12. Yet by faith they are made to choose this as "that good part" in which they are partakers of the sufferings of Curist; and therefore they have the assurance of the consolation which aboundetb by Christ. There is nothing in this good part by which the natural man can be attracted. The highest aspiration of the carual mind seeks only seltish adrantage; hence all eartbly religion looks for a reward in eternity for every sacrifice endured in this life. Ou this basis every system of false religion is built. But the grace of God enables those who have the Spirit of Obrist to rejoice in being counted worthy to suffer affliction for the name of their Lord; and so they are made to gladly glory in their own
infirmities, that the power of Christ
may rest upon them. Nature conld never do this ; therefore it is unmistakable evidence that oue is led by the Spirit of God when this is to him "that good part" which be desires So David sars, "One thing have I desired of the Lord, that will I seek after: that I may dwell in the house of the Lord all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the Lord, and to inquire in his temple."-Psa. xyvii. 4. And Paul counted all things loss, that he might know Christ in the fel lowship of his sufferings.- Phil. iii. 10.

There is comforting assurance to the tried saint in the consideration that the feeling of destitution and ignorance is one pecaliar mark of those who have "chosen that good part, which shall not be taken away" from them. The realizing sense of their porenty and need is inseparable frem the choice of hearing and learning of Jesus. Wheu any sulject of grace becomes so strong in his own estimation as to be able to stand in his own merit, be does not choose that good part, but feels to hare need of nothing. Were it not that this was the condition of the angel of the charch of the Laodiceans, when the rebuke of the Lord comes to us in this state we might well faint under it. But for the comfort of such that message is recorded. It was after this reproof of Martha that it was written that Jesus loved her the same as he did her sister and Lazarus; so he still loves his people even though they may have grown so indifferent that the cares of the world or their own self-confidence may hare drawn them away from his feet. Tbat love may be manifest in severe chasteniag to recall them from their backslidings; but even that painful risitation is a manifestation of his care for them. Yet they must feel that it is not " that good part" which is experieuced when in obedience they sit at Jesus' feet and hear his word. None of them whom Jesus Las redeemed can ever be tinally lost; but there is not the answer of a good conscience toward God experienced by auy of them in departing from the feet of Jesus and refusing to hear his word in oberdence.
In these remarks we do not presume to chaim that erersthing has been presented which is taught by our Lord in the text, but it seems clear that he spoke of the one thing which is needful for his saints in their individual obedience to bis word; not that their interest in his salvation depended upon their choice, but that they find in keeping his judgments that great reward of which David speaks in the nineteenth Psalm. Tbis is indeed needful for their experience of the approral of the Lord, and it is found nowhere else but in sitting at his feet and hearing his word. "Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannot be mored, let us have grace, whereby we may serve God acceptably with reverence and godly fear : for our God is a consuming tire." -Heb. xii. 28, 29. To every saint this "One thing is needful." Walk ing in the Spirit and crucifying the
flesh with the affections, and lusts, they are followers of God as dear children, which is "that good part" Which is the most earnest desire of all those who love the Lord.

## CHERCH ORDER.

"Ler all things be done decently aud in order."-1 Cor. xiv. 40.
For the instruction and direction of his church our Lord has given his law, which is recorded and expounded by his chosen and inspired apostles in the New Testament. No authority has ever been given to any man or conncil to alter or amend this law, nor has any provision been made for modifying it to suit the varying conditions of meu, as must necessarily be done in the case of all laws of human derising. The law of Christ is perfect, and therefore it can never need revision or amendment. When any case is foumd in the church which seems to be unproviled for in this law, it is because of a failure to understand correctly the law as established by the King of saints; for the law of the Lord is perfect, his statutes are right, and his commandment is pure, enlightening the eyes.-Psalm xix. No mortal is qualified to determine the proper course to be pursued by the church in any case, further than it is decided by the rule established by this divine authority ; and it involves an implied charge of imperfection in the inspired law when it is thought that any case has arisen which that law does not decide. It is therefore very important for the saints to understand the law which their Lord has established in his church; and for that wisdom, which is so essential, they are not dependent upon the schools of men, nor even upon highly esteemed ministers of the gospel. It is revealed in the experience of every one who is led by the Spirit of God, and is embodied in the new commandment of our Lord to his disciples, "A new commandment I give unto you, That ye lose one another; as I have loved you, that ye also love one another."-John siii. 34. This injunction cannot be obesed by any except those to whom it, is given; hence this law is contined to the children of God, who alone have the Spirit of which lore is the fruit.-Gal. v.22. The very simplicity of this law conceals its perfection from the natural man, who canuot know the things of the Spirit of God; yet no trouble has ever disturbed the peace of the church of Christ but that would immediately be removed by the observance of this aw.
It may be that the churches are at times uable to see the proper application of this perfect law to the particular cases which inrolve their peace; and theu natural reason suggests the propriety of seeking counsel from esteemed brethren. But the divine direction is their safe guide under sach circumstances, and it is accompanied with the assurance of suceess. "If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of God, that giveth to all liberally, aud upbraideth not; aud it shall be given him."—James i. 5. The advice of well-meaning brethren often.
results in complicating troubles instead of healing discord; but the effect of the Spirit of Christ is always to restore peace to those who love him. All needfal specific instruction is found in the perfect rule given by our Lord; and when his Spirit rules in the saints there can be no difficulty which will destroy their peace, for that law will effectoally meet every case. This is the order which God has established in the church; and any departure from it cannot fail to result in trouble and discord. There fore, to all those who have solicited advice from us in reference to diffi culties in their local churches, we would say that the only course which is safe to them is to obey the word of the Lord in looking to him for wisdom; and in humble trust in his grace, to walk in love as Christ also hath loved us and given himself for us. In this perfect love it is not likels that discord can long continue. Tue church of our Lord Jesus needs no other code of laws or rules of order but the one inspired rule which he has given. "Abore all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ge shall be able to quench all the fery darts of the wicked."-Eph. vi. 16.

## MARRIAGES.

By Eld. T. M. Poulson, Oct. 28, 1884, at the house of the bride's parents, near Nassaongo Cburch, Wicomico Co., Md., Mr. George Virgil Gordy and Miss Martlia Staton, both of said county.
By the same, Nov. 5, 1884, at the honse of the bride's parents, near Snow Hill, Md., Mr. Elijah J. Adkins, of Wicomico Co., Md., and Miss Sallie M. Truitt, of Woreester Co., Md.

By Eld. I. E. Nerkirk, Nov. 5, 1884, at the residence of Mrs. Angeline Kemper, in Owen Co., Ky., Mr. N. T. Watson, of Anderson Co., K., aud Mrs. S. C. Perry, daughter of Howard Early, of Owen Co., Ky.
At the residence of the bride, by Eld. L. B. Hanover, Oct. 23, 1884, Mr. Frank Gorsnch aud Mrs. Sopbia Gorsuch.
Bx the same, Oet. 26, 1884, at the residence of the hide's mother, Mr. N. J. Showalter and Miss Emma Hoover, all of Delaware Co., Ohio.

Br the same, Oct. 30,1884, at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. C. M. Mitchell aud Miss Caroline S. Bailey, both of Licking Co., Ohio.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

Mrs. Rebecea 4 Dunitield, widow of Alfred Duffield, departed this life Jan. 1, 1884, aged 65 years. Her disease was pueumonia. Her sickness was not long, but very severe.
Sister Daffield was baptized in the fellowslip of the Old School Baptist Church at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., about fifty years ago, by Eld. James B. Bowen, then pastor of the church. She was a faithful member, and her delight was to meet with the brethren and sisters and talk of the things of the kingdom. Abont fourteen years previous to her death she lost her busband, and one year later a darling son, an idol of her heart. It seemed that the repeated stroke was almost more than she could bear. She was weak in body, her health being poor, and it affected her mind so much that at times her sufferings were
intense. She was conscions of her situation intense. She was conscions of ber situation
and often spoke of $i t$. Often she would say, "Let me die." She was sadly afflicted for eleven years. The last two years of her life she seemed better at times, and often attended meeting. She was living with her son at that time, ber daughter-in-law being a member of the same church, who took her wember of the same church, who took her
with her when she wished to go. Duriug
that time she would speak in meeting when opportunity offered, and seleted lymuns to be sung which seemed to suit her case. She said she was weary of life, and would rather depart and be at rest if it was her Master's will. The Sunday before sbe was taken sick she and I went to meeting togetber, and a very cold day it was; but she wanted to go, and we sat together. As soon as she sat down she opened the book at the hymu, "O land of rest," de. It seemed that she could scarcely wait till the services were over to ask to have it sung. It was sung, and sbe sang so earnestly that it seemed her whole sonl was in it.
Sister Duffield was born in Davisville, where she has always lived, and died at her son's residence, of the same place. She left three cbildsen to mouru. Sbe was alind and loving mother, and nothing was too much for ber to do to make them happy. She was very thoughtful of the poor, and was alwars watching to see if there were auy in need that she might help in avy way. She was faithful to her charge wherever it might be. Living near her, I was ofteu at her house Often I felt sad and gloomy, and sue was one who could speak words of comfort in tines of trouble. Many times my heart has been cheered while hearing ber talk. But she is gone, we trust, where she longed so much to be, in that land of rest of which she sang the last time she ever savg in puplic.
Eld. Wm. J. Purington spoke on the oc asion words of comfort to a large assembly
R. F. HART.

Davisville, Bucks Co., Pa.
Dred-At his late residence, near Newark, Del., on Tuesday morving, Oct. 28, at about five o'clock, Johm I. Rees, in the eightysixth year of his age.
Brother Rees had been so long and so exteusively known that little more veed be said than to call attention briefly to and place ou record a few particulars. He was baptized in the fellowship of the church at Brsu Zion by Eld. Peter Meredith, Sept. 16, 1848, having been, I think, a devoted friend some years before. He was almost immediately chosen deacon, and served.with fidelity about eight years, when he removed to the vicinity of Welsh Tract, his membership being transferred to that church. During the twenty-eight years that have passed since Welsh Tract has passed tbrough some pretty dark and trying seasons, brother Rees was ever at his post, filling the offices of deacon, trustee and treasurer fathfully, and ever making the calls of the church bis first bnsiness. His mansion house, erected mainly with a view to entertaining Baptist company, seemed to never be full ; and there were no bounds to lis liberality and hospitality. But words are cold and ntterly inadequate to set forth or convey properly to those who were nut familiar with it, a just conception of such a life of consecration to the cause of God and trath. There is a void in that church and in the Delaware Association that we will not be likely to see filled during the present generation. Ever modest, difident and unassuming, yet ever consistent and steadfast. In him shone forth that wisdom which is as the brightuess of the firmament; and we all felt to respond to the fitness of the words and the correctuess of their application in this case, selected by Eld. Darand at the funeral, in the temple of $m y$ God, and he shall go no more out." Funeral serviees were held at the house on Tbursday following, Elder Durand, Elder Staton aid mpself being preseut with the sorrowing relatives and friends. On Friday the remains were conveyed to their final resting place at Brgn Zion. "Well done, good and faithfal servant."
e. Rittenhouse.

State Road, Del., Nov. 14, 1864.
Departed this life Sept. 29, 1884, Miss Phebe lewis, aged abont eighty-two sears. She was baptized in the fellowship of the Old School Baptist church at Soathamptou, July 8, 1832 , by Elder James B. Bowen, and remained a faithful member till her death. She was afllicted with palsy all her life, and the constant slaking of her head prevented
very much the reading of the Scriptures and hymons by others. Her mind appeared to be about all the time upon spiritual things; and she appreciated rery highly the privilege of talking upon them with her brethren and sisters. For some jears she bas not been able to attend the meetings of the church, bat the ministering brethren who visited here generally spent some time with her, much to ber comfort, and to theirs also, for ber conversation was rich in experimental things. Many hymas and beaatiful portions of Scripture came to her mind when she ras alone to comfort her; and she had some of them writteu down abont tro years before her death: "O give thanks unto the Lord, for he is good; for bis merey endureth forever." "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord." "Where your treasure is there will your heart be also." "Precions in the sight of the Lord is the death of his saints. "For a small moment bave I forsaken thee, but with great mercies will I gather thee." On the day sle cane before the charch to relate ber experience the following vords were useã as a text: "They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength. They shall mount op with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint."
She also had written at the same time her request that the words in 1 Thess. iv. 14-18, be used as a text at her funeral, and the whole chapter be read if convenient; also that the following bymons be sung: "Asleep in Jesus." "Jesus, lover of my soul," and "I would not live alway." These wishes were complied with at her faveral, Oct. 2, at the meeting house of the church at Southampton.
Two aged sisters survive her. Stie had many relatives, but of all her near connections I believe she only was a member of the Old Baptist ehurch. During the last yea or more of her life she was entirely cared for by the church.

SILAS F. DURAND.

## Southamptor, Bucks $\mathrm{Co} ., \mathrm{Pa}$

Dred-At her residence in Minooka, Lackawanna Co., Pa., our aged sister, Eliza B Wood, at the advanced age of 86 years, 7 months and 26 dass, on the 9 th day of Ostober, 1384. Her complaint was general debility, although she had not beeu confined to her bed but abont one week previous to ber death.
She was born in Great Egg Harbor. Her father was a sea captain, by the pame of John Hackeny, who was lost at sea with all his crew when she was only six weeks old. She was married in Philadelphia to James F. Dean, after which they cawe north to Orange Co., N. Y., and lived in Brookfield, Where ber husband carried on the manufacture of bats. They continued to live in the viciuity of Brookfield till they had raised a large family of children, and the death of her husband, after which she lived in the neighborhood of Barryville, Sullivan $\mathrm{Cu}_{1}, \mathrm{~N}$. Y., and married again. Her second husband did not live long after their marriage. She soon after went to reside with her childrenone at Matamoras, in Pike Co., Pa., afterward with anotber at Minooka, Lackawauna Co., Pa., where she died. Sister Denn (or Wood) made a public profession of religion many years ago, and was baptized in the fellowship of the Baptist church of Brook Lela, where sbe continned a member for about forty years. She was one of those two for traveling a long distance on foot to attend the Warwick Association. But she is resting at last, as we trust, with ber lie deemer. Her childrea, according to her re quest, brought ber remains to Brookfield, where after the funeral exercises, which were most satisfactorily conducted by Deacon Hiram Horton, of Wallkill, were conveyed to their last jesting place in the church cemetery adjoining the old meeting boase, where she for the first and for many years loved to hear the troth, which she retained to the last
charles D. WOOD.
Slate Hill, Orange Co., N. Y.
Dred-At his late residence, near Clayton,
Dna , bel, September 1884 Tilghman

Foxwell, in the eighty-fourth year of his age Mr. Foxwell will be remembered by many Baptist ministers and other friends who hate enjoyed the hospitality of his pleasant home, as it has been a prominent place of entertainment for Baptist company for many sears. He lived to a good old age, honored and respected by all who knew him. He was favored throughout his long life with a igorons constitution and the best of health, and his last illness was of short duration. fis wife and one daughter are among our esteemed and worthy members of Bryn Zion Church. The affictions of this family, par ticularly in the sickness and death of quite a umber of promising children, tave been Leavy and oft repeated. It is seldom indeed that we weet with sorrow like unto thei sorrow. And the Lord was, I trust, unto thern a stronghold in the day of trouble Four cbildren, one son and three daughters, (one by a former marriage) survise. The family have the sincere sympathy of a large ircle of friends in their last bereavement. We have here no continuing city, but one by one are going the way of all the earth.
e. ritteneouse.

State Road, Del., Nov. 5, 1884.
Died--At the residence of his son in Juniata Co., Pa., August 31, 1884, of paralssis, months and 7 days.
Brother Arvold was baptized in the fellowship of Tuscarora Cburch, Juniata Co., Pa. by Elder Jesse Ashe, on the second Sunday in Norember, 1828. Thus for nearly fifty-six years he had been a consistent member of the visible chureh, and by his derotion to the order of the house, manifested that he was a nember of the body of Christ truly. He was twice married. By his first union he had twelve children, of whom seven survive him. He was a uative of Juniata and spent most of bis life ou her soil. His funeral was quite largely attended on the 2 d of September, when the writer tried to speak to the comfort of the bereared, using as a text 1 Cor. $\mathrm{xv} .51,52$, after wbich the mortal remains were laid in the earth at the meeting house of the Tuscarora Chareh, from whence, we believe, the trump of God will call then at the resurrection. May God comfort the bereared and sanctify this affliction to their good.
Your brother in a blessed hope,
A. B. FRANCIS.
A. E. Jafkson, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Jackson, departed this life August 17, 1884, at Caddo Mills, Hunt Co., Texas. He was born June 8, 1865, near China Grove, in Pike Co., Ala., and lived in said county till November, 1883, when be went to Texas. His disease was typhoid fever, and was confined to his bed nineteen days. He suffered a great deal during that time, but bore hls afllictions with great faith, having a hope beyond the grave. What a comfort it was to those who stood around his bed to know that he was submissive to God's will. He had never made any public profession, but was a firm believer iu salvation by grace throngh Jesus Christ alone, having no cosfidence in the flest. He is not lost, bnt is gone before, where friends will part no more. Although we mourn, I thank God that we sorrow not as those who have no hope; for bis faith was strong in the God of Israel, and his hope was the Rock, Christ Jesus. In his views he was a Primitive Baptist, and he conld feast with them. But now he is
"Asleep in Jesus, blessed sleep,
From which none ever wake to weep."
"Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled;
Then in heaven with jos to greet thee,
Where no parting tear is shed."
P. P. MEREDITH.

China Grove, Ala.
Dear Brethren:-Two errors occur in the obituary of Miss M. S. Moore, published in the Signs of November first. She died Juue 21, 1884, and was baptized in the fellowship of the church at Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md.
T. M. POULSON.

## CHURCH HISTORE NOTHCE

To the Household of Fatth:-From the liberal manner in which the subscribers have responded to my reqnest, I am glad to be able to inform the brethren that, with the per mission of providence, the publication the Charch History at no very distant date is now assured. Elder G. Beebe's Sons, Middl town, New.York, our oldest publishing house in the United States, have the contract to pablish the book. I hope that all the remaining subscribers, who have not jet remitted the amount of the sulscription (two dollars per copy), will at an early day send on the proper amount, in postal order or registered letter to the bretheren Beebe, so that the latter may issue the whole edition of three thousand copies at one time.
Yours in love,
SYLVESTER HASSELL
Wilsun, N. C., Fel. 7, 1882.

## "DIAGRAM OF THE CHURCHES." PART I.

Truth versus Error.

PART II

A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hass, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuller, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and clurch identity.

PARTIII.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed iaterview between the Arminians' all-wise and omnipotent God of the uni verse, and his Arminian ministers.

PART IV.
A coudensed biography and experience of the autbor.

The above titled book, containing 379 pages, with a fine picture of the author, is now ready for sale, and will be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the followiug prices:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Tarkey Morocco
Genuiue Tarkey Morocco.
Addrese © M CaRLTON
Hendersou, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office.
THE EVERLASTINGTASK

## fOR ARMINIANS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late of Manches ter, Eugland. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very interesting and instructing pamplet. Wfony thousands of copies have been scattered through Englaud and America, aud read with intense interest by the lovers of the truth, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage paid by us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$
At these low terms the cash must in ad cases accompany the orders. Address, GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middletown. Orange Co., IT. Y.

## A FIVE DAVS debate

## on

CHURCH IDENTITY.
We have just fanshed printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate be ween brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Isham E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of the " Editorials" or "J. F. Johnsou's Writings," together with the picture of each of the debaters, and will be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices, viz:
Plain Clotb Binding...
Imitation Turkey Morocco
.$\$ 125$
Genuine Turkey Morocco
250
350
Address
J. B. HARDY,

Marion, Crittendeu Co., Ky., or this otice

The "Signs of the Times," Devoted To tire
OLD SOHOOL BAPTIST CAUSE, Is PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
To whom all communications should be ad dressed, and directed, Middletown, Orang

## 

## TWO DOLLARS PRER ERER

## glub rates

Whes orlered at one time, and paid ior in advance, the following reductions will be made for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year.
... $\$ 1100$
Ten Copies for one year.............. 1800
Twenty Copies for cae year.
$\begin{array}{r}2400 \\ 30 \\ \hline\end{array}$
B. L. Beebe.

Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We bave discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, a arl brye adopted the following method, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;
We do not mail a receipt to persons seading us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadyance of theirdate to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for severa! subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is given he can know that his money was received.
We do mail a reccipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own subscription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be necessary for the person sending the remittance to be particular to give his post-oftice address, that we may know where to mail the receipt
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on cur part to advance the date on the pasted slip containus the name, as stated in iustructions to sulscribers below, under the caption, "Look to your dates," they will please advise us, and we will make the correction, if the remittance wasreceived, and if not, we willinform them of its failare to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUBSCRIBERS.

Our subscribers will confer a favor on us. aud enable us to keen their accounts with
more accuracy, by observiag the following more accurac
how to kemit.
The most conveuient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-otice money payable to G. BEEBE'S SONS, at Midde made N. Y., and not at the New York City Postofflce, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the When it is not convenient to procure applied. office order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered sate. But we especially request our friends not to hand. the money tig postmasters to enclose for them, nor to send us postage stamps, as they are not easily disposed of, and soon accumulate to a cumbersoluo amount. We must also reouest that as thes are subject to quite heavy disornt,

LOOK To youk dates.
Opposite the name on the slip pasted either on the margin of the paper or on the wrapper will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and when aremittance is made to renew the subthat it is forwarded to such time as the see mittauce pars to, and if neglected the re forming us, it will be corrected ${ }^{\text {By this }}$ method each subscriber has his ond a asount and can see that the proper credits are given for his remittances.

RULES FOR ORDERING.
In making remittances be sure to give the ited. In ordering an address changed credgive the post-offee and state at which the paper bas been formerly received, as well as the post-offige and state to which it is to be chauged. Whenordering the discontinaance state as well as the name to be disconce and

AGENTS

ALABAMA-G W Aorris, TJ Norris, Wm E Freeman, H J Redd, J R S Bullard, C F Hedg petb
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartield A Tomlin, S P B Burrell, J H Free
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Fitcheock, I N Moon Gri S Montgomery, D Collins Wm R Danie F M McLeroy, G W Morris, J B Buntyn, Woolly, MC Awtrey J. R. Buther
LOUISIANA-D M Walker, M Pattersom
Wm Yerkins. David Richey, S N Brasstield
MISSISSIPPI-W L Gootwia, JW Hewell WM Goodwin, T L Morton, W B MeAdams J C Wilkinsou, AnuN Brown, AB Morris, $\mathfrak{G}$ Pace, E A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W:u Woodward, I S Woodward. F J Stone
sOUTH CABOLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-C H Witt, Wm P Yonng, T I Ruffn, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Deunis, Jas R Hatcher, D G Caambers, John White
TEXAS-R T Webb, W B Springer, J H Weeks, Jom B Trott, A F Freeman, Joln R Martin. Benj Parker. J G Lindsey, W H JenLings Sr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphress Durbam Richardson. J T Bullock, JPRan dolph, T R Ailen, A M Jones
NEW YOBK-J V Winchel, IB Whitcomb Peter Mowers. I Hewitt, I T Bonton, Balas Bundy, J D Hubbell, LP Cole, A B Dicker man, Marrin Vail,
MASSACHUSETTS-B F Elagg, A B Maomber
MAINE-Wm Quint, Wilson Moody, H Campbell. Dr Isaac Curtis
NEW JERSEY-Wm J Purington, Cyras Risler, Elijah Leigb, Wilson Housel, A V Clamberlin, A B Francis, Wm C Tindall, Geo M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Payne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dnrand, I P Hellings, J P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thom DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C Cab DELAWARE-E Rittenhouse, B C
bage, GW Lindsey, Joseph LStaton,
MARYLAND-Dr Joln Thorne Geo Ha
MARYLAND-Dr Joln Thorne Geo Har
ryman, W M Campbell, Wm Grafton Miton Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Clisck, Miss Susia Wool Dance, Geo Lowe,
ford, Tho H Scott
VIRGINIA-Wm M Smoot, T M Poulson
E V White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P Wright, J S Corder, J F Badger. A B Fran cis, S Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas s Dameron, J G Woodin, H C Steers, E C Trus sell, Eld Jehu Byraside, Eppa Noman
WASHINGTON, D. C-John T Campbell CaLIFORNLA-J W Rickman, Wm Ken dall
OH O-Thos Cole, JP Cosiaway, M Brown Jr Allen Haives, J H Biows, John Overman, L B Hanover, John feitz, David Seitz, Benj Mar tin, A WTaylor, Mrs M L Keever. E M Kisaves,
A B Brees, G X Tussing, Sannel Danks, H O A B Brees, G N Tussing, Smanel Danks, H O
Blue, Fm Suith, Sam Coorert, Dr F
G Blue, TF
Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S_{\text {wartout, T }}$ Whithall, Charles B Livesay, Jaeob Gatrder, Thos Fyman, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-OKiver Patterson
IADIANA-J A Jommen, Mrs Susan D Bladr Parr, JMartindale, J G Jwedsom. David ㄱ. K ley, G $S$ Weaver, J Cuttaye, D H Couner John Overman, J M Hickman
ILLINOF-I N Fanmeter, Smitl Ketchan S R Boggess, Joba Mandels Sr, Corder Jones, J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaecb Castlebary, Wm A Thompson J G Fificass. John Lowler. E Armstrong, W L Casppbell, B Bradbury, P McCay, T J Aud, E D Varnes, Geo Y Stipp Geo M Evaus, J G Steers, John Montgomery G $W$ Russell, 1 I Kight, $W \mathrm{~m}$ J Hall, $W_{\mathrm{m}}$ Warrea, J Penns, Wim B Slawsom, $W_{\mathrm{m}} \mathrm{E}$ Kercheval, J A Whitelery, $R S$ Bauks, R M KANSAS-Wio E Joires, John A Peters, M B Weedon
NEBRASKA-Isaiah Stratton. 7 Tarlor WASH. TER.- 1 A Bollock, A Greyry J Allison, Thos G Flanary, 3 M Anderson, a Hagan, I N Newkink, Dr R Cummias.
NEW MEXICO-Mas C Miller
ARIZONA-M W Cassadel, IS Wilhanson I S Woodfin, John Dumphe, Henry Watkins, N Nave, HJ Hale, Joel ßenword, A Shanks. M Townsend, John'T Crooks, Win B Martin Chadburu, I Donham, Isaiac McCarty If Morphew, Joseph Gard, Wm J Rearty, JWNMUCKY T P
Ephraim Helm, J T Moowe, B Farmer, Levis Bevis, J D Colnuer, Cleas E Stuart, Smith Hawkins, $\mathcal{S}$ F Jones, J M Demaree, J H Walingford, J E Newkiri, J M Wilson, H Smith A $D$ Newland, N A Humston, J L Fullilove, J B Hardy, W A Shelly, M K Myatt, R H Boaz. ONTARIO-Jas C MeDonald, David Coman, Samuel $\&$ McColl, $\mathrm{F} \cdot \mathbf{W}$ Keene

## HYMN BOOKS

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Hymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribu hon. We have now received from our Bind ry in New York an ample supply of all the ariety of Binding
First Quality Turksmallbooksembrace First Quality, Turkey Morocco, full gilt, en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style single copy, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt Edged, single copy, \$1 13 per dozen, $\$ 1200$
Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen, At
At the above prices we shall require cash

## our large type edition.

We still have a full assortment of our large type edition of Hymn Book, which we will mail to any address at the following prices:
Blue, Marbled Edge.................... 150 Blue, Marbled Ed
Blue, Gilt Edge. $\qquad$
Imitation Morecco, Full Gilt
Turkey Moroceo Full Gilt........ 250
Books of the large size ordere......... 350 use, and having the mame of the phurch stanped on the cover, will be supplied at half price.
Persons wishing their names stamped in ilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, can have it done without extra expense, or on any or the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## "THE EDITORIALS,"

FIRSI AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readr, and for sale at the following prices for each volume, viz
Plain Cloth Binding -
mitation Morocco...
mitation Moroceo, extra
Geuuine Tuukey Monco
Twenty-five cents extracharged for stamp-
ng the name. Address,
B. L. BEEBE,

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

ess, Whooping Cougb, and all other Bron chial Affections.
It is a positive cure fur Incipient Consump-
It speedily alleviates the worse cases of Whooping Cough, if taken according to directions.
It is entirely a new departure from all ther Balsams and Syrups.
It contaias no morphine or otber injurious drugs.
It is made entirely of Roots and Herbs, which are combined in such a manner as to make a perfect and pure remedy for Coughs Money will be ref
not give perfact price 85 cents patisfaction
Price of cents per bottle, contaiuing four Liberal discount to the trade and by the lozen.
Address all orders to the sole proprietor and manufacturer,
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Draggist \& Chemist.
49 High St., Jerseg City, N. J.
49 High St., Jersey City, N. J.
R. H. A. HORTOH'S GIRSMA AETADOTE Cure for Fever and Ague, billous and liver complants.
This great remedy, based upon a discovery olutionize the treatment of malaria diseases, is a positive (not a pretended) cure for fever and agre. It is coinposed entirely of vegeta be extracts, and is larmess in its effects on the system. It will cure Malarial Rheuma tism in its most dangerous form. It will cure cure Malarial Neuralyta, Ague Colic, Eularge ment of the Splees, lutermittent and Remitteat Fevers, hmpoverisbed condition of the Blood, and in fact all diseases arising from the absorption of malarial poison, fon which it is a positive and safe antidote. It is pre-
pared nuder my personal supervision, aud is pared nader my personal superwision,

"THE SWORD OF THE LORD AND OF GIDEON."
VOL. 52. MIDDLETOWN, N. Y., DECEMBER 15, 1884. NO. 24.

CORRESPONDENCE.

## Ghent, Ky., Sept. 21, 1884.

Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Very Dear Brethren:-Our glorious Lord said when on earth, "And then stall appear the sigu of the Son of man in heaven; and then shall the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man com ing in the clouds of hearen with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trompet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaver to the other."-Matt. xxiv. 30, 31.
While attending the Salem Asso ciation recently, Elder J. Taylor Moore, of Georgetown, Ky., asked me to write for publication in the Signs of the Trmes some of my feeble thoughts upon the momentous subject presented in this quotation. I but poorly express my feelings when I say that it is with the great est temerity that I attempt to comply with that request, fearing that I may darken counsel by words without wisdom. God has left apon record all that is needful for the comfort, edification and building up of his saints here below; and when they by the Spirit's power are euabled to behold some of the sublime beauties thas recorded, they are enabled to rejoice with a joy as far above the transient pleasures of earth as heaven is above sublunary things. Paul said to Timothy, "Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not be ashamed." That admonition applies to all who attempt to comfort God's dear people, either in this or in the ages that are past, as much as it ap plied to Timothy. Then, dear saiuts, if $I$, in attempting to unfold to you some of the sublime beanties and glories contained in that quotation should fail to comfort and edify you it will be beeause of my extreme ignorance, which I now with an aching heart freely confess, and with a prayer, I hope, indited by the Spirit, that I may learn wisdom and be euabled this morning to talk to sou of kuowledge. O bow delightful to you it is to have some blessed assurance that your glorions Lord is made unto you wisdom, and that yon know him, whom to know is life eterual. Without that knowledge we cannot love him, cannot speak of his glorious works and ways, neither contemplate the great truths revealed in bis word to his saints. But let us with anxions thought approach the subject revealed by our Lord to his disciples when be said, "And then
shall appear the signs of the Son of $\mid$ man in heaven." These questions appropriately suggest themselves, What was that sigu: and, In what hearen did it appear? We answer, that he came with power and great glory, a manifestatiou of his power in the execution of his firm decrees concerving the destruction of Jeru salem. He said unto that cty, "Behold, your house is left unto you desolate." The fulfillment of that prophetic declaration and that power was the sign of the Son of man in heaven. And he appeared in heaven, in the gospel hearen. In that heaven nothing that pertained to the old or legal hearen could enter. All thiugs pertaining to the old heavens were accomplished when he appeared with power and great glory in the gospel hearen. He appeared there for the destruction of that Jerusalem which was in bondage with her chil dren. Those children did not belong to nor constitute a part of spiritual Israel, but were their enemies. To them the prophet refers when he says, "Thine enemies shall be found liars unto thee, and thou shalt tread upon their high places." They were found liars when they denied the Lord of glory. They denied him because they knew him not. "He came to his own, and his ewn received him not." They refused to receive him as the long looked for Messiah, and cried out, "A way with him." "His blood be upon us aud upon our children. At the period of which we are writing, they were about to receive the just demerits of that unbelief which led to his crucifixion. They looked to the law and to the offerings under the law, and they were their high piaces. Spiritual Israel trod them under their feet. John says: "And there appeared a great wonder in heaven, a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her bead a crown of twelve stars." That woman was the church, the bride, the Lamb's wife. She was clothed with the sun, with all things that pertained to that gospel heaven in which her glorious Lord appeared with power and great glory. And the moon, or legal dis pensation, was under her feet. Thus she was fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banuers. She was terrible to all false teachers, for she had on her head a crown of twelve stars, the twelve apostles of the Lamb. These stars shone brightly in that gospel hearen, and their light is so bright that all error and every false way is made manifest, and hence the tribes of the earth shall mourn. All are
not Israel that are of Israel. All the natural descendants of Abrabam were not the children of the promise; and those that were not the children of the promise were the tribes of the earth that mourned. Their house was now left unto them desolate. Then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven; sea, coming with power and great glory. The apostle says, "Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses." But here is mentioned another cloud, and they are the witnesses of Jesus, the true ministers of the everlasting gospel ; and they are in the gospel heaven, bearing testimony to all in those heavens, even to all who have ears to hear and hearts to understand. They know that their testimony is true. They testify of Jesus, who is the way, the truth and the life. They know him He says, "All things are delivered unto me of my Father. And no mau knoweth the Son, but the Father; neither knoweth any man the Father, save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him." Being revealed by the Son, they by that revelation are brought into that gospel heasen, for he is in them the hope of glory. His glory is made theirs, and theirs is his. "They [those tribes of the earth| shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of hearen." Those tribes that mourned were not the Roman soldiers who destroyed Jerusalem, for they rejoiced at their conquest; but the tribes that mourned were the natural descendants of Abraham. And the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit; hence they mourned when they saw the destruction of their great city and the temple razed to its lowest foundation, with hot one stone left upon another. To that temple they had looked with feelings of deep idolatry, for they believed that their eternal salvation depended on the temple worship. Being natural, they did not see in the types and shadows of the temple serrice, the great antitype prefigured by the offerings and shedding of blood nuder thàt dispen sation. They did not see the Messenger of the covenant coming to his temple. Their unbelief in our glori ous Lord led to his crucifixion and to the falfillment of the prophecies, which foretold his sufferings and the glory that should follow. They did not know that they were fulfilling the purpose of God and in their mad unbelief they crucified the Lord of glors. Peter said to the vast multitude by which he was surrounded on the day of pentecost, "Him being
delivered by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of God, se have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain. Whom God hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death." But those tribes saw him in the clouds of heaven. They saw him or the powers of their natural minds, when the everlasting gospel was preached. When those great events that had transpired at Jerusalem were told to them, they had a bistory of his coming and the mighty works that our Lord had done while in the flesh. They knew of his resurrection and ascension to glory. None of those things were kept from the Jews. But they did not believe on him, but looked for another. They hated him for the reason that "The carnal mind is enmity against God; for it is not subject to the law of God, neither indeed can be." Not subject to the law of the spirit of life in Christ Jesus, for the rerson that the carnally minded are not made free from the law of sin and death. But the saints rejoice when they by faith behold their glorious Lord as their redemption from under the law of sin and death; yet they day by day realize that in their mortal bodies they have carual minds, which are leading them into captivity under that law. Hence their cry is, "Who shall deliver me from the body of this death ?". Ah, dear saint, the thought is sweet to you when you remember that this mortal shall put on immortality. Then in the sweet exercise of faith you behold your glorious Lord as your deliverer from the body of this death, knowing that he hath said, "I am the resurrection and the life."

But if brother Moore should ever read these rambling thoughts he will certainly come to the conclusion that I have wandered far from the subjecct; still I hope he will pardon me, when I tell him that the perfect and complete redemption and triamph of God's dear people through the finished work of their dear Redeemer is a subject so full of interest that I cannot think or write without wandering into it and gazing upon some of its sublime beauties.
"And he shall send his angels with a great sound of a trumpet." He that liveth and was dead, but is alive for evermore, said to John, "The seven stars are the angels of the seven churches; and the seven candlesticks are the seven churches." An angel is a messenger, and a messenger is one who has a message to bear. These angels were the ministers of the seven churches. But mark you, they were in the right
hand of him that lireth and was great many doctrines. In obedience dead, and is alise for evermore. What an exalted place does the true minister of the gospel occupy, in the right hand of him who was dead but is alize forevermore. In the right hand of him who hath all power in hearen and in earth, and who bath lored bis people (among whom are these dear ministering servauts) with an ererlasting and unchanging love He is God, and changes not. He gives to those ministers (angels) a message to bear, just as he gave to each of the angels of the seven churches. Those messages are mes. sages of joy as well as reproof. Panl said to Timothy, "Preach the word be instant in season, out of season reprove, rebnke, exhort with all long suffering and doctrine." Tben Timothy was to go with the sound of a trumpet, as well as the twelve apostles. They had given them a message, and that message was, "Go ye therefore into all the world and preach the gospel." That gospel is the word which Timothy was directed to preach. That word, which is quick and powerful, sharper than any tro-edged sword, dividing asunder soul and spirit, joints and marrow, is a dincerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart. Then Paul was right when he said, "I determined not to know anything among you sare Jesus Christ and him crucified." Then Jesus is the snm and substance of the gospel. He is the Alpha and the Omega, the beginuing and the end, the first and the last. O what a subject you have, dear ministering servant of our God, when you go forth with a great sound of a trumpet. Your subject is Jesus, and he fills infinitude. You have no time to talk about inissionary boards, means and moner. You are the only true missionaries on earth. You have a certain mission to bear, and are in the right hand of him who is alive forevermore, and has the kess of hell and of death. You are sent forth by him to the churches; yes, to preach the gospel in all the world; for the churches are in the world, and are mansions of rest to the weary saints while here below; and there they are fed on the sweet promises left on record by our dear Redeemer, and they drink the waters of that river which maketh glad the city of our God. And with rapture they shout aloud, "He maketh me to lie down in green pastures, beside the still waters." Then surely the ministers of our God go forth with a great sound of a trumpet. It is "sound," in the singular number. They do not go forth with the sounds of a trumper, proclaiming, Lo, here is Christ; Lo, there is Christ. No. They have but one Cbrist to preach, "One Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all." They do not talk about the doctrines of the gospel, for the gospel presents but one great, grand and glorious subject, and that is, Jesus Christ and him crucified. They may speak of the doctrines of devils, for Satan and his satelites have a
to Paul's admonition to Timothy they exhort with all long suffering and doctrine. Then you bave a great mission to bear, and that is to pro claim Jesus Christ as the ead of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth. The gospel that you proclaim is the power of God unto salvation to every oue that believeth. It is the power of God to the believer; not to the unbelievers, who have eyes, and see not; ears, and hear not; bearts, and understand not. Then you do not carry the gos. pel to the charches nor to the brethreu. It is the power of God, and you know that you are infinitely too smali to carry the power of the God of the vast universe. That God who reigns in heaven and among the inhabitants of the earth.
"Vain man, the tenant of an bour,
Enslaved by passion and corrnited by power,"
in his infidelity may claim to carry the power of God; but surely none of the regenerated sous of the Most High will ever set up such a claim. Their cry is, "Not anto us, not unto us, but unto thy name be all the glory." Johu says, "And I heard, as it were, the voice of a great mul. titude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia; for the Lord God omnipotent reigneth."
"And they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from oue end of heaven to the other." They are gathered together by the sound of that trumpet. It gives no uncertain sound. It is the gospel trampet. It proclaims liberty to the captives, the opening of the prison to them that are bound, the accept able year of the Lord, and the day of rengeance of our Goa. The day of which our Lord spoke was a day of reogeance upon the tribes of the earth. They mourned, bat not with that mourning which is followed by comfort. Their house was left unto them desolate. That from which they expected a glorions cousummation of all their hopes and de sires, was now gone, and they were led away captives and driven out among the nations of the earth. While they were thus scattered, the elect were gathered, and will continue to be gathered to the end of time, from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other. The four winds that blow upon the earth sweep over every inhabitable part of that earth; and God's people, the elect, are gathered from every nation, kindred, tongue and people upon the eartl. Our Lord said, "Other sheep I have, which are not oi this fold: them also.I must bring: and there shall be oue fold and one Shepherd." And Peter said, "The promise is to you, and to your children, aud to them that are afar off, even as many as the Lord our God shall call." As many as the Lord our God shall call, who will be gathered together in that one fold, under that one great Shepherd, are the elect, the chosen of God. They shall be gathered into the visi-
ble church by the great sound of
that trumpet, the gospel trumpet. O how great the sound of that trumpet is! It is heard from one end of heaven to the other. It is heard throughout the gospel heavens, and proclaims Jesus, the way, the trath and the life, and is heard by all who have ears to hear. Surely, blessed are the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, $O$ Lord, in the light of thy countenance. In thy name shall they rejoice all the day long, and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted." The psalmist proclaims that they shall be exalted in the righteousness of their glorious Lord. Think, O think, dear saint, how great and glorious that exaltation is. In that exaltation they are the sons of God. John says, "Behold what manner of love the Father hath bestowed on us, that we should be called the sons of God. Therefore the world knoweth us not, because it kuew him not." The elect are gatbered together by the preaching of the ererlasting gospel ; because it preseuts Jesus in all his great, glorious and exalted character. The world knoweth him not, and therefore will not accept that preaching. But the elect, the regenerated sons and daughters of the Most Higb, rejoice in the everlasting trath that he is God, and beside him there is no Savior. The song is,
"Bring forth thy rosal diadem,
And crown him Lord of all."
When God's full, free and dis. criminating grace is declared by his miuistering servants, the line is dis tinctly drawn between the true believers, the elect of God, and unbelievers. The latter are ready to say, -This is a hard saying: who can bear it?" John says, "From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him." When brother Wallingford at that association was proclaiming in power and in demonstration of the Spirit the doctrine of God's sovereigaty, and that he is infinite in all his attributes, saying, "My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure," a person in that congregation said, 'Well, he is the hardest of the hard shells." No doubt that person said, "These are hard sayings: who can hear them?" But God's dear chil dren in that audience were fed, aud made to rejoice when they beard their glorious Lord exalted by his serrant; when they heard him preaching that Jesus in whom dwells all the fulluess of the Godhead bodily. By that character of preaching God's elect are gathered together from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other. They are gathered into the gospel hearens, into the mansions of rest prepared for them. In those sweet mansions of rest where saints do congregate to speak of his power and talk of bis love, their glorious Lord is with them, saying to them, "Eat, O friends: drink abundantly, O beloved." There their table is spread before their enemies laden with the richest bounties, and they drink from the inexhaustible fountain which shall be in them a well of living water, springing up
into everlasting life. Then they are gathered together by the angels, messengers, sent by him who ruleth in the armies of heaven and among the inhabitants of earth; and they sweetly sing,
"Begin, my tongue, some hearenly theme, And speak some boundless thing;
Of our eternal Kin mightier name
H. COX.

Waterloo, Iowa.
Dearly Beloved Brethren and Ststers in Christ :-Having been requested by many of you at various times to write the dealings of the Lord with me, I at last attempt to comply with that request. Knowing that I am so incompetent, and that my best productions are so very imperfect, I bave hesitated so long. I am also aware that mine is not so bright and clear an evidence as most christians hare. I cannot tell when my first impressions began. When a rery young child I had serious reflections. Plainly do I remember one day while in my twelfth year, reading of an earthquake. $O$, never shall I forget my mental sufferings. I was eighteen miles from home, all alone. I was keeping honse for my oldest brother. It was Sundas. My brother hat gone to my father's; and there I stayed in the house, fearing to step out, lest the earth should open and swallow me up. I felt sure I was unprepared to die, and eternity to one so sinful seemed a most solemn thought.

However, such feelings wore off in a measure. Nothing worthy of note occurred till I was in my sixteenth sear. I thought if I did ever make a start to get religion I would go at it with my whole heart, and not make such bad work of it as most I saw who had professed godliness. But I was young, saw a life of pleasure before me, had nothing to wish for; nothing depended on me. I went to sebool; my books and young associates were my whole theme, my greatest delight. Religiou, in my mind, was well enough for old people and a dying bed; but for me, so young, surrounded with everything to make this life enjoyable, it was indeed a. gloomy thing to be put as far as possible from the thoughts.

About the time my mind was con. templating the highest height of worldly pleasures, the German Baptists held a meeting in the neighborhood. I thought I would attend and get religion, and then if I should die I would be saved; for all the time there seemed to be a heavy burden gradually growing on me. I commenced attending meeting, thinking that as the Lord stood pleading so lovingly, so imploringly for the sinner to accept his proffered mercy, at my first advancing he would fold me in his extended arms and carry me in his bosom. The preacher invited all desiring to be prayed for to stand up. I arose two evenings. But instead of getting better, the burden increased in weight day by day. A young friend with whom I went to school one day asked me if I felt any better. I replied, " $O$ no." She
said, "It is easy; you will not find ing but a wild speculative frame I it so hard if you only believe." But that was the very thing I could not do, in and of myself. I did not know of any Primitive Baptists. My parents had left all they ever knew in New York.

In the spring, or soon after the meeting referred to above, a man challenged my fatber for a lebate, as I
the subject of debate to be, "Is election prior to calling?" I had never incestigated the doctrine thoroughly, though $I$ had heard it from infancs. Yet in my heart I hated it, as it did not give all a chance. While preparing for the debate my father asked me to read and mark the passages he would name. Carelessly, thoughtlessly, did I yield to the wisb, merely because wished to do so by my parent. With couvicting, convincing power did the grand, glorious truths of inspiration strike my heart. $O$, thought $I$, the terrible doctrine $I$ so bate is the doctrine of the Bible. But did 1 love it? No, by no means. Step by step did my miud comprebend the glorious displas of the economy of God's grace in choosing a portion of mankind to salvation; for through it some, yea many will be sared, whereas without it none would be; for we were all sunken in sin far too deep for the power of man to raise us. But alas! for my poor soul. It cannot be I am embraced in that happy number. $O$, if I only knew I was one of the elect! I envied the birds and beasts; rea, everything that had no soul to be lost. O, if $I$ had never been born ! was my constant cry.

In July, 1879, the Baptist Association was held at our place, (my parents having fonnd their own people the previous jear). After this association there seemed to be a feeling come over me I cannot describe. The burden of sin rested with awfol power on me. I found every thought of $m y$ poor polluted beart to be evil continually. My sins were grieviug me, my deceitful heart tormenting me. I kept it all to myself. When with the rest of the family I would appear to be wore cheerfal than I was accustomed to be to conceal my misery. I now began reading the - Signs of the Times and Gospel Standard. I read in them that many had been into like difficulties, but had been relieved. I could trarel with Bunyan into the depths of the "slough of despond," but could not follow him ont. I grasped at everything for relief as eagerly as the drowning man at a straw. In the grave would I wander, pondering my wretched condition. All my free-will principles bad fled. I knew wherever my lot was cast it would be all right, and could say with the poet:
"If my soul were sent to hell,
Thy righteous law a pproves it well."
I did not think as many, that it was impossible for God to save me and still remain God of justice, but felt to cry with the leper, "Lord, if thou wilt thou canst make me clean." I would try to throw off all impressions, and try to believe it was noth-
ing but a wild specalative frame I
had worked my mind op to. But if I did throw it off for a time, it returued with double force and weight. I thought, Why have I such thoughts? The christians seem to be happy; the people of the world enjoy themselves. $O$ what am I? Surely none are so utterly $\pi$ retched as I!
In Jaue, 1880, I attended the Tarkey River Association. I cannot tell with what suppressed feelings I went. On Sunday Elder True preached from Exodus xiv. 13, 14. He knew the long, tedions, tiresome journey I had traveled. Fully do I remember now his words while speaking of the children of Israel's passage through the Red Sea, and the destruction of their enemies. I seem now while writing to hear his voice saying. Yes, dear child of God, your sins, your cruel sins which to-day suem to be following yon, shall all be washed a way in the blood of the Lamb, and you shall see them again no more forever. "The Lord shall fight for you, and you shall hold your peace." His words were verified to my poor aching heart as thes fell from the lips of that dear servant of God. I seemed to be carried entirely out of the body; such joy and peace $I$ never realized before.
The following Wednesday morn ing, just as I was awakening, the following words seemed to be spoken almost audibly to my mind, "As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, so walk ye in him."-Col. ii. 6 . I could not divest my mind of them all day. And in the afternoon I asked Elder True what they meant, and he showed from them that I had a duty to perform; but I could not yield. That sacred, holy ordinance was not to be desecrated by such as I. No, I was too sinful to think of it. I wanted a clearer evidence that I was a child of God. I now sank into a miserable state of despondency. The thought of going again into the beggarly elements of the world was beyond eudurance, and I did not dare for a moment believe I was a child of God.

One night after resting in this lethargical state for considerable length of time, I was thinking of my wretched condition. It was about midnight. The moon shone in all its splendor; but $\mathrm{O}, \mathrm{I}$ was so sad and disconsolate. While weeping and mourning over my miserable, unprofitable life, I seemed to see my Sarior in Gethsemane's garden in bitter agons, sweating great drops of blood for just such poor helpless sinuers as I felt myself to be. Again I coald reach out by faith and enjoy the sweet presence of my Master. $O$, thought $I$, if I was only worthy how gladly would I follow my Lord and Master down into the watery grave. Aud I begged the Lord if it was my daty to give me some outward sign. But instead of outward signs sometbing like this was seut, "If ye love me, keep my commandments." "He that knoweth his Fatber's will and doeth it not, shall Father's will and dortu it not, swall
so I found it. Many stripes did my conscience receive, and many dark, gloomy seasons did I pass through after having an opportunity to obey m. $y$ heavenly Father's command. Thus for months did I travel on, sometimes in the very depths of despair, then a little light wonld cause my bosom to glow with love to God and his people; then had I an oppor tunity I would hare obeyed his voice

On the 9th day of April, 1881, Elder True came to our regular church meeting. On Saturday he took for a text, "To obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams," \&c.; after which the invitation was given for any to come before the church and relate their experieuce. I could not longer disobey. Therefore I tried to tell them what I hoped the Lord had done for mr soul. But as I told so little I wondered that they accepted we. On the following moraing I was baptized by brother True. As I stepped into the water the words of the psalmist came sweetly to my mind, "Bless the Lord, O my soul, and all that is within me bless his holy name." Indeed there was a feeling of thanksgiving in my heart, to think the blessed Savior had led the way, and I, a poor, helpless creature, was permitted to follow him.
But were my troubles ended? O , no; that same erening the enemy was permitted to barrass me by tell ing me that I had deceired God's dear people, but that I could not de ceive God, for he knerr my inmost feelings. And what was I then but a hypocrite? I had gone through the ordinance of baptism, but was not a fit subject for it. Never before had I experienced such darkness, or endured such mental agony. "I sought him whom my soul loveth; I sought him, bat found him not. The watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom I said, Saw ye him whom my soul loveth ?" Relief I could not find. At length I concluded to go to bed. After retiring, all at once the dark, dense cloud burst, and in the sweetness of a Savior's love I rested. O, the love and peace I experienced none know but those who bave felt it. It was the sweetest moment I ever enjoyed before, and never again do I expect to bave such feelings of uninterrupted joy while in the body. Nothing ever sounded so melodious to my heart as the words of Solomon, "My beloved is mine, and $I$ am his." They were spoken to me; I claimed them as mine.
"I then rode on the sky,
Freely justified I,
Nor envied Elijal his seat;
My glad soul mounted higher,
On a chariot of fire,
And the world was put under my feet."
But language, space and ability fail me when I try to tell of the joy I realized. Mang times since then has the poor, frail, little bark been assailed by the enemy. Many times have I gone down into the deep where there is no standing. But the Lord has ever been near just in time to save from sinking into utter despair. Many times bare I felt the
afflicting hand of the Lord laid heavily upon me for disobeying him and not doing as he commands me.
O, how many things, dear brethren, conspire against the poor child of God. The world, the flesh and the devil all fight against him. But thanks to the name of our adorable Lord, "The weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds." No, it is not a carnal warfare, neither are our weapons carnal: If they were we should surely be defeated; for the tempter's suggestions are so artful, his temptations so fierce, and his power so great, that had we nothing but carnal weapons with which to fight, he would gain the victory. But the sword of the Spirit wielded by the powerful force of faith (when put into lively exercise by Jehovah) defeats the enemy, spoils his goods, and his whole forces erected for the battle fall to the ground, and we are brought off more than conquerors through bim that loved us.

Brethren and sisters, I have tried to give you some, at least, of what I hope the Lord has done for me. Through the defects of a treacherous memory, and to be as brief as possible, I have been compelled to omit considerable, probably the most interesting part. I submit what I have written to the editors, and if they see fit, to publish it to the readers, and especially to those at whose urgent requests I have written.
Yours in hope of eternal life, SARAE A. BLAKE.

St. Elmo, Ala., Oct. 12; 1884.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren an Christ:-Haying to write you on business, I desire to tell you something of a tour that I have just made through Jackson, Green and Perry Counties, Miss. At my first appointment, Parker's Mill, the congregation was small, but interesting, as the people were very attentive, being mostly of the Missionary and Methodist persuasions. At my next appointment, which was in sight of a Missionary meeting house, I met a good congregation, and it seemed that the Lord was with me indéed, to own and bless. Here two Missionaries told me that they wanted to join the Primitive Baptists. From this place I was accompanied by brother John Daughdrill across the Chectasaha River to his home, and from thence to Washington, where I met a goodly number of people of various orders, and where also I had been threatened to be mobbed if I should ever come. But these things nerer moved me. Truly I never met a more orderly congregation, with one exception. Daring the time of preaching a Mr. Hillman asked me to show who were the peculiar people. I replied that I would when I came to that part of my subject, and which I hope I did to the general satistaction of all. A good feeling was manifest among all the congregation. One old brother took my hand after preaching and exclaimed, "Mr. Bullard, you have preached the truth to-
day." I told him I hoped the Lord had preached through me. There were many old people at this meeting who had never before heard a Primitive Baptist preach ; and none of the young ever had. I could not ask for better behavior than was shown at this place. From there I took my leave for Sand Hill, in company with my old brother Daughdrill, whose shoulder was constant to the wheel. We commoned sweetly on the way, speaking of the kingdom and glory of God. At Sand Hill we met brotber John Mason, and the little flock desired to be constituted into a Prim itive Baptist Church. Here it seem ed that the good Lord helped me again to tell something of the great bles. sing of the gospel of Christ. After preaching, the little few came together and were constituted into a Regular Primitive Baptist Church, myself and brother Johu Mason being called upoa to act as a presbytery. On Sunday following we metagain for preaching, and I know that the Lord was with us. In all my life I never witnessed a greater feeling throughout an entire congregation. I left here one candidate for baptism, where I had met open hearts and open hands, and a people that loved the trath.

Dear brethren, pray for me; for it is a great consolation to a poor worm to think that he is embraced in the arms of his brethreu, while alone in the midst of enemies in this sinful world.

## Yours in bope of eternal life,

## J. R. S. BULLARD.

## Arena, n. Y., Sept. 29, 1884.

Eld. G. Beebe's Sons--Dear Brethren:-Time admonishes me to send on my remittance for our family paper, which I have taken almost from its commencement of publication, and which I have learned to prize as a choice collection of letters from my Father's family. For many years it has cheered and strengtheued my feeble hope, sustained and elerated my despondent mind, and I feel that I should be lonely without it, Its founder, Eld. G. Beebe, and myself were born in the same sear and month; consequently I shall be eightyfour years old in November next, if my life is spared till then. We used often to speak of the nearness of our ages when we met at associations; but he has receired his discharge, laid off his armor, and entered into rest, while I still remain, though haring exceeded my four score years. For what reason, is known only to him to whom all things are known. I feel well most of tlie time, and seem to retain my mind and memory remarkably (so people say) for ose of my age. It is now fifty-one years since $I$ and my deceased busband, Francis OConnor, were baptized by Eld. David Mead, in the east branch of the Delaware River. I then thought I sbould grow better as I grew older, butl fail to discover much growth in grace. I still bare to mourn my unworthiness, and unke-
ness to my blessed Master, who, as I humbly trost, has done great things for me; yet I think I realize that there is no worth or worthiness in the flesh, and all the fitness we require is to feel our need of him. And when he, who is our life, shall appear, then shall we appear with him in giory, arrayed in that spotless robe of righteousness wrought out on Calvary for his people.
Dear brethren, may you long be spared to wield "The sword of the Lord and of Gideon," is the praser of your unworthy sister,

MRS. FRANCIS O'CONNOR.

## Dechertowa, N. J., Nov. 30, 1884.

 Elder G. Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethrent in the Lord:-It is now two years since I have written a communication for the Srans, which on my part does not very well harmonize with that passage of holy writ, "Then they that feared the Lord spake often one to another." The Signs still come to hand richly laden with gospel truth, and often when I am reading my mind turns back to the first little sheet that came ontnow over fifty years ago. None can know but those who lired in that das, under wbat adverse circamstances our dear old brother, now at rest, commenced the publication of the first volume. Many said it would soon come to nought. Others said, If it be of God, se cannot overthrow it. And notwithstanding its many euemies it still lires, and its pages contend for the same unvaruished trath as in the commencement. In a few weeks it will close its fiftysecond volume, and the only hope of its editors for the future is in Israel's God, the same as in the past.If I felt competent I should write a lengthy commuaication, bat it is a hardship for me to write, on account of the position in which I am obliged to sit, and can only write with lead pencil. For the benefit of those of inf acquaintance who desire to know, I will say that $m y$ lameness is no better, and the hope I have that I shall get to the Warwick Association next June, as has been my custom for some jears past, is so faint I dare not cberish it. The Lord's will be done. Love to all those who love the truth in sincerity.

> HARRIET LEWIS.

## minutes

of
ASSOCIATIONS AND OTHER MEETINGS.
We wonld call the attention of brethren throughoot the country of the fact that we are prepared to print
and distribute the Minates and distribute the Minates of meerings as cheap and in as good style as any office in the United States. We frequently receive copies of Miuates priuted by parties who do not belong to our order, and therefore hare no idea of what is meant by the writers, and consequently frequent serions blunders are made. It conts but a trifle to forward the manuscript of retarn the priuted Minates by man from any part of the country, and we therefore solicit our brethren to Sme us their Minutes for printing We are bat few, and our patronage shonld be kept within our own bor-
lers. ders.

## CIRCULAR LETTERS.

To the churches composing the South east Texas Association.
As IN is our custom to write jou a Circular Letter, we desire to speak of the things pertaining to the kingdom of our Lord and Master ; and as our mind is led to write apon the daty of the saints, we will cite Isaial i. 19, 20: "If se be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: but if $y t$ refuse and rebel, $y e$ shall be de. voured with the sword : for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it." As re here have a precious promise, with its opposite, let us examine the Seriptures and see how the promises are to be enjoyed; for we write to stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance. "For as we have many members in one body, and all members have not the same office: so we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members oue of an-other."-Rom. xii. 4, 5. So we see there is but one body, which is the charch (not churches) of Jesus Christ. "There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of rour calling; one Lord, one faith, one baptism, one God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all."-Epl. iv. 4-6. And now, dear brethren and sisters, as we find but one body, or charch, we will, the Lord being oar helper, write to the different members composing this body, in their several callings; for each one is to abide in the calling Wherein be is called. What saith our text? "If fe be willing and obedieut, ye shall eat the good of the land." We know that this was a promise to Israel, which promise was to lire long in the land which the Lord had given them for a possession; a lam that flowed with milk and honey. Israel being under a corenant of works, were blessed or ponished according to their deeds. Spiritual Israel, or the cburch, is under law to Christ, and according to our works sball we be judged. "For we must all appear before the jodgment seat of Cbrist ; that every one may receive the things done in lis body, [not out of the body, ] according to that he bath done, whether it be good or bad. Knowing therefore the terror of the Lord, we persuade men."-2, Cor. v. 10, 11. As there are many precions promises to us while walkiug in humble obedi ence, we will tirst speak to the ministry, and of the work assigued them by our blessed Savior. The command was given the apostles, Matthew Jxviii. 19, 20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Gbost : teaching: them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you." As the apostles are our instructors, let us examine the word and see what obedience is; for the blessiug is in obeying the word of the Lord. "I charge thee therefore before God, and the Lord Jesus Christ, who sliall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom; preach the word."-2 Timothy iv. 1, 2. Here is
our God. To preach the word is to preach Jesus in all his fullness, a full and complete Sarior of poor sinners, who has satisfied divine justice, haring borne our griefs and carried our sorrows. Yes, preach Jesus, who is meat and drink indeed to the poor, hungry and thirsty sonl. Preach Jesus, our wisdom, righteousness, sanctification and redemption. To the ministering bretaren is the admonition, 1 Peter v. 1-3, "The Elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an Elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Christ, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed: feed the flock of God which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, not by constraint, bat willingly; not for filtby lucre, but of a ready wind; neither as being lords over God's beritage, but being ensamples to the flock." And, "The servant of the Lord must not strice, but be gentle to all men." To be a disciple aud servant of the meek and lowly Savior requires a meek and humble spirit ; and without a humble obedience-we cannot receire the precious promises which are realized in obedience. Butwhat is our condition when we are in transgression, and the Lord has withbeld light, so that we are not able to see his protecting grace, nor that assurance which makes us go on our way rejoicing at times? If the Lord is not with us, we are made to say, "O my leanness!" and, "O wretched man that I am!" and, in the language of the poet,
"O that it were with me as in the days of When the glorious light of Jesus was flowing in my soul."
But often our sins separate us from our God, and leave us in darkness and distress. "Take beed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost bath made you overseers, to feed the church of God, which be hath purchased with his own blood."-Acts xx. 28. Then the duty of the mivister is to watch himself and the flock, and to feed them according to the ability which God gireth, and, if need be, reprove, rebuke, and admonisu to obedience; and in so doing he will make full proof of his ministry, and reap the reward of a faithful servant.
Now, dear brethren, as we have tried to set forth the duty of the minister, we will also speak to you of your duty; and our text sajs, "If ye be willing and obedient, re sball eat the good of the land." We know that all the promises to Israel as a nation were fulfilled to the letter; and the condition of the Jews to-day proves that our text is faltilled in their destruction as a nation. Those promises which were given unto us in types and shadows point us to spiritual Israel, which is meder law to Curist; and in humble obedience to his laws we are made to sit with Christ Jesus in hearemly paces, and to rejoice with joy which is unsprakable and foll of glory. Samuel said, "Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to bearken than the fat of rams." As the blensings are promised to the obedient, let ws examine the Scriptares and see
near with a true heart in foll assurance of faith, haring our bearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water. Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised; ) and let us consider one another to provoke unto lore and to good works: not forsak ing the assembling of ourselves to gether, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another."-Hebrews x 22-25. "According as his dirine power bath given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godiness, throngh the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue: whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises : that by these se might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust. And beside this, giring all diligence, add to your faith virtne; and to virtue knowledge; and to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience godliness; and to godliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kinduess charity. For if these things be in you, and abound, they make jou that se shall neither be barreu nor unfruitful in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ. But be that lacketh these things is blind, and cannot see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was parged from his old sins."-2 Peter i.3-9. Dear brethren, we know that the subject of obedience is a great one, on which our happiness while in this world of sin and sorrow depeuds; aud in this letter we can only refer you to the Scriptures, and we sincerely hope and pray God that you may search the Scriptures and be profited thereby." May God lead bis people into humble obedience, that Zion may travail, to the glory of God.

We will also ask the deacous if they are lookiug after the poor and needy of the Hock. We will say to them, Jead the sixtb chapter of the Acts of the apostles, and 1 Timothy iii. 13 : "For they that have used the office of a deacon well, purchase to themselves a good degree, and great bolduess in the faith which is in Christ Jesus." "Consider what I say; and the Lord give thee understanding in all things."-2 Timothy ii. 7. Now, brethren aud sisters, a word to you all. "If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land." Hear what David says: "Blessed is he that considereth the poor: the Lord will deliver him in time of trouble. The Lord will preserve him, and keep Lim alive; and he shall be blessed upou the earth: and thou wilt not deliver bim unto the will of his enemies. The Lord will strength en bim upon the bed of languishing : thou wilt make all his bed in his sick-ness."-Psalm xli. 1-3. Here is a precious promise to all the faithful in Cbrist. While it is your duty to minister to the necessities of the poor saints, it is also four duty to belp those on their way who labor among sou iu the ministry; for if they whom you hare called to serve you are in need, it is your duty to belp them bear their burdens, and in so doing
you fulfill the law of Christ. Hear What Paul says: "If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a great thing if we shall reap your carnal things ?"-1 Cor. ix. 11. You are not commanded to burden yourselves and ease others, but there should be equality. While you have butone burden to bear, your minister is like Issachar, "couching down between two burdens." "Is not this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to audo the hearg burdeus, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every foke? Is it not to deal thy bread to the hungry, and that thon bring the poor that are cast out to thy house? When thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou bide not thyself from thine own flesh? Tben shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine bealth sball spring forth speedily: and the righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the Lord shall be thy reward. Then shalt thou call, and the Lord shall answer; thou shalt ery, and he shall say, Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the roke, the putting fortio of the finger, and speaking ranity: and if thon draw out thy sonl to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day: and the Lord shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy boues: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail not."Isa. lviii. 6-11. Here is a promise of fat things, of wine on the lees. "But if ye refuse and rebel, se shall be devoured with the sword: for the mouth of the Lord hath spoken it."
"Finally, brethren, farewell. Be perfect, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace ; and the God of love and peace shall be with you. Greet one another with an holy kiss." "The grace of the Lord Jesus Christ, and the love of God, and the commanion of the Holy Guost, be with you all. Amen."
B. F. Stewart, Mod.
L. C. Thomas, Clerk.

We, the ministers and messengers composing the South Louisiana Primitive Baptist Association, in session with the Pilgrims' Rest Church, send greeting and love to the several churches to which we belong.
Deardy Beloved Brethren and Sisters:-We have many reasons to be thaukfal to our corenantkeeping God, for his continued love and mercy toward us, not willing that any should perish. As we know that he works all things after the counsel of his own will, we are torcibly re minded that not one of the little ones shall perish for whom Christ died. For he has declared, "I give unto them eternal life, and they shall never perish ; neither shall any plack them out of my hand."

As it has been a coutinued castom to address you a Circular Letter at each sessiou of our body, no doabt sou will again expect to hear fron us; and as we know of no passage of

Scripture more appropriate, upon which to base a few brief remarks, we will endeavor to pen a few thoughts, on the following: "Let brotherly love continue."-Heb. xiii. 1. This language of the inspired man of God was evidently designed to acknowledge to the Hebrew breth ren that he had found them abounding in, filled with, and bound together by the love of God; sea, the tender cords of the sweet love and tender mercy of God. And the belored disciple says, "Every one that loveth him that begat, loveth him also that is begotten of him."-1 John v. 1. And this, we believe, is brotherly love, wrought in the heart by the finger of God. "But as toaching brotherly love, ye nead not that I write unto you; for ye yourselves are taught of God to love one another."-1 Thess. iv. 9. But in consequence of the cunuing craftiness of Satan, it mas necessary that the servant of Jesus should stir ap the pure minds of the dear redeemed ones, by exhorting them to let brotherly love continue. As the dear Lord has said, "Continue ye in my love."
And now, dear brethren, our minds revert to the last session of our bods, when the visible marks of brotherly love were clearly manifested through out our union, and caused us to rejoice and praise God for his wonderful works to the children of men. It was then that we were enabled to behold Zion in her beauty, with the glory of the Lord risen upou her Then we beheld with joy the brethren and churches bound together by the love of God and the sweet fellowship of each other, being so closely compacted together that there was scarce15 any room for tares to be crowded in edgewise. This, we conclade, is " brotherly love," which bas manifest. ly existed ever since, and which we still exhort you, dear brethren, al ways to let continue. It is only in and by the Spirit that this "brotherly love," christian uniou and fellowslip can exist. It is not the working of the flesh, nor can it be witnessed or enjored in the tlesh. "If ye live atter the flesh, se shall die; but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live." -Heb. viii. 13. And when we are enabled by the rich, free and reigning grace of our God to crucify the flesh with the affections and lusts, and to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of neace, loving one another even as Christ loved us, then we are enabled to realize that we are of God; for whosoever loveth is born of God. Then we are enabled to rerejoice and to praise God for his tender wercy aud his great love wherewith be bath loved us.
"Tis then that we by grace divine
Behold him in perfection shine
A ransom for his people given,
That he may bring them home to heaven."
O how inexpressibly sweet and pleasant it is for bretbren to dwell together in unity; when they can assemble together in public worship and mingle their voices in the high est strains of adoration and praise to him that sitteth upon the throue, and in usseltish love and pity for each
other traly seek the welfare of one another; while they look not on the things of their own, but on the things of others; esteeming others better than themselves; earnestly petitioning the Father of lights to increase the refulgent rays of the Sun of Righteousness in each other's hearts, to illumine their pathway through the thorny maze; that they may, without stumbling, "run and not be weary, walk and not faint." Truly to have such a tender regard for our brethren that we are willing to suffer in their stead, having the spinit of loving-kinduess, forbearance and forgireness, is a manifest token of brotherly love which is indelibly stamped in the beart by the Holy Spirit which is given unto us. These things are not of the flesh, do not belong to the flesh, and consequently are not found in the flesh. For" the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these: adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, idolatry, witcheraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, envings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God." And now, dear brethren, with this positire declaration of the word of God before us, we ought to give the more earnest beed, that none of us be led or governed by any of these things. But as soon as any of them are manifest among us, we should instantly take cognizance of them, and endearor to captivate such a spirit in its first outrage, by applying the rule in the eighteenth chapter of Matthew, and other Scriptare, according as circum stances may require. Never let it once be said of us that we hold such a doctrine as, "If thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke him, but proceed no farther." Although, dear brethren, you may say that we have recommended such a course heretofore, we will reply that it was in consequence of our neglect to comply with the duty that devolved upon us, and enjoined in the word of inspiration, saying, "He that sins, rebuke before all, that others also may fear." That heterodox doctrine was ushered into our midst in the form of a Circular Letter, which was at the time hurriedly received, being overlooked by many of us; but it was eridently designed by the writer as a foundation for a gallows upon which to hang spiritual Israel. But thanks be unto the most high God, it has proved to be like that of Haman's. Aud now, dear brethren, with gratitude to God we hail the blessed moments given us to praise his boly name for such great deliverance, and for the spirit of discernment to discern the awfully horrible pit into which we seemed abont to fall. Aud in these golden moments we cease not to faithfally warn the dear little ones to beware of all such heresies; for though we or an angel from heaven preach any other doctrive than that which is clearly taught in the holy Scriptures, let him be accursed. For it is certain

## 282

that brotherly love cannot continue, nor even exist, when we take our seat at the table, to commemorate the love of our dying Lord, with those who have trespassed against us, and we have proceeded no farther than to rebuke them, while enmity is harbored against them in our breasts. Aud not only so, but "If any man that is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such an one no not to eat." And now, brethren, in doing this we not only prove our own unworthiness in the shameful act of contempt, and malice and hatred toward our brother, but we positively become riolaters or transgressors of the hcly commandments to "let brotherly love continue," and "with such an one no not to eat."-1 Corinthians v. 11 The apostle says we are all one bread and one body; for we are all partakers of that one bread. And is not this' a glorious union, yea, a rital union, which was given us in Chist before the world began? And in the visible charch, in all the commands, exhortations and admonitions concerning its order, that brotherly lore and unity of the Spirit existing between the several members is to be kept in riew, and its mainteuance is enjoined upon each of them. To do this, we must acquaint ourselves with the word and be governed by the Spirit; "for as many as are led by the Spirit of God, they are the sons of God." And being sons, they are of that one whole family in heaven, whose name is of God, and are heirs of God, and joint heirs with our Lord Jesus Christ, and consequently are embraced in that everlasting love which God declares be kas loved them with. So then, dearly beloved, let us love one another; for love is of God; and every one that loveth is born of God and knoweth God. And hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit. And we hare known and beliered the love that God hath to us. God is love; and he that dwelleth in love dweileth in God, and God in him. And herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is not made perfect in lore. But we love God, not through fear of banishment, nor carnal desires, but because be first loved us, and gave himself for us, to redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works. Therefore Paul could say, "For we are his workmauship, created in Christ Jesus uato good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them." Then, dear brethren, way our love and good works prove our faith and our heirship to that inheritance which is incorruptible, undefled, and that fadeth not away; reserved in heaven for you, who are kept by the power of God through faith unto salration, ready to be revealed in the dast time.

And now, dear brethren, in conclusion we exhort you once more, with all lowliness and meekness, with long-suffering, to forbear one another in love; endeavoring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. And may the very God of peace sanctify you wholly. And we pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it. "Let brotherly love continue." And the God of peace himself give sou peace always by all means. The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with fou all. Amen.
w. M. Perkins, Mod.

> I. S. Meadours, Clerk.

The Elders and brethren composing the Western Corresponding Associ ation of the Old School Predestina rian Baptists of Missouri, to the churches whose messengers we are, and to them that have obtained like precious faith with us, through the righteousness of God and our Savior Jesus Christ; even all them that love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity. Dearly Beloved:-We write unto you because re know the truth, and love the peace of the kingdom of our God and our Savior Jesus Christ, and desire to walk in love, and to do those things that are right in the sight of our gracious Lord. For of our God we may truly say, "Great is the Lord, and greatly to be praised in the city of our God, in the mountain of his holiness." And his praises shew his greatness, declare the wonders of his hand, and reveal the glories of his holy presence.
We trust he has prepared us for these things according to the riches of his grace, because we feel that we "delight in the law of God after the nward man," and would worship only him, desiring to know nothing save Jesus Christ and him crucified, which we hare the blessed assurance is "the power of God and the wis. dom of God." But we wish above all to " mention the loving kinduess of the Lord, and the praises of the Lord, according to all that the Lord hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the house of Israel, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his loving kindnesses." And although we would talk according to his loving kindness. es and wonderful works, which he hath bestowed on us, yet we cannot talk of all of them, or even mention them, because "Many, O Lord my God, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to usward: they cannot be reckoned up in order unto thee; if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered."
Bat we would speat of some of those gracious and most wondrous things, even that abounding grace which has brought salvation to such poor, helpless creatures as we, " who, being dead in our sins and the uncircumcision of our tlesh, hath he quickened together with him, haring
forgiven us all trespasses.". That grace which we believe has given us the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ, and has made us new creatures in it, and has given us a place in it, and has blessed us with all spiritual blessings in hearenly places in Christ, according as he luath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love. Of these things whereof we speak we are admonished by an apostle, "As ye have therefore received Christ Jesus the Lord, (so) walk ye in him ; rooted and built up in him, and established in the faith, as ye hare been taught, abounding tberein with thanksgiving."
But as we have a daily trial, that when we would do good eril is present with us, and the good we would we do not, and the evil we would not that we do; so that we have to confess that "in us, that is in our flesh, dwells no good thing. To will is present with us, but (bow) to perform that which is good we find not." We are ready to inquire, How can we walk in him? or how shall we know that we are walking in him? If it is to be by finding some good thing dwelling in the flest, or by performing that which is good, or by having no worldly loves, or earthly desires, or fleshly passions, or evil thoughts, then we freely confess not only are we not doing it, but that we cannot do it. But if to walk in Christ Jesus is to be as those unto whom the light has revealed our lawcondemned state by uature, with all its vileness and pollution, and bas shown the fulluess of salvation by grace, and our complete deliverance from the law of $\sin$ and death, by the law of life in Christ Jesus, in whom is every thing good and pure, bearenly and spiritual, then mav we indulge in a hope, we trust a good hope through grace, that we know a little something about it.
To trust the grace of our God, and not depend upon the law of works; to confide in the sufficiency of Jesus, and have no trust in ourselves; to worship God in spirit, and have no confidence in the flesh; to be governed by the law of the Lord, and not to follow after the traditions and commandments of men ; yea, to desire and endeavor to do everything to the glory of our God and the good and comfort of his dear people, and to do nothing to the glorying and boasting of the fleshly man is, in our estimation, walking in him. And when we consider the great and glorious things in our Father's house, where there are mauy mansions, and where Jesus has prepared a place for all that the Father hath given him, we see how great a thing it is to walk in him. According to his word he has builded his charch, and "We are his workmanship, created in Christ Jesus unto good works, which God hath before ordained that we should walk in them." In building his charch, be has given the ordinances thereof; in creating his people he has cansed his and their glory to shine forth, that they might
praise and honor his great name. "The Lord gave the word: great was the company of them that published it." It behoores his people then to walk in his ordinances and keep his commandments, to come to his solemn feasts in his Zion, to keep up the administration of his word, "To sanctify the Lord of hosts himself; and let him be your fear, and let him be your dread. And he shall be for a sanctuary." In this sanctaary there is rest and peace and knowledge. An apostle admonishes, saying, "Let as hold fast the profession of our faith, without wavering; for he is faithfal that promised. And let as consider one another, to provoke unto love and to good works, not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is, but exhorting one another; aud so much the more as ye see the day approaching."

Our Lord has built up Zion, wherein he appears in his glory, for a refuge and comfort to his afflicted and poor people, who trust in him alone. He bas appointed the assemblies of the saints for their peace, edification and encouragement. He has ordained the preaching of the word for their order, safety and instruction. Surely, then, it is well for us to highly prize such priceless privileges and heavenly blessings. What a sad and fearful thing it is to become lukewarm, or to grow careless and indifferent, or to feel it to be irksome and burdensome to take our time and use our means in keep. ing up the order of worship in the house of our God, or to complain of the doctrine, find fault with those who preach and those who believe it, or to rail against some of the principles and practices of the claurch of God, and make such things a pretext for neglecting our duty, staying away from our meetings, and sometimes of stirring up strife and discord, and causing dissensions and divisions among brethren and sisters. "But that which beareth thorns and briars is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing, whose end is to be burned. But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thas speak." "Be ye therefore followers of God as dear children, and walk in love, as Christ also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to God for a sweet smelling savor."

## Maj we ever walk in Jesus, <br> Have our conversation there;

Feel him from our woes release, us,
Keep us safely from all care.
Keep us safely from all care.
Dearly beloved, in conclusion we will say we believe it is walking in Christ Jesus to obey the commandments of our Lord; to abstain from every appearance of evil; to "follow after the things which make for yeace, and things wherewith one thay edify another;" to refrain from those things that produce discord, or cause confusion among brethren; to walk according to the law of our livine Master, having love to one another, and letting brotherly love coutinue, forbearing one another, and forgiving one another in lore.
"And this is his commandment, that we should believe on the name of his Son Jesus Christ, and love one another, as he gave us commandment. And he that keepeth his commandments dwelleth in him, and be in him. And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us."

The grace of our Lord Jesus Christ be with you all. Amen.
R. M. SIMMONS, Mod.

Thos. Shearer, Clerk.
The messengers composing the First Regular or Old School Baptist Association called Kansas, in session with the Lattle Hope Church, near Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Kan., Sept. 26th, 27 th and 28th, 1884, to the churches of Leavenworth, Atchison, Jefferson and Shawnee Counties, of this association, send greeting and love.
Dearly Belovedin the Lord:We consider it a great privilege to address you by way of a Circular Letter, at this the twenty-seventh annual session of our association, and we will call your attention first to the following Scripture: "Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the mauner of some is; but exhorting one another, and so much the more as ye see the day approaching."—Heb. x. 25. Jesus said, "Upon this rock I will build my church, and the gates of heil shall not prevail against it. Aud I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven : and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven; and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven."Matt. xvi 18, 19. "In whom ye also are builded together for a liabitation of God through the Spirit."-Eph. ii. 22. "And God hath set some in the church, first apostles, secondarily prophets, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues." -1 Cor. xii. 28. "And the Lord added to the church daily such as should
be saved."-Acts ii. 47 . "And gave him the head over all to the church." -Eph. i. 22. (Learing out the supplied words.) "Eren as Christ is the head of the church."-Eph. v. 23. The above portions of Scripture, and many more that might be cited, certainly prove that Christ built his church, and gave her the keys of the kingdom of heaven, (authority and power), to control the kingdom or church, with all its members. Christ being her Head and King, he is her Lawgiver.-Isa. xxxiii. 22; James ir. 12. And all the additions are the Lord's work. "I know that whatsoever God doeth, it shall be forever: nothing can be put to it, nor anything taken from it: and God doeth it, that men should fear before him."Eccl. iii 14. If the church begins to add numbers, they will soon prove to be mocking Ishmaelities, or ungodly men, crept in unawares.-Gen. xxi. 9 ; Jude 4. Jesus said to the church, as we have quoted, "I give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of hearen;" and just as certain as she leaves the door ajar; such characters will creep
in, and will begin to invent what they call sanctified means, to make money and add members to the church ; saying, There are not enough of you to keep up the church; and if we cannot add members to the charch, you had better dissolve the church. There are not enough of you to do church business. And soon they will begin to teach for doctrine the commandments of men, and soon the church will realize the truth of the Scripture, "Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them."-Acts xx. 30. And they will claim to be disciplinarians, argaing from the book of "I think so." And as the manner of some is, as stated in our text, they will begin to forsake the assembling of themselres together at church meetings; and if the church business is not done according to their imaginary rule of discipline, they will try to tear down charches and cat off correspondence between associations: waxing worse and worse, deceiring and being deceived; ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.-2 Tim. iii. 7-13. Nevertheless, dear brethren, the foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, The Lord knowetb them that are his.

Dear brethren, have not all of you passed through these deep trials and afflictions? But can you no ${ }^{+}$say, in the language of Paul, "Out of them all the Lord delivered me "-2 Tim. iii. 11. What sore trials you have had to pass through in keeping up your church meetings and associations. For nearly thirty jears have some of jour churches had a standing, and for twenty-seren years you have never failed to hold the regular meetings of your association. How often have jour ministers been called to leave their families under embarrassing circumstances, and traveled for miles to meet only a few, perhaps; and some dear brethren and sisters have left their families under sore trials, to meet and discharge their duties in the charch, and have borne the burdens of the chureh and association. Although there are now but two living of those who were constitated into this association, whose membership is in the association, yet the Lord has raised up others, who take equal interest in the welfare of Zion. 0 what sore trials you, young brethreu and sisters, have passed through. You have not only had to part with relatives in the flesh, but also with those whom you have looked upon as fatbers and mothers in Israel. The trial of your faith is much more precious than of gold that perisheth. Although there is but one minister left of those who were in the organLord bation of this association, jet the Lord has raised up several others, who are determined not to know anything among you save Jesus Christ and him crucified. Some bave passed away, and others are enduring hardness as good soldiers for Jesus' sake. We learn that the Lord is raising up other brethren in the ministry, thas giving evidence that he is taking jou one of a city and
two of a family; and he will bring you to Zion, and will give you pastors aceording to his own heart, who shall feed you with knowledge and understanding.
Dear brethren, do not forsake the assembling of yourselves together in your little churches. Although you have bad a long, tedions night, ret it does seem that jour watchmen, to whom you say, "What of the night ?" think that they can see the day approaching. It does seem to them that they can see indications in jour little churches of a light that shineth in darkness, until the day dawn, and the daystar arise in your hearts. Dear brethren, bold up four heads a few more hours. It does seem that the bright and morning Star (Jesus) has appeared in our churches; and when we see the morning Star ap pear, we know that day is approach ing; and just behind it is the Sun of Righteousness. "And to you that fear his name shall the Sun of Righteousness appear with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth and grow up as calves of the stall." "Our conversation is in heaven, from whence also we look for the Sarior, the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioued like unto his glorions body." Let as exhort one another, ane so much the more as we see the day approaching.
"At length the sua's refuglent beams Throagh the dark clouds appear My night of woe is like a dream,
My soul is bless'd and cheerd.
WM. F. JONES, Mod.
T. J. Housh, Clerk.

## CORRESPONDING LETTERS.

The First Regular or Old School Bap. tist Association called Kansas, in session with the Little Hope Church, near Tonganoxie, in Leavenworth near Kan., Sept. 26 th, 27 th and 28 th Co., we correspond, sends greeting.
Dear Brethren in the Lord :We are commanded in the Scriptures, : Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one another in psalms and hymns and spiritual sougs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lord. And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus, giving thanks to God and the Father by him."-Col. iii. 15-17. Also, that we should endeavor to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. -Eph. iv. 3. "Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is ; but exhorting one another; and so much the more as ye see the day approaching."-Heb. x. 25.

Our next association is appointed to be held with the Little Flock Church, near Williamston, in Jefferson Co., Kan., on Friday before the last Saturday in September, 1885, where we hope to meet you again. Your messengers have come to as with tidings of great joy. All our business has been done unanimously, and all the preaching bas been harmonious. WM. F. JONES, Mod.
T. J. Housh, Olerk.

The Western Corresponding Association of the Old School Predestinarian Baptists of Missouri, in session with the Three Forks of Nodaway Church, at her regular place of meeting in Nodaway Co., Mo., on Friday before the first Saturday in October, 1884, and the two succeeding days, to the several associations and meetings with whom she corresponds, sendeth greeting.
Very Dear Kindred in the LORD:-Through the tender mercies of our corenant-keeping God, we have again been permitted to meet in an assembly of the saints, which we call an assuciation, and to hear from you by letter and messengers, all bearing evidence of that sweet union and fellowship of Christ and his people in which we so greatly rejoice. And we are happy to report to you that peace is manifest in a good degree among us; and harmony prevails in the transaction of all our business.

Dearly beloved, we desire a continuance of sour christian correspoudence. You will see by referring to our Minutes where, in God's providence, we expect to meet next year, and also whom we hare chosen to bear to you this token of love and fellowship, and to sit with you in council; and may the God of all grace be with you and them, is the prayer of your little sister, the Western Corresponding Association of Missouri.
R. M. SIMMONS, Mod.

Thos. Shearer, Clerk.

## CHRISTMAS PRESENTS.

From now until the first of January, 1885, and no longer, we will mail the first or second rolame of the book of Editorials, in plain cloth binding, on receipt of one dollar and seventy-five cents, or both volumes for three dollars.

What will make a handsomer Christmas present than the "Editorials," or one of our books advertised on the last page? Look the list over and see if you cannot make a selection. We cannot reduce the published prices on our Hymn Books, as we have them as low now as we can afford to sell them.

## CHANGE OFRESIDENCE.

Elder A. Tomlin having changed his residence from Lacy, Arkansas, to Collins, Arkansas, desires his correspondeats to address him at the latter place.

## "THE EDITORIALS." FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES.

We still have a few copies of these books on hand, in all the varieties of binding. For prices and particulars, see advertisement on last page.

## THE EVERLASTING TASK FOR ARMINIANS,

We have now several handred of the "Tasks" ready, and will mail to any address on receipt of price. See notice on last page.

# 284 

## EDITORIAL MIDDLETOWA, A. Y., DECEMBER 15, 1884.

Our subscribers are especially requested to address all letters for us Go BEEBE'S SONS.

## CLOSE 0F VOLTME FIFTY-TW0.

Wime this number the tifty-second year of the publication of the Srams of the Thies is completed, and its semi-monthly visits to our readers for 1884 are fulfilled. Since the commencement of this volume what changes have been wrought in the temporal circumstances of the thousands who have betil receiving the paper. Some who were in full vigor at the opening of the year hare been called away from time, and others have been prostrated by affiction. Yet it has pleased the Lord to afford to many a measure of bealth and prosperity. Of these how few properly appreciate their deep obligation to the goodness and mercy of the Lord for the temporal blessings so lavishly bestowed upon them. In considera tion of our unworthiness and ingratitude to God we may well say, "It is of the Lord's mercies that we are not consumed, because his compassions fail not."-Lam. iii. 22.
But while time and words would fail to recount the unumbered mer. cies of God in his providential deal. ings with the childreu of men, it is of the infinitely greater and more wonderful displays of his favor toward his chosen people that we would now write to his saints. Within the past year how often have each of us been coustrained to cry unto him out of the depths of conscious vileness and the prevailing suares of sin, and he has never failed to hear our groaning. We hare ever found it true that "God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble."-Psalm xlvi. 1. While in looking at the things which are seen nothing but tribulation appears to the followers of Jesus, by living faith in Cbrist they are enabled to overcome the sorrows and affictions which surround them, and in the strength of the rictorious Captain of their salvation tirey are made to triumphantly rest in tbat sweet peace which Jesus gires even in the midst of enemies and opposing sin. "And this is the victory that over cometh the world, even our faith." In the trials encountered within the year now closing, the saints cau doubtless recount many manifestations of the amazing mercy of the Lord in saving them from despair, and in giving them in the night seasons of their experience songs of deliverance where their own frail reason could discern no way in which their feet might go. "Then they cried unto the Lord in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their dis. tresses. And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation."-Psalm crii. 6 , 7. These are the peculiar lessons of instruction by which the chosen witnesses of our God are qualified to testify to the truth that "Salvation is of the Lord."

Although each one of them is made to wander in the wilderness in a solitary way, yet "God setteth the soli tary in families." This fellowship o solitary experience is matually comforting and strengthening to the afflicted and poor people who trust in the Lord. When some desponding little one, who doubts the genuine ness of his own experience, is permit ted to hear or read his own sorrows and distresses in the exercises of another who may be an entire stranger in the flesh, not only does fellowship and fraternal love involuatarily go out to that one, but anconsciously his own hope is revived atul his strength is renersed. So, the dear saints are fellow helpers to the truth, sustaining each other by the witness of the power of divine grace in the personal sorrows and joys which mark the individual exercises of each oue, while they learn that the same affictions are accomplished in their brethren that are in the world. By this per fect unity of experience they are bailded together as members one of another. For the comfort of this peculiar people the Srgins of the Times was first issued as a medium of correspondence, when there was no other periodical in the world whose columns were open for the publication of the trath of the gospel. The violent opposition of will-worshipers and carnal religionists was overraled by the power of God to inform many who mourned apart, that there was a paper published devoted to their service, and contending earnestly for the faith which was once delivered to the saints. Scarcely daring to believe that such was really the case, hundreds subscribed for it on trial; and these being satisfied, coutinued their patronage, while others were still found loying sound doctrine, until thousands scattered from Canada to Florida, and from the Atlantic to the Pacific coast, now rejoice together in the gospel proclaimed through its columus. Very few of the original subscribers remain on earth; but as the older saints have been called home, others bave beeu brought in to the knowledge of the trutb, and many of these have freely sustained the old Signs of the Times which their fathers loved so well. There fore it may well be said of this publi cation that having obtained belp of God, it continues." unto this day, witnessing both to small and great, saying none other things than those which the prophets and Moses did say should come: that Christ should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the Gentiles." To publishing this glorious gospel truth the origival editor, the late Elder Gilbert Beebe, devoted his lifelong labor; and the many hearts which still throl with grief at the reflection that they shall see his face no more, attest that his labor was not in vain. "He being dead yet speaketh ;" for his earnest contending for the faith still bears fruit in the sound doctrine which he held and published in the SIGNS OE the Trmes for nearly half a century

Since the present editors trembling ly undertook the work of continuing the publication, they have had strong assurance of the sause divine blessing abiding upon their labors which sustained and directed theoriginal editor. Numbers of beloved brethren have cheered us with expressions of approval and of sympathy, and many able and spixitually minded writers have coutributed edifying and comforting articles for our columus. For all these expressions of lore and fellowsbip we are deepls grateful to the writers; and no words can express our humble adoration and thankfulness to the Giver of all good for the loving forbearance with which his saints have judged our efforts to serve them. May they ever experience the sweet comfort of that hear enly charlty which they have so freely exbibited toward us; and may abounding grace ever enable them to keep themselres "in the love of God, lookivg for the mercy of our Lord Jesus Christ unto eternal life" Ac kuowledging our indebtedness for their ralnable assistance in the past,
we earnestly solicit a continuance of we earnestly solicit a continuance of their esteemed correspondence. Ex positions of scriptural doctrine will always be especially acceptable, and as far as practicable such articles will be inserted in our coluwns; but it is very desirable that all references to local or personal dissensions, should be carefully avoided, as no good result can be attained by publisbing such matters. While enemies of the church would rejoice to hear of such discord, it could only bring pain to the luearts of those who love the Lord to know that strife and contention prevail where all should be love and barmons. Therefore it is our design in the fucure to adhere to the purpose by which we have heretofore been gorerned, in rigidly refosiug to annoy our readers with discussions of quar rels which can ouly be settled by the spirit of meekness and mutual for bearance in the parties at rariance.
Eucouraged by the liberal patronage extended by lorers of gospel truth in the past, it is our parpose, if the Lord will, to continue the publication of the Signs of the Thmes for the coming sear in the same form and on the same terms as at present. -See advertisement on page 287. Agents and patrons will greatls oblige us by remitting as early as practicable their orders and money for the next volume, which will begin with the year 1885. The first number, for January first, 1885, will be sent to all subscribers whose names are now on our list. Aoy who wish to discontinue their patronage will please immediately give us notice of their purpose, being careful to specify the post-office and state where they wave been recelving their papers, and remitting whaterer balance may be
due on on their subserintions "Ine us on their subscriptions. See "Instructions to Subscribers,". on page 287.
Wishing the blessings of Lealth and prosperity to all our patronis, and thanking them for their past support we bid them an affectionate faremell
for the y ear 1884 .

## ORDERLE COMMUNION.

Frequent inquiries are addressed to us relative to various points of order in connection with the administration of the ordinance of the Lord's supper. To all of these we can only reply that there is no autiority in the church of Christ to prescribe any order in that observance, nor in any appointment in the house of God, since the inspired apostles finished the work which they were specially commissioned by our Eord to do, in teaching baptized believers to observe all things whatsoever be had commanded them. Being under the direct guidance of the Holy Ghost, who should bring all things to their remembrance, it was not possible that they should fail to folfill the important duty enjoined upon them in learing on record the perfect rule for all followers of Christ to the end of time. Whatsoever they bave bound on earth is bonud in bearen; and whatsoever they have loosed on earth is loosed in hearen. They have bound all that the saints are at liberty to observe. While they were with their Lord under the law of Moses they were under obligation to do what that law required; but after that hand-writing of ordinances was taken out of the way, being nailed to the cross of Christ, the saints were loosed by apostolic authority from all its obligations. Since the exaltation of our risen Lord he sits apon the throve of his glory, and is the only lawgiver in his kingdom. His law is not engraved upon tables of stone, but he puts it in the inward parts of his saints, and mrites it in their hearts. This law is recorded in the New Testament by his inspired apostles, and he is with them in its administration "alway, even unto the end of the world." Therefore, there can be no case for which his law has failed to provide ; and wheu his saints cannot see such provision it is because of their own blindness, and not because of auy defect in the law of the Lord, which is perfect. It is never safe for the servants of God to add to or amend his statutes, which are right, rejoicing the heart. All efforts to improve upon them must ever result in confusion and discord.

In regard to the ordinance of the communion in remembrance of our Lord Jesus, Paul has left definite direction in 1 Corinthians xi. 17-34. The practices therein condemned are disorderly now, and the example described in rerses $23-25$ is the orderly pattern for observing this memorial of the death of our Lord. If a fully organized church, with bishops and deacous formally set apart to their respectire offices, should partake of the bread aud wine in a contentious spirit, each seeking pre-eminence, such observance " is not to eat the Lord's supper." Nor can it be done in remembrance of Jesus when there is no discernment of the Lord's body; that is, when the participants are vot recognized as professed members of the charch of Carist, which is bis body. It is not required that the saints should examine the hearts of saints should examine the hearts of

That is a point in which God alone is competent to judge. We can only inquire for their evidence of tair standing in the church of Christ. It is very important that each communicant should "examine himself," not for marks of worthiness in bis flesh, for this would have excluded the apostle; but to see if his faith and hope centre in the crucified Jesus as his ouly and all-sufflcient Savior. Discerning the church as the Lord's body, "so let him eat of that bread and drink of that cop." In administering this very solemn ordinance it is evidently essential that the officiating minister should be one who has been regularly set apart and ordained in the fellowship of the church to the work of the ministry. Such ministers are in all cases which are known to us those who labor in word and doctrine as preachers of the gospel, and are designated in the church as ordaived Elders. To assist these in serving the church it is common among Old School Baptists to have in every church chosen deacons; but nothing in the law of Christ seems to make the service of the deacons essentially requisite to the orderly administration of the Lord's Supper. Neither in the statements giren by the three evangelists who record the institution of the ordinance, nor set in the definite directions to the clurch at Corintl, is there any mention of the service of deacons in connection with the orderly administration of the supper. There is certainly wothing disorderly in their serving the church on such occasious as well as at all times when their services are needed; but if the church have no deacous it does not prevent their observance of this ordinance.
It has been asked, If the wife of a deacon should die or be excluded from the fellowship of the church, does that disqualify him from serving in his office? As the churches do not universally agree upon this point we can give only our own understanding of it, not as deciding the question, but in compliance with the request for our judgment. In several churches of our acquaintance brethren who had never married, and others whose wires were not members, have been chosen as deacons, and in all our observation we hare found noue more useful nor more efficient than some of these hare been; therefore, in the absence of specific direction on the subject it would seem bardy consistent to say that these churches have erred in setting them apart to the office. We would refer those who are interested to an article on this subject in the Signs, volume 51, No. 7. When the love of Cbrist prevails in the hearts of his professed followers the spirit of truth will lead them into all truth. When that lore is absent formal observance of the example of Jesus is but hollow mockers.

## MARRIAGES.

On Nov. 26th, 1884, by Eld. William J. Parington, at his residence ia Hopewell, Mr James J. Rittenhouse and Miss Lillie U. Shepherd, both of Delaware Township, N. J.
By Eld. A. Tomlin, in Drew Co., Ark, Oct. 16, 1884, Mr. Loony C. Hammil and Mrs. Susan M. McDaniel, daughter of Elt. A. Tomlia.

Oct. 13, 1884, by Justice J. H. Crook, in the same connty, Mr. Marmadake E. Furguson and Mrs. Josephine Glosup, danghter of Eld. A. Tomlin, all of Drew Co., Ark.

## OBITUARY NOTICES.

By the request of the bereaved parents I will contribute this last tribute of affectionate remembrance to the memory of another ioved
one Amie M. Slade, the only child of brother one, Annie II. Slade, the only chill of brother N. C.

She was a promising child, greatily beloved by fumerons friends. Her qualities were nec: as to render her unusually beloved by all her teachers and schoomates of the
Williamston Academy, of which she was au attendavt. She was just eleven sears old last May. She was the joy and comfort of her home; and most truly the mainspring of all her parents' earthly hopes, joys and cares. But in the providence of God, who is too wise to err and too good to be unkind, this bright little light has been extinguished in their bappy home to shine in perfect light in their happy home to shine in pertwied so
above. This mainspring which entwied above. This mainspring which entwited so
closely to earth lad to be broken, whereby ou the afternoon of Oct. 13th, 1884, her precious spirit was set free from the clogs of mortality by the resistless hand of death, in the form of diphtheria, after a severe illness of six dass.
"To darkness, doubts and fears, adieu;
Adiea, thou world so vain!
Then shall I know no more of you:
For me to die is gain.
All that loved ones could do could not longer keep that spirit in prison. O no! for it was fully equipped aud prepared by the divine Spirit to quit the clogs of mortally and speed its flight on faith's exultant wing from this land of darkness and
of eternal light, life and glory.
"Sorrow for joy 1 shall exchavge,
Forever freed from pain;
And in the heaventy regions range
For me to die is gain."
Though bota child, unstained and unworu by the blightiug hand of this life, ber little mind seemed deeply exercised concerning that all-important preparation for a bappy eternity ; but it required the trying ordeal of death to manifest it to others; showing that truly our God is a Spirit, and works in spirit and in trath. At this, his proper time, loosing her childish tongue to give full and free utterance to the secret emotions of her nomost spirit, so that surely the living, Glory to
say in the depths of their sorrow, Ge God in the highest fox this manifestation of his glorious work! Constraining, not only the loved ones, but a large community, to behold and acknowledge the power and the glorious effect of divine grace wroughtane byild Hol ling be to freely and bappily exchild, enabliog wis praise with ber little tongue, even press his praise with. She was uaturally very timid in life, but was made brave in death by that invisible Spirit and power of God which enabled ber to leave all bebiud and arise in immortal triumph to reigu forever among the redeemed of
free from sorrow. Glorions thought!
" It is not death to fling
Aside this sinfal dust
To rise on strong, exulting wing,
To live among the just."
No ; it seems that she has rather been raised from darkness aud death to perfect light and life. Thas another precoius hink has been bind us to earth. Thus one by one they
that bil fall, until the whole chain once so lovely will finailly be entirely sucdered; but may we be so infinitly blest as to be reunited in we be so infinitly ble
glory, and verily it will be enough. The
dear bereaved ones have the heartfelt sympathy of all their friends, but far more and better they wonderfully realize the sustainiog power the all-sufficient friend, Jesus, the Lord from heaven.
May they continue to receive increased grace and faitb, and submissively feel that "the Lord gave, and the Lord hath take way : blessed be the name of the Lord." " 0 ! stay thy tears ; the blest above
Have hailed a spirit's heavenly birth, nd sung a song of joy and love;
Then why should anguish reign on earth ??
A ssmpathizing sister,
S. N. B.
$\mathrm{W}_{\text {illiamston, }}$ N. C., Oct., 1834.

Bliver E. MeConaell was born in Hancock County, Indiana, December 18, 1848, and passed his early life and grew to manhood in Hancock and Marion connties, of that state On January 1, 1871, he was married to Miss Missouri Jackson, danghter of Win. Jacksou, of Hancock Co., Ind., with whom he lived happily till separated by his death, which occurred in Orland, Colusa Countr, California, October 8, 1884. This union was blessed with one child, a daughter, now
thirteen years of age, who with the bereaved wife and mother survive him, and mourn heir loss. In February, 1878, he and his young family seeking to better their wordly prospects, removed to Butler County, Kansas, where they lived for three years. This not proving as desirable a residence as he ba hopel, in 1881 he again removed, this time Incating in Colusa County., Cal,
ived till the time of bis death.
The cause of Mr. McConnell's death was consumption, which, I believe, was hereditary in bis famuly and with which he was a sufferer for two or three years. During the last six or eight months of his life he was very six or eiglit molady being complicated with
feeble, his mala feeble, his malady
chronis inflawmation of the stomach, which chronic greatly to bis sufferings; and for the
added last two months of Lis life he was confined entirely to his bed, but endured all bis sufferings with the utmost fortitude and patience, no word of mirmur or complaint escaping him, but was cheerfally resigned to what he believed was God's will concerning him. He heved wand peacefally met the king of terrors, and in the complete possession of mental faculties resigned his soul to his Maker, sustained and soothed by an anfattering trust of a
whessed immortality through the atoning blessed immortality through the an quite
merits of the Redeemer. He was not quit hirty-sis years of age at the time of h : death, being cut off in the prime of his life by that dread malady which nurries so many of the brightest and best to premature graves. As a citizen he was a man of gea industry, continubg developed the ineritable after lis disease had developed the ictintegrity,
hectic fever. He was a man of strict hectic fever. He was a man of strictintegis a
his word being as good as his bond. As a his word being as good was universally liked and highly esteemed. As a christian he was humble, sincere and devoted. As a husband and father he was kind and aftectionate. He leaves a devoted wife and daughter bowed with grief, but they should take comfort
 in the heritage of ansullich
them ly the loved husband and father, in the bright prospects of a reunion beyond he slores of time, and the certainty of the promise of our heavenly Father to vouchsafe his love and protection to the fatherhin. R. B. DUNCAN.

My husband was a firm believer in the octrine held by the Old School Baptists, and he firmly believed them to be the church of Christ. He died in the triumph of living faith.
mRS. O. E. MCCONNELL.
Elder G. Beebe's Sons--Dear Breth-REX:-- herewith send sou the olituary of our dear brother, B. W. Rasse, a member of this church, (Pleasant Grove) who fell asleep in Jesus on the 10th of Octover, 1884, aged 57 or 58 years. The date of his birth we bave not, nor his early history. He came from California to Oregon about fifteen years ago, and settled in the neighborhood of the , and settled in the neighborhood of tho

New Hope Cburcb, in. Wasbington County, near Dilly, among some of his relatives, most of whom are now dead, except his aged mother, old sister Hartley, who has become very infirm, the widow of Elder Joseph Hartles, deceased. She bas outlived all her hildren. Brother B. W. Russel united with the Ne. Hope Cburch some twelve years ago, by experience and baptism ; was baptized by Elder James A. Bullock, and lived in the fellowship of that church for several years, was finally licensed to exercise his gift in preaching, which he did occasionally through the remainder of his life, and at times would speak very well with a good deal of liberty. He was a strong Old Scheol Baptist, very ready in defense of the faith of God's elect, and very orderly in his walk. Twiee he removed his membership from the New Hope Church and united with the Pleasant Grove Chureh in this Territory, baving relatives aud brethren and sisters in each locality, and being poor and not able. to work, made his home with his brethren, who kindly looked after his wants. He was staying with brother David Hartley when he died. He had ofteu been afflicted with ergsipelas in his face and head, and as we erysipenght was just getting over a spell of it: While lying on his bed he turued over and died apparently without a struggle, Sister Hartly, seeing he was lying still, thought it best to let him lay awhile; but when she went to him, she found that he had passed away. The poor old brother had suffered enough through life to fally wean him from his world, and he was anxious and willing to meet his chauge, which to him was far better. May the dear Lord prepare us all wetter. May the dear
for that happy chauge, and enable us to sar, Come, Lorl Jesus, come quickly.
Yonrs, I hope, in the best of bonds,
JOHN T. CROOKS.
Dind-October 15, 1884, Samurl Scoot, in the 66th jear of his age. The subject of this notice was raised near Rock Springs, Lannotice was Co., Pa., but for some years previous to his departure lived in the city of Pbiladelphia, where be lhad moved bis family, but losing his health while there, was advised to make a visit to his friends in Lancaster Countr, and while at the house of his brother, and I believe under the old parental roof, r, and ended his days. I visited thouse about one week previons to his death. He seemed quite cheerful and free in conversation. He seemed auxions to talk about his trials of mind, which he did, aud to me was interesting, as he went back in life's journey many years; but like many others, a sense of un worthiness and unfitness was in the way of his uniting with the Old School Baptists, which people were bis people, and in the whectrine of salvation by grace, but few if any could be found more decided and firm. He seemed at my last interview with him rather to lament past opportunities of confessing bis Lord and Master in the ordinan ces of his house. His disease was called paralysis, and to all human appearance there was but little prospect of recovery from the first attack, although be lingered for several pears, but finally went off very sudden and yean, raver but previous to his deparhouse but a fily ibelieve, were all presture. The family, I believe, were an present at the funeral, together with a large and attentive attendance. He leaves a deroted which followed him to his last resting place, and witli calmuess witnessed the end of that relation as husband and father on this earth. May the Lord bless them all in this proviMence, and guide them in the was.

WM. GRAFTON.
Forest Hill, Harford Co., Ma.
Died-August 9, 1883, at his Lome in Prince Villiam County, Va., brother Wm. A. B. smith, in the 67 th year of his age. Brother Smith was a member of the Occoquan Church, L. Purington. He was sick some time previous to bis death, during which be experianced considerable suffering, but bore it with patience and resignation to the divine will. He was firm in the faith of the gospel. will. He was firm in the faith of the gospel.
I was with him during his sickness, and was

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES

much pleased to witness the deep interest hat he manifested in the Scriptures and in talking of the things of the kingdom. The deceased leaves a widow and several childrea. May the God of grace sanctify his death to their good. ALSO,
Died-At her home in Prince Wm. Co., Va., July 18, 1884 , Mrs. Elizabeth Wm. Co. the 75th year of her age. The deceased bore ber sufferings with patience, and seemed blessed with bright and gracions evidences of the Lord's presence. She was baptized in the fellowship of the Quantico Church, July 22, 1883. She came to the church in the evening of ber life, and therefore lived but a short time in the enjorment of its holy worship. But the few months that she was with us endeared her to us in the fellowsbip of the gospel. Her life seemed consecrated to the Master's use; it was pleasant to be in her company, and to hear her talls of the the light of the gospel about ber pathway until it closed in the eterual brilliance of untilit closed in the eternal briliance of
heaven. May the Lord bless her deatb to the good of all that mourn.
Yours in gospel fellowslip
WM. M. SMOOT.

## Occoqcary, Va., Nov. 4, 1884.

Elder Beebe's Sons-Dear Brethren:I send you the ubituary of Mrs. Hanmali Loveridge. Mother Loveridge was born in Summersetshire, England, and came to the United States in 1840, as near as I can ascertain, and lived in New York State four jears, and then moved to llinois, where she received a hope in the Lord and was baptized in the fellowship of the Henderson Old School Predestinarian Baptist Church in October, 1858. She mored to Oregon in 1865, and there united with the Baptists in the Willamette Valley, where she beld her membership until death called her to rest. She died September 4th, of palsy. The disease affected her right side so that she could never take any nourishment afterward. Her daughter wrote me that she had been greatly afficted for three or four zears with colic of the stomach, and had frequently expressed a desire to depart and be with Christ. She has oone home like a ripe sheaf gathered by the garner, and has left an example worthy of imitation by all of her children and all christians. Many times your humble writer has heard her say that her hope was only in what Jesus had done for her. She only in What Jesus had done for ber. She bad no
righteousness of her own to plear. She is righteousness of her own to plead. She is now, as we believe, in the Spirit with God,
and her body lies in tbe earth and her body lies in the earth awaiting the trump of God to call it forth with all the blood-washed throng to meet the Lord in the air and be forever with the Savior.

MOSES HAHN.

## Orrsburg, Mo., Nov. 1, 1884

Died-At his residence near Mount Hope, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 2, 1884, brother Gabriel Hallock, in the 73d year of his age. He was born May 27, 1812. For many years he entertained a hope in the mercy of God, and for abont a quarter of a century was an esteemed member of the New Vernon Old School Baptist Church, having been baptized by the late Elder Gilbert Beebe. Several years ago he was prostrated by the heat of the sun and over-exertion, from which he never entirely recovered. He was a lover of the truth, and his seat was seldom racant at the meetings of the church, anless providentially hindered. He leaves a widow, sister Hallock, sons and daughters, besides a host of friends and the church, to mourn his departore. The funeral was largely attended at his late residence, and his mortal remain were deposited in the cemetery of the New Vernon Church.

## BENTON JENKINS.

## YEARLY MEETINGS.

The yearly or two days meeting of the Second Church of Roxbury is to be held, if the Lord will, on the first Saturday and Sunday of January, ( 3 d and 4th), 1885, at our meeting bouse, to commence at $10: 30$ a.m.

A general invitation in given to all our faith and order, and as many as desire to attend. any coming by rail on the Ulster \& Delaware R. R. can stop off at Roxbury, Halcottville
for. .

## I. Hewitt.

A Yearny meeting is appointed to be held with the branch of the Otego Old School Baptist Church at Osborn Hollow, Broome Co., N. Y., 7th and 8th days of January, 1885 , (Wednesday and Thursday). Friends who come on the cars will be met at the depot. A general invitation is extended to all who general invitation is e
love to hear the trutb.
H. w. Cator.

RECEIVED FOR THE CHURCH HISTORY.
John Kagy, Ill., $\$ 200$, B. Zeebrusth, Mich. $\$ 2$ 00.-Total $\$ 400$.

## "dIAgFAM OF THE CHURCHES." PaRT I. <br> Truth versus Error <br> PART II.

A controversy between the Rev. W. H. H. Hays, who is a modern disciple of Andrew Fuller, of Missionary Baptist notoriety, and the author, upon the fundamental doctrine of the Bible and church identity.

PART III.
A "Diagram of the Churches," illustrated by a supposed interview between the Arminans' all-wise and omnipotent God of the universe, and his Arminian ministers.

PART IV.
A condeused biograpby and experience of O
The above titled book, containing $3 \% 9$ pages, with a five picture of the author, is now ready for sale, and will be mailed to ans address, postage paid, on receipt of the ful owing prices:
Plain Cloth Binding.. $\qquad$ .$\$ 150$
Imitation Turkey Morocco.
250
Genuine Turkey Morocco:.
350
Address, S. M. CARLTON, M. D.
Henderson, Rusk Co., Texas, or this office

## the everlasting task

## FOR ARMINIANS,

By Elder William Gadsby, late or Manches ter, England. We have just republished a large edition of the above named very inter sting and instructing pamphlet. Mony thouands of copies have been scattered through Englaud and America, aud read with intense interest by the lovers of the trath, and still the demand has increased to that degree as to induce us to present to the public this new edition, which we will send (postage pail by us) to any post-office address in the United States or Canada, at the following rates, viz: a single copy for 10 cents; 12 copies for $\$ 100$; 25 copies for $\$ 200 ; 50$ copies for $\$ 300 ; 100$ copies for $\$ 500$.
At these low terms the cash must in al any the orders. Address,
GILBERT BEEBE'S SONS,
Middletown. Orange Co., M. Y.

## A five days debate on

## CHURCHIDENTITY.

We have just finished printing in book form the stenographic report of the above debate between brother J. B. Hardy, of the Regular or Primitive Baptists, and Mr. Ish am E. Wallace, of the Missionary Baptists. The book contains 360 pages the same size of the "Editorials" or "J. F. Johnsou's Writings," together with the pieture of each of the debaters, and witl be mailed to any address, postage paid, on receipt of the following prices, riz:
Plain Cloth Binding.
Imitation Turkey Moroca Genuine Turkey Moroce
.........
$\$ 125$
250
350
Address
J. B. HARDY, dall

AGENTSS
GSIGNS OF THE THE TMES,",
ALABAMA-G W Norris, T J Norris. Wm E
Freeman, H J Redd, J RS Bullard, C F Hedgpeth
ARKANSAS-A W Bacchus, G M Hartifeld,
A Tomlin, S P Burrell, J H Freeman, J P Hales, HG Thweatt, Robt C Davis
GEURGIA-Mrs F
GEURGIA-Mrs F C Hitchcock, IN Moon, Wm S Montgomery, D Collins, Wm R Daniel. Woolly, MCAwtrey Jorris, J B Buntyn, E Woolly, M C Awtrey J. R. Butler
Wm Perkins. David Richere, M Patterson, MISSISSIPPI-W
W M Good win, $T$ L L L Goodwin, J W Fewell, WC Gilkinson, An L Morton, W B B McAdams, Pace, L A Meaders, J M Waldrip
NORTH CAROLINA-W: W Wood ward, J :
Woodward, FJ Stone
SOUTH CAROLINA-J W Matthews
TENNESSEE-CH Witt, Wm P Youn
J Rufin, Robt G Marbury, Isaac Dennis, Jas $R$ Hatcher, D G Chambers, John Wennis, TEXAS-RT Webb Wers, Jobn White Weeks, John B Trott, N W Freemar Springer, J H Marcin, Benj Parker. J G Lindser, W H Jeunings Jr, Francis Odom. Uriah Humphrevs L D Searborough, D Odom, S M Chamness, Durham Richardson, J T Bullock, J P Randolph, TR Allen, A M Jones
NEW YORK-J V Winchel, I B Whitcomb, Peter Mowers, I Hewitt, J T Bouton, Balas
Bund J J D Hubbell, mand, Marvin Hubbell, L P Cole, A B Dicker man, Marvin Vail, Walter Reed, Jas T MASSACHUSETTS
omber
MAINE—Wm Quint Wil Mood
ampbell. Dr Isaac Curtis Wilson Moody, H NEW JERSEY-WM J
Risler, Elijah Leigh, Wilson House Cyrus
Chamberlin, A B Francis, Wison Housel, A Y M Holcomb. C Myers, Hiram Pasne
PENNSYLVANIA-S H Dajne
lings, I P Shitz, James Cudworth, Jas Thomas, B Greenland, J Beaman, Elgy Carson DELAWARE-E Rittenbouse, B C bage, G W Lindsey, Joseph L Staton,
MARYLAND-Dr John LStaton,
rywan, W M Camplell, Wm Grafton Milt Dance, Geo Lowe, F A Chick, Miss Susie Wool-
ford, Tho H Scott ford, Tho H Seott
E V White, M P Lee, Joseph Broders, P M EV White, MP Lee, Joseph Broders, $P$ M cis, $S$ Rixey, Joseph Furr, J R Martin, Jas Dameron, J G Woodfin, H C Steers, E C Trus Washing Byrnside, Eppa Norman. CALIFORNON, D. C-John T Campbell.

OH:O-Thos Cole, J P Cunaway, M Brown Jr,
Allen Haines, J HBiggs, John Overman, L B Hanover, John feitz, David Seitz, Benj Martin, A WTaylot, Mrs M L Keerer, EM Keaves, A B Brees, G NTussing, Samuel Danks, H o
Blue, Wm Smith, Sarah Coovert, Dr F G
Taylor Taylor
MICHIGAN-Thos $S$ wartout, $T$ Whithall,
Charles B Livesay,
Charles B Livesay, Jacob Gauder, Thos J yiuan, Benj Eldred
MINNESOTA-Oliver Patterson
INDIANA-JA Johnson, Mrs Susan D Blair S T Riggs, Lot Southard, Isaac Sawin, parr, J Martindale, J G Jackson, David, .nawJohn Overman, J Cabbage, $D \mathrm{H}$ Couner ILLINoIs
S RLINOIS-IN Vanmeter, Smith Ketcbam J G Sawin, D Bartley, Jaccb Costder Jones, A Thompsor J G Williams. John Lowler. J E Armstrong, W L Campbell, B Lowler. J McCay, T J' Aud, E DVarnes, Geo Y Stipp, Geo M Evans, J G Steers, John Montgomery
MISsoURI-GISSOURI-R M Thomas, Robert Rowe Warres, J Penvs, $W_{\mathrm{m}}$ B Slawson, $W_{\mathrm{m}}$ Kercheval, J A Whiteles, RSBanks, $R$ Lemmon, Isaiah J Clabaugh
KANSAS-We F Jones, John A Peters, M
NEBRAS
WEBRASKA-Isaiab Stratton. $W$ Taylor Allison, Thos G Flanary, Iock, A Gregg, J P Ahagan, Thos G Flanary, J M Anderson, A H NEW MEXICo Mr R Cummin
ARIZONA
OREGON-M W W Cassada, JS Williamson, T S Woodfin, John Darnall, Weny Watkins, T Nave, HJ Hale, Joel Sanford, A Shanks, H M Townsend, John T Crooks, Wm A Shanks. $W$ IOWA-S P Moshier, Angeline Currier Chadkurn, I Dunham, Isaac McCarty, ${ }^{\text {M }}$, Morphew, Joseph Gard, Wm J Reeves.
KENTUCKY-T P Dudley, J M Coffman
Ephraim Helm, JT Moore, B Farmer, Lewis Hawkins, S F Jones, Chas E Stuart, Smith ingford, J E Nonkirk, J Demaree, J H WalA D Newland, N A Humston, J L Fullilove, anty, W A Shelly, M K Msatt, R H Boaz ONTARIO-Jas C McDonald, David Cow -

## HYMN BOOKS.

The Fifth Edition of our Baptist Fymn Books (small type) is now ready for distribuery in New Yore now received from our Bindvariety of Binding ample supply of all the Variety of Binding.
First Quality, Tarkey Morocco full very handsome; $\$ 275$ single copso, full gilt, en, $\$ 3000$.
Imitation Morocco, Elegant style, single copr, $\$ 175$; per dozen, $\$ 1800$.
Blue, Gilt Edged, single copy, $\$ 119$ per
dozen, $\$ 1200$ dozen, ఖ12 00.
Blue Plain, single copy, $\$ 100$; per dozen At
At the above prices we shall require cash
to accompany the orders.

## OUR LARGE TYPE EDITION.

We still have a full assortment of our larg
type edition of Hymn Book, which we will Blue any adress at the following prices:
Blue, Marbled Edge
Blue, Gilt Edge
Blue, Gilt Edge - -
150
2
00
Tmitation Morocco, Full Gilt............. 200
Turkey Morocco, Full Gilt............... 350
nse, and having the name of ther pulpit stamped on the cover, name of the church alf price. Persons w
gilt letters on the $\$ 350$ books, $\$$ namped in the other books extra expense, or on any have the other books for twenty-five cents extra.

## 'THE EDITORIALS," <br> FIRST AND SECOND VOLUMES, are now readr, and for sale at the following Plain Clath Bimae, viz: <br> Imitation Morocing <br> Imitation Morocco-........ <br> Genuine Turkey Moroceo. $\begin{array}{r}\$ 230 \\ -350 \\ \hline\end{array}$ <br> Genuine Turkey Morocco.................... 5500 <br> ing the name. dddress, <br> E. L. BEEBE, <br> Middletown, OrangeCo., N. Y.

## WELCH'S SUPERIOR BALSAM.

ness, Whooping Cough, and all Colds, Hoarsechial Affections. Cough, and all other BronIt is a positive tion.

Incipient Consump
Whooping Colleviates the worse cases of rections.
It is entirely a new departure from all other Balsams and Syrups.
drugs. drugs.
which are combined in of Roots and Herbs, wake a perfect aned in such a manner as to make a perfect and pare remedy for Coughs
and Lang troubles. Money will bles.
not give perfect satisfaction the Balsam does Price 35 cents per bottle.
ounces of cents per bottle, containing four Liberal discount
dozen.
Address all orders to the sole propieto Dr. C. B. WEL,
Dr. C. B. WELCH, Der
49 High St., Jersey City, N. J.

## 

## Cure for Fever and Ague,

 BiLLOUS AND LIVER COMPLAINTS.This great remedy, based upon a discovery olutionize the treatment of mallaria dily revis a positive (not a pretended) care for fese and ague. It is composed entirely of vegeta the extracts, and is barmless in its effects on ism in its. It win cure. Malarial Rheumaconstipation most dangerous form. It will care

## SIGNS OF THE TIMES.

## The "Signs of the Times,"

 DEVOTED TO THEOLD SOHOOL BAPTIST OAUSE. IS PUBLISHED
THE FIRST AND FIFTEENTH of each month,
BY GILBERT BEEBE'S SONẼ, To whom all communications should be ad dressed, aud directed, Middletown, Orang County, N. Y.

## TERMS.

## TWO DOLLARS PER VEAR.

## SLUB RATES.

Whes orlered at one time, and paid ior iu advance, the following reductions will be raade for Clubs, viz
Six Copies for one year.
Ten Copies for one year...

Fifteen Copies for one year | ..$\$ 1100$ |
| :---: |
| $\ldots$ |
| 18 |
| 00 |促 2400 B. L. Beebe. Wm. L. Beebe.

## THE SUBSCRIPTION RECEIPTS

We have discontinued the publishing of the subscription receipts, and $b^{-v o ~ a d o p t e r!~}$ the following mothod, which if strictly observed will give perfect satisfaction;

We do not mail a receipt to persons sending us a remittance for their own subscription, but let them rely on theadvance of their date to show that their money was received.
We do not mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for several subscriptions, his own being among them, for when his credit is civen he can know that L is money was received.

We do mail a receipt to a person sending us a remittance for others, and his own sub scription not being included among them.
In the last instance it will be uecessary for the person sending the remittance to be paricular to give his post-office address, that w may know where to mail the receipt.
If after making a remittance any should discover a neglect on our part to advance the date on the pasted slip containing the name, as stated in instructions to subscribers be low, under the caption, "Look to your dates," , will please advise us, and we will make the corren if the remittance was received and if not, we will inform them of its failure to reach us.

## INSTRUCTIONS TO SUESCRIBERS.

ur subscribers will confer a favor on us. and enable us to keep their accounts with instructions:
how to remit.
The most convenient and the safest way of sending remittances is by post-office money orders, which should invariaby Middetown, payable and not at the New York City Postofflee, and always enclose the order in the same envelope with the letter containing the iuformation for what it is to be applied. When it is not convenient to procure a post office order, the money can be enclosed in the letter, and registered, and it may then be considered sate. But we especiany request our friends not to hand the mor to send ns masters to enclose for they are uot easily dispostage stamps, as they are and to a cumbersomo amount. We must also reauest that bank checks on distant banks be not sent, as they are subject to quite heary discounts.
LOOK TO YOUR DATES.

Opposite the name on the slip pasted either will be observed a date, this date denotes the time at which such subscription expires, and when a remittance is made to renew the subscription the date should be watched to see that it is forwarded to such time as the re mittance pays to, and if neglected,, y in forming us, it will be corrected by thit method each subscriber has his orn a,ynut, and can see that the

RULES FOR ORDERING
In making remittances be sure to give the post-office and state of each mame to be credited. In ordering an address changed always give the post-ofice and state at which the paper bas been formeriy received, as we to the post-office aud state to which it is to be of a subscription, give us the post-offoer and state as well as the nawe to be discontinued.

## INDEX T0 VOLUME 52.

COMMUNICATIONS

Alexander, L.
A Spectator
Avers, I. U
Anderson, J. A.
Bretz, Geo.
A.

Bartley, $\mathbf{D}$.
Beard, Watie A.
Bradbeer, Samuel
Bullock, J. A
Butler, Harrison
Brees, A. B.
Beeman, J. C.
Barnum, Lydia
Biggs, M. A.
Barnes, Moses and Polly
Bridges, Daniel
Beeman, Jeff
Bobbitt, C. A.
Blake, S. A.
Broyles, S. E.
Bullard, J. M.
Bavis, L.
Brrnside, Jehu
Bartley, Kate
Hamilton, B. F.
Hellings, M.
Hubbell, J. D.
Hardy, J. B.
Hassell, Sylvester
H.,

Hulsizer, Mablon
Henderson, J. N.
Haines, Allen
Heath, C. C.
Hasden, Lizzie
Heckathorn, Amelia
Hudson, L. D.
Higley, Russell
Hecker, L .
Hobbs, H. M.
Johnson, S. C.
Jones, Wm. F.
Jeffers, Nelson
J., H. B.

Jones, A. D.
James, Henry
Johnson, M. J.
K.

16, 61,
Keene, Fred W.
Kercheval, W. F.
Kidwell, E. T.
Kercheval, S. R.
Lyon, Mary
Loofbourrow, Lorette
Lanham, I. I.
Bell, U. J
Bullard, J. R. S.
Chick, F. A. $\quad 7,35,44,49,80,102$,
Curry, H. M.
Clark, Abby G. 28,258
Cox, H. $\quad 51,85,98,160,172,277$ Campbell, H.
Clabangb, I. J.
Cockrille, A. V.
Coulter, B. F.
Cares, M.
Castlebury, Jacob
Crook, V. C.
Conaway, J. P.
Cummias, R .
Cramford, Mattie
Curtis, Annie G.
Crooks, J. T.
Casdorph, M. A.
Candler, E.
Clore, J. A.
Casey, W. J.
Davis, Albert
Durand, Silas H.
Downey, John
Dodge, Alubie
Dillin, Amos
Dodderer, S. C.
Dulin, A. L.
Ererson, Joanna
Elliott, H. B.
Fawley, David
Fergason, E. A.
French, C. L.
Flint, Rebecca
Frazier, N. A.
Fleming, W.J.
Foree, Cordelia
Gregg, Andrew
Grimes, J. F.
Gammon, J. H.
George, T. J.
Gayle, W. W.
Hancks, Lee
G.

## D.

$\qquad$ 8,30
$13,25,63,109$,
$13,25,63,109$,
$205,217,244,253$
50, 199
67, 170
E.
F.
.
G.
$\begin{array}{rlr}105 & \text { Rodgers, M. L. } \\ 152 & \text { Rhodes, B. } & \text { S. } \\ 196,199 & & \text { Stipp, John } 3,38,\end{array}$
H.

Opdjke, R. M.
O.

Purington,

Perkins, W. M.
P., R. C.

Peacock $P$ a
Parsons, E. J.
Parsous, C. E.
Perkins, W. W.
Quint, Wm.
R.

Rittenhouse, E.
Redd, H. J.
Rochelle, Lucinda
Rhodes, Selecta
Riches, Darid
Rittenhouse, A. E.

S
38
5


Lane, Moses
Lewis, Mary P.

Marbury, Sr., R. G.
Mayfield, G. E.
Mellott, D. A.
Moore, Oscar
Myers, Cornelius
Moore, I. N.
Maun, John
M.,

Middleditch, J. P.
Montgomery, Wm. S.
Moore, J. Taylor
Myatt, K. M.
N.

Norman, Eppa
Newkirk, I. N.
N., P. P.

Norris, Thos. O.

Scates, R.
16
3, 259 Seitz, John
$\begin{array}{r}40 \\ \hline 258\end{array}$
54544,258
58 Scott, Thos. H. $\quad 62,99,124,164$
Supplee, S. G.
S., A.

66
123
Stevens, Hetta $\quad \therefore \quad 137$
Sewell, Olivia 195

Stuart, C. E. $\quad 220,248$
Simplicity
T.

Tomlin, A.
Trumbo, Uriah
77
$\begin{array}{lr}\text { Tuttle, H. } \\ \text { Thomas, R. M. } & 90 \\ \text { R. } & 92,174,257\end{array}$
Thomas, R. M.
Thomas, A. M.
135

| 89,92 | Turner, S. A. | Thomas, W. C. |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 91 | 199 |  |

V .
Van Velson, S. A.
55
Vaumeter, I. N.
Varnes, Jennie
Vawter, Bettie
103, 199, 248

Vancleare, M. M.
113
Veazey, R. L.
W.

Wright, P. M. $\quad 9$
$\begin{array}{lr}\text { Wallingford, J. } \mathrm{H} & 20,93 \\ \text { W } \\ 20\end{array}$
Weedon, M. B.
21
Waterfill, J. J.
West, P. 44
56
Waller, Richard
Wood, Aaron
Whitcomb, C. 90
White, E. V. 99
Watson, N. T. 113
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Walden, Martha } & 136 \\ \text { Whitcomb, Lacy C. } & 159\end{array}$
Wauford, David
Y .
Yeoman, C. H.
29
EDITORIALS.
Introductory to volume fifty-two 10
Good hope through grace
Acts x xii. 30, 31
Romans vi. 4
Erroneous charges
May true christians be finally lost?-Matt. xii. 31, 32; Heb.
vi. 4-6; 1 John 下. 16

Jonal iii. 10, Genesis vi. $6 \quad$| 57 |
| :--- |

To correspondents
Galatians iv. 22-24
Jeremiah xix. 5
880 Church discipline
$\begin{array}{ll}\text { Romans x. } 2 \text { and xi. 26-28 } & 189 \\ 2 \text { Peter iii. } 13 & 201\end{array}$
5
57
58
69

Hebrews vii. 12
Hebrews ix. 27, 28
1 Timothy v. 16
Romans xi. 5
Ezekiel x vii. 22-24 $\quad 117$
114, 149 The house of God 129
182 Jeremiah xii. 5
194 Close communion
2461 Timothy ii. 4
247 Amos iv. 12
Romans viii. 34
Romans x. 2 and xi. 26-28
18, 27, 37 Lnke xiii. 6-9 213

| 20 | 1 Cor. xii. 13, Gal. iii. 27, Rom. vi. |
| ---: | :---: |
| 104 | $3-5$, Col. ii. 12 |

176 John xiv. $2 \quad * 23$
189, 221 Mark xri. 17, 18
$198 \quad 2$ Corinthians i. 5
208 Sabbath observance
219 Hebrews xii. 15, 16
Luke x. 41,42
1 Corinthians xiv. 40
Stipp, John 3, 38, 73, 125, 231, 268 Close of volume fifty-two

181, 193, 221, 230, 241, 265

22
33
34

70
81
81
82
82
93
94 05



213

225
237

Atchison, N M
Ackerson, Sophronia
Adams, J. H.
Axford, Sarah M.
Avery, Mrs. J.
Agee, EId. T.
Avery, Abram
Arnold, Nicholas
Blasdell, Wm. K. ${ }^{\text {B. }}$
Beeman, H. E.
Bradner, J. A.
Bowman, Pamela
Bicknell, James
Bishop, Jacob
Brown; Mrs. Louisa
Boyd, Martha A.
Berryman, Deborah
Brown, Mrs. S. E.
Bandy, M. E.
Bessee, Dea. D.
Bishop,
Bowman, John
Bloomfield; Mary
Burruss, Mrs. L. A.
Byram, Rhoda
Bulloch, Heary
Baker, Levinia
Bush, Joseph
Burbridge, J. M.
Cross, Wm.
Couklin, Henriesta
Casey, Elijah
Chancellor, J. T.
Canine, Wm.
Carter, Dea. J. P.
Carey, Stephen
Cowan, K, A.
Carlile, Elizabeth
Crispel, Mrs.
Carroll,
Caswell,
Cooper, James
Cornelison, Louvina
Carroll, S. B.
Dorman, Mrs. L. S
Dake, Mrs. Robt.
Darnall, F. K.
Darnall, F. M.
Davis, L. E.
Duley, Elizabeth
Durland, Mary
Delano, Eld. L. L.
Davis, Miss H.
Davis,
Dance, Mrs. J. W.
Duffield, Mrs. R. M.
Elmendorf, S. A.
Ensor, L. E.
Early, Howard
Ely, F. H.
Ford, Nancy
Ford, Betser
Frank, Dennis
Faulkner, Mrs. L.
Foxwell, Tilghman
Griffin, S. L.
Guptill, J. S.
Goldeu, Mrs. M. A.
Gray, Leah
Harmon, Jane Y.
Hagans, Rebecca
Hant, R. E.
Hutchison, H.
Harvey, J. W.
Hughes, Joseph
Harvey, C. B.
F.
$\qquad$ G. G. A. H.
a
$\qquad$



[^0]:    Blest be the tie that binds
    Our hearts in christian lore

